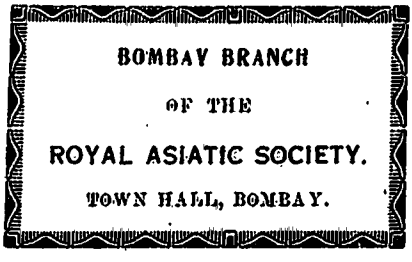
Statistical Abstract for British India Nos 62 and 63 (1916-17 to 1921-22 and 1917-20 to 1928-29)

00134564



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from

1918-19 to 1927-28.

SIXTY-SECOND NUMBER.

(Seventh number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June, 1930.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1930.

PRINTED IN INDIA.

Price 4s. 6d. net.

Cmd. 3610

PUBLICATIONS ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

EAST INDIA CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.

Cd. 9109.

Copies of this famous Report, generally known as the Montagu-Chelmsford Report, may still be obtained. It is the foundation of any fruitful study of Indian Constitutional Problems. 5s. (5s. 6d.).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1914–15 to 1923–24. Cmd. 2534. 3s. (3s. 6d.).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1915–16 to 1924–25. Cmd. 2793. 3s. 6d. (4s. 0d.).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1916–17 to 1925–26. Cmd. 3046. 4s. (4s. 6d.)

RACI

Ro... overnment of
I... Criminal Pro-
c... n Legislature.
Cmd. 1823. 1s.

INDI

Ho... 925-26. 3s. 6d. (3s. 9d.).

Ho... 926-27. 3s. 6d. (3s. 9d.).

Re... neral of India
i... for the year
1... 1s. 6d. (1s. 7d).

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Governor-General of India in Council and of the Local Governments for the year 1926-27. 1s. 6d. (1s. 7d.).

INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE.

Report dated November 14, 1926. 3s. (3s. 1d.).

TRADE.

Report on the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade. 1926–27. 4s. (4s. 4d.).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

Report of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services of India. Cmd. 2128. 5s. (5s. 2½d.).

H.M Stationery Office has also published many Examination Papers set in connection with Competition for the Indian Civil Service, a full list of which is available on application.

All prices are net, and those in parentheses include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

134564

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from

1918-19 to 1927-28.

26
67
22

SIXTY-SECOND NUMBER.

(Seventh number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June, 1930.

26
67

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1930.

PRINTED IN INDIA

Price 4s. 6d. net.

Cmd. 3610

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR

BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below :—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced :—

No. 202.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India.

No. 285.—Radio-Telegrams.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below :—

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England. The sub-heads of expenditure having undergone revision, a supplementary table No. 99A has been added.

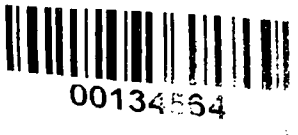
No. 314.—Number of Applications relating to Patents and Designs and Income from Fees realised therefrom. The subjects of applications have been recast and table No. 314A added.

D. B. MEEK,

Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

September 16, 1929.


00134554

CONTENTS.

	Table No.		Page.
Area and Population.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6—7
	3.	Density of Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10—11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12—13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14—15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19—20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21—22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33—34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36—37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— in Indian States	41—42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—52
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	53
	24.	——— Age	54
Justice, Police and Prisons.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	55—56
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	57
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	58
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	59
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	60
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	61
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	62
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	63
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	64
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	65
	35.	——— ——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried for them	66—67
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	68—69
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	70—71
	38.	— — Cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	72—75
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime, number of Cases and Persons concerned	76—79
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	80
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	82—85
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	86—87
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences	88—89
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	90—91
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	92—93
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	94—95
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of the Convicts	96—97
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	98—99
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	100—101
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	102—103
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	104—105
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	106
	53.	——— Condition of Prisoners discharged	107
	54.	——— Working of the Mark System	108
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	110—111
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	112—118

	Table No.		Page.
Registration .	57.	Number and Description of Documents, and value of Property transferred .	114—115
Wild Animals.	58.	Number of Persons killed by Wild Animals and Snakes, Number of Wild Animals destroyed, and Expenditure on Rewards for their Destruction .	116
Finance	59.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England .	117
	60.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England .	118—121
	61.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments . .	122—125
	62.	——————————— Revenue in India and England . .	126—133
	63.	——————————— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England .	134—145
	64.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure . .	146—173
	65.	Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling . . .	174—181
	66.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	182
	67.	Customs Revenue and Charges	183—185
	68.	Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	186
	69.	Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	187
	70.	Salt Revenue and Charges	188—189
	71.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced . .	190
	72.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt .	192—193
	73.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province .	*ib.*
	74.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty) .	194—195
	75.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	196
	76.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty .	*ib.*
	77.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	197
	78.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium .	*ib.*
	79.	Quantity (chest) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest .	198
	80.	——————and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement .	199
	81.	Land Revenue and Charges	200
	82.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	201—202
	83.	Excise Revenue and Charges	203—204
	84.	Details of Excise Revenue	205
	85.	Number of Shops licensed for sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs, Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue, and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population .	206—209
	86.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	210
	87.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	211—212
	88.	Forest Revenue and Charges	213
	89.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	214
	90.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue . . .	215
	91.	Tributes from Indian States in each Province . . .	*ib.*
	92.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	216
	93.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	217—218
	94.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works . .	219—222
	95.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department . .	224—225

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	96.	Interest Receipts	226—227
	97.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	228
	98.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	229
	99.	Military Expenditure in India and England	230—233
	99A.	———	234—236
	100.	Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	237
	101.	Burden of Taxation	*ib.*
	102.	Public Debt	238
	103.	Details of Public Debt	239—242
	104.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	244—246
	105.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	247
	106.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	*ib.*
	107.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	248
	108.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	249
	109.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	250—252
	110.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	253—254
	111.	Gold Standard Reserve	255
	112.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib.*
	113.	Loans and Advances by Government	256—258
	114.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	259
	115.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	*ib.*
	116.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	260—261
	117.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	262—263
	118.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	264—265
	119.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India in each month	266—267
	120.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	268—269
	121.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	270
	122.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	271
Coinage and Currency.	123.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	272
	124.	——— Silver and the amount received and amount coined in the Mints	273
	125.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib.*
	126.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	274—281
	127.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	282
	128.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib.*
	129.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	283
	130.	Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction	*ib.*
	131.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib.*
Banks	132.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	284—285
	133.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	285

	Table No.	Page.
Municipalities.	134. Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	286—287
	135. Income of Municipalities	288—291
	136. Expenditure of Municipalities	292—293
	137. Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	294—297
District and Local Boards.	138. Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	298—299
Education	139. Total number of Institutions	300
	140. ——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib.*
	141. —— Expenditure on Education	301
	142. Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	302—303
	143. Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	304—307
	144. Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	308—309
	145. Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	310
	146. ——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	311
	147. ——— University graduates and under-graduates	311—312
	147A. ——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	312
	148. Results of prescribed Examinations	313—315
	149. ——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	316—319
	150. ——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	320—321
	150A. ——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	322
	151. Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management; also of Unrecognised Institutions, Number of Scholars	324—325
	152. Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	326—331
	153. ——— Institutions in the different Provinces	332—335
		336
	154. Expenditure on Education in each Province	338—339
	155. Distribution of Expenditure on Education	340
	156. Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	341
	157. Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	342
	158. Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction	
Press	159. Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	343
Co-operative Societies.	160. Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	344—347
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	161. Agricultural area and yield—Summary	348—349
	162. Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	350
	163. —— under Irrigation	351—352
	164. ——— Crops	353—355
	164A. Yield of Principal Crops	356
	165. Area Surveyed and Assessed	358—359
Forests	166. Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	360—361
	167. Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	362—363

	Table No.		Page.
Port Trusts	168.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	364
Emigration	169.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	365
	170.	Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib.*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	171.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	366—367
	172.	——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	368
	173.	——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	369—371
	174.	——— Short Voyage, beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	372—373
	175.	——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	374—375
Pilgrims	176.	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from and returned to British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of the Pilgrim Ships Act	376—377
Vital Statistics.	177.	Births and Deaths and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	378—379
	178.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	380—381
	179.	——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	382—383
	180.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	384—385
	181.	——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	386—395
	182.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	396—399
	183.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	400—403
	184.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	404
	185.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	405
	186.	——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein, and their Income and Expenditure	406—407
	187.	——— —Special, Railway and private non-aided Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	408—409
	188.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	410—413
Medico-Legal Investigations.	189.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	414
Lunatic Asylums.	190.	Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	416—417
	191.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	418—419
	192.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	420—421
	193.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	422—425

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
RAILWAYS	194.	Railway Statistics—Summary	426—428
	195.	Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic	429—433
	196.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	434—443
	197.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	444—461
	198.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	462
	198A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib.*
	199.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	200.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	463
	201.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	464
	201A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	465—466
	202.*	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	467
FOREIGN TRADE	203.	Value of the Total Trade	468—469
	204.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	470—471
	205.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	472—473
	206.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	474—475
	207.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	476—479
	208.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	480—483
	209.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	484—485
	210.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	486—489
	211.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	490—493
	212.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	494—495
	213.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	496—497
	214.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	498—499
	215.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	500—501
	216.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	502—537
	217.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	538—539
	218.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	540—541
	219.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	220.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib.*
	231.	——— Metals	542—543
	222.	——— Metal Manufactures	544
	223.	——— Sugar	545
	224.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	225.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib.*
	226.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	546
	227.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*

* New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Foreign Trade —*contd.*	228.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	546—547
	229.	——— Raw Wool	548
	230.	——— Rice	*ib.*
	231.	——— Wheat	549
	232.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	233.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	234.	——— Seeds	550—551
	235.	——— Indian Tea	551
	236.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private account to each Foreign Country	552—553
	237.	Exports of Hides and Skins	554
	238.	——— Indigo	555
	239.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	240.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	241.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	556
	242.	——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib.*
	243.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	557—558
	244.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	559—560
	245.	Balance of Trade	561
	246.	Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	562—563
	247.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries to which exported and Provinces from which exported	564—565
	248.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	566—567
	249.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	568—570
	249A.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official year 1926-27	571—573
	250.	Trade of Aden	574—575
Shipping	251.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	576—577
	252.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	578—579
	253.	——— cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	254.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	580—581
	255.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	582
	256.	——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	583
Coasting Trade	257.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	584
	258.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	585—586
Ships Built	259.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	587

	Table No.		Page.
Ships Registered	260.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	588
Merchandise Marks.	261.	Detentions under the Merchandise Marks Act	589
Wrecks	262.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	590—591
Joint Stock Companies.	263.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	592—593
	264.	——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	594
	265.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	595
	266.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	596
	267.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	597
	268.	——— but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	598
	269.	——— but working in each Province in British India	599
	270.	——— but working in each Indian State	600
Life Assurance Companies.	271.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	601
	272.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	602
	273.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	603
Post Office	274.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	604
	275.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	605
	276.	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	606—607
	277.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	608
	278.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
	279.	Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib.*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	280.	Telegraph lines—Summary	609
	281.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib.*
	282.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	283.	——— Offices—Summary	610
	284.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib.*
	285.	* Radio Telegrams	611
	286.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	*ib.*
	287.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	612—613
	288.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib.*
Meteorology	289.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	614—615
Irrigation Works.	290.	Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	616—617
	291.	Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	618—619

* New table.

	Table No.		Page.
Prices	292.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	620—621
	293.	——— Variations	*ib.*
	294.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	622
	295.	——— Retail Prices Current of Salt	623—624
	296	——— Food Grains	626—635
	297.	——— Variations	636—645
	298.	Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	646
	299.	———-Prices in India	*ib.*
Industries	300.	Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	647—648
	301.	——— Production	650—655
	302.	Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	654—655
	303.	——— Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	656
	304.	Jute Mills	657
	305.	Woollen Mills	658
	306.	Paper Mills	659
	307.	Breweries	*ib.*
	308.	Enumeration of Factories in British India	660—665
	309.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	666—671
	310.	Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	672—675
	311.	Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	676—679
Industrial Census.	312.	Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	680—685
Factories	313.	Factories	686—687
Patents and Designs.	314.	Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	688—689
	314A.	——— income from fees realised therefrom	690
Mineral Production.	315.	Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	692—709
	316.	Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	710
Appendix.		A. Customs Tariff	711—723
		B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	724—735
		C. Currency	735
Index			737—743

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates 1927-28
					Rs.
Provinces					
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,198	(a) 7,56,68,000
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,631	206	26,528	(a) 5,23,18,902
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421	(a) 4,49,26,434
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107	(a) 73,92,418
Aden	1	80	3	...	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,081	3,15,12,155
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,295	435	104,347	(a) 6,92,65,906
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,829	(c)
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518	(c)
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,119	4,79,59,881
6. Burma	40	233,707	79	35,048	(b) 5,35,62,669
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	75	84,814	(a) 1,56,74,080
Bihar	11	42,360	51	48,144	(a) 1,19,57,225
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685	(a) 30,88,693
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985	(a) 6,28,162
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024	(a) 2,45,23,803*
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219	(a) 1,29,66,547
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805	(a) 1,16,00,415
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,957	1,13,19,388
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356	21,86,866
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506	(a) 9,80,619
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746	4,37,902
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377	4,47,708
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314	5,33,171
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	212	43,470
Total, British Territory	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527	38,64,24,610

(a) Represents receipts
(b) Excludes the amount of cess on Land Revenue credited to District Council
(c) Information not
* Includes Rs. 9,088 due to adjustments and excludes Rs. 52,247 being

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,670,749	21,448,236	42,118,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,837,205	1,442,112	3,279,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,304	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,489,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	Oudh
11,306,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,909	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,705	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,309	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,229,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,840	1,915,401	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
269,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
126,672,116	120,131,177	247,003,293	25,044,363	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

from Land Revenue only.
Funds and Deputy Commissioners' Local Funds.
available.
the portion of Land Revenue due to works.

[Continued on next page

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages	Land revenue and rates
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318	...
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187	...
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902	...
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544	...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	0	19,425	...
21. Bombay States	...	63,453	138	15,328	...
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,700	...
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552	...
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	27	10,507	...
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,223	...
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	6,915	...
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,650	...
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273	...
Travancore State	...	7,625	33	3,897	...
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510	...
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568	...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103	...
31. Rajputana States	...	128,987	142	23,412	...
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407	...
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377	...
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,033	755	187,138	...
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,332	2,816	685,665	...

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
268,980	173,991	378,029	9,115	360,863	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,564	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	419,783	896,026	25,004	871,022	19. Bengal States
1,040,180	2,013,483	3,059,000	35,305	3,024,304	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,700,992	3,659,407	7,409,420	1,216,693	6,192,780	21. Bombay States
3,068,062	2,928,961	5,997,023	550,854	5,446,160	22. Central India States
1,029,388	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,375	3,186,075	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,921	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,059	496,121	979,050	127,141	851,930	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,978,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,400	245,701	475,170	36,101	440,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,031,775	5,078,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,791	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,501	4,050,403	9,644,384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,329	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,022	1,019,050	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,564	164,040,026	328,042,480	32,475,276	296,467,304	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,220,054	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,077	+6·0
Bombay	16,012,342	16,136,660	15,319,405	—124,324	—·8	+817,201	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,010	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22·4	+2,101	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,530	45,482,605	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,787	46,807,490	47,313,330	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,840	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,942,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	—363,654	—1·8
6. Burma	13,212,102	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,460,544	33,242,880	—497,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,968,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—102,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,230	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,931	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,648	414,412	382,106	+6,236	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,838	174,976	180,607	—11,138	—6·4	—5,631	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,933,178	231,259,098	+3,070,115	+1·3	+12,674,080	+5·5

No. 2—Variation in Population Since 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,223	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,977	420,291	428,640	−41,314	−9·8	−8,349	−1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	896,926	822,505	740,209	+74,381	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,059,089	3,045,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	−630,735	−19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States	5,997,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	−131,996	−2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,631,264	−50,252	−2·4	+485,888	+29·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,061	3,066,038	−41,986	−1·3	+161,023	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	13,374,676	11,141,142	−902,906	−6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,025	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,978,802	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,609	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,186	1,622,094	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,538,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,036	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	−211,604	−4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,244,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	−686,048	−6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	−6,199	−7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,881	1,189,374	1,163,454	−54,493	−4·6	+26,420	+2·3
Total, Indian States	71,930,187	71,223,218	63,101,058	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	318,942,480	315,156,396	294,361,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,795,340	+7·1

No. 3—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921)

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	22·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·8	12·8	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	38·5	31·9	13·9	15·6	2·8	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	92·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	39·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·8	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·6	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·8	48·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·8	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·8	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana State †	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	82·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·8	19·8	23·8	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	36·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants	517,036	95,063,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	25,443,095
500—1,000	105,017	73,008,797	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000	47,242	64,296,323	38,313	52,213,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000	15,965	45,085,371	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000	1,871	12,428,336	1,500	9,902,639	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000	517	6,996,801	401	5,443,433	116	1,553,368
20,000—50,000	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000	55	3,609,189	43	2,688,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over	34	8,063,124	29	7,165,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,311	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,924,729	46	99,593	...	2,825,136
Total	687,981	318,043,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,039,187

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	46,096	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	906
Agra	185,582	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,000	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·0†	6,677	670
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+8·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,496	+25·3	+66·6	20,031	692
Bareilly	129,459	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	196,447	—2·6	+11·3	19,980	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	32,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,506	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·9	+283·2	19,716	639
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·0	1,360	774
Madura	136,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	112,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,998	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·9	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	119,581	+04·9	+128·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,736	+8·9	+19·1*	15,658	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	30,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·6	+57·4	13,629	988

* Relates to the period 1901-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
620	940,841	325,093	43,680	12,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,085	68,170	85,369	Bombay
335	427,732	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
110	119,436	50,892	4,976	4,728	Agra
307	198,596	53,828	2,405	10,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,103	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,439	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,279	Amritsar
340	66,003	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
128	63,457	60,260	3,200	2,533	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,030	55,797	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	40,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,308	114,704	8,791	6,032	Delhi
275	311,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
68	78,458	35,177	181	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	149,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
329	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,298	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,378	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	80,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,081	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawar
373	170,742	28,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	129,697	Rangoon
532	35,270	47,653	8,111	10,099	Rawalpindi
391	94,367	21,762	1,845	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	239	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,019	Surat
176	88,373	15,429	16,595	25	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal	....	1,327,547	+55,268
Calcutta and Fort	....	Calcutta	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore	.....	24 Parganas	56,474	+8,206
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas	67,372	+13,005
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas	45,587	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay	Bombay	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	526,911	+8,351
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	404,187	—66,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	341,062	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Lucknow	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment	Delhi		304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	281,781	+53,094
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Benares	198,447	— 5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Agra	185,532	+63
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Cawnpore	216,436	+27,870
13. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Allahabad	157,220	— 14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment	Bombay	Karachi	216,883	+64,960
17. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	148,917	+10,619
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	120,307	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	Patna	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras	Madura	138,894	+3,779
21 Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Bareilly	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment*	Kashmir	Kashmir, South	141,735	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	120,423	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Meerut	122,609	+5,978
25. Surat and Cantonment	Bombay	Surat	117,434	+2,566
26. Dacca	Bengal	Dacca	119,450	+10,809
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	145,193	+43,778
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore	Bangalore	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	108,703	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	94,712	—4,688
31. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	84,506	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore	Bangalore	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Rawalpindi	101,142	+14,059

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	82,671	+1,553
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,326	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,685
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,678	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	73,156	—1,169
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+338
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,961	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	66,432	—3,776
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,003	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	60,700	—3,947
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,223
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	53,700	—6,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,336
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,302
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,276
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	53,246	—6,909
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	53,840	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	57,985	+1,093
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	45,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces	Fyzabad	56,620	+1,965
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,343	—762
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,559
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,876	+7,512
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,531
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	65,309	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *88·64*	5	25,493 *·06*	1,210 ...	529 ...
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·58*	8,310 *·04*	214,700 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,619 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,303 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,004 *·57*	707 ...
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *86·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488 ...	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,670,260 *31·80*	2,204,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493 ...
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,043 *85·06*	380 ...
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *82·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,311 *·01*	505 ...	85 ...
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,022,044 *89·54*	1,530 *·01*	63,286 *·49*	28 ...	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,008 *64·24*	988 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,162 *·17*	16 ...
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *0·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3 ...	... ...	20 ...
11. Baluchistan	38,678 *2·20*	7,645 *1·88*	17 ...	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	364,341 *73·56*	219 *·05*	18,422 *3·72*	1 ...	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,697 *77·33*	... ...	202 *·12*	14 *·01*	... ...
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	0 ...	72 *·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,580 *39·78*	390 *1·44*	... ...	2,652 *9·79*	... ...
Total, British Territory	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,307,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,464 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	359 *·09*	... ...
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 *8·34*	96 *·03*	... ...	... ...	1 ...
18. Baroda State	1,742,340 *81·96*	70 ...	43,223 *2·03*	1 ...	7,530 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,070 *67·63*	17 ...	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	8 ...
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,433,533 *86·84*	83 ...	299 *·01*	1,243 *·03*	8 ...
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	266,941 *3·60*	44 ...	2,463 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10 ...	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*	... ...	24 ...
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*	... ...	255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*	10 ...	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *80·85*	30,507 *1·19*	529 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7 ...
27. Madras States	3,020,975 *66·43*	... ...	134 ...	42 ...	6 ...
28. Mysore State	5,481,750 *91·69*	134 ...	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217 ...
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·68*	4,858 *8·92*	... ...	116 *·21*	... ...
30. Punjab States	2,220,801 *50·28*	813,080 *18·41*	6,859 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	38 ...
31. Rajputana States	9,160,666 *82·99*	8,708 *·09*	279,722 *2·54*	... ...	336 ...
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*	... ...	7 ...	26,798 *32·78*	1 ...
33. United Provinces States	688,317 *78·26*	732 *·08*	224 *·02*	... ...	... ...
Total, Indian States	58,590,836 *77·48*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,463 *·12*	13,314 *·03*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,586 *68·56*	3,238,503 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in Italics represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission
treats in Burma who, were

according to RELIGION (CENSUS of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	TOTAL	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,498	1,361,484	45	578,308	93	42,318,985	1. Madras
6·71	3·22	...	1·37	...	*100*	
3,820,163	264,917	15,970	122,030	142	10,348,219	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	1·37	·08	·64	...	*100*	
25,210,802	147,081	1,851	845,780	1,505	46,695,536	3. Bengal
53·99	·31	·01	1·81	...	*100*	
6,491,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·23	·44	...	...	...	*100*	
11,444,321	329,050	19	...	12	20,695,024	5. Punjab
55·33	1·59	...	...	...	*100*	
500,592	257,106	1,135	702,587	14,229	13,469,099(a)	6. Burma
3·80	1·95	·01	5·34	·11	*100*	
3,090,182	257,129	25	1,881,009	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·35	·76	...	5·53	...	*100*	
503,574	41,445	54	1,614,013	4	13,912,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	·30	...	11·60	...	*100*	
2,202,400	128,056	11	1,124,600	303	7,606,289	9. Assam
28·96	1·68	...	14·79	·01	*100*	
2,062,786	10,610	...	...	...	2,251,340	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	·47	...	...	...	*100*	
367,282	6,678	19	...	5	420,648	11. Baluchistan
87·31	1·59	...	...	...	*100*	
101,776	5,631	25	4,736	9	405,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	1·12	...	·96	...	*100*	
13,021	3,182	...	20,722	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	1·94	...	12·65	...	*100*	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	2·73	...	...	...	*100*	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	5·86	...	33·87	1·11	*100*	
59,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,004,167	17,745	246,960,200(a)	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY
24·07	1·23	·01	2·30	...	*100*	
						States
17,487	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	1·05	...	34·33	...	*100*	
366,195	15	...	...	...	378,077	17. Baluchistan States
96·83	...	...	...	...	*100*	
102,328	7,421	27	163,077	5	2,126,523	18. Baroda State
7·03	·35	...	7·67	...	*100*	
275,322	1,988	...	3,205	...	896,026	19. Bengal States
30·70	·22	...	·36	...	*100*	
16,005	40,229	...	450,934	240	3,050,609	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	1·17	...	11·54	·01	*100*	
840,675	14,145	993	60,942	...	7,409,420	21. Bombay States
11·35	·19	·01	·91	...	*100*	
331,520	9,062	29	300,469	4	5,027,023	22. Central India States
6·53	·15	...	6·66	...	*100*	
18,458	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,006,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	1·76	...	24·19	...	*100*	
176,883	1,649	1	161,020	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	·05	...	5·07	...	*100*	
1,208,277	62,650	4	430,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	·50	...	3·46	...	*100*	
2,548,514	1,034	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	·05	...	...	...	*100*	
363,093	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,490,312	27. Madras States
6·66	26·64	·03	·24	...	*100*	
340,401	71,395	86	62,831	8	5,078,803	28. Mysore State
6·70	1·19	...	1·05	...	*100*	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	6·07	...	...	...	*100*	
1,360,062	3,880	...	...	1	4,416,086	30. Punjab States
31·00	·09	...	...	...	*100*	
900,341	4,011	26	480,670	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·15	·05	...	4·88	...	*100*	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	·46	...	...	...	*100*	
243,035	2,473	...	...	...	1,134,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	·22	...	...	...	*100*	
9,290,302	1,726,183	2,557	2,870,444	259	69,168,521(a)	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
13·43	2·50	...	4·15	...	*100*	
68,735,233	4,754,064	21,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA
21·74	1·51	·01	3·09	·01	*100*	

(a) 2,770,666 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 48,093 persons in certain not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921.)

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,043	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,410	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,246,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,266	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,123	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,980	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·9	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,188	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	129,900	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,128,721	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination—(Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	30,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,036	190,244	533,180	492,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,008	31,935	31,001	73,009	32,180
Armenian	695	599	10	18	82	57	1,467	1,300
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	232,946	215,619	444,479	337,226
Congregationalist	194	156	155	259	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	119,080	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,060	3,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	691	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,245
Roman Catholic	21,038	11,068	20,051	28,440	870,069	857,898	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	40,787	41,881	82,923	52,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	58	65	5	17	188,636	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,429	3,809	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	32,698
Total	124,991	50,740	56,642	56,399	2,274,527	2,189,869	4,753,174†	3,876,308

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 880 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,788	33,541	23,037	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,072	102,311	166,319	305,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,017	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,030	6,226	5,817	2,723	8,300	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,404
Indians	231,818	240,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,010
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,010	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,803	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	130	472	152	2,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	62,650	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,217	8,864,669	917,863	20,870,749
	Females	7,996,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,893,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,053,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,769	905,382	24,151,222
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,609	3,746,533	21,588,043
Panjab	Males	6,117,667	4,211,650	976,048	11,306,265
	Females	3,840,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,764,306	2,621,696	340,514	(a) 6,756,969
	Females	3,378,478	2,423,306	731,739	(b) 6,455,323
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,722	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,810	17,238,823
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,097,737	3,423,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,600	3,496,779	1,155,893	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,208	1,513,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	401,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,859	7,827,702	* 126,872,116
	Females	43,720,623	56,309,924	21,030,590	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 31,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,901	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,078	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,942	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,899,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,803,612	3,029,388	1,303,699	6,136,699
Kashmir	Males	911,386	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,940	102,350	2,744,931
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,675,368	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	2,931,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	290,008	1,990,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,040	2,129,155	883,299	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	279,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,810,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	13,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,815,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,388,392	† 163,996,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,634,338	154,946,926
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c)318,043,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,633.
† ,, Males 1,014,276 and Females 1,077,769.
(a) Includes 32,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) ,, 28,450 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 3,592,038 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,924	50,114,175	7,631,798	110,889,897
		47·92	*45·20*	*6·88*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,822	20,250,075	105,821,825
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,997	27,881,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,400	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,024
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,537	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,388	19,535	6,496	49,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,894,905	14,864,580	1,833,361	35,592,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,279	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,848
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animistic	Males	2,650,400	2,011,011	233,021	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,061	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·67*	*2·00*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,685,182	71,057,754	10,338,392	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,181	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,502,038 persons.
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,367,636	19,038,007	110,084	218,463	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,646,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,876	9,961,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,648,824	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,828	4,077,400	9,635,340	198,278	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	12,563,822	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,086,997	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25—30	27,599,986	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	338,991	10,554,380	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,841	13,376,222	12,761,619	1,307,025	239,776	11,049,329	10,167,721	1,019,868	2,354,122
35—40	18,968,684	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,506	128,906	8,729,636	6,301,246	939,821	2,232,569
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	522,065	194,495	8,309,350	5,699,160	1,239,030	3,618,416
45—50	11,644,341	6,346,826	5,297,515	263,016	66,824	5,153,383	2,789,759	930,527	2,440,932
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	3,431,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,494	2,906,688	2,577,806	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	903,659	663,259	1,688,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,772	48,551	2,953,400	883,026	1,212,255	3,033,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	845,309	251,540	408,777	945,993
70 and over	5,342,703	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,149	38,687	1,467,567	350,078	1,018,421	2,365,061
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,350,443	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,182	54,841,195	71,057,754	71,593,131	10,338,302	26,334,838

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,599,038 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,446,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,092	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,176,069	9,171,250	1,172,306	1,207,036	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,767,745	21,568,042	2,736,895	2,778,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,376,759	1,460,024	1,400,547	1,661,683	1,448,308
Burma†	6,756,969	6,465,223	804,060	834,907	811,500	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,323	1,922,731	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,648,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,399	6,961,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,220,918	1,022,024	155,263	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,873,116	120,131,177	15,173,771	15,702,089	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	609,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,926,061	357,396	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,305	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,345,071	6,126,699	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	230,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,981,775	353,134	376,148	414,268	424,333
Punjab States	2,425,763	1,990,253	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,012	630,653	786,718	717,380
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,850	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,436	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,084,689
Total, India	163,996,552	154,946,926	19,464,801	20,171,629	23,846,133	22,901,255
No per 10,000 in India of each sex. (1921)	10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
(1911)	10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
(1901)	10,000	10,000	1,264	1,339	1,394	1,382

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,453 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 38,541 males and 28,450 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION BY MAIN PROVINCES AND STATES ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX. (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,697,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	901,059
Bengal	3,016,015	2,325,989	2,165,092	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,103,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,809,374	1,950,974	1,902,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,063	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	776,040	726,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,827,533	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,707	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,390	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,922,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,042	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,651
Bombay States	405,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	307,033	322,138	259,545	206,938	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,024	111,199	78,318	69,261	68,709	80,351
Hyderabad State	811,203	677,594	451,680	428,975	409,174	539,035
Kashmir State†	208,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,366
Madras States	354,282	335,277	250,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,172	240,234	279,266
Punjab States	285,035	215,264	208,521	158,152	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	436,974	329,732	357,027	356,832
United Provinces States	72,140	58,202	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,508,630	3,752,630	2,880,060	2,528,300	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,536	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,246	1,091	842	815	775	881
1911	1,165	997	848	820	822	980
1901	1,264	1,083	866	835	787	892

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by Main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,860,621	2,687,519	2,513,281
Bombay*	992,659	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,084	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,020	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,979,404	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,063	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma§	583,459	526,863	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,407	926,259	873,840
Assam	356,279	340,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	80,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,033,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,000,681	15,892,904	14,151,605
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,649	86,503	89,474	85,008	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,208	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,204	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,022	288,010	278,607	414,708	378,950
Central Provinces States	83,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,984	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,062	569,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,510	123,082	194,463	162,942
Madras States	229,737	241,765	103,655	102,586	336,376	306,280
Mysore	260,342	257,581	246,513	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,036	185,200	190,897	162,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	43,076	40,803	47,702	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,600	2,009,639	2,860,938	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,003	13,376,222	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	865	885	825	833	1,257	1,186
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	896	909	830	835	1,256	1,187
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ " " † "

† " " ‡ "

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,062	2,154,327	1,238,596	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,320	480,076	...	...
Bengal	2,178,519	1,900,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,726	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,683,552	1,700,740	749,026	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,538	371,344	455,046	...	...
Assam	370,630	272,079	158,855	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,202	88,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,834,595	11,488,887	6,416,895	6,698,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	106,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,048	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	172,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,009	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,907	39,990	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,341	581,883	286,516	304,309	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,808	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	286,194	260,305	117,101	138,840	...	...
Mysore	324,596	201,648	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	264,360	190,708	167,149	132,134	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	238,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,420	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,542,432	3,094,027	1,792,792	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,583,414	8,209,687	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. (1921)	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. (1911)	989	945	485	556	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. (1901)	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,180
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,633
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 84.

† ,, ,, † ,,

§ ,, ,, ‡ ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,344	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	Females			
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,893,770	1,874,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,708,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,690,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,458	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921).

Province or State	MALES			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	354,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,222	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,258
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[*Continued on next page*

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,453 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,773
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,586
Total, Indian States	**37,123,438	32,282,228	3,332,738	290,995
Total Males	†163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,288,323	17,184,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,361	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,013,055	8,969	1,301
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	336
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,113
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	2,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,610 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 22,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	2,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,530,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,732.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,387,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	...	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,861	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,397	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,809	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,282	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	3,370,153	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,148,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	753,183	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	790,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,309,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	956,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,002,502	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,179,485	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,696,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,228,990	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,223	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,977,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	770,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,160,984	Madras
Kammalan	1,388,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,049,131	Burma
Kasai	286,758	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,150,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,680,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	837,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,353,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,785,998	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,810	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,103,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,666,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,172,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	765,080	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,080	Madras
Palli	2,809,960	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,394	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,780	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	908,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,811	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	3,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Actual	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	38,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,837	5,253,747	6,588,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	138,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	8,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,821	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
Total	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,348	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS—		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,238	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,968,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,667,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,638,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,036,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898	1·08	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,408	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(*a*) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(*i*) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(*ii*) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	53,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(*iii*) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(*iv*) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(*b*) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(*c*) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(*d*) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,238	541,413	2,897,651
(*e*) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	284,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	398,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,213	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,570,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,565	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,688	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,164	4,257,723
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,183	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	331,900	123,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. „ articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,668,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,340	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Populations (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,562	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,306	649	893	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	523	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	703	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	66	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	182	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	168	263
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	67	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,079	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,030	3,226	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	987	359	241	264	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	63
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	38	23	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	42	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	581	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	39	9	18	7	28
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	23	3	57
XI. Others	28	23	24	22	7	11	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,135	897	2,087

[Continued on next page.

No. 20.—POPULATION (in thousands) OF INDIAN STATES CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO OCCUPATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	GRAND TOTAL INDIA
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	...	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	538	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,254	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	272	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,064	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	25,962	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian	1	2	...	2
	S.—Language not returned	...	6,496	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,112	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[Continued on next page

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1). 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,886	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

NO. 21.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO LANGUAGE (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Kharia—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,893	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,342	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K.	42,729	Bombay, Hyderbad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam (States), etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,536	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal, Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,184	Bengal, etc.
Yahow—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empes or Kacheha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Komhow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheonkla—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,232	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,663	Burma
Ralte—C.	5,539	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotan—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,108	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,883	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Madras—	
Tamil	17,187,086
Telugu	16,101,728
Malayalam	3,226,256
Oriya	1,573,942
Kanarese	1,533,344
Western Hindi	996,955
Tulu	540,457
Kandhi	367,231
Marathi	302,312
Gujarati	91,063
Rajasthani	39,950
English	36,994
Others	321,667
Bombay—	
Marathi	8,435,740
Gujarati	3,175,652
Sindhi	2,645,786
Kanarese	2,403,448
Western Hindi	1,065,679
Bhili	422,632
Rajasthani	240,911
Khandeshi	200,224
Balochi	197,913
Western Punjabi	157,240
English	56,384
Others	346,660
Bengal—	
Bengali	43,071,334
Western Hindi	1,775,898
Kherwari	813,580
Oriya	293,700
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019
English	46,378
Others	511,627
United Provinces—	
Western Hindi	45,255,152
Punjabi	24,844
English	32,221
Others	63,570
Punjab—	
Punjabi	12,833,008
Western Punjabi	3,689,888
Western Hindi	3,061,875
Rajasthani	514,634
Western Pahari	393,831
Pashto	58,538
Balochi	56,215
English	26,191
Others	50,894
Burma—	
Burmese	8,400,094
Shangale	474,878
Sgwa	368,282
Pwo	352,466
Shan (unspecified)	323,515
Bengali	301,039
Yonbye	250,018
Arakanese	247,691
Taungthu	210,535
Mio, Talaing or Peguan	180,263

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

Burma—*contd.*	Population
Western Hindi	158,399
Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Palaung	117,725
Chin (unspecified)	105,490
Karen (unspecified)	98,718
Chinese	66,546
English	24,085
Others	1,331,742
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,808
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,139
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marathi	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998

Assam—	Population
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,382
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,826
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population		Population
Delhi—		Bombay States—	
Western Hindi	459,610	Gujarati	4,230,252
Rajasthani	10,765	Marathi	1,541,818
Others	17,813	Kanarese	539,112
Andamans and Nicobars—		Sindhi	534,527
Nicobarese	8,656	Others	563,720
Western Hindi	7,461	Central India States—	
Others	10,969	Rajasthani	1,966,081
Assam State—		Western Hindi	1,783,232
Manipuri	243,202	Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Others	140,814	Bhil languages	493,777
Baluchistan States—		Gondi	240,122
Balochi	150,724	Gujarati	56,932
Brahui	117,617	Marathi	53,039
Others	110,636	English	4,004
		Others	30,245
Baroda—		Central Provinces States—	
Gujarati	1,867,343	Western Hindi	1,382,237
Others	259,179	Gondi	247,633
Bengal States—		Marathi	192,340
Bengali	698,060	Others	244,690
Others	198,866		
		Hyderabad—	
Bihar and Orissa States—		Telugu	6,017,341
Oriya	2,940,338	Marathi	3,298,738
Kherwari	576,808	Kanarese	1,536,928
Western Hindi	116,815	Western Hindi	1,316,351
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166	Rajasthani	160,124
Bengali	88,852	English	9,285
Others	121,690	Others	132,508

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States

	Population		Population
Kashmir—		**Punjab States—**	
Kashmiri	1,262,877	Punjabi	2,374,947
Punjabi	766,289	Western Pahari	702,737
Western Pahari	536,368	Western Punjabi	613,633
Rajasthani	291,602	Western Hindi	479,113
Bhotia	181,782	Rajasthani	191,358
Others	220,609	Others	54,248
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—		**Rajputana States—**	
		Rajasthani	7,392,689
Malayalam	4,232,778	Western Hindi	1,927,796
Tamil	1,088,051	Bhili	421,437
Others	139,483	Sindhi	55,182
		Punjabi	19,769
		Gujarati	18,002
Mysore State—		Others	9,509
Kanarese	4,257,098		
Telugu	921,468		
Western Hindi	330,939	**Sikkim State—**	
Tamil	265,833	Naipali (Khas)	26,887
English	14,194	Rai	14,958
Others	189,360	Others	39,876
N.-W. Frontier Province—		**United Provinces States—**	
Western Punjabi	14,404	Western Hindi	1,133,921
Punjabi	11,472	Others	980
Pashto	7,197		
Others	9,850		

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total.
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	16,467	11,609	3,939	46,744	35,280	82,024
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,069	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	13,325	18,702	14,766	11,443	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,203	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,513	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,288	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,539	3,176	30,445	26,879	57,324
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,433	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,218	7,605	5,203	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	20,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	357	1,189	709	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	669	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	43	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	2	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,673	28,334	93,643	61,783	180,089	186,176	62,180	23,942	360,166	298,234	6,78,400

B.—States

Assam State	101	156	119	68	378	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	309	869	329	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,839	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	684	3,535	2,762	6,297
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,375	8,424	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	660	4,680	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,254	14,159
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,358	2,082	438	371	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,402	1,057	1,904	1,416	9,493	9,045	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	374	410	2,644	1,869	2,442	2,307	1,029	456	6,989	4,943	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	750	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	2,849	2,339	232	82	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,830	1,683	6,455	6,981	812	298	10,735	7,375	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,935	10,724	301	104	11,753	12,158	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	88	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	884	973	264	99	1,634	1,407	3,031
Total	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,613	63,404	59,068	12,113	5,378	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,254	114,249	75,395	234,393	245,244	74,293	28,320	475,565	381,972	857,537

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,357,887 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5	651	484	3,567	2,910	6,182	4,914	428	286	10,779	8,552	19,331
5-10	2,005	1,882	14,603	9,870	12,815	8,715	582	572	31,027	20,060	51,087
10-15	4,008	2,733	15,625	10,010	13,541	8,348	1,909	1,203	34,007	22,240	57,237
15-20	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,540	10,937	7,363	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25	5,518	3,379	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,162	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30	6,361	3,582	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,580	6,059	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,207	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40	5,051	2,940	7,308	4,310	12,387	12,305	9,868	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,092	16,160	16,475	10,594	3,662	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50	3,382	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,723	21,964	50,686
50-55	3,132	2,402	4,881	3,604	21,082	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,386	3,861	1,260	20,384	19,347	39,711
60-65	1,633	1,471	3,783	2,970	26,288	35,398	4,776	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,889	13,694	1,423	512	14,283	15,646	29,929
70 and over	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	30,355	46,960	2,468	982	46,006	51,055	98,861
Unspecified	270	196	481	182	1,126	991	81	24	1,959	1,200	3,219
	54,151	34,151	114,249	75,395	234,808	245,244	74,293	29,320	475,505	381,972	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December 1927

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	26	...	14	...	26	61	181
		Criminal	...	26	...	14	...	26	...	...
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	17	102	10	...	17	40	103
		Criminal	...	21	189	10	...	45	64	406
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	4	14	4	...	3	10	11
		Criminal	...	7	62	4	...	14	20	142
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	21	109	16	...	42	60	245
		Criminal	...	22	83	16	...	53	27	1,068
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil / Criminal	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	19	81	11	...	27	67	109
		Criminal	19	36	160	11	72	36	256	978
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	Civil	6	12	...	5	...	10	27	102
		Criminal	6	12	...	5	22	12	74	356
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	Civil	1	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Punjab.	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	21	29	115	12	...	26	182	75
		Criminal	21	29	115	12	26	29	229	677
Burma.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	38	84	11	...	42	...	237
		Criminal	23	39	87	11	34	42	...	755
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1

[Continued on next page

No. 25.—NUMBER of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and NUMBER of OFFICERS EXERCISING APPELLATE or ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December—*contd.*

1927

Province			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts	Number of Districts	Number of Sub-Districts	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction: Judges of Chief Court of Province	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts	Judges of other Subordinate Courts
Bihar and Orissa	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	13	57	9	...	14	44	86
		Criminal	...	20	63	9	...	14	31	532
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	2	8	...	2	2	...	35
		Criminal	...	1	2	...	2	2	...	38
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	11	82	5	...	39	40	143
		Criminal	11	22	82	5	27	22	110	671
Assam	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal.	Civil	...	2	19	...	...	3	9	24
		Criminal	...	2	19	...	...	4	8	81
	Territory not subject to the High Court.	Civil	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	13
		Criminal	...	10	4	1	...	10	...	17
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the High Court.	Civil	2	5	16	2	5	5	36	62
		Criminal				2	5	5	60	127
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	18
		Criminal	1	1	2	1	...	2	3	18
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	2
		Criminal	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	14
Delhi	Territory subject to the Chief Court.	Civil	...	1	...	...	...	2	5	7
		Criminal	...	1	...	...	...	2	6	31
TOTAL	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts.	Civil	29	183	568	90	5	214	530	1,231
		Criminal	69	208	716	90	159	268	755	4,996
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	Civil	...	12	82	6	...	41	52	163
		Criminal	12	24	84	7	28	25	112	704
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioner.	Civil	1	19	30	6	2	18	12	54
		Criminal	...	18	68	5	2	26	20	185

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

Province		Number of Cases Decided							
		Civil				Criminal			
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous.
Madras		297,904	961,791	14,700	3,164	266,202	8,290	7,446	...
Bombay		219,183	198,586	6,888	733	227,375	1,937	5,671	1,223
Bengal		630,951	80,129	19,416	4,727	296,557	9,361	9,202	5,168
United Provinces		268,226	142,172	15,441	1,519	302,459	15,947	16,577	4,379
Punjab		205,803	39,243	15,150	3,555	124,638	59,019	17,496	1,508
Burma		67,173	8,662	6,398	748	127,876	5,414	14,437	71
Bihar and Orissa		196,413	20,967	10,089	1,655	77,745	4,762	5,886	2,333
Central Provinces and Berar		134,205	17,441	5,159	592	89,243	1,757	7,188	1,512
Assam		42,452	5,261	1,057	332	28,608	1,576	1,624	1,597
North-West Frontier Province		19,706	4,266	1,538	371	21,299	8,399	1,931	311
Ajmer-Merwara		7,031	2,845	108	83	8,779	106	368	...
Coorg		2,628	436	26	4	4,883	20	28	32
Delhi		11,318	1,487	487	162	8,424	3,831	117	86
Total, 1927		2,103,593	1,492,386	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,871	18,260
Totals	1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	93,926	15,911	1,359,782	117,632	84,755	17,720
	1925	2,128,233	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
	1924	2,036,060	1,399,472	92,460	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,306
	1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,703	13,157	1,228,670	111,873	71,029	15,003
	1922	2,059,168	1,371,382	91,913	13,315	1,203,146	117,407	68,000	14,803
	1921	2,138,601	1,363,808	94,250	12,534	1,130,974	116,786	67,586	13,937
	1920	2,205,583	1,433,856	94,671	12,172	1,206,597	133,274	67,343	20,427
	1919	2,193,019	1,403,947	90,071	11,401	1,209,085	123,621	70,987	13,300
	1918	2,093,452	1,367,520	93,350	13,379	1,090,103	109,075	60,406	13,500

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province		Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
			Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras		483,065	...	...	...	...	...	21,387	3,495	24,267	2,204	51,353	534,418
Bombay		185,007	391	6	27	...	424	11,967	1,082	8,328	6,577	28,554	218,566(a)
Bengal		262,585	312,607	16,273	1,428	1,159	331,467	29,856	1,707	21,003	10,083	62,829	646,881
United Provinces		221,175	...	...	...	...	...	16,482	5,610	10,530	6,513	39,174	260,349
Punjab		176,646	...	...	...	...	...	11,702	7,516	1,955	8,996	30,169	206,815
Burma		56,183	...	...	...	...	...	4,036	1,393	2,316	1,532	9,277	65,060
Bihar and Orissa		56,792	94,387	20,400	184	927	115,898	13,504	411	5,473	2,453	21,841	194,531
Central Provinces and Berar		114,912	13,207	4	38	16	13,265	6,611	1,712	5,474	455	14,252	142,429
Assam		28,348	8,270	16	55	18	8,359	2,525	642	1,000	1,044	5,211	41,918
North-West Frontier Province		14,815	...	...	...	...	...	1,545	438	494	1,711	4,183	18,998
British Baluchistan		3,779	8	...	40	38	95	23	7	1	83	114	3,988
Ajmer-Merwara		6,770	202	...	...	76	278	46	0	....	154	206	7,254
Coorg		2,770	16	...	4	1	21	27	2	77	9	115	2,906
Delhi		7,633	...	...	...	...	...	296	420	18	313	1,047	8,680
TOTAL, 1927		1,610,426	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,156	81,085	42,127	268,925	2,353,738 (a)
	1926	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,989	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	2,251,937 (b)
	1925	1,079,884	424,749	36,787	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,971	41,764	267,071	2,420,884 (c)
	1924	1,450,023	447,902	28,110	1,065	6 294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,215	39,127	252,973	2,103,270 (d)
	1923	1,423,687	428,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,689	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,525 (e)
TOTALS	1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,884	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (f)
	1921	1,407,791	482,608	16,867	2,437	3,559	455,501	118,173	25,503	83,228	40,495	263,398	2,132,127 (g)
	1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,693	1,966	2,382	500,359	127,780	28,144	93,180	48,227	297,340	2,314,001
	1919	1,502,509	481,855	18,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	120,767	25,581	96,675	38,643	281,666	2,282,708
	1918	1,417,004	486,062	7,546	1,918	1,471	497,597	106,927	23,851	83,553	32,488	245,814	2,160,415

NOTE.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes, 4,581 Suits of which details are not available.
(b) ,, 4,899 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 5,028 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 6,014 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 6,574 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) ,, 7,104 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 6,437 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits Instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	70,498	210,835	83,640	128,807	15,348	12,584	2,035	675	534,418	10,26,67,413
Bombay	8,300	57,917	45,283	75,795	13,300	9,113	1,204	2,983	213,985(a)	7,05,60,829
Bengal	106,485	260,427	119,302	125,880	14,731	10,740	2,364	902	646,831	25,52,50,519
United Provinces	8,302	60,063	63,787	94,159	12,771	9,887	2,220	158	260,347(c)	14,45,40,363
Punjab	10,019	48,803	48,696	74,537	14,840	8,305	1,379	236	206,815	7,50,30,160
Burma	1,523	13,060	13,615	25,823	5,117	3,650	815	1,539	66,060	3,92,62,342
Bihar and Orissa	40,248	60,672	31,848	40,715	6,095	4,556	1,039	358	194,631	6,12,82,863
Central Provinces and Berar	5,712	37,378	31,511	51,987	8,437	6,416	968	...	142,429	4,78,28,223
Assam	3,733	16,486	10,503	9,317	1,018	508	74	214	41,913	71,16,871
North-West Frontier Province	1,478	4,074	4,511	5,082	1,148	1,027	173	5	18,098	75,05,062
British Baluchistan	487	1,616	858	640	165	76	22	124	3,988	20,79,268
Ajmer-Merwara	1,332	2,336	1,500	1,752	179	92	50	13	7,254	10,77,243
Coorg	150	1,231	743	691	54	26	4	7	2,906	3,30,899
Delhi	185	2,324	2,497	2,385	512	550	225	2	8,680	1,09,98,461
TOTAL, 1927	258,452	811,721	488,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,216	2,349,155	72,50,41,516
1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,562	2,246,988	82,46,99,560
1925	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,737	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,486
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,48,827
1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,346	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777
TOTALS 1922	220,196	799,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,194,376*	70,90,84,504
1921	212,499	752,504	424,410	552,340	82,843	60,271	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,014	58,091	12,201	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,408
1919	252,766	864,178	460,938	550,434	78,074	52,773	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969
1918	266,355	852,754	428,466	492,400	62,886	46,072	8,387	6,091	2,160,411*	60,68,29,956

* Details not given of 4 Madras suits in 1918, 6 in 1919, and 21,206 in 1921, and of 6,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,574 in 1923, 8,014 in 1924, 5,628 in 1925 and 4,899 in 1926.

(a) Excludes 4,561 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) " 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) " 2 suits instituted in the court of one Hony. Munsif.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers					
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	Pending at the close of each Year
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	355,163	27,241	166,523	77,095	25,176	3,404	85,724
Bombay	302,900	20,728	116,085	70,003	9,182	3,185	83,717
Bengal	854,359†	114,691	452,810	77,245	15,294	657	193,295
United Provinces	313,568*	55,240	140,763	46,456	13,663	2,645	45,830
Punjab	263,983	28,728	119,910	44,220	10,893	2,052	63,180
Burma	74,231	12,097	37,700	12,069	5,136	81	7,058
Bihar and Orissa	298,408*	36,946	124,850	27,556	6,361	700	101,902
Central Provinces and Berar	162,228	19,424	86,551	23,602	4,552	76	48,023
Assam	56,274	10,218	24,930	5,504	1,803	97	13,054
North-West Frontier Province	22,504	2,751	7,016	7,135	1,965	833	3,104
British Baluchistan	4,445*	607	2,447	662	84	208	429
Ajmer-Merwara	10,748	1,098	4,472	918	263	55	3,042
Coorg	3,320	108	1,994	484	42	...	692
Delhi	13,693	1,426	6,255	2,866	710	52	2,375
Total, 1927	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786	395,815	95,138	14,045	652,925
1926	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803	376,196	93,220	14,136	629,866
1925	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819	372,051	92,848	14,472	635,374
1924	2,598,584*	310,755	1,258,340	357,472	92,919	14,419	564,619
1923	2,527,147*	292,916	1,186,993	341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376
Totals 1922	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720	351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356
1921	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999	358,074	104,418	15,740	595,289
1920	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013	370,143	107,657	14,921	676,390
1919	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502	367,752	103,371	14,537	610,711
1918	2,660,870*	315,301	1,315,393	353,906	98,157	9,249	568,836

* Includes cases withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
† „ „ subsequently restored.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers					Pending at the close of each Year
		Without Trial	Without Contest	With Contest		On reference to Arbitration	
				Judgment for Plaintiff	Judgment for Defendant		
Madras	640,108†	372,022	140,506	43,385	32,980	146	42,069
Bombay	32,190†	8,666	7,876	6,298	3,115	3	6,231
Bengal	115,505*	35,172	39,338	9,255	9,088	13	22,398
United Provinces	61,673	11,570	34,410	14,234	9,698	232	11,530
Punjab	46,765	8,562	7,882	13,488	9,297	14	7,522
Burma	10,019	2,704	2,213	1,969	1,614	72	1,357
Bihar and Orissa	32,886§	8,023	7,418	5,930	4,793	381	6,294
Central Provinces and Berar	21,730	8,813	3,622	2,902	2,104	...	4,298
Assam	6,514*§	1,683	2,103	811	649	16	1,228
North-West Frontier Province	4,766	1,052	155	1,818	1,240	1	500
British Baluchistan	244	116	111	4	5	5	3
Ajmer-Merwara	4,393	487	1,778	461	90	9	1,563
Coorg	554	39	210	174	13	...	118
Delhi	1,843	405	509	370	303	...	256
Total, 1927	999,198*†§	459,418	257,130	101,099	75,001	892	105,360
1926	967,871*†‡	449,164	252,134	93,962	71,214	485	100,619
1925	957,791*†§	445,211	253,294	91,766	67,902	513	99,707
1924	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580	88,815	65,283	590	90,593
1923	902,404*†§	430,814	236,041	83,545	61,984	530	89,279
Totals 1922	923,282*†‡§	449,256	238,893	82,927	61,219	425	90,217
1921	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871	81,838	59,995	704	91,581
1920	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841	80,671	59,980	627	93,559
1919	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429	79,232	57,603	511	94,548
1918	910,448*†‡	454,738	236,307	77,520	56,150	304	83,936

* Includes applications for Probate or Letters of Administration.
† Excludes cases disposed of by Superior Courts.
‡ Includes cases transferred to head "Suits."
§ " " withdrawn from court's jurisdiction.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees.

Province	Appeals from Decrees						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)					Pending at the close of each Year
		Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	34,053	772	8,379	2,123	2,130	1,415	19,234
Bombay	14,895	1,418	3,651	578	947	294	8,007
Bengal	45,590	3,473	10,171	2,217	2,698	955	26,076
United Provinces	25,578	651	9,804	1,841	2,719	418	10,145
Punjab	22,470	537	9,530	1,342	2,887	854	7,320
Burma	7,894	125	3,090	471	1,595	217	1,496
Bihar and Orissa	22,787	1,361	6,053	1,089	1,517	558	11,309
Central Provinces and Berar	7,087	312	3,025	663	789	370	2,828
Assam	3,823	182	612	100	201	57	2,671
North-West Frontier Province	2,831	51	1,082	199	372	174	953
British Baluchistan	348*	4	98	18	95	36	94
Ajmer-Merwara	387	5	68	22	24	23	245
Coorg	44	...	14	4	5	3	18
Delhi	595	25	286	70	73	24	117
Total, 1927	190,380*	8,916	56,763	11,037	16,052	5,398	90,513
Totals 1926	184,825*	7,998	55,573	11,358	15,498	5,411	88,987
1925	186,915*	9,148	57,469	12,024	16,212	6,023	86,016
1924	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153	15,467	6,058	85,900
1923	169,918*	9,130	49,324	10,175	14,234	5,074	81,383
1922	170,898*	7,745	56,014	11,001	15,046	5,106	76,979
1921	177,407*	7,645	57,336	11,455	16,372	5,817	78,779
1920	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095	16,396	6,185	81,066
1919	170,178	6,585	54,594	11,055	15,251	5,656	77,038
1918	161	6,636	57,038	10,618	14,464	5,470	70,035

*Includes one case transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Province	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers)						Pending at the close of each Year
	Number of Appeals before the Courts	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified	Reversed	Remanded	
Madras	3,526	198	1,252	83	400	231	1,362
Bombay	1,004	100	366	35	117	25	361
Bengal	7,125	910	2,610	67	886	272	2,480
United Provinces	2,023	67	940	43	307	142	504
Punjab	4,614	235	2,168	103	709	359	1,059
Burma	894	48	447	24	186	43	146
Bihar and Orissa	2,725	309	1,123	47	380	75	740
Central Provinces and Berar	804	65	353	13	104	58	212
Assam	617	48	320	5	52	36	206
North-West Frontier Province	625	27	298	14	82	38	166
British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	76	1	33	5	10	...	27
Coorg	7	...	2	...	2	...	3
Delhi	174	12	98	10	20	10	112
Total, 1927	24,304	3,171	9,810	454	3,252	1,279	7,338
1926	23,416	2,080	9,129	510	3,326	1,239	7,225
1925	22,032	1,906	8,720	416	3,087	1,249	6,645
1924	20,023	1,942	7,689	393	2,719	1,084	6,246
1923	19,044	1,803	7,464	368	2,703	1,084	5,472
Totals 1922	18,387	1,718	7,125	301	2,654	985	5,494
1921	17,040	1,556	7,523	348	2,738	969	4,780
1920	17,707	1,566	6,996	431	2,699	996	5,079
1919	16,572	1,400	6,823	343	2,390	953	4,663
1918	16,791	1,450	7,556	327	2,556	865	4,035

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	363,727	(b)491,359	200,867	243,973	4,682	184	30,731
Bombay	247,292	323,277	108,257	193,453	1,632	1,074	18,861
Bengal	(a)451,889	(c)457,964	(c)180,211	245,693	4,487	264	25,939
United Provinces	276,262	395,882	216,326	160,472	7,769	382	10,953
Punjab	(f)210,526	276,101	162,531	89,089	2,599	372	21,510
Burma	143,018	209,315	69,265	123,248	2,984	1,918	11,900
Bihar and Orissa	120,985	148,552	70,296	56,912	2,638	127	9,579
Central Provinces and Berar	47,446	72,881	34,761	29,346	1,774	101	6,999
Assam	54,815	(d)57,208	35,003	16,125	771	76	5,317
North-West Frontier Province	27,066	42,010	22,666	17,454	627	29	2,134
British Baluchistan	8,911	15,529	6,664	5,047	...	167	3,651
Ajmer-Merwara	10,325	15,059	5,189	7,299	...	26	2,545
Coorg	5,110	5,751	2,213	1,671	...	24	1,844
Delhi	11,692	11,044	3,340	6,643	13	7	541
TOTAL, 1927	1,979,864	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,841	138,718
1925	1,848,240	2,366,553	1,108,773	1,093,522	27,028	4,736	132,471
1924	1,791,434	2,298,258	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
1923	1,702,088	2,189,841	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,418	118,414
TOTALS 1922	1,685,055	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,005	28,032	5,771	109,747
1921	1,605,824	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,558	111,313
1920	1,707,359	2,115,885	1,001,259	978,250	27,343	5,458	103,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	978,645	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664
1918	1,536,081	1,920,069	892,131	918,881	25,517	6,239	86,889

(a) Includes 28,814 cases of Union Benches.
(b) ,, 10,822 persons concerned in cases not tried for non-appearance of complainants.
(c) ,, 1,294 persons transferred and 2 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(d) ,, 8 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(e) Excludes the commitment of 74 persons quashed by the High Court.
(f) *Vide* footnote (a) on page 67.

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
	Number of Persons							
Madras	24,822	4,835	8,720	2,155	4,894	1,006	4	2,209
Bombay	11,070	4,825	3,163	858	1,482	600	17	1,035
Bengal	35,051	8,056	10,369	2,675	5,145	4,568	31	3,307
United Provinces	44,091	13,977	13,053	4,049	6,764	2,400	30	3,818
Punjab	39,622	10,903	10,418	5,057	7,258	1,616	66	4,240
Burma	57,865	30,771	17,389	2,701	3,353	1,516	45	2,190
Bihar and Orissa	26,446	7,382	8,545	2,280	4,092	1,670	48	2,229
Central Provinces and Berar	11,077	4,602	2,032	1,053	1,639	669	5	987
Assam	10,177	2,427	3,301	720	1,228	1,452	1	1,048
North-West Frontier Province	3,014	1,508	701	454	750	151	3	257
British Baluchistan	425	210	36	129	10	30	...	20
Ajmer-Merwara	279	160	15	15	20	38	...	11
Coorg	106	33	33	1	23	5	...	11
Delhi	794	305	251	39	147	45	...	8
Total, 1927	266,639	91,004	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,046	250	21,369
Totals 1926	260,430	87,051	81,350	20,128	33,885	16,893	423	20,801
1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,298	319	20,530
1924	233,887	75,137	73,418	18,135	32,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,732	29,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,303	16,848	28,327	12,597	198	15,247
1921	201,081	62,683	68,077	15,793	26,643	13,231	150	13,614
1920	200,470*	61,041	71,385	15,336	26,254	13,232	110	13,115
1919	206,402	65,324	74,784	15,201	25,295	12,116	128	13,519
1918	180,802	57,273	65,041	14,477	23,357	11,347	120	9,188

* Includes 7 persons transferred to other districts.

No. 35.—Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried,

Description of Offences	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	60	51	62	154	40	52	3	59
Relating to the Army and Navy	31	27	26	48	44	4	...	...
Against public tranquility	16,256	11,427	11,576	78,482	36,655	28,312	183	13,432
By or relating to public servants	1,297	877	981	1,432	647	616	13	702
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	18,244	15,938	15,925	22,780	8,316	12,880	45	1,537
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,865	6,991	7,308	10,713	4,424	4,875	74	1,340
Relating to coin	394	321	337	513	191	262	5	54
Relating to Government Stamps	92	80	79	88	31	46	...	11
Relating to weights and measures	890	627	849	994	240	701	...	53
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	31,468	29,958	29,594	36,354	5,768	29,975	13	604
Relating to religion	934	556	564	1,908	1,243	356	2	307
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	11,529	9,626	10,156	22,746	9,408	8,141	142	5,055
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	654	505	482	711	329	339	2	41
Hurt	218,391	154,569	143,492	363,380	280,402	48,251	378	25,349
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,813	7,000	6,708	13,440	14,467	2,209	20	1,744
Criminal force and assault	89,588	55,587	48,288	90,427	51,278	12,330	57	5,832
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,708	4,984	5,288	13,806	8,439	3,243	83	2,041
Rape	2,135	1,312	1,614	2,358	1,091	910	9	349
Unnatural offence	576	478	494	626	215	358	2	51
Against property.								
Theft	130,522	95,403	81,252	154,564	76,453	62,329	344	15,438
Extortion	3,437	1,663	1,642	4,555	3,288	880	5	434
Robbery and Dacoity	9,520	5,853	5,637	20,276	9,849	6,299	97	4,071
Criminal misappropriation	5,811	3,656	3,586	5,642	4,210	896	10	526
Criminal breach of trust	26,532	18,372	18,690	17,986	11,310	4,571	62	2,015
Receiving stolen property	10,731	9,071	9,053	13,910	4,438	8,157	39	1,281

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases: Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Number of persons: Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	23,554	13,089	12,555	20,797	14,347	4,198	69	2,183
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,561	1,073	1,063	2,811	2,102	530	4	175
Mischief	57,892	34,543	28,570	74,646	59,833	8,335	64	6,414
Criminal trespass	114,407	79,401	56,423	127,834	87,226	30,489	158	9,963
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,560	1,558	1,663	3,233	1,849	741	12	621
Criminal breach of contracts of service	453	277	281	732	561	55	3	113
Relating to marriage	34,089	19,783	18,669	42,020	35,822	2,894	86	4,118
Defamation	7,224	3,990	4,125	8,117	6,619	681	13	804
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	36,047	23,991	21,847	45,455	38,103	4,566	44	2,742
Under special and local laws	1,065,801	926,543	916,870	1,130,958	223,136	887,233	2,589	27,000
TOTAL, 1927	(a) 1,951,108	1,598,676	1,460,449	2,358,437	1,041,377	1,176,014	4,620	135,917
TOTALS 1926	1,866,148	1,512,580	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,080	1,064,557	1,081,103	4,728	124,283
1924	1,791,434	1,465,920	1,345,819	2,213,501	1,038,736	1,050,362	5,602	1 4,887
1923	1,702,083	1,379,880	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,505	6,412	113,268
1922	1,685,055	1,369,080	1,295,474	2,104,000	1,011,082	970,895	5,772	107,251
1921	1,605,524	1,290,465	1,155,746	2,001,577	974,032	911,212	6,540	110,193
1920	1,707,359	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	968,027	970,987	5,500	107,436
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,027	96,268
1918	1,536,081	1,220,078	1,113,640	1,884,005	877,760	915,068	6,223	85,524

5 A

(a) Includes 70 cases pending from previous year in the Punjab.

No. 36.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	87	86	196	35,500 (a)	206,360	230	2,077	185,743	20,559
Bombay	64	65	184	23,844	158,721	419	6,224	138,581	20,135
Bengal	7	8	59	26,652	187,313	266	5,021	156,626	30,687
United Provinces	194	197	504	28,959	127,260	1,158	11,618	105,755	21,511
Punjab	154	179	296	24,108	53,023	568	19,993	35,041	17,082
Burma	144	143	179	23,166	93,742	1,614	3,429	61,297	32,445
Bihar and Orissa	16	16	105	13,714	44,295	173	1,546	29,107	15,188
Central Provinces and Berar	36	35	49	5,208	21,257	693	921	12,127	9,130
Assam	2	1	24	3,207 (b)	12,722	92	905	7,138	5,584
North-West Frontier Province	22	32	91	3,423	10,682	105	3,017	7,397	3,283
British Baluchistan	...	1	...	655	3,609	36	875	2,519	1,090
Ajmer-Merwara	...	1	...	370	6,978	10	5	6,676	297
Coorg	...	...	...	103	838	...	8	659	179
Delhi	0	...	...	690	5,945	41	71	4,508	1,437
TOTAL, 1927	735	764	1,697	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
1926	660	742	1,806	188,638	859,828	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443
1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	692,285	160,020
1924	556	692	1,585	173,267	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,048
1923	595	731	1,886	173,929	770,506	7,597	55,349	623,473	147,880
TOTALS 1922	697	772	1,698	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,109	612,488	151,850
1921	400	687	1,937	175,049	693,249	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,292	133,228
1919	515	584	2,676	209,396	763,076	15,048	58,266	633,985	128,830
1918	466	554	2,150	163,724	714,320	10,184	51,865	595,165	118,766

(a) Includes 14,931 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) Excludes cases of ten persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
11,68,772	10,30,444	58,056	3,454	12,933	3,303	885	Madras
14,70,705	11,05,527	59,006	7,824	10,291	3,870	859	Bombay
14,79,260	11,10,773	1,32,698	6,304	13,604	5,559	1,185	Bengal
13,81,608	10,09,311	99,633	1,985	11,546	12,785	2,643	United Provinces
14,28,472	7,89,888	42,693	2,171	9,157	9,700	3,080	Punjab
14,53,467	12,34,511	84,759	3,684	8,055	7,692	3,135	Burma
7,24,995	5,03,469	90,008	1,809	8,446	2,740	692	Bihar and Orissa
5,04,016	4,11,733	32,930	86	3,405	1,872	345	Central Provinces and Berar
2,96,810	2,21,842	38,109	308	1,847	858	204	Assam
2,42,553	1,60,320	19,825	191	1,168	1,169	804	North-West Frontier Province.
2,02,602	95,229	72,135	409	137	59	50	British Baluchistan
24,213	15,828	35	90	185	80	24	Ajmer-Merwara
6,715	6,129	220	12	78	13	1	Coorg
64,006	25,212	1,140	42	210	305	123	Delhi
1,04,00,154	77,88,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	TOTAL, 1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,873	49,001	13,313	1926
1,04,80,357	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,553	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,430	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	34,830	90,927	42,973	13,206	1923
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,152	90,067	40,737	11,911	1922 TOTALS
72,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,296	29,822	90,495	43,394	11,260	1921
72,58,750	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	97,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	103,794	51,713	13,928	1919
61,14,358	51,68,302	4,45,523	29,802	81,185	42,860	9,690	1918

No. 37.—Strength and

Province	Sanctioned strength: Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	114	1,748	3,252	13
Bombay	11	116	1,075	5,319	916
Bengal	15	135	2,255	3,481	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 180	(b) 2,318	2,654	303
Punjab	5	117	902	2,892	174
Burma	8	148	2,183	1,661	852
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,321	1,505	2
Central Provinces and Berar	4	55	889	1,764	71
Assam	1	36	345	422	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	29	203	926	147
British Baluchistan	...	5	68	340	98
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	81	168	25
Coorg	...	1	18	27	...
Delhi	...	5	50	189	29
Total, 1927	63	1,030	13,686	24,305	2,263
1926	63	(c)1,087	13,493	24,268	2,365
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,237
1924	63	1,031	12,999	26,046	2,240
1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,398
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	995	13,121	28,069	2,767
1920	63	952	13,107	26,756	2,990
1919	74	984	12,790	25,717	2,984
1918	74	970	12,722	25,558	3,063

(a) Includes twenty-seven temporary and one officiating Deputy Superintendents.
(b) Includes thirteen temporary appointments.
(c) Revised.

Cost of Civil Police

Of Police Force		Cost of Police			
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues. (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	Province
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,604	27,737	1,56,57,220	...	1,56,57,220	Madras
19,064	27,101	1,57,51,545	2,61,681	1,60,13,220	Bombay
24,311	30,245	1,77,66,739	2,84,625	1,80,51,364	Bengal
28,264	33,775	1,48,73,890	...	1,48,73,890	United Provinces
17,066	(c) 21,226	99,41,481	...	99,41,481	Punjab
10,589	14,071	1,27,78,038	1,46,798	1,29,24,836	Burma
11,414	14,422	80,32,102	...	80,32,102	Bihar and Orissa
8,260	11,043	59,03,849	...	59,03,849	Central Provinces and Berar
3,524	4,328	23,06,495	...	23,06,495	Assam
4,851	5,857	28,90,630	66,602	29,57,232	North-West Frontier Province
1,680	2,103	11,24,836	...	11,24,836	British Baluchistan
1,153	1,432	7,86,700	...	7,86,700	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	82,672	...	82,672	Coorg
1,393	1,865	8,83,611	...	8,83,611	Delhi
154,077	(c)196,220	10,87,79,778	7,59,706	10,05,39,484	Total, 1927.
153,640	(d) 194,742	10,76,36,006	7,03,229	10,83,20,235	1926
153,260	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,42,898	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,38,883	8,50,050	10,62,06,033	1924
154,171	196,846	10,50,37,007	8,95,883	10,59,32,790	1923
156,221	200,284	10,05,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922 Totals
157,855	202,858	10,61,43,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
162,748	208,609	9,35,73,815	5,51,020	9,41,24,835	1920
161,239	203,766	7,83,05,159	(b) 4,07,549	7,88,02,708	1919
161,000	203,396	6,08,77,467	16,80,150	7,16,08,617	1918

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.
(c) Excludes 17 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(d) " 20 " " " " " " "

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras	14,782	166,303	4,266	176,900	3,439	5,312	15,594
Bombay	8,246	136,002	1,358	142,890	1,456	8,507	8,101
Bengal	5,331	215,347	9,555	211,123	1,149	6,625	5,696
United Provinces	5,196	115,888	16,579	104,505	2,601	445	7,304
Punjab	8,385	55,036	11	64,330	3,309	5,332	8,729
Burma	6,154	76,516	4,545	73,125	4,517	13,852	6,411
Bihar and Orissa	3,115	44,637	1,812	45,040	1,608	4,607	3,118
Central Provinces and Berar	2,617	41,537	13,098	30,156	767	166	2,677
Assam	1,361	14,331	683	14,909	462	1,977	1,307
North-West Frontier Province	1,400	6,205	17	7,588	300	644	1,436
Baluchistan	61	3,315	...	3,376	171	...	96
Ajmer-Merwara	424	5,588	525	5,487	90	213	885
Coorg	121	663	30	753	22	62	141
Delhi	437	4,418	4	4,844	813	...	211
Total, 1927	57,630	886,675	53,383	890,035	20,704	48,061	61,858
Totals 1926	57,412	858,777	55,398	860,791	19,073	48,286	57,015
1925	58,554	877,780	64,633	860,723	19,549	50,081	56,353
1924	54,097	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,489	54,494	55,552
1923	56,314	846,664	77,142	825,836	19,736	52,327	53,165
1922	59,772	857,234	83,632	833,074	20,274	51,108	54,680
1921	56,762	842,948	85,727	813,083	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920	61,193	851,087	86,092	825,269	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919	57,003	950,706	100,961	807,743	22,853	51,417	59,016
1918	44,741	833,405	92,574	785,572	20,563	47,380	55,560

of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases				
128,292	7,407	16,707	154,672	16,249	7,141	170,921	Madras
104,364	5,357	14,761	125,840	31,174	24,532	157,014	Bombay
147,118	4,074	32,725	194,372	29,889	11,326	224,261	Bengal
53,489	3,685	36,462	110,215	20,341	7,874	130,556	United Provinces
23,184	7,161	16,615	46,967	24,065	9,900	71,032	Punjab
35,200	3,717	12,328	(b) 51,245	7,648	5,764	(b) 58,893	Burma
12,627	1,807	21,048	37,289	10,061	5,072	48,250	Bihar and Orissa
9,322	2,386	15,771	41,477	3,738	1,868	45,215	Central Provinces and Berar
4,639	709	5,102	11,223	6,384	1,308	17,607	Assam
2,746	1,079	1,381	5,223	2,057	206	7,280	North-West Frontier Province
2,704	213	192	3,109	...	...	3,109	Baluchistan
2,838	232	1,120	4,715	2,126	1,582	6,841	Ajmer-Merwara
438	61	29	558	34	...	592	Coorg
2,315	497	1,008	3,831	1,790	1,525	5,621	Delhi
527,276	39,385	175,334	790,738	156,456	78,198	947,192	TOTAL, 1927
506,500	39,179	172,948	(b) 769,921	152,366	72,481	(b) 922,187	1926
501,531	42,040	184,455	(b)788,603	130,513	63,180	(b) (c) 928,099	1925
489,174	39,505	194,695	(b) 790,489	130,462	58,149	(b) 920,951	1924
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923
434,442	39,249	313,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	895,796	1922 TOTALS
400,951	38,689	326,980	754,347	114,496	50,046	868,843	1921
420,300	38,582	232,118	707,892	112,328	51,545	820,215	1920
449,523	33,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	968,803	1919
393,998	33,093	221,976	(a) 741,550	103,705	50,912	845,255	1918

(a) Excludes 91 false cases in which investigation was refused.
(b) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
(c) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170 Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,860	94,534	1,116	782	153,550	135,275
Bombay	10,277	135,892	848	54	133,980	113,855
Bengal	8,865	198,629	8,752	7,247	171,626	157,515
United Provinces	6,722	80,595	2,374	607	74,107	64,059
Punjab	10,748	57,851	1,307	1,841	54,560	33,409
Burma	4,599	75,838	4,563	24	70,139	46,045
Bihar and Orissa	6,127	35,368	2,698	1,899	29,363	19,093
Central Provinces and Berar	2,646	19,324	856	105	21,009	12,746
Assam	2,329	12,953	1,498	632	10,110	6,736
North-West Frontier Province	1,041	8,926	308	177	7,930	4,197
Baluchistan	65	3,271	173	2	3,145	2,793
Ajmer-Merwara	370	4,335	87	10	3,500	3,088
Coorg	106	602	...	...	709	456
Delhi	329	5,051	38	...	5,084	3,089
TOTAL, 1927	59,084	733,159	24,609	12,880	733,856	602,956
1926	55,005	708,053	24,946	10,709	711,403	582,346
1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,116	712,697	578,908
1924	50,164	708,017	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
1923	48,645	662,920	27,099	11,594	649,101	521,861
TOTALS 1922	48,529	660,372	26,883	12,148	651,406	523,002
1921	44,085	617,650	24,480	11,190	611,154	484,401
1920	44,442	632,538	28,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
1919	44,460	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,542	543,758
1918	39,737	600,271	23,325	10,963	590,795	480,663

of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	Persons concerned in Magistrates' cases: Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	Province
18,281	1,440	5,670	4,544	9,473	27,726	Madras
20,125	683	10,399	41,386	25,993	14,216	Bombay
14,111	1,762	8,498	42,770	14,197	25,263	Bengal
10,048	1,084	9,509	48,499	11,915	35,959	United Provinces
21,094	903	10,819	49,081	12,272	34,778	Punjab
24,094	983	5,114	15,746	9,058	6,486	Burma
9,660	522	5,295	20,814	7,205	13,609	Bihar and Orissa
4,951	110	3,312	7,226	2,680	4,455	Central Provinces and Berar
3,374	287	2,011	14,734	2,426	9,743	Assam
3,793	206	1,482	5,089	484	4,558	North-West Frontier Province
288	2	78	...	...	...	Baluchistan
412	24	940	3,011	1,937	899	Ajmer-Merwara
107	...	145	78	...	74	Coorg
1,975	16	278	995	1,558	437	Delhi
182,313	8,022	63,550	254,983	99,197	178,203	Total, 1927
126,215	8,606	61,607	239,150	95,315	178,593	1926
176,423	8,122	56,336	235,568	85,598	171,884	1925
130,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	76,517	166,813	1924
124,631	8,437	50,604	208,380	73,156	159,15 ?	1923
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,373	161,550	1922 Totals
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,162	0,631	153,437	1921
119,405	8,835	43,675	182,714	69,860	140,388	1920
124,211	8,736	44,246	175,814	72,821	130,352	1919
107,620	7,963	44,322	155,821	69,144	116,441	1918

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime :

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	10,651	151,535	162,186	10,599	62,062
Bombay	4,553	114,245	(a) 118,798	4,230	25,753
Bengal	12,212	161,079	(b) 173,291	86,573	50,361
United Provinces . .	4,939	148,884	153,823	37,629	37,147
Punjab	4,581	91,180	95,761	27,116	16,281
Burma	4,879	75,936	80,815	2,990	9,184
Bihar and Orissa . . .	5,166	72,611	77,777	20,211	10,638
Central Provinces and Berar	2,164	25,131	27,295	3,915	6,791
Assam	2,503	22,978	25,571	5,920	6,427
North-West Frontier Province	233	13,031	13,264	1,227	2,141
Baluchistan	...	20	20	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . .	177	7,342	7,519	406	492
Coorg	1,269	3,951	5,220	41	741
Delhi	170	7,017	7,187	2,004	804
Total, 1927 .	53,587	894,940	948,527	151,915	239,272
1926	40,666	871,397	918,063	151,068	240,274
1925	45,149	861,675	906,824	153,085	234,757
1924	44,140	827,080	871,220	145,552	225,154
1923	80,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,902
Totals 1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
1920	30,172	808,203	847,375	167,250	200,834
1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401
1918	32,886	715,090	747,976	143,036	191,232

(a) Includes 18 cases transferred.
(b) ,, 932 ,, disposed of.

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province	
20,336	57,378	11,811	108	81	97	Madras	
18,205	66,250	4,327	10	2	7	Bombay	
17,049	57,123	11,230	741	...	14	Bengal	
26,013	49,543	3,497	39	1	36	United Provinces	
18,009	27,501	4,723	1	...	87	Punjab	
10,596	53,806	4,039	3,347	32	17	Burma	
9,061	23,772	5,095	408	7	62	Bihar and Orissa	
5,588	9,448	2,158	89	...	115	Central Provinces and Berar	
5,013	5,886	2,325	...	...	...	Assam	
2,721	6,927	248	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province	
8	17	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan	
2,470	8,919	232	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara	
1,527	1,192	1,719	...	...	...	Coorg	
1,012	3,699	107	...	1	...	Delhi	
137,688	366,551	52,111	4,743	124	435	TOTAL, 1927	
133,836	337,742	53,869	4,167	79	507	1926	TOTALS
135,476	330,511	46,761	4,653	120	585	1925	
131,060	322,771	45,357	4,350	294	645	1924	
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923	
126,055	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922	
128,664	278,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921	
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920	
128,987	291,904	38,971	4,199	115	750	1919	
114,058	265,155	33,493	4,017	183	1,023	1918	

[*Continued on next page*

No. 89.—Non-cognizable Crime.

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued: On complaint	Persons against whom Process issued: On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police	Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
Madras	5,366	185,023	12,582	7,702	195,313	12,630
Bombay	7,806	162,219	2,483	939	171,508	7,815
Bengal	11,467	146,789	34,947	14,873	173,869	27,586
United Provinces	6,259	194,373	34,532	9,334	226,112	30,049
Punjab	9,991	121,485	21,157	5,432	147,195	10,899
Burma	5,980	75,239	30,981	8,084	103,288	1,569
Bihar and Orissa	5,480	78,857	10,760	4,404	90,713	22,230
Central Provinces and Berar	3,962	39,174	1,576	1,551	43,101	8,560
Assam	2,215	25,015	3,514	487	30,257	4,656
North-West Frontier Province	530	19,363	1,102	6	20,989	649
Baluchistan	..	1	75	...	76	...
Ajmer-Merwara	427	8,067	1,523	18	9,989	291
Coorg	1,313	3,917	373	543	5,059	1,212
Delhi	313	6,196	47	50	6,406	530
Total, 1927	61,009	1,066,618	155,969	54,023	1,238,095	136,220
1926	60,531	1,030,778	149,132	49,105	1,187,549	128,110
1925	54,328	1,047,811	146,735	49,058	1,194,449	120,861
1924	56,518	1,019,178	130,804	54,942	1,156,715	128,950
1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,032
Totals 1922	50,456	969,432	161,897	53,511	1,128,982	111,468
1921	49,055	936,360	143,159	55,805	1,063,843	124,970
1920	47,219	909,125	152,788	49,762	1,114,632	119,208
1919	40,177	964,375	130,003	44,986	1,091,841	114,916
1918	42,315	901,122	122,605	48,105	1,019,179	99,689

NUMBER of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

PERSONS TRIED				REMARKS			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
34,665	66,721	33·6	4,099	77,329	130	856	Madras
44,932	76,148	46·2	8,472	34,130	...	...	Bombay
30,300	68,365	37·6	9,811	36,325	...	4,471	Bengal
64,147	65,486	28·6	5,008	60,828	330	18	United Provinces
40,367	38,777	37·2	9,241	32,011	...	6	Punjab
23,560	68,018	64·6	4,794	5,533	...	5,661	Burma
17,710	32,673	36·5	4,712	12,878	...	510	Bihar and Orissa
17,910	12,544	30·1	4,147	9,794	2	13	Central Provinces and Berar
9,947	8,076	28·3	2,015	5,563	...	...	Assam
6,262	9,044	44·1	608	4,426	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
9	67	88·16	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,034	5,233	54·57	317	1,214	...	9	Ajmer-Merwara
536	1,328	28·63	1,763	...	...	20	Coorg
1,528	3,743	60·0	121	484	...	...	Delhi
304,116	456,718	37·4	55,108	281,414	462	11,564	TOTAL, 1927
294,401	419,220	35·6	53,040	299,925	134	8,764	1926
296,549	431,048	35	54,206	309,158	556	8,040	1925
294,612	408,040	35	48,845	283,713	1,002	6,058	1924
256,757	406,001	36	50,864	286,378	900	5,494	1923
288,691	397,037	35	46,107	284,364	1,022	6,878	1922 TOTALS
288,854	361,318	33	44,810	278,127	1,013	4,668	1921
300,005	333,388	34	46,090	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	337,178	35	42,033	272,771	307	4,195	1919
261,431	361,670	35	36,745	273,080	330	4,355	1918

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
					Rs.	Rs.	
Madras		29,065	11,011	37·9	24,25,450	5,83,815	24·0
Bombay		20,888	11,008	52·7	27,18,023	8,39,446	30·8
Bengal		46,339	13,300	28·7	48,96,503	6,29,081	12·8
United Provinces		42,395	14,228	33·6	44,78,003	7,51,847	17·0
Punjab		20,017	9,180	45·9	34,46,242	11,36,111	33·0
Burma		21,241	9,912	46·7	35,66,893	6,82,843	19·0
Bihar and Orissa		22,624	6,598	29·2	21,72,234	2,24,708	10·3
Central Provinces and Berar		28,716	10,075	35·1	14,93,232	4,70,291	31·5
Assam		6,857	2,437	35·5	6,46,276	95,439	14·8
North-West Frontier Province		1,864	709	38·0	3,49,081	84,365	24·2
British Baluchistan		431	217	50·35	71,525	22,400	31·32
Ajmer-Merwara		1,952	721	37·31	2,03,407	37,091	15·2
Coorg		164	132	80·49	8,591	6,246	72·70
Delhi		1,389	402	35·4	2,62,649	78,366	29·0
Total, 1927		243,922	90,029	36·9	2,66,98,049	56,35,129	21·1
Totals	1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
	1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,503	61,04,675	19·8
	1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,853	16·2
	1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,53,701	71,55,937	17·8
	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,32,501	77,06,492	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,978	34·1	3,42,42,306	71,87,351	21·0
	1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8
	1918	316,616	104,245	32·0	2,66,06,449	50,89,175	19·1

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength				Armament of the force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,899	25,763	1,890	25,563	2,038	9,457	995	7	171	20	2,109
Bombay	1,101	25,783	1,119	25,660	(a) 1,749	(a) 10,742	990	2	96	40	745
Bengal	2,520	27,575	2,376	26,599	...	9,599	1,059	12	457	193	1,646
United Provinces	2,345	31,231	2,283	30,576	953	10,272	2,028	20	231	57	629
Punjab	1,021	20,100	1,010	19,922	1,725	11,103	890	5	291	17	470
Burma	2,315	12,542	2,294	12,165	87	5,438	1,961	14	150	227	820
Bihar and Orissa	1,338	12,904	1,266	12,841	...	4,152	61	3	136	95	559
Central Provinces and Berar	914	10,070	872	9,887	752	3,428	196	11	188	74	440
Assam	346	3,945	309	3,804	...	1,983	37	1	59	121	1,114
North-West Frontier Province	201	5,404	197	5,385	1,748	2,880	159	1	37	1	98
British Baluchistan	69	2,119	69	2,112	1,655	751	97	...	21	1	111
Ajmer-Merwara	82	1,345	74	1,321	100	503	65	...	9	...	24
Coorg	13	211	13	200	...	89	2	...	9	4	43
Delhi	59	1,601	59	1,599	109	638	47	...	15	...	16
Total, 1927	14,313	180,683	13,831	177,324	10,914	71,035	8,017	76	1,863	850*	8,834*
Totals 1926	14,384	1[illegible],243	13,695	176,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,003	3,040	27,578
Totals 1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,903	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
Totals 1924	13,646	181,368	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,060	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,003	29,605
Totals 1923	13,686	181,974	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,840	28,112
Totals 1922	13,705	184,495	13,233	180,208	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,372	7,482	94	2,210	2,713	25,279
Totals 1921	13,772	187,840	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	2,528	22,875
Totals 1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	2,661	26,391
Totals 1919	13,422	189,303	12,021	180,017	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,996
Totals 1918	13,341	189,000	12,736	176,404	(a) 7,031	(a) 63,639	6,848	80	1,758	2,065	24,833

* The apparent decrease in 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 246 Muskets in the Bombay City in 1918.
" 102 " 246 " " " 1919.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1922.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1923.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.

Internal Management of Police Force.

MENTS								REWARDS		
Punished Judicially by a Magistrate or Sessions Court								Rewarded during the year		
Under Police Act		Under sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khilats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	Province
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	2	...	1	...	...	1	40	5	5,750	Madras
...	5	...	...	...	2	1	44	18	11,387	Bombay
1	148	...	...	..	8	3	94	..	9,998	Bengal
1	32	...	...	3	11	1	60	2	17,751	United Provinces
...	33	...	4	2	10	...	62	4	11,523	Punjab
...	35	...	...	3	12	12	129	8	4,114	Burma
...	59	...	...	...	1	1	41	3	5,111	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	1	2	1	4	1	28	1,758	4,567	Central Provinces and Berar
...	13	...	1	..	...	1	23	...	1,139	Assam
...	4	...	...	...	...	...	11	3	772	North-West Frontier Province
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	9	2	52	British Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	768	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	261	Delhi
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,809	73,172	Total, 1927
3	392	7	51	1	48	14	409	1,992	69,181	1926
3	366	3	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,735	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,089	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	556	2,532	59,868	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,095	1922 Totals
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,168	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,375	63,644	1920
2	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919
2	638	3	12	4	82	16	830	3,671	64,494	1918

[*Continued on next page*

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,890	24,094	1,176	608	190	178
Bombay	1,113	14,688	1,281	550	430	101
Bengal	2,376	22,011	3,478	568	1,347	469
United Provinces	2,230	13,018	2,640	697	681	326
Punjab	1,006	8,548	1,549	479	427	209
Burma	2,273	10,633	1,633	252	399	326
Bihar and Orissa	1,266	10,335	498	304	135	139
Central Provinces and Berar	872	4,485	1,043	271	166	199
Assam	309	945	602	67	173	61
North-West Frontier Province	200	1,510	652	76	184	42
British Baluchistan	68	351	133	27	55	21
Ajmer-Merwara	77	378	145	44	55	11
Coorg	13	199	20	4	13	1
Delhi	59	754	241	24	15	15
Total, 1927	13,751	111,949	15,058	3,071	4,160	2,188
Totals 1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,350
1925	13,390	103,551	14,298	4,066	4,603	2,110
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,166	2,251	5,602	2,724
1920	13,168	103,534	20,391	2,401	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,519	3,033	8,104	2,786
1918	12,563	95,734	20,556	3,268	9,336	2,262

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			Provinces
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	
213	40	207	122·8	3·2	1·1	Madras
367	38	242	(*a*) 96·13	(*a*) 1·27	(*a*) 1·00	Bombay
418	143	403	54·11	20·1	1·2	Bengal
614	18	246	34·52	2·18	·75	United Provinces
284	7	208	34·9	1·1	1·0	Punjab
270	94	187	30·64	·70	1·04	Burma
101	11	109	25·6	·9	·7	Bihar and Orissa
235	74	59	76·6	1·8	·54	Central Provinces and Berar
65	~~10~~	44	47·06	·93	1·06	Assam
198	20	55	28·7	·9	·8	North-West Frontier Province
7	...	31	64·37	·18	·96	British Baluchistan
25	6	13	30·25	2·05	·93	Ajmer-Merwara
...	1	3	767·01	2·89	1·41	Coorg
7	...	17	34·1	·8	1·02	Delhi
2,804	471	1,913	104·03	2·78	·96	TOTAL, 1927
2,760	481	1,866	114·86	3·26	·93	1926
2,470	407	1,896	97·73	3·04	1·2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	100·24	1·66	1 1	1924
2,608	670	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923
3,644	775	2,363	85·79	3·05	1·2	1922 TOTALS
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,961	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,204	83·0	1·83	1·7	1919
3,328	1,094	5,210	52·25	1·31	2·8	1918

(*a*) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial: Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	30	245	631	8,974	10,090
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	45	390	447
Assam	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	12	135	419	3,875	4,442
British Baluchistan	5	6	228	507	3,017	4,663
Total, 1927	22	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
Totals 1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	93	838	2,658	25,702	29,404
1918	23	91	835	2,599	25,266	28,814

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
...	3,06,893	1,22,157	4,29,050	...	17	Bengal
816	28,87,015	36,85,747	65,73,662	4	213	Burma
115	1,50,863	1,03,732	2,54,595	...	4	Bihar and Orissa
....	8,34,125	9,96,192	18,30,317	12	491	Assam
260	15,16,409	6,41,923	21,58,332	14	81	North-West Frontier Province
2,025	17,76,389	7,23,391	25,01,780	1	50	British Baluchistan
3,216	73,74,594	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	Total, 1927
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,646	(a) 48,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,98,885	53	972	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,38,03,471	64	2,038	1924
3,109	(a) 44,97,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	713	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,315	1,42,77,016	46	865	1922
3,349	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,016	1921
3,638	(a) 29,67,181	(a) 15,16,668	1,31,68,781	81	1,209	1920
3,917	(a) 27,35,191	(a) 21,77,395	1,27,10,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919
3,838	(a) 27,70,951	(a) 27,80,104	1,32,97,646	45	837	1918

Totals

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—Principal Police

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras	1,861	666	1,047	215	6,310	1,562	379
Bombay	1,317	424	564	211	5,621	1,647	189
Bombay Town and Island	62	35	37	16	1,015	336	9
Bengal	2,365	860	659	47	7,060	1,498	893
Calcutta Town and Suburbs	142	77	16	1	664	196	5
United Provinces	2,214	703	893	304	8,433	2,410	780
Punjab	2,240	700	775	294	8,781	2,843	185
Burma	1,063	602	1,052	239	12,049	4,364	690
Rangoon	50	27	24	8	519	170	10
Bihar and Orissa	1,630	511	315	54	3,007	871	259
Central Provinces and Berar	785	337	293	94	3,293	1,189	55
Assam	910	306	93	20	1,826	454	51
N.-West Frontier Province	173	81	445	269	1,891	823	54
Baluchistan	14	8	10	4	69	16	2
Ajmer-Merwara	34	23	14	3	210	63	23
Coorg	6	1	1	...	60	11	1
Delhi	40	14	19	6	223	54	21
Total, 1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,606	3,606
1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,295	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,701	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,913	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,523	4,408
Totals 1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,313	14,045	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,382	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,391	5,824
1918	10,946	4,384	5,273	1,427	47,791	13,813	5,299

OFFENCES : NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity	Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	
50	4,045	1,578	20,410	5,204	11,028	2,127	Madras
50	2,642	922	11,331	4,471	10,569	2,142	Bombay
2	...	...	4,385	1,768	1,804	346	Bombay Town and Island
116	908	452	24,350	4,882	32,551	2,307	Bengal
2	13	12	3,870	1,442	828	337	Calcutta Town and Suburbs
102	5,280	1,044	19,034	4,358	30,315	4,017	United Provinces
63	3,953	1,040	8,154	2,529	20,068	2,091	Punjab
201	5,213	1,636	16,424	5,053	11,244	3,753	Burma
...	...	...	2,084	667	525	176	Rangoon
37	1,030	325	14,703	3,098	17,739	1,418	Bihar and Orissa
14	1,104	414	12,363	2,423	11,608	1,502	Central Provinces and Berar
11	359	148	5,570	1,047	6,473	720	Assam
23	115	23	988	293	2,138	297	North-West Frontier Province
...	4	1	305	131	171	43	Baluchistan
4	83	29	1,298	334	650	105	Ajmer-Merwara
...	19	8	135	42	64	9	Coorg
2	30	10	639	213	773	139	Delhi
776	25,456	7,642	154,033	38,044	168,746	22,429	TOTAL, 1927
746	23,652	7,539	152,353	37,329	160,611	21,786	1926
719	24,281	7,539	159,403	38,177	160,123	21,020	1925
874	22,549	6,623	160,195	39,504	190,878	21,800	1924
877	21,876	6,433	160,589	37,734	193,112	20,405	1923
891	23,451	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,029	21,024	1922 TOTALS
953	26,554	8,160	191,041	44,204	221,776	23,346	1921
790	27,698	8,602	202,989	49,962	209,523	23,117	1920
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,515	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919
847	22,283	6,120	195,261	43,207	220,163	21,101	1918

No. 44.—Number and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	10	(a)6	313	18,640	205	18,805	85,691	2,595	88,186	104,131	2,800	106,991
Bombay	5	13	432	12,642	366	13,008	93,454	3,780	97,234	106,096	4,146	110,242
Bengal	5	21	93	12,718	129	12,847	73,889	1,331	75,220	86,607	1,460	88,067
United Provinces	6	44	6	30,416	511	30,927	83,718	2,378	86,096	114,134	2,889	117,023
Punjab	4	20	10	18,833	319	19,151	85,802	1,642	87,444	104,634	1,961	106,595
Burma	8	22	2	18,280	175	18,455	50,200	868	51,097	68,480	1,003	69,552
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	6,602	169	6,771	42,185	1,526	43,711	48,787	1,695	50,482
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	9	4,056	186	4,242	12,877	873	13,750	16,933	1,059	17,992
Assam	1	5	9	2,297	34	2,331	10,255	221	10,476	12,552	255	12,807
North-West Frontier Province	...	5	8	3,980	46	4,026	17,444	542	17,986	21,424	588	22,012
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	420	10	430	5,365	188	5,553	5,785	198	5,983
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	360	10	383	1,672	53	1,025	2,238	69	2,307
Coorg	...	1	20	27	...	27	409	6	414	436	5	441
Delhi	...	1	...	849	2	851	3,000	56	3,151	3,045	57	4,002
TOTAL, 1927	45	168	948	130,025	2,229	132,253	508,166	16,077	582,243	696,191	18,305	714,496
1926	44	168	908	127,639	2,114	129,753	539,737	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	548*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
1923	42	172	552*	121,893	2,393	124,286	510,534	16,056	525,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
TOTALS 1922	43	173	555*	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,021	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,018
1921	43	181	550*	115,597	2,653	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	170	552*	117,671	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,003	698,242
1919	42	179	552*	110,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,523	28,204	818,726
1918	42	180	545*	112,844	2,745	115,589	584,393	20,840	605,242	697,237	23,594	720,831

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
86,189	2,574	88,763	17,943	286	18,229	18,907	269	18,476	Madras
93,450	3,767	97,217	12,646	379	13,025	12,608	371	12,979	Bombay
73,360	1,327	74,687	13,247	133	13,380	13,398	138	13,536	Bengal
84,339	2,418	86,757	29,795	471	30,266	30,616	524	31,140	United Provinces
84,403	1,632	86,135	20,141	329	20,470	19,263	316	19,579	Punjab
48,418	900	49,348	20,041	163	20,204	19,177	170	19,347	Burma
41,167	1,456	42,623	7,620	239	7,859	7,299	204	7,503	Bihar and Orissa
12,753	822	13,580	4,175	237	4,412	4,150	226	4,376	Central Provinces and Berar
10,227	222	10,449	2,325	33	2,358	2,387	35	2,422	Assam
16,905	527	17,433	4,519	61	4,580	4,239	63	4,302	North-West Frontier Province
5,408	186	5,594	377	12	389	414	13	427	British Baluchistan
1,876	64	1,940	362	5	367	398	11	409	Ajmer-Merwara
410	5	415	20	...	20	25	...	25	Coorg
3,081	55	3,136	804	2	806	809	4	813	Delhi
562,110	15,955	578,065	134,08	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	TOTAL, 1927
537,378	15,248	552,624	120,898	2,328	132,226	128,263	2,154	131,417	1926
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925
519,534	14,921	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,147	2,131	127,278	1924
527,139	16,259	543,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,646	1923
614,402	17,136	631,628	131,897	2,303	134,200	129,967	2,301	132,268	1922 } TOTALS
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,689	2,526	119,165	1921
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,493	116,558	1920
672,949	25,643	698,591	117,573	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919
577,827	20,846	598,673	116,410	2,748	123,158	113,504	2,697	116,201	1918

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	826	33	2,006	36	16,395	761	2	...	...	...
Bombay	331	5	6,940	100	7,683	439	23	...	28	...
Bengal	148	13	13,360	143	9,478	217	208	12	304	97
United Provinces	72	2	5,283	108	23,738	541	16	...	...	...
Punjab	290	2	16,491	239	9,500	111	1	...	...	...
Burma	266	3	1,838	12	1,844	2	18,240	481	1,230	23
Bihar and Orissa	57	7	1,808	50	10,458	366	...	...	1,562	125
Central Provinces and Berar	36	...	623	11	2,141	75	8	...	1,804	180
Assam	10	...	1,530	10	1,885	45	3	...	169	7
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3,896	118	181	4	...	...	10	...
Ajmer-Merwara	9	...	234	1	302	8	...	...	188	7
Coorg	2	...	11	...	47	...	...	...	18	...
Delhi	5	...	334	7	457	9	4	...	...	...
Total, 1927	2,057	65	53,933	835	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	439
Totals 1926	1,896	83	48,183	646	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
1925	2,138	90	48,379	688	82,499	2,556	16,004	467	4,690	376
1924	1,876	48	46,889	642	83,838	2,610	16,030	526	4,759	338
1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,869	2,910	14,912	463	5,350	356
1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,946	3,016	15,031	460	5,382	377
1921	2,362	115	54,548	816	92,397	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
1920	2,003	107	48,325	834	90,653	4,214	17,087	477	4,569	327
1919	1,896	128	53,086	941	115,415	5,394	16,053	404	5,711	513
1918	1,508	99	47,075	852	93,326	3,730	14,280	479	4,550	495

(a) Criminal lunatics

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age								Education						Province	
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Able to Read and Write		Able to Read only		Illiterate			
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
21	5	17,812	679	3,080	131	316	15	3,781	42	1,324	40	16,124	748	Madras (a)	
32	3	13,106	474	1,767	65	100	3	2,777	10	(b)	(b)	12,228	534	Bombay	
329	6	19,016	383	2,895	73	348	20	2,503	...	503	1	20,422	469	Bengal	
89	8	23,171	472	5,355	163	403	8	870	4	162	1	28,056	646	United Provinces	
91	5	22,039	303	3,077	41	475	3	367	...	287	...	25,028	352	Punjab	
91	2	18,940	404	3,159	101	234	14	17,368	154	125	8	5,031	359	Burma	
150	11	10,571	402	2,564	121	690	14	1,481	...	381	...	12,113	548	Bihar and Orissa	
21	6	3,795	210	760	50	36	...	795	3	13	...	3,804	203	Central Provinces and Berar	
5	1	2,034	50	615	11	43	...	100	...	29	...	3,468	62	Assam	
19	2	3,507	113	497	6	69	1	178	...	24	...	3,890	122	North-West Frontier Province	
15	...	646	13	64	3	8	...	42	1	...	...	691	15	Ajmer-Merwara	
...	...	67	...	9	...	2	...	18	...	...	...	60	...	Coorg	
...	...	673	11	116	5	11	...	19	...	...	...	781	16	Delhi	
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,658	770	2,625	77	30,199	226	2,028	50	132,296	4,134	TOTAL, 1927	
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,319	776	2,556	64	28,272	150	3,158	24	127,103	4,044	1926	
975	48	126,976	3,315	23,648	748	2,311	68	25,353	113	2,499	22	126,058	4,044	1925	
819	36	126,089	3,360	24,996	718	2,388	50	26,207	105	3,722	15	124,273	4,044	1924	
779	38	124,807	3,044	25,633	813	2,544	67	27,168	149	2,719	47	123,881	4,360	1923	
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	31,284	132	3,639	8	145,488	4,532	1922	TOTALS
960	85	137,837	4,390	28,903	939	2,867	75	28,514	166	2,444	17	139,609	5,306	1921	
934	78	130,474	4,743	28,483	1,078	2,745	60	25,381	123	2,794	20	134,4.1	5,816	1920	
1,029	113	154,231	5,860	34,214	1,379	3,587	88	25,816	150	2,615	18	165,330	7,377	1919	
805	62	126,862	4,363	30,179	1,150	3,188	89	22,987	120	2,040	5	135,507	5,530	1918	

xcluded.

(b) Included under "able to read and write".

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year									
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	15,723	301	21,329	830	38,951	1,031	2,458	60	13,732	643	5,509	125	245	2
Bombay	10,413	282	15,005	544	25,418	826	983	13	8,013	323	4,887	128	139	18
Bengal	10,267	101	23,488	482	33,755	586	700	5	15,875	427	5,038	40	136	...
United Provinces	26,810	422	29,108	651	55,948	1,073	3,530	53	9,992	309	12,767	199	3,409	102
Punjab	15,812	264	26,282	352	42,094	616	7,821	148	7,454	93	8,058	101	639	...
Burma	16,887	165	22,424	521	39,311	686	2,056	49	8,109	491	9,006	81	935	3
Bihar and Orissa	5,570	144	14,075	548	19,645	692	377	4	9,306	304	3,464	87	44	...
Central Provinces and Berar	3,640	156	4,612	206	8,252	432	507	23	1,271	54	2,485	111	67	9
Assam	1,005	23	3,597	62	5,502	85	747	8	1,473	36	1,245	11	5	1
North-West Frontier Province	3,369	36	4,092	123	7,461	159	597	21	1,106	15	1,617	54	103	...
Ajmer-Merwara	305	9	733	16	1,038	25	55	3	516	6	235	13	1	...
Coorg	18	...	80	1	98	1	3	...	69	1	8	...	...	...
Delhi	750	..	800	16	1,550	16	252	2	480	5	363	3	5	1
Total, 1927	111,498	1,503	165,425	4,411	276,923	6,314	19,042	389	77,394	2,709	55,372	953	5,733	136
1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,035	2,600	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	76,813	2,880	52,520	892	2,530	42
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	18,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
1923	112,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,173	537	7,470	141
Totals 1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,905	235
1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	309	103,356	4,369	34,540	403	7,877	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,646	471	5,646	213
1919	98,023	2,197	(b) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(c) 24,633	(c) 1,452
1918	93,183	2,286	(a) 160,637	5,666	253,820	7,951	12,730	281	90,160	4,454	33,089	605	5,803	232

(a) Includes 48 male and 6 female prisoners released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) ,, 20 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(c) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
405	8	21	5	3	...	65	2	250	1	15,119	304	15,480	217	15,647	Madras
...	3	18	...	...	...	64	...	60	3	10,261	284	10,150	306	10,456	Bombay
150	20	21	2	4	...	9	...	165	2	10,822	94	10,771	104	10,875	Bengal
...	...	11	1	2	...	191	3	237	8	26,819	336	26,567	444	27,011	United Provinces
168	...	10	1	2	...	168	1	201	2	17,084	277	15,915	268	16,183	Punjab
441	2	23	...	18	...	144	...	318	2	18,369	148	17,778	158	17,936	Burma
...	...	12	...	1	...	10	...	66	...	6,307	199	6,095	169	6,264	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	10	...	1	...	50	...	49	2	3,055	208	3,708	197	3,905	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	7	...	2	...	2	...	40	1	1,036	28	1,986	27	2,013	Assam
...	...	8	1	...	...	82	...	70	...	3,781	46	3,472	48	3,520	North West Frontier Province
72*	1*	...	...	...	...	14	...	4	...	375	3	331	9	340	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	16	...	16	Coorg
...	...	2	...	...	...	9	...	26	...	742	1	711	2	713	Delhi
1,272	29	146	10	38	...	720	9	1,524	21	114,275	1,856	112,930	1,940	114,870	TOTAL, 1927
747	36	111	5	30	...	667	8	1,450	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,773	111,892	1926
503	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,651	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
558	13	148	5	51	1	548	8	1,506	18	108,614	1,785	107,088	1,780	108,884	1924
202	87	117	4	43	...	660	6	1,033	30	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923
1,512	3	134	5	45	3	650	8	2,327	33	112,035	1,882	108,709	1,940	110,738	1922 TOTALS
536	1	122	3	135	1	469	1	2,033	43	104,114	2,003	97,006	2,035	99,041	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	2,090	96,008	1,008	98,870	1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	..	507	8	2,354	60	99,655	1,902	102,500	2,121	104,600	1919
1,443	28	114	8	38	..	458	8	3,851	118	98,023	2,107	95,036	2,218	97,253	1918

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras (a)	6,901	405	8,783	303	2,274	53	2,617	45
Bombay	2,671	125	6,684	270	2,040	79	2,240	55
Bengal	6,927	280	10,017	161	3,356	20	2,801	19
United Provinces	2,545	102	10,219	323	9,488	120	5,191	78
Punjab	3,530	47	8,576	153	6,582	94	6,165	37
Burma	2,449	136	7,075	299	5,146	64	5,569	18
Bihar and Orissa	3,372	142	6,669	327	2,124	41	1,503	31
Central Provinces and Berar	220	4	2,756	120	877	94	572	35
Assam	413	25	1,993	25	691	5	421	3
North-West Frontier Province	270	3	1,156	41	1,056	43	1,028	22
Ajmer-Merwara	355	3	242	5	71	7	53	1
Coorg	32	...	44	...	2	...	...	...
Delhi	164	1	208	8	190	3	206	4
TOTAL, 1927	29,849	1,278	65,332	2,034	34,797	623	28,366	348
TOTALS 1926	29,310	1,327	62,223	1,925	34,472	499	25,570	342
1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	21,949	274
1922	36,323	1,706	70,083	2,108	36,684	493	24,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,942	315
1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,989	80,292	3,243	37,341	638	25,036	409
1918	34,814	2,247	64,085	2,881	33,488	580	22,066	305

(a) Criminal lunatics excluded.

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
361	3	59	5	213	10	9	1	112	5	21,239	880	22,059	Madras (a)
227	2	8	...	138	10	20	2	77	1	15,005	544	15,549	Bombay
312	2	8	...	40	...	1	...	20	...	23,488	482	23,970	Bengal
883	5	48	...	454	12	27	2	253	10	29,108	651	29,759	United Provinces
809	7	78	1	350	10	12	...	280	3	26,282	352	26,634	Punjab
851	1	63	...	170	2	10	1	191	...	22,424	521	22,945	Burma
185	1	2	...	78	6	...	...	42	...	13,975	548	14,523	Bihar and Orissa
103	1	1	...	34	11	...	...	50	1	4,612	266	4,878	Central Provinces and Berar
47	3	1	...	23	1	...	...	8	...	3,597	62	3,659	Assam
240	4	205	6	82	3	4	...	51	...	4,093	132	4,214	North-West Frontier Province
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	733	16	749	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	78	...	(b) 78	Coorg
25	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5	...	800	16	816	Delhi
3,951	29	473	12	1,450	65	63	6	1,092	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	Total, 1927
3,759	31	522	2	1,001	84	36	...	1,040	17	158,532†	4,227	162,759	1926
3,560	21	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,170	158,089	1925
3,838	23	512	2	1,400	75	113	2	930	32	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,022	81	891	2	1,137	31	158,763	4,562	163,325	1923
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	68	4,219	...	1,003	18	180,411	4,672	185,083	1922 Totals
3,194	46	424	4	1,334	105	432	5	860	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,765	31	225	2	1,178	99	626	3	730	20	162,636	5,959	168,595	1920
3,840	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	842	26	193,081	7,440	200,501	1919
2,947	19	306	3	1,268	97	852	7	738	25	160,534	5,664	166,198	1918

6

(b) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.
† Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	170	16,426	1,003	...	2,030	1,652	1,706
Bombay	148	10,308	667	90	2,198	874	860
Bengal	330	10,737	1,041	470	2,080	816	1,008
United Provinces	140	20,831	2,303	...	0,217	1,909	3,489
Punjab	330	15,849	1,121	20	4,082	749	2,065
Burma	191	15,043	1,552	...	4,589	670	1,413
Bihar and Orissa	125	6,083	704	338	1,150	415	895
Central Provinces and Berar	20	3,804	270	3	812	498	356
Assam	24	1,078	181	...	597	188	142
North-West Frontier Province	40	3,475	296	...	863	166	648
Ajmer-Merwara	8	282	7	...	78	14	19
Coorg	...	15	...	...	6	4	2
Delhi	22	690	35	...	140	41	73
Total, 1927	1,581	111,481	9,870	921	20,048	7,986	13,366
Totals 1926	2,571	107,365	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872
1925	3,117	104,108	9,062	723	24,855	7,234	14,384
1924	2,512	104,741	9,839	740	28,075	7,190	14,744
1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	28,617	6,869	13,667
1922	2,404	106,435	11,038	905	23,438	7,070	13,784
1921	899	96,052	10,239	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
1920	733	96,010	10,486	1,050	21,716	6,441	11,878
1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,308	13,014
1918	881	94,035	10,970	1,001	20,620	5,771	11,620

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT. ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
736	6,087	30	2	17·05	45·30	Madras
551	4,339	339	390	21·0	49·0	Bombay
205	4,505	...	6	25·02	41·96	Bengal
3,061	9,582	...	270	23·17	35·71	United Provinces
754	5,869	...	590	25·76	37·0	Punjab
906	5,420	1,315	78	28·78	34·00	Burma
134	2,352	2	3	18·91	38·67	Bihar and Orissa
180	1,717	...	38	21·01	44·44	Central Provinces and Berar
63	784	11	12	30·18	39·04	Assam
163	1,198	130	12	24·83	34·19	North-West Frontier Province
...	164	...	...	27·81	58·12	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	2	...	38·68	...	Coorg
12	339	...	...	20·3	56·4	Delhi
6,756	43,395	1,838	1,401	23·37	38·84	TOTAL, 1927
5,097	42,060	1,872	1,118	23·91	39·17	1926
5,321	40,137	1,793	903	23·87	38·55	1925
4,882	40,255	1,778	1,426	22 89	38·43	1924
5,370	42,888	2,006	919	22 03	40·00	1923
6,545	39,350	2,585	804	22·02	36·98	1922 TOTALS
4,573	36,258	2,343	819	22·05	39·46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,207	1,370	21·89	38·78	1920
5,047	39,717	2,650	1,901	20·88	38·87	1919
4,538	36,463	2,182	1,785	21·72	36·41	1918

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet	Separate and solitary confinement	Hand-cuffing and link-fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	15,647	17	1,571	1,441	17	534	...	24	344	669	1,571
Bombay	10,456	48	9,891	6,761	48	2,388	747	228	3,513	3,319	10,195
Bengal	10,875	31	18,270	8,478	31	5,067	2,402	282	5,906	4,618	18,275
United Provinces	27,011	21	17,201	6,837	21	7,265	...	247	2,923	6,879	17,314
Punjab	16,183	146	21,082	12,338	136	8,414	171	738	2,974	8,785	21,082
Burma	17,936	81	7,017	4,012	81	2,862	701	224	1,204	2,926	7,917
Bihar and Orissa	6,264	5	5,214	1,623	4	2,114	645	57	1,215	1,183	5,214
Central Provinces and Berar	3,905	11	3,528	770	11	1,251	107	57	783	1,330	3,528
Assam	2,013	8	1,665	428	8	640	1	11	458	555	1,665
North-West Frontier Province	3,520	...	470	506	...	215	25	38	4	188	470
Ajmer-Merwara	340	1	120	74	1	53	...	...	45	22	120
Coorg	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	713	2	625	151	2	285	...	36	179	125	625
Total, 1927	114,879	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976
1926	111,893	190	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,898	27,388	79,522
1925	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,280	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,712	40,023	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
1923	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,490	97,498
Totals 1922	110,738	300	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	786	94,959	32,686	732	30,226	5,615	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
1920	98,876	282	105,048	34,057	230	32,071	6,188	1,784	28,038	36,392	105,371
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,502	164	31,060	5,386	1,492	27,068	31,286	96,292
1918	97,258	169	98,998	33,534	164	30,032	4,459	1,811	28,953	33,029	99,184

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate cellular and solitary confinement	Penal diet with solitary confinement	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
12	18	334	5	1,077	1,441	3,029	Madras
309	769	3,769	18	2,437	7,302	17,545	Bombay
598	546	1,421	15	5,893	8,473	26,779	Bengal
375	...	1,870	27	4,116	6,388	23,723	United Provinces
2,126	69	4,536	85	5,758	12,574	33,792	Punjab
772	232	1,839	59	2,010	4,913	12,910	Burma
130	228	420	10	834	1,622	6,840	Bihar and Orissa
64	1	214	3	488	770	4,309	Central Provinces and Berar
13	3	146	...	266	428	2,101	Assam
78	8	128	8	284	506	976	North-West Frontier Province
12	...	20	13	29	74	195	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
17	...	91	...	43	151	778	Delhi
4,506	1,869	14,788	243	23,235	44,641	132,977	TOTAL, 1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,666	1926
3,999	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,651	128,597	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,060	39,029	137,686	1923
4,201	348	14,714	330	13,967	33,650	127,855	1922 TOTALS
3,455	426	14,012	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	389	15,995	294	14,809	34,812	140,413	1920
2,016	301	15,344	189	14,729	33,479	129,025	1919
3,683	169	15,170	217	14,019	33,158	133,506	1918

134564

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	18,207	269	18,476	5,995	93	6,088	272	3	275
Bombay	12,600	371	12,971	8,525	219	8,744	226	6	232
Bengal	13,398	138	13,536	12,858	94	12,952	437	3	440
United Provinces(a)	30,616	524	31,140	12,500	191	12,691	585	13	598
Punjab	19,128	316	19,444	15,717	267	15,984	545	...	545
Burma	19,177	170	19,347	10,229	25	10,254	280	1	281
Bihar and Orissa	7,299	204	7,503	3,284	75	3,359	132	3	135
Central Provinces and Berar	4,150	226	4,376	920	39	959	37	2	39
Assam	2,387	35	2,422	1,459	8	1,467	75	1	76
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,914	57	3,971	3,598	48	3,646	150	2	152
Ajmer-Merwara	398	11	409	64	2	66	3	...	3
Coorg (c)	20	...	20	4	...	4	...	...	...
Delhi	809	4	813	765	4	769	23	...	23
TOTAL, 1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
TOTALS 1922	120,013	2,375	131,388	99,823	1,259	101,081	3,820	43	3,866
1921	115,609	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832
1918	112,744	2,672	115,416	108,072	2,080	110,152	4,149	81	4,230

(a) Includes Magistrates
(b) For district
(c) Represents figures for Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
250	2	252	329	346	330	15	12	15	15	7	15	Madras
108	4	112	677	590	674	18	16	18	9	11	9	Bombay
194	3	197	960	682	957	33	18	32	14	22	15	Bengal
271	8	279	408	365	408	19	26	19	9	15	9	United Provinces (*a*)
220	2	222	822	845	822	28	...	28	12	6	11	Punjab
342	3	345	533	147	530	15	6	15	18	18	18	Burma
77	1	78	460	367	448	18	14	18	11	5	10	Bihar and Orissa
47	2	49	222	172	221	9	7	9	11	9	11	Central Provinces and Berar
49	1	50	611	228	606	31	41	31	21	20	21	Assam
76	...	76	919	842	918	38	35	38	19	...	19	North-West Frontier Province (*b*)
6	...	6	161	185	161	7	3	7	15	...	15	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	202	...	202	3	...	3	...	...	...	Coorg (*c*)
27	...	27	945	1,000	930	28	..	28	33	...	33	Delhi
1,607	26	1,723	576	468	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	TOTAL, 1927
1,650	29	1,679	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	746	482	740	25	19	24	14	12	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923
2,565	43	2,008	774	520	769	30	19	30	22	18	22	1922 TOTALS
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	20	28	21	25	21	1921
2,230	55	2,285	753	638	750	30	25	30	20	23	20	1920
3,208	73	3,371	788	665	780	30	26	30	27	27	27	1919
4,698	146	4,844	960	778	954	37	30	37	42	56	42	1918

lock-ups.
jails only.
jail only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of Habitual Offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	21,229	830	22,059	410	13	1,586	31	366	6	286	2
Bombay .	15,005	544	15,549	547	15	898	24	734	31	1,220	68
Bengal .	23,488	482	23,970	1,521	1	1,381	12	702	8	1,472	12
United Provinces . .	29,109	651	29,759	2,642	...	2,470	63	1,304	30	1,681	15
Punjab . .	26,282	352	26,634	743	4	848	1	374	...	241	...
Burma . .	22,424	521	22,945	1,436	2	2,003	20	1,584	7	2,215	9
Bihar and Orissa	13,975	548	14,523	461	3	571	9	235	10	321	8
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,612	266	4,878	70	40	464	35	210	16	241	20
Assam . .	3,597	62	3,659	160	...	233	...	73	1	66	...
North-West Frontier Province . .	4,092	122	4,214	221	1	100	1	32	...	32	...
Ajmer-Merwara	733	16	749	...	...	57	1	86	...	...	...
Coorg(a). .	78	...	78	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Delhi . .	800	16	816	11	...	66	...	55	2	56	...
Total, 1927 ..	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,705	111	7,831	134
Totals 1926	158,533	4,227	162,760	8,023	50	11,670	188	5,647	98	7,369	122
1925	153,010	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,292	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,694	70	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,562	158,325	8,523	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,582	227	5,499	77	6,057	99
1921	170,567	5,489	176,056	8,006	68	10,952	208	5,203	88	6,799	137
1920	163,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,898	315	5,705	110	7,387	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,391	38	13,642	342	6,352	135	7,664	138
1918	160,534	5,664	166,198	9,593	48	11,370	273	5,194	105	5,068	119

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) Represents figures for Morcara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age) – Number admitted			Number previously convicted			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,648	52	2,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
3,380	138	3,537	33	3	35	10	...	10	Bombay
5,076	33	5,109	82	3	85	16	...	16	Bengal
8,097	108	8,205	36	5	41	20	1	21	United Provinces
2,206	5	2,211	53	3	55	3	...	2	Punjab
7,228	47	7,275	13	...	13	3	...	3	Burma
1,588	30	1,618	68	2	70	10	...	10	Bihar and Orissa
984	111	1,095	21	5	26	3	1	4	Central Provinces and Berar
532	1	533	4	1	5	2	...	2	Assam
394	2	396	13	1	14	3	...	3	North-West Frontier Province
143	1	144	15	...	15	3	...	3	Ajmer-Merwara
2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (*a*)
188	2	190	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	TOTAL, 1927
33,609	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	464	32,062	323	20	343	86	5	91	1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922 TOTALS
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
30,049	643	30,692	428	51	474	85	7	92	1919
32,120	545	32,665	341	23	364	60	3	63	1918

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or as

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	18,476	7,21,181	39·03	11,50,183	64·99	4,85,119	26·26	23,56,483	127·54
Bombay (a)	12,917	6,83,459	52·91	7,76,249	60·09	3,83,185	29·66	18,42,892	142·67
Bengal (c)	13,534	8,22,535	60·69	10,20,480	76·12	5,78,718	42·39	24,25,733	179·19
United Provinces	31,140	9,96,854	32·01	14,87,910	48·18	4,67,598	15·02	29,52,362	94·81
Punjab	19,444	9,06,492	46·62	9,70,711	50·65	11,23,431	57·78	30,00,634	155·28
Burma	19,347	8,71,056	45·02	9,13,818	47·48	5,01,864	25·94	22,86,738	118·20
Bihar and Orissa	7,503	5,25,980	70·12	4,39,729	58·80	3,29,989	43·98	12,95,698	172·18
Central Provinces and Berar	4,376	3,44,513	78·73	2,01,905	46·31	1,59,808	36·52	7,06,286	161·41
Assam	2,422	1,26,609	52·32	1,51,382	63·64	81,969	33·84	3,59,960	148·61
North-West Frontier Province (b)	3,971	1,69,314	42·63	1,97,475	50·39	1,55,006	39·03	5,21,795	131·40
British Baluchistan	420	34,243	81·48	25,726	61·91	28,892	68·79	88,861	211·47
Ajmer-Merwara	409	16,613	41·00	18,091	44·00	8,444	20·65	43,148	105·00
Coorg	26	4,231	162·73	2,021	80·84	1,080	41·54	7,332	282·00
Delhi	813	34,989	43·04	40,169	50·09	27,864	34·27	1,03,023	127·62
Total, 1927	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,008	55·57	43,27,907	32·10	1,79,90,944	133·47
1926	130,916	59,51,610	45·46	71,18,795	54·07	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,795	130·79
1925	127,261	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,269	53·06	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·12
1924	126,742	56,13,802	44·29	62,06,486	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1923	128,214	55,19,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·96	1,68,10,650	131·11
Totals . 1922	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	86,78,637	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1921	118,698	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,350	62·41	45,78,427	38·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1920	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	72,38,825	62·38	38,06,452	32·80	1,53,46,545	132·19
1919	127,027	36,84,967	29·01	76,22,812	60·01	38,38,036	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24
1918	115,805	33,32,357	28·78	47,39,495	40·93	31,90,536	27·55	1,12,62,388	97·25

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.
(b) For district jails only.
(c) Excludes State Prisoners.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners discharged from the Jails.

Province	Number discharged during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	15,671	2,091	7,835	3,855	11,690	806	184	990
Bombay	18,708	3,896	6,486	3,832	10,317	3,158	1,337	4,495
Bengal	26,449	7,810	9,026	4,984	14,010	3,810	819	4,629
United Provinces	30,367	7,459	13,789	6,745	20,534	1,846	528	2,374
Punjab	24,313	8,509	10,386	2,619	13,005	2,291	508	2,799
Burma	29,845	8,453	14,398	3,019	17,417	3,425	551	3,976
Bihar and Orissa	14,800	3,060	4,984	3,482	8,466	1,847	536	2,383
Central Provinces and Berar	4,627	1,199	1,320	1,619	2,939	266	123	389
Assam	3,760	1,095	1,253	634	2,087	441	137	578
North-West Frontier Province*	3,521	671	1,417	772	2,189	403	258	661
Ajmer-Merwara	906	405	372	16	388	104	9	113
Coorg	81	9	31	36	67	5	...	5
Delhi	1,111	426	331	89	410	230	46	276
TOTAL, 1927	174,063	46,882	71,617	31,902	103,519	18,632	5,035	23,667
1926	183,580	51,913	73,102	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
1925	173,483	49,529	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,025	5,136	24,061
1924	177,511	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,615	25,775
1923	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,814	104,553	22,218	5,802	28,020
TOTALS 1922	(d) 198,796	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,559	6,317	31,607
1921	(d) 190,447	47,812	74,381	38,410	112,800	23,082	6,751	29,833
1920	(c) 188,161	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
1919	(b) 224,083	54,234	88,442	44,407	132,909	28,880	8,607	36,037
1918	(a) 185,375	48,676	69,916	33,683	103,599	25,540	7,559	33,099

* For district jails only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(b) ,, 2 prisoners ,, and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) ,, 6 ,, ,, whose weights were not taken.
(d) ,, 2 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the Mark System		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years		
Madras	5,285	397	347	1,158	55	404	74·72	1·88
Bombay	4,668	157	394	2,441	58	340	27·75	5·37
Bengal	5,515	188	500	668	111	349	...	...
United Provinces	12,411	555	450	1,591	92	442	...	...
Punjab	7,053	506	450	1,550	77	488	25·37	9·73
Burma	8,896	281	446	920	57	331	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,483	68	347	750	50	422	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,534	62	384	1,942	45	514	14·19	·31
Assam	1,322	34	340	785	56	349	19·37	1·36
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,504	107	407	1,181	74	468	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	227	3	327	1,101	48	735	...	...
Coorg	8	...	28	...	19	...	...	...
Delhi	348	18	370	708	69	420	...	...
Total, 1927	53,054	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
Totals 1926	51,637	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
Totals 1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66·53	1·89
Totals 1924	46,534	2,124	454	1,770	58	424	100·38	1·73
Totals 1923	33,493	2,034	668	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
Totals 1922	20,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	333	48·03	2·60
Totals 1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	50	352	120·53	1·91
Totals 1920	32,208	1,001	513	1,530	60	338	59·25	1·95
Totals 1919	31,287	1,670	455	1,980	68	328	84·76	1·95
Totals 1918	31,408	1,853	450	1,953	65	363	66·58	2·18

(a) For district jails only.

*Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No. 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Administrative Establishment		1,069	1,053	1,009	1,014	983
Free resident population, including children		3,246	3,264	3,172	3,049	3,095
Convicts Received	Males	1,077	1,063	1,310	278	1,218
	Females	33	25	44	...	9
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	582	1,263	704	628	525
	Females	62	68	62	36	24
Convicts on 31st March	Males	12,012	11,149	11,159	9,988	9,080
	Females	459	404	373	310	253
Life Convicts	Males	9,044	8,535	8,482	7,721	6,997
	Females	442	387	361	300	243
Admitted into Hospital*	Males	20,972	21,056	16,074	11,992	7,448
	Females	436	331	461	491	195
Daily Average Sick*	Males	762	852	685	489	328
	Females	15	13	14	11	6
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	596	549	446	191	188
	Females	18	15	13	4	4
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	48·2	46·3	40·0	17·6	19·0
	Females	35·6	33·6	32·5	11·1	13·6
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	63	51	62	33	22
	Females	2	3	3	1	1
Hindus	Males	6,078	5,702	5,854	5,164	4,342
	Females	270	225	190	156	107
Muhammadans	Males	3,029	2,842	2,781	2,658	3,519
	Females	155	145	142	125	116
Buddhists	Males	2,455	2,185	2,112	1,846	1,566
	Females	12	12	9	8	9
Other Religions	Males	887	869	860	287	231
	Females	20	19	20	20	20
According to age :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	...	...
16 to 40		8,453	7,656	7,574	6,776	6,913
40 to 60		3,771	3,568	3,505	3,281	2,056
Above 60		474	640	506	447	298
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		7,238	6,660	6,619	5,946	5,524
Labourers		1,803	1,684	1,741	1,561	1,759
Artisans		543	539	562	537	501
Others		2,428	2,266	2,237	1,944	2,149
Convicted of Murder		8,184	7,734	7,660	6,876	6,158
,, Dacoity		2,089	1,876	1,957	1,601	2,208
,, other offences		2,198	1,943	1,915	1,781	1,567
Receipts	Rs.	24,84,121	20,14,717	15,65,480	13,14,782	13,20,818
Expenditure	Rs.	30,07,884	34,62,033	49,65,869	48,78,037	40,66,823

* Figures relate to calendar years.

of Port Blair.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
936	996	1,364	1,457	1,515	Administrative Establishment
3,536	4,068	4,078	5,742	6,513	Free resident population, including children
282	416	432	503	1,130	Males — Convicts Received
24	12	25	26	22	Females — Convicts Received
447	326	307	670	500	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
20	17	10	28	30	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
8,549	7,913	7,563	6,877	7,008	Males — Convicts on 31st March
241	226	236	229	311	Females — Convicts on 31st March
6,180	5,921	5,770	5,548	5,392	Males — Life Convicts
233	220	224	217	198	Females — Life Convicts
7,022	6,842	4,803	3,768	2,026	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
92	147	81	103	88	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
348	300	228	204	178	Males — Daily Average Sick *
3	5	3	3	4	Females — Daily Average Sick *
271	248	176	131	103	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
5	12	5	1	2	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
30·3	30·1	22·7	17·0	14·7	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
19·7	50·0	21·8	4·3	0·4	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
13	6	4	7	9	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
1	1	1	...	...	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
3,607	3,350	3,205	2,917	2,071	Males — Hindus
98	79	85	78	63	Females — Hindus
3,239	3,120	3,077	2,972	3,183	Males — Muhammadans
114	117	122	122	121	Females — Muhammadans
1,427	1,281	1,139	844	1,065	Males — Buddhists
9	10	9	10	9	Females — Buddhists
173	166	138	137	170	Males — Other Religions
19	19	19	19	18	Females — Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	According to age§ :— Under 16
6,288	5,658	5,710	3,817	4,188	16 to 40
2,563	2,208	1,913	3,081	2,865	40 to 60
190	240	103	376	404	Above 60
4,852	4,457	4,252	3,836	3,905	Former occupation of Male Convicts :— Agriculturists
1,533	1,413	1,326	1,174	1,281	Labourers
432	470	401	461	473	Artisans
1,933	1,573	1,524	1,406	1,439	Others
5,501	5,344	5,182	4,042	4,736	Convicted of Murder
1,929	1,613	1,536	1,226	1,674	,, Dacoity
1,360	1,183	1,081	938	999	,, other offences
12,71,800	14,52,600	13,84,954	14,30,785	16,38,904†	Rs. Receipts
37,42,208	40,07,084	38,00,613	40,08,434	39,64,666†	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
§ As per census taken on the 31st December.
† Figures are provisional.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	318	344	311	337	354	299	267	214	157	178
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . .	137	103	129	92	119	122	103	101	50	74
Interrupting order and discipline .	1,562	1,164	832	857	917	838	588	777	922	1,174
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	15	34	15	3	2	36	103	5	1	15
Idleness or negligence in work . .	350	333	412	330	321	120	134	153	132	95
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . .	13	40	48	70	73	54	83	67	43	5
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	270	177	106	85	120	121	90	62	18	1
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use . . .	49	181	57	6	4	62	68	73	2	...
Other offences . .	28	45	30	11	47	26	17	14	16	17
Total .	2,419	2,086	1,629	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,152	1,252	1,184	1,381
Grand Total of Offences	2,737	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,459	1,466	1,341	1,559
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed .	5	1	2	4	3	5	2	1	...	4
Males . Extra Imprisonment	32	54	59	46	39	44	63	38	21	22
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	3	...	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	...
Above ten to twenty stripes . . .	38	21	7	4	15	4	1	2	8	6
Above twenty to thirty stripes . .	6	5	2	1	2	3	...	8	...	20
Total .	47	26	18	7	18	8	2	11	9	36

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	370	295	288	406	553	430	323	288	241	256
Females	10	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3	...
Reduction of diet—										
Males	...	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...	...
Females	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	325	293	273	217	188	144	157	170	83	23
Females	11	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,895	1,644	1,196	965	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	1,211
Females	42	85	79	104	4	1	1	3	1	8
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	2,674	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,952	1,677	1,456	1,463	1,337	1,551
Females	63	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4	8
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	21·73	19·84	16·29	15·69	19·53	18·48	17·87	19·17	18·53	22·15
Females	12·78	28·10	33·48	39·71	1·85	0·4	1·29	1·38	1·89	3·84

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	583	1,312,928	84,824	1,397,752	65,443	1,463,195
Bombay	274	283,499	8,513	292,011	4,861	296,872
Bengal	417	1,775,063	48,162	1,823,225	125,088	1,948,313
United Provinces	237	234,163	10,893	235,056	26,306	261,362
Punjab	225	101,001	2,282	104,183	5,247	109,430
Burma	173	125,199	802	126,001	13,204	139,205
Bihar and Orissa	136	615,049	6,603	622,552	15,649	638,201
Central Provinces and Berar	124	106,850	1,063	107,913	6,273	114,186
Assam	47	106,402	8,524	114,026	6,190	121,116
North-West Frontier Province	25	8,870	171	9,041	506	9,547
British Baluchistan	24	648	14	662	80	742
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,719	537	3,256	406	3,662
Coorg	5	2,375	668	3,043	189	3,232
Delhi	2	2,911	22	2,933	378	3,311
TOTAL, 1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
TOTALS 1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,335	5,019,187
1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
1923	2,272	4,148,033	160,994	4,304,027	248,208	4,553,225
1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
1921	2,326	4,470,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
1920	2,316	4,894,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,260	5,388,039
1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307
1918	2,273	3,699,720	169,274	3,869,003	246,607	4,115,610

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
63,96,12,162	5,78,34,507	69,16,46,669	41,18,320	9,879	29,23,106	Madras
32,41,50,664	99,22,823	33,40,73,386	12,01,381	5,975	6,22,384	Bombay
42,03,71,359	2,60,64,144	44,64,35,503	40,08,373	7,704	18,91,204	Bengal
19,13,47,309	98,70,418	20,12,17,727	13,03,321	355	4,60,607	United Provinces
13,22,21,979	28,65,268	13,50,87,247	9,01,156	89	2,20,068	Punjab
22,97,31,894	1,21,30,597	24,18,62,491	6,94,730	573	1,76,954	Burma
17,24,84,229	63,90,055	17,88,74,284	16,56,634	2,077	5,93,709	Bihar and Orissa
8,93,67,721	16,93,288	9,15,61,000	6,50,553	129	(a)1,79,291	Central Provinces and Berar
2,69,32,534	34,10,722	2,03,43,256	2,28,839	779	1,21,611	Assam
1,06,10,720	1,88,029	1,07,98,749	79,345	311	11,705	North-West Frontier Province
20,55,437	16,961	20,72,398	5,517	...	3,722	British Baluchistan
23,55,818	1,07,793	24,63,611	12,610	...	3,918	Ajmer-Merwara
13,29,520	1,24,082	13,53,602	7,142	...	1,569	Coorg
1,48,61,986	4,59,044	1,53,21,030	44,996	148	2,596	Delhi
2,25,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	2,38,21,00,962	1,49,12,926	28,704	73,19,834	1927, TOTAL
(b) 2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	(b) 3,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926
2,16,05,83,664	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,01,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,02,073	21,907	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,20,29,030		64,94,556	1923
2,30,82,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,87,67,504	1,21,40,586		64,58,740	1922 TOTALS
2,27,07,05,047	10,05,62,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,89,743		63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,00,74,069	2,62,32,46,830	1,14,89,532	(c)	59,73,014	1920
2,10,08,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,87,404		47,59,180	1919
1,57,36,81,320	7,76,35,317	1,65,13,16,640	79,44,084		42,38,037	1918

(a) Excludes Rs. 39,037 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Revised.
(c) Included under Total expenditure.

No. 58.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES DESTROYED and EXPENDITURE on REWARDS for their DESTRUCTION.

Province	Persons killed by		Wild animals destroyed	Snakes destroyed	Rewards paid for the destruction of		
	Wild animals	Snakes			Wild animals	Snakes	Total
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	487	1,058	464	...	9,967	...	9,967
Bombay	63	1,409	10,843	32,533	1,276	69	1,345
Bengal	200	3,660	763	938	4,599	128	4,727
United Provinces	530	4,245	5,014	10,788	31,470	195	31,665
Punjab	5	884	403	2,401	2,220	528	2,748
Burma	49	1,209	3,552	(a)	48,545	(a)	48,545
Bihar and Orissa	433	4,877	1,006	8,427	9,013	55	9,068
Central Provinces and Berar	274	1,274	1,732	1,664	21,824	162	21,986
Assam	145	163	1,226	16	8,826	6	8,832
North-West Frontier Province	3	23	493	104	196	24	220
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	45	17	213	3	216
Coorg	4	...	67	...	1,278	...	1,278
Delhi	...	15	4	...	26	...	26
Bangalore	...	...	...	228	...	71	71
Total, 1927	2,193	18,817	25,612	57,116	1,89,453	1,241	1,40,694
Totals 1926	1,985	19,817	23,689	46,012	1,40,061	1,615	1,41,676
1925	1,962	19,258	21,605	41,004	1,55,667	1,579	1,57,246
1924	2,587	19,867	21,032	47,106	1,69,765	1,403	1,71,170
1923	3,605	19,990	23,911	59,545	1,64,550	817	1,65,367
1922	3,333	20,090	23,268	58,370	1,84,535	1,250	1,85,785
1921	3,360	19,396	24,972	57,285	2,10,622	1,237	2,11,859
1920	3,339	20,043	23,255	61,373	1,89,205	763	1,89,968
1919	2,637	20,273	19,094	52,417	1,72,246	1,670	1,73,916
1918	2,164	22,600	16,045	59,495	1,49,610	2,568	1,52,178

(a) Figures not available.

No. 59.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,89,723	2,87,28,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,38,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,53,21,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,237	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	59,10,66,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,02,346	..	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,99,500		1,28,38,501	...	1,21,93,55,210	..
1925-26	C.	80,2 ,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	73,41,950 (a)	..	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	15,74,950(a)	...	1,74,800	...	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,520
	P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure Cash Balances in

		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Gross Revenue	India	Rs. 1,09,14,24,581	Rs. 70,43,03,736	Rs. 1,18,03,75,017	Rs. 75,73,03,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,26,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,072	...	85,27,544	—2,783
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,310	77,30,05,896	80,90,74,189	75,28,25,652
	England	30,52,82,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,04,30,801	67,02,631
	Total	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	..	...	...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Capital outlay on—Railways	India†	9,39,92,306	...	8,56,60,812	...
	England	13,56,46,629	...	9,86,81,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34 021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,18,054	96,97,755	2,24,273	2,53,06,959
	England	126	49,21,120	946	40,75,630
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	81,61,617	...	65,02,006	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,20,639	...	1,66,89,065	...
	England	15,07,779	...	17,90,367	...
Forests	India	...	3,09,239	...	5,64,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,50,730†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,97,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,029
	England	...	...	...	...
	Total	25,23,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,983	6,85,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,901	‡	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	7,209,832	—	8,995,382	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡	25,95,80,424	‡
	England £	8,995,382	—	9,821,069	...

† Indian figures

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate

charged against REVENUE or CAPITAL, ANNUAL SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and INDIA and ENGLAND.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,26,49,61,627	73,85,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200	India
4,40,86,095	—3,312	4,07,92,614	—22,850	England — Gross Revenue
1,97,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,202	Exchange
1,32,78,64,527	73,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082	TOTAL
83,09,14,276	73,99,86,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991	India
32,52,94,277	1,43,51 079	30,09,34,560	1,79,53,199	England — Expenditure charged to Revenue
14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533	Exchange
1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,630	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723	TOTAL
2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359	Surplus or Deficit — Ultimate Result
...	...	...	...	
				Expenditure not charged to Revenue— Capital outlay on—
10,90,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...	India† — Railways
9,89,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...	England. — Railways
31,39,684	...	18,31,316	...	India — Payments for discharge of Debentures
71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...	England. — Payments for discharge of Debentures
10,883	3,27,85,613	95,898	3,44,34,506	India† — Irrigation, etc., Works
2,221	23,98,190	...	47,90,070	England. — Irrigation, etc., Works
75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...	India — Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
1,48,67,055	...	1,37,89,407	...	India† — New Capital at Delhi
6,06,507	...	4,29,461	...	England. — New Capital at Delhi
...	5,02,153	...	13,80,135	India — Forests
...	9,480	...	...	England. — Forests
...	50,000	...	2,22,115	India — Improvement on Public Health
...	27,586	...	14,384	England. — Improvement on Public Health
...	2,27,11,207	...	1,56,18,659	India — Bombay Development Scheme
...	20,59,037	...	1,72,288	England. — Bombay Development Scheme
...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526	India — Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	1,24,256	...	12,327	Eng'and. — Civil Works and other Provincial Works
...	94,776	...	1,25,088	India — Agricultural Improvements
...	94,383	...	3,48,829	India — Industrial Development
...	...	...	13,022	England — Industrial Development
...	83,886	...	74,024	India — Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	3,156	...	30,894	England. — Hydro-Electric Scheme
24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,456	TOTAL
25,05,80,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡	India Rs. — Opening Balance
9,821,969	...	10,384,247	...	England £ — Opening Balance
31,13,62,292	‡	31,73,60,748	‡	India Rs. — Closing Balance
10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...	England £ — Closing Balance

†Include exchange.
‡Cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and England—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,30,33,049	87,51,31,362	1,26,53,33,607	86,43,74,150
	England	4,43,72,029	—8,495	3,81,94,803	—43,551
	Exchange	1,44,24,614	—2,737	1,30,18,403	—14,741
	Total	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,20,04,819	83,00,30,264	95,30,23,837	86,97,28,105
	England	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,126	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,333
	Exchange	9,04,67,581	71,29,402	9,23,19,679	81,23,355
	Total	1,29,86,12,805	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	Surplus	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	...	...
	or Deficit	...	...	...	3,74,06,935
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on— Construction of State Railways	India†	11,76,97,468	...	18,81,78,740	...
	England	7,47,62,462	...	8,40,09,789	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	20,11,618	...	66,84,625	...
	England	62,50,000	...	1,96,89,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—96,675	4,54,38,847	—79,632	4,24,05,224
	England	...	45,58,960	...	20,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	2,03,75,794	..	25,89,049	...
	England	10,02,917	...	8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	8,73,793	...	—2,79,846	...
	England	1,01,635	...	1,09,609	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	India*	85,23,820	...	...	...
	England	2,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	56 90,892	...	23,06,612	...
	England	7,55,861	...	8,19,853	...
Currency	India†	...	...	8,61,289	...
	England	...	...	5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	96,42,819	...	59,53,932	...
	England	2,63,365	...	2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	India†	12,92,866	...	16,40,855	...
	England	3,40,752	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	...	...	28,85,222	46,02,173
Forests	India	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,415†
	England	...	...	...	7,410
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	9,44,083	...	8,35,905
	England	...	60,062	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	74,47,657	...	43,78,510
	England	...	2,24,710	...	1,19,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,44,31,846	...	1,54,76,949
	England	...	2,883	...	40,825
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	24,697	...	1,58,296
Industrial Development	India	...	3,00,396	...	2,91,070
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	2,47,153	...	18,19,467
	England	...	9,349	...	3,27,850
	Total	27,52,65,397	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,78,60,748	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,516,825	...	15,046,306	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88,041	‡	27,87,75,089	‡
	England £	15,046,306	...	3,233,499	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 60.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and England—*concld.*

		1927-28 Central	1927-28 Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,23,86,87,971	93,20,63,338
	England	3,34,45,730	—8,865
	Exchange	1,44,219	—67
	Total	1,27,22,77,920	93,20,54,406
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	91,59,32,462	88,47,92,547
	England	35,47,41,855	3,01,21,080
	Exchange	16,03,603	1,28,699
	Total	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	1,70,11,480
		...	...
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—			
Capital outlay on—			
Construction of State Railways	India†	18,03,46,525	...
	England	13,85,05,052	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	11,594	...
	England	66,66,666	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India	6,751	5,15,27,345
	England	...	22,99,522
Posts and Telegraphs—			
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	36,06,954	...
	England	12,85,953	...
Indo European Telegraph Department	India†	— 3,52,020	...
	England	87,060	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	27,56,731	...
	England	1,48,223	...
Currency	India†	8,45,755	...
	England	4,48,822	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	40,85,594	...
	England	5,72,138	...
Security Printing Press	India	—9,76,514	...
	England	...	...
Miscellaneous—			
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	44,36,219	15,96,888
Bombay Land Scheme	India	20,74,500	...
Forests	India	...	4,13,897
	England	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	5,71,462
	England	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	7,96,648
	England	...	90,836
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,30,07,008
	England	...	965
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	96,025
Industrial Development	India	...	4,95,195
	England	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	41,24,570
	England	...	2,06,567
	Total	85,05,96,603	7,61,26,935
Opening Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,069	‡
	England £	3,238,498	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	11,74,88,517	12,73,60,646	−98,72,129	−18,49,042	1,05,35,091	−46,03,223	39,03,726	...
Bombay	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	−1,91,20,361	−3,01,49,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,953	99,05,929	2,14,13,278
Bengal	8,32,44,177	10,47,90,959	−2,15,46,782	−50,00,000	50,00,000	10,66,546	10,66,546	67,51,373
United Provinces	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	−1,47,86,790	−58,44,085	3,03,02,205	25,43,536	3,00,01,056	3,01,00,099
Punjab	7,00,68,534	8,81,11,529	−1,71,42,995	−19,07,444	1,00,38,106	−49,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma	9,17,71,221	9,03,67,662	+14,03,559	...	...	−1,18,057	−1,18,057	5,84,80,084
Bihar and Orissa	4,42,62,036	4,57,96,553	−15,34,517	...	−4,56,106	12,55,708	7,99,602	93,16,643
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,67,850	4,95,40,273	−23,52,393	−15,50,080	42,00,444	−54,20,050	−27,19,286	33,400
Assam	1,81,53,431	2,05,22,846	−23,69,412	...	...	−1,46,100	−1,46,100	6,52,062
Total	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	−8,73,21,820	−4,03,00,275	10,57,70,640	−74,49,230	6,20,31,129	12,08,37,847

1922-23.

Madras	12,57,75,165	12,60,76,848	−3,01,683	−12,20,103	51,03,020	−28,15,816	11,67,071	8,55,388
Bombay	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	−3,77,85,022	7,30,10,777	−2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,914
Bengal	9,84,95,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	−51,89,000	49,82,236	−27,883	−2,34,647	90,01,672
United Provinces	10,00,04,840	10,70,07,709	−64,02,869	−1,01,08,454	−24,43,405	30,69,868	−95,81,991	1,41,10,130
Punjab	8,27,00,005	8,85,44,159	−57,54,154	−94,08,669	1,32,01,633	23,35,208	61,28,462	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,68,93,753	10,24,28,519	−1,55,34,766	...	...	−60,09,055	−60,09,055	3,68,36,203
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa	4,94,11,126	4,63,24,328	+30,86,798	...	15,23,136	4,01,485	19,24,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,33,538	4,80,57,404	+35,76,134	−18,35,120	−13,34,556	83,22,446	51,52,761	27,62,304
Assam	1,84,43,219	2,05,40,550	−21,03,331	−1,35,719	12,07,251	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total	75,78,85,238	77,23,38,522	−1,49,53,284	−6,57,72,096	9,60,09,392	−1,46,49,182	1,55,88,014	12,74,72,527

† See footnote † to table No. 60.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,90,38,108	12,63,07,338	+36,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,940	—31,50,793	—33,33,685	12,52,473
Bombay . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,108	9,05,56,000	—5,13,95,861	1,19,08,031	5,82,40,583
Bengal . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	—4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,683	1,29,63,981
United Provinces .	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	—16,35,951	—1,16,76,035	78,39,700	57,56,708	19,60,471	1,44,40,659
Punjab . . .	9,15,82,600	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,53)	—1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	—43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,550	—26,89,061	...	...	—37,46,582	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,27,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,013
Bihar and Orissa .	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,920	52,01,501	—13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,02,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,310	+22,69,419	—25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,73,43,617
Assam . . .	2,10,87,851	1,90,01,780	+20,86,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total .	78,85,00,389	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,065	92,05,363	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras . . .	12,70,03,158	13,08,50,472	—29,47,314	+18,19,241	1,08,40,026	—42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . . .	14,99,17,071	14,72,56,701	+26,60,380	—3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705	—2,30,25,491	59,15,866	6,08,17,329
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	—4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,36,00,574
United Provinces .	9,99,53,115	10,42,49,078	—42,95,963	—1,32,77,132	1,23,81,500	—17,44,856	—26,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,73,479	+1,82,98,361	—1,05,86,450	—1,26,000	—6,79,190	—1,13,91,640	1,41,23,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,229	9,86,73,555	—97,326	...	...	—23,54,915	—23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,070
Bihar and Orissa .	5,36,53,367	5,13,12,392	+23,40,975	...	—21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,210	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	—26,81,116	—1,02,822	63,96,307	35,22,459	2,44,74,732
Assam . . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	—1,26,476	—12,67,251	4,40,283	—9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total .	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	+2,87,48,359	—6,61,49,703	8,86,60,999	—2,47,64,480	—23,53,244	19,07,53,788

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	—40,03,542	58,33,552	—2,74,956	15,55,054	1,44,48,124
Bombay . . .	15,24,13,027	16,15,51,601	—91,33,574	—3,95,71,830	5,53,47,143	—49,89,649	1,56,85,614	7,38,69,369
Bengal . .	10,70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	—5,64,788	12,56,858	—8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces .	10,66,67,860	11,17,42,763	—50,74,903	—1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	—16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . . .	11,51,09,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	—1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	—30,73,652	2,08,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,863	10,79,52,565	—60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,576	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,48,754	—46,403	...	...	—19,000	—19,000	25,47,567
Bihar and Orissa .	5,78,03,818	5,54,92,774	+24,01,044	...	—25,44,757	23,63,321	—1,81,436	2,24,37,235
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	—38,28,859	—11,88,186	32,25,842	—17,91,173	2,29,35,509
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,872	—27,105	...	—27,683	—54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,02,148
Total .	87,51,20,180	85,89,52,792	+1,61,67,388	—7,24,65,085	8,60,68,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,001	22,27,79,129

1926-27.

Madras . .	15,18,49,785	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	—99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	—4,52,601	64,12,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,67,419	—1,65,60,695	—2,85,25,683	+1,01,50,302	+49,52,010	—44,23,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal . .	10,50,35,531	10,70,94,592	—20,59,061	—22,03,983	+2,21,624	+2,17,808	—18,54,551	1,09,12,862
United Provinces .	11,38,71,111	11,33,80,288	+4,90,823	—1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	—49,33,430	—37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	—60,98,747	—76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	—48,10,782	1,59,01,271
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,799	—1,35,70,610	...	...	—28,836	—28,836	1,07,20,907
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,83,813	+32,079	...	...	—25,000	—25,000	25,53,746
Bihar and Orissa .	5,73,06,891	6,05,00,284	—31,03,393	—2,45,131	—6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,402	1,03,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	—67,35,855	—37,99,778	+23,94,561	+39,55,086	25,49,819	1,87,49,563
Assam . . .	2,43,49,267	2,43,20,933	+28,334	—1,88,596	...	—5,690	—1,94,286	63,66,203
Coorg . . .	13,03,328	12,85,944	+32,384	—14,831	...	...	—14,831	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,858	90,17,32,793	—3,74,06,935	—7,14,90,015	+5,92,37,601	+61,32,705	—61,19,419	17,02,52,775

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 61.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1927-28.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit(−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	16,00,86,068	14,08,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,480	+1,19,78,750	+31,894	−17,00,842	4,94,72,196
Bombay	15,34,48,418	15,63,25,989	−28,77,571	−2,07,72,822	+2,10,00,615	−70,88,117	−1,66,61,324	3,28,46,498
Bengal	10,81,26,694	10,85,53,687	−4,27,093	+4,67,926	+18,20,792	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,024
United Provinces	12,86,38,403	14,74,92,200	+1,11,56,194	−1,96,85,031	+1,01,74,502	− 6,78,536	−1,01,89,065	29,75,285
Punjab	12,06,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	−88,42,387	+27,43,370	+11,81,537	−49,17,484	1,29,67,607
Burma								
Government of Burma.	10,72,00,122	11,96,70,156	−1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,96,624	+96,96,624	79,56,497
Shan States Federation.	53,53,467	56,40,619	−2,87,152	...	...	−18,861	−18,861	22,47,733
Bihar and Orissa	5,72,41,031	5,87,11,296	−14,69,365	+11,575	−7,30,238	+8,02,039	+1,73,976	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,89,76,590	5,87,06,662	+2,69,928	−34,01,181	+60,95,374	−2,31,094	+32,72,499	2,22,31,990
Assam	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	−2,28,597	...	−2,88,344	−5,16,941	70,32,396
Coorg	13,98,912	12,70,683	+1,28,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total	93,29,54,466	91,50,42,926	+1,79,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	−47,28,531	−1,83,89,433	17,87,74,823

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 60.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England.

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,381	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,891	11,70,06 349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26.85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,59,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,98,50,223*	...	*8,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[*Continued on page 1 3*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States.	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,58,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*61,05,28,077*	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,14,46,008*	...	*1,42,27,560*	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	33,967	31,07,822	4,664	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,36,01,334*	...	*9,26,74,657*	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[*Continued on page 131*

No. 62.— GENERAL STATEMENT of the REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,48,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
TOTAL	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,53,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*64,41,96,436*	*2,48,387*	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,087*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,77,41,943*	...	*1,65,55,739*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997	32,98,69,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,118	2,98,987	39,71,604	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
TOTAL	34,40,12,775	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6,294	28,70,753	3,959	13,92,311
TOTAL	12,03,397	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,37,95,801*	...	*9,90,70,033*	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*33,49,242*	...	*30,65,451*	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
TOTAL	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[*Continued on page 132*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28 Central	1927-28 Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Principal Heads of Revenue—		
Customs	48,21,41,872	...
Taxes on Income	15,06,39,243	36,24,733
Salt	6,63,17,979	...
Opium	3,94,52,254	...
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
Forest	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Registration	1,56,271	1,45,76,781
Tributes from Indian States	83,97,285	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,66,123
TOTAL	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004
Railways—		
State Railways—		
Commercial Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371
Deduct—Working Expenses	*63,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies	*1,57,13,502*	...
Net Receipts	37,76,50,061	11,515
State Railways—		
Strategic Lines—		
Gross Receipts	1,60,59,715	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*1,94,66,412*	...
Net receipts	—34,26,697	...
T.tal net receipts	37,42,23,364	11,515
Subsidised Companies	35,60,366	4,68,950
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—		
Commercial Lines	88,02,668	...
Strategic Lines	1,62,081	...
TOTAL	38,67,48,479	4,80,465
Irrigation, etc.—		
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—		
Gross Receipts—		
Direct Receipts	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Deduct—Working Expenses.	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
	10,61,291	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept—		
Direct Receipts	3,808	11,55,770
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	...	1,36,713
TOTAL	9,05,572	6,86,33,793
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—		
Gross Receipts	10,82 71,046	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*10,53,53,180*	...
Net Receipts	29,17,866	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—		
Gross Receipts	34,06,321	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*31,78,526*	
Net Receipts	2,27 795	...
TOTAL	31,45,661	...

Continued on page 133

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India, and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Interest Receipts—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,983	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,74,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
TOTAL	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
TOTAL	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,38,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,07,169	28,50,509	49,54,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,31,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
TOTAL	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	...
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,434	...
TOTAL	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
TOTAL	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,817	70,48,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,93,583

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts –				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,760	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,734
Police	1,34,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,736	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27 005
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14.33.884
Miscellaneous	45.89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,20,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—36,44,060	36,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,59,65,851	...	2,54,52,356	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,480
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,68,450	1,97,102	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,93,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	13,58,917	...
TOTAL	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,563
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,964	...	4,06,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
TOTAL	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
TOTAL	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
TOTAL	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
TOTAL	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,253	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	10,00,000
TOTAL	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,253	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858

No. 62.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Interest Receipts—		
Interest	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084
Civil Administration—		
Administration of Justice	3,90,765	1,01,40,149
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,265	51,83,029
Police	1,93,588	42,85,526
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,439	1,89,662
Education	2,13,769	77,68,439
Medical	4,95,794	32,01,040
Public Health	4,79,200	14,30,416
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380
Industries	20,156	20,55,743
Miscellaneous Departments	15.53,745	13,64,445
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285	..
Total	98.69,113	3,89,60,829
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	2,43,71,987	...
Mint	33,74,129	...
Total	2,77,46,116	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	16,07,086	84,94,245
Bombay Development Scheme	.	17,65,468
Total	16,07,086	1,02,59,713
Miscellaneous—		
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	39,90,696
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	19,75,467	40,65,288
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,95,644
Miscellaneous	16,41,615	95,30,383
Total	52,45.803	1,91,82,011
Military Receipts—		
Army—		
Effective	67,18,060	..
Non-effective	36,67.761	...
Marine	14,75,272	...
Military Engineer Services	35 88,219	...
Total	1,54,49,312	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—		
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	..
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	—2.59,699
Total	2,59,699	—2,59,699
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11.912	1,26,38,206
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21.48,425	...
Total	2,35,60,337	1,26,38 206
TOTAL REVENUE	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,833	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,683	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
Total	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,960	11,64,95,610
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	..	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	37,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
Total	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,62,732	...	59,43,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	625	...	2,43,492
Total	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 138

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	...	33,349
TOTAL	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,788	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	3,29,341
TOTAL	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
TOTAL	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.				2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
TOTAL	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,34,845

[*Continued on page 139*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,609	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,321	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	26,28,300	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.)	..	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues.	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	..	60,86,409	...	57,44,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	6,99,335	1,56,47,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	1,20,591	...	9,21,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[*Continued on page 140*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—		
Customs	84,81,534	...
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	...
Salt	1,26,51,081	...
Opium	87,00,825	...
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255
Excise	12,44,589	2,10,32,332
Stamps	—30,087	29,95,341
Forest	31,13,463	3,07,58,079
Registration	26,603	71,19,833
Scheduled Taxes	..	34,848
TOTAL	4,18,87,972	10,32,79,688
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—		
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	5,98,655	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	29,83,745
TOTAL	12,58,480	29,83,745
Railway, Revenue Account—		
State Railways—Commercial Lines—		
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,106	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,86,337	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—		
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—		
Commercial Lines	48,11,850	854
Strategic Lines	2,05,483	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...
TOTAL	32,89,65,397	69,984
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—3,373
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—		
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—		
Interest on Debt—		
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	53,48,442
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,73,540	1,32,66,738
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	10,46,713
TOTAL	15,75,951	5,29,54,375

[*Continued on page 141*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
TOTAL .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,82,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
„ *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
„ *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
„ *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
„ *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,877*
„ *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,311	12,38,933
TOTAL .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

[*Continued on page 142*

No. 63.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	—37,72,180	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt.	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,840*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*63,88,844*	...	*68,60,034*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	*3,01,437*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*3,75,47,098*	*—3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*72,326*	...	*1,56,500*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	*6,839*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[*Continued on page 143*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
Total .	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
Total .	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
Total .	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	*23,14,1?,512*	*85,906*	*24,29,79,978*	*84,689*
„ „ „ „ *Irrigation* .	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,56,014*
„ „ „ „ *Posts and Telegraphs*	*51,25,932*	...	*58,40,848*	...
„ „ „ „ *Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.*	*2,73,731*	...	*4,42,599*	...
„ „ „ „ *Salt Department.*	*3,71,736*	...	*3,89,145*	...
„ „ „ „ *Other Commercial undertakings.*	...	...	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*
„ „ „ „ *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,20,83,051*	...	*5,34,60,427*	.
„ „ „ „ *Forests* .	...	*2,54,941*	...	*4,35,732*
„ „ „ „ *Industries* .	...	*13,107*	...	...
„ „ „ „ *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*46,931*	...	*86,035*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt .	*9,C7,52,196*	*2,71,26,548*	*6,87,25,150*	*2,36,48,727*
Interest on other Obligations . .	*4,29.47,144*	*1,633*	*4,90,C8,5C6*	*3,560*
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . .	*4,97,25,352*	*56,56,136*	*4,97,16,016*	*58,22,514*
Total .	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	6,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[*Continued on page 144*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
Irrigation, etc.—		
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—		
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants	...	14,93,691
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,63,008	1,39,92,710
TOTAL	1,63,008	1,54,86,401
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Revenue Account—		
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Interest on Debt—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	55,33,004	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	5,12,685	...
TOTAL	60,45,689	...
Posts and Telegraphs—		
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—		
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	15,77,754	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	2,49,933	...
TOTAL	18,27,687	...
Debt Services—		
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*
" " " " *Irrigation*	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,645*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs*	*62,12,262*	...
" " " " *Forests*	*6,931*	*5,20,366*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund*	*5,46,08,423*	...
" " " " *Visagapatam Harbour Construction.*	*5,78,330*	...
" " " " *Salt Department*	*4,02,688*	...
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme*	...	*2,81,048*
" " " " *Bombay Development Scheme*	...	*21,30,000*
" " " " *Industries*	...	...
" " " " *Government Commercial undertakings.*	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	5,36,16,808	1,97,73,105
Interest on other Obligations	5,19,73,749	2,034
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	5,04,43,000	90,91,040
TOTAL	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179

[*Continued on page 145*

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,92,59,398	8,40,64,197	2,04,17,122	8,55,35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15,12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40,80,518	2,37,59,268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47,395	11,73,76,971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,531
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30,77,631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,86,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	-1,27,936	63,88,002	34,608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
Total	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32,040	43,62,42,245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14,206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
Total	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,691
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13,727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,068	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
Total	5,58,91,888	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6,98,78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective			9,34,87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39,93,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00,187	...
Total	77,87,98,340	..	71,00,58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,553	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
TOTAL	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,23,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
TOTAL.	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,69,890
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,397
TOTAL	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
TOTAL	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,728

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,53,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,864
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,96,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,66,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,619	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	...
Total	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
Total	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,74,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
Total	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,343	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,529	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,481	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
Total	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
Total	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793

No. 63.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28	
	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093
Audit	88,68,824	...
Administration of Justice	13,90,211	5,68,06,953
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,96,100	2,32,57,545
Police	68,99,654	11,55,00,135
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,95,148
Ecclesiastical	32,29,460	...
Political	1,57,74,479	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,19,68,001	...
Scientific Department	90,92,735	7,93,705
Education	48,65,506	12,19,28,862
Medical	29,96,521	3,60,03,077
Public Health	16,69,862	1,74,39,880
Agriculture	28,97,359	2,31,85,909
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110
Aviation	10,16,656	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,86,170	37,40,367
Indian Stores Department	16,96,318	...
Total	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784
Currency and Mint—		
Currency	71,18,758	...
Mint	16,47,956	...
Total	87,66,714	...
Civil Works—		
Civil Works	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,79,348
Total	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833
Miscellaneous—		
Famine Relief and Insurance—		
Famine Relief	999	19,16,891
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,60,956	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,50,53,250	3,80,54,880
Stationery and Printing	26,26,191	1,10,66,416
Miscellaneous	65,04,826	89,92,517
Total	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577
Miscellaneous—		
Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue—		
Commuted value of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,84,404	31,85,301
Military Services—		
Army—		
Effective	42,85,23,225	...
Non-effective	8,22,25,092	...
Marine	76,36,640	...
Military Engineer Services	4,50,09,936	...
Total	56,33,94,893	...
Extraordinary Items—		
Extraordinary payments	18,22,484	11,63,432
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	15,00,000
Total	18,22,484	26,63,432
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure.

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,885	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,98,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	28,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,88,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,738	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,58,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[*Continued on page 156*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,249	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,337	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,03,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,03,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,63,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[*Continued on page 157*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,420	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[*Continued on page 158*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue-	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	2,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,87,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,63,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations.	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,89,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 159*

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,680	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,418	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	..	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	...	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

NO. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc.; Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
TOTAL .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
TOTAL .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
TOTAL .	1,58,49,043	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 160*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	..	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,123
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	..	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 161*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,952	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	...
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,087	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73 813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,34,02,657	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
—Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
—Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
Total .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,165
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
Total .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	2,49,933	...	...	...
Total .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
Total .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[*Continued on page 162*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure — *contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,56,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	30,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,88,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	3,68,944	24,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	4,69,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,347	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	23,50,963	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,943	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	30,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,85,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,68,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	34,37,01,246	9,15,84,493
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,859	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	45,41,440
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	3,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	3,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective				
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	...	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	...	...
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,94,32,443	20,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,471	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 164*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,33,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,912	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20 55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,936	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,18,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 165*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	..
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,01,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26 57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,93,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87 618	69,89,519
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	..	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,635	4,11,817	35,08,725	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,823	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	....	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,811
Miscellaneous	88 05,859	30,82,392	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	..
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96.54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,49,783	...	...
TOTAL	..	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,19,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,20,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 166*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,535	4,14,57,440	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,385	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,30,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,846
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,684	8,08,587	2,44,06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	58,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,719	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,043	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,293	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,15,931	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,752	61,71,85,105	16 55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,93,853	15,84,883	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 167*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	3,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,39,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54,403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	..	31,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,533	4,30,394	1,69,07,794	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
TOTAL	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,28,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
TOTAL	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,58,018	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,642	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,388	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,82,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
TOTAL	1,29,10,921	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	...
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	...
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
TOTAL	...	60,39,37,045	..	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	57,865	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,94,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
TOTAL	65 79,71,880	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[*Continued on page 168*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,00,096	1,91,734	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28 56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	...	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,805
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,954	...	...
Total	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,203	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
Total	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,38,437	18,46,543
Total	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
Total	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	3,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
Total	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,38,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,56,739	...	...	...
Total	65,56,97,443	48,30,336	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 170*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	...	...
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12 76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	...	32,29,460	...	...
Political	...	1,57,74,479	...	...
Frontier watch and ward	...	2,49,68,001	...	...
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,38,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,38,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	...	...
Total	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	...	...
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	...	...
Total	84,73,117	2,93,597	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,923
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,49,348	21,30,000
Total	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25,64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37,80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
Total	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue:				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
Total	...	56,33,94,893	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
Total	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
Total	66,35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	...

[*Continued on page 172*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,85,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,347	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	3,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,09,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue . . .	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests . .	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways .	18,40,95,083	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development . . .	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	2,62,13,907	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL .	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,242	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,22,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL .	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL .	1,35,22,38,719	1,27,03,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,33,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	...	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	94,363	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31,357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,223	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	21,95,88,592	...	12,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,20,109

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigaion, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,522	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	..	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	..	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,32,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,336
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,542	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	..
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56,558
Suspense	...	...	...	4,83,810
TOTAL	17,17,04,242	...	5,94,84,018	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21,83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
Total	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue . . .	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,087
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	..	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways .	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,00,326	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme . .	...	...	74,86,508	1,55,859
Civil Works	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	—27,51,797	..
TOTAL .	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	..	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	... ..	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL .	10,90,87,533	...	3,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,02,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,342
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78.18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
TOTAL .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,663
Refunds of Revenue . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,608	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	9,31,825	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,632	...	4,08,36,973	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,13,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	80,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	36,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	31,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,82,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,363	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 64.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	...
Refunds of Revenue . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	4,18,897	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . .	...	66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[*Continued on next page*

No. 64.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure ...	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . .	12,57,321	87,256	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	7,46,231	1,39,253
Civil Works	...	...	1,28,80,358	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,690	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL .	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,088
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	11,37,373	28,53,323
Sinking fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense	...	...	...	4,07,042
TOTAL .	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,976
GRAND TOTAL .	1,51,07,58,006	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income	...	...	...	...	—12,059	...
RAILWAYS—						
State Railways—						
Gross Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...
Subsidised Companies	119,542	...	122,639	...	186,617	...
Total	167,878	...	170,922	...	234,852	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—						
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	..	*551*	*9*	*331*	...	*2,431*
Net Receipts	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—						
Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—						
Gross Receipts	157,254	...	166,868	...	82,739	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*32,352*	...	*172,237*	...	*116,190*	...
Net Receipts	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—						
Gross Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...
Net Receipts	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	124,902	...	—5,369	...	33,451	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—						
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,315	...	1,829,704	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,566	...
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...
Total	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,569	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Receipts in aid of superannuation.	36,490	...	36,408	..	37,263	...
Stationery and Printing	1,220	...	651	...	857	145
Miscellaneous	70,351	...	294,221	...	33,567	...
Total	107,961	...	331,280	...	71,687	145

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
—46,414	...	—54,736	...	—2,589	...	Taxes on Income
						RAILWAYS—
						State Railways—
48,236	...	28,235	...	48,236	...	Gross Receipts
107,899	...	*370,040*	...	*350,801*	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
—59,663	...	—341,805	...	—302,565	...	Net Receipts
227,438	...	189,306	...	193,102	...	Subsidised companies
167,775	...	—152,439	...	—109,463	...	Total
						IRRIGATION, ETC.—
...	...	...	...	...	31	Gross Receipts
...	*1,159*	...	*4,822*	...	*1,016*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
...	—1,159	...	—4,822	...	—985	Net Receipts
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
						Posts and Telegraphs—
						Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Gross Receipts
68,295	...	*54,508*	...	*50,454*	..	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—68,295	...	—54,508	...	—50,454	...	Net Receipts
						Indo-European Telegraph Department—
105,772	...	158,435	...	117,072	...	Gross Receipts
12,029	...	*9,774*	...	*12,144*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
93,743	...	148,661	...	104,928	...	Net Receipts
25,448	...	94,153	...	54,474	...	Total
						INTEREST RECEIPTS—
2,464,653	...	2,378,945	...	1,988,747	...	Interest
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Medical
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
935,651	...	767,961	...	76,961	...	Currency
1	...	3,479	...	1	...	Mint
935,652	...	770,940	...	76,962	...	Total
...	...	...	40	10	79	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
38,054	...	32,374	...	28,490	...	Receipts in aid of superannuation
869	310	977	426	891	241	Stationery and Printing
34,683	...	44,866	...	15,934	...	Miscellaneous
73,606	310	78,217	426	45,305	241	Total

No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY RECEIPTS—						
Army—						
Effective	748,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...
Non-effective	152,597	...	119,928	...	109,149	...
Total	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary Receipts	...	...	1,675,000	...	1,895,579	...
Total Revenue	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	4,979,262	—2,286
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	...	...	...	...	105,000	...
Grand Total	1,622,659	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286
Distribution of total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	1,587,257	...	4,491,127	...	4,863,517	...
Distribution of total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,286
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—						
Customs	8,661	...	12,001	...	14,513	...
Taxes on Income	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,880	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...
Land Revenue	2,687	9,844	4,425	16,812	336	20,459
Excise	1,309	4,947	...	3,998	166	9,099
Stamps	182,476	...	20,619	24,933	32,701	35,815
Forest	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,863	82,846
Registration	...	...	...	897	...	1,009
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...	...	45
Total	260,566	66,429	101,282	98,013	87,975	149,873
SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	4,786	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—						
State Railways:—						
Interest on Debt	4,242,862	...	4,347,239	...	6,514,647	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,921,823	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,546	...	...	...
Sinking Fund	307,351	...	327,206	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	153,847	...	147,764	...	172,444	...
Total	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	...	8,608,914	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
						MILITARY RECEIPTS—
						Army—
265,582	...	257,930	...	195,754	...	Effective
65,073	...	111,841	...	153,443	...	Non-effective
330,655	...	369,771	...	349,197	...	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
475,838	...	334,729	...	105,786		Extraordinary Receipts
4,427,203	—349	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	Total Revenue
						CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
4,427,203	—349	3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	GRAND TOTAL
4,366,888	...	4,201,627	...	2,825,964	...	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of
60,315	—349	—382,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	HIGH COMMISSIONER } total between
						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE
						DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
12,224	...	11,556	...	14,342	...	Customs
8,161	...	8,092	...	5,617	...	Taxes on Income
2,786	...	4,827	...	11,772	...	Salt
8,565	...	4,603	...	5,299	...	Opium
313	27,984	321	25,176	360	26,548	Land Revenue
360	6,053	1,589	7,718	329	13,223	Excise
61,471	8,704	...	170	...	20	Stamps
20,431	104,792	17,046	102,178	14,407	110,099	Forest
...	811	...	793	..	466	Registration
...	9	...	...	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
114,311	149,043	48,034	135,970	52,126	150,356	Total
						SALT AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	202	..	6	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
						RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
						State Railways :—
7,271,008	...	7,416,646	...	7,594,122	...	Interest on Debt
1,237,571	...	1,149,066	...	(a)1,110,920	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
219,006	...	50,882	...	59,340	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,727,585	...	8,616,594	...	8,764,391	...	Total

(*a*) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States

No. 65.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd*						
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—	£	£	£	£	£	£
Construction of Railways	...	2,169	...	426	...	...
IRRIGATION—						
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,825	82,700	6,596	65,276	4,983	66,545
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	...	...	...
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—						
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	394,136	...	111,343	...	178,001	...
DEBT SERVICES—						
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,923,319	...	6,041,384	62
Interest on other obligations	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,603	...	2,066,890	...
Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	...	8,116,231	62
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—						
General Administration	510,768	233,630	299,712	284,828	281,794	343,395
Audit	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,916	...
Administration of Justice	7,809	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,398
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,952	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,998
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	13,655	161,650
Ports and Pilotage	18,543	13,651	9,949	17,472	11,141	23,817
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...
Political	58,624	...	—25,952	...	12,508	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,083	979	49,849	20	59,543	352
Education	4,026	70,118	7,994	71,689	5,856	93,488
Medical	44,313	77,438	31,292	78,172	10,570	88,407
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,169
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,038	47,532
Industries	1,559	22,475	2,762	32,183	2,747	23,372
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	84,099	41,720
Indian Stores Department	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	827,026	684,995	612,381	799,041	521,717	1,003,798

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
...						HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd*
£	£	£	£	£	£	RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Railways
4,305	82,791	5,717	70,628	5,370	52,801	IRRIGATION— Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
...	1,464	...	...	...	...	IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
17,986	...	571	...	335	...	POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE— Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs— Indo-European Telegraph Department
5,799,780	...	5,624,699	...	5,526,113	...	DEBT SERVICES— Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
10,145	...	14,100	...	9,245	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,809,875	....	5,638,799	...	5,535,358	...	Total
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
262,118	410,958	283,791	396,147	271,872	383,961	General Administration
26,089	...	27,749	...	34,578	...	Audit
8,644	162,305	3,033	158,254	1,313	146,264	Administration of Justice
4,116	24,841	2,649	18,657	5,624	24,316	Jails and Convict Settlements
22,250	218,166	14,549	220,985	12,406	207,821	Police
32,654	1,285	33,392	792	10,448	474	Ports and Pilotage
70,464	...	67,835	...	66,616	...	Ecclesiastical
108,281	...	72,394	...	80,596	...	Political
...	...	...	...	7,329	...	Frontier Watch and Ward
68,814	1,217	79,230	6,748	83,535	7,486	Scientific Departments
5,935	132,093	6,601	116,958	4,095	123,752	Education
17,324	138,070	18,305	138,480	18,095	133,639	Medical
5,391	42,214	9,379	47,265	7,019	39,476	Public Health
10,655	58,914	11,917	60,069	11,300	55,794	Agriculture
2,208	33,111	2,733	35,825	2,578	31,210	Industries
382	...	186	...	449	...	Aviation
—362	19,244	19,728	13,873	14,737	17,975	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	...	...	3,694	...	Indian Stores Department
639,963	1,237,318	646,471	1,313,053	638,084	1,172,167	Total

No. 65.—RECEIPTS AND

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd*	£	£	£	£	£	£
CURRENCY AND MINT—						
Currency	391,934	...	368,485	...	218,018	...
Mint	5,421	...	3,266	...	2,453	...
Total	397,255	...	371,751	...	221,371	...
CIVIL WORKS—						
Civil Works	11,992	183,609	9,960	168,246	8,422	175,373
MISCELLANEOUS—						
Famine Relief Fund	...	706	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,563	...	13,374	...	12,269	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,114,754	189,967	1,959,444	207,938	1,924,708	314,579
Stationery and Printing	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412
Miscellaneous	129,866	15,117	148,015	18,339	234,442	15,678
Total	2,398,673	260,392	2,272,568	304,106	2,244,790	400,669
MILITARY SERVICES—						
Army—						
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037,159	...	6,138,151	...
Non-effective	3,421,204	...	3,646,084	...	3,655,848	...
Marine	264,940	...	250,810	...	219,240	...
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	73,242	...	53,028	...
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,096,267	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—						
Extraordinary payments	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,579,166	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,456	1,795,320
EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—						
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	...	636	...	...
Construction of State Railways.	9,868,150	...	9,897,765	...	6,429,234	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	...	...	...	...	450,000	...
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	94	407,563	222	239,819	...	479,007
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—						
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...	...	1,018
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	223	...	2,670
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital Outlay on Currency	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037	..	60,659	...	42,947	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	259,089	...	142,922	...	12,688
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	921
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	8,500	...	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,958,646	394,018	6,922,181	497,321
GRAND TOTAL	40,626,437	1,947,675	42,488,074	1,829,126	37,015,637	2,293,641
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	32,165,634	18,003	36,080,640	23,134	30,307,743	20,886
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	8,460,803	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,805,992	6,707,894	2,271,755

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*concld.*

1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£ ...	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld*
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
189,380	...	233,458	...	254,135	...	Currency
5,236	...	5,512	...	4,676	...	Mint
194,616	... ...	238,970	...	258,811	...	Total
14,508	202,275	11,661	232,078	6,631	221,435	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Famine Relief Fund
10,541	...	7,307	...	11,007	...	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,907,370	425,460	1,832,451	634,536	1,760,964	582,071	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
114,519	75,532	49,157	79,446	38,548	78,163	Stationery and Printing
132,722	15,439	123,822	20,325	98,462	1,227	Miscellaneous
2,165,652	516,431	2,012,737	734,607	1,908,981	662,361	Total
						MILITARY SERVICES—
						Army—
6,581,305	..	6,148,739	...	5,594,782	...	Effective
3,122,971	...	3,520,163	...	3,597,814	...	Non-effective
186,903	...	191,740	...	218,736	...	Marine.
34,066	...	40,194	...	24,320	...	Military Engineer Services
9,925,245	...	9,900,785	...	9,435,652	...	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Extraordinary payments
27,014,041	3,179,312	27,120,330	2,387,188	26,605,639	2,259,126	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
						EXPENDITURE NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	741	...	...	Capital Outlay on Forests
7,475,247	...	8,409,979	...	10,394,673	...	Construction of State Railways
635,000	...	1,968,000	...	500,000	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures
2,575,000	...	...	...	...	...	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
...	455,396	...	264,721	...	171,591	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
						Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
100,293	...	83,942	...	96,446	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
10,163	...	10,961	...	6,530	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department
...	4,980	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
...	696	...	24,497	...	15,425	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
78,586	...	81,985	...	11,117	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
...	...	514	...	33,663	...	Capital outlay on Currency
26,336	...	20,919	...	42,911	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi
...	16,959	...	8,928	...	6,785	Bombay Development Scheme
...	214	...	3,052	...	73	Civil Works
34,675	...	...	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,935,299	478,245	10,577,200	301,939	11,085,339	193,874	Total
38,539,340	2,657,557	37,697,530	2,689,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	GRAND TOTAL
30,496,116	49,439	30,126,095	142,611	28,597,361	66,702	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of the total between
8,043,224	2,608,118	7,571,444	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 66.—Ways and Means in England, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Receipts—						
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred	68,036	158,168	185,486	*205,930	218,362	220,563
Remittances between England and India.	5,190,251	5,410,021	3,116,839	3,095,970	3,296,013	3,098,035
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,060	3,301,325	3,301,900	3,514,375	3,318,598
Disbursements—						
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	28,956,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,186,638	23,300,858	24,097,209
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,948,227	1,829,457	2,294,927	2,058,407	2,693,428	2,453,665
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—						
(a) Outlay on State Railways.	2,868,149	2,897,765	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,980	10,394,674
(b) Discharge of Railway debentures.	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,900	500,000
(c) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	2,575,000	...	...
(d) Other items	179,131	60,882	42,946	250,053	198,321	190,665
Discharge of debt	...	...	...	2,154,165	3,053,575	2,134,792
Deposits and Advances	—493,254	—627,655	1,415,071	718,130	—180,631	115,433
Total Disbursements	40,680,249	30,996,767	35,642,373	39,086,339	39,444,231	39,886,438
Net Disbursements	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,948	35,784,419	35,929,856	36,567,840
Remittances from India (net)	4,765,690	16,989,957	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048	32,146,720
Debt incurred	31,482,859	18,000,000	...	...	...	6,849,177
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance	—826,587	—562,270	—3,132,578	—1,599,480	+11,913,808	—2,428,057
Opening Balance	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498
Closing Balance	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555

* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Special Duties							
Arms, ammunitions and military stores.	(a)7,50,690	(b)8,26,703	(b)8,20,102	(b)8,64,114	(b)8,59,869	(b)7,95,038	(b)7,31,337
Coal, coke and patent fuel	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,83,111	2,02,535	86,404	1,59,688
Tin, block	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,19,641
Liquors—							
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,49,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,420	19,48,463	22,25,585
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,08,747	2,21,00,359	2,26,64,352	2,18,92,357
(iii) Wines	12,57,895	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,668	14,80,269
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557	88,03,594	52,44,651
Match splints and veneers	...	...	...	10,11,027	5,11,329	54,631	1,37,428
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,505	2,955	3,296	3,393	3,248
Mineral oils	80,96,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,444	1,43,38,916	1,54,67,227	1,29,29,412	1,78,93,276
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,059	7,00,72,276	6,51,19,201
Tobacco	1,01,36,540	1,54,76,209	1,67,02,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,299	1,20,76,910	2,17,13,225
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (c).	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,91,149
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,86,034	42,74,318	51,40,983	43,37,518	36,44,574	41,44,620
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,209	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,639	6,21,04,307	6,25,16,945
Silk Mixtures (f)	...	...	...	...	3,79,546	5,42,745	7,25,962
Portland Cement	...	...	...	...	...	9,06,102	9,95,515
Printer's ink	...	...	...	...	...	33,485	37,411
Motor cars and Cycles (g)	...	...	...	...	...	...	89,57,577
Duty at 2½ per cent.							
Machinery	1,15,94,870	63,33,102	55,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,037	36,68,153	21,89,647
Locomotive engines and tenders	...	...	...	9,790	2,60,064	1,48,414	67,902
Metals—Iron and Steel	67,56,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock	13,32,418	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,63,814	1,99,833	1,54,159	1,15,956	86,550	54,641	58,559
Duty at 10 per cent.							
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,655	1,72,10,079	84,11,602	42,30,017	42,81,614	51,09,437
Railway plant and rolling stock	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,778	47,49,852	38,81,856	24,41,040	28,93,606
Other articles	...	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,64,999	1,42,187	1,06,329	1,07,106
Duty at 15 per cent.							
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar)	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,091	1,39,14,960	1,59,82,554	1,74,80,204	1,83,09,239
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,646	74,71,272	65,77,579	68,87,978	69,73,818	65,16,590	78,85,264

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.

(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 20 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(b) " " " " " " " 30 " "
(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(d) " " " 2½ " "
(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(f) " " " June, 1925.
(g) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS —*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.							
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,388	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,928	1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,31,188	96,83,869	81,81,385
(iii) Cotton manufactures	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (*j*)	36,34,665	75,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,16,618	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*k*)	..	...	...	...	...	...	29,59,007
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,68,99,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,99,84,385	4,15,90,831	4,14,58,460
Miscellaneous	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989	64,70,736
Duty at 30 per cent.							
Motor cars and cycles	51,49,819	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794	(*h*)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333	46,02,701	38,89,540	(*i*)
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (*l*)	51,60,018	80,02,331	81,54,421	90,04,600	78,15,719	78,34,101	85,21,550
Other articles	60,44,599	96 82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,673	1,04,78,221	96,01,674
Protective Special Duties							
Iron and Steel—							
Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture Not of British manufacture. Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	...	2,25,77,194	2,92,03,792	2,76,93,006	40,55,156 1,02,94,697 1,53,07,476
Paper and Stationery (*m*)	...	...	...	...	12,77,971	23,52,000	25,34,213
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways)							
Articles liable to protective duties—							
Iron and Steel—							
Liable to additional duties— Of British manufacture Not of British manufacture Not liable to additional duties. Paper and Stationery (*m*)	...	...	...	...	22,05,048	10,71,306	4,18,182 5,57,086 18,34,005 1,57,564
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective).	...	...	...	7,19,695	25,76,741	23,71,310	27,02,509
Others	...	...	...	53,08,808	54,83,776	59,54,965	50,54,238
TOTAL, IMPORTS	27,70,19,278	33,66,23,196	31,77,80,697	39,00,79,588	39,31,89,708	39,96,41,028	40,46,16,908

(*h*) *Vide* under special duties.
(*i*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*j*) Figures prior to October, 1927 include artificial silk yarn.
(*k*) ,, ,, ,, March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent, *advalorem*.
(*l*) ,, from June 1925 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixtures.
(*m*) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925.

No. 67.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.							
Hides and skins (raw)	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,132	30,83,999	37,33,327
Jute—							
Raw	1,07,70,231	1,45,33,123	1,58,69,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126
Manufactured	1,64,28,814	1,83,01,873	1,99,10,889	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,70,285	2,41,27,366
Rice	80,45,303	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344
Tea	46,25,993	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,833	50,95,526	1,33,329
Government Stores	...	...	...	5,149	2,970	3,747	2,900
TOTAL, EXPORTS	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,209	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS	12,67,460	11,59,019	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,037	14,42,499
LAND CUSTOMS	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,028	23,03,776	22,41,302	27,80,337
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	2,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	3,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*	36,948*	..
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT	61,09,528	64,68,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,92,257	96,40,253	1,31,23,381
,, ON KEROSENE.	...	92,32,242	95,15,017	98,39,446	97,88,402	1,04,70,069	97,17,457
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS	53,086	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,559	48,269	47,311
MISCELLANEOUS	7,02,015	4,20,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,461	4,70,918	5,20,709
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,701	49,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,30,53,769	49,17,68,894
Deduct—Refunds	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	*3,35,56,307*	*1,03,98,396*	*92,43,048*	*96,27,022*
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,206	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—							
Charges at the major ports of Rangoon, Calcutta, Madras, Karachi and Bombay.	55,12,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,63,076	62,14,336	62,22,715	63,34,919
Charges at other ports	4,07,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,33,083	5,34,308	5,15,232	5,01,903
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,25,399
Cotton Excise Establishment.	...	...	56,671	56,079	60,311	31,229	49
Assignments and Compensations.	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	9,79,382	9,87,290
Land Customs Charges	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,994	2,23,794	2,49,787
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,300	75,13,177	80,14,666	79,72,352	83,89,346
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1= Rs. 13⅓).	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,23,249	1,15,554	1,01,220
EXCHANGE (on ditto	40,903	44,929	59,478	53,978	40,117	39,318	968
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES	65,81,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,12,290	81,77,032	81,27,224	84,81,534

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

No. 68.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	....	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,620	...
	51,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,576*	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,647	...
	22,511	...	*53,074*	...	*67,437*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,619	10,81,650
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,032*	...	*15,78,081*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,034	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,982*	*8,46,693*	...	*15,84,185*	...
Bengal	5,05,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,19,439	...
	2,87,409	*93,802*	*6,21,739*	...	*6,59,083*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,17,763	...
	5,63,044	*1,21,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*5,76,155*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	69,85,182	5,09,120	72,00,384	4,24,103
	3,04,785	*29,722*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,733*	...
Burma	1,17,22,673	38,52,220	1,55,08,033	..	1,47,84,516	38,233
	1,81,931	*43,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,243*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,05,629	2,86,090	44,81,837	3,54,818
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,33,977*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,08,367	58,44,063	1,48,700	54,41,029	3,41,858
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3,00,938*	...	*3,28,133*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01,048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,10,035
	5,327	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,310*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,095*	...	*28,081*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*12,965*	...
Total	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842
	22,50,972	*6,43,833*	*44,56,136*	...	*62,67,424*	...

Province	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	91,04,478	...	96,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...	1,12,30,048	...
	54,645	...	*58,547*	...	*62,490*	...	*72,720*	...
Baluchistan	98,579	...	1,09,432	...	1,04,108	...	1,78,086	...
	10,725	...	*12,497*	...	*13,553*	...	*16,554*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,54,816	...	7,85,398	...	10,09,711	...	9,85,231	...
	53,213	...	*67,327*	...	*61,896*	...	*70,841*	...
Madras	1,29,00,555	1,56,810	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12,964	4,64,328	1,33,54,848	5,04,325
	10,04,810	...	*7,85,567*	...	*7,45,964*	...	*7,90 347*	...
Bombay	4,03,77,094	...	3,50,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...	3,24,35,551	...
	13,90,996	...	*12,94,415*	...	*14,67,429*	...	*15,35 067*	...
Bengal	5,54,73,033	...	(a) 5,03,60,314	...	(a) 5,69,00 628	...	(a) 4,88,34,307	...
	8,22,972	...	(a) *9,52,218*	...	(a) *9,53,379*	...	(a) *9,94,269*	...
United Provinces	78,87,050	...	80,51,203	2,504	73,91 976	...	82,54,112	...
	5,58,353	...	*6,10,906*	...	*6,33,514*	...	*6,60,317*	...
Punjab	58,77,056	1,90,046	61,40,933	3,82,372	64,54,934	4,02,341	70,2,9686	4,83,189
	5,07,689	...	*5,18,179*	...	*5,64,689*	...	*6,19,905*	...
Burma	1,72,43,879	5,89,575	1,77,47,800	8,93,174	1,93,33,467	14,31,607	2,00,28,431	14,93,359
	6,08,889	...	*6,80,004*	...	*7,79,339*	...	*8,97,154*	...
Bihar and Orissa	38,92,407	2,54,519	34 64 121	2,41,320	53,67,552	3,24,361	41,40,623	3,19,531
	2,66,420	...	*2,78,151*	...	*2.91.357*	...	*3,17,416*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	48,54,645	2,30,522	36,78,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,893	27,75,772	1,72,124
	3,67,677	...	*3,72,267*	...	*3,43,244*	...	*3,56,446*	...
Assam	18,25,334	5,54,226	13,74,584	5,20,456	16,40,182	4,92,008	13,00,250	5,62,205
	2,93,331	...	*1,44,705*	...	*1,57,854*	...	*1,47,534*	...
Coorg	21,082	...	22,673	...	24,330	...	21,056	...
	...	...	*668*	...	*1,950*	...	*1,764*	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10) up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	*78,793*	...	*81,606*	...	*80,925*	...	*74,890*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,028*	...	*26,851*	...	*27,540*	...	*335*	...
Total	(b) 16,01,48,253	19,75,698	(b) 15,85,98,430	28,10,597	(b) 15,64,06,338	33,32,438	(b) 16,06,39,243	36,24,788
	60,37,531	...	*58,71,902*	...	*61,75 621*	...	*65,56,109*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refunds under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 60).

No. 69.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax –							
Ordinary collections	(b) 15,46,16,994 (c) 62,43,377	9,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,591	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175	10,85,73,428
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (a).	(d)	1,69,79,377	1,34,05,670	1,30,49,417	1,39,29,813	1,43,70,683	1,53,31,508
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	(d)	4,31,57,664	43,34,731	43,13,064	42,33,696	50,21,411	53,78,102
	16,08,60,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092	13,00,81,005	(e) 12,88,73,544	12,92,83,038
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	*87,93,702*	*1,40,46,626*	*1,35,52,117*	*1,39,15,320*
Total, Income-Tax	14,18,43,654	12,66,79,578	12,74,64,659	11,53,42,390	11,60,34,379	11,53,21,427	11,53,67,718
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments.	*3,43,41,399*	*14,53,335*	*25,56,842*	*19,75,698*	*26,10,597*	*33,32,438*	*36,24,733*
Net Income-tax—Central	10,75,02,255	12,52,26,243	12,49,07,817	11,32,66,692	11,34,23,782	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985
Super-tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874	4,65,52,475	4,65,40,594	3,98,71,299
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,81,347*	*8,07,783*	*13,25,843*	*9,66,825*
Total, Super-tax	7,77,58,164	5,45,77,645	5,74,28,443	4,70,20,527	4,57,44,692	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474
Excess Profits Duty	36,30,568	1,50,033	19,256	22,728	800	17,770	1,200
Deduct—Refunds	*14,77,563*	*12,771*	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,271
Total, Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,22,85,645	16,18,19,871	16,05,62,948	15,42,98 663
Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	—	—	—	1,20,587	4,64,197	5,47,360	34,514
Exchange on Ditto	—	—	—	41,107	1,51,698	1,86,819	173
Total, Revenue from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,258	15,85,93,439	15,64,96,338	15,06,39,243
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,733

(a) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(b) Represents collections in Civil Departments.
(c) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(d) Included in ordinary collections.
(e) Includes Rs. 5,275 representing miscellaneous.

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,901
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559	11,30,108	11,11,505	10,72,783
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358	38,35,361	42,69,394	41,72,194
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362	21	180	180
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859	1,36,41,632	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60	...	...	...
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092	6,65,285	7,52,837	6,30,854
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,821	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—							
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494	2,157	1,256	2,211
Bombay	8,335	11,601	20,256	11,878	4,20,728	4,67,383	4,00,296
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461	27,52,329	26,69,953	30,22,063
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671	..	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858	1,82,505	1,68,978	3,63,012
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711	2,14,769	3,09,030	2,61,779
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770	1,66,445	2,39,574	2,01,424
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339	2,30,095	1,38,301	(a)1,74,379
Burma	...	...	...	475	819	1,355	410
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383	583
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757	7,96,285	8,58,725	10,02,694
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709	1,66,93,299
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180	180
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,94,98,124	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,75,39,907	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37,84,183	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450	545	383	586
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642

[Continued on next page

(a) Includes Rs. 1,85,282 rent of warehouses.

No. 70.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997	1,62,920	91,470	2,37,891
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397	12,124	10,605	9,360
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005	1,47,800	1,27,970	1,32,837
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286	70,955	66,549	74,579
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028	12,983	8,576	13,996
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713	4,06,782	3,05,170	4,68,663
Total Revenue—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362	213	180	180
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,126	(a)1,63,74,904
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000	34,05,450	34,15,569	36,39,331
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450	545	383	586
Assam	...	...	...	1,154	1,107	1,104	1,104
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979
Charges							
Charges for Collection, etc.—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,66,059	27,94,185	27,05,964	24,87,505	29,04,035
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775	17,23,962	20,40,554	18,66,857
Bombay	37,63,546	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657	31,38,561	30,60,452	30,91,208
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357	3,01,689	2,94,563	2,98,637
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236	76,309
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091	1,078
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609	84,42,087	81,13,269	83,90,730
Assignments and Compensations—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,392	31,60,456	30,51,746	34,25,112	32,26,157	35,02,798
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472	4,88,782	4,87,824	4,88,322
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245	93,209	83,808	91,692
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,463	40,27,103	38,17,789	41,02,712
Total Charges—							
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,26,515	58,45,931	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902	32,31,770	31,44,260	31,82,800
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357	3,21,689	3,14,563	(a)3,18,637
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594	4,94,476	1 52.868	1,52,606
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000	76,362	76,236	76,309
Assam	...	...	...	1,041	1,073	1,091	1,078
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,182	27,859	48,267	1,56,960
Exchange (on ditto)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516	9,110	16,418	679
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,983	1,20,20,720	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743	1,26,51,081

(a) Adjusted in India General Books.

No. 71.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	3,581,675	...	3,581,675	7,83,491	...	7,83,491
Kohat quarries	...	498,013	498,013	...	58,690	58,690
Mandi quarries	...	104,815	104,815	...	1,16,761	1,16,761
Sambhar Lake Sources	6,562,876	...	6,562,876	16,79,979	...	16,79,979
Didwana Source	316,922	...	316,922	39,615	...	39,615
Pachbadra Source	(a)—11,107	...	(a)—11,107	—2,328	...	—2,328
Total, N. India	10,450,366	602,828	11,053,194	25,00,757	1,75,451	26,76,208
Madras	2,046,716	12,518,804	14,565,520	6,18,279	26,73,286	32,91,565
Bombay	1,657,284*	9,756,779	11,414,063	4,21,785†	14,50,730	18,72,515
Sind	318,532	267,915	586,447	1,07,775	83,724	1,91,499
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	10,656	560,828	571,484	18,708	8,14,100	8,32,808
GRAND TOTAL, 1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
Totals 1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
Totals 1925-26	16,639,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
Totals 1924-25	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,57,961	90,47,316
Totals 1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
Totals 1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
Totals 1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,38,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
Totals 1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,644	1,00,80,988
Totals 1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,38,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
Totals 1918-19	28,461,808	23,464,126	51,925,934	80,79,901	1,47,78,494	2,28,58,395
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,267	9,267
1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	—	4,115	4,115	—	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,865	12,865	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447
1918-19	—	16,789	16,789	—	30,042	30,042

* Includes 393,204 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.
† Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.
(a) No salt was extracted during the year. The figure —11,107 represents a deficit, that is, the difference between the estimated quantity in heaps, cleared during the year and the actual quantity as ascertained by weighment when the salt was delivered to the purchasers.

No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt.

No. 72.—Balance (available for consumption)

Province	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,596	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
Total, All India‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 73.—Quantity of Salt (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each)

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462
Rajputana Sources	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359	43,874
Madras (*a*)	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870
Bombay (*b*)	19,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894
Sind	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619
Bengal	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,020,378
Bihar and Orissa	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(*d*)
Assam	26,256	12,272	10,239	—	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526	51,538,231
Burma(*c*)	2,566,153	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,280	2,547,260
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239	1,956,308*

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish curing purposes at full rate of duty.

OF ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

‡Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PROVINCE
					Salt which paid full duty—
					Northern India—
					Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (e)
2,923,259	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235	4,451,301	
11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	Rajputana Sources
					Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
24,113	19,833	...	...	...	
11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,519	Madras (a)
7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439	9,473,839	Bombay (b)
404,485	532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	Sind
9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	Bengal
(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	Bihar and Orissa
2,000	37,434	32,720	28,869	36,670	Assam
44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	Total British India, exclusive of Burma
2,584,626	2,829,239	2,788,525	2,795,262	3,007,239	Burma (c)
					Salt which paid no duty—
					Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.
2,246,723*	2,409,066*	2,690,383*	(g) 2,484,725*	(g) 3,192,346*(f)	

(c) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.
(d) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.
(e) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.
(f) Includes 605,710 mds passed on payment of nominal duty.
(g) Includes 150,854, 777,392 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively.
† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 74.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 1 6	0 1 6 0 2 0	0 2 0 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 1 6 0 4 0	0 2 0(*d*) 0 4 0	0 2 0 0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	(*a*) 0 3 0 0 2 6	(*b*) 0 3 6 0 3 0	0 4 0 0 3 6	0 4 0(*c*) 0 3 6	0 5 6(*f*) 0 3 0
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price	0 2 9	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 5 0 0 5 1	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2 0 5 8(*g*)
Saran	0 1 6 0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 3 1 0 3 10	0 3 10	0 3 10	—	—
Darwari	0 1 7 0 1 2	0 1 2 0 1 4	0 1 4 0 1 6	0 1 6(*e*)	0 1 6 0 5 8
Karachi	0 4 9 0 5 11	0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8	(*h*) 0 13 2 0 13 10
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 11 0 0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0
Selling price	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0

(*a*) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 2 annas and 6 pies to Rs. 1-13-9 per maund in 1918-19.

(*b*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from As. 3 to Rs. 1-2 per maund.

(*c*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(*d*) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(*e*) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty).

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Northern India— Punjab Mines— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 6	Selling Price
			0 3 6 (*m*)		
					Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0†					Rajputana Sources—
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0†					
0 2 0	0 3 2‡	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	Selling Price
0 4 0		0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 3	
2 8 0	1 4 0	—	—	1 4 0	Internal Branch— Duty
1 4 0†					
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Madras— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 5 6(*i*)	(*j*) 0 3 0	(*k*) 0 3 0	0 3 0	(*n*) 0 3 0	Selling Price
0 3 0	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	0 5 7	
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bombay— Duty
1 4 0†					
0 3 10	0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 3 6	Selling price
				0 4 3	Sind—
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0†					
					Selling Price—
0 5 11	0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	0 5 7	Maurypur
0 5 8				0 6 0	
0 1 9	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	Saran
—	—	0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	Dilyar
0 1 6	0 2 11	(*l*) 0 2 11	—	0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
					Sukkur—
0 13 4	—	—	—	—	Maurypur Salt
					Bengal—
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0†					
					Burma—
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
1 4 0†					
...	...	...	...	1 12 0	Selling Price
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0†					Duty
2 8 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Assam— Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.
† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.
‡ Average.
(*f*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.
(*g*) From 1st January, 1923.
(*h*) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.
(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.
(*j*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.
(*k*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.
(*l*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.
(*m*) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0-3-6 from 20th February 1927.
(*n*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.

No. 75.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,93,09,460	21,678	84,77,309	84,055	424	3,78,92,068
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	2,59,98,025	14,99,017	1,03,99,353	1,29,400	50,518	3,79,76,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,796	1,28,900	80	4,14,99,581
1926-27 . .	3,36,48,000	15,00,518	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28 . .	3,01,24,000	14,75,338	83,77,503	84,952	6,09,539	3,94,52,254

Year	Expenditure						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (a)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (b)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,468	1,21,09,511	53,038	17,57,130	52,605	27,055	1,80,04,807
1922-23 . .	25,66,016	1,41,68,607	46,958	18,20,322	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,96,677	53,625	18,43,570	47,732	22,609	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,56,38,422	53,678	19,64,260	41,816	15,302	2,35,57,127
1925-26 . .	85,786	1,80,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . .	21,503	85,76,107	55,508	18,29,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
1927-28 . .	35,714	73,72,700	47,492	11,74,068	70,657	194	87,00,825

(a) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.
(b) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓.

No. 76.*—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1918-19 . .	13,768	2,673 15 1	8,608	12,912	18 0 0	10,789	1,360
1919-20 . .	10,997	3,140 11 3	8,638	12,955	18 0 0	12,202	887
1920-21 . .	9,827	3,107 13 3	6,746	10,118	18 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,168	9,253	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	723
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,920	8,879	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26 . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 28 0 0	12,093	235
1926-27 . .	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,022	7,834	(b) 28 8 0 / 26 0 0	11,271	688
1927-28 . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,836	(b) 28 8 0 / 26 0 0	7,854	751

Note.—40 seers=1 maund=82⅔ lbs.
* Figures up to 1926-27 revised
(a) From 1st November 1925 to 31st March 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-8-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.
(b) Rs. 28-8-0 for issues to Burma and Rs. 26 for issues to other provinces.

No. 77.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	5,600	3,600	2,320	705	2,500
January	3,213 1 1	3,829 1 4	5,686 1 4	5,063 5 4	4,530 — —
February	3,437 — 7	3,893 2 8	6,636 6 8	5,081 8 —	4,502 8 —
March	3,231 1 2	3,794 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —	4,556 — —
April	3,205 — —	4,163 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —	4,568 5 4
May	3,277 2 1	4,070 — —	5,060 10 8	4,508 5 4	4,504 8 —
June	3,287 — 5	4,169 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —	4,504 2 8
July	3,255 — —	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —	4,523 5 4
August	3,455 1 2	4,348 — —	5,001 10 8	4,728 8 —	4,514 6 10
September	3,476 2 6	4,407 — —	5,000 — —	4,676 2 —	4,523 2 —
October	3,441 3 2	4,834 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 6 2	4,548 — —
November	3,209 10 6	4,757 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —	4,501 4 —
December	3,353 3 7	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1	4,549 2 8
Average price for the year	3,320 1 8	4,308 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2	4,525 10 10

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3,000	2,240	1,555	255
January	4,673 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,568 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,524 — —	4,601 1 7	4,550 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,528 14 4	4,594 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,500 — —	4,652 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,583 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,509 — —	4,998 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,539 — —	4,548 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,503 — —	4,506 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,520 — —	4,513 8 —	4,567 8 —	...
December	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 78.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES)		QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA*	
		Bighas	Acres					Srs.	Chs.
1918-19	24	283,309	= 177,124	27,843	8,512	12,500	21,031	3	14
1919-20	24	247,394	= 154,621	22,731	7,289	7,400	14,689	3	10½
1920-21	24	185,689	= 116,055	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	1
1921-22	24	189,691	= 117,933	18,458	5,526†	7,515	13,041	3	15
1922-23	24	225,220	= 140,763	22,715	5,523	8,025	13,548	4	1
1923-24	24	213,592	= 133,495	25,814	5,497	9,002	14,499	4	13
1924-25	24	182 718	= 114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6	3
1925-26	21	113,691	= 71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4	9
1926-27	15	83,645	= 52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5	2
1927-28	14	76,743	= 47,964	7,016	6,091	3,500	8,591	3	10

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 79.—QUANTITY (chests) of BENGAL OPIUM made, CHARGES thereof, net and average COST per CHEST of PROVISION OPIUM, and average WEIGHT to each CHEST.

YEAR	QUANTITY MANUFACTURED				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	PROVISION	EXCISE		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1918-19	12,500	8,512	9,502	22,002	9 — —	98,43,484
1919-20	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21	5,800	7,074	7,807	13,607	11 — —	83,09,624
1921-22	7,515	5,526	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,226
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,92,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097

YEAR	MANUFACTURING AND AGENCY CHARGES			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1918-19	21,23,626	32,454	21,56,080	1,19,99,564	545	762	1·7
1919-20	20,14,570	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1·7
1921-22	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,099	1,086	1,313	1·7
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,502	1·7
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1·7
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1·7

No. 80.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1918-19 . . .	4,136	450	1,750	2,200	...	...	...	130	...	8,636
1919-20 . . .	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	13	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21 . . .	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22 . . .	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	..	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23 . . .	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	..	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24 . . .	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25 . . .	2,700	240	1,100	500	..	...	43	75	30	4,693
1925-26 . . .	1,050	225	1,500	1,200	..	30	141	38	45	5,302
1926-27 . . .	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	..	2,300	136	36	30	8,012
1927-28 . . .	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	...	2,142	94	65	20	7,531

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Netherlands Indies	Mauritius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19 . . .	2,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	..	2,500	...	1,93,72,000
1919-20 . . .	(a) 2,000 (b) 3,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,83,49,000
1920-21 . . .	3,000	(a) 2,000 (b) 4,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,30,000
1921-22 . . .	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23 . . .	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24 . . .	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25 . . .	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,23,000
1925-26 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,12,08,000
1926-27 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,30,48,000
1927-28 . . .	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 81.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,45,033	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,008	8,07,378
	7,40,451	*5,56,720*	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*	*2,00,220*	*2,17,350*	*2,13,215*
Baluchistan‡	6,58,590	9,05,923	9,68,207	9,16,872	9,18,673	9,74,402	9,89,619
	3,07,194	*3,15,507*	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*	*2,95,353*	*3,00,889*	*3,02,717*
North-West Frontier Province.	15,35,814	22,56,057	22,92,133	21,95,542	21,87,198	24,16,024	22,94,618
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*4,00,862*	*4,23,823*	*4,09,624*	*6,44,083*	*7,30,146*	*7,27,349*	*6,28,102*
	13,887	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,364*	*3,184*	*3,215*	*4,800*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,868*	*1,206*	*1,095*	*21*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286	42,03,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434	40,91,615
	14,67,522	*16,37,101*	*11,16,273*	*11,20,895*	*12,30,881*	*12,49,893*	*11,43,855*
PROVINCIAL.							
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,00,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,15,05,867	6,39,79,269	6,22,00,112	6,23,76,040
	1,28,57,734	*1,33,16,255*	*40,39,407*	*37,22,251*	*38,15,180*	*38,95,788*	*39,15,929*
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,69,288	5,08,89,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654	4,66,04,344	5,23,18,901
	1,64,19,621	*1,66,80,598*	*1,32,12,897*	*61,98,668*	*63,98,474*	*65,51,364*	*66,47,810*
Bengal	3,01,88,957	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,040	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,096	3,15,12,155
	35,81,660	*28,88,004*	*28,05,336*	*30,82,321*	*35,58,998*	*38,47,644*	*38,44,553*
United Provinces	6,50,91,040	6,79,53,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,97,093	6,92,55,996
	77,69,221	*77,85,711*	*80,88,201*	*79,46,428*	*81,72,506*	*85,94,128*	*86,61,704*
Punjab	3,45,55,024	3,23,14,317	3,54,39,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,542	3,21,25,856	3,00,14,925
	43,43,950	*45,50,573*	*41,51,649*	*41,75,031*	*43,60,400*	*42,99,434*	*41,59,371*
Burma { Government of Burma	5,30,59,258	4,96,17,492	4,73,86,637	5,71,37,583	5,84,47,510	5,22,93,107	5,35,62,669
	53,75,684	*50,60,262*	*50,84,795*	*56,98,836*	*67,91,162*	*67,61,302*	*65,32,613*
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	5,31,097	4,18,101	2,47,447	6,06,099
	...	...	*25,903*	*25,650*	*24,682*	*26,250*	
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,400	1,65,39,986	1,65,02,142	1,07,57,975	1,67,03,103	1,60,21,120	1,68,66,224
	14,60,317	*15,75,623*	*18,56,813*	*21,14,106*	*21,21,974*	*21,38,915*	*23,34,185*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,04,92,414	2,55,44,604	2,38,43,949	2,25,72,027	2,21,36,010	2,32,87,652	2,45,25,642
	37,75,853	*44,74,238*	*46,28,952*	*23,80,107*	*24,99,937*	*26,63,544*	*28,78,819*
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,655	1,07,10,584	1,06,72,043	1,12,70,242
	18,31,866	*14,72,236*	*15,71,252*	*16,29,104*	*17,29,666*	*15,09,156*	*19,09,514*
Coorg†	...	...	...	3,56,130	3,76,146	3,74,063	3,73,347
	...	...	...	*72,278*	*76,709*	*78,305*	*77,989*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*2,05,364*	*98,451*	*1,68,129*	*2,04,590*	*2,79,884*	*2,51,754*	*3,53,962*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*1,09,803*	*61,391*	*78,327*	*73,694*	*91,825*	*85,573*	*1,606*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,93,067	34,92,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,46,77,390	35,16,77,985	34,47,30,963	35,27,51,840
	5,77,98,513	*5,79,53,331*	*5,06,85,750*	*3,73,23,257*	*3,99,21,165*	*4,10,01,584*	*4,13,39,255*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870	34,88,31,397	35,68,73,455
	5,91,91,035	*5,99,90,432*	*5,18,02,023*	*3,84,44,152*	*4,11,51,046*	*4,22,51,482*	*4,24,83,110*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 82.
† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,67,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,69,877
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,67,218	457	53,28,088
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	4,008	96,02,492	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	96,91,426
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	...	29,75,678	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)	828	1,00,40,989	609	1,02,31,044	948	1,02,52,753
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,56,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,65,238
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01233
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,04,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,645
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,572*	*12,59,333*	*15,307*	*14,71,840*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,805
Deduct—						
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,659*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,31,658*	*1,91,044*	*4,14,34,900*
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,28,207	43,05,972	34,46,52,805
Charges:						
Administration	4,71,080	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,067	35,17,036
Survey and Settlement	2,07,004	70,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,079
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,08,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,53,857	1,99,03,120
Encumbered Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...
Collection of Revenue	28,666	1,19,20,835	32,676	2,18,68,111	27,008	1,65,29,082
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,16,23,509	90,668	26,50,326	66,005	26,65,715
Works	...	...	...	19,795	...	6,653
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter)	12,887	2,05,364	28,897	98,451	44,248	1,08,139
Exchange (on Ditto)	6,628	1,09,803	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,327
Total, Charges	14,67,532	5,79,33,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,16,273	5,06,85,750

[*Continued on next page*

No. 82.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	35,29,041	35,19,45,879	35,57,460	35,58,77,218	38,13,504	34,71,78,603	38,83,204	35,55,33,757
Sale of Government Estates	4,420	12,94,748	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127	2,198	30,641
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue	2,044	54,96,761	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,523
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents	5,130	97,52,490	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges	...	19,12,351	...	17,80,117	...	14,01,979	...	17,79,348
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates	...	...	...	3,77,453	...	3,58,086	...	4,03,689
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof)	1,014	1,05,14,121	1,297	1,02,48,322	...	1,05,21,870	...	1,05,99,425
Rates and cesses on Land	1,300	17,90,349	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue	4,35,195	1,73,05,905	5,06,482	1,83,54,469	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars	...	...	...	17,229	...	152	...	809
Recoveries of Service payments	852	2,01,480	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538
	39,79,686	40,02,94,074	40,81,023	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,89,75,500	43,91,585	39,57,72,466
Deduct—Refunds	*18,457*	*22,93,820*	*17,515*	*51,30,011*	*25,965*	*15,49,369*	*16,250*	*11,21,907*
Total	39,61,229	39,80,00,254	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559
Deduct—								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation	*1,80,431*	*4,34,22,864*	*2,11,523*	*4,38,32,317*	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,258*	*2,83,720*	*4,43,68,719*
Total, Revenue	37,80,748	35,45,77,390	38,52,885	35,10,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840
Charges :								
Administration	2,38,465	35,20,609	2,60,953	36,44,636	2,75,696	47,66,739	2,76,232	48,69,735
Survey and Settlements	3,14,000	81,84,376	4,06,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,709
Land Records	4,73,788	1,73,67,786	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,72,886	1,70,89,936	4,74,584	1,69,57,092
Encumbered Estates	...	2,524	...	5,416	...	10,198	...	4,781
Collection of Revenue	26,240	53,04,257	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,051	24,378	67,25,061
Assignments and compensations	63,011	26,56,305	63,543	26,96,302	62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245
Works	...	776	...	883	...	6,858	...	4,004
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	8,364	2,04,590	3,134	2,79,834	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,902
Exchange (on Ditto)	1,363	73,034	1,026	91,525	1,095	85,573	21	1,606
Total, Charges	11,20,805	3,73,23,257	12,80,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584	11,43,855	4,13,39,255

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central			
India, General	36,52,555 *1,94,170*	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*
Baluchistan	8,20,940 *18,433*	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 *41,336*	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,830 *34,031*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*1,701*	*13,095*	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...
Total, Central	53,80,399 *2,56,515*	51,68 531 *2,72,536*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*
Provincial			
Madras	4,88,17,245 *30,69,762*	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*
Bombay	3,42,68,752 *28,65,201*	4,22,78,811 *32,51,062*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*
Bengal	1,83,00,888 *15,31,655*	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,35,372 *13,16,568*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 *6,58,787*	1,41,19,782 *6,51,384*	1,30,90,307 *6,63,318*
Punjab	1,15,96,086 *3,72,300*	1,02,83,276 *3,70,709*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*
Burma	97,94,646 *14,74,361*	1,11.62,225 *19,78,959*	1,19,35,766 *17,45,436*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 *9,36,175*	1,53.97,016 *8,98,958*	1,53,28,191 *9,36,274*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 *7,84,245*	1,25,74,984 *7,19,744*	1,30,73,000 *9,50.699*
Assam	59,57,950 *2,31,434*	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,49,783 *1,87,702*
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10)	*53.050*	*49,464*	*37,978*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*26,713*	*26.470*	*17,645*
Total, Provincial	16,64,81,515 *1,20,03,688*	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92.26.794 *1,25,74,300*
Total, Central and Provincial	17,18,61,914 *1,22,60.198*	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,40,51,689 *1,28,01,743*

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General.'

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 83.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,18,310 *1,77,015*	30,59,560 *5,37,301*	30,34,630 *5,14,259*	30,45,316 *6,09,634*
Baluchistan	6,42,817 *15,344*	6,06,365 *30,460*	5,89,810 *25,165*	6,28,188 *31,954*
North-West Frontier Province	5,38,112 *33,718*	5,54,651 *5,62,172*	4,88,777 *4,85,123*	15,41,325 *5,98,595*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*1,665*	*3,600*	*15,887*	*4,388*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*559*	*1,179*	*5,397*	*18*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	41,99,239 *2,28,296*	42,20,576 *11,34,712*	41,13,217 *10,45,831*	52,14,829 *12,44,589*
PROVINCIAL				
Madras	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*	4,94,34,984 *47,12,064*	5,10,52,696 *42,69,221*	5,34,37,220 *42,96,015*
Bombay	4,42,98,054 *40,15,394*	4,15,33,303 *54,03,163*	4,09,39,385 *68,91,545*	3,96,20,668 *47,94,116*
Bengal	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*	2,28,02,451 *26,03,837*	2,25,17,133 *24,03,354*	2,24,30,653 *23,87,190*
United Provinces	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*	1,32,72,031 *15,09,018*	1,30,99,703 *12,79,490*	1,40,96,878 *13,13,334*
Punjab	1,18,93,442 *4,56,064*	1,23,11,609 *17,81,995*	1,24,31,313 *15,21,793*	1,17,72,737 *15,48,696*
Burma	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*	1,23,69 862 *30,70,220*	1,33,12,634 *22,19,264*	1,24,74,211 *23,18,220*
Bihar and Orissa	1,75,99,406 *9,89,784*	1,96,62,461 *22,74,588*	1,97,34,662 *19,88,745*	1,96,40,311 *19,16,453*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,50,43,703 *7,44,319*	1,56,57.415 *21,01,848*	1,35,45,189 *17,85,333*	1,20,67,201 *14,75,175*
Assam	66,95,988 *1,74,504*	73,81,966 *13,87,590*	71,92,717 *10,98,549*	70,94,188 *7,98,365*
Coorg	3,47,949 *5,491*	3,39,874 *5,626*	3,29,864 *10,455*	3,67,238 *7,493*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	*90,985*	*66,537*	*77,136*	*1,76,315*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*34,746*	*21,653*	*26,213*	*990*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	19,09,69,191 *1,29,58,317*	19,47,65,956 *2,49,38,179*	19,41,55,146 *2,31,61,098*	19,80,01,400 *2,10,32,332*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*	19,89,86,532 *2,60,72,891*	19,82,68,363 *2,42,06,929*	19,82,16,229 *2,22,76,921*

No. 84.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	15,49,83,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,729	2,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,026	1,83,505	1,56,50,593
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,83,018	14,946	10,81,833
TOTAL	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,36,078	48,54,859	19,02,52,253
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	*11,402*	*14,83,853*	*29,964*	*1,25,459*
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,92,23,794

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,59,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,30,757	15,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,673	...	3,644
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,260	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,56,09,236	2,84,535	2,62,70,906	2,77,049	2,57,95,910	3,26,137	2,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,263*	1,80,034*	1,10,97,066*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,228*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,85,069	41,850	26,16,132	49,369	30,09,418	48,717	28,58,072
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,275	...	8,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	18,52,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	75,736	...	63,006
TOTAL	42,02,727	19,20,48,831	42,33,950	19,60,49,363	41,30,019	19,54,68,815	52,91,839	19,57,07,896
Deduct—Refunds	*3,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,83,407*	*6,802*	*18,13,669*	77,010	27,06,496
NET REVENUE FROM EXCISE	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	52,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 85.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; AND INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1918-19	India, General	(a)	(a)	32,20,115	2,95,474	35,22,233	...
	North-West Frontier Province	58	198	1,85,054	3,93,730	5,78,832	0 4 2
	Madras	18,131	1,051	4,23,43,207	37,60,761	4,64,43,007	1 1 11
	Bombay	6,675	2,293	3,21,36,650	56,22,298	3,78,27,375	1 14 10
	Bengal	5,304	2,606	1,07,55,708	68,34,239	1,76,38,246	0 6 2
	United Provinces	6,847	4,279	1,14,67,762	44,15,145	1,59,30,625	0 5 5
	Punjab	1,344	1,515	72,45,268	25,82,491	98,31,405	0 8 6
	Burma (c)	1,363	124(b)	53,50,249	42,52,128	96,97,001	0 14 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,243	2,316	79,53,262	44,06,666	1,23,92,418	0 5 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,205	2,179	90,87,428	32,33,726	1,23,54,056	0 14 1
	Assam	312	572	16,96,909	41,50,124	59,27,798	0 14 8
	Delhi	20	19	2,26,672	2,03,933	4,31,895	1 0 9
	TOTAL	53,592	17,152	13,16,68,282	4,01,50,715	17,25,74,891	0 12 11
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,96,191	3,28,565	38,22,421	...
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,297	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,971	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,465	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,63,145	57,37,878	4,01,64,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,061	2,656	1,09,14,942	71,35,791	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,799	52,08,716	1,74,41,605	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124(b)	62,97,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,33,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,25,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,64,797	2,54,775	6,19,686	1 8 0
	TOTAL	50,856	17,190	14,71,96,473	4,37,86,863	19,18,40,482	0 12 5

NOTE.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.
(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	...
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,964	5,43,50,305	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,00,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,392	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,296	(b)125	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,68,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,46,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	31,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	Total	48,388	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,38,291	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,20,973	3,98,291	38,56,319	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,613	9,13,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,903	1,008	4,48,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,99,841	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,896	0 6 3
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,29,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	68,34,618	39,68,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,283	(b)125	63,43,262	33,29,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,302	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,87,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,779	2,181	71,21,996	33,09,968	1,04,49,814	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	Total	46,876	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,325	37,86,967	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,81,456	4,96,503	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,69,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 3 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,50,562	4,26,84,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,29,33,673	71,38,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 0
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,03,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,259	(b)123	69,18,200	(d)40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,402	58,55,371	1,54,31,301	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,773	4,59,891	0 15 0
	Total	45,817	15,085	13,97,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 11 11

(a) No information. (b) Opium shops only.
(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.
(d) Excludes cost price of opium.
† Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	...
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,076	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,48,392	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1,34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,701	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,89,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,260	(b)123	77,80,656	(e)30,42,440	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,706	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	39,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,896	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	23	19	1,76,489	2,64,498	4,40,998	0 15 0
	TOTAL	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 4
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,884	3,30,955	30,85,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,878	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,182	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,389	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,349	2,946	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,29,732	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	(b)123	76,99,868	(e)36,81,739	1,15,38,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,039	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,877	0 8 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,94,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,434	3,54,528	2 2 7
	TOTAL	44,696	14,425	14,33,78,209	4,78,03,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(c) 114	(c) 59	20,69,068	2,08,070	22,96,252	...
	Baluchistan(d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,32,63,804	57,11,459	4,04,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,593	3,20,62,309	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,606	2,429	1,33,09,183	94,69,861	2,28,00,048	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,628	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,069	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,270	(b)122	74,72,326	(f)48,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g)2,294	(g)1,863	96,01,121	59,07,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,249	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,387	4,683	3,39,885	2 1 1
	TOTAL	44,684	14,377	13,83,53,209	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.
(e) Excludes cost price of opium. (f) Includes cost price of opium.
(g) In calendar year, 1926.

No. 85.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors, Opium and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*concld.*

Year.	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
					Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27*	India, General	(a) 116	(a) 61	19,53,355	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	4,84,136	51,087	53,963	5,89,310	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,815	1,013	4,48,00,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	6,417	1,586	3,17,65,054	30,00,718	30,17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,089	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,89,324	37,58,027	1,30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,721	1,219	71,34,746	37,54,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,283	(b) 122	89,87,170	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,937	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,704	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,03,450	45,00,232	1,97,34,563	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,236	(c) 1,520	78,15,603	41,38,740	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	546	22,15,434	39,91,932	9,76,434	71,92,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	5,77,790	1,52,812	98,428	8,50,178	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,864	2 0 3
	TOTAL	44,842	14,322	13,74,37,188	3,53,63,453	2,21,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(a) 111	(a) 53	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,809	21,46,207	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,168	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	102	107	12,59,366	70,823	33,207	15,41,325	0 10 11
	Madras	16,777	1,000	4,66,62,013	42,10,857	18,52,966	5,34,87,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	6,571	1,578	3,27,98,612	38,35,132	30,25,590	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,028	2,412	1,22,50,454	48,08,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,053	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,075	2,960	76,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,96,078	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,621	1,215	73,60,788	38,65,647	12,35,076	1,17,72,737	0 6 1
	Burma	1,201	(b) 125	82,84,301	38,44,792	696	1,23,67,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,802	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,800	2,385	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,239	1,96,40,311	0 9 8
	Central Provinces and Berar	(d) 2,117	(d) 1,606	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,07,201	0 13 11
	Assam	364	548	21,50,870	38,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	26	23	7,05,043	78,400	86,293	8,07,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	80	4	3,50,064	3,000	4,991	3,67,283	2 3 10
	TOTAL	44,035	14,184	1,98,275	3,45,69,761	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9

* Revised figures.
(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for calendar year, 1927.
(d) Figures for calendar year, 1928.

No. 86.—Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	12,99,357	12,98,561	13,65,002	13,79,503	13,33,869	13,64,680	13,19,704
	36,19,908	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,96,677*	*—2,80,327*	*—44,336*	*—1,08,537*
Baluchistan	1,56,573	1,83,049	2,17,907	1,95,240	1,90,064	1,96,109	1,79,659
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*	*2,616*	*2,465*	*2,467*	*5,045*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,674	11,89,331	11,29,926	11,28,601
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*	*28,647*	*38,061*	*50,566*	*29,928*
Other Areas	...	...	...	1,072	1,493	8,008	53,062
	...	...	...	*2,868*	*99,664*	*86,707*	*43,477*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at 21=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓	*59,859*	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*	*6,14,710*	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,786*	*9,25,034*	*1,62,339*	*1,16,244*	*2,01,573*	...	...
Total, Central	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,697	26,89,689	27,14,757	26,68,723	26,80,116
	37,48,084	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*	*6,76,146*	*95,353*	*—30,087*
Provincial.							
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274	2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,11,217
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*	*8,29,262*	*6,26,111*	*5,78,607*	*6,25,891*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,372	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484	1,76,34,312	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,348
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*6,02,537*	*2,15,787*	*1,76,118*	*1,74,701*	*1,32,230*
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,67,757	3,57,98,109	3,31,60,071	3,46,81,054
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*	*8,67,988*	*8,43,356*	*18,93,028*
United Provinces	1,61,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031	1,76,46,379	1,69,29,138	1,71,36,978
	3,45,708	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*	*3,42,057*	*3,43,292*	*3,30,507*
Punjab	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,90,443	1,16,61,377	1,14,35,282	1,13,26,922	1,17,93,885
	2,78,828	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*	*2,75,114*	*2,40,079*	*2,32,060*
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,99,214	62,42,985	66,59,153	65,83,610	70,04,748
	1,39,057	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,510*	*1,41,821*	*1,49,561*	*1,77,682*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,898	1,07,52,416	1,07,12,096	1,09,74,754
	2,69,908	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*	*2,97,480*	*3,06,126*	*3,17,901*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,37,651	68,34,340	71,05,191	61,45,040	65,19,638
	1,52,760	*1,64,333*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*	*2,12,885*	*1,88,862*	*1,86,403*
Assam	15,22,954	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412	22,21,782	23,56,248	23,49,985
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*93,378*	*89,929*	*92,435*	*97,367*
Coorg (a)	...	...	...	87,054	84,144	92,695	97,436
	...	...	...	*1,971*	*1,958*	*1,565*	*2,606*
Total, Provincial	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,349	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,612	13,38,45,053	12,92,93,349	13,31,10,071
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682(b)*	*34,42,045(b)*	*30,31,459(b)*	*29,21,173(b)*	*29,95,341(b)*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301	3,65,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*	*37,07,605*	*30,16,526*	*29,65,254*

(a) Figures prior to 1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'
(b) Includes charges in England.

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,09,369	4,13,07,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,939	27,900	16,90,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,030	3,25,323
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,94,537	37,976	3,03,291	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,05,120
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,806	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105
Deduct—Refunds	*14,332*	*17,86,612*	*36,463*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,75,019*	*41,773*	*14,67,201*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,195	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,51,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,294	18,87,919	8,13,44,435	18,21,234	8,23,94,083
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,52,529	26,241	6,89,356	29,164	7,19,243	25,752	7,34,343
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785	343	5,234
Fines and Penalties	3,057	26,350	7,554	25,351	3,976	16,859	1,236	18,523
Miscellaneous	518	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,893	347	25,113
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,295
Deduct—Refunds	*39,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*	*39,131*	*9,02,537*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,786	8,22,74,706
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS.	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,66,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,035	2,81,752
Charges for sale, *viz.*—								
Judicial	9,564	4,03,346	11,583	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,456	5,49,656
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,303	27,537	12,91,545	21,991	12,67,751	20,065	12,87,884
Discount on plain paper	1,656	48,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,169	1,593	37,183
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,99,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...	1,52,373	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	50,38,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973	2,52,121	21,56,474
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)								
Exchange (on Ditto)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,49,326	3,27,015	3,58,150
	30,786	...	9,25,034	...	1,62,380	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,654
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,804
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) —8,56,084	(a) 8,56,084	(a) —7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) —11,05,569	(a) 11,66,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,859*	...	—14,400(b)	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	—285	7,124	—7,124
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.
(b) Recoveries from Post Office.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 87.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	3,13,071	4,87,08,621	7,89,281	4,66,59,013	8,64,549	4,79,34,535
Duty on Impressing Documents	26,484	18,38,810	41,309	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,790
Fines and Penalties	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,63,054	15,165	4,01,262
Miscellaneous	9,049	2,57,395	1,080	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,293
	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,880
Deduct—Refunds.	*39,054*	*14,01,878*	*33,361*	*14,27,997*	*45,913*	*18,66,769*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,08,177	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111
JUDICIAL.						
Sale of Stamps	19,06,116	8,41,29,705	18,64,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,86,905
Sale of Plain Paper	29,300	7,94,977	29,573	7,52,350	30,151	7,67,607
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2,922	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	970	36,584	4,295	—20,122	2,555	30,144
Miscellaneous	617	42,305	1,813	35,849	1,523	59,502
	19,36,991	8,50,06,553	18,99,917	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,56,44,218
Deduct—Refunds	*40,917*	*9,49,665*	*41,871*	*8,62,151*	*37,849*	*8,84,258*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,998	17,72,935	8,47,59,960
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	21,824(c)	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2,500(c)	...	15,000(c)	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION						
Superintendence	84,093	2,05,072	97,307	2,98,508	84,661	2,80,479
Charges for sale, *viz.*—						
Judicial	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,809	9,753	5,51,381
Non-Judicial	20,686	18,62,247	20,139	13,11,593	20,942	13,50,936
Discount on plain paper	2,123	39,843	1,616	37,863	1,620	38,465
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,55,041	...	2,02,059	...	1,80,727	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:						
Working Expenses	2,67,329	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	—36,032	36,032	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—1,00,547	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press.	—	—	2,02,543	96,142	2,91,951	1,18,085
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	84,360	...	42,106	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,296
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:						
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,708	...	264
Exchange (on Ditto)	2,01,573	29,163	...	582	...	2
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	8,16,283	1,17,103	...	2,290	...	266
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,562
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51,354	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971	—6,70,060	6,68,087
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,638	—6,750	24,353	— 5,303	8,313	—12,308
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173	—30,087	29,95,341

(c) Relates to Security Printing Press.

No. 88.—Forest Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642	9,24,338	11,06,299	15,38,771	16,72,109
	30,55,940	*24,60,250*	*25,27,341*	*21,97,774*	*21,35,537*	*23,31,080*	*21,94,946*
Baluchistan	17,229	14,939	22,403	20,593	23,622	27,942	29,867
	53,262	*36,468*	*31,440*	*30,478*	*31,358*	*32,422*	*34,018*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,38,333	6,69,767	7,44,207	7,91,166	7,56,700
	7,49,384	*5,12,382*	*4,58,567*	*5,88,713*	*5,47,321*	*6,40,719*	*6,91,414*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*	*2,04,307*	*1,70,456*	*1,92,095*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,86,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*	*66,772*	*58,132*	*990*
Total, Central	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378	16,14,698	18,74,128	23,57,879	24,58,676
	47,01,626	*38,97,447*	*36,25,332*	*31,16,166*	*29,85,295*	*32,32,809*	*31,13,463*
Provincial							
Madras	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556	55,73,761	51,81,359	56,23,959	53,44,431
	51,23,270	*47,68,990*	*46,06,202*	*39,22,546*	*42,37,522*	*44,51,726*	*42,31,190*
Bombay	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,604	73,07,961	75,28,037	76,56,420	72,94,094
	49,72,438	*39,46,514*	*43,33,436*	*42,69,046*	*40,53,880*	*40,93,822*	*40,57,541*
Bengal	18,98,959	23,11,227	22,61,516	24,75,529	28,56,420	31,23,842	33,49,479
	12,88,122	*12,31,250*	*12,42,673*	*14,01,588*	*12,33,661*	*13,90,198*	*14,40,387*
United Provinces	86,46,707	83,72,803	73,56,029	69,21,987	64,26,281	58,28,936	66,07,914
	71,59,159	*61,22,015*	*43,18,656*	*36,53,188*	*36,64,484*	*31,67,693*	*32,26,074*
Punjab	49,91,178	34,44,443	43,86,533	37,27,312	41,12,676	39,07,781	31,93,717
	43,76,077	*48,92,916*	*28,94,939*	*25,92,581*	*24,94,914*	*26,80,171*	*25,52,258*
Burma	2,21,16,788	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301	1,96,77,825	2,23,46,518	2,35,94,060	2,24,07,668
	90,83,094	*99,73,372*	*1,03,00,696*	*96,52,744*	*81,04,274*	*83,51,626*	*79,29,970*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373	8,81,904	10,29,085	10,70,267	10,28,593	8,44,778	9,38,760
	9,94,665	*7,06,271*	*7,44,959*	*7,78,572*	*6,53,355*	*8,41,175*	*6,63,091*
Central Provinces	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930	52,32,632	49,87,409	53,21,376	50,78,161
	27,80,757	*30,12,014*	*30,25,852*	*31,42,215*	*33,24,865*	*36,14,429*	*36,55,551*
Assam	13,21,791	17,13,853	19,74,291	24,78,756	30,39,140	31,67,122	36,13,460
	9,88,461	*11,12,596*	*11,38,429*	*13,18,728*	*14,63,799*	*13,26,940*	*12,93,115*
Coorg(*a*)	...	..	...	6,68,030	5,38,518	4,58,145	4,93,372
	...	...	...	*3,18,482*	*2,80,438*	*2,64,663*	*2,31,111*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*5,04,809*	*5,16,380*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*	*10,47,922*	*10,21,787*	*14,67,991*
Exchange (on ditto)	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,589*	*2,99,091*	*3,43,041*	*3,47,591*	*6,800*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845	5,51,31,063	5,80,44,351	5,95,26,369	5,83,21,056
	3,74,76,329	*3,65,45,124*	*3,33,57,164*	*3,22,07,240*	*3,09,02,155*	*3,15,51,815*	*3,07,58,079*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223	5,67,48,761	5,99,18,479	6,18,84,248	6,07,79,732
	4,21,77,955	*4,04,46,571*	*3,69,82,496*	*3,53,23,406*	*3,38,87,450*	*3,47,84,624*	*3,38,71,542*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were included in those for 'India, General.'

No. 89.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—						
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers . . .	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225
Miscellaneous Receipts.	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461
Deduct Refunds . .	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616
Total Revenue .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845
Charges—						
Conservancy and Works	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293
Establishments, etc. .	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871
Total Charges . .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency.	13,82,127	1,59,52,933	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers .	83,249	3,56,82,525	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,934
Miscellaneous Receipts .	1,50,664	38,86,340	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374
	16,16,040	5,55,21,798	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918
Deduct—Refunds	1,342	3,87,735	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862
Total Revenue .	16,14,698	5,51,34,063	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works .	17,21,279	1,40,39,770	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816
Establishments, etc. . .	13,94,887	1,81,67,470	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263
Total Charges .	31,16,166	3,22,07,240	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079

No. 90.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
...	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,21,067
Bombay . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417,	1,02,730	38,833	...	...
Punjab . .	...	...	12,483	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500	...
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935	1,63,690
Assam . . .	..	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821	29,140
Total during the year	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825	4,13,897
Total to the end of the year .	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214	56,07,111

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 91.—Tributes from Indian States

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	*Deduct Refunds*	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General . . .	45,56,053	1,82,730	6,55,302	...	1,17,603	52,76,572
Madras	7,83,113	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	12,73,410	...	72,169	...	...	13,45,579
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces . .	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,00,000	43,915	...	...	...	1,43,915
Burma	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa . .	96,449		...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar	1,60,000	81,100	...	...	...	2,41,100
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1927-28 .	75,67,238		9,27,660	...	1,17,603	83,97,285
1926-27 .	75,44,066		9,45,121	...	1,36,694	83,53,523
1925-26 .	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,39,482
1924-25 .	75,56,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
1923-24 .	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
Totals 1922-23 .	78,17,082		9,33,141	...	..	87,50,223
1921-22 .	78,36,481		8,81,326	2	...	87,17,807
1920-21 .	81,99,093		9,21,491	...	...	91,20,589
1919-20 .	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	...	93,28,825
1918-19 .	79,66,444		10,08,860	...	...	89,15,304

No. 92.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government

Year	Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7)	
				Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	5,36,96,41,140	39,18,08,137	7·3	1,89,03,551	21,11,75,391	23,01,38,942	16,16,64,195	...
1919-20	5,47,25,01,000	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,92,140	21,77,80,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21	5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22 Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,49,374	2·95	1,00,40,122	24,49,84,561	25,50,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
1921-22 Provincial	69,28,383	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23 Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
1922-23 Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24 Central	5,80,54,53,333	33,00,24,266	5·79	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
1923-24 Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25 Central	5,94,58,89,000	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,00,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
1924-25 Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26 Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
1925-26 Provincial	20,21,996	28,907	1·43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,999
1926-27 Central	6,41,81,55,317	34,64,25,597	5·39	1,65,55,789	25,86,69,831	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
1926-27 Provincial	14,07,271	8,273	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28 Central	7,13,71,69,366	38,99,36,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
1927-28 Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78	...	55,219	55,219	...	43,704

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	
				Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—					
Direct Receipts	4,70,91,269	5,35,80,789	5,52,03,008	16,71,600	5,49,03,172
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,85,67,154	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559
Total	7,56,58,423	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,769	18,70,060	8,97,65,731
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,13,46,194*	*2,34,80,349*	*2,75,19,043*	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*
Net Receipts	5,43,12,229	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825
II.—Interest on Capital	2,30,91,055	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	2,16,481	2,59,71,670
III.—Net Revenue	3,12,21,174	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—3,25,586	2,87,76,155
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept					
IV.—Revenue	45,39,178	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073
V.—Expenditure	1,47,65,185	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (b)	1,46,96,264 (b)
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,02,26,007	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191
CAPITAL OUTLAY During the year	35,50,823	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,92,337	2,57,72,402
To end of the year	49,35,93,260	(a) 49,60,58,410	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	20,21,986	5,77,62,716	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,06,261
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,97,875	3,59,81,658	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
Total	22,19,861	9,37,44,374	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*	*9,60,864*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,84,943	6,19,78,087	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
II.—Interest on Capital	12,18,882	3,72,61,343	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205
III.—Net Revenue	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept						
IV.—Revenue	5,809	38,60,101	33,067	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
V.—Expenditure (b)	1,26,382	1,54,89,953	3,28,503	1,45,12,874	9,45,481	1,52,59,140
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,20,573	1,16,29,852	2,89,836	1,14,05,052	9,40,827	1,21,06,006
CAPITAL OUTLAY. During the year	2,55,346	2,97,32,019	1,38,690	4,10,53,157	1,88,437	4,08,40,484
To end of the year	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826	3,42,58,927	82,38,-0,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811

(a) Previous outlay increased by Rs. 643 owing to re-adjustment of special tools and plant charge for 1918-19.
(b) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 93.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1925-26		1026-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719
Total	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310
II.—Interest on Capital	12,06,983	3,44,40,363	12,00,207	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,66,40,024
III.—Net Revenue	—9,880	3,75,04,429	—1,78,590	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,286
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue	6,294	26,70,753	3,959	13,92,311	3,808	12,92,483
V.—Expenditure (*b*)	6,99,335	1,57,68,237	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451
VI.—Net Expenditure	6,93,041	1,28,97,484	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year	12,360	6,08,88,038	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,69,759	6,93,13,208
To end of the year	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,90,136	1,07,97,69,990

(*b*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.							
State Railways Worked by the State.							
Aden	2,25,987	1,83,941	98,878	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	26,84,295	23,75,152	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	70,78,468	91,79,253	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Commercial Lines.							
Aden	...	...	...	—5,905	—907	(*f*)	—85,384
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,58,212	90,12,495	82,94,118	1,00,31,711
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498	1,73,213	—1,87,248	—2,35,347
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016	(*b*)3,32,80,447	(*d*)2,69,30,969	(*d*)3,77,86,109
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,141
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,042
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233	5,41,983	6,37,424	3,42,711
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,649	1,08,76,471	57,88,562	1,41,50,213
Purnea Munshiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,85,745
Kalukhali Bhahapara	...	...	...	...	...	...	90,618
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	...	...	...	5,84,674	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...	...	3,24,210	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...	...	749	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...	...	6,445	26,70,969
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...	...	28,59,159	60,53,497
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149	1,70,37,130	7,82,35,736	4,00,89,070
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...	...	43,222	18,16,178
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...	...	5,37,912	20,06,927
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...	...	5,41,867	8,75,991
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...	...	4,22,047	12,37,122
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...	5,34,291	56,74,956	1,13,46,129
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...	6,05,876	19,72,810	1,93,751
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	...	18,521	24,11,495	25,31,260
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,22,717
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,57,428
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,61,557
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,354
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,73,264	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...	(*c*)5,61,24,545	2,85,39,391	4,06,96,464
Daswha Pasad	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,785
Kartal Kamasong	...	...	...	...	...	...	43,439
Kamgaon Chickly	...	...	...	...	...	...	16,730
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...	...	4,73,296	13,48,322
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,43,502	1,46,802
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...	...	16,37,215	4,22,836
Military.							
North Western	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,349	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Kaur Khirgi	(*a*)	38,494	638	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Tank Murtaza	(*a*)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Khyber	61,72,587	67,26,897	72,12,515	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.							
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202	1,51,742	—5,190	9,883
,, ,, ,, II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018	12,25,334	20,98,267	52,60,756
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...	12,47,080	7,91,106	7,83,078
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,90,068
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,82,741
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,98,954
Nettrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,23,581
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,76,826
Sanchoa Mirabari	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,32,499
Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414	9,70,605	5,90,161	2,97,653
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...	916	13,98,145	11,67,486
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,63,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,598	3,31,56,064	2,75,36,447	84,28,053	98,64,951
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...	...	14,05,173	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...	...	49,88,083	...

(*a*) Included under Commercial.
(*b*) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £3,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.
(*d*) Including South Bihar.
(*e*) Shown under Strategic on page 222.
(*f*) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*							
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States —*contd.*							
Bengal Nagpur—*contd.*							
Guttitanger Branch	...	...	....	...	...	1,44,143	—22,455
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...	...	19,899	14,237
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...	...	7,04,049	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...	...	31,52,141	72,18,744
Bezwada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,012	2,26,775	11,014	19,600	1,993
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,69,75,039	2,70,18,301	1,65,72,223	1,86,54,443	1,75,99,345	1,71,93,756	2,63,01,645
Dholka Dhanduka	5,26,209	10,03,329			1,06,360	...	...
Samni Dehej	...	...	...	...	...	2,22,937	1,99,283
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...	...	1,61,979	85,702
Vasad Katna	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,120
Boriavi Vadtad	...	...	...	...	...	...	73,702
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892	59,52,148	50,72,111	92,21,645
Banktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...	...	85,538	66,416
Monlmein-Ye	...		...	...	...	—8,51,185	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...	...	—5,43,747	...
Alon-Saingbyin		...	...	...	...	—5,11,190	...
Segyi-Ye	...	...	...	...	...	1,19,541	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung						33,47,394	20,50,261
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...	...	16,52,361	6,98,289
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	...	...	...	5,13,753	...
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	...	...	...	...	9,95,686	9,36,229
Kayan-Thongwa	..	...	...	...	...	4,10,859	5,53,045
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...	...	3,36,474	25,27,503
Ayaunglebin-Madauk	...	...	...	...	...	36,113	3,54,020
Mingu Pakokku	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,26,669
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,20,713
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-D, Pega-Kyan, and Banktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Maday Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,993	44,77,886	...	...
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	18,28,421	1,38,662	8,99,571	14,24,108	7,73,686
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,585	2,43,457	31,860	41,625	19,090	88,594
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,29,187	3,74,54,839	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302	87,59,388	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	—36,759	6,604	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	42,559	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,930	3,91,606	5,58,749	6,06,849
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125	—2,47,264	—1,93,396	—76,383	—54,520
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985	1,27,80,140	1,02,87,644	1,77,60,957
Nidadavolu-Narasapur	...	...	...	...	...	26,79,382	18,81,433
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	..	...	...	...	...	16,67,616	18,81,417
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...	...	5,53,785	1,93,559
Kannivihalli-Swamihalli	...	...	...	...	...	1,85,691	3,51,391
Coconada Kottapalli	...	...	...	...	...	7,051	17,13,980
Guntur Garzala Macherla	...	...	...	...	...	36,785	16,60,168
Bezwada:—							
Dhone Kurnool	...	...	...	...	—600	1,21,242	9,17,757
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,518	2,08,34,215	1,20,69,189	1,48,02,850
Vidlupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	..	...	...	67,81,335	48,50,363
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...	...	21,75,117	15,76,543
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	...	...	...	21,04,564	40,28,538
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...	...	6,23,639	15,06,514
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	..	...	3,52,773	31,904
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	...	...	...	...	21,739	7,543
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...	...	31,431	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	...	...	...	...	11,28,541	26,36,180
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238	11,615	61,106	15,778	—99,801
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,566	1,62,782	5,11,649	—71,158	43,000
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,080	—33,581	1,13,710	1,00,526
Shoranur Nilambur	...	...	19,234	16,03,861	...	17,10,670	15,90,210
Salem-Attur-Vriddachalam	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,777
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,40,669
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,699
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,89,641	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995	2,48,112	1,25,072	22,84,909

(*a*) Included under commercial.

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**			
CENTRAL—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.			
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.			
Aden (*a*)	...	...	...
North Western	...	...	...
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	...
Nushki Extension	...	...	...
Khyber	...	...	...
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472
PROVINCIAL.			
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141
,, of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	—1,09,24,928
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.			
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Rajputana	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104
Provincial.			
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,22,545
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,921	69,95,632
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972
Burma	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, &c., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907

(*a*) *Vide* under "Commercial Lines".

No. 94.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
RAILWAYS—concld.				
CENTRAL—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.				
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	535	—8,444	29,95,284	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	19,21,189	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	4,16,086
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (*a*)	...	...	937	...
North Western	20,00,429	18,68,289	32,32,482	54,13,218
Tank Kaur Khirgi.	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza.	—3,067	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve.	—20,663	48,439	12,452	2,91,995
Nushki Extension.	2,21,875	—5,524	...	...
Khyber.	42,20,742	17,01,401	4,41,113	10,46,705
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman.	...	...	12,85,353	7,04,555
Campbellpur Railway Reserve.	...	...	91,802	4,05,615
Zhob Valley Extension.	...	...	...	17,64,224
TOTAL, CENTRAL	13,45,98,356	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	32,47,39,230
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	57,770	31,697	—24,443	—3,373
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	...	...
" of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	—5,00,282	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	57,770	31,697	—5,24,725	—3,373
GRAND TOTAL	13,46,56,126	22,66,64,177	27,16,72,314	32,47,35,857
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan.	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province.	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Rajputana.	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	95,898	—96,675	—70,632	6,751
Provincial.				
Madras.	9,71,234	27,75,752	76,69,776	1,06,04,474
Bombay.	1,55,84,734	2,45,74,141	2,07,18,517	2,57,61,099
Bengal.	...	—1,82,639	3,40,686	3,24,297
United Provinces.	1,18,26,349	1,18,72,796	1,30,73,805	1,46,04,096
Punjab.	82,86,817	82,41,370	6,75,540	...
Burma.	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa.	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	25,55,532	27,10,387	25,74,110	25,32,897
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	3,92,24,666	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	5,38,26,867
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	3,93,20,564	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	5,38,33,618

(*a*) *Vide* under "Commercial Lines".

No. 95.—General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department.

No. 95.—GENERAL RESULTS of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		37,30,910	...	13,60,94,307	6,20,55,045	1,31,32,236
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—72,361	...	1,36,58,191	33,27,861	34,767
		Persian Section	3,06,328	...	48,85,055	16,63,031	53,058
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,68,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,396
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,800	10,08,014	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,960	2,41,19,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,000	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,232
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,49,088	81,01,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,60,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,59,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,02,073	—5,084
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,688	65,02,000	20,73,19,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,80,863
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,579	...	1,41,53,206	33,74,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,129	17,409
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,500	21,14,56,400	8,00,68,002	1,84,03,508
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,502	...	1,40,19,704	26,29,304	9,090
		Persian Section	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	17,50,021 —140	21,89,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,02,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,703	20,12,923	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,00,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	10,049
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,680	8,03,22,807	3,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,68,161	—10,01,531	95,03,511	32,89,841	10,052
		Persian Section	—1,55,040	—2,00,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,29,367	12,14,34,780	8,23,05,486	3,20,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,661	35,58,184	1,26,501
		Persian Section	—15,361	—18,703	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,91,266	8,47,09,326	3,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,564	—2,46,197	1,00,76,319	38,89,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,081	—18,703	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271

* Introduced with effect

NOTE.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the yea

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts: Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (−)	Year ending 31st March
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
7,51,67,281	5,36,29,898	2,15,57,383	...	+2,15,57,383	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,62,618	14,30,561	19,32,057	...	+19,32,057	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
17,16,889	10,01,625	7,15,264	...	+7,15,264	Persian Section . . } 1918-19
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
19,02,998	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . } 1919-20
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . } 1920-21
9,05,91,820	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	−1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,068	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
11,87,039	12,87,745	−1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . } 1921-22
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,10,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,82,589	19,09,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
12,28,596	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . } 1922-23
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,059	Persian Section . . } 1923-24
9,97,28,428 {	+140	−140 }	68,60,034	{ −140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
{	8,98,99,337	1,00,29,151 }		+74,35,613 }	
29,25,462	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
11,45,774	11,48,945	−3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section . . } 1924-25
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,062	+36,35,954	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
3,42,238	13,49,181	−10,06,943	99,872	−11,06,815	Persian Section . . } 1925-26
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
2,17,392	10,51,655	−8,33,663	94,746	−9,28,409	Persian Section . . } 1926-27
10,82,71,046	10,58,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	−26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department
29,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . . } Indo-European Telegraph Department
4,40,878	10,06,069	−5,56,191	94,186	−6,50,377	Persian Section . . } 1927-28

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 — Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 96.—Interest Receipts.

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trusts	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	1,01,584	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	34,264	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	1,23,415	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	6,07,516	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	12,29,463	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	9,87,989	...
United Provinces	...	..	...	...	...	9,060	...
Punjab	...	..	..	...	...	17,24,194	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	12,479	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	59,719	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	5 850	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	2,370	...
Coorg	...	..	...	..	...	10,870	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	18,52,366	26,82,275	1,32,939	65,171	2,36,022	49,68,773	...
Provincial							
Madras	23,097	5,09,942	3,94,135	9,80,340	4,28,087	23,58,828	1,37,500
Bombay	3,52,502	80,21,683	1,94,822	5,80,250	47,11,566(c)	1,47,10,823	6,77,229
Bengal	...	13,870	1,62,365	37,282	34,012	2,47,529	3,62,500
United Provinces	1,15,751	...	8,00,688	2,71,779	1,37,525	11,75,847	...
Punjab	3,583	...	2,60,474	2,46,702	10,348	4,99,018	5,30,542
Burma	...	3,13,569	78,455	3,83,813	3,49,274	11,25,111	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	17,822	40,363	4,66,321	5,04,460	2,21,875
Central Provinces and Berar	1,45,331	...	1,29,077	3,16,072	...	3,77,400	...
Assam	1,189	...	9,516	8,539	18,741	37,985	1,21,250
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	899	899	...
Total, Provincial	6,41,453	97,59,064	20,48,254	27,15,140	61,56,673	2,10,38,800(b)	20,50,896
Total, Central and Provincial, 1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,92,695	2,60,07,573(b)	20,50,896
1926-27	10,18,440	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,863
1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,639(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134
1924-25	8,00,488	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,88,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,89,262	35,55,429	16,40,529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169(b)	...
1922-23	5,64,762	34,10,444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63,49,514(b)	...
1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,770	36,34,066	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,906 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,84 in 1927-28 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,19,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26, Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27 and Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

Investments			Sundry Accounts						
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments	Arrears due to Government	Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items	*Deduct Refunds*	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central (a)*
...	..	...	...	34,550	24,42,149	23,67,327	7	50,05,603	India, General
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	34,201	Baluchistán
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,23,415	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	106	...	...	50,468	227	6,57,863	Madras
...	...	...	3,778	...	..	1,022	3,07,864	9,26,399	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	..	384	1	9,88,372	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	..	1,214	16	10,258	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17,24,194	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	13,498	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	59,714	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	3	5,877	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,370	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,870	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,65,16,631	...	2,65,16,631	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 13⅓)
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,12,347	...	1,12,347	Exchange (on ditto)
...	...	...	3,884	34,550	24,42,149	2,90,49,432	3,08,186	3,61,90,602	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	21,371	...	...	1,367	1,972	25,17,094	Madras
...	...	...	42,672	...	...	4,48,578	52,429	1,58,26,873	Bombay
...	...	...	29,111	...	...	217	10,619	6,28,788	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	60	326	11,75,581	United Provinces
...	...	...	6,935	...	...	1,295	...	10,38,690	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	985	11,24,126	Burma
...	...	...	1,876	...	...	589	...	7,28,800	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	852	3,77,048	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,59,235	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	899	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	1,01,965	...	...	4,52,106	66,683	2,35,77,084	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	1,05,849	34,550	24,42,149	2,95,01,538	3,74,869	5,97,67,686	Total, Central and Provincial, 1927-28
...	3,02,337	...	1,14,299	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,23,438	1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,50,837	4,80,050	6,56,02,039	1925-26
...	36,67,591		3,29,513	66,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,925	71,819	5,35,61,676	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,93,424	1,05,280	4,75,26,479	1923-24 Totals
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	8,32,283	36,29,109	41,699	2,54,01,860	1922-23
80,000	30,95,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,074	44,73,501	8,181	3,18,90,036	1921-22

No. 97.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—							
India, General	...	...	...	...	2,370	90,200	999
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	...	...	1,02,611	...	...
Rajputana	...	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,549	
TOTAL	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749	999
Provincial—							
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878	6,517
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571	(b) 15,13,657
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,495	64,355	80,481
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156	60,080
Punjab	4,48,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484	11,555
Burma	2,429	87,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a)1,18,635	(a)8,776
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264	56,015	1,73,290
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,56,621	37,517	11,922	90	2,24,297	24,879	62,585
Assam	9,148	4,036	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,289	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	...	7,057	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	4,013	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722	19,17,890

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

No. 98.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,932
Communications—						
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,319	41,107	...	9,867
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	291	42,343	...	34,482
Miscellaneous—						
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593
Other charges	...	79,156	11,093	−7,338	5,002	5,555
Irrigation—						
Wages of labour	44,964	4,37,105	...	122	...	...
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	1,52,900	...	...	...	488
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,983	63,516	...	1,61,963
Miscellaneous—						
Advances for aided private works	...	11,255	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,553	...	16,876	...	3,58,943
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,527
Total charges in India	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,000
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,000

	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	...	61,916	2,370	35,643	10,982	2,15,289	999	58,709
Communications—								
Wages of labour	...	1,17,088	...	...	28,748	...	...	33,286
Other charges	...	40,234	...	12,689	8,939	2,049	...	76 344
Miscellaneous—								
Wages of labour	...	57,169	...	10,252	...	16,238	..	1,387
Other charges	...	13,609	7,078	9,902	...			
Irrigation—								
Wages of labour	...	14,448	...	...	9,828	2,737	...	..
Other charges	.	7,674	...	1,516	11,619	15,201	...	..
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	...	10,000	..	...	...	...	.	..
Gratuitous Relief	...	7,51,663	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,051		1,91,607
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	.	10,23,259	...	8,65,089	20,134	3,84,124	...	1,48,110
Other expenditure	...	2,31,475	4	7,93,249	..	6,49,284	...	14,09,408*
Total charges in India	...	23,28,536	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 =Rs. 10).	...	...	...	...	...	..	.	..
Exchange on Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief.	...	23,28,536	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973	999	19,16,891

* Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—						
Maintenance of the Standing Army—						
(*i*) *Fighting Services—*						
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,98,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,844	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(*ii*) *Administrative Services—*						
(*a*) India Proper and Burma:						
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(*b*) South and East Persia	*	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(*iii*) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,83,832
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,83,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,895	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85 637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (*ii*) (*a*).

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*						
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
Total	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
Total	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†	†
Stock Accounts—	—7,27,01,090	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—						
Measures or defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	...	...	...	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,320	76,559
Total	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
Deduct—						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208
Total	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 232).

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*concld.*						
Standing Army—*contd.*						
Non-effective Charges—						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—						
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	7,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
Total	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
Total Standing Army.	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07 339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
Total	69 40,941	95.45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*b*)68,63,908	(*b*)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	(*a*)	(*a*)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,158
Other charges	(*a*)	(*a*)	27 11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
Total	(*a*)	(*a*)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,128
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total Army charges in India	53,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	1,10,20,093	99,77,625	59,91,668	94 09,872	42,48,915	39,62,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(*a*) Included in Standing Army *vide* page 231.
(*b*) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 99.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—						
Effective.						
Maintenance of the Standing Army.	4,05,16,075	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,131	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,080	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,916	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,65,840
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	‡	‡	‡	‡
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52 94,411	1,23,32,886	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,523	63,50,697	57,54,402
Non-effective Services—						
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,14,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,880	37,51,720
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09 841	24 34,225
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	11,58 93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41 434	9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92 396	18,69,037	19,17,484
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8,08.449	6,12,076	6,53,636
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7.22,414	5,30.257	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24 869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,340	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,68,889
RECEIPTS.						
In India—						
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17,75,854
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12.931	14,74,245	15 81,888
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,5.,731	32,81,060	89,81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—						
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48 00,223	47,32,902	33,06,547	36,97,712
Exchange	1,19,5 ,280	46,57,439	21,84,562	17,54,239	10,86,660	12,63,181
Marine	5,33,787	...	...	...	...	
Exchange	2,74,534	...	...		...	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85,654	55,96,95,825

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 99A.—Military Expenditure in India and in England.

Services.	1927-28.
In India.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—	
I. Fighting Services—	
Cavalry	1,35,70,692
Artillery	2,28,61,377
Infantry	10,39,41,913
Other Services	1,99,98,862
Miscellaneous	6,27,951
TOTAL	16,10,00,795
II. Administrative Services—	
Educational and Instructional Establishments	29,34,444
Army Education	31,46,558
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations	26,97,626
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,572
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936
Central Disposals organisations	1,69,163
Medical Services	1,37,59,450
Military Accounts offices	91,71,643
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master General of Supply.	15,07,404
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant-General in India.	7,11,465
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897
TOTAL	5,92,32,240
III. Manufacturing Establishments—	
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,573
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649
Grass Farms	71,98,991
Dairy Farms	3,31,341
TOTAL	2,72,46,636
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—	
Army Headquarters	81,86,886
Staff of Commands	34,28,095
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311
TOTAL	2,02,05,292
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—	
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,36,579
Directorate of Artillery	15,071
TOTAL	3,69,92,898

No. 99A.—Military Expenditure in India and in England—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.
In India—*contd.*	
Standing Army—*contd.*	Rs.
VI. Special Services—	
Tibet Frontier	11,013
Aden Operations	45,230
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army	932
Other charges	28,561
Total	85,736
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—	
Transportation	2,21,24,872
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316
Miscellaneous	38,74,477
Total	3,02,26,839
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—	
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255
Pensions—	
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	18,64,524
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,76,90,351
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	7,21,494
Others	22,58,509
Total	3,38,13,133
Total Standing Army	36,88,03,569
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—	
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933
Territorial Force	18,02,609
Miscellaneous	2,82,242
Total	82,68,784
Royal Air Force—	
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	27,82,315
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837
Other charges	54,72,567
Total	1,05,37,719
Total Army charges in India	38,76,10 072
Marine	47,08,845
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011
Total Expenditure in India	43,69,99,9:8

No. 99A.—Military Expenditure in India and in England—*concld.*

Services.	1927-28.
In England.*	Rs.
Standing Army—	
Fighting Services	3,70,42,569
Administrative Services—	
Stores for India	50,747
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559
Total	50,26,306
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals	91,21,457
Special Services	2,28,086
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316
Non-effective Services—	
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862
Royal Air Force—	
Stores for India	27,12,173
Other charges	35,76,555
Total	62,88,728
Total Army Charges in England	12,25,17,955
Exchange	5,70,290
Grand Total Army Charges in England	12,31,38,245
Marine	29,16,471
Exchange	16,314
Military works	3,24,259
Exchange	—334
Total Expenditure in England	12,63,94,965
Gross Expenditure in India and England	53,33,94,893
Receipts—	
In India—	
Army	57,15,283
Marine	14,75,772
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219
In England—	
Army	46,55,964
Exchange	14,574
Marine	...
Exchange	...
Total Receipts	1,54,49,312
Net Expenditure	51,79,45,581

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 100.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

——	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000	...
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	34,00,000	28,00,000	...
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	...
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000	...
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	...
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	44,35,000	50,23,000	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	13,00,000	22,00,000	...
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	9,00,000	15,00,000	...
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000	12,000	12,000	...
Total	9,83,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	...

* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) Contribution remitted.

No. 101.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,69,27,241	47,68,09,332	47,28,31,339	48,11,54,582
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,49,13,358	16,21,33,951	16,13,04,036	15,98,23,776	15,42,63,976
Salt	5,97,52,858	6,42,30,845	9,63,97,389	7,02,67,397	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264	6,23,15,267
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,692	19,27,17,800	19,65,77,509	19,50,88,711	19,54,11,696
Stamps	10,88,06,853	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,801	13,65,59,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052
Scheduled Taxes	...	37,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342	35,11,531	36,45,507	40,66,123
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,57,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,641	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,929	1,04,76,34,883
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222	35,87,71,025	34,60,22,987	35,41,27,557
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,863	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,916	1,40,17,62,440
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by 1 habitants of British India	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9	4 3 11	4 3 5	4 3 10
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9	5 10 9	5 9 10	5 10 10

No. 102.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.	India.
1921-22.	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
Balance on the 31st March, 1921	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	—15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,139‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.				
Balance on the 31st March 1925	4,20,02,71,185 (a)	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March. 1926	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953 (b)	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—4,13,71,329	+ 5,309,067	+ 2,94,16,223 (b)	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928.	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,520	8,70,96,80,176 (b)	16,37,02,600

* Figures for Loans raised in open market.
‡ Includes figures for Railway Annuities.
(a) *Vide* table No. 108.
† Excluding debt not bearing interest.
(b) Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 13⅓

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1932	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
,, ,, 1931	6 ,,	On 15th September 1931	11,30,75,300	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500
,, ,, 1930	6 ,,	On 15th August 1930	29,28,29,200	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200
Five year ,, 1927	6 ,,	On 1st October 1927	19,97,33,100	17,58,10,600	*
,, ,, 1926	6 ,,	On 15th September 1926	20,05,35,300	*	*
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	1,00,10,72,900	77,66,13,306	60,08,02,700
War Bonds 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	21,70,11,650	20,69,12,250	16,56,86,550
Ten year Bonds 1935	5 ,,	On 15th September 1935	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
,, ,, 1933	5 ,,	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47	5 ,,	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 ,,	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	59,27,74,400	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,07,65,09,175	1,07,65,07,475	1,07,65,07,475
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ ,,	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan of 1934-37	4 ,,	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.	...	...	19,53,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 ,,	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	...	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 ,,	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 ,,	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 ,,	On or before 1st October 1936, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	11,87,01,200	41,36,71,800	60,90,50,900

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—*contd.*			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA—*concld.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Loan of 1842-43 . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	19,95,10,800	20,01,41,600	23,54,55,500
Loan of 1854-55 . .	3½ „	Ditto	25,61,47,482	25,18,74,170	24,55,60,267
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ „	Ditto	32,92,21,400	32,92,73,000	34,87,17,650
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ „	Ditto	3,09,71,000	3,02,54,900	2,96,51,700
Loan of 1900-01 . .	3½ „	Ditto	37,80,42,500	38,53,83,200	33,87,17,400
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,47,93,182	1,19,69,26,870	1,19,81,02,517
Loan of 1896-97 . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	6,14,12,150	5,88,48,050	5,74,72,050
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,67,95,00,257	3,73,94,79,745	3,71,76,22,192
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:— Issued to the Public .	...	.....	15,000	15,000	7,58,75,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	49,65,00,000	41,47,00,000	31,93,80,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	49,65,15,000	41,47,15,000	39,52,55,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,17,60,15,257	4,15,41,94,745	4,11,28,77,192
Loans not bearing Interest.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 .	...	On 15th September 1926	...	23,80,700	8,66,000
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 .	...	On 1st October 1927 .	...	...	19,87,900
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	...	...	28,53,900
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	7,73,250	6,30,475	5,14,225
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	7,30,800	6,25,800	5,33,150
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	7,49,050	6,24,425	5,56,775
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	2,39,050	1,35,250	1,23,650
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	7,26,625	3,88,975	1,92,850
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	32,27,775	24,04,925	19,20,650
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	1,44,600	1,16,100	82,400
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1892-93 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1908	5,776	5,776	5,776
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	1,50,376	1,21,876	88,176
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	33,78,151	49,16,501	48,62,726
		Total Debt in India .	4,17,93,93,408	4,15,91,11,246	4,11,77,39,918

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—*contd.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND.					
Loans bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 7 per cent. Stock	7 per cent.	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on 5th October, 1931, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at 102 per cent. on any interest date from 5th October, 1926 to 5th April, 1931, both inclusive upon three months' notice.	979,495	...	...
India 6½ per cent. Stock	6½ ,,	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,223,218	21,091,848	20,829,662
India 4½ per cent. Stock	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1965, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1960, on giving three months' notice.	40,000,000	39,653,418	39,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June, 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	...	...	7,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	68,667,884	68,667,884	68,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,186	77,024,186	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Do.	3½ ,,	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. Do.	3 ,,	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1976-55.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	342,866	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Do.	3½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	18,319,812	17,807,803	17,276,174
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	,,	.....	18,235,321	17,903,985	17,567,049

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1926 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 103.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1925-26—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1925-26.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*contd.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Railway Annuities—*contd.*					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	2,133,610	2,098,570	2,062,198
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	6,928,096	6,820,717	6,709,192
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	21,050,570	20,377,232	19,684,567
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	9,096,631	8,926,286	8,749,905
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest.	342,199,485	339,081,681	344,393,948
Loans not bearing Interest.					
India 7 per cent. Stock.			...	4,772	1,572
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	342,199,485	339,086,453	344,395,520
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
"		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15 upto 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	5,13,29,92,275	5,08,62,96,795	4,59,19,40,258
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.		Total Debt of the Central Government.	9,31,23,85,683	9,34,54,08,041	8,70,96,80,176
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 "	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,98,800	4,19,68,400	4,19,48,000
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ "	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,91,97,100	1,90,86,100	1,90,12,800
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ "	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	73,41,950	88,88,500	86,48,500
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,24,31,150	16,38,31,300	16,37,02,600

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive.				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,352
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,556	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	3,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	..
Total Productive	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
Unproductive	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,33,62,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,63,46,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
Total	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Total	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Classification of Public Debt**
				Productive
4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529	5,97,01,08,601	19,00,299	Railways
3,42,58,027	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,00,811	Irrigation
16,64,48,120	...	17,82,04,007	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	31,84,651	Forest
...	...	73,91,575	...	Salt
...	...	...	1,85,436	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4,85,90, 73,470	82,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	86,98,21,197	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct—
...	*5,54,42,985*	...	*6,30,55,112*	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)
2,22,81,60,393	35,89,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,89,135	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,310	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest
				Commercial Departments—
17,56,90,137	83,915	21,23,98,576	65,841	Railways
11,93,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,370	3,22,75,305	Irrigation
63,88,844	...	63,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	Forest
..	...	3,01,437	...	Salt
...	...	...	6,969	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385	TOTAL
12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,732	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

No. 104.—Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
Debt and Advances.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March.	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,09,041	16,38,31,300	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,14,59,90,011*	...	*1,20,16,68,011*	...	*1,26,33,67,011*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,14,38,92,880	...	1,20,17,30,621	...	1,26,34,50,403
Total	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,003
Classification of Public Debt.						
Productive.						
Railways	6,25,85,97,323	20,21,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271	6,68,59,60,593	14,61,297
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,98,186	1,07,97,68,990
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...	14,66,39,162	...
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,06,70,058	6,10,307	1,41,00,301
Salt	81,09,619	...	95,46,816	...	85,96,334	...
Industries	...	2,77,878	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction.	64,76,753	...	96,57,003	...	1,25,62,047	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708	...	70,28,854
Bombay Development Scheme-Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	...	...	...	...	4,15,88,158
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(*b*)51,86,899	1,18,95,737	(*b*)43,36,753	1,34,28,407
Total Productive	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,87,16,297	1,03,53,61,195	6,89,32,95,332	1,15,73,71,007
Deduct—						
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt.(*a*)	...	*7,80,72,074*	...	*12,21,74,341*	...	*12,90,45,369*
Unproductive	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067	55,30,17,833	39,88,27,455
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921	7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,003
Distribution of Interest.						
Commercial Departments—						
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689	25,75,31,763	55,219
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,92,55,014	12,02,411	4,21,81,645
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,932	...	58,40,848	...	62,12,262	...
Forest	...	3,54,941	...	4,35,732	6,931	5,20,966
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...	4,02,688	...
Industries	...	13,107	...	...	5,78,330	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...	4,42,599	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	46,031	...	86,035	...	2,81,048
Bombay Development Scheme.	...	...	..	...	...	21,80,000
Government Commercial Undertakings.	...	...	(*c*)1,01,389	11,40,167	(*c*)3,87,331	9,46,618
Total	23,83,90,894	3,55,58,985	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637	26,63,11,716	4,61,14,896
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt.	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105
Total	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364	32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001
	= 39,18,28,623		= 38,43,29,680		= 38,58,96,525	

(*a*) Due to a portion of the Capital debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.
(*b*) Represents Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.
(*c*) Interest on Capital outlay on Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 105.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1919 .	89,16,800	86,43,700	7,43,67,800	*	*	*
1920 .	30,46,050	1,45,65,175	6,28,3 .,575	55⅝	51 7/16	53 1/32
1921 .	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,22,.75	39	37 1/16	38 1/32
1922 .	3,06,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	37	36 7/16	36 13/32
1923 .	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 7/16	40 13/32	41 1/32
1924 .	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,72,99,000	47 15/16	46 7/16	46 13/32
1925 .	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50⅜	50¼	50⅜
1926 .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57⅛	51	54¼
1927 .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56⅜
1928 .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53⅛	54⅜

* Quotations not available.

No. 106.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70).	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37).	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47).	5 per cent Loan (1945-55).	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount. Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Discount Rs. A.	Premium. Rs. A.	Premium. Rs. A.
1919 .	45 6	35 6	...	..	10 0	4 8 to 4 0	...	(a)	...	...	...
1920 .	57 10	47 10	...	...	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
								Premium.	Premium.		
1921 .	48 4	40 1	...	...	15 9	11 14	...	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922 .	50 4	41 15½	...	...	15 14	9 14½	....	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923 .	46 1	37 1	...	...	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924 .	43 9	34 1	...	..	6 12	2 6	2 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925 .	40 12	31 4	...	...	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3
							Pre-mium.				
					Premium.	Premium.					
1926 .	32 10	21 10	10 9	...	2 4	8 9	4 8	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927 .	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	0 6	6 4	2 10	5 8	3 14	5 2	6 8
					Discount						
1928 .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	0 6	4 7	1 2	...	1 5	2 7	3 7

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919 .	66 1/32	65 11/16	65 23/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1920 .	56 3/32	54⅛	55 1/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921 .	57 1/32	56⅛	56 1/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	103⅛	103⅛	103⅛‡
1922 .	65 1/32	63⅛	64 1/32	...	...	...	...	...	...	113 3/16	109 1/32	111 5/32
1923 .	69 3/32	67 1/16	68 1/32	90§	88 7/32§	89 5/32§	102⅛	101 3/32	101 1/32	118⅛	116¼	117 9/32
1924 .	66	64 1/16	65 1/32	86 1/16	85 1/16	86⅛	102	100 1/32	101 1/32	112 1/32	110	111 1/32
1925 .	67 1/32	66 1/16	67 1/32	89 1/32	88 1/32	88 1/32	101 1/32	101 3/32	101 7/32	105 1/32	104 1/32	105 1/32
1926 .	73⅛	68⅛	70⅛	93⅛	88	90 1/32	103 1/32	100⅛	102 1/32	105†	101 1/32†	103 1/32†
1927 .	72⅛	69⅛	70⅛	94⅛	89⅛	92 1/32	103⅛	100⅛	102 1/32	...	..	..
1928 .	72⅛	70	71 1/32	94⅛	93⅛	93 7/32	103⅛	1 11⅛	102⅛	..	...	...
				(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)			

(a) Prices were quoted at par.
(b) Prices were quoted till June.
† Prices were quoted till the 4th September.
‡ Average for 7 months.
§ Average for 8 months.

No. 107—Unfunded Debt and interest paid thereon.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—							
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,722	1,64,36,513	1,64,21,586	1,64,05,401
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds—India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675	1,54,76,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776
Service Funds—England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,882	£115,099	£152,285	£187,691
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,94,875	25,63,03,983	27,23,38,971	29,51,01,761	32,66,57,581
Post Office Cash Certificates.	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,795	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016	20,06,36,479	26,67,68,717	30,69,76,012
Provident and Allied Funds.—India	27,60,03,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630	40,43,14,129	44,84,06,782	49,35,80,199
Provident and Allied Funds.—England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772	£96,495	£121,341	†
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,02,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977	2,68,60,315	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232
Total	59,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,29,922	94,55,01,056	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,19,04,1[illegible]
	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£163,654	£211,594	£273,626	£187,691
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—							
Special Loans	11,84,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,33,150	8,39,609	8,62,959	8,58,868
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169	21,903	21,681	24,850
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,086	9,53,386	9,27,954	10,18,855(a)
Post Office Savings Bank.	61,51,765	63,04,193	67,06,095	71,20,687	73,99,017	79,20,535	87,26,611
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates.	18,92,968	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,189	15,94,101	16,19,079	22,54,031
Provident and allied funds.	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,213	1,67,17,868	1,84,57,423	2,03,91,528	2,26,02,115	2,21,48,268
Special Accounts	6,13,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,06,860	8,88,137	9,77,178	10,83,248
Total	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,242	2,88,65,946	2,98,48,564	3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751
Provident Fund—Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£2,886	£3,518	£4,596	£5,913	(c)
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	£4,165	£4,439	£5,549	£8,175	(b)
Total Payments in England.	...	£5,136* = Rs. 76,591	£7,051 = Rs. 1,01,420	£7,957 = Rs. 1,06,275	£10,145 = Rs. 1,35,029	£14,088 = Rs. 1,88,503	... ...
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839	3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751

* For four years from 1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.
† Abolished from the 17th May 1927.
(a) Includes payments in England.
(b) Included in service fund under main head.
(c) Included in Provident Fund under main head.

No. 108—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

I.—Income Account.

	Transactions during		
	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Receipts.			
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 5,36,12,926	Rs. 5,49,28,355
Interest on Investments	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...
Total Receipts	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355
Payments.			
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...
Total Payments	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932
Repayments to the Government of India	...	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,249

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622
Advances during the year	9,82,64,000	7,29,95,000	8,55,32,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,13,129
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355
Cash	20,28,938	21,696	3,20,756

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans

1925-26.

—	Balance, 1st April 1925.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1926.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.						
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	...	97,23,431
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.						
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	...	...	...	...	—97,22,357	(a) —97,22,357
TOTAL, CENTRAL .	48,869	97,21,000	97,69,869	—47,438	—97,22,357	74
PROVINCIAL.						
Government of Bombay.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(b) 41,95,679	11,98,182	53,93,861	(c) —7,102	...	53,86,759
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—41,95,694	...	—41,95,694	...	—11,91,035	(a) —53,86,729
TOTAL .	(b) —15	11,98,182	11,98,167	—7,102	—11,91,035	30
Government of United Provinces.						
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 11,44,316	3,88,305	15,32,621	...	...	15,32,621
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(b) —9,49,202	...	—9,49,202	..	—5,64,787	(a) —15,13,989
TOTAL .	(b) 1,95,114	3,88,305	5,83,419	...	—5,64,787	18,632
Government of Punjab.						
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Loan 1933.	...	60,600	60,600	..	..	60,600
TOTAL .	...	60,600	60,600	...	...	60,600
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	1,95,099	16,47,087	18,42,186	—7,102	—17,55,822	79,362
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b) 2,43,968	1,13,68,087	1,16,12,055	—54,540	—1,14,78,179	79,336

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1926 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	1,07,54,300
Government of Bombay	64,49,100
Government of the United Provinces	15,95,600

(b) Revised figures.

(c) Represents interest paid in advance of securities purchased.

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47.	97,22,431	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	..	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	—97,22,357	...	52,95,296	—44,27,061	...	—1,96,49,821	—2,40,76,882 (a)
Sinking Fund Investment Account.							
TOTAL, CENTRAL	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,296	1,96,52,105	...	—1,96,49,821	2,284
PROVINCIAL.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	53,86,759	12,54,876	..	66,41,635	—5,716	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,729	..	...	—53,86,729	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,421(a)
TOTAL	30	12,54,876	...	12,54,906	—5,716	—7,44,692	5,04,498
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 15,32,623	3,83,815	.	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—15,13,989	..	26,456	—14,87,533	...	—3,98,279	—18,85,812(a)
TOTAL	(b)18,633	3,83,815	26,456	4,28,904	—30,400	—3,98,279	235
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	(b) 1,30,072	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	..	64,681
Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.							
TOTAL	1,30,072	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
TOTAL PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS	(b)1,49,635	17,26,491	26,456	19,02,582	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,69,404
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b)1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,752	2,15,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,792	5,71,688

NOTE.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,39,700
Government of Bombay	72,66,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,36,900

(b) Revised figures.

No. 109.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1927-28.

—	Balance, 1st April 1927.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1928.
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	2,40,79,166	1,47,17,630	...	3,87,96,796	...	...	3,87,96,796
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—2,40,76,883	...	1,26,62,210	—1,14,14,673	...	—2,73,82,073	—3,87,96,746 (*a*)
Total, Central	(*b*)2,283	1,47,17,630	1,26,62,210	2,73,82,123	...	—2,73,82,073	50
Provincial.							
Government of Bombay. Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(*b*)66,35,918	13,06,655	...	79,42,573	—19,778	...	79,22,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—61,91,421	...	...	—61,91,421	...	—17,91,307	—79,82,728 (*a*)
Total	(*b*)5,04,497	13,06,655	...	18,11,152	—19,778	—17,91,307	67
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(*b*) 18,86,037	30,04,598	...	48,90,635	—20,400	...	48,70,235
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—18,85,812	...	...	—18,85,812	...	—29,84,153	—48,69,965 (*a*)
Total	225	30,04,598	...	30,04,823	—20,400	—29,84,153	270
Government of Punjab. Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Total	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Total Provincial Governments.	(*b*)5,69,403	43,62,953	...	49,32,356	—1,55,387	—47,75,460	1,509
Total, Central and Provincial.	(*b*)5,71,686	1,90,80,583	1,26,62,210	3,23,14,479	—1,55,387	—3,21,57,533	1,559

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1928 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,03,78,300
Government of Bombay	96,96,500
Government of the United Provinces	49,21,100
	5,48,95,900

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 110.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1925-26.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1926.	4,915,079	20,569	397,637	19,898	2,902,131	8,204,314
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1926.						
India 7 per cent. Stock § —£214,635.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock ¶ —£974,339.						
India 3½ per cent. Stock * £7,820,052.	2,661,946	51,196	203,418	47,815	2,009,490	4,972,865
India 3 per cent. Stock † —£1,405,786.						
India 3½ per cent. (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £10,675.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock ‡ —£262,822.						

* India 3½ per cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per cent. Stock.
† India 3 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
‡ India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.
§ India 7 per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.
¶ India 5½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ per cent. Stock.

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	Total
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45, Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	345,620	21,830	2,976,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,635.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,075,407.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £203,570.	2,539,940	48,845	195,375	45,883	1,934,907	4,764,950
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,836,431.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,064,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £264,282.						

No 110.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1927-28.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £32,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,042	Scindo, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,408	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,039	—	—	—	—	5,115,039
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,169	48,168	641,054	67,005	4,911,622*	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	24,8548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,357	80,765	641,054*	67,713	4,911,622	13,175,511*
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,151,476	34,123	353,221	23,042	3,046,841	8,609,103
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £314,535.						
India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,208,281.						
India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847.						
India 4 per cent. Stock £203,870.	2,422,881	46,642	187,833	44,071	1,864,081	4,566,408
India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434.						
India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314.						
India 2½ per cent. Stock £202,822.						

*Revised.

No. 111.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918-19 .	34,507,238	...	1,356,767	...	35,864,005	...	...	...
1919-20 .	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21 .	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22 .	39,159,174	1*	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23 .	39,447,470	...	1,957,998	...	41,4 5,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24 .	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,199,127	47,489	...
1924-25 .	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26 .	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...
1926-27 .	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,864	...	...
1927-28 .	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,750	1,833,936	...	..

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held: Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1918-19 .	35,864,005	...	...	6,015,672	...	...	...	29,729,505
1919-20 .	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616
1920-21 .	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22 .	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	..	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24 .	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059
1924-25 .	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,156	39,996,814
1925-26 .	39,785,945	...	..	...	...	...	825	39,999,175
1926-27 .	39,553,854	...	1,730,184	...	...	...	183	38,269,683
1927-28 .	39,524,814	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 112.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—22,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)
Net transactions during the year . . .	+5,23,07,074	—28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	—22,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105
Net transactions during the year . . .	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,786	+11,13,69,063	+ 24,58,156
Closing Balance	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+12,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

LOANS AND ADVANCES

No. 113.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,26,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,997*	19,34,903†	7,90,61,301*	28,09,888†	7,77,78,895*	36,83,132†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,649
Bombay	...	6,89,965	...	5,25,189	...	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,68,857	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,886	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,038	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,60,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,57,873	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,283	14,69,098	3,13,156	11,36,815	3,08,726	8,38,519
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,68,07,905	...	17,53,94,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,73,641	42,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,32,878	95,80,843
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,410(a)	8,89,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,03,02,072	20,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,615(b)	35,55,304	1,27,94,210(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 113.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,597	3,80,46,946	27,19,689	3,85,20,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,49,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,69,464‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	3,88,833	...	18,68,202
Bombay	...	3,87,606	...	3,14,698
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,022	...	46,96,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	*11,11,956	1,77,85,837	9,87,182	*1,93,80,118
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	*4,60,34,649	17,55,803	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	*1,42,43,339	*61,56,718	2,33,04,989	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,87,141	*17,30,924	2,86,564	17,60,779
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	*73,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,92,404	1,35,57,834
Total	*10,31,21,128	*33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,103*	34,53,54,921(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,14,59,90,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,88,758	...
Grand Total	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,86,872	34,53,54,921
Amount of interest received	87,68,988	1,82,80,892(b)	5,73,27,407	2,18,00,870(b)

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 113.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1926-27		1927-28	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,92,490	4,06,62,625	26,55,195	4,26,44,424
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259†	16,05,41,575‡	7,11,24,547†	16,34,16,760‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	18,46,768*	..	18,24,456
Bombay	...	2,38,930	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds	...	46,86,505	...	45,11,770
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,285	8,89,908	2,14,42,965
Regimental and other Military Loans	31,666	..	3,36,784	...
Advances to Cultivators	19,97,644	4,00,79,935*	20,97,939	4,92,89,957(c)
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities,	3,45,65,919	56,43,445*	5,10,57,568	50,72,355
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,96,644*	4,13,803	17,74,533
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,85,88,511	..	6,84,48,316
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,782	1,32,42,648	31,26,197	1,23,10,180
TOTAL	11,62,03,063*	35,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,441	35,99,24,403(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,83,67,011	...
Advances to Government servants.	68,83,140*	...	73,84,142	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,33,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,34,52,594	35,99,24,403
Amount of interest received	5,75,40,081	2,06,02,494(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(c) Includes Rs. 1,673 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 114.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India.

	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate.	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1927	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	1,375,000	1,83,83,000	1,83,83,000	1,375,000	—	1 5·95
June ,,	—	—	2,765,000	3,70,62,000	3,70,62,000	2,765,000	—	1 5·91
July ,,	—	—	1,128,000	1,51,45,000	1,51,45,000	1,128,000	—	1 5·87
August ,,	—	—	1,177,000	1,58,03,000	1,58,03,000	1,177,000	—	1 5·87
September,,	—	—	3,925,000	5,24,62,000	5,24,62,000	3,925,000	—	1 5·95
October ,,	—	—	985,000	1,31,56,000	1,31,56,000	985,000	—	1 5·97
November ,,	—	—	4,120,000	5,49,99,000	5,49,99,000	4,120,000	—	1 5·98
December ,,	—	—	7,468,000	9,91,60,000	9,91,60,000	7,468,000	—	1 6·07
January 1928	—	—	2,852,000	3,78,30,000	3,78,30,000	2,852,000	—	1 6·09
February ,,	—	—	135,000	17,97,000	17,97,000	135,000	—	1 6·03
March ,,	—	—	2,395,000	3,19,33,000	3,19,33,000	2,395,000	—	1 6
Total, 1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6·00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·02
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,162	33,191,000	45,29,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·58
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,738,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,838,705	1 4·53	1 4·75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4·45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	1 10·64	—
1918-19	28,65,41,000	20,046,314	—	—	28,65,41,000	20,046,314	1 5·84	—

No. 115.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India.

	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1927	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	—
June ,,	—	—	—
July ,,	—	—	—
August ,,	—	—	—
September ,,	—	—	—
October ,,	—	—	—
November ,,	—	—	—
December ,,	—	—	—
January 1928	—	—	—
February ,,	—	—	—
March ,,	—	—	—
Total, 1927-28*	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—
1920-21	30,988,000	28,55,79,920	2 2·042
1919-20	24,544,000	18,57,72,972	1 7·706
1918-19	5,315,000	7,08,02,329	1 6·016

* No sale.

No. 116.—Cash Balances.

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	1,09,31,908	97,53,865	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	6,66,62,896	7,27,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071
,, Branches	45,57,137	38,72,575			
District Treasuries	55,60,685	48,11,680	40,72,023	22,82,685	26,81,632
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	10,93,169	5,13,878
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	15,01,684	14,17,128	9,90,527	11,00,731	—2,10,036
Madras: Reserve Treasury	1,07,91,671	22,50,947	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	86,61,583	1,33,95,509	...	...	...
,, Branches	94,23,686	97,29,048	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,26,73,008	1,41,73,936	1,61,14,601	1,17,39,331	1,34,96,274
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	1,48,32,819	46,37,344	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	4,20,98,748	4,79,53,569	...	...	...
,, Branches	54,68,038	42,16,872	...	...	...
District Treasuries	86,61,898	1,14,72,150	1,01,06,882	96,21,738	60,30,965
Bengal:					
Presidency Bank	7,43,568*	7,65,502	...	...	...
,, Branches	2,33,718	1,92,139	...	...	...
District Treasuries	39,23,592	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,974	37,46,919
United Provinces:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	35,06,838	40,30,273	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,27,33,824	1,32,14,102	82,02,437	66,82,123	60,13,633
Punjab:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	13,08,484	9,10,629	...	...	...
District Treasuries	48,89,694	43,92,538	61,68,441	43,42,895	30,24,434
Burma:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	63,16,626	62,12,633	...	...	...
District Treasuries	68,55,502	1,02,25,867	1,06,81,443	70,41,563	1,02,92,493
Bihar and Orissa:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	3,73,935	5,23,595	...	...	...
District Treasuries	30,82,092	32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905	38,94,459
Central Provinces and Berar:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	45,80,655	75,32,268	...	...	...
District Treasuries	55,12,955	63,80,159	55,03,738	40,78,894	20,27,315
Assam:					
Presidency Bank					
Branches	—	—	—	—	—
District Treasuries	33,86,641	32,62,216	27,40,492	16,09,083	20,15,489
Coorg:					
District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	25,05,03,870	26,47,59,962	13,83,56,001	35,66,13,170	25,05,80,424
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	14,715,827	11,997,393	7,209,832	8,995,382	9,821,969

* This balance together with the balance shown against "India, General"

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the

(b) Excludes Rs. 6,59,000 cash in transit in

at the close of each Year.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General : Reserve Treasury
26,93,63,318	27,44,51,628	21,46,38,229	24,61,59,466	6,02,57,958	Presidency Bank
					,, Branches
10,09,176	6,76,604	8,55,225	8,72,,836	7,90,931	District Treasuries
					Baluchistan :
2,82,211	2,38,835	1,68,509	1,72,848	39,867	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province :
2,67,694	4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	4,78,875	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras : Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
97,59,630	1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,53,253	60,25,361	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay : Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
51,36,011	60,83,423	47,66,495	35,22,235	49,07,459	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal : Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
29,43,194	30,43,404	29,30,106	27,68,656	32,16,594	District Treasuries
					United Provinces :
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
43,85,079	39,58,087	37,80,032	34,11,393	30,87,310	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Punjab :
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
22,70,153	18,50,035	21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,129	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Burma :
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
81,90,857	92,36,842	76,28,022	63,17,000	60,07,192	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Bihar and Orissa :
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
28,36,875	33,25,939	23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,817	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar :
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
25,83,784	26,11,975	24,83,035	21,39,751	18,73,571	Branches
					District Treasuries
					Assam :
—	—	—	—	—	Presidency Bank
14,35,221	18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	16,87,984	Branches
					District Treasuries
—	1,75,074	1,80,618	1,25,502	1,09,004	Coorg : District Treasuries
81,13,63,292	(b)31,73,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,87,75,069	9,16,10,089	Rs. Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
10,384,247	13,516,825	15,040,806	3,233,493	5,661,555	Home Treasury, England

was held in the Presidency Bank of Bengal, Calcutta.

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 117.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1919	48 9/16	48 1/16—47 1/8	50—47 3/8	49 5/16—48 1/2	58—48 5/16
1920	85—75 1/2	80 1/2—82	84—65 1/2	72 1/2—64 1/2	65 1/2—57 1/2
1921	42 1/2—35 1/2	37 1/2—31 1/2	34 1/2—30 1/2	36 1/2—32 1/2	35 1/2—33 1/2
1922	35 1/2—34 1/2	35 1/2—32 1/2	34 1/2—32 1/2	35 1/2—33 1/2	37 1/2—34 1/2
1923	32 1/16—31 5/16	31 1/2—30 1/2	32 1/2—31 5/16	33 3/16—31 11/16	32 11/16—32
1924	34 1/16—32 1/16	34 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—33 1/16	33 1/16—32 1/16	35 1/2—32 1/16
1925	32 3/16—31 3/4	32 1/4—32 1/2	32 1/16—31 15/16	31 11/16—31 1/16	31 1/2—31 1/16
1926	31 1/16—30 1/16	31 1/2—30 5/16	30 5/16—30 1/2	30 1/16—29 3/16	30 1/2—29 1/16
1927	27 1/16—24 1/2	28—26 1/2	26 1/2—25 3/16	26 1/2—25 11/16	26 1/16—25 1/2
1928	26 1/16—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/16	26 1/2—26 1/2	26 1/2—26 1/2	26 1/2—26 1/2

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coined in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (*a*)
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1919	76—65 1/2	79 1/2—73 1/2	57 1/16	3,646,188	20,946,314
1920	54 1/2—43 1/2	44 1/2—38 1/2	61 7/16	5,640,679	31,226,219
1921	40 1/2—37 1/2	37 1/2—34 1/2	36 1/2	8,017,023	—
1922	34 1/16—31 1/2	32 7/16—30 1/2	34 1/16	7,416,208	—
1923	33 1/2—31 1/2	33 1/16—33	31 11/16	6,644,324	2,570,026
1924	34 1/2—33 1/16	33 1/2—31 1/2	34	4,345,426	21,638,705
1925	32 1/2—31 11/16	32 1/16—31 1/2	32 1/2	2,556,032	40,770,162
1926	26 1/16—26 1/2	25 1/16—24 1/2	28 1/16	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26—24 9/16	27—26 1/2	26 3/16	2,400,099	2,115,000
1928	26 1/2—26 5/16	26 5/16—26 5/16	26 1/2	*	28,325,000

(*a*) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 114).
*No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year.
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
54½—53	55 5/16—53	61¾—55½	64—59	66¼—62½	1919
57½—44	56⅜—51½	63½—57	60½—57½	59—50½	1920
35⅝—33½	39½—35½	38½—36½	43⅛—37⅞	42½—39½	1921
36½—35½	36¼—35	35⅛—34½	35¼—35	35 5/16—33⅜	1922
32 1/16—31 1/16	31⅛—30⅛	31½—30¾	32⅛—30 1/16	32⅛—31 5/16	1923
35½—34½	34⅜—34⅛	34⅛—33⅜	36 5/16—34 5/16	36 1/16—34⅛	1924
32¼—31⅛	32⅜—31⅜	32¾—31 1/16	33 7/16—32⅛	33 1/16—32⅛	1925
30 5/16—30 7/16	30 1/16—29⅛	29½—28⅜	28 1/16—26⅛	26½—24⅛	1926
26 1/16—25 1/16	26¼—25 1/16	25⅛—24 1/16	25⅛—25⅛	26 1/16—25⅛	1927
28 1/16—27⅛	27⅛—27 5/16	27 1/16—26 1/16	26 1/16—26 1/16	27—26 1/16	1928

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
623,728(*d*)	2,425,424(*d*)	51,84,47,790	5½	1919	Peace treaties with Central Powers signed. High Prices of commodities and wide fluctuations in International exchanges. Civil war in Russia continues. General political and labour unrest.
8,915,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6½	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,364,443	17,11,29,627	6 7/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,099,890	19,22,62,978	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,963,638	9,611,055	23,56,77,266	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,309	13,931,746	22,97,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries. Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
5,939,435	10,612,558	21,78,66,194	4½	1925	
8,016,882	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1-6 Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,200,228	17,39,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces.

(*b*) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.

(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year

(*d*) Six months, July to December.

No. 118.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India‡ rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1919				
January	18 5/16	5	6 & 7	6½ 7 & 8
February	18 5/16	5	7	8 & 7½
March	18 5/16	5	7 & 6	7½ & 6
April	18 5/16	5	6	6 & 5½
May	20 1/16	5	6	5½ & 6
June	20 1/16	5	6 & 5	6, 5 & 4½
July	20 1/16	5	5	4½ to 5 & 4
August	23 5/16	5	5	4
September	25 1/16	5	5	4, 4½ & 5
October	24 1/16	5	5	5
November	28 1/16	6	5	5, 5½ & 6
December	28 1/16	6	5	5½ to 6, 6½ to 6½, 5½ to 7 & 7
Average exchange	22 5/16	...	...	...
1920				
January	29 1/16	6	5 & 6	7
February	32 1/16	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9
March	29 1/16	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8
April	28 1/16	7	7	8, 9 & 10
May	26 1/16	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7
June	22 1/16	7	7 & 6	7
July	23 1/16	7	5	6½ & 7
August	23 5/16	7	5	7
September	22 1/16	7	5	7
October	20 1/16	7	5	7
November	18 1/16	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7½, & 8
December	17 1/16	7	7	8
Average exchange	24 1/16	...	...	...
1921				
January	19 5/16	7	7	8
February	16 1/16	7	7	8
March	16 1/16	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 1/16	6½	6	7
May	15 1/16	6½	6	7 & 6
June	15 3/16	6	6	6 & 5
July	15 3/16	5½	5	5
August	17 5/16	5½	5	5
September	18 1/16	5½	5	5
October	16 1/16	5½	5	5
November	16 1/16	5	5	5
December	16 1/16	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
Average exchange	16 1/16	...	...	...
1922				
January	10 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 1/16	4½	7 & 8	8½
March	15 1/16	4½	8	8½
April	15 3/16	4	8 & 7	8½
May	15 1/16	4	7	7½
June	15 3/16	3½	7, 6 & 5	7
July	15 3/16	3	5 & 4	5
August	15 1/16	3	4	5
September	15 1/16	3	4	5
October	15 1/16	3	4 & 5	5
November	16 1/16	3	5	5
December	16 5/16	3	5, 6 & 7	6
Average exchange	15 3/16	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 1/16	3	7 & 8	8
February	16 1/16	3	8	9½
March	16 1/16	3	9	9½
April	16 1/16	3	8	8½
May	16 1/16	3	8, 7 & 6	8
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	6
July	16 1/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16½	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17½	4	4, 5 & 6	5

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

No. 118.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1923—contd.				
December	17 1/4	4	6 & 7	6
Average exchange	16 1/4	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 7/16	4	7 & 8	8
February	16 15/16	4	8 & 9	8½
March	16 1/4	4	9	9
April	17	4	9 & 8	9
May	17 5/16	4	8 & 7	8
June	17 3/16	4	7 & 6	7
July	17 1/4	4	6, 5 & 4	6
August	17 1/8	4	4 & 5	5
September	18 5/16	4	5	5
October	18 1/8	5	5 & 6	6
November	18 1/8	4	6	6
December	18 7/16	4	6	6
Average exchange	17 1/4	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 9/16	4	6 & 7	6
February	18 1/16	4	7	7
March	18 1/8	5	7	7
April	18 1/4	5	7	7
May	18 1/8	5	7 & 6	7
June	18 1/4	5	6 & 5	6½
July	18 1/4	5	4	5½
August	18 1/16	4½	4	4½
September	18 9/16§	4½	4 & 5	4½
October	18 7/16	4	5	5
November	18 1/8	4	5	5½
December	18 5/16	5	5 & 6	5½
Average exchange	18 7/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 7/16	5	6	6
February	18 1/4	5	6	6
March	18 1/4	5	6	6
April	18 3/16	5	6	6
May	18 1/4	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 1/16	5	6 & 5	6
July	18 1/16	5	5	5
August	18 1/16	5	5	5
September	18 1/16	5	5	5
October	18 1/16	5	5	5
November	18 1/16	5	5	5
December	18 1/16	5	5	5
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1926—contd.				
June	18 5/16	5	5 & 4	4
July	18 3/16	5	4	4
August	18 1/4	5	4	3
September	17 15/16	5	4	3
October	18 1/4	5	4	3
November	18 3/16	5	4	3
December	18 7/16	5	4	3
Average exchange	18 1/8	...	...	...
1927				
January	18 1/16	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
February	18 3/16	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	18 1/4	5	7	7
April	18 3/16	4½	7	7
May	18 3/16	4½	7	7
June	18 3/16	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18 1/4	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18 1/4	4½	4	4
September	18 3/16	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 1/16	4½	5	5
November	18 1/16	4½	5	5
December	18 1/16	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 3/16	...	...	...
1928				
January	18 5/16	4½	7	7
February	18 1/16	4½	7	7
March	18 1/16	4½	7	7
April	18 1/16	4½	7	7
May	18 1/16	4½	7	7
June	18 3/16	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
July	18 1/4	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
August	18 1/16	4½	5	5
September	18 1/16	4½	5	5
October	18 1/16	4½	5	5
November	18 1/16	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
December	18 1/16	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

§ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 119.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1919				1922			
January	Nominal	Nominal	30 8	January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12
February	,,	,,	31 2	February	,,	,,	28 14
March	,,	,,	30 0	March	,,	,,	29 8
April	,,	,,	33 12	April	,,	,,	28 12
May	—	—	34 14	May	,,	,,	27 8
June	Nominal	Nominal	32 0	June	,,	,,	27 12
July	,,	,,	32 8	July	,,	,,	27 8
August	,,	,,	29 4	August	,,	,,	27 6
September	,,	,,	27 8	September	,,	,,	27 12
October	,,	,,	29 0	October	,,	,,	27 6
November	,,	,,	25 8	November	,,	,,	26 12
December	,,	,,	28 0	December	,,	,,	26 4
1920				1923			
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0				
February	,,	,,	22 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
March	,,	,,	24 0	February	,,	,,	25 4
April	,,	,,	24 8	March	,,	,,	25 6
May	,,	,,	22 12	April	,,	,,	25 4
June	,,	,,	22 4	May	,,	,,	25 6
July	,,	,,	23 0	June	,,	,,	25 6
August	,,	,,	21 8	July	,,	,,	25 6
September	,,	,,	25 4	August	,,	,,	25 12
October	,,	,,	27 6	September	,,	,,	25 10
November	,,	,,	28 10	October	,,	,,	26 0
December	,,	,,	27 12	November	,,	,,	26 0
				December	,,	,,	26 0
1921				1924			
January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February	,,	,,	28 14	February	,,	,,	27 0
March	,,	,,	31 0	March	,,	,,	26 8
April	,,	,,	30 2	April	,,	,,	26 8
May	,,	,,	30 8	May	,,	,,	26 8
June	,,	,,	29 8	June	,,	,,	25 12
July	,,	,,	31 0	July	,,	,,	26 0
August	,,	,,	30 8	August	,,	,,	26 0
September	,,	,,	29 14	September	,,	,,	25 14
October	,,	,,	28 12	October	,,	,,	21 8
November	,,	,,	29 10	November	14 14	,,	24 12
December	,,	,,	28 4	December	14 4½	16 0	24 0

No. 119.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*		*Rs.* *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*
1925				1927			
January	17 0	14 4	24 0	January	15 8	13 9½	22 6
February	16 0	14 1	24 0	February	13 10½	13 13½*	22 14
March	16 0	13 12½	24 0	March	16 0	13 8	23 8
April	15 8	13 14	24 0	April	16 1	13 14½	23 0
May	15 8	13 11½	24 0	May	15 15	13 10	20 1
June	15 1	13 9	22 12	June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
July	15 0	13 6½	23 0	July	13 7½	13 7½	22 5
August	15 8	13 9	23 3	August	13 9½	13 9½	22 5
September	15 0	13 7½	23 2	September	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
October	15 8	13 5½	23 4	October	13 7	13 7	22 4
November	15 8	13 5½	23 4	November	13 7½	13 7½	22 3
December	15 0	13 5½	23 0	December	13 7½	13 7½	22 6
1926				1928			
January	15 0	13 6½	23 0	January	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
February	15 8	13 7½	23 0	February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March	15 8	13 8½	22 10	March	13 7½	13 7½	21 10
April	15 4	13 8½	22 10	April	13 8½	13 8½	22 4
May	—	13 8½	22 5	May	13 13	13 13	22 2
June	15 0	13 8½	22 2	June	13 8½	13 8½	22 5
July	15 0	13 9	22 4	July	13 8	13 8	22 6
August	15 0	13 8½	23 0	August	13 8½	13 8½	22 12
September	15 0	13 9	23 0	September	13 8	13 8	22 7
October	13 9½	13 9½	23 4	October	13 6½	13 6½	22 8
November	15 4	13 10	22 3	November	13 6½	13 6½	22 4
December	13 8½	13 8½	22 1	December	13 7	13 7	22 6

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

No. 120.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1919		1920		1921		1922		1923	
	London (a)	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
		Sr								
January 1st	...	29 8	110 8	28 5*	109 6	27 2	97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12
January 2nd	...	30 0	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	96 6	26 5	88 10	24 13½
February 1st	...	31 0	121 6	26 8	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12
February 2nd	...	...	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	88 0	24 12
March 1st	...	31 0	113 4	22 6	105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6
March 2nd	...	31 0	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3
April 1st	...	32 2	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 9	93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1
April 2nd	...	33 4	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½
May 1st	...	33 4	108 0	22 10	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 2
May 2nd	...	33 8	106 3	22 13	106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½
June 1st	...	33 8	104 4	23 0	109 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½
June 2nd	...	31 0	104 0	22 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4
July 1st	...	32 0	106 6	22 0*	113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5
July 2nd	...	32 8	110 6	22 10	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½
August 1st	...	32 12	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	93 4	26 12	90 2	25 11
August 2nd	...	...	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10
September 1st	...	29 8	118 2	23 14*	111 6	29 12	92 1	27 1½	90 10	25 8½
September 2nd	...	27 0	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	27 7	90 7	25 5
October 1st	...	29 0	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½
October 2nd	...	29 12	118 7	27 1*	104 9	28 4	93 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14
November 1st	...	29 4	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5
November 2nd	...	28 8	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0
December 1st	...	27 12	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½
December 2nd	...	27 15	116 1	28 7	98 0*	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 3½

* Nominal.
(a) Quotations not available, price per standard oz. being 77s. 9d.

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1924		1925		1926		1927		1928		Half month
London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	
Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	
s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	
97 3	25 8½	87 1	22 7	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } January.
96 8	25 10	87 1	22 9	84 9½	21 2	84 10½	21 8	84 10½	21 5½	2nd }
96 0	26 0	86 8	21 15	84 10	21 5½	84 10½	21 9	84 11	21 7½	1st } February.
95 11	26 10	87 3	21 14	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11	21 7½	2nd }
96 3	26 5	86 4	21 12½	84 11½	21 6	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 8½	1st } March.
96 0	26 5½	86 7	21 13½	84 10	21 7½	84 10½	21 7	84 11½	21 7½	2nd }
95 0	25 10½	86 7	22 1½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	1st } April.
94 1	25 11	84 11½	21 11	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 10½	84 11	21 8½	2nd }
94 6	25 11½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 9½	84 10½	21 7½	1st } May.
95 9	25 13	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 6½	2nd }
95 5	25 11	84 11½	21 4½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 11	21 5½	1st } June.
95 5	25 7½	84 11	21 5	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 8½	84 10½	21 6½	2nd }
94 4	24 14½	84 11½	21 5½	84 9½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	84 10½	21 7½	1st } July.
93 9	24 10	84 10½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	2nd }
90 8	24 8½	84 10½	21 5½	84 11½	21 6	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6½	1st } August.
93 1	24 6	84 11½	21 2½	84 10½	21 7½	84 10½	21 8	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
92 7	24 3	84 11½	21 3½	84 10½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 6	1st } September.
92 10	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
92 3	23 6	84 11½	21 3½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 7	84 11½	21 6½	1st } October.
91 9	22 13½	84 10½	21 3	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	2nd }
89 6	22 10	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 7½	84 11½	21 5½	1st } November.
89 11	22 9	84 11½	21 2½	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 6½	84 11½	21 5	2nd }
88 9	22 5½	84 11	21 3	84 11½	21 9½	84 11½	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	1st } December.
88 2	22 4½	84 11	21 2½	84 10½	21 6½	84 11	21 5½	84 11½	21 4½	2nd }

No. 121.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1919-20*	116 0	116 0	114 13 3/16	115 0	115 0	115 0
1920-21	110 9 7/16	104 13 1/2	89 11 1/2	92 9 1/8	107 14 1/2	108 9 1/16
1921-22	89 5 1/2	90 11 7/16	92 10 1/4	99 15 1/4	97 0 7/16	95 0 1/4
1922-23	91 14	94 14 1/2	95 5 7/16	93 2 1/2	91 8 5/16	92 10 5/16
1923-24	83 14 3/16	84 11 5/16	81 7 5/16	79 1 5/16	78 15 1/4	81 1 1/2
1924-25	80 7 1/8	81 2 3/16	82 8 5/8	81 9 1/2	80 7 3/16	80 12 5/16
1925-26	72 2 1/2	71 1 1/8	73 7 1/8	73 2 1/8	72 11 1/2	74 6 1/2
1926-27	68 8 1/4	69 14 5/16	68 9 5/16	68 3 5/16	65 3	63 7 1/16
1927-28	59 13 1/2	59 6 1/4	59 9 7/16	59 3 5/16	57 6 1/8	57 15 1/2
1928-29	60 0 1/16	63 2 5/16	62 8 1/2	62 9 5/16	61 10 5/16	59 13 1/2

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1919-20*	115 2 5/16	114 10 7/16	114 1 1/8	115 0	113 11 1/16	113 14 5/16
1920-21	113 14 1/2	110 6 7/16	104 13	97 4 1/2	94 1 1/2	88 0 1/2
1921-22	97 8 5/16	97 1 3/8	93 14 1/4	91 0 1/2	91 15 1/2	90 0 1/2
1922-23	90 9 1/2	84 15 1/4	81 8 1/4	81 12 5/8	79 1 1/16	82 0 5/16
1923-24	80 6 1/2	79 9 5/16	79 10 1/4	79 12 9/16	81 4 1/2	82 1 1/8
1924-25	79 3 1/8	75 15 1/2	73 11 1/2	74 5 7/16	78 12 1/4	72 8 1/2
1925-26	74 2 1/16	72 6 1/2	71 13 1/2	70 10 1/8	69 7	68 8 1/2
1926-27	58 8 1/2	59 4 1/2	57 5 7/16	58 10 1/8	62 8 7/16	58 12 1/2
1927-28	58 6 1/2	60 3 1/2	60 8 1/2	59 5 7/16	59 8 1/2	59 13 1/2
1928-29	60 4 1/2	60 2 1/2	59 7 1/16	59 4 5/16	58 10 1/4	58 15 1/2

*Includes import duty on silver which was abolished with effect from the 2nd February, 1920.

No. 122.—Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars, for each month.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	222 5/8	231 1/16	213 3/4	214 15/16	213 1/8	207 1/2
1920-21	219 3/16	214 1/2	208 7/16	217 1/16	238 1/4	242 1/2
1921-22	204	208 1/8	214 7/16	224 1/8	218 1/2	209 1/4
1922-23	201 1/2	183 1/2	180 3/8	180 1/8	180 1/16	180 5/16
1923-24	178 1/8	179 5/8	174 3/8	171 1/8	172 5/16	174 7/16
1924-25	172 3/16	173	173 1/8	171 1/8	169 1/2	168 1/2
1925-26	155 1/8	155 1/4	158 1/8	160	160 1/4	160 1/4
1926-27	153 1/4	155 7/8	155 5/8	154 3/16	149 1/2	147 3/16
1927-28	141	139 1/4	138 7/16	138 3/16	136 7/16	136 1/4
1928-29	139 1/16	142 7/16	141 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/4	140 1/4

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	215 1/8	228 1/16	224 11/16	233 1/8	234 1/4	231 3/16
1920-21	257 1/16	249 1/16	235 1/16	216 1/4	195 1/8	195 1/4
1921-22	218 1/4	214 3/16	211 3/16	210 1/16	201 1/8	196 7/16
1922-23	181	179 1/8	177 1/16	178	176 1/4	176 1/16
1923-24	169 1/16	168 5/16	167 3/16	167 1/8	170 1/16	173 1/4
1924-25	165 1/8	164 7/16	161 1/16	159 1/16	159 1/8	156 7/16
1925-26	166 3/16	161 1/16	160 1/8	162	160 1/8	157 1/16
1926-27	137 5/16	136 1/16	138 1/16	139 1/16	148 1/16	138 3/16
1927-28	136 1/16	138 1/8	139 3/16	140	138 1/8	139
1928-29	140 1/16	140	139 1/16	139 1/8	137 1/16	137 1/16

Note.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 123.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1918-19	2,27,63,000	7,84,01,000	—5,56,38,000
1919-20	48,25,16,060	13,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,46,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1918-19	...	1,000	1,000	5,10,76,000(a)
1919-20	(b)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(c)	(c)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(d)	(d)	...
1926-27	...	(e)	(e)	...
1927-28	...	(f)	(f)	...

(a) Represents the value of 15 rupee gold pieces and sovereigns coined by the Royal Mint, Bombay.
(b) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.
(c) " " " Government is Rs. 130.
(d) " " " " Rs. 395.
(e) " " " " Rs. 125.
(f) " " " " Rs. 646.

No. 124.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1918-19	69,08,93,000	1,17,02,000	67,91,90,000	1,38,85,000	53,23,76,000
1919-20	29,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	39,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,97,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,40,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,89,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,72,000	1,46,33,000*
1926-27	21,76,84,000	1,80,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,57,23,000*
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,85,000(b)

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1918-19	54,62,61,000	50,10,06,000	1,95,29,000	52,05,35,000
1919-20	39,74,28,000	36,62,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	20,10,000*	30,01,000	50,11,000*
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	60,49,000	60,49,000
1927-28	2,44,85,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000

Note.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 126.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

*Revised.

No. 125.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1918-19	390,000	1,346,000	—956,000	241,748,000	4,719,000	267,029,000
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,221,000	20,982,000	22,239,000
1921-22	1,790,000	2,040,000	—250,000	73,838,000	9,704,000	64,134,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	59,000	11,965,000	122,320,000	19,976,000	102,364,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,000,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	3,188,000	6,000	3,182,000	107,652,000	14,830,000	92,822,000

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Number					
SILVER—					
Rupees	260,400,000	161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000
Half rupees	3,445,753	...	...	5,803,600	5,550,892
Quarter rupees	54,575,096	26,135,346	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	1,040,000
„ 25 „	...	...	...	...	1,211,000
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	282,500
Total, Silver	*314,420,849*	*187,635,346*	*14,400,000*	*12,203,600*	*11,584,392*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	2,979,980	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	13,632,006	12,793,700	5,397,351	...
One-eighth rupees	77,972,000	68,672,000	6,648,000	...	2,984,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	...	16,000,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	*77,972,000*	*90,283,986*	*35,441,700*	*5,397,351*	*2,984,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000
Amman Cash	...	800,000	...	...	800,000
Total, Copper	...	*800,000*	*2,000,000*	...	*5,800,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	117,472,000	171,097,600	82,368,000	...	...
Half pice	6,284,800	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000
Pies	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800
Australian pennies	1,200,000	...	..	...	...
„ ½ pennies	1,454,400	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	3,000,000	31,595,000	*40,570,000	...	...
Total, Bronze	*153,603,200*	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*	*11,764,800*
GRAND TOTAL	545,996,049	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951	32,133,192
Value (Rupees)					
SILVER—					
Rupees	26,04,00,000	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000
Half rupees	17,23,876	...	...	29,01,800	27,75,446
Quarter rupees	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	...	(*b*)
„ 25 „	...	...	...	...	(*b*)
„ 10 „	...	...	...	...	(*b*)
Total, Silver	*27,47,66,650*	*16,80,33,837*	*1,44,00,000*	*93,01,800*	*62,75,446*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	14,89,990	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	40,68,003	31,98,425	13,49,338	...
One-eighth rupees	97,46,500	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	3,73,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	..	(*a*)	...	...
Total, Nickel	*97,46,500*	*1,47,31,992*	*40,29,425*	*13,49,338*	*3,73,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	20,000	...	50,000
Amman Cash	...	2,500	...	...	2,500
Total, Copper	...	*2,500*	*20,000*	...	*52,500*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...
Half pice	49,100	87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500
Pies	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900
Australian pennies	75,000	...	...	...	...
„ ½ pennies	45,450	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	52,500	4,44,687	(*a*)	...	..
Total, Bronze	*21,83,550*	*32,96,287*	*15,29,800*	*1,49,400*	*93,400*
GRAND TOTAL	28,66,96,700	18,80,64,616	1,99,79,325	1,08,00,538	67,94,346

*One cent pieces.
(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.
(*b*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
2,010,000†	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
3,925,259	4,008,893	4,119,457	4,027,353	2,031,853	Rupees
...	...	2,051,385	6,117,315	...	Half rupees
...	1,510,000	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	1,004,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	2,048,058	960,000	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
5,935,259†	*8,568,951*	*7,130,842*	*10,144,667*	*2,031,853*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
5,952,000	8,720,000	12,609,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	Quarter rupees
1,752,000	14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	6,296,000	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
					Straits 5 cent pieces
7,704,000	*23,608,000*	*34,936,000*	*20,968,000*	*13,416,000*	*Total, Nickel*
5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	800,000	...	...	Ceylon cents
					Amman Cash
5,000,000	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	...	...	*Total, Copper*
...	...	20,755,200	14,003,200	7,073,000	BRONZE—
7,411,200	9,523,200	3,980,800	7,884,800	5,884,000	Single pice
6,912,000	288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	6,662,400	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	5,000,000	...	,, ½ pennies
					Straits cents
14,323,200	*9,811,200*	*30,553,600*	*31,035,200*	*19,622,400*	*Total, Bronze*
32,962,459†	54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	35,070,253	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
20,10,000†	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
19,62,630	20,03,446	20,59,729	20,13,676	10,15,926	Rupees
...	...	5,12,846	15,29,329	...	Half rupees
...	7,55,000	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	2,51,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
...	2,04,806	96,000	...	...	,, 25 ,,
					,, 10 ,,
39,72,630	*32,14,252*	*26,68,575*	*35,43,005*	*10,15,926*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
7,44,000	10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	8,90,000	Quarter rupees
1,09,500	9,30,500	13,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
					Straits 5 cent pieces
8,53,500	*20,20,500*	*29,71,500*	*17,81,000*	*12,83,500*	*Total, Nickel*
50,000	1,25,300	...	...	...	COPPER—
...	...	2,500	...	...	Ceylon cents
					Amman Cash
50,000	*1,25,300*	*2,500*	...	...	*Total, Copper*
...	...	3,24,300	3,18,800	1,10,500	BRONZE—
57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	Single pice
36,000	1,500	30,300	21,600	34,700	Half pice
...	...	...	...	...	Pies
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ pennies
			77,778		Straits cents
93,900	*75,900*	*3,85,700*	*3,79,778*	*1,91,200*	*Total, Bronze*
49,70,030†	54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783	24,90,626	GRAND TOTAL

† Revised.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Number				
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	2,109,703	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,295,372	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	*3,405,075*	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	240,606,326	204,706,854	19,730,039	6,266,339	...
Half rupees	10,324,667	8,958,133	...	1,036,999	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	50,221	...
Straits ,,	...	...	10,000,121	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	6,479,464	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	2,500,009	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	8,210,929	10,799,155	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	750,005	800,010	800,015	...
,, 25 ,,	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	...
,, 10 ,,	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	...
Egyptian 10 piastres	90,001	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	180,007	...	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	1,600,036	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*264,712,250*	*243,054,308*	*41,668,896*	*10,336,574*	...
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	1,400,000	1,000,000	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	7,672,000	1,665,559	1,219,100	...
One-eighth rupees	8,018,658	...	...	...	1,202,890
One anna	80,692,469	122,794,534	9,284,000	...	...
Egyptian 5 milliemes	872,069	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	6,000,000	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	4,000,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	*89,583,196*	*131,866,534*	*21,929,559*	*1,219,100*	*1,202,890*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	...	...	...
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	357,700,521	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674	1,202,890
	Value (Rupees)				
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	3,16,45,545	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,94,30,580	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	*5,10,76,125*	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	24,06,06,326	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...
Half rupees	51,62,334	44,79,067	...	5,18,500	...
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	1,13,907	...
Straits ,,	...	...	(*a*)78,45,871	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	(*a*)25,55,026	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	5,03,396	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	2,24,662	(*a*)2,40,141	2,39,766	...
,, 25 ,,	...	2,10,393	(*a*)2,40,139	89,977	...
,, 10 ,,	...	45,378	(*a*)1,84,137	95,068	...
Egyptian 10 piastres	98,168	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	98,190	...	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	3,49,368	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*24,73,52,975*	*21,20,43,919*	*3,07,95,363*	*73,23,557*	...
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	7,00,000	5,00,000	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775	...
One-eighth rupees	10,02,332	...	...	...	1,50,361
One anna	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,000	...	...
Egyptian 5 milliemes	67,040	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	...	3,00,000	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	...	(*b*)	...	...
Total, Nickel	*61,12,651*	*1,02,92,658*	*17,95,390*	*3,04,775*	*1,50,361*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	...	...	...	...
Pie pieces	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	30,45,41,751	22,23,36,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,323	1,50,361

(*a*) Figures for dollars and cents represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(*b*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II.—Bombay

Number					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
2,076,323	2,643,895	2,003,614	2,011,113	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	2,003,406	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	4,154,932*	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	..	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
2,076,323	*2,643,895*	*6,158,546*	*4,014,609*	...	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
6,829,667	5,625,600	6,451,400	4,846,848	4,864,000	One-eighth rupees
7,124,090	17,285,400	11,762,544	8,087,920	13,952,800	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
13,953,757	*22,911,000*	*18,213,944*	*12,934,368*	*17,756,800*	*Total, Nickel*
					BRONZE—
...	8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	8,010,560	Single Pice
8,716,800	9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064	6,787,776	Pie Pieces
8,716,800	*18,706,088*	*21,648,518*	*32,205,778*	*14,798,336*	*Total, Bronze*
24,746,880	44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755	32,555,136	GRAND TOTAL
Value (Rupees)					
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
10,38,161	13,21,948	...	10,05,557	...	Half rupees
...	...	5,00,904	5,00,874	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	(a)32,64,033	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
10,38,161	*13,21,948*	*37,64,937*	*15,06,431*	...	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,53,708	7,03,200	8,06,425	6,05,856	6,00,500	One-eighth rupees
4,45,256	10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470	8,09,550	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 ,,
12,98,964	*17,83,537*	*15,41,548*	*11,11,326*	*14,10,050*	*Total, Nickel*
					BRONZE—
...	1,38,063	2,31,776	2,61,589	1,25,185	Single pice
45,400	51,400	35,494	80,542	35,353	Pie pieces
45,400	*1,89,483*	*2,67,270*	*3,43,131*	*1,60,518*	*Total, Bronze*
23,82,525	32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	15,70,568	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine.

(a) Figures for dollars represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
GOLD—					
15 rupee gold coins	2,109,703	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,295,372	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	*3,405,075*	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	501,006,326	366,206,854	34,130,039	12,666,339	3,500,000
Half rupees	13,770,420	8,958,133	...	6,840,599	5,550,892
Quarter rupees	50,575,096	26,136,346	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	50,221	...
Straits ,,	...	...	10,000,121	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	6,479,464	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	2,500,009	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	8,700,284	13,200,137	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	3,210,929	10,789,155	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	750,005	800,016	800,015	1,040,000
,, 25 ,,	...	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000
,, 10 ,,	...	750,008	3,059,181	1,582,992	282,500
Egyptian 10 piastres	90,001	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	180,007	...	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	1,600,036	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*579,133,099*	*430,689,634*	*55,068,826*	*22,540,174*	*11,584,392*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	4,379,980	1,000,009	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	26,304,006	14,459,259	6,616,451	...
One-eighth rupees	85,990,058	68,672,000	6,648,000	,,	4,186,890
One anna	80,692,169	122,794,534	9,264,000	...	...
Egyptian 5 milliemes	872,069	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	20,000,000	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	6,000,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	*167,555,196*	*222,150,520*	*57,371,259*	*6,616,451*	*4,186,890*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000
Amman Cash	...	800,000	...	...	800,000
Total, Copper	...	*800,000*	*2,000,000*	...	*5,800,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	117,472,000	171,007,600	82,368,000	...	...
Half pice	6,284,000	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,333,600	8,336,000
Pies	24,192,000	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800
Australian pennies	1,200,000	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	1,454,400	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	3,000,000	31,595,000	40,570,000*	...	...
Total, Bronze	*153,603,200*	*231,236,200*	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*	*11,764,800*
GRAND TOTAL	903,696,570	884,966,374	282,749,285	54,724,625	33,336,082

* One cent pieces.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
2,010,000‡	...	...	...	...	Rupees
6,001,582	6,650,788	4,119,457	6,038,465	2,031,853	Half rupees
...	...	4,054,999	8,120,811	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	*4,154,932	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	1,610,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	1,004,000	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	2,048,058	960,000	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
8,011,582	*11,219,846*	*13,289,388*	*14,159,276*	*2,031,853*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
12,781,667	14,345,600	19,059,400	12,374,848	11,924,000	One-eighth rupees
8,876,090	32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520	19,248,800	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
21,657,757	*46,519,000*	*53,149,944*	*33,902,368*	*31,173,800*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
5,000,000	12,530,000	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	800,000	...	...	Amman Cash
5,000,000	*12,530,000*	*800,000*	...	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,914	15,082,560	Single pice
7,411,200	9,523,200	8,980,800	7,844,800	5,888,000	Half pice
15,628,800	10,156,800	12,632,448	19,611,264	13,450,176	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	5,000,000†	...	Straits cents
28,040,000	*28,517,288*	*53,202,118*	*63,240,978*	*34,420,736*	*Total, Bronze*
57,709,339‡	98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	67,625,389	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine. † One cent pieces. ‡ Revised.

No. 126.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
GOLD—					
15 Rupee gold coins	3,16,45,545	...	...	...	...
Sovereigns	1,94,30,580	...	...	...	...
Total, Gold	*5,10,76,125*	...	...	...	...
SILVER—					
Rupees	50,10,06,326	36,62,06,854	3,41,36,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000
Half rupees	68,85,210	44,79,067	...	34,20,300	27,75,446
Quarter rupees	1,26,43,774	65,33,837	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	...	1,18,907	...
Straits ,,	...	...	79,45,671	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	...	25,55,026	...	...
,, 20 cents	...	5,03,396	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	8,77,700	13,31,356	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	1,60,894	5,42,818	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	...	2,24,662	2,40,141	2,39,766	(b)
,, 25 ,,	...	2,10,393	2,40,139	89,977	(b)
,, 10 ,,	...	45,373	1,84,147	95,068	(b)
Egyptian 10 piastres	98,168	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	98,190	...	...	...	...
,, 2 ,,	3,49,363	...	...	...	...
Total, Silver	*59,21,19,625*	*38,00,77,756*	*4,51,95,363*	*1,66,25,357*	*62,75,446*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	...	21,89,990	5,00,000	...	...
Quarter rupees	...	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113	...
One-eighth rupees	1,07,48,832	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	5,23,361
One anna	50,43,279	76,74,658	5,79,009	...	...
Egyptian 5 milliemes	67,040	...	...	...	...
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	...	(a)	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	...	3,00,000	...	...
Total, Nickel	*1,58,59,151*	*2,50,24,650*	*58,24,815*	*16,54,113*	*5,23,361*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	...	20,000	...	50,000
Amman Cash	...	2,500	...	...	2,500
Total, Copper	...	*2,500*	*20,000*	...	*52,500*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	18,35,500	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...
Half pice	40,100	87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500
Pice	1,26,000	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900
Australian pennies	75,000	...	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	45,450	...	...	...	...
Straits cents	52,500	4,44,687	(a)	...	...
Total, Bronze	*21,33,550*	*32,96,287*	*15,29,800*	*1,49,400*	*93,400*
GRAND TOTAL	59,12,33,451	40,84,01,193	5,25,69,978	1,84,28,870	69,44,707

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.

(b) Nominal value not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
					GOLD—
...	...	...	...	...	15 Rupee gold coins
...	...	...	...	...	Sovereigns
...	...	...	...	...	*Total, Gold*
					SILVER—
20,10,000*	...	...	...	...	Rupees
30,00,791	33,25,394	20,59,729	30,19,233	10,15,926	Half rupees
...	...	10,13,750	20,30,203	...	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	(c) 32,64,033	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	7,55,000	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	2,51,000	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	2,04,806	96,000	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 piastres
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 2 ,,
50,10,791*	***45,36,900***	***64,33,512***	***50,49,436***	***10,15,926***	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
15,97,708	17,93,200	23,82,425	15,46,856	14,00,500	One-eighth rupees
5,54,756	20,10,837	21,30,659	13,45,470	12,03,050	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 10 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
21,52,464	***38,04,037***	***45,13,084***	***28,92,326***	***26,03,550***	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
50,000	1,25,300	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	...	2,500	...	...	Amman Cash
50,000	***1,25,300***	***2,500***	...	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	1,38,083	5,56,076	4,80,389	2,35,665	Single pice
57,900	74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	Half pice
81,400	52,900	65,794	1,03,143	70,053	Pice
...	...	...	...	...	Australian pennies
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	77,778	...	Straits cents
1,39,300	***2,65,383***	***6,52,970***	***7,21,909***	***3,51,718***	*Total, Bronze*
73,52,555*	87,36,920	1,16,02,066	86,63,671	40,61,194	GRAND TOTAL

* Revised.

(*c*) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 127.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received in to the mints for re coinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	40,25,000	15,19,000	55,44,000	37,47,67,000	24,73,53,000	62,21,20,000
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,95,000	4,51,95,000
1921-22	63,77,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	39,73,000†	10,38,000	50,11,000†
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,22,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,69,000	37,65,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,96,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000

*including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres. † Revised.

No. 128.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1918-19	105,065,650	7,378,712	18,381,838	46,922,029	17,689	979,508
1919-20	184,876,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,695	16,256	979,819
1920-21	95,250,605	3,037,228	28,093,953	52,668,126	14,784	766,881
1921-22	90,269,402	1,006,738	31,671,405	57,506,628	13,648	811,039
1922-23	108,796,902	507,005	33,584,805	56,715,559	13,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,264	288,094	31,806,403	57,183,916	12,220	624,564
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,663	68,570,039	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,193,598	81,685	31,320,631	76,883,278	11,911	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,764	32,987,643	72,858,606	11,651	429,888
1927-28	3,870,860	54,670	37,815,108	76,272,375	11,454	418,049

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1918-19	4,380,532	49,387	151,080	18,685	183,345,110	1,53,46,47,790
1919-20	5,039,165	52,630	162,003	19,630	223,077,560	1,74,52,45,960
1920-21	4,732,143	50,532	178,125	17,983	183,800,300	1,66,15,60,750
1921-22	5,427,143	41,069	146,719	16,142	196,000,022	1,74,76,47,252
1922-23	5,942,956	34,806	144,107	11,350	205,451,926	1,74,70,14,780
1923-24	6,940,784	32,386	128,645	14,268	210,875,524	1,85,85,07,224
1924-25	6,387,405	26,284	131,106	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,021,902	23,628	132,035	23,195	122,143,435	1,93,34,09,765
1926-27	6,000,455	21,913	134,183	17,541	116,963,268	1,84,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	149,008	8,163	124,927,847	1,84,87,44,545

No. 129.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1927	1,73,71,28,718	29,76,08,566	1,04,38,96,606	37,46,34,946	...	...	2,09,88,600	1,16,00,380
May	1,71,44,71,407	29,76,08,819	1,04,12,38,615	35,46,34,946	...	...	2,09,84,027	1,05,88,921
June	1,72,56,71,188	29,76,09,018	1,07,34,27,188	35,46,34,982	...	...	...	1,15,33,043
July	1,77,62,72,987	29,76,09,549	1,12,41,83,005	35,44,80,433	...	...	...	99,31,992
August	1,80,47,57,760	29,76,09,563	1,14,89,94,081	35,62,67,689	...	...	19,15,547	95,16,818
September	1,81,31,81,008	29,76,10,342	1,14,09,00,822	36,34,51,264	...	...	1,01,88,640	92,53,440
October	1,83,37,66,970	29,76,11,771	1,15,58,94,042	36,74,03,464	...	...	1,28,88,693	94,64,514
November	1,81,54,65,603	29,76,11,862	1,13,49,30,414	36,39,15,927	...	...	1,40,07,400	1,06,83,580
December	1,82,64,33,742	29,76,19,111	1,08,52,43,154	36,92,41,383	4,00,00,000	...	3,43,20,093	1,15,94,054
January 1928	1,80,01,80,540	29,76,19,244	1,05,93,92,272	37,89,19,264	8,00,00,000	...	4,43,49,760	1,23,76,484
February	1,85,77,99,007	29,76,19,271	1,06,96,10,086	37,58,99,370	8,00 00,000	...	3,76,70,280	1,12,00,944
March	1,84,87,44,645	29,76,33,380	1,06,38,03,331	37,95,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,228	1,92,08,043
1926-27	1,84,13,31,714	22,32,05,996	1,04,47,40,386	40,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26	1,93,34,09,765	22,31,85,579	84,91,22,373	57,11,14,048	...	...	28,90,86,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,19,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,62,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,70,48,420
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	22,31,93,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,92,94,800	2,50,57,636
1922-23	1,74,70,14,760	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,216	57,49,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-22	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,89,475	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,73,269	3,07,36,617
1920-21	1,66,18,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,50,916	68,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,95,92,764
1919-20	1,74,62,45,960	44,36,53,445	39,65,17,655	19,58,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,967	5,71,65,641
1918-19	1,53,46,47,790	17,36,99,120	(a)37,39,28,563	16,07,99,046	...	12,35,865	83,49,94,296	7,77,61,423

(a) Includes Rs. 5,04,05,185, being the value of Silver bullion held in the United States of America and in transit therefrom
*Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 130.—Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their reduction.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Created Securities—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at beginning of year.	61,26,00,000	59,03,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500
Reduction during year.	3,37,00,000	8,34,00,000	...	...	...	8,18,00,000	9,53,20,000
Balance at close of year.	57,89,00,000(a)	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	51,69,86,500	43,51,86,500	33,98,66,500
Appropriations for reduction—							
Balance at beginning of year.	...	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Appropriations during year.	3,40,64,437	2,13,47,911	2,97,72,262	...	...	...	...
Total Appropriations	3,40,64,437	2,17,48,512	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680
Total utilised for reduction.	3,35,63,836	8,16,02,454	...	...	...	...	...
Balance at close of year.	5,00,601	—5,98,53,942	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680	—3,00,81,680

(a) Excludes 3 per cent. Rupee Loan, which is included in the opening balance of 1922-23.

No. 131.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	*Deduct* Re-funds.	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	61,008	4,23,53,002	20,77,131	62,77,537	10,90,158	94,44,816	3,29,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,04,271	75,893	3,35,08,720	20,43,815	55,86 907	9,65,105	86,05,837	2,49,13,893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30 646	53,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,01,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	23,10,508	20,74,521	8,96,536	61,81,565	3,05,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,080	3,38,654	83,770	4,29,95,964	22,31,893	24,89,963	9,96,308	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,09,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	23,35,975	30,76,046	9,70,185	63,82,206	3,42,97,298
1927-28	2,40,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,43,71,987	23,50,117	33,69,797	16,54,736	73,82,650	1,69,89,337

No. 132.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1918	19	3,75,00	4,36,45	3,44,58	1,65,59	8,64,28	50,97,75	40,59,48	1,00,21,51	17,07,62	9,48,58
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,79	2,55,46	9,03,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,99	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,89,05	4,55,31	2,84,39	8,56,94	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,00,55	4,80,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,53	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,39,70
1925	28	5,62,50	6,73,00	4,92,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,49,36	1,37,79,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,93,10	9,11,64
1927	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,33	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,69,86

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1918	10	22,269	17,180	305,937	61,85,60	57,981	15,17,55
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,848	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,038	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926	18	77,412	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927	18	92,796	88,124	1,285,955	68,96,23	204,099	8,13,18

No. 132.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1918-19	4	19,99	4,68	24,67	1,35,44	1,11,09	7,36
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,96	39,76	2,82,68	2,59,30	23,89
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	119,06
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,86	1,49,83	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a) 68,81

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.
(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank.

No. 133.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange, and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	29	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	26	14
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . .	20	35	30	28	19	19	20	13	14	11
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	44	67	58	43	33	27	31	15	17	14
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over . . .	23	31	23	20	20	17	21	19	15	13
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 . .	24	24	18	13	17	19	18	20	24	15

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 134.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	80	2,501,948	1,696	17	1,679
Madras City	1	528,791	50	1	49
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	3,682,553	3,114	211	2,903
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	116	3,010,396	1,649	133	1,516
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,134	20	1,114
Punjab	106	1,835,154	1,236	121	1,115
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,132	817	81	736
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	2	32
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,258,038	1,023	156	867
Central Provinces and Berar	66	1,066,799	1,096	59	1,037
Assam	25	167,207	295	11	284
North-West Frontier Province	6	159,469	120	32	88
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	32	5	27
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	60	8	52
Coorg	5	13,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	37	3	34
Bangalore	1	118,940	28	8	20
Total, 1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,188	1,044	11,144
1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
Totals 1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,793,598	11,093	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,667	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,881
1919-20	739	17,484,956	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567
1918-19	731	17,417,584	9,943	1,723	8,220

(a) One seat vacant;
(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.
(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,323, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively.
(d) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.
(e) Revised.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION			
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt)	Expenditure	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
83,41,541	1,24,64,552	2,08,06,093	2 10 5	6 13 9	2,14,04,471	Madras (excluding Madras City)
38,67,311	48,88,253	87,55,564	7 5 0	10 3 1	86,78,270	Madras City
1,55,93,294	2,22,10,409	3,78,03,703	5 13 0	8 9 11	3,62,19,678	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,76,28,550	15,23,70,726	17,99,99,276	23 7 11	27 0 1	18,00,81,254	Bombay City
65,32,148	31,14,063	96,46,211	3 4 0	3 15 5	96,37,905	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,82,02,773	1,56,44,510	3,38,47,283	16 14 4	21 15 1	3,64,85,148	Calcutta
1,07,83,483	63,49,422	1,71,32,905	3 11 0	5 6 0	1,71,31,734	United Provinces
78,05,013	67,70,470	1,45,75,483	4 4 1	7 6 5	1,49,93,608	Punjab
31,74,157	48,36,866	80,11,023	3 14 5	9 3 0	80,95,702	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
64,71,080	56,89,594	1,21,60,674	19 4 7	27 12 3	1,39,47,610	Rangoon
20,51,346	19,21,134	39,72,480	2 1 8	2 13 4	39,79,257	Bihar and Orissa
43,20,900	33,18,542	75,39,442	3 15 4	6 14 8	75,07,317	Central Provinces and Berar
6,50,987	4,68,281	11,19,268	3 14 3	6 9 10	11,75,923	Assam
8,94,867	7,81,845	16,76,712	5 9 9	9 9 7	16,35,240	North-West Frontier Province.
4,60,614	1,84,107	6,44,721	16 5 0	20 15 5	5,85,038	British Baluchistan
3,96,417	2,53,479	6,49,896	2 11 9	4 1 10	6,55,687	Ajmer-Merwara
32,960	18,852	51,812	2 11 8	4 4 5	53,436	Coorg
13,64,544	12,37,476	26,02,020	5 8 1	9 6 4	26,36,596	Delhi
5,66,522	5,78,162	11,44,684	4 12 3	7 6 0	11,05,644	Bangalore
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,468	Total, 1927-28
(c)11,68,33,172	(c)36,13,80,999	(c)37,82,13,171	6 2 1	8 13 3	(c)37,88,69,593	1926-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,461	41,75,84,513	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,62,667	34,92,31,952	(c) & (d) 45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 8	45,83,57,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,34,67,866	(c)44,16,48,064	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,931	1923-24
9,69,67,875	26,43,44,284	(c)36,13,19,483	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(c)28,49,54,985	4 9 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,756	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,113	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,96,997	1919-20
6,97,42,492	11,23,07,760	18,20,50,192	4 0 0	6 1 3	17,82,58,397	1918-19

Totals

the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1921-22, 1922-23.

No. 135—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,79,54,315	1,82,97,364	1,94,00,103	1,88,00,928	1,93,43,858
Tax on houses and lands .	2,30,41,985	2,39,62,312	2,53,53,803	2,83,56,846	3,18,26,295
Tax on animals and vehicles . . .	23,94,491	23,94,503	26,76,635	28,73,524	34,53,836
Tax on professions and trades	19,73,883	22,50,223	26,46,560	28,63,543	29,70,356
Tolls on roads and ferries	21,48,351	22,29,873	25,77,902	23,47,978	27,37,484
Water rate . . .	1,18,23,948	1,24,49,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884
Lighting rate . . .	17,18,759	17,84,627	18,93,137	20,39,920	22,22,549
Conservancy rates . .	71,49,586	72,23,554	75,21,789	80,38,414	90,54,873
Other taxes . . .	25,38,114	35,60,500	43,37,981	78,08,143	84,76,741
TOTAL .	6,97,42,432	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,07,875
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc. . . .	13,39,254	13,72,081	14,19,660	14,02,460	14,68,070
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	26,03,755	28,01,367	32,28,125	33,81,148	36,28,440
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc. .	23,80,710	24,83,072	50,28,512	37,41,540	29,32,664
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	8,51,184	10,69,220	11,13,016	12,44,750	13,78,045
Carried over .	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,60,058	83,07,438	79,34,155

MUNICIPALITIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes:
1,83,03,036	2,26,30,664	1,76,59,664	1,70,08,486	1,[illegible]	
3,30,83,896	4,21,93,595	4,42,36,568	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,5[illegible]	Tax on houses and lands
34,32,344	38,04,770	40,41,349	39,54,839	42,23,396	Tax on animals and vehicles
30,16,974	31,85,245	30,99,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	Tax on professions and trades
28,54,019	28,37,000	32,20,487	31,73,645	33,94,453	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,89,20,971	1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	Water rate
20,94,053	14,27,283	15,93,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	Lighting rate
1,02,96,903	96,95,132	1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,325	Conservancy rates
1,11,83,929	83,24,488	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,897	1,08,26,640	Other taxes
10,31,76,125	11,06,62,667	11,43,10,052	11,68,32,172	11,96,38,507	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts:
15,78,279	17,12,095	17,77,150	16,93,015	16,87,656	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue:
38,73,243	39,38,349	41,06,307	45,05,468	45,12,086	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
27,97,014	23,11,415	17,42,928	20,64,883	17,98,429	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,39,686	13,36,340	12,45,801	12,13,041	12,90,927	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
30,08,943	75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,202	76,01,442	Carried over

[Continued on next page

No. 135.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	63,35,649	63,03,659	93,09,653	83,67,438	70,34,155
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	59,63,132	65,73,495	67,54,927	70,24,206	78,11,639
Fees from educational institutions . . .	9,72,506	9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,799	10,17,565
Other Fees, etc. . .	34,47,866	38,00,016	39,96,222	50,70,715	71,11,196
Fines	6,48,138	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724	8,52,374
Grants from Government .	78,60,356	97,00,182	93,49,006	94,03,503	99,10,330
Grants from Local Funds .	7,53,303	8,34,951	8,73,752	8,77,198	8,41,231
Other grants and contributions	6,01,237	5,38,657	7,76,428	4,27,910	6,67,064
Miscellaneous . . .	83,71,518	93,31,013	1,18,62,077	84,53,939	58,54,018
TOTAL .	3,49,53,705	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,160	4,13,37,532	4,18,99,528
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	1,75,92,115	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,49,649	6,02,19,006
Loans from Government .	15,73,750	14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,99,564	3,11,03,416
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	41,19,940	66,67,700	1,06,43,456	47,64,500	94,19,900
Realisations of sinking fund	15,23,242	20,75,503	34,54,781	32,60,833	19,37,334
Advances . . .	72,41,018	82,19,057	1,51,95,818	1,49,04,515	1,23,57,187
Deposits . . .	4,39,85,494	5,51,92,213	7,45,59,573	7,46,45,920	11,60,39,783
TOTAL .	(a) 7,60,64,801	(b) 9,57,41,487	(d) 14,88,50,802	15,53,43,481	22,09,76,686
GRAND TOTAL .	18,20,50,192	(c) 20,09,26,444	27,51,06,186	(e) 28,49,54,985	(f) 30,13,19,483

(a) Includes Rs. 29,203 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 39 raised to buy cash certificates in the Municipalities in Bombay.

(b) Includes Rs. 20,565 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(c) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(d) Includes Rs. 21,355 on account of Steam water boat, Insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(e) Includes Rs. 8,861, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
80,06,043	75,76,104	70,94,036	77,83,292	70,01,442	Brought forward
82,14,890	84,15,662	88,97,754	88,95,260	92,83,424	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
10,58,295	11,76,548	12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,287	Fees from educational institutions
74,29,685	81,40,409	79,30,745	91,31,584	66,67,147	Other Fees, etc.
8,71,568	9,20,672	10,57,827	8,99,304	11,50,861	Fines
86,45,332	1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,90,065	98,43,543	Grants from Government
8,45,305	9,94,815	9,73,073	18,37,715	10,73,739	Grants from Local Fund
5,01,763	5,21,109	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,360	Other grants and contributions
71,75,550	73,41,902	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	Miscellaneous
4,37,81,331	4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
7,51,23,013	8,72,98,070	6,72,17,034	5,21,21,139	4,00,01,280	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
3,67,71,019	1,90,48,086	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,703	80,15,438	Loans from Government
92,06,842	2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	50,86,832	64,22,238	Loans raised from private individuals
17,39,940	18,40,095	80,74,907	83,47,107	90,41,606	Realisations of sinking fund
1,18,53,886	1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	2,05,10,000	Advances
15,04,13,747	15,20,85,604	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771	9,76,06,290	Deposits
29,41,08,256	(h) 30,13,82,849	(j) 25,55,56,009	(k) 20,08,78,508	19,20,86,861	TOTAL
(g) 44,16,48,984	(i) 45,99,72,144	41,75,84,513	(l) 37,82,13,171	36,21,39,250	GRAND TOTAL

(g) Includes Rs. 4,973, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces

(h) Includes Rs. 10,49,080, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.

(i) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,273, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.

(j) Includes Rs. 2,21,360, the total of certain miscellaneous realisations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and sets. etc., in British Baluchistan.

(k) Includes Rs. 14,62,360 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.

(l) Revised.

No. 136.—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,670	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,34,86,333
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,72,045	63,29,367	77,81,516
Police	6,33,487	40,785	79,777	77,564
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	13,63,268
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	92,22,348
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,63,727*	1,16,87,819	3,88,00,361
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,69,668	68,23,101	96,75,094	91,27,772
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,796	2,14,90,855	2,50,71,836
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	50,21,642	66,61,163	70,51,345
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,925	4,79,267	4,00,837
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,970	39,80,805	31,14,663
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,563	12,12,586	11,06,929
Sanitary	—	13,25,904	27,78,407	30,48,226
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	92,16,451	1,37,96,609	1,60,90,959
Buildings	20,69,352	26,23,394	31,00,996	24,67,438
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,70,453	26,74,641
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,209	1,99,570
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,092	13,14,223	8,53,848
Total	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	7,89,92,395 (b)	11,00,08,425
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,41,80,017
Contributions for general purposes	15,55,893	26,81,798	38,13,165	48,98,203
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,32,97,129
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	1,94,30,414
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,27,27,543
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	8,17,92,678
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,30,540	18,04,888
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,246	98,32,207	76,97,600
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,792	2,12,92,890	1,07,89,082
Deposits	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,992	15,00,70,642
Total	5,35,74,463	6,33,74,760 (a)	14,03,28,619 (c)	25,21,54,890
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,80,329	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	43,66,85,921 (d)

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of Steam water boat, municipal buildings, Insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 8,162 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included
(e) „ Rs. 3,921 „ „ „ „ „ „ „ „
(f) „ Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to water works and Drainage loans. fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(g) „ Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(h) „ Rs. 71,309 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City
(i) „ Rs. 23,965 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(j) „ Rs 22,700 „ „ „ „ „ „ „
* Revised.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,41,18,588	1,48,66,683	1,59,87,057	1,59,23,502	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
74,63,186	79,09,467	95,17,790	92,39,154	Lighting
1,09,854	83,079	82,946	86,261	Police
15,84,568	16,32,738	15,41,114	17,67,118	Fire, etc.
91,57,608	96,85,284	1,11,41,850	1,10,92,533	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
3,71,39,596	2,79,90,430	2,42,05,384	2,28,71,690	Water supply (including capital outlay)
92,84,265	1,06,34,081	1,05,52,458	88,71,730	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,53,09,673	2,59,46,603	2,02,33,372	2,68,18,792	Conservancy
70,24,992	88,01,393	91,69,005	92,00,771	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
5,07,738	3,53,313	4,60,765	4,27,188	Plague charges
51,22,682	44,93,200	42,62,221	36,51,594	Markets and slaughter-houses
18,44,566	25,57,127	23,04,125	13,63,482	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
20,49,967	31,07,510	32,46,531	35,04,963	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,58,61,946	1,52,40,863	1,57,44,909	1,67,92,472	Roads
23,52,723	20,97,946	20,54,901	23,55,336	Buildings
29,66,078	30,21,244	31,51,838	33,46,401	Establishment
1,97,050	2,70,001	2,79,579	2,46,350	Stores
0,10,956	58,002	79,422	12,78,867	Miscellaneous
11,24,63,232	10,46,52,751(*g*)	10,17,64,600	10,07,20,645	Total
1,53,30,678	1,61,64,548	1,81,17,194	1,91,97,159	Public Instruction
53,85,449	58,01,838	58,70,613	60,17,450	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,47,15,455	1,48,93,225	1,58,09,880	1,67,51,275	Interest on loans
2,24,50,137	1,58,47,905	1,92,61,556	1,45,64,765	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3 71,74,592	3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	3,13,16,040	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
9,50,17,402	5,83,08,019	4,22,13,223	5,40,34,138	Investments
58,36,061	68,84,065	57,05,167	51,83,167	Payments to sinking funds
49,01,716	1,19,86,175	88,82,998	98,65,552	Repayment of loans
1,87,03,680	2,82,04,607	2,38,77,601	1,85,28,236	Advances
13,06,73,676	12,53,75,133	11,02,13,709	9,41,50,247	Deposits
(*f*)	(*h*)	(*i*)	(*j*)	
26,46,48,811	23,10,38,780	19,09,16,843	18,17,84,139	Total
(*a*)				
45,83,57,920	41,29,51,014	*37,88,09,593	36,60,59,468	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,300 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,593 for plant and machinery in Bombay City within Municipal limits of Mussoorie.

" " and Rs. 76,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs 3,49,346 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan and Rs. 28,455 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

No. 137.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	31,42,710	35,38,089	52,39,337	60,63,813	56,09,779	53,90,764
	Madura	138,894	4,09,863	3,76,568	11,41,547	13,11,611	23,07,812	21,12,866
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,07,236	3,14,915	4,85,380	8,04,428	7,66,706	8,24,694
4	Calicut	82,334	1,39,312	1,20,120	1,69,699	2,51,128	2,53,027	2,95,244
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	...	20,20,408	34,01,914	18,99,343
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	84,706	1,14,196	1,46,146	1,99,224	2,11,594	2,10,341
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,44,647	1,80,921	2,57,355	3,19,450	3,48,163	6,90,527
8	Tanjore	59,913	1,41,055	1,63,453	2,40,413	2,64,695	3,52,604	3,85,055
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,09,073	1,64,816	2,31,036	3,31,703	2,91,079	3,02,610
10	Mangalore	53,877	...	...	...	1,73,706	2,53,581	2,37,337
11	Rajahmundry	53,701	....	...	...	2,57,974	3,08,608	3,20,957
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	...	2,19,578	1,71,029	2,03,537
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,61,557	1,34,905	2,28,583	2,76,967	4,71,020	4,93,860
14	Salem	52,244	1,55,539	1,52,549	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,24,954	5,18,474
15	Cuddalore	50,527	92,189	1,04,490	1,28,376	1,82,068	2,19,551	1,88,828
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	...	2,36,708	2,64,542	2,37,746
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,17,92,562	1,38,70,153	2,02,01,854	3,06,55,400	3,32,35,972	3,17,54,657
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	7,60,604	12,59,046	17,17,329	29,33,160	29,00,073	30,62,776
3	Karachi	201,691	12,42,812	13,61,501	57,89,594	46,05,686	60,70,984	52,74,884
4	Poona	133,227	3,81,259	4,37,834	8,69,161	14,41,141	15,12,580	16,04,436
5	Surat	118,452	4,38,264	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,47,727	10,09,531
6	Sholapur	113,931	2,32,135	2,85,042	4,66,567	7,04,361	8,53,536	8,42,092
7	Hyderabad	73,950	3,31,966	3,82,327	6,73,235	8,37,897	8,06,790	8,33,264
8	Hubli	68,772	1,40,894	1,99,414	2,77,043	4,00,130	4,75,150	4,09,502
9	Shikarpur	54,905	1,70,765	1,90,037	6,42,387	3,57,566	3,69,332	3,78,985
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	89,72,189	1,19,92,557	1,55,64,700	2,18,66,106	2,14,14,501	2,36,88,982
2	Howrah	105,301	9,11,009	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,47,930	19,03,544
3	Dacca	117,900	4,03,409	3,60,743	7,16,668	4,59,405	9,59,287	6,86,638
4	Maniktala	67,372 (a)	1,40,794	1,73,925	2,31,620	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,609	65,353	57,357	72,088	1,18,158	1,21,470	1,28,105
6	Titagarh	52,451	...	...	...	1,00,993	4,09,837	77,281
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	7,01,252	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,92,352	16,83,779	16,76,851
2	Benares	195,378	6,32,060	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,838	14,85,000	15,87,441
3	Cawnpore	195,085	6,73,382	9,72,559	13,30,414	19,87,241	19,79,721	19,74,777
4	Agra	183,750	5,81,101	7,93,782	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,46,831	8,67,813
5	Allahabad	145,605	6,22,652	8,12,358	8,32,264	14,99,204	13,75,948	13,52,928
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,05,184	2,94,206	3,99,704	5,65,878	5,93,273	5,88,767
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,33,931	1,54,018	2,40,506	3,56,429	3,31,876	3,17,205
8	Meerut	77,711	2,95,558	2,99,097	4,47,641	5,13,874	4,80,338	4,64,725
9	Shahjahanpur	72,616	1,20,761	1,42,973	1,73,736	1,94,315	2,09,489	1,97,608

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
35,34,974	43,75,817	55,54,946	65,46,117	62,69,989	56,46,965	Madras	1
3,77,942	8,54,949	13,91,439	14,78,987	22,80,961	21,46,900	Madura	2
2,62,229	3,10,508	4,08,562	8,01,941	7,56,509	8,00,753	Trichinopoly	3
1,14,250	1,48,500	1,94,589	2,50,374	2,76,880	3,08,620	Calicut	4
...	...	...	19,64,239	25,19,450	36,82,826	Coimbatore	5
93,982	99,868	1,90,068	1,76,321	2,20,784	2,23,909	Conjeeveram	6
1,43,395	1,95,296	3,37,164	3,37,207	3,47,588	3,91,867	Kumbakonam	7
1,18,647	1,69,083	2,19,440	3,01,256	3,19,354	3,53,999	Tanjore	8
1,13,505	2,30,502	2,25,655	3,31,050	3,87,958	2,96,440	Negapatam	9
...	...	...	1,67,950	2,47,337	3,57,659	Mangalore	10
...	...	...	2,39,723	2,67,116	3,27,882	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	...	1,71,066	2,18,782	1,78,605	Tinnevelly	12
1,27,990	1,46,482	1,76,261	2,78,480	4,42,140	5,28,098	Cocanada	13
3,91,868	1,87,491	2,67,655	3,97,380	5,07,113	5,04,304	Salem	14
94,860	1,33,883	1,38,065	2,11,952	2,00,188	2,09,158	Cuddalore	15
...	...	...	2,47,026	2,53 590	2,47,560	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,36,24,033	1,56,24,540	2,47,42,384	4,64,34,864	4,05,96,850	3,95,21,019	Bombay	1
7,02,103	12,00,999	15,84,236	38,38,560	34,69,619	39,81,135	Ahmedabad	2
12,58,112	17,12,675	43,32,977	54,85,156	68,50,122	66,75,202	Karachi	3
3,38,203	4,31,328	9,13,815	15,05,896	15,64,375	16,91,047	Poona	4
4,10,693	4,84,881	7,24,302	7,30,659	9,56,427	9,08,138	Surat	5
2,18,861	2,93,830	4,59,255	8,28,056	9,51,639	8,14,987	Sholapur	6
4,19,037	3,13,335	7,07,411	7,79,943	10,21,774	9,90,394	Hyderabad	7
1,82,066	5,31,354	2,71,288	4,39,190	4,54,744	4,53,931	Hubli	8
1,48,850	1,79,858	2,84,996	3,72,079	3,81,892	3,67,741	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,12,02,370	1,19,64,469	1,73,15,153	2,32,74,509	2,30,70,259	2,43,70,438	Calcutta	1
7,66,924	12,06,021	11,85,604	18,38,029	19,68,177	20,80,741	Howrah	2
4,16,474	3,48,486	4,09,702	6,32,784	7,59,733	6,03,750	Dacca	3
1,33,665	1,72,766	2,21,071	(a)	(a)	(a)	Maniktala	4
1,04,451	53,303	60,011	88,413	1,35,353	1,18,344	Bhatpara	5
...	...	...	72,438	80,505	77,315	Titagarh	6
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,89,078	10,17,541	16,18,073	18,02,234	16,90,910	16,32,757	Lucknow	1
8,02,048	7,78,495	8,92,235	13,08,880	13,15,166	14,48,248	Benares	2
6,14,039	8,56,659	15,84,240	18,79,055	18,40,047	20,57,798	Cawnpore	3
4,11,377	6,89,994	8,03,310	8,57,777	8,71,590	8,27,462	Agra	4
4,30,818	7,60,189	7,62,387	14 50,034	15,88,927	17,97,075	Allahabad	5
2,59,401	2,93,779	3,96,847	6,04,410	6,37,320	6,03,366	Bareilly	6
+ 2,75,703	1,23,915	2,77,432	3,32,260	3,24,897	3,16,085	Moradabad	7
2,71,026	3,65,401	4,41,408	4,56,042	4,58,378	4,51,699	Meerut	8
1,19,120	1,39,863	1,63,147	2,13,674	1,96,010	3,04,605	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 137.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,963	1,14,390	2,14,506	1,96,484	2,05,023	2,68,609	2,70,046
11	Saharanpur	62,2 1	1,2 ,608	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,18,057	2,32,286
12	Mirzapur	54,004	98,605	1,44,506	1,67,699	2,19,241	2,25,742	2,17,532
13	Jhansi	54,385	95,420	1,02,449	1,59,196	2,04,231	2,09,380	2,18,524
14	Fyzabad	51,342	98,488	96,302	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,56,072	2,89,251
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	...	1,88,417	1,93,910	1,95,844
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	48,331	91,923	92,204	90,496	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	85,677	2,74,408	1,04,331	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,295	8,60,257	11,51,514	17,20,962	18,76,316	20,80,274	20,33,673
2	Amritsar	157,031	6,77,956	8,00,433	14,70,597	20,52,454	19,57,234	19,70,284
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,44,963	2,04,958	6,20,389	4,95,066	5,27,594	5,23,117
4	Jalandhar	59,085	1,01,609	98,053	2,37,220	2,39,567	2,71,946	2,61,035
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	...	4,04,855	6,58,282	4,57,794
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	...	7,77,949	6,41,093	7,24,444
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	...	3,57,507	2,49,989	2,50,774
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	36,99,093	44,19,374	85,04,218	80,59,250	85,83,926	93,15,141
2	Mandalay	138,295	8,27,948	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,98,161	12,80,927	12,69,423
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,82,615	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,930	4,99,315	5,19,507
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	2,02,599	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,698	3,99,899	4,20,949
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,39,537	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,16,294	2,29,025	2,27,932
3	Gaya	67,563	...	...	...	2,37,546	2,56,117	2,57,321
4	Cuttack	58,582	63,302	84,725	87,010	1,15,383	1,27,571	1,33,206
5	Jamshedpur	57,454	...	...	...	...	75,760	7,397
6	Darbhanga	53,700	60,709	1,07,201	98,357	1,27,135	99,385	91,028
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,198	6,75,747	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,04,181	16,10,573	16,62,548
2	Jubbulpore	80,796	2,92,636	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,46,205	5,89,533	5,68,352
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	3,34,234	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,04,245	7,54,199	6,79,463
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,513	2,33,995	2,47,894	3,49,533	4,31,615	4,19,401	4,52,741
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	248,302	8,86,550	13,37,322	22,71,088	21,63,276	21,86,068	23,29,392
1	BANGALORE	118,040	...	5,10,509	6,83,287	10,26,047	10,28,739	8,77 087

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
91,131	1,61,955	1,42,072	1,96,800	2,44,837	2,33,965	Koil (Aligarh)	10
97,144	1,67,230	1,59,616	2,31,246	2,19,072	2,19,604	Saharanpur	11
80,025	1,19,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,84,024	1,97,077	Mirzapur	12
85,604	1,08,472	1,50,130	2,06,247	1,96,770	2,19,337	Jhansi	13
91,763	1,72,423	1,56,806	2,65,040	2,70,028	2,35,332	Fyzabad	14
...	...	...	1,82,835	1,93,468	2,04,407	Gorakhpur	15
99,113	90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
87,500	4,32,597	1,45,130	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
9,56,439	10,67,312	15,95,421	18,40,407	21,37,603	20,80,613	Lahore	1
7,64,168	11,21,782	14,39,711	13,76,382	13,90,749	19,99,190	Amritsar	2
2,89,976	2,30,919	4,19,110	10,39,123	4,49,086	6,90,382	Mooltan	3
81,544	92,551	2,76,403	2,45,117	2,48,935	2,40,864	Jalandhar	4
...	...	...	4,72,359	6,24,040	5,00,902	Sialkot	5
...	...	...	6,08,581	6,16,170	6,02,148	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	...	2,68,283	3,80,311	2,36,709	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
33,37,548	42,08,885	67,98,817	1,02,40,669	92,30,600	1,02,63,783	Rangoon	1
8,01,499	8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,372	11,15,289	12,36,232	Mandalay	2
3,79,752	4,24,411	4,20,030	4,70,223	4,68,301	5,37,778	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
1,98,719	4,08,680	4,53,894	3,50,216	4,02,823	4,18,002	Patna	1
1,26,739	1,50,615	2,00,930	1,93,191	1,95,342	2,27,504	Bhagalpur	2
..	...	...	2,65,691	2,65,714	2,69,891	Gaya	3
64,653	87,657	77,169	1,17,936	1,10,790	1,20,972	Cuttack	4
...	...	...	...	696	29,558	Jamshedpur	5
61,086	1,23,809	94,180	1,31,067	99,474	1,04,896	Darbhanga	6
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
8,35,683	7,87,897	10,74,989	13,69,745	19,26,283	15,86,802	Nagpur	1
3,84,777	2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,494	5,69,793	5,72,663	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,37,219	3,23,838	5,98,868	6,09,435	7,67,277	6,70,155	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
2,04,108	2,56,121	3,47,782	3,14,183	4,92,575	4,27,190	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
9,40,342	11,82,230	21,60,447	24,03,890	24,67,768	24,48,338	Delhi	1
...	5,07,335	8,10,780	9,59,796	10,35,476	10,30,122	BANGALORE	1

No. 138.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)623	6,394	2,356	1,05,06,665	1,06,64,194	2,77,66 903
Bombay	249	3,335	994	48,24,047	32,30,813	1,38,16,245
Bengal	108	1,289	733	78,15,417	18,35,705	48,07,135
United Provinces	48	1,403	96	71,24,422	15,43,425	1,11,05,749
Punjab	20	813	385	66,10,462	37,66,814	1,08,01,148
Bihar and Orissa	65	896	300	77,13,584	9,15,666	57,59,976
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1,393	472	23,10,266	20,64,376	45,42,200
Assam	19	276	104	10,40,388	13,48,167	15,25,494
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	220	3,17,440	2,35,131	9,14,008
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	30,425	55,077	42,769
Coorg	1	13	7	65,384	39,567	43,150
Delhi	1	12	8	52,737	78,737	1,77,710
Total, 1927-28	1,266	15,744	5,682	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,762	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,90,36,034	2,52,45,080	7,66,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,191	2,29,58,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,279	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,943	1,78,38,043	6,93,40,262
1923-24	1,289	13,539	6,038	4,41,66,554	1,81,86,513	5,90,58,954
Totals 1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,20,36,187	1,67,92,093	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,364	8,946	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,384	1,69,39,636	4,91,58,937
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077
1918-19	1,274	7,144	10,448	3,55,55,435	1,70,09,909	4,14,34,664

(a) Includes 469 UNION panchayats with 4,074 elected and 1,220 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES)		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
4,90,97,852	1 5 5	1,98,23,565	1,60,74,534	42,05,270	1,66,55,276	4,86,58,645	Madras
2,18,71,105	1 4 8	1,22,16,438	40,61,845	12,36,171	41,38,552	2,26,02,006	Bombay
1,45,48,317	0 5 0	37,59,483	58,55,017	27,91,207	25,13,512	1,49,19,219	Bengal
1,98,33,594	0 7 9	1,03,01,764	47,27,435	48,73,031	3,78,477	2,03,71,307	United Provinces
2,10,78,414	1 1 8	92,62,034	72,00,683	26,00,628	28,60,569	2,20,23,814	Punjab
1,43,89,206	0 6 7	50,87,909	58,41,410	24,15,551	36,86,361	1,60,31,231	Bihar and Orissa
89,16,842	0 9 1	35,05,389	36,37,326	5,10,891	25,87,682	92,91,176	Central Provinces and Berar
39,14,039	0 8 9	12,12,888	17,11,056	5,80,228	5,33,872	40,28,044	Assam
14,66,609	0 10 7	7,54,160	1,20,375	1,31,561	1,38,388	11,44,424	North-West Frontier Province
1,28,271	0 4 1	15,517	92,000	9,028	32,714	1,41,158	Ajmer-Merwara
1,48,101	0 14 6	59,404	41,559	29,304	11,752	1,42,019	Coorg
3,09,184	1 8 8	1,00,004	80,725	24,129	33,861	2,38,719	Delhi
16,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,80,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,36,09,966	15,05,01,764	Total, 1927-28
15,09,16,314	0 10 2	5,30,11,016	4,94,94,115	1,80,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 8	5,04,58,308	4,83,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,30,445	13,05,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,966	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	3,53,07,057	13,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 3	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,872	1,36,12,022	2,28,82,566	11,73,07,707	1923-24
11,32,43,609	0 7 8	4,10,77,645	3,65,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,08,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,93,10,484	0 7 6	4,09,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,758	11,34,73,003 (b)	1921-22
10,33,23,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,722	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,52,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,065	0 7 10	3,06,60,319	3,95,67,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,498	9,94,50,901	1919-20
9,40,00,038	0 6 7	2,31,13,315	3,60,10,312	80,03,205	2,16,53,997	8,87,80,819	1918-19

Totals

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 139.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1927-28

Province	Recognised institutions						Unrecognised institutions		Total of recognised and unrecognised institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	69	7	49,313	4,236	(a)49,382	(a)4,243	2,567	76	51,949	4,319
Bombay	25	...	13,665	1,761	(a)13,690	(a)1,761	1,247	71	14,937	1,832
Bengal	56	7	45,951	15,770	(a)46,007	(a)15,777	1,345	223	47,352	16,000
United Provinces	51	5	21,303	1,905	21,354	1,910	2,373	205	(a)23 727	(a)2,115
Punjab	38	3	12,207	1,505	12,245	1,508	2,797	2,509	(a)15,042	(a)4,017
Burma	2	...	6,374	745	6,376	745	18,269	56	(a)24,645	a 801
Bihar and Orissa	15	1	29,147	2,859	29,162	2,860	1,645	128	(b)30,807	(b,2,988
Central Provinces and Berar	8	...	4,808	411	4,816	411	167	25	(c)4,983	(c)436
Assam	4	...	5,239	510	5,243	510	523	31	(d)5,766	(a)541
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	748	91	(a)752	(a)91	249	26	1,001	117
British Baluchistan	...	...	90	9	(a)90	(a)9	176	1	266	10
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	190	32	(a)191	(a)32	75	11	266	43
Coorg	...	...	103	10	(a)103	(a)10	16	...	119	10
Delhi	6	2	232	50	(a)238	(a 52	55	9	293	61
Bangalore	1	1	64	38	(a)65	(a)39	14	6	79	45
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	77	45	(a)78	(a)45	18	1	96	46
Total, 1927-28	281	26	189,511	29,977	189,792	30,003	31,636	3,378	221,328	33,381

(a) Information regarding night schools not available. (b) Includes 787 night schools. (c) Includes 43 night schools.
N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1927-28

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions.						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools.		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	15,108	470	2,287,885	283,131	(a)2,302,043	(a)283,601	72,340	1,788	2,375,283	285,389
Bombay	9,611	...	995,038	157,929	(a)1,004,649	(a)157,929	29,384	2,989	1,034,033	160,918
Bengal	27,740	349	2,026,428	392,161	(a)2,054,168	(a)392,510	48,096	6,938	2,102,264	399,448
United Provinces	13,370	139	1,269,952	85,346	1,283,322	85,485	61,393	4,143	(a) 1,344,715	(a)89,628
Punjab	11,589	125	1,042,988	93,866	1,054,577	93,991	54,978	44,585	(a) 1,109,555	(a)138,576
Burma	1,726	...	424,623	52,092	426,349	52,092	196,391	1,050	(a)622,740	(a)53,142
Bihar and Orissa	4,536	7	1,026,198	71,730	1,030,734	71,737	42,025	2,565	(b) 1,072,759	(b) 74,302
Central Provinces and Berar	2,013	...	376,909	29,016	378,922	29,016	5,439	1,497	(c)384,361	(c)30,513
Assam	1,112	...	273,986	20,443	275,098	20,443	20,440	1,100	(a)295,538	(a)21,543
North-West Frontier Province	446	...	62,666	7,469	(a)63,112	(a)7,469	5,428	747	68,540	8,216
British Baluchistan	...	...	4,834	1,012	(a)4,834	(a)1,012	2,509	208	7,343	1,220
Ajmer-Merwara	148	...	11,543	2,033	(a)11,691	(a)2,033	3,454	712	15,146	2,745
Coorg	...	...	8,881	906	(a)8,881	(a) 906	422	...	9,303	906
Delhi	1,313	112	24,069	5,232	(a)25,282	(a)5,344	1,845	611	27,127	5,955
Bangalore	229	318	8,535	4,833	(a)8,764	(a)5,151	707	93	9,471	5,244
Administered Areas in Indian States	315	...	12,969	4,827	(a)13,284	(a)4,827	1,003	186	14,287	5,013
Total, 1927-28	89,156	1,520	9,857,454	1,212,026	9,946,610	1,213,546	545,854	69,212	10,492,464	1,282,758

(a) Information regarding scholars in night schools not available.
(b) Includes 17,077 scholars attending night schools.
(c) Includes 1,161 scholars attending night schools.

No. 141.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1927-28

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,23,55,601	65,00,332	89,87,548	1,00,47,700	4,78,91,181
Bombay	2,00,83,186	68,76,145	69,06,289	52,46,008	3,91,11,628
Bengal	1,49,88,087	25,10,315	1,70,05,255	68,79,178	4,14,72,735
United Provinces	2,05,19,972	45,46,973	52,92,012	50,47,474	3,54,06,431
Punjab	1,70,06,789	42,20,581	56,53,973	33,29,212	3,02,10,555
Burma	1,14,87,223	37,67,825	34,57,381	31,31,910	2,18,44,339
Bihar and Orissa	70,32,347	56,06,565	36,05,181	24,32,632	1,96,66,725
Central Provinces and Berar	65,89,072	24,03,010	13,00,647	8,46,150	1,11,38,879
Assam	27,49,380	5,78,758	7,30,336	6,53,648	47,12,122
North-West Frontier Province	15,96,161	2,78,480	2,14,189	3,23,321	24,12,151
British Baluchistan	2,80,946	64,278	77,265	50,104	4,72,593
Ajmer-Merwara	3,13,707	50,440	1,52,363	1,36,354	6,51,764
Coorg	1,35,374	47,363	40,661	7,002	2,30,400
Delhi	9,57,708	2,40,251	3,23,340	4,05,481	19,35,780
Bangalore	3,39,410	50,723	2,03,577	1,94,571	8,77,281
Administered Areas in Indian States	2,59,515	1,37,408	3,42,716	5,05,526	12,44,265
Total, 1927-28	13,66,92,478	3,78,88,487	5,44,71,633	3,92,20,271	26,82,72,819

No. 142.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

		1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science	Institutions	134	167	232	236
	Scholars	47,135	45,933	71,968	73,160
Professional Colleges:					
Law	Institutions	21	14	13	14
	Scholars	5,426	5,234	(a)8,058	7,583
Medicine	Institutions	8	8	10	10
	Scholars	2,511	4,065	3,854	3,706
Engineering	Institutions	4	6	7	7
	Scholars	1,319	1,443	2,000	2,064
Education	Institutions	15	20	21	21
	Scholars	765	1,247	1,257	1,298
Agriculture	Institutions	5	6	7	7
	Scholars	445	658	798	931
Veterinary Science	Institutions	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	461	408	330	378
Commerce	Institutions	3	5	14	7
	Scholars	416	421	1,516	1,478
Forestry	Institutions	2	3	2	2
	Scholars	161	156	126	138
Total Institutions	For Males	179	913	383	381
	For Females	16	19	26	26
Total Scholars	Males	57,617	58,066	87,641	88,235
	Females	1,023	1,539	2,278	2,451
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	Institutions	1,084	2,040	2,441	2,497
	Scholars	547,313	558,213	744,441	771,927
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,906	2,864	3,201	3,394
	Scholars	336,786	262,070	340,233	392,910
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,514	3,240	4,728	5,134
	Scholars	210,257	200,078	631,984	700,370
For Girls:					
High Schools	Institutions	166	206	243	262
	Scholars	24,948	36,698	49,757	56,927
Middle English Schools	Institutions	227	252	290	295
	Scholars	25,723	29,102	35,155	34,898
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	296	374	432	417
	Scholars	51,308	63,364	53,494	55,583
Total Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,168	10,373	11,035
	For Females	689	834	985	974
Total Scholars	Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,668,920	1,803,547
	Females	101,979	120,164	185,147	199,007
Primary Schools:					
For Boys	Institutions	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648
	Scholars	4,782,905	5,111,901	7,290,646	7,661,807
For Girls	Institutions	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651
	Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	966,214	1,051,301
Total Institutions	For Males	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648
	For Females	18,122	22,635	26,682	28,651
Total Scholars	Males	4,782,905	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554
	Females	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,549,281	1,681,414

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 15 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 142.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*						
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:						
Schools for Special Instruction:						
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	Institutions		690	926	520	543
	Scholars		15,874	22,549	21,610	23,445
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	Institutions		111	148	166	181
	Scholars		2,757	4,391	4,864	5,098
Schools of Art	Institutions		9	8	11	11
	Scholars		1,695	1 332	1,964	2,094
Law Schools	Institutions		2	1	2	2
	Scholars		53	122	155	109
Medical Schools	Institutions		29	24	32	32
	Scholars		3,983	4,975	5,753	5,462
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Institutions		20	16	10	11
	Scholars		991	1,277	1,635	2,219
Technical and Industrial Schools	Institutions		250	276	450	473
	Scholars		12,589	14,082	24,537	26,141
Commercial Schools	Institutions		67	134	144	153
	Scholars		3,311	7,090	6,705	7,672
Agricultural Schools	Institutions		1	8	15	14
	Scholars		9	309	538	597
Schools for Defectives	Institutions		...	..	30	29
	Scholars		...	...	976	852
Reformatory Schools	Institutions		7	6	10	11
	Scholars		1,228	1,364	1,721	1,801
Schools for Adults	Institutions		...	...	5,588	5,344
	Scholars		..	...	139,435	144,476
Other Schools	Institutions		3,075	2,466	3,052	3,386
	Scholars		101,114	75,324	118,911	133,812
TOTAL Institutions		For Males	4,323	3,721	9,711	9,838
		For Females	538	290	328	353
TOTAL Scholars		Males	126,262	121,107	313,699	330,040
		Females	17,343	11,599	14,905	17,018
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	135,587	140,523	183,033	189,792
		For Females	19,385	23,778	28,001	30,003
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	8,777,739	9,260,266
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,751,611	1,899,890
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	32,128	31,536
		For Females	1,955	2,366	3,088	3,376
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	537,401	518,511
		Females	73,951	77,580	90,745	96,555
GRAND TOTAL Institutions		For Males	171,435	181,964	215,161	221,328
		For Females	21,340	26,144	31,089	33,381
GRAND TOTAL Scholars		Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	9,315,140	9,778,777
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,842,356	1,996,445

No. 143.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges: Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	59	1	2	3	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	64	1	2	5	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	12,762	897	636	224	106	385
	Females	507	...	62	49	...	...
	Total	13,269	897	648	273	106	385
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	14	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	6,690	1,094	502	53	222	502
	Females	395	5	49	7	1	1
	Total	7,085	1,099	551	60	223	503
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	42	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	46	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	22,141	3,123	1,464	133	...	811
	Females	358	...	17	43	...	...
	Total	22,499	3,123	1,481	176	...	811
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	41	2	...	3	2	3
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	46	2	...	3	2	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,120	1,017	258	265	210	1,476
	Females	150	1	...	6	...	...
	Total	10,270	1,018	258	271	210	1,476
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	30	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	32	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	9,734	503	456	257	216	414
	Females	102	...	...	32	...	...
	Total	9,836	503	456	289	216	414
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,267	89	65	19	40	79
	Females	159	...	5	3	...	...
	Total	1,426	89	70	22	40	79
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	...	1
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	...	1
	Scholars—						
	Males	3,576	422	172	66	...	300
	Females	7	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3,583	422	172	66	...	300
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,532	199	...	120	136	...
	Females	25	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	1,557	199	...	121	136	...

attending them by PROVINCES in 1927-28.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
550	48,432	93	43	205	49,352	2,597	51,949
100	4,050	43	24	19	4,243	76	4,319
650	53,472	136	67	224	53,625	2,643	56,268
107,226	1,801,834	9,646	3,340	9,400	2,009,306	60,803	2,070,109
20,339	551,374	2,027	1,242	1,738	577,238	13,325	590,563
127,565	(a)2,356,108	11,673	4,582	11,138	2,586,544	74,128	2,660,672
483	12,773	13	24	373	13,690	1,247	14,937
97	1,620	18	0	17	1,761	71	1,832
580	14,393	30	33	390	15,451	1,318	16,769
94,184	810,813	840	2,064	15,599	923,644	25,379	953,023
14,946	214,598	637	625	1,675	229,034	6,994	236,028
109,130	(a) 1,023,406	1,477	2,689	17,265	1,152,678	32,373	1,194,951
2,767	39,997	95	123	2,969	46,007	1,345	47,352
117	15,006	10	27	10	15,777	223	16,000
2,884	55,003	105	150	2,979	61,784	1,568	63,352
403,636	1,437,456	2,329	5,342	147,823	1,993,348	46,538	2,039,786
19,396	431,410	213	1,193	800	453,430	8,496	461,926
422,033	(a) 1,868,866	2,533	6,535	148,623	2,446,678	55,034	2,501,712
894	19,635	75	118	601	21,354	2,373	23,727
205	1,057	35	7	1	1,910	205	2,115
1,099	21,282	110	125	602	23,264	2,578	25,842
146,149	1,058,579	1,250	3,748	20,203	1,243,284	59,859	1,303,143
26,126	98,227	321	541	145	125,523	5,677	131,200
172,275	1,156,806	1,580	4,289	20,348	1,368,807	65,536	(a)1,434,343
3,055	5,694	42	26	3,390	12,245	2,797	15,042
120	1,335	14	3	33	1,508	2,500	4,017
3,175	7,029	56	29	3,423	13,753	5,306	19,059
549,866	385,989	3,683	3,907	93,745	1,04,8770	55,441	1,104,211
25,509	72,060	572	520	1,003	99,798	44,122	143,920
575,375	458,049	4,255	4,427	94,748	1,148,568	99,563	(a)1,248,131
1,331	4,127	74	2	840	6,376	18,269	24,645
135	573	35	...	3	745	56	801
1,466	4,690	109	2	843	7,121	18,325	25,446
131,592	148,468	1,516	158	14,523	307,811	101,726	489,537
64,843	113,609	901	18	1,092	180,630	6,715	186,345
196,435	262,072	2,417	176	15,615	478,441	107,441	(a) 676,882
746	27,008	125	35	333	28,102	1,045	30,807
32	2,803	11	12	1	2,860	128	2,988
778	30,711	136	47	334	32,029	1,773	33,795
109,960	861,841	2,316	2,076	13,220	983,049	41,103	1,025,142
4,804	113,021	205	428	157	118,522	3,397	121,019
114,764	964,702	2,521	2,504	13,377	1,102,471	44,500	(b) 1,147,061
570	4,197	11	...	30	4,816	167	4,983
68	339	6	2	1	411	25	436
638	4,536	17	2	31	5,227	192	5,419
95,409	263,722	1,114	...	1,062	363,304	5,108	367,402
8,130	30,882	225	122	250	46,644	1,768	47,412
103,539	300,604	1,339	122	1,312	407,938	6,876	(c)414,874

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.
(b) Includes 17,077 scholars attending night schools.
(c) „ 1,161 „ „ „

[Continued on next page

No. 143.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province.	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
		Arts and Science Colleges	Professional Colleges: Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—Males	1,029	80	...	...	...	...
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,032	80	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—Males	426	...	...	20	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	426	...	...	20	...	...
British Baluchistan	Institutions—For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—Males	148	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	148	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—Males	1,109	104*	...	...	...	...
	Females	42	...	70	...	...	...
	Total	1,151	104*	70	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—Males	315	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	332	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	647	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States	Institutions—For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—Males	303	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	12	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	315	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—For Males	217	14	9	15	7	19
	For Females	19	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	236	14	10	21	7	19
	Scholars—Males	71,051	7,527	3,503	1,157	930	4,057
	Females	2,099	6	203	141	1	1
	Total	73,150	7,533	3,706	1,298	931	4,058

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1927-28—*contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
367	4,719	9	13	141	5,313	523	5,768
37	469	2	1	1	510	31	541
394	5,188	11	14	143	5,783	554	6,307
49,782	198,967	347	347	4,948	255,500	17,787	(a)273,287
5,020	34,545	31	40	93	40,041	3,768	43,784
54,802	233,512	378	396	5,041	295,541	21,540	(a)317,081
145	601	2	...	...	752	249	1,001
18	71	2	...	...	91	26	117
163	672	4	...	...	843	275	1,118
29,859	32,279	125	...	...	62,700	5,188	67,887
2,542	4,995	35	...	...	7,572	987	8,859
32,701	(a)37,274	160	...	...	70,621	6,175	76,796
13	76	1	...	...	90	176	266
6	3	...	...	...	9	1	10
19	79	1	...	...	99	177	276
3,057	1,783	13	...	...	4,853	2,254	7,107
791	202	...	...	...	993	463	1,456
3,848	(a)1,985	13	...	...	5,846	2,717	8,563
28	150	2	1	...	191	75	266
10	21	1	...	...	32	11	43
38	180	3	1	...	223	86	309
3,802	7,530	43	134	...	11,657	3,401	15,058
353	1,705	9	...	...	2,067	715	2,782
4,155	(a)9,235	52	134	...	13,724	4,166	17,890
3	100	...	1	...	103	16	119
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	109	...	1	...	113	16	129
660	(a)6,342	...	12	...	7,014	810	7,824
280	3,534	...	...	...	3,773	113	2,886
899	8,876	...	12	...	9,787	923	10,209
43	157	...	1	31	238	55	293
11	38	1	...	...	52	9	61
54	195	1	1	31	290	64	354
9,589	12,883	...	344	1,353	25,782	1,845	27,127
2,249	2,042	41	...	...	6,344	611	5,955
11,838	(a)15,525	41	244	1,353	30,626	2,456	33,082
14	47	1	1	1	65	14	79
11	25	2	...	...	39	6	45
25	72	3	1	1	104	20	124
3,889	4,829	26	31	34	8,624	716	9,240
2,016	2,160	54	...	...	5,291	84	5,475
5,905	(a)7,318	80	31	34	13,915	800	14,715
37	46	1	...	3	78	18	96
11	38	1	...	...	46	1	46
38	79	2	...	3	123	19	142
6,587	6,744	79	...	402	13,421	903	14,324
1,404	3,226	45	...	2	4,699	480	5,176
7,991	(a)9,970	124	...	411	18,111	1,160	19,269
11,025	16,048	548	388	8,007	169,792	41,586	221,328
974	28,681	181	86	86	30,008	3,278	33,281
11,999	197,298	724	473	8,099	310,705	34,014	354,709
1,603,517	7,091,554	28,227	21,403	209,310	9,270,266	518,511	9 978 777
199,007	1,681,414	5,310	4,.36	6,9.4	1,6.9,650	98,665	1,088 315
2,002,554	5,712,968	2.,643	28,141	299,274	11,160,106	815,046	11,775,322

(a) Information regarding night schools not available.

No. 144—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Number of Schools		158,422	164,054 (a)	168,270	169,059	170,980
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,153,942	7,416,005	7,583,234	7,550,649	7,930,272
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	236,372	236,255	214,145	212,788	224,889
	Girls	4,078	5,142	5,325	5,818	5,787
	Total	240,550	241,397	219,470	218,606	230,676
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	382,698	422,130	413,279	410,255	502,478
	Girls	21,128	22,032	22,979	24,555	30,727
	Total	403,826	444,162	436,258	434,810	533,205
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,306,373	5,463,288	5,630,525	5,599,504	6,310,732
	Girls	1,203,193	1,267,158	1,296,816	1,297,643	858,908
	Total	6,509,566	6,730,446	6,927,341	6,897,147	7,169,640
Total	Boys	5,924,943	6,121,673	6,247,949	6,322,547	7,036,099
	Girls	1,228,999	1,294,332	1,335,120	1,328,016	895,422
	Total	7,153,942§ (b)	7,416,005‖ (c)	7,583,069‡ (d)	7,650,563† (e)	7,933,521 (f)

		1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Number of Schools		177,392	185,619	194,001	200,686	209,298
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		8,382,139	8,848,967	9,515,223	10,110,827	10,715,522
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	244,393	253,857	264,901	274,379	286,426
	Girls	6,664	6,896	7,268	7,896	9,480
	Total	251,057	260,753	272,169	282,275	295,906
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	538,229	570,384	621,464	676,886	737 764
	Girls	32,298	31,293	33,788	35,634	48,017
	Total	570,527	601,677	655,252	712,520	785,781
Primary Stage—	Boys	6,668,102	7,049,738	7,595,444	8,059,650	7,816,021
	Girls	894,039	940,288	1,006,741	1,061,443	1,822,886
	Total	7,562,141	7,990,026	8,592,185	9,121,093	9,638,907
Total	Boys	7,450,724	7,873,979	8,471,839	9,010,915	8,840,211
	Girls	933,001	978,477	1,047,777	1,104,973	1,880,383
	Total	8,383,725 (g)	8,852,456 (h)	9,519,606 (i)	10,115,888 (j)	10,720,594 (k)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

§Includes 650 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in the colleges.

‖ ,, 382 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

‡ ,, 736 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

† ,, 725 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.

(b) Excludes 323 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(c) ,, 348 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

(d) ,, 164 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.

(e) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam ,, ,, ,, ,,

(f) Excludes 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges

(g) Excludes 121 and 1,886 scholars in U. P and Assam and includes 3,247, 47 and 399 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges

(h) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(i) Excludes 50 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam and includes 4,319, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(j) Excludes 827 and 12 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,360, 1,248 and 293 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

(k) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of C I. Agencies, respectively and includes 4,380, 1,705 and 808 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in the colleges.

No. 144.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		53,122	14,973	58,487	22,381	10,204	6,165	31,489
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		3,543,673	1,131,536	2,290,898	1,339,081	1,033,424	458,507	1,079,526
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	48,507	37,779	106,313	19,598	27,753	5,705	22,653
	Girls	1,960	2,964	1,703	470	470	974	159
	Total	50,467	40,743	108,016	20,068	28,223	6,679	22,811
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	95,554	129,854	100,489	110,763	148,675	31,344	37,295
	Girls	11,909	13,420	2,676	3,102	3,256	7,986	639
	Total	107,463	143,274	103,165	113,865	151,931	39,330	37,934
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,627,999	737,364	1,633,290	1,078,600	761,132	243,006	901,854
	Girls	557,744	210,155	446,427	120,878	93,843	169,492	116,927
	Total	2,385,743	947,519	2,079,717	1,199,478	854,975	412,498	1,018,781
Total 1927-28	Boys	1,972,060	904,997	1,840,092	1,208,961	937,560	290,055	961,801
	Girls	571,613	226,539	450,806	124,450	97,569	178,452	117,725
	Total	2,543,673	1,131,536	2,290,898	1,333,411 (a)	1,035,129 (b)	458,507	1,079,526

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,169	5,582	835	98	218	112	249	97	117
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		403,143	288,614	69,975	5,833	13,390	9,775	27,663	13,223	17,261
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	5,283	7,459	1,361	192	426	215	1,507	638	1,038
	Girls	190	243	10	3	9	42	63	151	70
	Total	5,473	7,702	1,371	194	435	257	1,570	789	1,108
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	42,029	21,630	9,862	666	2,188	607	2,778	1,151	2,879
	Girls	1,712	1,086	405	78	210	192	330	551	465
	Total	43,741	22,716	10,267	744	2,398	799	3,108	1,702	3,344
Primary Stage—	Boys	310,819	218,832	50,915	3,982	8,718	6,180	18,187	6,429	8,714
	Girls	43,110	38,114	7,422	913	1,839	2,539	4,798	4,611	4,074
	Total	353,929	256,946	58,337	4,895	10,557	8,719	22,985	11,040	12,788
Total 1927-28	Boys	358,131	(c)247,921	62,138	4,840	11,332	7,002	22,472	8,218	12,631
	Girls	45,012	(d)39,443	7,837	903	2,058	2,773	5,191	5,313	4,609
	Total	403,143	(e) 287,364	69,975	5,833	13,390	9,775	27,663	(f) 13,531	(g) 17,240

(a) Includes 4,330 scholars reading in school stages in the colleges.
(b) ,, 1,705 ,, ,, ,,
(c) Excludes classification of 828 boys in Assam.
(d) ,, ,, 422 girls ,, ,,
(e) ,, ,, 1,250 pupils, ,,
(f) Includes 308 pupils reading in school stages in the colleges.
(g) Excludes 21 pupil teachers in the Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 145.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1927-28

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	442	2,397	64,684	10,709
	Females	276	593	889	44
High Stage	Males	1,044	7,423	186,889	33,533
	Females	1,305	2,257	3,170	314
Middle Stage	Males	5,053	22,051	467,816	110,420
	Females	4,555	12,643	19,184	1,056
Primary Stage	Males	16,125	101,520	5,276,629	2,033,645
	Females	16,587	118,924	1,073,318	437,040
Special Schools	Males	782	8,026	147,218	156,771
	Females	814	5,702	6,003	1,325
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	...	4,131	152,429	103,281
	Females	...	2,146	21,562	66,735
Grand Total	Males	23,000	335,878	6,295,665	2,502,642
	Females	23,537	142,345	1,125,020	507,950
	Total	47,533	378,223	7,420,091	3,010,592

		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8.
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	1,061	751	2,013	82,140
	Females	63	130	61	3,045
High Stage	Males	3,027	2,634	5,889	240,039
	Females	112	1,004	102	8,224
Middle Stage	Males	16,007	3,619	18,593	642,589
	Females	2,499	1,757	824	43,437
Primary Stage	Males	320,824	4,6[illegible]	223,731	7,957,583
	Females	149,431	4,010	27,897	1,828,712
Special Schools	Males	14,179	741	9,273	336,940
	Females	1,492	258	436	17,018
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	166,582	47	7,041	518,511
	Females	3,433	35	3,044	96,555
Grand Total	Males	441,680	11,401	266,540	(a)9,777,802
	Females	157,019	8,101	32,024	(b)1,996,003
	Total	598,699	19,502	298,564	11,773,804

(a) Excludes 150 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab and 895 scholars in Assam, reading classical languages.
(b) Excludes 492 girls in Assam and 21 pupil teachers in Administered Area of C. I. Agency.

No. 146.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	14,960	618	(a) 1,904,346	(a) 576,670	60,803	13,325	2,070,109	590,563
Bombay	9,153	458	(a) 923,491	(a) 239,476	25,379	6,994	958,023	239,928
Bengal	27,671	418	(a) 1,965,577	(a) 453,012	40,548	8,496	2,049,796	461,926
United Provinces	13,646	163	1,429,038	125,340	59,859	5,677	(a) 1,303,143	(a) 131,200
Punjab	11,580	134	1,037,190	99,604	55,441	44,122	(a) 1,104,311	(a) 143,920
Burma	1,659	107	296,252	180,403	191,726	5,715	(a) 489,537	(a) 186,345
Bihar and Orissa	4,536	7	979,413	118,515	41,193	3,357	(b) 1,025,142	(b) 21,919
Central Provinces and Berar	1,987	26	369,307	42,618	5,168	1,708	(c) 367,462	(c) 47,412
Assam	1,109	3	354,391	40,038	17,787	2,753	(a) 273,287	(a) 43,794
North-West Frontier Province	446	...	(a) 62,263	(a) 7,872	5,188	957	67,297	8,869
British Baluchistan	...	...	(a) 4,853	(a) 993	2,254	463	7,107	1,456
Ajmer-Merwara	148	...	(a) 1,509	(a) 2,057	3,401	705	15,058	2,832
Coorg	...	...	(a) 7,014	(a) 2,773	310	112	7,324	2,885
Delhi	1,213	112	(a) 24,069	(a) 5,232	1,845	611	27,127	5,955
Bangalore	315	332	(a) 8,309	(a) 5,050	716	84	9,240	5,476
Administered Areas in Indian States	302	13	(a) 13,119	(a) 4,077	903	286	14,324	4,976
Total, 1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,690,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,746	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,632,364	536,233	86,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,170	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,264
1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,050	1,422,833	558,338	84,813	7,807,594	1,509,060
Totals 1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	583,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,545	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422
1920-21	59,930	1,388	6,369,030	1,345,639	586,062	65,953	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,463	533,076	70,310	6,320,204	1,377,021
1918-19	62,737	1,103	6,035,402	1,230,431	525,020	72,894	6,623,149	1,313,428

(a) Information regarding night school pupils not available.
(b) Includes 17,077 pupils attending night schools.
(c) „ 1,161 „ „ „ „

No. 147.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1916-17	1,248	184	16	15	107	.	...	...	9,625	259	30	..	...	11,479
	1921-22	136	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	...	9,741
	1926-27	1,037	283	46	23	172	..	20	...	11,556	527	163	728	115	13,031
	1927-28	2,020	313	54	13	261	...	19	...	16,919	620	240	...	...	20,116
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	654	189	...	305	
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	20	31	46	...	4,478	1,310	171	...	315	8,884
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	20	.	6,743	1,210	318	...	396	7,667
	1927-28	927	398	176	70	42	57	41		6,690	573	305		406	10,497
															9,085
Bengal	1916-17	2,233	488	125	6	50	...	..	...	17,660	984	78	...	...	
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	..	...	16,851	4,667	63	...	257	21,890
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	100	61	...	..	24 382	(a)	(a)	..	46	29,314
	1927-28	2,536	591	198	38	182	56	...	...	21,200	(b) 478	208	...	42	27,017
															25,478

(a) Information not available. (b) Exclude figures of Calcutta Medical College.

[Continued on next page

No. 147.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	769	37	81	135	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402
	1927-28	1,803	769	32	62	149	90	13	6	3,838	367	205	309	323	7,905
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	96	222	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1927-28	981	197	45	...	80	...	16	...	7,575	531	...	...	231	9,656
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	93	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1927-28	125	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	68	52	..	11	1,701
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	265	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	..	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1927-28	400	257	18	...	6	...	...	...	3,656	186	97	...	...	4,620
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	993	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	55	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1927-28	159	96	...	...	20	...	5	...	1,290	...	...	...	59	1,629
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	119	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1927-28	103	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,029	...	...	...	...	1,147
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1927-28	112	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,143	...	...	...	...	1,306
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	240	...	..	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1927-28	123	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	533	...	...		...	673
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,093
	1921-22	6,006	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	43,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	58,879
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	790	316	946	79,065
	1927-28	9,289	2,713	524	183	705	202	94	6	64,293	2,832	1,107	1,036	1,072	84,056

Note (1)—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.
(2)— ,, ,, undergraduates relate to the Calendar year.

No. 147-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1927.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(*a*)1,102	...	...	1,102
United Provinces	3,853	...	638	4,491
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	89	...	...	89

(*a*) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 148.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1927-28.

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges							
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	...	10	10	...	4	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	4	5	1	1	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	943	342	1,285	674	193	867
	Females	20	16	45	18	12	30
Master of Science	Males	356	40	396	270	22	292
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	1,450	217	1,667	836	123	959
	Females	62	1	63	63	...	63
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	7,547	4,778	12,325	3,588	1,903	5,491
	Females	132	130	262	97	62	159
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	346	38	384	160	13	173
	Females	2	...	2	2	...	2
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	2,002	205	2,207	1,120	116	1,245
	Females	7	1	8	2	...	2
Intermediate in Arts †	Males	13,633	7,657	21,490	6,682	2,476	9,158
	Females	369	382	751	241	174	415
Intermediate in Science	Males	6,474	572	7,046	3,310	208	3,518
	Females	88	13	101	51	2	53
Colleges for Professional Training							
Law							
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	3	49	52	...	6	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	(a) 4,366	264	(a)4,630	(b) 2,661	144	(b)2,705
	Females	1	1	2	1	1	2
Commerce							
Master of Commerce	Males	4	...	4	3	...	3
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	289	97	386	156	43	199
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce	Males	754	29	783	471	13	484
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Medicine							
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	11	5	16	5	4	9
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	9	4	13	3	2	5
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	22	...	22	0	...	0
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	1,595	33	1,628	414	16	430
	Females	43	1	44	17	1	18
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	4	...	4	1	...	1
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	9	...	9	8	...	8
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	28	8	36	8	5	13
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.
(a) Includes 69 examinees for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.
(b) " 51 passed students for L. L. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page

No. 148.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1927-28—*contd.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
Medicine—contd.							
D. P. H.	Males	11	8	19	7	6	13
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	14	17	31	13	9	22
	Females	...	1	1	...	1	1
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	33	14	37	8	11	19
	Females	3	2	5	1	2	3
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	171	...	171	123	...	123
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	74	...	74	60	...	60
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	81	1	82	48	...	48
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	572	250	822	461	173	634
	Females	53	31	83	48	23	71
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,396	111	1,507	1,063	72	1,135
	Females	251	5	256	211	5	216
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	5	5	...	3	3
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	157	...	157	91	...	91
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	250	...	250	169	...	169
	Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Veterinary Examinations	Males	169	...	169	125	...	125
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	39,835	3,751	43,086	22,849	1,315	24,164
	Females	666	212	878	400	116	516
School final or leaving certificate	Males	29,770	3,830	33,600	21,751	3,375	24,126
	Females	700	84	784	542	40	582
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	433	570	1,003	333	157	390
	Females	71	110	181	48	29	77
High school examination for Europeans	Males	341	4	345	301	1	202
	Females	285	7	292	171	2	173
Cambridge senior examination	Males	427	177	604	266	20	286
	Females	260	17	277	151	6	157
Cambridge junior examination	Males	616	5	621	400	... 2	400
	Females	409	3	412	251		253
Cambridge preliminary examination†	Males	205	...	205	167	...	167
	Females	101	...	101	66	...	66

* *Vide* footnote on page 313.

† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examinations in the U. P.

No. 148.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1927-28—*concld.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Schools for General Education—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	69,785	345	69,910	51,112	118	51,230
	Females	3,058	66	3,154	2,259	31	3,290
Vernacular middle examination	Males	48,004	8,413	56,417	29,447	2,684	32,131
	Females	3,900	987	4,887	1,948	373	2,321
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	639	...	639	364	...	364
	Females	551	14	565	368	13	381
Upper Primary examination	Males	211,820	128	211,948	157,745	90	157,835
	Females	13,893	103	13,996	9,839	54	9,893
Lower Primary examination	Males	402,639	587	403,226	345,696	523	346,219
	Females	52,447	31	52,478	38,838	30	38,868
Schools for Special Instructions							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	4,967	990	5,957	3,608	415	4,023
	Females	1,610	70	1,680	1,230	39	1,269
Vernacular, Lower	Males	10,001	2,147	12,148	7,016	864	7,880
	Females	812	33	845	531	10	540
At Art Schools	Males	1,120	67	1,187	566	28	594
	Females	17	...	17	12	...	12
At Law Schools	Males	41	...	41	42	...	41
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,503	219	1,722	750	172	922
	Females	130	8	138	85	3	88
At Engineering Schools	Males	752	372	1,124	542	164	706
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	2,520	1,157	3,677	2,023	775	2,798
	Females	356	293	649	306	184	490
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,334	5,140	7,474	1,053	1,541	2,594
	Females	48	26	74	28	9	37
At Agricultural Schools	Males	265	...	265	240	...	240
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	5,642	310	5,952	3,823	170	3,993
	Females	15	...	15	0	...	0

* *Vide* footnote on page 313.

No. 149.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	3	...	1	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	42	55	277	350	69	1	37
	Females	7	6	3	12	...	...	...
Master of Science	Males	...	19	109	124	27	3	4
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	134	316	264	20	116	14	50
	Females	5	31	15	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,771	264	1,201	947	667	55	278
	Females	58	16	36	18	8	12	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	122	19	13	17	4
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	219	507	311	81	18	37
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	2,469	668	1,854	2,030	969	(a)190	424
	Females	156	69	78	48	23	(a)26	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	...	483	1,980	189	463	...	143
	Females	...	19	4	...	20	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	3	8	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	309	395	591	709	197	25	257
	Females	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Commerce								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	8	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	54	55	90	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	4	4	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	33	151	157	35	45	...	18
	Females	2	14	2	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Intermediate examinations under Rangoon Syllabus.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1927-28.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
21	...	...	...	2	...	13	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	19	6	...	...	...	20	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
87	60	52	...	4	...	64	10	31	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	4	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
40	20	3	...	5	...	14	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
149	102	67	...	23	...	112	33	46	Males — Intermediate in Arts
5	...	3	...	...	...	3	...	2	Females — Intermediate in Arts
113	88	22	...	9	...	31	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
1	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
96	16	1	...	...	...	51*	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
									Medicine
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for LL. B. examination in Delhi.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 149.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
Medicine—contd.								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	7	6	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	22	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	19	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	8	66	23	26	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	5	4	15	36	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	35	...	...	...	13
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	208	36	120	149	80	...	6
	Females	53	6	12	...	...	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	648	...	3	68	359	8	50
	Females	140	...	11	37	19	3	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	10	38	...	13	16	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	58	...	51	54	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	...	111	...	14	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	88	37	198	196	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	18	3,035	9,454	...	7,937	...	1,567
	Females	...	142	108	...	121	...	10
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	10,368	1,103	19	6,016	144	625	38
	Females	381	11	...	76	1	65	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	53	...	...	1	38	69	...
	Females	41	...	...	6	48	52	...
Cambridge Senior Examination	Males	81	25	68	80	12	...	2
	Females	15	38	20	52	6	...	...
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	25	14	62	141	41	..	1
	Females	19	35	50	73	21	..	1
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	(a)150	...	...	...
	Females	..	...	...	(a)57	...	...	...

(a) European Preliminary Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1927-28—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Females — Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Females — Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Males — Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Licentiate of Civil Engineering
									Education
20	...	2	...	13	...	...	...	...	Males — B. E., B. T & L. T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — B. E., B. T & L. T.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4		Males — License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	.	Females — License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.	Males — Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Females — Master of Agriculture
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	Females — Bachelor of Agriculture
6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	Females — Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Males — Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
									Schools for General Education.
...	626	568	72	89	...	530	...	64	Males — Matriculation
...	31	2	...	...	...	10	...	2	Females — Matriculation
679	...	8	8	...	28	...	37	68	Males — School Final or Leaving Certificate
30	...	...	...	...	5	...	3	...	Females — School Final or Leaving Certificate
19	...	...	...	...	.	...	29	...	Males — High School Examination for European
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	Females — High School Examination for European
27	11	...	4	3	...	...	28	5	Males — Cambridge Senior Examination
1	1	...	...	3	...	...	8	4	Females — Cambridge Senior Examination
11	15	...	3	4	...	...	40	18	Males — Cambridge Junior Examination
..	6	...	...	2	..	...	15	11	Females — Cambridge Junior Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	Males — Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1	Females — Cambridge Preliminary Examination

No. 150.—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay*	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow*	Benares Hindu*	Agra.*
Matriculation									
Number of candidates	66	...	(a)8,171	15,370	...	...	...	341	...
,, passes	14	...	(a) 3,177	10,266	...	...	...	187	...
tage of passes	21·2	...	(a) 38·88	66·9	...	...	...	54·8	...
Intermediate Arts									
Number of candidates	(c) 7,344	(c)2,644	1,708	3,636	...	...	..	216	...
,, passes	(c) 2,632	(c)811	737	1,861	...	...	...	143	...
Percentage of passes	(c) 35·8	(c)30·7	43·14	50·8	...	...	...	66·2	...
Intermediate Science									
Number of candidates	...	...	940	3,047	...	...	...	155	...
,, passes	...	...	502	1,962	...	...	...	82	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	53·40	54·03	...		...	52·9	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
Number of candidates	213	...	433	519	49	...	16	10	...
,, passes	170	..	347	395	30	...	14	3	...
Percentage of passes	79·8	...	80·13	76·1	61·2	...	87·5	30·0	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
Number of candidates	(d)	1,017	681	2,871	130	240	180	207	453
,, passes	1,941	380	280	1,102	(f)62	173	106	121	240
Percentage of passes	...	37·4	41·11	38·6	47·7	73	58·88	58·0	52·9
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
Number of candidates	(b)	...	...	252	34	9	9	8	...
,, passes		..	...	169	17	(f)8	8	3	...
Percentage of passes		...	...	67·06	50·0	88·9	88·88	37·5	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
Number of candidates	...	...	361	969	93	110	35	92	116
,, passes	...	...	220	408	(f) 61	76	22	80	101
Percentage of passes	...	...	60·94	42·1	65·6	69·1	62·86	84·0	87·07
Master of Arts									
Number of candidates	97	...	91	395	(e)59	71	48	42	101
,, passes	50	...	61	282	51	53	48	39	93
Percentage of passes	51·6	...	67·03	71·2	86·4	47	100	92·8	92·08
Master of Science									
Number of candidates	(b)	...	22	215	(e)20	35	24	19	23
,, passes		...	19	116	16	32	24	16	21
Percentage of passes		...	86·36	53·9	80·0	94	100	84·0	95·5

(a) The Bombay University does not hold Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) No
(c) Includes figures for
(d) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(e) Examination held in
(f) Includes Honours Students Securing Pass
*Figures represent results of exami-

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1928.

Aligarh Moslem	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon*	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Usmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
365	14,570	...	...	8,869	...	...	649	43,421	Number of candidates
196	8,030	...	...	1,513	...	...	185	23,508	,, passes
53·6	55·1	...	...	38·9	...	...	28·5	54·28	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
547	1,012	256	(c) 554	1,152	265	...	196	20,480	Number of candidates
318	916	155	(c) 316	425	154	...	104	8,473	,, passes
58·1	47·0	60·5	(c) 38·09	36·9	58·1	...	53·1	41·37	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
208	1,243	138	...	415	101	...	...	6,037	Number of candidates
100	503	65	...	101	113	...	...	3,488	,, passes
48·0	40·5	47·1	...	38·8	50·2	...	...	50·28	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
3	320	41	18	118	...	...	...	1,740	Number of candidates
3	117	30	15	50	...	...	...	1,174	,, passes
100	36·6	73·2	83·3	42·2	...	...	...	67·47	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
274	1,441	151	100	812	221	(d)	108	8,046	Number of candidates
216	677	75	68	343	91	154	65	6,094	,, passes
78·8	47·0	49·6	68	42·2	41·1	...	38·7	68·13	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	30	3	19	9	...	...	...	373	Number of candidates
...	13	1	13	4	...	...	...	236	,, passes
...	43·3	33·3	68·42	44·4	...	...	...	63·20	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
68	177	49	50	91	65	(d)	...	2,376	Number of candidates
34	91	27	25	38	40	74	...	1,272	,, passes
50·0	51·4	55·1	50	36·3	61·5	...	...	55·80	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
103	155	31	1	64	27	32	6	1,323	Number of candidates
59	72	16	1	44	23	21	4	910	,, passes
57·2	46·5	51·6	100	68·9	81·4	65·6	66·7	60·24	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
9	47	...	3	10	8	...	...	134	Number of candidates
5	39	...	3	6	6	...	...	303	,, passes
55·5	83·0	...	100	60·0	75·0	...	...	69·82	Percentage of passes

is held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
examination.
Intermediate Science.
option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
July, 1927.
Degree.
nations held during 1927-28.

No. 150-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1928.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad (Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board
High School or Leaving certificate.						
Number of candidates . . .	6,226	340	7,030	(a)2,226	1,474	433
,, passes	2,133	254	3,000	831	686	257
Percentage of passes . . .	34·3	74·7	55·5	37·3	46·54	59·4
Intermediate Arts.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(b)296	(d)2,361	...	...	...
,, passes	...	129	(d)1,310	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	43·6	55·5	...	...	...
Intermediate Science.						
Number of candidates . . .	...	(c)178	31	...	...	...
,, passes	...	97	12	...	...	...
Percentage of passes . . .	...	54·5	38·7	...	...	...

(a) Represents figure for 1927-28.
(b) Excludes 57 candidates (of whom 38 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic studies.
(c) Excludes 34 and 25 candidates (of whom 11 and 11 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science in the United Provinces.

No. 151.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars.

No. 151—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Under Public Management					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions	2,479	2,528	2,813	3,022	3,029
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	241,294	248,376	253,691	265,049	267,447
Average daily attendance	195,378	201,139	211,724	216,703	219,533
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions	45,072	49,356	52,152	53,352	54,380
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,681,937	2,886,843	3,051,998	3,077,958	3,341,035
Average daily attendance	1,895,670	2,072,550	2,223,064	2,237,056	2,409,625
Under Private Management					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions	96,814	98,239	100,139	100,668	101,749
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,722,292	3,789,006	3,841,146	3,832,084	3,959,614
Average daily attendance	3,023,211	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions	17,965	18,235	17,443	16,357	17,790
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	693,140	688,614	625,159	605,384	609,979
Average daily attendance	538,862	536,405	493,116	441,249	473,553
Unrecognised Institutions					
Number of Institutions	35,017	34,623	33,611	34,807	33,660
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	597,914	593,386	602,084	639,125	612,115
Grand Total of Institutions	197,347	202,981	206,158	(a) 208,108	210,008
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	7,936,577	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,701,090
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	524,474	535,165	541,707	535,427	539,627
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	41,018	44,880	46,100	47,821	47,873

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE MANAGEMENT—NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,381	3,559	3,700	4,057	4,402	Number of Institutions
284,701	298,819	315,239	334,795	358,614	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
233,849	245,546	261,416	275,700	293,465	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
56,880	60,646	66,299	69,928	73,513	Number of Institutions
3,570,359	3,806,689	4,229,260	4,579,059	4,894,399	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,630,521	2,811,333	3,112,317	3,423,327	3,708,505	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
105,123	109,683	114,384	119,114	124,350	Number of Institutions
4,175,664	4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	5,242,567	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,387,187	3,559,105	3,806,444	4,033,039	4,208,158	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
18,887	19,739	18,714	17,935	17,434	Number of Institutions
643,279	695,349	672,484	674,687	664,576	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
502,946	542,500	514,932	524,702	519,931	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,360	34,602	34,726	35,216	34,014	Number of Institutions
642,651	610,033	621,616	628,146	615,066	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
219,131	228,220	237,928	(b)246,250	(c) 254,709	Grand Total of Institutions
9,316,654	9,797,344	10,514,321	11,157,496	11,775,222	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
565,399	579,945	644,288	709,486	766,191	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
47,805	48,563	51,587	47,713	52,504	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Includes 2 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.
(b) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.
(c) Excludes 15 Indian Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science (for Males)	73,56,298	81,97,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,023	1,07,50,641
Arts and Science (for Females)	2,21,480	2,41,291	2,89,176	3,33,415	3,82,474
Professional Colleges:					
Law (for Males)	5,17,470	5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224	4,59,955
Law (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine (for Males)	10,00,821	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,301	18,97,148
Medicine (for Females)	70,690	87,964	1,20,924	1,82,851	1,31,240
Engineering (for Males)	8,28,072	9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791	10,61,710
Engineering (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...
Education (for Males)	5,83,453	6,47,389	8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,941
Education (for Females)	25,391	24,325	20,925	34,638	58,043
Agriculture (for Males)	2,81,533	2,59,100	3,54,057	4,20,590	3,50,875
Agriculture (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science (for Males)	2,73,080	3,39,235	3,84,586	4,33,152	3,75,505
Veterinary Science (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce (for Males)	93,581	1,05,010	1,17,655	99,068	1,31,229
Commerce (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry (for Males)	2,16,993	2,43,881	2,03,461	3,10,265	2,88,150
Forestry (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science (for Males)	...	...	1,13,077	1,47,438	1,60,083
Royal Institute of Science (for Females)	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,14,73,432	1,37,70,771	1,50,95,933	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,903
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	2,17,67,746	2,35,15,308	2,64,07,736	2,83,62,391	2,89,44,580
Middle English Schools	74,83,104	80,61,322	88,05,989	89,14,152	88,45,210
Middle Vernacular Schools	26,97,993	33,39,438	40,97,876	50,42,905	53,79,304

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,09,07,286	1,26,95,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	for Males } Arts and
4,74,143	5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	5,74,171	for Females } Science
					Professional Colleges :
4,84,512	5,19,639	5,41,178	6,31,993	6,08,970	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
19,55,336	21,83,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	26,68,872	for Males } Medicine
1,33,258	2,00,000	1,25,190	1,55,203	1,72,710	for Females }
10,91,594	13,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727	16,50,515	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,74,290	8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,209	9,09,503	for Males } Education
77,514	88,413	99,804	84,163	98,412	for Females }
3,11,163	4,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,240	6,01,954	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,14,203	4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535	4,26,317	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,33,644	1,46,905	1,56,795	1,68,299	1,86,675	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,69,543	3,32,698	2,13,845	2,59,873	3,10,020	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,98,888	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Science
1,78,25,364	1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
3,13,81,944	3,33,12,832	3,60,44,066	3,84,20,086	4,01,07,162	High Schools
89,93,133	95,72,727	99,38,082	1,04,59,523	1,13,50,093	Middle English Schools
58,67,141	62,21,691	71,50,414	85,65,711	98,04,592	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, General—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	28,17,873	31,47,691	34,21,474	38,33,257	39,57,374
Middle English Schools	13,39,903	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,40,332	18,31,592
Middle Vernacular Schools	5,60,384	6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,760
Total	3,66,71,903	4,00,37,714	4,49,45,871	4,87,26,905	4,97,79,820
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	3,03,52,298	3,47,46,733	3,84,92,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,194
For Girls	49,74,996	58,80,252	68,61,560	75,60,663	79,46,531
Total	3,53,27,294	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725
School Education, Special :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	26,15,055	33,26,805	42,20,347	46,62,853	46,02,067
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	7,60,650	8,39,808	10,16,437	12,01,248	11,46,394
Schools of Art for Males	2,42,203	2,98,605	3,48,371	4,18,150	4,79,378
Schools of Art for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools for Males	8,274	10,800	13,654	18,151	5,432
Law Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	7,40,429	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,96,851	14,27,689
Medical Schools for Females	79,843	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	3,19,440	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,95,237
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	14,64,892	17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851	29,79,395
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	1,91,460	1,87,167	1,43,902	2,03,540	2,31,765
Commercial Schools for Males	1,85,974	1,96,955	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005
Commercial Schools for Females	14,165	19,424	16,121	26,876	24,592
Agricultural Schools for Males	16,263	38,732	39,099	59,590	1,20,816
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	390	330	300

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
47,41,781	51,16,654	50,86,965	53,73,661	57,02,112	High Schools
20,35,961	20,55,956	21,45,509	23,07,531	32,56,735	Middle English Schools
8,94,824	9,53,964	9,93,901	10,58,878	11,98,024	Middle Vernacular Schools
5,39,14,784	5,72,33,823	6,13,59,037	6,61,04,390	7,04,09,618	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
4,80,37,749	5,09,90,623	5,43,21,644	5,92,20,326	6,23,70,207	For Boys
85,07,081	86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	For Girls
5,65,44,830	5,96,65,211	6,35,58,298	6,95,21,696	7,28,71,587	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
41,55,553	38,62,428	42,09,031	42,38,941	44,60,266	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,08,843	12,60,231	13,66,507	13,97,354	14,83,762	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,56,114	4,46,396	4,83,097	4,40,768	4,57,002	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,358	10,204	10,344	10,331	10,958	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
14,55,677	15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,260	17,03,108	for Males } Medical Schools
1,59,419	1,82,879	1,75,104	1,84,334	1,73,054	for Females }
5,98,076	5,16,526	6,50,129	6,76,114	7,40,474	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
29,26,040	28,33,416	30,96,481	37,19,748	38,73,769	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
2,16,936	3,06,252	2,73,455	3,24,880	3,54,724	for Females }
3,46,539	3,84,227	3,46,949	4,15,261	4,75,728	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,847	24,910	26,757	31,006	33,023	for Females }
84,662	98,890	1,10,624	1,19,804	1,23,138	for Males } Agricultural Schools
360	525	1,200	330	360	for Females }

No. 152.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class

Classes of Institutions	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
School Education, Special—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives { for Males	750	...	...	...	1,44,479
for Females	...	...	...	...	34,578
Reformatory Schools { for Males	2,42,935	2,92,544	3,12,823	2,93,606	3,26,244
for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	...	...	...	...	2,55,793
for Females	...	...	...	...	25,902
Other Schools { for Males	14,34,781	15,43,990	16,68,579	17,96,075	17,27,607
for Females	60,388	63,430	97,619	1,15,695	63,008
Total	83,77,501	99,94,298	1,15,19,946	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229
University	43,97,231	57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,733
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	8,82,959	10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110	13,65,093
Inspection	53,60,265	59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408	79,37,644
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,41,79,388	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,301	1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528
Miscellaneous	1,31,94,110	1,49,99,309	1,59,49,884	1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416
Total	3,80,13,943	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	12,98,63,073	14,88,96,960	16,77,38,113	18,37,52,969	18,84,77,181

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
1,63,316	1,66,304	1,87,093	1,85,078	1,82,426	for Males } Schools for Defectives
26,285	20,750	25,209	28,47	29,041	for Females }
3,23,481	4,19,443	4,20,235	4,78,402	5,14,787	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,59,027	2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,152	3,01,003	for Males } Schools for Adults
35,031	40,575	47,877	46,883	47,326	for Females }
18,21,817	19,92,279	25,53,922	28,65,929	31,06,755	for Males } Other Schools
72,424	79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,307	for Females }
1,43,43,293	1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,72,93,532	1,83,06,019	TOTAL
77,59,557	83,75,697	95,40,009	1,00,53,859	1,11,58,956	University
...	..	...	...	2,93,413	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
13,79,054	14,04,896	14,20,474	15,55,851	16,83,290	Direction
80,64,337	80,60,517	81,36,662	(a) 87,46,706	94,28,050	Inspection
1,98,51,399	1,93,86,819	2,52,51,590	2,77,35,177	2,96,89,825	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,04,28,573	2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	2,15,24,754	Miscellaneous
5,69,82,920	5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	TOTAL
19,91,11,191	20,37,48,319	22,77,93,532	24,58,47,579	25,82,78,819	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(a) Includes figures for Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 153.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education :							
Colleges :							
Arts and Science { for Males	22,97,290	18,48,315	35,35,370	24,58,296	18,49,534	56,521	10,44,594
{ for Females	1,83,502	...	1,46,586	1,14,516	68,453	...	5,574
Professional Colleges :							
Law { for Males	75,205	1,05,448	2,78,604	8,473	59,126	...	49,093
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	4,74,185	5,37,969	10,01,686	...	4,37,392	...	2,17,740
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	1,61,534	2,77,492	3,65,100	4,45,100	2,44,506	...	1,56,763
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,47,044	61,725	1,63,385	1,40,624	1,51,030	...	84,529
{ for Females	58,136	...	25,418	...	20,858	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	90,665	1,36,911	...	1,57,551	1,24,191	2,35,073	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	50,410	...	2,17,821	...	1,58,086	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	81,100	30,742	55,209	19,624	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	1,29,482	...	...	1,81,538	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
{ for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	36,71,143	30,48,960	57,64,802	35,70,307	31,33,609	2,91,593	15,58,313
School Education, General :							
Secondary Schools :							
For Boys :							
High Schools	68,55,570	51,71,482	96,36,009	43,31,104	53,60,811	37,15,932	18,37,053
Middle English Schools	11,14,634	11,63,827	25,30,361	6,71,899	14,41,010	15,72,495	2,69,604
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	61,138	15,63,172	45,83,790	19,12,081	3,62,430
For Girls :							
High Schools	10,22,531	12,18,410	10,50,707	6,80,409	5,89,896	6,66,868	86,821
Middle English Schools	3,09,942	2,97,488	3,23,108	2,66,600	1,01,370	4,67,750	1,21,953
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	75,330	3,31,514	3,50,059	1,55,718	41,731
Total	93,02,686	78,51,207	1,36,85,653	78,44,788	1,24,26,836	84,90,844	34,19,642
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	1,68,11,105	1,65,00,004	62,72,025	80,41,873	34,81,446	16,74,360	56,01,954
For Girls	30,88,820	32,88,845	12,09,331	5,92,508	8,08,426	3,00,050	4,02,102
Total	1,98,99,925	1,97,88,840	74,81,356	86,34,381	42,89,872	16,83,410	60,04,056

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1927-28.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
5,12,650	3,49,138	1,01,947	...	62,093	...	3,15,360	38,991	44,083	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,082	27,558	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
13,595	19,246	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,72,710	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,28,002	...	22,505	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
48,564	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
7,03,877	3,68,384	2,14,542	...	62,093	...	5,16,052	66,549	44,083	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
6,67,230	7,32,223	5,14,052	1,25,355	2,11,807	47,636	2,77,039	1,60,813	4,81,741	High Schools
10,49,991	2,73,047	1,08,752	56,715	27,009	...	1,55,740	48,925	66,184	Middle English Schools
8,91,284	1,83,026	2,63,931	4,071	34,416	...	20,400	9,803	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
48,956	47,815	10,341	...	45,057	12,495	43,718	68,023	99,506	High Schools
93,903	1,14,883	6,529	46,211	22,149	...	...	13,129	71,820	Middle English Schools
75,113	15,320	54,286	5,849	15,454	...	61,241	17,329	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
28,26,483	13,70,314	9,58,471	2,38,201	3,67,392	60,131	5,58,738	3,18,921	6,99,311	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
29,18,977	10,06,930	3,30,154	63,105	1,06,621	88,734	2,00,788	73,528	1,07,594	For Boys
3,97,534	1,02,066	71,098	6,221	12,045	13,952	71,541	52,004	85,838	For Girls
33,16,511	12,01,004	4,01,252	69,326	1,18,666	1,02,686	2,72,329	1,24,532	1,93,432	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 153—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	14,00,638	2,56,178	4,44,801	3,53,603	4,36,970	5,95,658	3,78,803
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	5,26,482	2,10,482	92,963	1,74,452	1,09,727	1,96,250	58,016
Schools of Art . for Males	67,618	1,30,388	97,124	69,954	91,318	600	...
Schools of Art . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools . for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,058
Law Schools . for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	4,49,002	2,40,554	3,08,987	1,46,057	1,32,204	61,850	1,39,518
Medical Schools for Females	63,123	2,319	...	84,520	73,092	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	68,680	42,696	1,41,029	...	87,173	2,77,058	67,283
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	9,75,567	4,68,686	5,77,396	8,03,189	3,65,943	39,808	5,72,428
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	97,059	54,734	1,13,595	8,572	21,864	...	39,973
Commercial Schools for Males	82,045	1,41,068	1,43,383	17,961	43,920	9,917	13,504
Commercial Schools for Females	...	7,216	17,557	...	7,835	415	...
Agricultural Schools for Males	21,113	61,531	16,553	26,401	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives for Males	28,408	52,330	74,657	...	7,648	6,975	10,923
Schools for Defectives for Females	18,245	6,021	...	...	...	4,775	...
Reformatory Schools for Males	93,356	1,46,330	22,771	52,974	42,036	39,529	1,17,791
Reformatory Schools for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults for Males	...	78,645	65,808	35,884	1,00,752	16,960	252
Schools for Adults for Females	...	29,580	...	...	435	11,276	...
Other Schools . for Males	3,62,716	1,68,795	15,35,547	2,25,892	84,252	1,86,816	3,38,595
Other Schools . for Females	67,578	18,662	12,219	...	9,008	...	...
TOTAL .	44,11,625	21,16,215	37,25,290	19,49,949	16,15,077	14,47,787	17,48,402
University	8,99,041	8,50,133	28,08,199	36,74,470	8,45,594	15,48,581	2,78,345
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education . .	...	...	54,128	1,94,577	...	1,099	5,366
Direction	1,81,685	1,81,085	2,19,516	2,17,895	1,89,998	2,82,313	1,09,650
Inspection	15,70,129	16,71,813	13,59,654	11,43,772	9,76,531	8,87,406	8,59,294(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	42,53,482	14,60,421	30,93,837	45,65,716	47,16,078	46,91,397	34,29,510
Miscellaneous	47,01,465	21,42,045	32,80,800	36,10,567	20,16,960	23,19,909	11,64,147
TOTAL .	1,16,05,802	63,06,397	1,08,15,634	1,34,07,006	87,45,161	97,30,705	58,48,313
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	4,78,91,181	3,91,11,628	4,14,72,735	3,54,06,431	3,02,10,555	2,18,44,339	1,86,66,725

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1927-28—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
3,30,298	86,903	36,036	7,960	16,619	5,856	...	7,597	21,262	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
61,038	3,332	11,079	...	...	...	13,561	13,695	14,685	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
87,462	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76,572	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
63,755	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	42,625	...	...	3,600	2,383	17,966	4,200	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
15,053	3,874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,930	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,590	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,485	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
3,058	...	...	...	...	...	2,544	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
6,035	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,387	72,276	...	...	...	...	3,621	840	1,26,568	for Males } Other Schools
...	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,68,521	2,13,009	47,115	7,960	20,219	8,219	60,622	27,922	2,30,087	TOTAL
1,01,108	...	...	...	...	...	1,53,476	...	...	University
16,998	...	...	...	...	...	21,245	...	...	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
1,30,771	78,084	67,171	20,160	...	...	...	...	4,962	Direction
4,94,819	2,63,424	1,03,854	10,715	19,487	10,666	25,303	20,403	2,690	Inspection
20,83,343	6,01,348	3,35,405	46,540	47,358	7,661	1,04,040	1,13,817	50,872	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
8,97,448	6,17,555	2,85,341	79,691	26,549	32,037	1,33,895	2,05,637	9,818	Miscellaneous
37,24,487	15,60,411	7,90,771	1,57,106	93,394	59,364	5,28,039	3,39,857	68,349	TOTAL
1,11,38,879	47,12,122	24,13,151	4,73,593	6,51,764	2,30,400	19,35,780	9,77,281	12,44,255	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

No. 154—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,23,55,601	48,39,038	10,61,294	89,87,548	1,00,47,700	4,78,01,181
Bombay	2,00,83,186	22,57,780	46,18,365	60,06,289	52,46,008	3,91,11,628
Bengal	1,49,89,087	16,20,005	8,00,210	1,70,95,255	68,79,178	4,14,72,735
United Provinces	3,05,10,972	33,09,765	12,37,208	52,02,012	50,47,474	3,54,06,431
Punjab	1,70,06,789	29,47,705	12,72,876	56,53,973	33,29,212	3,02,10,555
Burma	1,14,87,223	27,06,486	10,01,389	34,57,381	31,31,910	2,18,44,339
Bihar and Orissa	70,32,347	51,43,212	4,63,353	30,05,181	24,23,632	1,80,06,725
Central Provinces and Berar	65,80,072	15,67,400	8,35,550	13,00,647	8,46,150	1,11,30,879
Assam	27,49,380	5,13,650	65,108	7,30,336	6,53,648	47,12,122
North-West Frontier Province	15,96,161	1,11,891	1,66,689	2,14,189	3,23,321	24,12,151
British Baluchistan	2,80,946	31,955	32,323	77,265	50,104	4,72,593
Ajmer-Merwara	3,12,707	19,986	30,454	1,52,203	1,36,354	6,51,704
Coorg	1,35,374	43,117	4,246	40,661	7,002	2,30,400
Delhi	9,57,708	22,991	2,26,260	3,23,340	4,05,481	19,35,780
Bangalore	3,39,410	...	50,723	2,92,577	1,04,571	8,77,281
Administered Areas in Indian States.	2,58,515	75,917	61,581	3,42,716	5,05,526	12,44,255
Total, 1927-28	12,66,92,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,470	5,44,71,633	3,02,26,271	25,82,78,810
1926-27	11,03,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,06,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532
1924-25	9,98,01,504	1,80,67,640	99,68,456	4,69,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,310
1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	86,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,07,338	19,91,11,191
Totals 1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,406	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,097	79,05,063	3,80,08,648	3,07,83,143	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,12,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,518	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,118
1919-20	6,31,02,293	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,450	2,75,53,029	14,88,06,980
1918-19	5,43,25,829	1,27,22,055	46,77,808	3,54,06,704	2,20,71,077	12,98,63,073

No. 155.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 155.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	DIRECT EXPENDITURE							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	36,21,143	79,70,213	13,32,473	1,58,11,105	30,88,820	20,17,115	23,94,510	3,02,85,379
Bombay	30,49,960	63,35,309	15,15,808	1,65,00,004	32,88,845	4,66,660	16,49,555	3,28,05,231
Bengal	57,64,802	1,22,37,503	14,58,145	62,72,025	12,09,331	5,37,764	31,87,526	3,06,67,101
United Provinces	35,70,307	65,66,205	12,78,523	80,41,873	5,92,568	5,28,145	14,21,804	2,19,99,425
Punjab	31,33,609	1,13,85,011	10,41,325	34,81,446	8,08,426	5,46,607	10,66,380	2,14,65,304
Burma	3,91,503	72,00,503	12,90,330	16,74,360	3,09,050	7,91,003	6,55,879	1,21,13,634
Bihar and Orissa	15,59,313	31,69,137	2,50,505	56,01,954	4,02,102	4,36,810	13,11,583	1,28,20,413
Central Provinces and Berar	7,02,877	26,08,511	2,17,972	29,18,977	3,07,534	3,91,336	1,77,185	74,14,392
Assam	3,63,384	11,02,396	1,78,018	10,98,039	1,02,005	90,334	1,21,775	31,51,711
North-West Frontier Province	2,14,542	8,87,335	71,136	3,30,154	74,098	47,115	...	16,21,380
British Baluchistan	...	1,86,141	52,060	68,105	6,221	7,960	...	3,15,487
Ajmer-Merwara	62,093	2,74,133	83,260	1,06,621	12,045	16,619	3,600	5,58,370
Coorg	...	47,630	12,495	85,734	13,953	5,858	2,363	1,71,036
Delhi	5,16,053	4,53,770	1,04,959	2,00,788	71,541	12,561	48,061	14,07,741
Bangalore	66,549	2,19,541	99,380	72,528	52,004	20,292	7,630	5,37,924
Administered Areas in Indian States	44,083	5,27,925	1,71,386	1,07,504	85,838	35,047	2,03,140	11,75,013
Total, 1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,23,53,991	18,45,00,531
1926-27	2,32,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	50,31,205	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,338
1925-26	2,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,26,465	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,250	81,26,573	5,00,00,623	86,74,588	51,22,649	93,00,064	15,12,72,223
1923-24	1,78,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,506	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,04,396	89,78,897	14,21,28,271
Totals 1922-23	1,68,50,903	4,31,00,004	66,10,726	4,57,46,194	70,46,531	57,48,561	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,448	65,00,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,063	58,04,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,581	58,35,290	3,84,02,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,103	11,60,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,566	51,21,148	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,073	58,27,625	10,34,29,768
1918-19	1,14,72,432	3,19,53,743	47,18,160	3,03,52,298	49,74,996	38,75,705	50,01,796	9,18,49,130

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
8,99,041	...	17,51,814	42,53,482	47,01,465	1,16,05,802	4,78,91,181	Madras
8,50,133	...	18,52,898	14,60,421	21,42,045	63,06,397	3,91,11,628	Bombay
28,08,109	54,128	15,79,170	30,03,357	32,80,800	1,08,15,634	4,14,72,735	Bengal
36,74,479	1,94,577	13,61,667	45,05,716	36,10,567	1,34,07,006	3,54,06,431	United Provinces
8,45,594	...	11,66,529	47,16,078	20,16,960	87,45,161	3,02,10,555	Punjab
16,48,581	1,089	11,60,719	46,91,307	23,19,909	97,30,705	2,18,44,339	Burma
2,78,345	5,366	9,68,044	34,29,510	11,64,147	58,46,312	1,86,66,725	Bihar and Orissa
1,01,108	16,008	6,25,590	20,83,343	8,07,448	37,24,487	1,11,38,879	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,41,508	6,01,348	6,17,555	15,60,411	47,12,122	Assam
...	...	1,70,025	3,35,405	2,85,341	7,90,771	24,13,161	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	30,875	40,640	79,091	1,67,106	4,72,593	British Baluchistan
...	...	19,487	47,358	20,549	93,394	6,51,764	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	19,666	7,661	32,037	59,364	2,30,400	Coorg
1,53,476	21,245	25,393	1,04,040	1,33,885	5,28,039	19,35,780	Delhi
...	...	20,403	1,13,317	2,05,637	3,39,357	8,77,281	Bangalore
...	...	7,653	50,872	9,818	68,342	12,44,255	Administered Areas in Indian States.
1,11,56,056	2,93,413	1,11,11,340	2,96,80,525	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	TOTAL, 1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
95,40,609	(a)	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,02,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24
62,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23 TOTALS
73,40,578	(a)	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,53,969	1921-22
57,62,371	(a)	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,50,49,884	5,09,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-21
157,45,608	(a)	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,40,09,309	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,980	1919-20
43,97,221	(a)	62,43,224	1,41,79,388	1,31,04,110	3,80,13,943	12,98,63,073	1918-19

(a) Figures not available.

No. 156—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management			
Managed by Govt.:—			
Government Funds	2,36,58,139	2,73,11,565	2,87,19,716
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,02,612	70,409
Municipal Funds	55,368	42,107	36,483
Fees	40,05,800	62,00,620	64,58,762
Other sources	5,60,049	5,18,030	7,08,403
Total	3,40,38,272	3,41,74,994	3,60,92,773
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—			
Government Funds	2,60,49,433	3,19,23,501	3,37,53,296
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	1,10,01,978	1,25,91,313
Municipal Funds	61,68,859	83,65,854	84,26,086
Fees	29,43,051	41,83,218	45,31,885
Other sources	4,33,779	6,85,297	8,18,928
Total	4,66,93,651	5,70,59,848	6,01,21,508
Under Private Management			
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—			
Prov. Revenues	1,01,02,736	2,18,89,951	2,37,63,089
Local Funds	43,10,416	66,61,803	71,46,917
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	21,53,772	21,52,411
Fees	1,75,39,205	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,93,30,186	1,98,28,522
Total	6,01,31,283	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481
Under Private Management			
Unaided:—			
Fees	52,01,158	60,55,822	60,94,797
Other sources	40,52,638	33,55,242	32,78,972
Total	92,53,796	94,11,064	93,73,769
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:			
Government Funds	1,63,67,891	3,81,84,320	4,04,26,123
Board Funds	12,53,993	56,02,552	54,52,220
Municipal Funds	2,65,281	17,59,596	19,07,575
Fees	77,19,434	1,11,39,821	1,13,64,647
All other sources	80,29,368	1,39,32,055	1,45,37,714
Total	3,36,35,967	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288
Total Expenditure from:			
Government Funds	9,02,30,028	11,93,32,854	12,60,92,478
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	2,42,60,785	2,52,70,958
Municipal Funds	79,05,063	1,23,21,329	1,26,17,479
Fees	3,80,08,648	5,21,27,101	5,44,71,633
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,77,98,413	8,92,26,271
Total	18,37,52,969	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819

No. 157.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces. 1927-28

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	56,30,393	38,05,849	63,48,050	46,86,394	51,57,348	29,53,171	32,57,717
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,28,05,365	1,79,78,688	16,03,482	95,18,076	96,09,084	3,53,510	17,51,717
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,75,94,315	98,33,152	1,74,89,989	71,85,708	57,58,255	88,06,953	70,94,337
Unaided	2,55,506	11,27,543	53,11,680	6,09,247	8,81,707	...	7,06,652
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,16,05,802	63,06,207	1,08,15,634	1,34,07,006	87,45,161	97,30,705	58,40,312
Total Expenditure	4,78,91,181	3,91,11,628	4,14,72,735	3,54,06,431	3,02,10,555	3,18,44,339	1,86,66,725

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	23,07,216	11,03,249	2,30,451	1,40,084	2,40,731	93,817	87,909	9,686	909
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	38,25,656	11,03,181	6,05,828	30,198	13,107	61,135	3,20,037	48,816	3,35,498
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	11,03,966	6,80,295	6,81,841	1,45,205	2,77,088	16,064	9,93,195	4,78,153	17,05,036
Unaided	1,17,534	1,95,086	4,260	...	27,354	...	...	1,770	1,34,530
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	37,24,487	15,60,411	7,90,771	1,57,106	93,394	59,804	5,26,020	3,30,357	68,343
Total Expenditure	1,11,38,870	47,12,122	24,13,151	4,72,593	6,51,764	2,30,400	19,35,760	8,77,381	23,44,255

No. 158.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education according to Standard of Instruction in British India, 1927-28

Province	Schools for General Education									
		I	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,263,131	460,499	329,995	241,548	99,570	45,069	33,023	28,771	18,717	15,660
Bombay	377,541	185,497	158,109	124,653	101,719	65,682	43,613	34,079	13,495	10,275
Bengal	1,214,121	405,510	256,729	117,913	85,444	50,057	47,108	34,558	27,448	22,809
United Provinces	856,319	163,337	112,578	77,244	42,564	33,725	27,574	10,002	8,693	7,041
Punjab	457,046	203,316	105,812	84,244	58,334	42,300	31,381	24,464	15,191	13,032
Burma	199,485	137,370	60,430	25,213	14,119	12,210	13,091	2,317	2,226	2,056
Bihar and Orissa	613,473	185,256	130,168	52,695	37,159	21,339	16,595	7,219	6,038	4,954
Central Provinces and Berar	158,498	76,441	64,201	54,769	17,033	12,454	9,386	4,803	2,372	1,745
Assam	200,989	30,978	24,979	9,747	7,348	5,621	2,431	2,091	1,008	1,572
North-West Frontier Province	35,926	9,598	7,023	5,700	3,740	2,644	2,019	1,864	644	727
Baluchistan	2,551	728	657	558	401	290	217	228	103	91
Ajmer-Merwara	775	345	4,378	2,117	1,695	1,247	813	710	545	331
Coorg	3,505	1,592	1,315	1,162	1,145	273	255	271	108	86
Delhi	12,852	3,666	2,700	2,296	1,471	1,102	1,081	865	723	847
Bangalore	4,878	2,049	1,502	1,395	1,216	605	543	554	320	295
Administered Areas in Indian States	5,823	2,034	2,013	1,811	1,414	1,136	1,133	591	545	373
Total	5,406,913	1,868,230	1,243,619	803,155	474,372	301,832	230,672	153,532	98,776	81,892

Province	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	16,090	...	2,543,073	4,638	3,704	2,187	2,376	177	102	13,269	2,556,942
Bombay	8,364	8,611	1,131,536	2,477	2,285	1,030	1,072	...	231	7,095	1,138,631
Bengal	28,201	...	2,290,698	5,402	3,018	3,246	4,518	83	1,142	22,409	2,313,307
United Provinces	2,014	2,320	1,323,411	868	281	1,012	1,538	247	785	(b) 5,946	1,329,357
Punjab	...	...	1,085,129	2,000	2,713	1,049	1,227	40	352	7,981	1,043,110
Burma	...	...	458,507	445	604	179	192	...	6	1,426	459,933
Bihar and Orissa	4,600	...	1,079,526	1,113	1,090	503	602	...	168	3,542	1,083,068
Central Provinces and Berar	1,356	...	403,148	476	448	273	282	43	35	1,557	404,700
Assam	...	...	287,864	320	265	181	237	26	6	1,035	288,399
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	69,075	142	142	62	80	...	...	426	70,401
Baluchistan	...	...	5,838	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,838
Ajmer-Merwara	258	177	12,310	39	50	35	24	...	...	148	13,538
Coorg	62	...	9,775	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,775
Delhi	...	...	27,663	333	364	181	201	41	31	1,151	28,814
Bangalore	174		13,631	103	73	28	35	...	...	239	13,770
Administered Areas in Indian States	181	186	17,240	87	99	63	66	...	...	315	17,555
Total	56,301	11,294	10,720,594	18,628	20,232	10,619	12,510	657	2,858	(b) 66,619	(c) 10,787,213

(a) Includes Research Students and Students of Oriental College.
(b) Includes 1,116 Scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.
(c) Excludes 160 Scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 41 Scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and 1,247 Scholars in Assam and 21 Scholars in the Administered Area of Central India Agency.

No. 159.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province		Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
					In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras		(a)1,515	(a)310	991	805	3,237
Bombay		1,031	321	545	224	1,987
Bengal		1,153	250	446	735	2,690
United Provinces		813	217	388	281	3,068
Punjab		423	194	309	123	1,865
Burma		348	55	163	4	76
Bihar and Orissa		222	49	55	109	1,155
Central Provinces and Berar		(b)173	35	(c)41	17	197
Assam		57	17	21	2	50
North-West Frontier Province		21	4	6	4	3
Ajmer-Merwara (d)		28	7	18	4	94
Coorg		5	2	2	...	...
Delhi		130	64	69	24	393
Total, 1927-28		5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
Totals	1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
	1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,117	14,276
	1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
	1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
	1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
	1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
	1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
	1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162
	1918-19	3,146	883	2,049	2,092	9,687

(a) Relate to the Calendar year 1928.
(b) Includes 16 presses which are reported not working.
(c) This includes 39 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.
(d) Relate to the Calendar year 1927.

No. 160.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working: Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	446	26,945	6,06,63,955
	Agricultural	12,471	664,504	4,60,15,532
	Non-Agricultural	1,593	233,034	95,39,839
2. Bombay	Central	120	13,990	3,48,07,142
	Agricultural	4,441	336,776	2,29,13,200
	Non-Agricultural	769	190,900	67,54,971
3. Bengal	Central	114	20,184	4,09,90,678
	Agricultural	16,426	441,208	2,95,43,740
	Non-Agricultural	1,520	160,631	94,96,276
4. United Provinces	Central	72	11,595	50,34,483
	Agricultural	5,713	137,500	53,32,994
	Non-Agricultural	296	21,966	3,70,053
5. Punjab	Central	119	43,589	6,69,35,457
	Agricultural	15,299	453,133	3,95,70,087
	Non-Agricultural	2,616	88,690	43,91,040
6. Burma	Central	646	10,635	1,62,65,554
	Agricultural	4,358	95,496	1,22,51,192
	Non-Agricultural	236	29,761	12,02,411
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	287	21,188	2,27,02,323
	Agricultural	7,934	220,889	1,66,44,698
	Non-Agricultural	366	22,737	12,98,324
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	63	81,874	2,50,16,084
	Agricultural	3,915	63,166	1,32,45,194
	Non-Agricultural	71	12,398	3,92,120
9. Assam	Central	16	1,406	13,96,608
	Agricultural	1,120	48,197	15,00,481
	Non-Agricultural	61	11,152	6,14,746
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	68	1,16,849
	Agricultural	50	1,400	96,793
	Non-Agricultural	9	781	38,620
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	9	1,680	16,76,045
	Agricultural	475	9,869	8,89,980
	Non-Agricultural	97	6,811	2,26,802
12. Coorg	Central	13	401	1,62,328
	Agricultural	205	10,368	1,76,228
	Non-Agricultural	13	1,632	22,457
13. Delhi	Central	1	462	12,06,731
	Agricultural	233	4,672	4,78,547
	Non-Agricultural	30	622	33,240
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	12	2,054	1,03,722
Total	Central	1,907	234,007	27,69,74,237
	Agricultural	72,640	2,487,178	18,86,58,666
	Non-Agricultural	7,689	783,169	3,44,84,621
Total, 1927-28		82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
Totals	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,748
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534	20,06,29,716
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925	17,02,12,122
	1919-20	37,254	1,520,376	13,59,45,510
	1918-19	29,800	1,234,930	11,04,29,243

Position of Co-operative Societies.

Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
54,65,999	—	...	25,13,778	6,86,43,732	3,51,70,806	
71,55,668	8,60,612	11,78,586	33,66,896	5,85,76,694	2,56,18,108	1
71,07,914	56,34,432	17,12,986	15,89,036	2,55,84,207	1,80,58,935	
39,69,160	—	4,55,340	8,95,901	4,01,27,543	4,83,90,452	
20,61,524	75,93,947	1,20,471	43,73,154	3,70,62,296	2,00,73,958	2
74,89,335	1,53,46,928	33,50,992	17,83,890	3,47,26,116	2,79,48,829	
53,36,916	—	...	22,40,759	4,85,68,353	2,77,63,709	
39,34,880	15,77,081	45,543	57,23,517	4,08,24,761	1,83,04,321	3
50,21,136	50,04,350	14,064	12,46,987	2,07,87,813	1,80,13,931	
23,25,210	—	22,000	11,59,116	85,40,809	39,57,640	
22,80,300	1,01,830	...	20,46,173	97,61,297	46,25,004	4
6,19,094	6,84,247	500	1,56,046	18,29,940	15,55,816	
44,24,253	—	11,42,260	21,53,475	7,46,55,445	4,24,61,049	
82,17,981	31,11,024	2,99,158	1,22,03,390	6,34,01,640	3,02,75,375	5
18,66,093	31,65,793	1,43,978	4,58,665	1,00,25,569	70,27,467	
18,98,410	—	...	15,79,199	1,97,43,163	1,26,58,006	
41,16,578	8,18,999	7,43,120	61,22,651	2,40,52,540	95,01,432	6
37,49,497	5,35,099	1,03,963	6,05,102	61,96,072	50,65,795	
24,99,995	—	33,779	12,29,216	2,64,65,313	90,22,339	
11,70,545	4,53,532	13,145	22,73,848	2,05,55,768	57,51,598	7
8,27,270	8,08,230	12,155	2,58,397	32,04,376	21,44,829	
26,37,151	—	1,445	27,77,340	3,04,32,020	1,08,27,340	
1,10,269	2,27,258	12,822	27,17,466	1,63,13,009	69,23,515	8
4,08,670	2,32,436	...	67,823	11,01,049	10,13,077	
1,95,575	—	17,500	55,769	16,65,452	6,42,034	
1,04,821	2,04,253	...	4,39,930	22,49,485	8,22,898	9
3,08,658	4,39,171	30,000	1,20,543	15,13,118	6,68,995	
7,800	—	...	104	1,24,753	94,254	
11,170	736	...	1,372	1,10,071	1,09,322	10
36,947	40,690	...	5,955	1,22,212	1,53,264	
2,32,146	—	...	2,48,520	21,56,711	7,94,423	
2,58,831	4,988	...	4,39,762	15,93,561	1,58,428	11
1,45,564	1,73,267	...	1,04,053	6,49,686	5,42,213	
17,190	—	600	1,544	1,81,662	1,11,900	
1,47,494	16,198	6,225	1,48,661	4,94,806	2,22,460	12
57,539	8,799	300	11,124	1,00,219	1,11,499	
63,750	—	...	23,053	12,93,534	4,08,655	
75,790	3,725	...	64,210	6,22,272	1,56,554	13
14,099	13,819	...	1,242	62,400	76,347	
1,48,772	1,25,137	...	12,536	3,90,167	3,37,095	14
2,90,73,555	—	16,72,924	1,48,77,774	32,25,98,490	19,23,02,607	
2,96,45,251	1,49,74,183	24,19,070	3,99,21,030	27,56,18,200	12,25 42,973	Total
2,78,00,588	3,22,12,398	53,68,938	64,21,399	10,62,87,944	8,27,18,092	
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,581	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45,04,634	39,75,63,672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,260	84,04,737	5,25,95,337	62,44,81,136	38 26,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3 65,33,914	85,95,825	4 50,15,306	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5.88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,58,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,904	1924-25
5,08,55,425	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,28,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,381	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23
4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,53,812	2,35,71,006	28,98,33,415	16,14,49,710	1921-22
3.53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	24,40,88,613	14,94,04,620	1920-21
2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,038	19,68,86,539	12,11,43,711	1919-20
2,43,56,027	98,80,734	25,65,301	1,41,91,097	16,14,22,402	8,63,67,810	1918-19

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page.

No. 160.—Number, Membership, and Financial

B.—Indian States.

State	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working — Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	28	4,447	55,04,139
	Agricultural	1,680	35,657	39,55,420
	Non-Agricultural	374	17,995	6,16,203
2. Mysore	Central	17	2,498	29,16,814
	Agricultural	1,502	57,718	13,66,268
	Non-Agricultural	347	47,007	9,44,793
3. Baroda	Central	7	1,236	12,19,625
	Agricultural	764	21,713	18,87,666
	Non-Agricultural	129	8,126	3,51,090
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,642	1,08,788
	Agricultural	1,070	18,313	7,36,831
	Non-Agricultural	24	403	13,534
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	6,455	8,94,948
	Agricultural	3,311	55,624	451
	Non-agricultural	44	734	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,725	14,89,616
	Agricultural	367	6,991	12,24,012
	Non-agricultural	34	2,012	36,944
7. Kashmir	Central	13	2,913	17,06,519
	Agricultural	2,173	41,297	17,64,077
	Non-agricultural	103	1,749	1,01,290
8. Travancore	Central	27	2,707	6,78,817
	Agricultural	1,329	141,626	4,61,972
	Non-Agricultural	295	35,440	3,10,853
9. Cochin	Central	1	...	4,45,187
	Agricultural	123	10,609	2,90,230
	Non-Agricultural	53	6,812	1,89,343
Total	Central	133	24,623	1,49,64,453
	Agricultural	12,319	389,548	1,16,85,927
	Non-Agricultural	1,403	120,278	25,64,050
	Total, 1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
Totals (a)	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,36,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
	1922-23	4,449	169,491	1,13,44,089
	1921-22	4,308	167,288	1,11,66,200
	1920-21	4,137	158,789	1,07,79,328
	1919-20	3,518	145,072	86,94,231
	1918-19	2,639	122,414	73,31,319

(a) The figures for 1918-19 relate to Mysore, Baroda.

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,60,886	—	3,43,638	2,86,576	72,95,239	16,99,931	
17,51,743	18,540	17,977	18,77,199	76,20,879	6,51,527	1
11,56,890	91,047	1,60,405	1,67,731	21,92,276	12,32,205	
5,42,434	—	...	3,13,496	37,72,744	9,78,104	
11,24,422	2,19,738	35,842	7,10,404	34,56,674	15,17,432	2
22,68,256	15,88,842	1,77,527	8,93,779	58,73,797	54,83,018	
1,60,158	—	1,98,83	75,083	16,53,549	7,93,243	
61,202	4,02,518	1,18,685	5,72,469	30,42,540	16,36,580	3
1,72,159	2,92,276	2,61,459	49,360	11,26,344	6,75,240	
73,348	—	3,99,316	2,39,060	8,20,512	3,03,528	
45,740	377	51,017	2,77,003	11,10,968	2,99,883	4
1,172	1	1,790	2,965	19,462	8,685	
6,34,322	—	41,44,809	4,03,437	60,77,516	19,31,347	
5,66,027	1,06,667	...	7,29,409	14,02,554	16,01,018	5
19,010	6,222	...	19,797	45,029	1,03,602	
1,62,125	—	2,38,985	1,87,516	20,78,242	3,37,694	
...	60,059	867	6,78,193	19,63,131	4,77,292	6
87,185	2,61,836	...	37,129	4,24,094	2,89,597	
3,43,411	—	5,25,000	1,44,940	27,19,870	11,43,253	
13,28,958	12,354	...	7,39,120	34,44,509	9,78,376	7
51,967	7,451	...	31,459	1,92,167	1,01,900	
62,250	—	1,39,312	27,374	9,07,753	3,11,523	
15,06,305	1,69,426	...	1,62,861	23,00,564	15,58,350	8
5,86,114	1,03,318	...	50,679	10,50,934	7,14,580	
36,111	—	25,000	37,999	5,44,297	7,44,840	
42,598	1,50,342	...	98,644	5,81,814	4,94,910	9
1,40,858	84,339	7,335	44,376	4,66,251	4,06,788	
31,75,045	—	60,14,743	17,15,481	2,58,69,722	82,43,558	
64,26,995	11,40,021	2,24,388	58,45,302	2,53,23,633	92,17,363	TOTAL
44,84,211	24,35,332	6,08,516	12,97,275	1,13,89,384	90,15,705	
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,58,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,839	5,43,79,183	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,35,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,212	52,31,124	3,66,21,524	1,81,87,873	1924-25
64,37,623	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,03,825	2,38,40,530	1,03,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23
55,86,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69,432	2,13,92,336	93,71,934	1921-22
51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	2,02,04,302	1,06,83,677	1920-21
47,08,715	13,70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,71,84,913	1,14,34,891	1919-20
40,77,409	10,14,736	8,37,336	8,31,850	1,40,92,150	95,28,713	1918-19

and Hyderabad to which have been added, Bhopal from 1919-30, Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1925-26.

No. 161—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	625,166,316	625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,557	667,106,592
Area under forest*	87,728,572	88,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925
Not available for cultivation	146,798,628	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,439	152,015,021
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,812,543	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,173,040	154,429,158
Fallow land	72,668,244	52,134,792	61,346,523	50,558,524	47,079,678
Net area sown with crops	201,384,395	222,825,487	212,259,506	223,183,648	224,946,489
Area irrigated	47,222,442	48,963,033	48,956,811	47,780,679	47,874,704
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	77,613,377	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926
Wheat	19,147,231	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679
Barley	6,464,123	7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220
Jowar	20,537,466	22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	22,834,933
Bajra	11,200,972	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,900,829	13,923,669
Ragi	4,004,356	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,262,040
Maize	6,063,510	6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653
Gram	7,647,075	12,940,459	9,463,482	15,054,855	16,776,936
Other grains and pulses	25,165,555	29,022,910	27,538,165	29,615,231	28,889,277
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	177,843,665	199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,338
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,095,384	8,484,656	7,610,459	8,194,791	8,220,432
Area under—					
Sugar	3,015,571	2,813,428	2,705,773	2,522,176	2,855,491
Coffee	98,222	95,815	95,501	90,611	97,006
Tea	688,034	701,443	660,751	718,379	710,244
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	1,447,618	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,058,858	2,372,649
Sesamum (*til* or *jinjili*)	3,234,616	3,490,864	2,591,919	3,707,067	3,155,442
Rape and Mustard	3,058,088	3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822	3,809,186
Groundnut	1,403,569	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,109	2,441,948
Coconut	(*a*)	(*a*)	626,407	633,327	635,650
Castor	(*b*)	(*b*)	565,742	540,405	481,890
Other Oilseeds	1,328,184	1,583,108	986,739	962,893	1,016,797
TOTAL OILSEEDS	10,472,675	12,571,304	12,370,392	14,196,571	13,913,557
Area under—					
Cotton	14,440,560	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,305	13,587,820
Jute	2,472,624	2,799,937	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427
Other fibres	576,331	746,505	723,815	683,521	657,645
Indigo	286,588	242,816	241,461	328,829	277,132
Opium	206,733	181,787	123,834	122,888	147,191
Tobacco	1,047,215	1,101,231	932,482	1,050,685	1,032,687
Fodder crops	7,227,846	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) *tons*	24,316,000	32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000
Wheat "	7,507,000	10,122,000	6,706,000	9,830,000	9,974,000
Tea‡ *lbs.*	380,459,000	377,055,600	345,339,600	274,264,800	311,638,900
Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*	3,991,000	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000
Jute‡ " "	6,955,000	8,482,500	5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000
Linseed *tons*	235,000	419,000	270,000	436,000	533,000
Rape and Mustard "	767,000	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000	1,209,000
Sesamum (*til* or *jinjili*) "	279,000	449,000	382,000	518,000	482,000
Groundnut "	626,000	822,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000
Indigo *cwt.*	48,600	43,300	43,700	67,300	52,100
Raw Sugar (*Gur*) *tons*	2,458,000	3,039,000	2,523,000	2,614,000	3,045,00
Coffee *lbs.*	—	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000
Rubber‡ "	—	13,615,000	13,739,000	9,056,000	11,913,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,746,677	667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385	670,027,610	Net area by professional survey
85,979,312	86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,199	Area under forest *
151,346,617	150,971,049	150,194,444	149,014,275	149,648,166	Not available for cultivation
154,602,297	152,493,343	151,871,622	152,520,607	155,477,185	Culturable waste other than fallow
49,619,703	47,178,964	49,305,848	49,697,603	51,018,644	Fallow land
222,485,277	226,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	223,562,226	Net area sown with crops
44,924,626	45,298,891	47,665,781	47,784,038	48,321,316	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
77,200,711	79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	78,606,868	Rice
24,294,647	24,848,067	23,979,057	24,181,145	24,568,445	Wheat
7,181,144	6,969,792	6,610,072	6,887,222	6,825,267	Barley
21,128,372	22,470,373	20,016,754	21,120,754	21,248,397	Jowar
13,674,670	11,965,420	12,269,381	13,801,088	14,062,194	Bajra
4,220,442	3,980,093	3,881,397	3,854,152	3,851,709	Ragi
5,841,693	5,847,964	5,504,097	5,554,841	5,943,160	Maize
14,437,912	16,551,817	14,325,194	14,604,317	13,972,616	Gram
29,010,771	28,887,793	28,711,504	29,154,122	29,599,957	Other grains and pulses
197,000,162	200,327,618	196,069,074	197,219,030	196,678,618	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,954,130	7,671,350	7,754,194	7,587,208	7,843,526	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
3,044,711	2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669	3,046,486	Sugar
95,995	94,298	95,166	91,184	92,293	Coffee
713,161	715,836	728,857	738,150	743,384	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,645,120	2,559,473	2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,206	Linseed
3,235,249	3,525,417	3,409,039	3,171,632	3,540,791	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,652,040	3,920,035	3,088,948	3,280,073	3,277,118	Rape and Mustard
3,586,342	2,754,463	3,767,480	3,863,486	4,700,241	Groundnut
638,569	603,901	640,844	634,272	634,684	Coconut
487,959	523,383	579,212	575,741	567,783	Castor
1,009,237	1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154	1,190,283	Other Oilseeds
14,254,516	15,018,819	15,156,819	14,998,649	16,128,006	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
15,381,447	17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	14,804,461	Cotton
2,329,232	2,737,231	2,928,408	3,009,490	3,293,801	Jute
703,432	829,630	910,027	805,057	712,695	Other fibres
174,966	107,234	133,618	103,731	67,137	Indigo
142,152	127,452	83,030	59,215	54,384	Opium
1,025,474	1,065,656	1,064,862	1,055,410	1,114,826	Tobacco
8,764,333	8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	9,152,876	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
28,198,000	31,072,000	30,737,000	29,680,000	28,234,000	Rice (Cleaned) *tons*
9,660,000	8,866,000	8,696,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	Wheat "
375,355,700	375,255,000	363,500,600	392,933,200	390,019,800	Tea† *lbs.*
5,946,000	6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	5,655,000	Cotton§ *400 lbs. bales*
8,401,000	8,062,000	8,940,000	12,132,000	10,188,000	Jute† " "
463,000	501,000	402,000	406,000	348,000	Linseed *tons*
1,149,000	1,219,000	909,000	1,004,000	840,000	Rape and Mustard "
441,000	513,000	421,000	414,000	543,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
1,084,000	1,485,000	1,999,000	2,046,000	2,718,000	Groundnut "
34,800	21,700	28,200	19,000	10,900	Indigo *cwt*
3,817,000	2,546,000	2,977,000	3,267,000	3,217,000	Raw Sugar (*gur*) *tons*
19,115,000	30,476,000	22,107,000	34,282,000	35,287,000	Coffee *lbs.*
14,462,000	15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000	20,042,000	Rubber† "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the "Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(*a*) Included under fruits and vegetables. (*b*) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 162—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1927-28

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,684,307	...	91,684,307	90,675,390
Bombay	97,462,625	18,568,960	78,893,665	78,893,665
Bengal	52,654,669	3,477,760	49,176,909	49,176,909
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,994,574
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60,245,385
Burma	155,652,668	...	155,652,668	155,652,368
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,819	18,334,720	53,173,099	53,173,099
Central Provinces and Berar	83,925,990	19,960,727	63,965,263	64,120,195
Assam	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299,970
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,202	140,800	8,437,402	8,570,427
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,274	...	1,802,274	1,802,274
Coorg	1,012,260	...	1,012,260	1,012,260
Delhi	369,398	...	369,398	369,398
Total	746,206,949	76,179,339	670,027,610	666,986,414

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	33,793,466	10,096,524	13,269,216	20,456,503	13,069,681
Bombay	32,272,040	10,770,121	6,826,804	19,766,766	9,257,934
Bengal	21,901,800	6,012,852	6,436,841	10,241,633	4,583,783
United Provinces	35,114,168	2,867,792	10,703,537	10,038,574	9,270,563
Punjab	25,720,503	4,482,141	15,369,365	12,530,501	2,092,875
Burma	17,386,706	4,078,278	59,842,852	54,051,746	20,293,086
Bihar and Orissa	24,317,700	6,143,567	7,254,743	8,116,448	7,340,641
Central Provinces and Berar	24,913,304	3,432,972	14,456,191	4,909,336	16,408,592
Assam	5,502,371	2,221,039	18,226,045	5,513,800	3,836,715
North-West Frontier Province	2,222,846	569,854	2,720,525	2,698,802	358,400
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	361,885	170,097	293,457	861,091	115,744
Coorg	137,641	171,699	11,690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	217,856	11,708	65,919	73,915	...
Total	223,862,226	51,018,644	155,477,185	149,643,160	86,985,199

No. 163—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1927-28

Province	Total Area sown*	AREA IRRIGATED					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,558,078	3,729,147	266,921	3,160,390	1,454,444	473,677	9,084,579
Bombay	33,589,536	3,046,307	95,323	106,359	568,634	131,062	3,947,685
Bengal	26,060,900	101,368	191,626	683,077	31,810	358,461	1,366,342
United Provinces	43,450,209	1,925,650	20,927	60,706	2,847,635	686,179	5,541,097
Punjab	30,472,581	9,352,244	443,312	35,001	3,915,670	137,219	13,873,446
Burma	18,137,587	633,908	316,515	171,244	14,225	314,552	1,447,444
Bihar and Orissa	29,610,700	906,519	899,219	1,505,162	589,661	1,259,413	5,249,974
Central Provinces and Berar	27,376,295	(a)	955,907	(a)	107,319	41,438	1,104,754
Assam	6,115,875	120	336,397	710	...	260,124	597,351
North-West Frontier Province	2,568,582	375,716	365,938	...	83,072	89,838	914,564
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	482,764	...	...	43,023	100,206	21	143,250
Coorg	138,562	2,091	..	1,395	...	...	3,486
Delhi	370,319	23,303	...	1,005	22,236	...	47,344
Total	255,861,988	20,096,273	3,389,175	5,848,072	9,734,912	3,751,984	43,821,316

* Includes areas sown more than once.
(a) Included under "Private canals".

[Continued on next page

No. 163.—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1927-28—*contd.*

Province.	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,642,405	3,715	12	516,630	378,140	4,914
Bombay	1,328,438	422,866	10,896	662,441	630,142	24,360
Bengal	1,218,017	13,109	5,202	...	...	65
United Provinces	496,600	1,701,145	725,047	34,107	8,166	109,007
Punjab	731,750	5,129,407	311,711	185,400	360,439	494,546
Burma	1,399,694	22	...	92	...	48
Bihar and Orissa	3,536,569	201,107	106,344	3,100	555	93,954
Central Provinces and Berar	970,132	21,323	1,240	127	...	180
Assam	587,124	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	40,595	328,195	73,308	16,763	5,424	263,284
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	42	24,207	30,428	2,510	2,602	19,590
Coorg	3,486	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	17	31,004	4,735	500	45	809
TOTAL	17,045,859	7,955,190	1,287,523	1,421,049	1,370,510	1,011,055

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	TOTAL
Madras	1,248,419	102,313	303,331	184,060	481,481	10,864,535
Bombay	241,787	66,914	198,440	288,835	336,025	4,213,909
Bengal	49,746	43,859	120,105	2,506	63,695	1,525,384
United Provinces	770,650	1,161,847	298,182	236,810	278,103	(a) 5,948,154
Punjab	1,237,920	415,400	254,871	1,711,106	3,358,952	14,181,502
Burma	3,457	1,777	70,711	88	17,364	1,493,278
Bihar and Orissa	571,306	173,368	270,434	1,725	143,067	5,302,510
Central Provinces and Berar	2,353	21,742	77,843	61	9,708	1,104,754
Assam	1,845	...	7,174	...	1,208	597,351
North-West Frontier Province	27,905	43,228	27,516	8,229	114,481	948,928
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	27,590	131	15,438	26,380	7,078	166,146
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,486
Delhi	1,628	5,095	7,018	1,026	5,399	47,344
TOTAL	4,403,606	2,035,674	1,560,164	2,460,805	4,810,341	46,307,286

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests.
(a) Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1927-28

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	10,929,615	17,711	3,393	4,829,650	3,375,676	2,301,700	163,573
Bombay	3,151,509	1,875,200	43,677	7,821,816	5,734,092	627,362	188,467
Bengal	18,682,200	106,600	66,500	4,400	2,000	8,300	77,900
United Provinces	7,298,299	7,531,333	4,334,167	2,445,729	1,931,438	163,848	1,865,062
Punjab	940,625	9,024,595	834,598	1,025,022	2,717,792	21,836	1,685,177
Burma	12,378,696	65,180	...	593,078	...	...	215,538
Bihar and Orissa	13,475,800	1,197,900	1,393,400	71,900	68,300	718,900	1,648,300
Central Provinces and Berar	5,411,005	3,664,453	14,144	4,372,791	131,105	12,372	151,650
Assam	4,212,907	...	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	40,766	992,840	164,568	68,124	149,305	...	491,788
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,359	40,423	54,326	72,830	20,651	299	83,343
Coorg	84,060	...	...	...	...	3,193	...
Delhi	27	52,311	17,594	43,151	51,935	...	2,672
TOTAL	76,606,868	24,508,445	6,825,267	21,248,397	14,082,194	3,851,709	5,943,160

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	73,795	6,692,171	28,286,474	4,350	836,921	13,456	3,336,536
Bombay	739,848	3,298,198	23,470,064	101,715	301,034	143,852	740,316
Bengal	91,800	685,800	19,935,400	118,500	149,500	740,500	800
United Provinces	5,931,374	6,239,076	37,720,316	432,528	242,667	174,044	12,245
Punjab	4,089,080	1,348,446	21,087,177	35,270	115,654	950,070	...
Burma	282,902	376,770	13,912,064	18	1,091,328	4,031	540,071
Bihar and Orissa	1,326,200	5,416,600	25,241,200	601,400	209,200	700,200	200
Central Provinces and Berar	1,104,313	4,977,697	19,729,530	916,523	552,767	68,587	70,078
Assam	(a)	188,045	4,400,952	11,399	21,237	853,941	...
North-West Frontier Province	233,375	83,067	2,313,933	16	1,725	131,365	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	44,358	64,523	372,109	487	13,690	1,025	...
Coorg	81	1,027	88,361	...	41	9	...
Delhi	55,000	8,543	231,133	...	27	6,138	...
TOTAL	13,973,616	29,599,957	196,078,618	2,313,206	3,540,791	3,277,118	4,700,341

(a) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page

No. 164—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1927-28—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugarcane	Sugar Others*
Madras	557,102	360,152	151,802	5,360,319	661,510	105,950	83,060
Bombay	26,908	103,924	337,163	1,755,002	215,440	67,756	1,119
Bengal	11,600	100	29,100	1,059,100	145,700	208,900	51,800
United Provinces	...	7,593	19,110	878,192	106,825	1,585,037	...
Punjab	...	114	2,478	1,104,486	40,837	498,624	...
Burma	10,384	...	7,517	1,653,340	105,446	22,408	17,635
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	46,700	277,900	1,864,100	69,500	290,000	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	43,493	363,099	2,014,542	107,745	23,374	...
Assam	...	5,702	...	301,279	...	41,078	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	2,019	125,125	1,924	43,265	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	20,202	3,982	243	...
Coorg	...	...	8	53	3,418	53	...
Delhi	...	...	92	6,257	1,673	5,784	...
TOTAL	634,584	567,783	1,190,283	16,123,006	1,464,000	2,852,472	154,014

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,099,718	...	173,401	2,373,119	40,161	4,574
Bombay	4,876,288	...	109,795	4,986,083	815	461,179
Bengal	58,400	2,928,900	70,500	3,057,800	...	...
United Provinces	630,073	607	191,224	821,904	7,281	548
Punjab	1,841,450	...	43,742	1,885,192	5,776	8,001
Burma	326,144	...	2,092	328,336	461	...
Bihar and Orissa	77,200	193,300†	27,500	298,000	12,600	500
Central Provinces and Berar	4,795,863	...	92,792	4,888,655	22	72
Assam	44,717	170,994	...	215,711	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	10,457	...	578	11,035	...	24
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	42,173	...	76	42,249	...	342
Coorg	...	...	460	460	...	...
Delhi	1,978	...	535	2,513	1	5
TOTAL	14,804,461	3,293,801	712,695	18,810,057	67,187	475,245

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

† Revised to 241,600 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 164—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1927-28—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	...	53,408	57,991	375,768	149,350	423,846
Bombay	....	7	34	123,022	27,022	2,301,831
Bengal	...	...	189,800	290,300	5,800	91,100
United Provinces	52,634	...	6,200	73,762	2,026	1,258,468
Punjab	1,760	...	7,235	73,405	683	4,355,333
Burma	...	40	55,624	122,702	67,086	185,100
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	146,700	...	36,200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	18,856	5,241	403,695
Assam	...	...	423,995	9,612	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	10,306	39	98,860
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	45	...	23,740
Coorg	...	39,838	415	15	258	...
Delhi	...	...	...	713	...	15,003
TOTAL	54,394	92,293	743,384	1,144,826	253,405	9,153,376

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	*Deduct* area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	673,149	51,113	160,261	38,553,078	4,764,612	33,703,466
Bombay	233,230	4,186	41,197	33,589,536	1,317,496	32,273,040
Bengal	682,700	262,800	98,700	26,060,900	4,159,100	21,901,800
United Provinces	499,531	118,300	6,938	(a)43,480,200	8,366,101	35,114,103
Punjab	286,458	111,363	6,256	29,473,581	3,752,078	25,720,503
Burma	1,416,440	23,580	227,216	18,137,587	760,381	17,380,706
Bihar and Orissa	664,300	637,500	317,800	30,610,700	5,293,000	24,317,700
Central Provinces and Berar	420,309	2,805	1,249	27,376,295	2,462,991	24,913,304
Assam	472,226	*	161,023	6,115,675	613,504	5,502,171
North-West Frontier Province	21,848	37,478	4,847	2,568,582	345,736	2,222,846
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	2,315	15,791	1,746	482,764	120,879	361,885
Coorg	5,691	...	...	138,563	921	137,641
Delhi	6,130	217	781	370,210	52,363	317,856
TOTAL	5,684,383	1,295,143	1,038,013	255,861,888	31,999,662	223,862,226

* Included under non-food crops.
(a) Includes 848,237 acres for which details are not available.

No. 164A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1927-28

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras	5,083,000	(a)	(a)	1,339,000	836,000	67,000	15,000	263,000	11,533,000	24,132,000
Bombay	1,329,000	395,000	15,000	1,831,000	760,000	63,000	136,000	203,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	6,493,000	22,000	18,000	1,000	1,000	27,000	18,000	236,000	...	97,003,000
United Provinces	2,183,000	2,361,000	1,306,000	557,000	401,000	777,000	1,501,000	1,522,000	...	1,598,000
Punjab	(a)	2,343,000	217,000	126,000	333,000	425,000	858,000	381,000	...	2,076,000
Burma	4,886,000	(a)	...	68,000	...	38,000	48,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	4,378,000	418,000	460,000	18,000	30,000	514,000	430,000	309,000	...	307,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,562,000	591,000	2,000	994,000	27,000	108,000	178,000	36,000	...	...
Assam	1,308,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	42,000	...	235,888,900
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	161,000	52,000	9,000	14,000	226,000	27,000	63,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	15,000	18,000	4,000	3,000	10,000	5,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	7,589,000	152,000
Delhi	(a)	19,000	6,000	9,000	10,000	1,000	11,000	7,000	...	...
Total	27,202,000	6,325,000	2,094,000	4,956,000	2,415,000	2,256,000	3,227,000	3,083,000	19,122,000	361,155,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Groundnut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(a)	107,000	(a)	1,671,000	33,000	444,000	...	7,400	2,624,000	147,000
Bombay	12,000	32,000	16,000	680,000	18,000	979,000	...	100	...	120,000
Bengal	13,000	25,000	116,000	(a)	(a)	17,000	8,996,000	...	...	120,000
United Provinces	137,000	105,000	296,000	(a)	(d)3,000	196,000	...	800	...	45,000
Punjab	3,000	10,000	150,000	...	(a)	514,000	...	1,000	...	26,000
Burma	(a)	45,000	(a)	145,000	...	67,000	...	(a)	11,860,000	52,900
Bihar and Orissa	84,000	30,000	153,000	(a)	6,000	14,000	667,000	1,400	...	65,000
Central Provinces and Berar	72,000	52,000	(a)	(a)	11,000	1,335,000	...	(a)	...	5,900
Assam	(a)	(a)	69,000	...	(a)	15,000	466,000	...	...	2,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	9,000	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	...	14,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	460,000	(a)
Delhi	...	(a)	1,000	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	1,600
Total	321,000	407,000	810,000	2,496,000	71,000	3,498,000	10,129,000	10,700	14,444,000	583,000

Note.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crop and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 164.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1927. (c) Less than 500 tons.

(d) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 165—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 165—Area Surveyed

Province class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
Madras (1923-24)	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Raiyatwari	62,091,336	31,457,856	30,633,480	23,562,489	6,42,33,856	30,394,039
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,162,073	14,220,741	9,941,332	7,189,392	70,64,478	9,110,536
Whole Inam villages	5,466,303	5,466,303	...	—	15,41,142	2,814,410
Bombay (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,029,301	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,509		
Bengal‡ (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,986	36,537,584	† 18,017,292	2,26,41,005	45,793,283
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,389	6,961,837	4,367,502	3,024,087	69,18,889	
					5,13,115	
United Provinces (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,052,033	6,59,72,418	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,048	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,360	60,67,499	5,344,171
Punjab (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,245,385	14,621,279	45,624,106	24,661,083	5,03,67,393	20,661,923
Burma (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,668	134,187,684	21,464,984	17,390,706	(b)5,76,44,779	18,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,843,576	1,898,711	39,954,865	19,643,912	1,07,40,275	34,003,560
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,225,283	4,905,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	45,71,575	
					10,68,877*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	11,191,933	1,564,421	9,627,412	7,144,863	2,24,97,329	13,912,760
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,452,892	13,555,256	26,897,636	14,319,604	...	...
Government Forests	12,475,670	12,475,670	...	...		
Assam (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	29,020,667	25,906,321	3,814,346	(a)	1,01,44,555	7,469,393
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,748,354	1,282,412	465,942	(a)	13,35,376	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,949	...	3,930,949	(a)	3,76,386	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,402	1,149,822	7,287,580	2,085,842	37,84,041	2,339,383
Ajmer-Merwara (1927-28)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	314,166	483,060	207,036	2,53,028	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	168,421	805,274	147,978	1,14,734	168,397
Manpur (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	31,353	20,852	10,501	6,871	16,176	4,565
Coorg (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	899,318	112,942	(a)	(c)4,12,634	168,838
Delhi (1927-28)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	369,398	4,878	364,520	217,856	4,84,592	488,188

* Miscellaneous revenue.

† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad, and Rangpur for which details are not available.

‡ Figures are subject to revision.

(a) Figures not available.

(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(c) Shows ordinary revenue, sale-proceeds of waste lands and miscellaneous land revenue.

and Assessed.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						Madras (1923-24)
2 1 9	5,99,73,338	1 15 4	2 8 9	30,394,039	1 15 7	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	66,09,043	— 10 9	— 14 10	9,110,536	— 11 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages
						Bombay (1925-26)
2 10 1	8,02,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,803,654	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,025,227	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						Bengal (1927-28)
— 10 6	2,26,40,650	— 9 11	1 4 1	42,858,199	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	68,81,740	1 9 3	2 4 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						United Provinces (1926-27)
1 10 4	6,39,59,634	1 4 4	2 — 11	(b) 32,579,119	(b) 1 1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 2 2	56,67,977	— 15 1	1 8 10	2,535,308	2 8 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Punjab (1927-28)
2 7 —	4,81,76,759	1 — 11	1 15 3	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						Burma (1927-28)
(a) 4 15 9	(a) 3,79,90,183	(a) 1 13 10	(a) 2 5 3	13,213,192	(a) 3 4 7	Raiyatwari
						Bihar and Orissa (1926-27)
— 7 8	1,07,28,164	— 4 4	— 8 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,33,150	— 11 6	— 11 9			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,196*					
						Central Provinces and Berar (1927-28)
1 9 10	97,42,173	1 — 2	1 5 10	11,815,374	1 12 8	Raiyatwari
	1,11,06,795	— 6 7	— 12 5			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	—	—	—			Government Forests
						Assam (1927-28)
1 9 5	81,64,180	2 2 3	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	6,02,478	1 11 7				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,386	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. Frontier Province (1927-28)
1 8 —	26,31,886	— 5 9	1 4 2	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						Ajmer-Merwara (1927-28)
1 7 7	2,52,026	— 8 4	1 3 6	171,177	1 7 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
(c)—13 3	1,14,734	— 2 3	(d)1 —10	164,888	(c)— 13 7	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						Manpur (1927-28)
3 5 3	16,176	1 3 3	2 5 3	3,972	4 1 3	Raiyatwari
						Coorg (1927-28)
2 3 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						Delhi (1927-28)
— 15 11	4,84,592	1 5 3	2 3 7	488,188	— 15 11	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available.

(a) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.

(b) Defective owing to incomplete data.

(c) In calculating the incidence population of Jagir area has been excluded.

(d) In calculating the incidence cultivated area of Jagir villages has been excluded.

No. 166—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,257	18,954	..	332	19,286	13·4
Bombay	123,271	13,710	1,221	..	14,931	12·1
Bengal	76,755	5,281	1,803	3,445	10,529	13·7
United Provinces	106,720	5,170	4	35	5,209	4·8
Punjab	97,281	1,530	3,406	597	5,533	5·6
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)	(a)243,207	32,128	..	115,346	147,474	60·0
Bihar and Orissa	83,083	1,798	1,224	3	3,025	3·6
Central Provinces and Berar	99,946	19,648	..	..	19,648	19·6
Assam	55,156	6,108	..	14,487	20,595	37·3
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	236	..	9	245	1·8
British Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	141	..	..	141	5·09
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·8
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6
Total, 1927-28	1,103,579	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6
Totals 1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6
Totals 1925-26	1,099,888	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7
Totals 1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8
Totals 1923-24	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
Totals 1922-23	1,100,902	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
Totals 1921-22	1,098,341	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
Totals 1920-21	1,083,266	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
Totals 1919-20	1,080,814	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2
Totals 1918-19	1,080,794	101,639	8,557	141,272	251,468	23·3

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands,' as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,598 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
28,042,000	17,63,171	53,44,431	47,69,594	5,74,837	Madras
52,205,000	20,20,112	72,94,094	43,11,781	29,82,313	Bombay
37,119,000	5,37,836	33,49,480	17,02,453	16,47,027	Bengal
84,605,000	17,75,875	72,01,183	39,93,303	32,07,880	United Provinces
84,216,000	27,29,293	31,91,217	29,54,874	2,36,343	Punjab
112,086,100	13,17,183	2,24,07,668	88,37,858	1,35,69,810	Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)
9,617,000	2,25,848	9,33,760	6,63,374	2,75,386	Bihar and Orissa
40,794,000	27,03,945	50,78,160	34,99,468	15,78,692	Central Provinces and Berar
19,373,000	10,32,099	36,13,460	14,45,767	21,67,693	Assam
3,043,000	81,137	7,56,700	6,01,414	65,236	North-West Frontier Province
364,939	45,163	29,867	34,019	—4,152	British Baluchistan
332,248	43,007	76,515	82,854	—6,339	Ajmer-Merwara
494,427	29,617	4,98,372	2,50,186	2,48,186	Coorg
2,882,053	11,077	14,18,062	14,50,684	—32,622	Andamans and Nicobars
870,173,767	1,43,15,363	(c) 6,18,09,136	(d) 3,56,84,654	(e) 2,65,48,453	TOTAL, 1927-28
862,035,906	1,45,57,903	6,19,64,731	3,56,06,816§	2,73,10,689§	1926-27
410,617,328	1,48,11,941	5,98,70,825	3,89,68,202	2,69,86,633	1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,48,42,807	5,44,91,224	3,49,39,281	1,95,60,948	1923-24
349,958,974	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23
361,883,074	1,38,07,264	5,33,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,74,64,198	1921-22 TOTALS
298,653,939	1,36,00,627	5,41,43,495	3,64,19,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,333	1,23,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20
343,350,918	1,42,04,588	4,63,18,281	2,83,75,505	1,79,42,726	1918-19

(c) Including Rs. 1,16,167 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.
(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 61,661), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 9,85,864). Excludes expenditure under 52A Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue (Rs. 8,56,730).
(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. —61,661), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —8,19,197).
§Revised.

No. 167—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,286	15,339	14,477	80·9
Bombay	14,931	8,244	7,936	60·1
Bengal	10,539	1,309	1,299	24·8
United Provinces	5,209	3,296	3,308	63·7
Punjab	5,533	1,320	1,311	36·2
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,474	141	129	0·4
Bihar and Orissa	3,025	1,540	1,476	85·8
Central Provinces and Berar	19,648	10,478	9,944	52·8
Assam	20,595	106	29	1·7
North-West Frontier Province	245	78	75	35·05
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	141	140	140	99·2
Coorg	519	182	182	35·06
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	...
Total, 1927-28	260,110	42,173	40,205	39·9
Totals 1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	38·9
1925-26	252,280	91,991	49,811	37·5
1924-25	229,896	44,201	43,847	43·6
1923-24	228,850	44,523	43,571	43
1922-23	223,704	41,857	30,189	42
1921-22	249,504	45,957	43,366	44
1920-21	250,472	45,779	43,235	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44
1918-19	251,468	45,990	43,986	45

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,953	828	2,210,777	81,508	2,292,285	Madras
1,971	9,355	1,924,068	557,995	2,482,063	Bombay
6,284	126	45,767	6,022	51,789	Bengal
2,165	834	416,776	648,075	1,064,851	United Provinces
525	409	1,054,580	2,331,277	3,385,857	Punjab
24,081	7,738	37,053	530,381	567,434	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
807	1,510	72,103	325,991	398,094	Bihar and Orissa
3,205	12,587	3,313,098	239,180	3,552,278	Central Provinces and Berar
4,221	1,585	17,574	15,194	32,768	Assam
63	173	8,904	12,065	20,969	North-West Frontier Province
164	20	13,320	57,730	70,050	British Baluchistan
138	77	25,869	2,069	27,938	Ajmer-Merwara
519	432	3,956	23,709	27,665	Coorg
52	359	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
46,148	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,196	13,974,041	Total, 1927-28
46,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,931	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,434	13,704,224	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,800	4,791,192	13,331,992	1923-24
47,139	33,183	5,225,828	4,618,636	9,844,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,059	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20
48,977	29,572	8,007,869	5,316,511	13,324,380	1918-19

Totals

No. 168—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	19	7	12	7	12	14	5	3,38,82,124	3,02,46,409	20,47,26,114
Bombay	21	8	13	8	13	13	8	2,98,70,789	2,92,11,272	22,42,11,714
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	45,04,712	49,60,147	1,31,09,631
Karachi	14	5	9	4	10	8	6	71,86,040	62,20,842	4,33,17,500
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	86,36,687	81,78,212	4,72,33,781
Chittagong	9	6	3	4	5	7	2	9,75,754	18,77,164	(b)18,24,455
Total, 1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,50,56,056	8,97,12,046	53,04,23,245
1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	66	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,09,171	54,08,66,523
1925-26	88	39	49	32	56	60	22	8,14,83,308	7,76,52,675	50,04,06,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)62	21	7,09,96,931	6,93,33,185	47,32,04,183
Totals 1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,42,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,624
1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,670	6,21,45,502	34,18,33,303
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,502	33,35,03,274
1918-19	81	46	35	30	51	64	17	5,10,95,404	4,87,61,670	33,72,78,873

(a) Excluding one vacant.

(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 169—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

Year	From Madras				From Bombay and Karachi			
	To British Colonies							
	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1918-19	...	...	...	...	353	...	29	381
1919-20	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-31	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	304
1923-24	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,931	...	3	144	147
1924-25	91,785	27,442 (a)	15,172 (b)	134,399	...	...	177	177
1925-26	76,366	...	83,039	159,405	...	...	...	516
1926-27	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	...	...	...	1,239
1927-28	100,205	...	101,708	201,913	...	...	...	1,550

Year	From Calcutta			Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total				
1918-19	...	...	...	381	331	...	1,741
1919-20	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,575
1921-22	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,031
1922-23	...	...	...	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	1,080	1,080	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(d)99,354
1924-25	...	317	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(e)57,509
1925-26	...	...	...	159,921	107,363	53,559	(f)57,777
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350	...	350	203,813	130,140	73,604	124,593

(a). Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
(b) Excludes 2,512 children from Negapatam in 1924-25 and 5,410 minors and 3,071 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) Excludes emigrants returned to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 103 children returned to the Port of Negapatam.

No. 170—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1918-19	...	...	...	84	64	228
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)39	7	143
1923-24	(a) 39,431	(a)	(a)	(b)66	1	46
1924-25	(c)137,558	(c) 8	(c)186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26	(d)168,591	(d)45	...	(b)133	5	153
1926-27	(e)219,223	...	...	(b)407	1	278
1927-28	201,913	...	...	482	141	540

Year	Bombay and Karachi—contd.		Calcutta		
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1918-19	4	1	...	...	...	...
1919-20	4	8	...	...	...	...
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	...
1921-22	283	9	...	...	...	...
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	29	5	710	83	219	68
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	..	...	...
1926-27	521	32	...	...	...	...
1927-28	335	46	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.

Under the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, emigration was temporarily stopped with effect from 12th March, 1917, except under general or special license.

(a) Information regarding recruitment of the emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Includes 302 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) „ 150 „ „ „ „ Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e) „ 17 „ „ „ „ Holland.
(f) Information regarding recruitment not available.

No. 171—Number of Passengers carried in

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Long Voyages					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . . .	1,629	1,787	2,248	7,840	5,503
,, Bengal . . .	2,400	5,655	5,728	8,775	7,963
,, Bombay and Sind .	11,239	11,569	15,061	11,202	9,765
,, Madras . . .	...	5	...	2	...
Total .	15,268	19,011	23,057	27,819	23,231
To ports in India—					
From Burma . . .	54,891	17,630	24,091	33,872	85,470
,, Bengal . . .	...	...	...	...	...
,, Bombay and Sind	...	5	...	...	13
,, Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	54,891	17,635	24,091	33,872	85,483
Total, Long Voyages	70,159	36,646	47,148	61,691	108,714
Short Voyages—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . .	31,227	34,723	45,487	38,359	30,551
,, Bengal . .	26,058	31,633	33,222	36,508	46,667
,, Bombay and Sind	1,298,452	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,627	1,481,755
,, Madras . .	204	1,150	463	326	128
Total .	1,355,941	1,478,994	1,528,707	1,513,720	1,556,151
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma . .	125,341	168,133	182,821	250,034	187,645
,, Bengal . .	150,239	153,340	146,033	158,886	163,438
,, Bihar and Orissa	22,978	27,742	40,304	36,480	30,809
,, Bombay and Sind	5,230	7,150	8,023	9,037	8,239
,, Madras . .	96,788	95,369	154,908	136,214	152,935
Total .	400,476	451,734	531,989	590,091	553,066
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma . .	2,667	1,646	7,694	8,206	6,864
,, Bombay and Sind	10,234	18,145	24,620	31,806	26,902
,, Madras . .	159,374	120,402	197,032	142,965	195,514
Total .	172,275	140,193	229,346	182,979	229,280
Total, to Ports beyond the Province . .	572,751	591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346
Total, Short Voyages .	1,928,692	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790	2,337,497
GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES	1,998,851	2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211

Native Passenger Ships.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
	...				Long Voyages
					To ports out of India—
2,561	4,576	4,524	6,190	6,726	From Burma
9,069	8,988	7,473	11,193	10,943	,, Bengal
8,526	14,812	16,365	14,124	14,670	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
20,156	28,376	28,362	31,507	32,339	Total
					To ports in India—
...	...	...	...	...	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
42	9	4	105	98	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
42	9	4	105	98	Total
20,198	28,385	28,366	31,612	32,437	Total, Long Voyages
					Short Voyages—
					To ports within the Province—
33,816	34,711	31,745	37,397	39,824	From Burma
40,950	40,265	41,016	39,095	41,441	,, Bengal
1,300,531	1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535	1,034,703	,, Bombay and Sind
952	14,496	104	37	872	,, Madras
1,376,249	1,427,848	1,341,819	1,325,064	1,116,840	Total
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(a)—*In India*
259,152	276,145	292,928	277,844	313,716	From Burma
173,452	183,738	173,469	193,159	191,059	,, Bengal
18,092	18,189	26,055	21,343	15,027	,, Bihar and Orissa
8,651	9,039	8,816	7,477	6,445	,, Bombay and Sind
177,662	162,830	162,016	182,200	175,182	,, Madras
637,009	649,941	663,284	681,053	701,429	Total
					(b)—*Out of India*
6,175	6,306	6,553	6,528	5,853	From Burma
22,311	19,106	17,313	16,082	14,375	,, Bombay and Sind
216,215	246,550	291,711	374,691	387,678	,, Madras
244,701	273,962	315,477	398,196	408,406	Total
881,710	923,903	978,761	1,079,249	1,109,835	Total, to Ports beyond the Province
2,257,959	2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	2,226,675	Total, Short Voyages
2,278,157	2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	2,259,112	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 172—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	To Ports out of India—			
Rangoon	Amoy	3,343	4,003	4,428
,,	Yokohama	...	...	...
,,	Shanghai	933	...	...
,,	Kobe	249	2,172	2,230
,,	Swatow	...	15	68
	Total, Burma	4,524	6,190	6,726
Calcutta	Hongkong	738	567	569
,,	Mauritius	22	4	7
,,	Penang	3,731	6,251	6,495
,,	Shanghai	233	339	311
,,	Singapore	2,720	4,009	3,638
,,	Other ports	29	23	23
	Total, Bengal	7,473	11,193	10,943
Bombay	Aden	337	799	304
,,	Baira	718	587	713
,,	Dar-es-Salaam	612	540	758
,,	Delagoa Bay	816	862	1,175
,,	Durban	2,037	1,743	1,636
,,	Jeddah	...	9	24
,,	Mombassa	8,006	6,393	6,863
,,	Mozambique	24	199	360
,,	Mauritius	240	170	210
,,	Port Said	18	84	22
,,	Zanzibar	2,264	1,718	1,665
,,	Other ports	242	112	111
	Total	15,314	13,216	13,841
Karachi	Aden	34	176	119
,,	Mauritius	162	47	305
,,	Other ports	855	685	405
	Total	1,051	908	829
	Total, Bombay and Sind	16,365	14,124	14,670
	Total, to Ports out of India	28,362	31,507	32,339
	To Ports in India—			
Karachi	Calcutta	...	5	4
,,	Colombo	4	100	94
	Total, Sind	4	105	98
	Total, to Ports in India	4	105	98
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		28,366	31,612	32,437

No. 173—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE within the PROVINCE, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Akyab	Rangoon	4,221	4,104	3,847
Rangoon	Mergui	9,307	13,945	13,891
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	2,420	978	1,086
,,	Andrew Bay	2	3	...
,,	Akyab	...	...	835
	TOTAL	2,422	981	1,921
Tavoy	Mergui	2,455	2,673	3,503
,,	Moulmein	527	462	468
,,	Rangoon	6,544	6,790	7,226
,,	Victoria Point	...	...	13
	TOTAL	9,526	9,934	11,209
Victoria Point	Mergui	227	267	338
,,	Moulmein	...	328	280
,,	Rangoon	...	...	30
	TOTAL	227	595	648
Mergui	Moulmein	346	276	338
,,	Rangoon	4,278	6,226	6,626
,,	Victoria Point	993	1,274	1,344
	TOTAL	5,617	7,776	8,308
Moulmein	Rangoon	...	15	...
,,	Victoria Point	...	3	...
,,	Mergui	425	44	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	31,745	37,307	39,824
Calcutta	Chittagong	325	78	2
Chittagong	Barisal	306	255	275
,,	Calcutta	143	124	141
,,	Cox's Bazar	11,547	13,806	15,022
,,	Daulatkhan	675	558	762
,,	Hatiya	2,668	2,807	3,559
,,	Khulna	12	6	7
,,	Paterhat	166	104	136
,,	Sundip	11,024	10,217	11,945
,,	Other ports	14,130	10,040	9,592
	TOTAL	40,691	38,017	41,439
	TOTAL, BENGAL	41,016	38,095	41,441
Bombay	Achra	2,372	3,111	3,681
,,	Adatra	143	21	...
,,	Alibag	6,443	5,559	588
,,	Barkul	1,003	951	803
,,	Bhavnagar	1,301	1,276	3,333
,,	Boria	4,803	5,652	4,419
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	22,801	19,359	20,061
,,	Dabhol	45,800	40,974	48,255
,,	Devgad	23,008	19,920	21,004
,,	Diu	1,723	1,823	2,164
,,	Dwarka	4,397	3,371	2,229
,,	Fungus	...	...	...
,,	Gambira	...	...	...
,,	Honawar	369	326	397
,,	Hareshwar	22,846	17,720	10,525
,,	Barnai	36,558	33,429	35,409

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 173—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,655	2,338	3,002
,,	Jaigad	37,000	32,012	38,911
,,	Jaitapur	18,639	19,634	18,637
,,	Janjira	22,240	23,394	16,239
,,	Kelshi	...	...	543
,,	Karachi	14,113	13,012	14,185
,,	Karwar	2,111	1,935	1,558
,,	Kumpta	938	786	811
,,	Malwan	28,957	25,831	13,877
,,	Mangrole	1,832	1,240	1,519
,,	Marmagao	4,981	4,083	4,418
,,	Mawa	2,424	2,560	4,096
,,	Morjim	...	...	171
,,	Navabunder	2,064	1,818	2,605
,,	Okha	...	226	811
,,	Palshet	...	...	3,702
,,	Panjim (Goa)	26,514	24,258	26,250
,,	Porebunder	2,622	2,054	1,815
,,	Purngad	7,380	9,419	8,215
,,	Ratnagiri	40,777	28,951	5,463
,,	Rewadanda	25,270	22,827	16,222
,,	Rai	...	...	...
,,	Shrivardhan	6,154	8,258	7,679
,,	Tadri	615	457	380
,,	Tiveri	5,964	7,127	6,205
,,	Vengurla	26,359	21,076	21,925
,,	Verawal	2,457	1,771	2,511
,,	Viziadroog	31,842	21,754	22,630
	TOTAL	487,625	429,805	384,398
Achra	Bombay and other ports	7,377	5,759	5,687
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	57	...	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	7,553	8,293	963
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,485	1,186	1,138
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	1,976	1,660	2,703
Boria	,, ,, ,,	9,645	10,708	7,584
Chiveli	Dabhol ,, ,,	1,738	1,416	2,956
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	439	709	136
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	28,767	24,110	24,390
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	71,665	62,648	71,479
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)3,985	(a)4,079	(a)3,634
Devgad	,, ,, ,,	30,758	28,771	36,330
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	136	31	46
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	1,311	2,054	2,116
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	3,598	2,537	1,451
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	2,354	1,957	2,101
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	5,946	4,267	5,754
Harnal	Bombay ,, ,,	53,778	47,563	55,627
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	28,247	26,240	14,674
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	459	462	307
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	3,193	2,847	3,031
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	49,266	45,284	43,723
Jambhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	4,410	4,019	3,904
Jangira	Bombay ,, ,,	31,219	29,826	28,781
Karbone	Janjira ,, ,,	2,333	1,841	3,018
Karool	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,305	2,093	3,492
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	4,030	2,985	2,630
Kelsi	,, ,, ,,	806	975	184
Kharespatan	Viziadroog ,, ,,	958	650	465
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)63	(a)31	(a)29
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,336	1,057	1,325
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	758	571	882
Kurjwan	,, ,, ,,	925	665	515
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	52,201	46,811	25,118
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	1,069	613	649
Mutal	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	203	258	234
Mancha	Viziadroog ,, ,,	478	319	222
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,673	1,530	1,545
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	2,604	3,361	2,951
Marmagao	Bombay ,, ,,	8,416	7,536	5,722
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	2,552	2,011	2,972
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur	,, ,, ,,	29,238	24,923	27,030
Naviakhi	Cutch-Mandvi ,,	...	...	6
Navabunder	Bombay ,, ,,	1,816	1,752	2,311
Okha	,, ,, ,,	...	943	1,962
Pandari	Janjira ,, ,,	1,849	1,337	1,587
Palshet	Bombay ,, ,,	...	...	2,491

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	3,072	3,631	4,673
Panwas	,, ,, ,, ,,	145	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari ,, ,, ,,	33	247	331
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	39,259	40,423	23,622
Pomburla	Viziadroog ,, ,, ,,	318	160	151
Porebunder	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	4,323	3,233	3,231
Purngad	,, ,, ,, ,,	11,600	3,434	11,383
Rai	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	1,984	1,749	1,416
Rajapur	,, ,, ,, ,,	1,948	1,428	1,336
Ratnagiri	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	56,708	55,087	41,943
Rewadanda	,, ,, ,, ,,	32,544	31,616	4,323
Shrivardhan	,, ,, ,, ,,	10,116	16,627	17,435
Tadri	,, ,, ,, ,,	1,658	1,738	1,127
Tivari	,, ,, ,, ,,	11,268	9,982	10,556
Tuna and Naolakhi	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	...	(a) 40	...
Varathi	Alibag ,, ,, ,,	439	744	839
Vengurla	Bombay ,, ,, ,,	53,626	54,081	46,321
Verawal	,, ,, ,, ,,	2,739	2,445	2,432
Viziadroog	,, ,, ,, ,,	38,169	32,065	33,661
Wagotna	Ratnagiri ,, ,, ,,	751	531	668
Vir	Fungus ,, ,, ,,	768	723	535
Karachi	Bombay	14,966	14,250	14,894
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	4,681	4,062	3,266
,,	Dwarka	1,937	1,358	942
,,	Jamnagar	73	11	58
,,	Mangrol	8	26	32
,,	Porebunder	1,467	866	599
,,	Salaya	62	5	10
,,	Verawal	46	48	67
,,	Other ports	163	272	544
,,	Bombay and other ports	22,035	20,306	21,899
	Total	45,438	41,204	43,311
	Total, Bombay and Sind	1,268,954	1,149,535	1,084,708
Baruva	Calingapatam	4	...	...
	Total	4	...	...
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	8	...	...
,,	Vizagapatam	41	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	1	...	...
Cochin	Calicut	2	1	1
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	4	6	1
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	...	...	9
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	...	...
Porto Novo	Madras	...	...	33
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	1	...	...
Kundapur	Mangalore	2	...	29
,,	Malpe	...	...	4
Malpe	Kundapur	2	2	18
,,	Mangalore	...	2	72
	Total	2	4	90
Vizagapatam	Calcutta	...	...	491
Mangalore	Kundapur	10	7	31
,,	Malpe	29	11	93
	Total	39	18	124
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	...	...	98
Calicut	Allepey	...	6	2
Madras	Negapatam	...	3	...
	Total, Madras	104	37	873
	Total, to Port within the Province	1,341,813	1,225,064	1,116,840

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 174.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Rangoon	Calcutta	76,404	76,708	82,850
"	Baruva	5,489	2,410	...
"	Chittagong	35,814	37,304	39,010
"	Cocanada	39,668	81,460	95,823
"	Madras	43,936	44,909	49,006
	Port Blair	816	1,014	2,167
	Total	253,127	243,805	260,761
Akyab	Calcutta	2,101	1,603	...
"	Chittagong	37,695	31,166	42,514
	Total	39,796	32,769	42,514
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	...	1,358	1,380
Moulmein	Calcutta	...	7	...
Mergui	Calcutta	5	5	...
"	Colombo	...	...	61
	Total, Burma	292,928	277,844	313,716
Calcutta	Chandbally	15,034	20,290	13,161
"	Port Blair	1,553	1,768	1,833
"	Rangoon	82,716	91,743	92,814
"	Other ports	2,301	2,430	391
	Total	101,604	116,231	108,198
Chittagong	Akyab	34,883	34,302	34,835
"	Kyaukpyu	207	273	305
"	Maungdow	3,519	3,497	3,317
"	Rangoon	33,149	37,829	44,343
"	Other ports	102	67	61
	Total	71,865	75,958	82,861
	Total, Bengal	173,469	192,189	191,059
Chandbally	Calcutta	25,681	20,928	15,027
Puri	"	374	420	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	26,055	21,348	15,027
Bombay	Kundapur	534	402	472
"	Malpe	3,416	2,946	2,887
"	Mangalore	4,864	4,080	3,036
	Total	8,814	7,428	6,395
Karachi	Calicut	2	1	1
"	Tuticorin	...	5	38
"	Cochin	...	3	1
"	Other ports	...	...	10
	Total	2	9	50
	Total, Bombay and Sind	8,816	7,477	6,445

No. 174.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS in INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	...	20	30
Baruva	Rangoon	14,644	18,361	14,470
Bimlipatam	,,	2,637	5,710	2,563
Calingapatam	,,	7,101	8,895	9,200
Calicut	Bombay	176	183	191
,,	Karachi	...	1	...
,,	Calcutta	...	...	2
	TOTAL	176	184	193
Cannanore	Bombay	6	...	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	26,374	27,298	22,433
Cochin	Bombay	50	10	16
,,	Other ports	2	4	...
	TOTAL	52	14	16
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	17,103	20,145	19,111
Kundapur	Bhatkal	16	8	10
,,	Bombay	629	486	549
,,	Honawar	21	13	3
,,	Karwar	30	26	20
,,	Kumpta	73	18	17
,,	Marmagao	131	77	69
,,	Tadri	144	291	96
,,	Vingorla	10	18	9
	TOTAL	1,008	936	771
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	59,328	63,123	67,659
Malpe	Bhatkal	23	9	14
,,	Bombay	4,201	3,760	4,387
,,	Goa	225	...	...
,,	Honawar	22	8	3
,,	Karwar	48	19	16
,,	Kumpta	114	80	40
,,	Marmagao	...	138	143
,,	Tadri	426	210	302
,,	Vingorla	53	11	26
	TOTAL	5,111	4,235	4,936
Mangalore	Achra	...	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	266	94	93
,,	Bombay	6,163	5,680	5,636
,,	Goa	504	415	431
,,	Honawar	97	58	61
,,	Karwar	115	164	124
,,	Kumpta	177	166	102
,,	Tadri	425	464	393
,,	Vingorla	143	71	88
	TOTAL	7,890	7,103	6,813
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	...	1
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	...	...
	TOTAL	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	20,591	27,173	26,898
	TOTAL, MADRAS	102,016	183,200	176,181
	Total, to Ports in India	663,234	631,063	701,429

No. 175.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Mergui	Penang	430	356	610
Moulmein	Penang	1,302	1,216	1,553
Rangoon	Singapore	4,791	4,863	3,219
,,	Penang	...	...	267
	TOTAL	4,791	4,863	3,486
Tavoy	Penang	30	53	135
,,	Kopah	...	...	2
Victoria Point	Penang	...	35	67
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,553	6,523	5,853
Bombay	Bahrein	499	565	516
,,	Bandar Abbas	229	147	73
,,	Bushire	610	511	539
,,	Busreh	3,902	3,650	2,598
,,	Charbar	20	3	6
,,	Dubai	331	196	292
,,	Gwador	70	23	54
,,	Hai	...	...	1
,,	Hanjam	43	38	29
,,	Jask	21	5	16
,,	Koweit	243	67	82
,,	Linga	112	70	59
,,	Mahomera	1,377	1,452	1,594
,,	Muscat	259	280	243
,,	Pasni	28	1	13
	TOTAL	7,444	7,008	6,115

No. 175.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Karachi	Bahrein	206	346	309
,,	Bandar Abbas	78	83	66
,,	Bushire	253	256	274
,,	Busreh	5,899	4,697	4,493
,,	Charbar	587	292	205
,,	Dubai	118	211	134
,,	Gwadar	1,293	2,388	1,303
,,	Hanjam	16	24	28
,,	Jask	7	23	13
,,	Koweit	53	39	31
,,	Linga	42	31	65
,,	Mahomera	290	536	649
,,	Muscat	219	332	243
,,	Mukhilla	...	...	2
,,	Ormara	...	...	...
,,	Pasni	708	716	861
,,	Sadak Hoosein	...	...	95
	TOTAL	9,769	9,974	8,760
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	17,313	16,982	14,875
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	341	305	406
Danushkodi	Talaimanner	147,606	...	...
Madras	Singapore	...	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	40,466	77,253	64,901
Negapatam	Straits Settlements	60,749	93,464	71,959
Porto Novo	Straits Settlements	584	777	1,501
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	...	146,553	189,408
Tuticorin	,,	41,957	56,335	59,598
Cochin	,,	7	4	3
Calicut	,,	1	...	2
	TOTAL, MADRAS	291,711	374,691	387,678
	Total, to Ports out of India	315,477	393,186	408,406

No. 176.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	660	14	674	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	574	12	586	...	...	...
Bombay City	285	...	285	...	...	...
Sind	(a)	1,577	1,577	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	10,810	157	10,967	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,326	96	1,422	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	723	3,031	3,754	...	...	...
Burma	208	...	208	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	631	12	643	...	...	...
Central Provinces	150	...	150	...	..	...
Assam	2,132	3	2,135	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	93	730	823	...	...	...
Delhi	...	56	56	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	22	...	22	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	46	46	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,614	5,734	23,348	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	28	...	28	...	...	...
TOTAL	28	...	28	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	223	...	223	...	...	...
Travancore	10	1	11	...	...	...
Mysore	22	...	22	...	...	...
Cochin	14	...	14	...	...	...
Baroda	35	...	35	...	...	...
Gwalior	60	...	60	...	...	..
Kashmir	90	48	138	...	...	...
Rewa State	5	...	5	...	...	...
Indore	44	...	44	...	...	...
Dhar	10	...	10	...	...	...
Jaora	6	...	6	...	...	..
Bhopal	59	...	59	...	...	...
Ratlam	7	...	7	...	...	...
Faridkot	...	2	2	...	...	...
Tripura	31	...	31	...	...	...
Cambay	1	...	1	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj	...	4	4	...	...	...
Kathiawar	70	...	70	...	...	...
Palanpur	37	...	37	...	...	...
Cooch Bihar	4	...	4	...	...	...
Chitral	4	...	4	...	...	...
Dhir	1	...	1	...	...	...
Malerkotla	...	18	18	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim Season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

(a) Included under Baluchistan.

No. 176.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed From			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
Indian States—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	257	19	276	...	...	...
Benares	112	...	112	...	...	...
Rampur	17	12	29	...	...	...
Patiala	65	3	68	...	...	...
Nabha	20	...	20	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	201	201	...	...	...
Poonch	...	2	2	...	...	...
Ranipur	27	...	27	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	118	118	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	19	19	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	9	9	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	214	214	...	...	...
Total	1,231	665	1,896	...	...	...
Foreign Territories						
Malay (British)	166	...	166	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	387	...	387	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	14	10	24	...	...	...
Anatolia (Asiatic Turkey)	...	3	3	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	6	...	6	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	983	1,505	2,488	...	...	...
Turkey	3	...	3	...	...	...
Persia	...	863	863	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	57	...	57	...	...	...
Arabia	382	179	561	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	14	132	146	...	...	...
Damascus	1	...	1	...	...	...
Portuguese East Africa	...	...	...	...	...	...
East and South Africa	9	...	9	...	...	...
Egypt	3	...	3	...	...	...
Bokhara	13	...	13	...	...	...
Afghanistan	132	3,839	3,971	...	...	...
Tibet	5	...	5	...	...	...
Nepal	2	...	2	...	...	...
Australia	1	...	1	...	...	...
Mauritious	6	...	6	...	...	...
French Settlement	32	1	33	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,216	6,532	8,748	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1927	21,285*	12,931**	34,020	15,503†	16,203†	31,706†
Totals 1926	14,501	8,954	23,344	9,280	12,807	22,087
1925	1,586	783	2,374	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,675	21,724
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,456	3,902	20,357
1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827
1918	1,337	...	1,337	1,400	...	1,400

* Includes 171 babies in arms and 25 pilgrims, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 23 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available, and excludes 38 pilgrims disappeared at the time of embarkation.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

No. 177.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Population in which births and deaths were registered	238,496,322	238,482,205	238,481,579	241,419,723	241,419,723
Number of births—					
Male	4,370,052	3,748,208	4,077,295	4,037,843	3,993,896
Female	4,060,508	3,464,207	3,786,937	3,736,933	3,695,063
Total	8,430,560	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,688,959
Ratio of births per mille	35·35	30·24	32·98	32·20	31·85
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	107·60	108·20	107·70	108·05	108·09
Number of deaths—					
Male	7,605,658	4,465,088	3,852,028	3,884,816	3,067,690
Female	7,290,143	4,089,090	3,503,626	3,500,296	2,732,402
Total	14,895,801	8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	31·89	18·72	16·15	16·09	12·70
Female	30·57	17·15	14·69	14·50	11·32
Total	62·46	35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	104·30	109·20	109·90	110·99	112·27
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) *in towns*	56·76	38·51	34·65	33·33	27·41
(*b*) *in rural districts*	62·98	35·03	30·49	30·32	23·00
(*c*) *according to class*					
Christians	37·55	18·41	19·65	16·61	16·00
Hindus	64·61	36·40	30·96	30·87	24·08
Muhammadans	56·12	33·59	29·96	29·54	23·23
Buddhists	40·00	30·81	26·56	21·58	22·18
Others	102·31	56·40	45·35	52·54	36·53
(*d*) *according to cause*					
Cholera	2·35	2·43	·55	1·87	·50
Small-pox	·39	·57	·42	·17	·17
Plague	1·85	·31	·41	·29	·32
Fevers	46·09	22·03	20·68	19·72	15·28
Dysentery and diarrhœa	1·16	1·22	·92	·95	·74
Respiratory diseases	1·81	1·47	1·40	1·38	1·20
Injuries	·41	·42	·39	·38	·36
(*e*) *according to seasons*					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·86	2·99	2·43	2·23	1·74
March	2·85	2·79	2·92	2·59	1·80
April	3·34	2·71	2·65	2·49	1·88
May	3·40	2·70	2·77	2·56	2·10
June	2·99	2·71	2·52	2·32	1·84
July	2·85	2·66	2·04	2·16	1·79
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·54	2·74	2·24	2·72	1·89
September	3·03	2·72	2·43	2·65	1·89
October	9·04	2·78	2·59	2·85	2·31
November	15·02	3·05	2·69	2·87	2·28
December	9·32	3·43	2·88	2·52	2·34
January	3·42	4·59	2·68	2·63	2·16

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	—
241,469,026	241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,395,789	4,320,969	4,220,019	4,352,525	4,419,630	Number of births— Male
4,070,296	3,996,434	3,904,489	4,043,154	4,097,076	Female
8,466,085	8,317,403	8,125,408	8,395,679	8,516,706	Total
35·06	34·44	33·65	34·77	35·27	Ratio of births per mille
108·0	108·1	108·1	107·7	107·9	Ratio per cent of Male to Female births
3,161,978	3,603,330	3,140,197	3,375,366	3,142,411	Number of deaths— Male
2,874,953	3,275,956	2,827,721	3,085,244	2,867,318	Female
6,036,931	6,879,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	6,009,729	Total
					Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—
13·10	14·93	13·01	13·98	13·01	Male
11·90	13·57	11·71	12·78	11·88	Female
25·00	28·49	24·72	26·76	24·89	Total
109·98	109·99	111·05	109·40	109·59	Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
29·27	31·66	29·21	33·53	29·05	(*a*) *in towns*
24·58	28·18	24·27	26·19	24·48	(*b*) *in rural districts*
					(*c*) *according to class :*
18·84	20·89	18·64	21·20	19·89	Christians
24·63	28·00	24·72	26·92	24·96	Hindus
25·80	30·35	24·99	26·29	24·61	Muhammadans
20·08	21·77	18·68	20·86	19·47	Buddhists
36·26	37·56	33·88	38·40	36·18	Others
					(*d*) *according to cause :*
·30	1·22	0·48	0·57	1·26	Cholera
·18	0·23	0·36	0·49	0·49	Small-pox
·95	1·50	0·49	0·81	0·18	Plague
15·35	16·60	15·06	15·57	14·29	Fevers
·77	0·95	0·86	1·06	0·92	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·23	1·38	1·35	1·57	1·47	Respiratory diseases
·87	0·38	0·39	0·39	0·38	Injuries
					(*e*) *according to seasons :*
					Spring and summer—
1·79	1·98	1·88	1·92	1·80	February
1·97	2·34	2·13	2·25	1·94	March
2·00	2·68	2·07	2·28	1·95	April
2·03	2·50	2·06	2·40	2·19	May
1·95	2·43	1·86	2·18	2·08	June
1·77	2·13	1·73	1·95	2·06	July
					Autumn and winter—
1·86	2·20	1·86	2·12	2·11	August
2·06	2·41	2·04	2·23	2·01	September
2·43	2·36	2·14	2·30	2·08	October
2·32	2·50	2·23	2·44	2·23	November
2·60	2·65	2·49	2·38	2·29	December
2·22	2·31	2·23	2·22	2·16	January

No. 178.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1918	850,723	871,280	1,722,003	43·1	42·9	43·0	43·2	42·9
	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·0	20·3	20·7	19·6
	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20·3	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,740	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,950	495,057	1,006,043	23·9	26·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	26·2	24·9
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23·8	27·8	24·3	25·0	23·6
Bombay	1918	847,472	877,202	1,724,674	92·20	66·66	88·05	83·18	93·38
	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	36·20	28·05	28·90	28·33
	1921	263,805	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·09	27·03	27·41	27·86
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·06	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·23	28·55	28·07	29·08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25·40	26·65	25·72	25·45	26·01
Bengal	1918	912,838	814,493	1,727,331	38·6	30·8	36·1	30·2	36·9
	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,638	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,200	548,047	1,173,246	25·5	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,408	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·0	24·9	25·5	24·3
	1926	603,602	547,595	1,151,197	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25·5	25·9	25·6	25·5	25·6
United Provinces	1918	2,006,883	1,849,870	3,856,762	82·44	80·08	82·37	82·04	82·73
	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·79
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36·78	43·08	37·23	37·37	37·08
	1921	952,243	843,202	1,795,445	38·05	46·07	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·03	25·01	25·64	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	38·10	28·29	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	35·55	24·78	25·37	24·12
	1926	610,233	528,051	1,138,284	23·98	40·79	25·10	25·65	24·40
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21·68	35·37	22·59	23·14	21·98
Punjab	1918	797,343	768,217	1,565,560	82·08	70·30	80·06	75·2	85·0
	1919	291,266	256,804	548,070	27·78	18·96	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,626	552,073	28·12	32·75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,283	618,237	29·76	33·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·07	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	328,845	306,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·83	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,720	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36·29	38·03	36·52	35·0	38·3
	1927	303,468	260,881	563,349	27·26	29·19	27·5	27·1	27·9
Burma	1918	197,273	191,633	388,906	37·82	53·36	39·59	39·25	39·94
	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·66	35·55	21·45	22·19	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·33
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·45	20·87	21·55	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	23·17	20·86
	1925	106,984	95,049	202,033	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·29	18·18
	1926	118,943	107,516	226,459	18·78	37·41	20·92	21·45	20·37
	1927	112,498	99,045	211,543	17·88	30·21	19·55	20·29	18·77
Bihar and Orissa	1918	1,001,462	964,751	1,966,213	57·1	44·8	56·7	56·3	54·1
	1919	719,871	650,786	1,370,657	40·3	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	567,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,990	473,773	989,763	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,720	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·2
	1926	457,688	416,573	874,261	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·2
	1927	448,520	409,504	858,024	25·1	22·7	25·1	26·4	23·7

No. 178.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	721,221	706,629	1,427,850	105·13	77·00	102·60	104·07	101·15
	1919	310,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·00	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·02	40·01	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,685	292,437	612,322	43·53	43·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	216,683	191,044	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,961	453,362	32·08	37·29	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,387	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
	1926	249,027	227,728	477,055	33·07	37·72	34·33	35·05	32·71
	1927	228,170	207,380	435,550	31·17	32·63	31·31	32·82	29·79
Assam	1918	145,903	133,041	279,034	46·37	33·06	46·10	46·40	45·69
	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·00	50·00	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,006	175,403	29·07	24·66	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	29·63	23·85	29·48	29·98	25·03
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	29·92	23·40	29·36	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,202	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	22·95
	1924	99,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,760	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·03	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,019	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·83
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·40	23·08	23·47	23·47	23·47
North-West Frontier Province	1918	73,314	70,192	143,506	71·01	54·80	70·30	67·9	73·0
	1919	31,203	27,699	58,902	27·80	35·67	28·56	28·0	28·2
	1920	20,031	21,064	47,095	22·00	20·87	23·37	24·7	21·0
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·50	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,300	20,017	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	22·3	21·0
	1923	27,410	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,050	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	33·3
	1925	23,248	19,079	42,322	19·39	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·3
	1926	25,087	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	26,163	20,929	47,081	21·70	24·34	22·05	22·9	21·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	28,540	29,004	57,553	127·28	82·06	114·78	107·25	123·32
	1919	7,027	6,748	14,375	24·38	39·71	28·67	28·05	28·69
	1920	6,074	5,918	12,502	20·02	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,681	14,073	24·95	35·25	28·41	27·70	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	29·13	22·19	21·43	23·11
	1923	6,853	5,838	12,691	21·78	23·22	25·69	25·12	26·57
	1924	6,601	5,703	12,304	21·06	32·01	24·06	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,182	5,457	11,639	23·18	20·10	23·50	22·09	24·23
	1926	8,206	7,486	15,692	29·21	30·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,702	6,205	12,907	23·18	32·11	26·18	13·05	12·50
Coorg	1918	3,958	3,504	7,462	42·07	42·18	42·05	40·69	45·10
	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·00
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·64	45·86	43·60	48·09
	1921	2,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·07	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·56	52·84	34·00	32·89	36·64
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·24	45·62	29·14	27·68	30·01
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·04	65·83	41·00	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·76	30·82	30·80	30·72
	1926	3,062	2,537	5,599	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,780	2,369	5,138	29·60	62·21	31·36	30·94	31·87
Delhi	1918	18,629	20,318	38,947	117·42	73·88	93·47	80·22	110·16
	1919	8,857	8,044	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	36·14	46·86
	1920	7,049	7,168	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·64	32·03	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·07	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	28·43	24·01	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·68	40·91	37·00	33·12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·40	33·67	29·80	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·90	26·88	29·66	26·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,071	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·86	37·20	50·54
	1927	7,962	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·22	30·33	27·51	34·17
Total	1918	7,605,058	7,290,143	14,895,201	62·08	56·76	62·40	62·42	62·50
	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·03	38·51	35·87	36·05	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,626	7,355,654	30·40	34·05	30·84	31·01	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·50	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·00	27·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,078	2,874,953	6,036,031	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·51	24·46
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·06	28·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·09
	1926	3,375,306	3,085,244	6,460,610	26·10	32·52	26·76	27·23	26·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,867,318	6,009,729	24·46	29·05	24·80	25·35	25·40

No. 179.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1918	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	591,209	564,995	104·6	−14·1	28·9
	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,669	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,963	554,275	105·2	+8·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,982	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·0	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·9	33·1
	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,168	104·2	+9·3	33·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	753,383	726,910	103·6	+10·5	36·1
	1927	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104·2	+12·2	36·5
Bombay	1918	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	323,546	296,678	108·72	−56·44	31·61
	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,105	261,265	109·16	−4·63	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,468	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,218	3,728,396	19,165,614	335,751	298,889	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,990	327,020	108·52	+9·95	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,631	327,690	108·22	+7·97	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	340,373	318,011	108·92	+11·00	34·66
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,313	108·06	+8·50	37·05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	366,694	339,591	107·98	+11·13	36·85
Bengal	1918	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	771,313	717,822	107	−5·2	32·9
	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	598,995	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,701	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2·2	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4·4	29·9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	659,767	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,558	612,792	108	+2·7	27·4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	618,612	108	+2·1	27·7
United Provinces	1918	43,785,652	3,034,904	46,820,556	977,044	890,800	109·68	−43·48	39·89
	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110·44	−9·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,945	46,805,913	872,094	792,008	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813	3,973,974	45,375,787	819,854	740,748	110·68	−5·18	34·39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	760,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·67	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,889	741,421	112·47	+6·48	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,614	112·30	+7·05	32·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	830,921	731,133	112·28	+9·10	34·20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	881,412	785,067	112·27	+14·13	36·73
Punjab	1918	17,569,045	1,768,101	19,337,146	404,865	360,903	112·1	−41·4	39·6
	1919	17,559,932	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,829	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,533,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,909	111·4	+11·4	41·9
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·8
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	463,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	435,765	385,920	112·9	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+16·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,667	2,088,030	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112·0	+5·1	41·6
	1927	18,397,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,668	409,688	111·7	+14·8	42·3
Burma	1918	8,705,663	1,118,727	9,824,390	160,426	157,892	105	−7	33·01
	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,201	1,212,899	10,771,100	164,077	156,569	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,564	1,211,536	10,771,100	163,686	156,088	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·61
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25·38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27·59
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	138,976	132,426	105	+6	25·08
Bihar and Orissa	1918	33,205,001	1,194,785	34,489,846	665,830	628,211	105	−19·2	40·4
	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,225	105	−9·6	37·5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	30·4
	1921	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,863	106	+1·8	32·2
	1922	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,652	578,773	105	+10·9	34·6
	1923	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,019	613,781	105	+12·0	36·0
	1924	32,830,652	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	35·6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,207	104	+11·5	37·2
	1927	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	652,156	627,961	104	+12·5	37·6

No. 179.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India—*contd.*

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	12,638,557	1,277,721	13,916,308	307,751	294,073	104·65	−50·36	43·24
	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,086	232,807	105·08	−8·93	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	279,140	265,941	104·96	−·94	39·17
	1921	12,680,230	1,332,531	13,912,760	270,668	256,625	105·47	−6·11	37·90
	1922	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	255,008	243,014	104·93	+6·48	36·80
	1923	12,557,767	1,354,993	13,912,760	325,251	309,611	105·05	+15·10	45·03
	1924	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+21·50	44·18
	1925	12,562,252	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·03	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,034	312,369	105·01	+11·70	46·03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	326,771	308,358	105·65	+14·27	45·58
Assam	1918	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	103,730	102,987	105	−11·12	34·08
	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−19·57	30·52
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,466	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,709,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,305	97,758	107	+3·15	29·03
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1·55	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,661	95,057	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3·74	31·04
	1925	6,708,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6·56	29·08
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,206	106	+7·80	30·83
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,461	99,828	108	+6·78	30·25
North-West Frontier Province	1918	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,328	28,093	122·2	−39·7	30·6
	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,810	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·8	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,330	22,258	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,136,573	32,030	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,622	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	26·9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	30,534	27,937	130·8	+8·4	30·2
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,358	27,100	130·2	+7·3	29·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,185	6,029	119·17	−88·45	26·35
	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,021	7,042	113·90	+1·87	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,448	6,484	114·79	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,194	114·62	+2·72	31·13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,981	7,017	113·73	+8·09	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·52	+6·95	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,541	118·87	+8·36	33·38
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,704	7,642	115·07	+8·09	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,108	118·54	−10·17	31·36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,101	6,896	118·77	+4·28	30·40
Coorg	1918	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,705	2,487	108·77	−12·97	20·07
	1919	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,339	2,272	102·95	−9·01	20·35
	1920	164,995	9,981	174,976	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,300	2,194	104·83	−1·13	27·48
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,262	2,010	112·54	−8·62	20·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	108·49	−3·53	25·02
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,702	1,052	106·54	−10·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105·38	−11·94	18·88
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·42	22·75
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,480	110·95	−12·19	19·17
Delhi	1918	187,512	220,144	416,656	10,420	9,548	109	−45·55	47·92
	1919	187,512	220,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3·50	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,180	9,547	106	+11·82	47·80
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	108	+0·30	40·55
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,604	9,920	107	+10·28	41·20
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,964	111	+4·17	43·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,003	110	+8·86	43·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,003	108	+7·90	41·60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	−1·86	40·99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,036	9,061	110	+10·20	40·53
Total	1918	218,470,667	20,025,555	238,496,222	4,370,052	4,000,508	107·6	−27·10	35·35
	1919	218,438,928	20,042,377	238,462,205	3,748,208	3,464,207	108·2	−5·63	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,305	238,481,570	4,077,295	3,780,937	107·87	+2·13	32·98
	1921	219,691,147	21,528,570	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,736,933	108·05	+1·01	32·20
	1922	219,816,941	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,606	3,695,003	108·09	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,832,362	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,396,789	4,070,296	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	219,702,131	21,670,895	241,469,026	4,320,069	3,986,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	219,702,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,220,010	3,904,480	108·1	+8·03	33·05
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,362,625	4,043,154	107·7	+8·01	34·77
	1927	219,737,704	21,733,589	241,471,293	4,419,630	4,097,076	107·9	+10·33	35·27

No. 180.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities an d Stations

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
MADRAS—											
Madras	516,837	61·2	53·1	41·8	38·0	43·1	38·0	41·0	47·9	45·3	42·7
Trichinopoly	120,422	41·7	33·3	31·1	27·7	29·9	25·6	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7
Madura	138,896	35·7	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5	39·9	33·5
Salem	52,244	54·5	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5
Calicut	83,834	42·8	59·4	32·9	34·4	36·8	35·1	32·7	26.9	35·5	26·9
Bellary	39,843	63·2	36·0	20·0	20·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7
Negapatam	54,016	37·1	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	33:0	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7
Tanjore	59,913	50·5	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·6
Kumbakonam	60,700	40·4	31·2	32·0	36·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4
Ootacamund	19,467	60·8	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4
BOMBAY—											
Bombay	1,148,815	59·44	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	33·74	33·44	27·55	27·56	36·84
Poona — City	133,122	82·50	59·20	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·56	34·49	43·47	41·25
Poona — Cantonment	25,498	20·09	15·66	16·38	17·69	13·89	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·89
Ahmedabad — City	270,599	72·51	49·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·31	39·83	37·44	51·98	40·17
Ahmedabad — Cantonment	1,745	76·35	39·43	18·65	14·39	9·17	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05
Surat	117,424	47·18	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22	49·46	35·30
Karachi — City	199,014	78·83	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·32	27·66	33·99	29·50
Karachi — Cantonment	6,525	51·80	54·58	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03
Sholapur	119,347	146·23	71·00	58·99	44·37	31·28	37·43	39·17	35·72	34·96	34·29
Hyderabad — City	72,625	65·10	29·23	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·89	27·80	39·84	29·60
Hyderabad — Cantonment	3,760	38·59	6·80	10·88	10·37	6·92	11·44	7·98	3·65	7·17	10·63
Hubli	69,140	64·00	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	49·59	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25
Ahmednagar — City	33,138	71·85	36·10	30·71	28·67	18·35	16·42	15·99	19·67	17·08	19·34
Ahmednagar — Cantonment	10,997	61·06	29·03	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91
BENGAL—											
Calcutta	1,077,264	35·0	42·2	39·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	29·6	32·7	34·7	34·2
Dacca	119,450	31·4	36·0	32·7	29·2	28·8	28·5	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5
Howrah	195,301	40·5	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2
Darjeeling	22,258	27·1	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	18·3	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1
UNITED PROVINCES—											
Lucknow — City	217,167	73·90	41·66	40·86	47·40	30·28	40·08	43·54	36·75	42·60	35·85
Lucknow — Cantonment	23,399	20·52	8·04	6·98	6·92	6·07	4·10	5·34	5·17	5·30	3·91
Benares — City	195,373	81·31	60·45	61·03	60·81	48·88	53·83	52·16	46·10	57·68	47·55
Benares — Cantonment	3,074	30·99	16·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24
Cawnpore — City	195,095	99·91	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	49·73	48·64	43·08	53·48	41·19
Cawnpore — Cantonment	21,351	56·09	31·65	28·89	23·70	15·09	13·96	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·90
Allahabad — City	145,605	80·09	40·48	38·63	39·70	28·03	35·00	31·24	27·59	31·07	31·91
Allahabad — Cantonment	11,615	32·59	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30	11·62	11·62
Agra — City	183,750	128·95	45·03	42·09	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·07	39·05	53·39	43·36
Agra — Cantonment	21,782	79·39	37·65	31·75	28·42	19·88	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·95	15·10
Bareilly — City	119,175	48·92	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62	18·77	19·67	29·92
Bareilly — Cantonment	10,284	30·82	18·09	15·24	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·39	11·47	14·68	12·54
Meerut — City	77,711	61·28	33·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	23·51	24·11	29·98	19·21
Meerut — Cantonment	44,898	58·78	28·21	23·82	28·09	16·73	19·40	19·84	18·73	24·63	16·17
Mirzapur	54,994	56·63	31·79	34·55	40·35	26·29	28·17	31·11	23·53	28·57	24·07

No. 180—DEATHS—RATIO per mille in certain LARGE CITIES and STATIONS—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*											
Fyzabad { City	51,342	61·23	40·63	36·90	37·92	20·70	40·38	24·83	21·79	24·80	23·07
Fyzabad { Cantonment	5,278	30·69	8·27	8·97	14·07	6·63	6·44	7·58	9·09	8·34	7·39
Shajahanpur { City	68,782	61·06	27·99	34·32	39·27	26·78	28·71	34·83	35·11	33·48	32·06
Shajahanpur { Cantonment	3,834	70·58	32·86	20·31	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·30	23·47	34·17	32·60
Farrukhabad { City	48,331	86·42	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81	47·07	40·90
Farrukhabad { Cantonment	3,230	101·50	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61	13·29	16·38
Moradabad	82,671	69·32	45·13	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·38	37·33	53·86	41·75
Gorakhpur	50,498	59·73	41·99	34·41	35·29	15·83	20·80	37·05	39·51	32·40	36·32
Saharanpur	62,261	89·56	44·01	55·21	50·30	35·50	43·19	52·49	45·23	56·13	49·55
Aligarh	66,963	114·95	41·95	58·28	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71	43·23	50·73	37·36
Muttra { City	48,724	108·13	55·49	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·90	41·17	41·37	49·08	39·07
Muttra { Cantonment	4,116	58·69	25·07	27·78	9·97	18·46	15·70	18·32	11·00	8·50	5·50
Jhansi { City	54,385	63·98	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44	37·79	41·08
Jhansi { Cantonment	12,047	22·07	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	8·88	9·63	10·38	8·46
Mussoorie	8,207	(a) 12·93	(a) 10·34	(a) 15·10	(a) 10·97	(a) 12·62	(a) 13·50	(a) 10·89	(a) 7·18	(a) 7·80	(a) 8·19
PUNJAB—											
Lahore { City	257,295	62·41	34·03	34·05	32·54	20·35	34·11	45·06	30·20	33·63	31·65
Lahore { Cantonment											
Amritsar { City	157,031	71·90	36·32	34·47	37·55	29·78	36·64	43·51	39·80	53·79	37·84
Amritsar { Cantonment											
Ambála { City	28,581	61·41	23·25	20·93	28·20	19·59	28·13	23·81	26·63	50·77	31·73
Ambála { Cantonment											
Multan { City	89,162	75·77	35·67	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·03	34·43	34·05	34·80
Multan { Cantonment											
Rawalpindi { City	55,251	51·56	49·41	49·26	60·58	27·10	44·38	40·02	31·49	29·69	27·08
Rawalpindi { Cantonment											
Jalandhar { City	59,085	59·80	27·89	28·04	28·98	26·93	31·46	29·86	27·25	30·79	29·80
Jalandhar { Cantonment											
Sialkot { City	56,018	51·71	34·59	36·43	30·42	20·88	41·18	41·03	35·51	47·47	29·07
Sialkot { Cantonment											
Ferozpur { City	20,695	52·03	26·01	20·38	22·33	17·41	23·27	25·96	20·43	18·96	22·02
Ferozpur { Cantonment											
Simla { City	26,140	47·09	28·41	44·89	30·13	18·06	16·79	18·00	10·04	10·35	10·24
Simla { Cantonment											
Murree { City	2,307	33·80	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·66	10·85	14·18	14·60	11·26
Murree { Cantonment											
BURMA—											
Mandalay	148,917	72·54	63·21	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·10	39·35	45·03	41·16
Rangoon	345,595	52·55	53·03	41·39	35·28	30·04	34·85	33·13	35·81	35·40	31·41
Moulmein	61,301	42·18	38·74	36·53	32·00	33·60	32·20	20·36	27·06	30·06	26·17
BIHAR AND ORISSA—											
Patna	119,076	32·8	23·8	26·0	36·6	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7	26·8	23·3
Gaya	67,502	39·0	52·5	58·3	40·0	34·3	43·0	43·7	37·0	50·6	38·8
Darbhanga	53,700	50·3	27·8	49·8	40·5	42·1	49·3	42·7	33·0	32·5	34·0
Bhagalpur	69,378	36·1	31·2	23·0	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1	19·6	15·7	19·5
Chapra	42,415	49·5	33·7	30·2	33·0	18·4	25·5	29·4	21·1	21·1	22·5
Monghyr	46,825	45·0	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·0	20·8	22·7	25·6	27·1
CENTRAL PROVINCES—											
Nagpur	145,103	74·82	60·89	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·06	43·84	42·47	48·28	42·50
Jubbulpore { City	86,706	81·77	58·31	61·04	90·06	30·80	30·05	43·41	33·05	37·02	28·55
Jubbulpore { Cantonment	21,997	52·21	33·87	20·01	38·32	14·04	26·05	25·46	15·01	21·46	11·46
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE—											
Peshawar { City	79,427	55·05	35·08	34·56	38·56	33·07	31·75	33·09	37·52	28·83	20·85
Peshawar { Cantonment											
DELHI—											
Delhi	346,987	74·08	46·40	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·89	30·54	29·37	43·5	32·78

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,086 from 1918 to 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,795 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 from 1924 to 1927) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	140,048	126,077	230·83	223·15	110,461	110,836	53·0	51·1
	1919	103,037	93,025	198·53	186·02	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,289	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,149	169·05	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,058	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,204	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,061	66,054	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,546	78,544	40·3	38·3
	1926	149,753	130,700	198·77	179·04	85,806	85,300	44·1	41·0
	1927	141,375	120,998	185·19	165·22	73,731	73,418	37·0	35·8
Bombay	1918	94,553	83,124	203·15	280·18	120,602	119,743	116·80	112·32
	1919	59,950	51,398	206·70	196·73	58,368	58,973	56·48	55·32
	1920	50,236	49,440	101·42	174·26	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,281	51,023	184·00	170·71	42,986	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·53	161·01	40,342	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	59,228	49,684	166·89	151·08	46,768	45,165	51·73	48·83
	1924	70,489	59,050	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,031	59·96	56·90
	1925	68,083	49,551	202·28	175·09	44,618	44,226	50·41	47·80
	1926	75,021	63,102	203·41	185·14	60,145	60,085	67·95	64·89
	1927	61,504	52,445	167·59	154·43	51,447	51,835	58·12	56·04
Bengal	1918	181,547	158,102	235·37	220·25	110,550	110,867	48·1	42·8
	1919	149,009	134,089	231·45	224·86	110,485	106,690	45·6	41·2
	1920	149,334	132,656	212 67	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·3
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,918	40·4	36·0
	1922	129,447	110,004	194·31	180·00	75,457	71,225	33·9	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	176·5	78,002	76,035	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,040	116,201	191·4	176·4	75,963	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	110,369	185·7	176·4	79,553	77,368	35·8	32·5
	1926	134,523	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,024	36·5	32·6
	1927	121,063	107,115	182·0	173·7	85,213	83,179	38·3	34·9
United Provinces	1918	301,236	265,567	308·31	298·16	274,539	264,805	133·78	127·40
	1919	201,368	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,020	84·91	83·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	216·01	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,223	171,908	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,784	82·77	77·11
	1922	146,928	122,384	189·64	177·30	97,700	88,966	48·28	42·40
	1923	150,567	120,427	174·24	163·02	88,408	80,369	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,991	119,698	197·30	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,746	183·35	170·62	118,633	104,790	58·62	49·95
	1927	138,328	114,557	156·94	145·02	112,391	100,761	55·54	48·03
Punjab	1918	105,008	95,410	261·2	264·4	93,490	89,477	98·72	90·02
	1919	78,200	68,702	189·34	188·04	48,997	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·65	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,462	195·61	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·33	51·03
	1922	72,230	62,240	160·58	168·58	40,993	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,903	81,228	198·43	194·59	60,993	59,923	58·87	59·39
	1924	93,143	81,519	213·75	211·23	70,603	68,200	68·21	68·85
	1925	82,177	72,135	189·33	185·00	46,313	43,963	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	200·30	200·23	55,143	52,116	53·22	52·53
	1927	78,387	66,898	171·27	163·29	47,055	41,465	45·42	41·80
Burma	1918	47,084	40,382	282·9	259·0	23,028	23,078	...	...
	1919	34,414	29,284	228·40	204·71	18,003	17,848	...	...
	1920	38,074	28,261	197·86	174·83	14,472	14,580	...	04·38
	1921	30,351	24,975	183·07	150·58	15,045	14,665	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,004	27,101	196·07	174·01	14,980	14,512	28·17	26·20
	1923	32,048	26,753	195·31	172·24	13,910	13,707	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,803	26,820	208·44	186·61	15,710	15,720	29·41	28·35
	1925	28,080	23,820	213·06	174·04	13,074	12,678	24·47	23·23
	1926	32,172	27,958	210·08	191·41	16,238	15,394	28·51	27·76
	1927	29,059	24,695	200·09	186·48	12,923	12,697	24·14	22·90
Bihar and Orissa	1918	153,166	141,076	237·55	224·57	152,281	147,035	91·0	81·4
	1919	117,103	103,341	216·60	212·34	104,471	100,807	62·4	55·5
	1920	100,454	88,813	176·89	162·84	78,560	75,606	46·9	41·6
	1921	102,142	85,282	168·22	140·39	97,263	93,702	67·7	59·8
	1922	92,202	74,498	150·50	126·71	70,997	65,306	49·4	41·7
	1923	100,496	83,945	155·56	129·99	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·0
	1924	104,079	87,714	167·02	148·48	102,162	98,940	71·2	62·0
	1925	91,297	75,515	180·0	153·8	70,287	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,480	84,784	169·29	136·68	94,979	89,580	66·2	57·2
	1927	92,805	77,956	142·30	124·14	95,745	91,003	66·7	58·1

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	56,245	58,296	21·3	21·7	40,606	42,047	16·7	18·7
	1919	34,269	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,010	9·0	9·2
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,922	8·6	8·3	14,081	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,197	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,618	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,570	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,799	26,707	10·2	9·6	16,583	15,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	25,631	9·7	9·1	15,066	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,281	5·7	5·6
	1927	23,932	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,038	13,245	5·5	5·7
Bombay	1918	56,187	62,212	43·66	51·07	42,066	48,583	37·25	54·49
	1919	21,823	21,185	16·06	17·39	12,123	11,951	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,097	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,802	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,331	6·43	7·46
	1922	11,086	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,298	6,873	5·96	7·09
	1923	13,907	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,674	9,718	7·90	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,596	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,765	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,107	5·91	7·30
	1926	12,308	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,090	7,185	5·72	7·41
	1927	12,881	12,792	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61
Bengal	1918	72,669	69,077	20·3	17·4	45,027	34,454	16·3	15·0
	1919	74,635	62,192	20·9	15·6	47,390	33,099	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,618	54,911	18·3	13·9	38,479	28,079	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,769	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,962	14·0	11·7	32,895	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,594	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,389	23,979	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	47,028	14·2	11·7	36,213	24,413	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	43,255	13·7	11·7	31,778	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,472	39,697	12·8	11·0	28,918	21,909	9·6	9·4
	1927	50,291	42,813	13·5	11·0	29,314	23,309	9·7	10·1
United Provinces	1918	125,004	114,021	38·21	38·47	90,817	82,249	32·20	35·70
	1919	71,828	62,155	21·94	20·97	45,164	36,583	16·00	15·92
	1920	61,935	54,983	18·83	18·55	35,005	27,730	11·70	12·07
	1921	66,690	57,245	19·90	18·83	37,938	28,301	13·00	12·02
	1922	31,331	26,041	9·35	8·86	20,894	16,841	7·18	7·66
	1923	29,724	27,331	8·87	9·09	21,695	18,729	7·48	8·52
	1924	38,331	32,734	11·44	10·77	26,630	22,317	9·10	10·16
	1925	29,790	26,149	8·89	8·60	22,161	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,291	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,159	20,512	7·99	9·34
	1927	25,012	21,368	7·46	7·03	17,925	15,207	6·11	6·92
Punjab	1918	55,032	54,910	37·13	43·50	50,133	51,028	37·04	54·77
	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·67	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,493	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,023	8,527	6·61	8·20
	1923	18,075	18,964	11·24	13·11	14,100	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,108	20·01	24·25	29,495	33,018	21·20	31·60
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·00	12·64	17,063	16,308	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,493	25,108	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,203	16·61	21·44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10·97	11·29	14,860	13,950	10·78	13·10
Burma	1918	11,613	12,493	18·61	19·36	7,824	8,478	13·17	15·39
	1919	9,544	9,296	15·08	14·41	6,304	5,981	10·70	10·86
	1920	7,739	7,671	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,992	8·95	9·06
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·03	4,328	3,893	6·71	6·36
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·68	9·68	4,650	4,119	7·32	6·70
	1923	5,852	5,893	8·80	8·75	4,190	3,751	6·49	6·15
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·42	9·27	4,520	4,001	6·99	6·66
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,020	3,240	5·69	5·31
	1926	6,020	6,006	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,505	5·88	5·75
	1927	6,007	5,559	8·56	8·25	3,622	3,270	5·43	5·36
Bihar and Orissa	1918	88,183	76,000	32·0	29·0	56,708	44,427	27·1	25·1
	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,530	27,954	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,924	16·6	14·4	28,543	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,597	19·4	16·8	30,995	21,961	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,065	15,712	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,009	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,455	15,288	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,583	33,828	14·9	12·7	24,006	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,300	25 273	11·1	9·6	18,257	14,036	8·4	7·6
	1927	30,049	25,422	11·0	9·6	17,530	13,584	8·0	7·4

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	48,321	60,371	27·6	34·7	100,205	136,948	33·3	37·5
	1919	21,562	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	59,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,936	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·9
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,030	7·8	11·0	29,080	40,845	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,325	44,156	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,670	18,807	8·5	11·4	34,013	43,878	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,987	45,043	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,568	10·2	11·8
Bombay	1918	43,233	53,587	50·60	71·18	142,309	173,897	74·80	90·54
	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,950	18·68	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	6,990	7,980	8·11	10·88	18,808	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,907	9·89	13·60	20,788	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	12·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,645	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,705	9·64	12·50
Bengal	1918	51,016	61,073	25·3	27·8	110,485	128,032	27·6	30·8
	1919	47,900	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,408	119,762	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,929	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	46,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·0
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,268	77,032	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,898	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,918	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·4
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,022	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,658	40,740	13·7	17·5	63,205	83,820	15·1	19·2
United Provinces	1918	105,273	96,745	50·05	57·18	287,578	295,480	66·58	71·78
	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,305	106,060	23·47	25·07
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,034	16,348	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,081	10·43	12·85	52,921	50,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,704	8·98	11·06	46,536	47,867	11·63	12·63
	1926	18,506	18,606	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,087	11·32	12·58
	1927	15,871	15,603	7·54	9·60	39,497	41,869	9·87	11·05
Punjab	1918	53,483	53,470	53·80	73·56	109,435	114,940	58·03	72·66
	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,319	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,919	19,385	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,766	9,918	11·23	13·50	23,164	22,501	12·03	14·07
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·68	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,445	11·68	14·04
	1924	24,786	25,702	25·82	35·06	36,837	37,415	20·58	24·00
	1925	15,603	15,403	16·32	20·06	23,949	23,692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
	1927	14,071	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,050	20,916	12·32	13·92
Burma	1918	9,938	11,548	21·96	24·70	22,102	24,446	20·75	...
	1919	7,032	7,453	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·10	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,706	11·27	11·08
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·34
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,446	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·89	11,359	10,787	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,259	4,163	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,022	4,389	6·51	7·93	10,441	10,402	10·58	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·78	7·38	10,464	9,854	10·59	10·64
Bihar and Orissa	1918	45,479	41,773	38·5	31·7	113,318	119,511	42·0	38·3
	1919	20,666	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,508	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	53,934	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,559	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,067	52,326	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,195	37,888	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,398	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	36,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,637	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,216	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,415	14,833	10·7	10·9	37,260	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	93,837	93,159	35·6	33·8	77,804	64,518	37·0	31·1
	1919	49,224	48,400	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·9
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,075	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,678	11·3	11·4	33,718	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·6	33,876	27,401	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,887	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,762	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,924	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,064	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,702	18·7	14·9
Bombay	1918	124,980	120,070	80·00	94·63	85,156	71,585	80·00	77·52
	1919	34,222	28,442	21·91	20·74	29,490	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	26,681	21,116	16·27	16·65	23,044	15,271	22·49	16·93
	1922	22,117	19,016	13·47	14·29	20,056	13,434	19·57	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,009	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,280	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
	1927	20,745	18,614	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
Bengal	1918	105,073	83,447	31·3	30·7	80,104	54,086	30·6	30·6
	1919	101,649	81,390	30·0	29·9	77,131	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,358	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,060	48,521	28·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,226	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,380	18·0	17·8	52,022	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,004	53,579	19·3	18·7	55,055	37,437	24·1	20·6
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·6	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·3	19·3
	1926	60,797	51,219	17·0	17·8	50,002	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,813	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,000	38,363	22·0	21·0
United Provinces	1918	247,853	230,562	70·07	71·89	214,560	177,800	81·50	74·13
	1919	94,714	89,101	26·78	27·03	90,503	73,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,261	22·36	21·96	76,504	61,703	29·00	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	23·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,325	44,793	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,918	13·18	13·00	47,970	36,053	18·70	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,230	14·38	13·74	53,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,089	35,442	18·08	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,823	13·15	12·02	43,208	31,504	16·92	13·60
Punjab	1918	91,873	95,268	63·50	70·57	75,701	70,734	71·09	79·11
	1919	19,556	19,308	...	...	19,773	16,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	16,869	14·03	15·76	20,024	15,064	19·35	17·35
	1921	22,367	21,120	15·38	17·08	23,140	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,008	13,026	14·75	14·73
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·06	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,072	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,260	14·64	16·95	25,005	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	20,431	28,187	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·69	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·86	16·39	22,911	18,240	21·65	20·63
Burma	1918	21,755	10,010	...	30·88	17,034	14,250	37·80	...
	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,031	10,838	34·00	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·31	11,078	9,008	27·92	...
	1921	11,803	9,686	14·80	14·90	10,058	7,967	18·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,045	7,857	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,058	9,057	13·01	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,469	13·83	14·49	10,020	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,659	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,576	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58
Bihar and Orissa	1918	117,700	112,628	47·5	43·0	80,084	77,871	55·7	46·1
	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,066	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,330	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	33·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,542	23·9	19·8	51,450	39,832	29·6	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	39,958	28,644	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,105	20·7	16·5
	1924	46,738	41,562	19·0	15·9	41,639	33,309	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	36,020	27,338	20·2	15·6
	1926	39,682	35,568	16·1	13·6	35,739	28,583	20·7	16·3
	1927	39,383	35,023	16·0	13·6	34,446	27,330	19·9	15·6

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1918	60,154	50,014	49·2	43·5	111,452	120,014	97·7	94·9
	1919	47,883	40,511	35·6	29·9	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,632	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,983	30,554	25·9	21·9	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	36,931	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,883	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,586	31,758	27·0	22·8	81,404	86,340	67·0	66·7
	1924	40,033	34,682	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	72·1	71·2
	1925	39,970	34,297	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,930	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29·1	25·0	90,008	95,454	74·0	73·8
Bombay	1918	61,986	52,559	101·26	93·09	76,300	82,236	174·07	172·50
	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·99	46,167	44,946	105·09	94·06
	1920	24,902	17,041	40·71	31·24	41,628	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	15,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	83·35	78·16
	1922	19,508	13,113	31·56	23·57	35,868	35,661	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·96	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,073	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,001	40,784	89·46	84·70
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,530	32·92	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,618	31·38	24·47	39,106	38,223	85·53	79·47
Bengal	1918	61,415	48,876	50·6	42·7	88,053	73,070	87·0	69·4
	1919	60,599	50,386	49·9	44·0	90,069	78,823	89·0	74·2
	1920	56,038	46,467	46·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	72·5
	1921	54,320	44,200	43·8	39·7	81,996	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,865	34,894	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·6
	1923	43,741	33,080	35·2	30·5	67,039	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,002	33,456	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,900	34·1	28·7	68,931	57,220	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,534	35,608	35·9	31·9	73,614	63,144	75·9	65·2
United Provinces	1918	170,990	145,573	108·14	98·09	182,935	170,897	154·71	133·20
	1919	85,706	69,438	54·20	46·78	111,435	102,429	94·24	79·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,906	93·09	78·65
	1921	69,114	71,401	55·07	49·29	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	59,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,034	31·52	26·84	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·39	32·04	83,183	75,084	69·30	59·07
	1925	53,038	41,536	33·09	28·64	80,740	68,863	67·27	54·56
	1926	48,953	37,783	30·75	26·05	79,838	69,150	66·10	54·79
	1927	43,837	38,299	27·53	22·96	73,369	62,508	61·13	49·57
Punjab	1918	66,650	58,908	93·71	108·14	95,818	84,072	144·64	164·73
	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,558	29·64	26·72	49,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,501	17,240	31·58	29·23	57,482	43,601	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,974	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,941	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,801	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,998	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,000	52,940	80·52	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	32·76	33·31	48,250	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	20,738	24,948	30·80	42·29	51,540	43,047	65·78	73·85
	1927	22,573	17,863	30·23	29·44	40,999	31,825	52·33	54·60
Burma	1918	12,336	11,383	...	35·22	23,309	24,256	62·13	70·81
	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,303	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·48	21·77	18,045	18,288	59·83	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,203	61·07	58·52
	1923	8,611	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·08	56·45
	1924	8,906	7,184	25·81	20·85	17,882	17,646	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,730	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,678	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,903	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,838	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,720	55·11	53·53
Bihar and Orissa	1918	74,105	70,782	78·0	66·1	105,778	122,739	136·6	112·3
	1919	60,742	55,437	63·8	52·2	88,958	99,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,302	43,027	48·7	41·2	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,053	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,269	93·6	75·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,435	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,408	56,030	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,410	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,046	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,130	31,548	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,584	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,666	33·3	29·1	49,054	55,215	65·2	54·2

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	128,901	111,391	418·85	378·79	110,077	107,788	143·50	124·85
	1919	76,781	65,990	313·79	283·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,402	62,053	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	79,411	67,956	293·40	264·81	63,760	58,690	94·58	80·36
	1922	62,414	51,405	244·89	211·78	43,419	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	76,101	63,753	293·08	205·91	42,033	38,569	62·32	52·62
	1924	70,620	64,783	253·08	215·93	47,960	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	68,622	56,230	358·68	289·55	43,905	38,802	65·18	53·06
	1926	89,074	73,180	271·54	234·38	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·09
	1927	76,518	64,008	234·88	207·58	52,836	47,283	78·38	64·51
Assam	1918	24,597	21,336	226·22	207·17	20,712	20,449	58·06	54·55
	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,168	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	10,948	16,847	202·70	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·00	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,361	211·76	183·78	13,200	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,080	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,036	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187·67	158·10	10,804	9,929	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·90	170·17	12,334	11,575	34·35	30·74
	1927	19,253	16,266	179·16	162·94	11,881	10,747	33·09	28·54
North-West Frontier Province	1918	8,340	6,282	242·05	223·61	7,019	7,331	64·7	61·9
	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	175·57	3,959	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,057	4,200	165·17	157·79	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,296	5,055	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·62	150·01	4,006	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162·22	160·28	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·6
	1925	4,535	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,600	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·55	4,017	4,240	40·1	35·1
	1927	5,445	3,982	154·0	146·58	4,098	3,938	40·6	33·4
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	2,511	2,376	349·50	304·10	3,015	2,787	112·05	105·03
	1919	1,944	1,703	242·36	241·83	1,378	1,230	51·02	46·50
	1920	1,928	1,536	259·04	244·60	957	850	35·48	32·05
	1921	2,118	1,835	257·23	256·43	1,301	1,236	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,972	1,455	209·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,102	1,716	245·13	226·93	1,561	1,398	55·05	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·09	225·06	1,269	1,218	118·29	105·56
	1925	1,896	1,512	215·60	197·85	1,350	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	250·91	260·84	1,706	1,683	63·80	60·16
	1927	1,811	1,599	221·09	230·57	1,612	1,493	77·77	71·08
Coorg	1918	608	582	258·04	274·23	420	371	55·90	46·98
	1919	647	620	276·01	276·85	452	436	58·89	55·16
	1920	566	546	255·01	260·63	406	435	60·72	61·35
	1921	512	490	222·01	237·44	290	304	35·52	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	279·00	430	454	53·55	54·02
	1923	472	440	210·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	562	588	313·09	340·50	405	465	56·96	55·32
	1925	462	446	232·16	200·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	490	280·05	277·07	308	268	37·73	31·89
	1927	442	376	267·55	251·85	213	200	26·09	23·80
Delhi	1918	3,410	3,040	327·26	307·92	3,341	2,918	...	...
	1919	2,492	2,231	240·37	245·35	2,014	2,018	...	..
	1920	2,217	1,960	217·65	206·24	1,332	1,180	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	225·61	208·00	1,301	1,301	..	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	170·51	1,340	1,216	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,030	220·22	204·04	1,328	1,313	...	..
	1924	2,032	1,777	182·20	176·00	1,445	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,867	198·48	185·06	1,296	1,308	...	...
	1926	3,743	2,583	261·81	257·10	1,431	1,440	...	...
	1927	2,094	1,796	196·88	186·09	2,533	1,229	...	...
Total	1918	1,196,750	1,055,275	273·73	259·60	1,043,034	1,009,345	80·84	79·10
	1919	854,988	763,811	228·08	220·44	683,941	667,788	58·04	52·43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	183·09	684,809	663,760	50·54	44·39
	1921	828,392	710,545	205·16	190·14	610,578	587,816	54·11	49·01
	1922	731,522	614,768	188·16	166·38	495,395	435,500	41·22	36·74
	1923	802,501	683,776	182·56	167·09	493,236	471,252	43·03	39·75
	1924	850,006	719,122	190·72	179·94	594,163	502,025	52·67	47·41
	1925	764,855	652,128	167·21	167·02	512,884	488,032	45·42	40·79
	1926	858,498	728,598	197·24	189·21	589,400	585,482	52·25	46·89
	1927	760,044	652,691	174·01	169·30	551,093	519,308	48·82	43·38

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	40,750	47,000	40·04	50·48	32,399	31,056	47·13	55·32
	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·69
	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·20	12,245	9,504	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,398	5,391	7·21	7·19
	1923	12,100	11,633	10·97	10·51	6,994	6,345	7·89	8·46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10·93	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,591	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,453	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·80	7·62
	1927	10,504	9,420	9·57	8·51	6,332	5,581	7·14	7·44
Assam	1918	12,722	11,352	25·88	23·54	7,712	6,127	23·12	23·15
	1919	15,130	13,395	30·78	27·78	8,672	6,780	25·99	25·62
	1920	7,202	6,195	14·84	12·84	4,626	3,527	13·86	13·32
	1921	8,025	6,960	13·81	12·25	4,989	3,844	11·51	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,667	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,770	5,469	11·67	9·59	3,880	2,837	8·97	8·27
	1924	8,208	7,094	14·13	12·45	4,923	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10·11	8·77	3,046	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,006	10·38	8·77	3,504	2,671	8·08	7·79
	1927	5,940	5,219	10·22	9·17	3,431	2,694	7·91	7·86
North-West Frontier Province	1918	5,194	5,024	29·6	32·7	4,464	4,195	34·1	44·6
	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,930	1,684	14·7	17·9
	1920	1,901	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,511	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,158	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·8	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,715	2,539	14·5	15·7	2,215	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,819	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,030	886	7·5	9·0
	1927	1,622	1,284	8·7	7·9	980	760	7·2	7·7
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	1,801	1,763	60·20	66·03	1,433	1,451	65·82	91·15
	1919	398	330	13·32	12·69	181	161	9·31	10·11
	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	201	9·37	8·95	222	202	6·50	8·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·96	172	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	246	7·90	7·53	183	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·45	199	214	5·83	8·48
	1926	300	311	8·34	9·56	236	207	6·91	8·20
	1927	257	259	7·14	7·96	187	189	5·47	7·49
Coorg	1918	146	145	15·36	15·23	134	159	13·10	17·62
	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	86	55	9·03	6·39
	1922	129	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·66	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·42	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	90	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	146	159	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·03	8·36
	1927	181	152	19·46	16·02	108	83	11·34	9·64
Delhi	1918	1,379	1,279	...	...	1,031	1,141	...	...
	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	396	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	...	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	..	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	569	...	...	538	585	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	293	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	394	...	...
	1927	374	379	...	...	205	264	...	...
Total	1918	523,215	504,581	30·87	30·59	386,354	356,301	20·52	30·02
	1919	333,281	292,454	19·36	17·78	204,349	164,810	14·09	13·96
	1920	264,045	234,112	15·36	14·76	159,281	128,814	10·99	10·91
	1921	376,580	341,894	15·25	13·81	166,724	129,785	10·84	10·34
	1922	192,980	168,458	10·56	9·02	122,807	100,483	7·99	8·01
	1923	199,807	181,458	10·88	10·20	131,760	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12·93	12·13	161,095	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·56	124,675	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	198,242	178,132	10·84	10·18	129,081	112,627	8·46	8·97
	1927	185,026	163,764	10·12	9·36	116,154	99,218	7·55	7·90

No. 181—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	32,843	36,190	69·30	82·07	97,505	123,113	81·21	91·80
	1919	9,287	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,686	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,665	9,073	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,102	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,980	22,518	21·86	21·81
	1922	6,354	5,425	10·00	12·06	12,372	13,506	12·30	12·28
	1923	6,726	5,809	11·06	13·11	12,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12·57	14·83	13,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,702	5,150	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·97	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,701	11·49	15·03	11,833	15,370	11·76	13·67
	1927	5,932	6,039	12·07	15·41	12,031	15,129	11·96	13·45
Assam	1918	6,689	8,647	28·84	35·29	16,764	22,501	31·84	30·96
	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·52	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,760	17·94	20·88
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·91	18·07	9,503	12,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,676	12,234	15·03	19·92
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·09	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14·50	19·37	9,547	13,266	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,242	4,374	11·63	14·97	7,446	10,255	13·04	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,266	10·77	14·60	6,644	10,300	11·51	16·93
	1927	3,059	4,484	10·98	15·35	7,410	11,731	12·84	19·10
North-West Frontier Province	1918	5,311	5,059	65·4	74·7	10,239	11,538	65·8	71·8
	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,903	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,838	1,417	19·9	20·3	3,079	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	13·0
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,583	13·3	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,868	17·1	23·0
	1925	926	791	10·0	11·4	1,916	1,950	10·3	11·6
	1926	871	860	9·5	12·7	1,897	2,041	10·3	12·0
	1927	857	813	9·3	11·6	2,034	2,130	11·0	13·6
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	1,550	2,034	67·76	110·01	5,366	6,385	95·17	127·07
	1919	173	240	7·53	13·04	565	719	10·02	14·63
	1920	185	229	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·00	12·79
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·01	544	580	12·20	10·05
	1923	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·45
	1923	170	225	7·05	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	489	8·31	13·53
	1925	105	224	8·47	13·09	352	439	7·89	12·16
	1926	212	270	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	284	6·25	16·60	365	494	8·18	13·67
Coorg	1918	253	232	24·00	28·40	812	848	35·72	50·00
	1919	138	120	13·03	14·69	476	445	20·04	26·74
	1920	267	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·23
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	353	18·30	22·51
	1922	141	143	16·02	21·76	419	414	22·10	26·88
	1923	139	135	16·69	20·54	365	350	19·25	23·20
	1924	107	186	23·06	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·37
	1926	184	150	22·00	22·83	493	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	399	370	21·05	23·97
Delhi	1918	1,390	2,032	...	...	2,507	3,037	...	...
	1919	223	362	...	...	650	827	...	..
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	763	...	...
	1921	230	331	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	...	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	504	715	...	...	1,037	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	681	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	..
	1926	275	447	...	...	704	860	...	..
	1927	220	325	...	...	581	690	...	...
Total	1918	405,780	436,691	38·96	44·50	1,024,955	1,161,226	47·33	56·10
	1919	189,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	444,731	479,712	20·60	23·34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14·19	15·82	351,852	381,756	16·31	18·59
	1921	143,146	149,589	13·60	15·36	330,554	360,005	16·16	17·16
	1922	110,008	110,008	10·46	12·28	260,005	276,957	12·28	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·60	12·91	260,708	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	140,363	163,008	13·30	16·68	293,093	320,317	14·37	15·08
	1925	113,304	125,439	10·77	12·88	260,107	278,194	12·23	13·25
	1926	119,361	136,916	11·32	14·06	256,846	290,046	12·54	14·25
	1927	110,380	128,516	10·50	13·19	245,150	291,911	11·08	13·86

No. 181.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	95,612	95,364	87·48	93·01	65,848	51,225	93·26	75·87
	1919	26,519	22,896	24·26	22·31	24,172	16,987	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,688	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,683	18,844	35·99	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·23	22·41	23,587	17,385	31·48	25·03
	1922	16,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·83
	1923	15,030	13,391	14·48	13·04	14,608	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,569	10,911	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,893	10,461	18·54	15·05
	1927	13,667	12,390	13·16	12·07	13,132	9,472	17·52	13·63
Assam	1918	19,902	17,817	39·65	44·60	14,552	9,343	47·93	41·67
	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	46·41	16,650	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,750	23·73	24·43	10,273	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,980	10,199	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,035	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,027	22·32	15·99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14·64	16·98	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
	1927	8,824	8,223	15·87	18·33	7,601	5,369	21·12	20·69
North-West Frontier Province	1918	10,391	11,240	69·8	83·5	7,876	7,833	78·2	86·6
	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,976	2,403	29·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	2,324	17·0	17·3	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	23·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,033	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·2
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14·0	14·9	1,032	1,615	18·6	17·1
	1927	2,286	2,191	15·3	15·8	2,417	1,909	23·3	20·2
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	4,875	5,022	112·60	139·70	3,386	2,714	125·06	100·06
	1919	727	655	16·79	18·22	724	480	26·74	19·39
	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	608	440	19·35	17·38
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·03
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	534	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
	1926	606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
	1927	442	421	9·81	11·72	479	353	15·21	14·18
Coorg	1918	676	486	39·23	45·35	390	232	38·05	34·66
	1919	494	357	28·67	33·31	382	210	37·27	33·37
	1920	724	572	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	399	252	24·48	24·02	248	179	26·26	28·89
	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	293	27·05	27·93	335	193	36·19	31·15
	1926	495	342	30·37	32·60	332	231	35·88	37·28
	1927	477	361	29·26	34·41	327	263	35·34	42·45
Delhi	1918	1,721	2,196	...	...	1,364	1,404	...	...
	1919	526	579	...	...	593	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	552	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	...	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	403	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	401	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	661	578	...	...
	1927	549	561	...	...	623	501	...	...
Total	1918	937,147	902,778	55·40	52·94	733,019	604,585	58·07	55·68
	1919	451,083	396,903	26·78	23·39	393,673	297,016	31·28	27·43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,563	254,500	26·55	23·53
	1921	350,987	311,035	19·44	19·02	330,059	249,667	26·28	22·02
	1922	271,471	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14·66	14·51	240,520	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,010	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	23·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	262,103	187,362	20·27	16·53
	1926	269,956	246,860	14·94	15·05	256,152	195,734	20·38	17·27
	1927	261,103	237,517	14·46	14·47	245,371	184,531	19·52	16·26

No. 181.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	45,350	37,788	107·53	88·37	59,336	62,814	180·34	140·80
	1919	20,903	17,200	40·59	40·45	37,704	41,003	114·87	97·76
	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	36,396	39,840	110·62	95·01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47·67	42·44	39,239	43,721	105·67	95·99
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·05	27,890	29,672	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29·96	24·83	25,391	26,573	68·38	58·28
	1924	13,762	11,139	31·59	26·31	28,810	30,095	77·58	66·01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·06	21·30	23,560	24,003	63·47	53·06
	1926	13,015	11,102	29·88	26·12	29,376	32,701	79·11	71·72
	1927	11,549	9,462	26·51	22·12	25,609	27,775	68·06	60·92
Assam	1918	10,442	6,768	62·26	49·50	11,901	8,701	98·76	75·20
	1919	12,246	7,906	76·01	58·48	13,976	10,953	115·98	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,272	4,994	36·57	33·20	9,053	6,648	65·98	57·97
	1922	7,484	5,133	37·03	34·22	9,796	7,826	71·35	66·25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,459	66·29	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,950	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,558	74·12	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·59	27·28	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·85
	1926	6,070	4,182	30·52	27·88	9,082	6,690	66·15	56·63
	1927	6,759	4,475	33·99	29·83	9,915	7,533	72·22	63·77
North-West Frontier Province	1918	6,140	5,349	94·1	101·5	7,731	6,311	122·4	130·1
	1919	2,647	2,052	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,017	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,265	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,951	3,587	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,660	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,700	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,564	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,308	59·6	55·3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28·9	25·7	3,121	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,170	1,402	20·8	26·2	3,436	2,428	50·3	43·6
	1927	2,270	1,613	34·4	28·0	3,598	2,302	50·3	41·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	2,405	2,162	133·43	134·98	2,201	2,360	326·16	312·02
	1919	665	486	36·89	30·38	873	739	80·60	66·30
	1920	628	387	34·84	24·16	860	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	602	410	36·48	28·63	866	720	79·80	67·77
	1922	466	343	30·06	23·87	783	708	72·15	61·08
	1923	469	322	30·24	22·40	805	664	74·18	57·69
	1924	561	342	33·09	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·33
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	62·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·30
	1927	567	360	34·35	25·40	803	761	82·28	66·12
Coorg	1918	310	140	44·67	37·32	210	200	77·41	67·68
	1919	268	200	56·76	50·00	235	244	87·62	82·57
	1920	326	252	60·04	63·11	264	296	93·62	100·17
	1931	206	153	44·23	39·23	176	142	58·16	45·63
	1922	227	202	48·73	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	189	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	60·81	55·27
	1924	295	262	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·15
	1925	239	180	46·15	46·15	208	209	68·73	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·13	215	209	71·05	67·16
	1927	271	210	58·17	53·85	225	235	74·36	75·51
Delhi	1918	1,237	1,283	...	...	1,263	1,488	...	...
	1919	557	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,130	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	906	934	...	...
	1924	564	500	...	...	1,112	1,096	...	...
	1925	532	373	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,636	1,519	...	...
	1927	639	489	...	...	1,369	990	...	...
Total	1918	579,448	500,504	41·42	66·31	760,787	760,787	127·31	114·06
	1919	351,269	287,724	45·58	38·25	668,672	589,008	92·81	81·80
	1920	307,209	253,492	43·38	33·75	519,316	491,390	83·99	74·59
	1921	313,895	255,675	41·13	36·87	533,545	503,595	84·40	76·69
	1922	245,495	194,233	32·18	27·25	421,328	392,090	66·91	59·77
	1923	238,843	193,137	31·28	27·06	410,598	394,070	66·19	60·04
	1924	270,111	232,188	35·38	31·14	485,360	442,188	73·89	67·20
	1925	241,545	193,595	31·64	27·15	420,424	404,031	68·18	61·51
	1926	247,745	201,422	32·44	28·25	449,110	430,428	71·38	65·49
	1927	238,440	187,748	30·56	26·31	425,540	402,764	67·54	61·23

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1918	40,005,735	122,263	58,752	12,859	896,088	79,341	63,199	8,405	480,596	1,722,003
	1919		93,263	41,732	5,658	403,409	74,074	48,084	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,139	13,097	14,652	324,998	56,402	46,987	7,937	378,169	873,981
	1921		27,064	9,702	11,875	316,019	53,621	45,180	7,918	355,428	526,897
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,193	319,688	51,895	48,106	8,182	382,899	859,236
	1923		5,169	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924	41,002,696	51,971	18,810	3,922	322,356	74,941	64,732	10,500	458,761	1,006,043
	1925		44,815	20,478	2,014	316,400	78,936	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,553
	1926		24,407	10,957	2,143	337,945	91,758	85,602	11,770	483,947	1,048,520
	1927		35,334	7,781	2,457	321,095	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,488	997,742
Bombay	1918	19,587,383	8,834	8,003	79,478	1,284,013	32,058	119,080	7,761	184,787	1,724,674
	1919		51,551	6,232	9,026	274,750	38,317	98,633	7,896	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	206,092	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,662	501,296
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,799	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,350
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,898	21,118	82,082	7,810	130,766	452,591
	1923		9,231	2,811	33,741	196,231	22,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	496,244
	1924	19,165,614	8,236	11,152	9,214	214,503	28,936	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,570
	1925		57	5,644	12,801	163,764	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,563
	1926		73	3,922	9,866	322,466	34,158	103,039	7,672	166,069	547,264
	1927		26,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	25,447	87,963	7,873	149,745	492,891
Bengal	1918	45,320,247	82,379	8,576	289	1,367,906	29,150	20,901	18,854	209,276	1,727,331
	1919		124,949	37,010	424	1,229,257	28,874	22,117	19,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,199	66	1,144,421	34,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612
	1921		80,547	8,157	59	1,070,369	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,406,030
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,674	159,806	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	909,795	21,510	26,655	18,742	163,383	1,185,701
	1924	46,522,203	48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	28,649	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925		84,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,050	163,413	1,158,473
	1926		59,100	25,548	...	822,774	24,078	30,599	19,070	165,233	1,151,197
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	789,006	29,358	32,911	19,359	157,844	1,189,370
United Provinces	1918	46,820,556	119,746	2,908	174,805	3,217,678	21 266	32,010	26,882	1.61,467	3,856,762
	1919	46,806,539	81,305	10,993	17,240	1,576,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,602
	1920	46,805,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,067	1,742,835
	1921		149,607	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	909,203	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		2,501	747	74,187	780,049	10,878	26,108	21,709	143,945	1,060,300
	1924	46,375,787	67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,089	27,412	20,993	149,738	1,283,872
	1925		7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,335	26,177	21,900	123,125	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,020	57,397	867,939	12,120	30,360	21,670	131,412	1,138,884
	1927		28,285	7,894	15,570	786,552	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
Punjab	1918	19,387,146	257	3,032	95,615	1,28 027	10,358	52,786	6,191	110,294	1,566,560
	1919		8,561	15,365	11,068	365,045	8,630	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,490	96,602	552,073
	1921		19,215	4,575	2,553	423,102	11,826	55,820	6,501	94,476	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,554	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,086	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,862
	1924	20,517,606	3,351	4,049	251,261	452,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
	1925		3,040	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	430,155	11,181	57,426	6,514	113,146	749,393
	1927		11,286	9,920	8,452	358,679	11,136	56,915	6,776	100,185	563,349
Burma	1918	9,824,396	4,260	750	8,840	189,512	11,216	13,870	3,953	156,006	388,906
	1919		13,260	3,017	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,184	3,889	133,925	305,461
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,402	9,855	11,380	4,339	121,989	259,776
	1921	10,771,190	3,791	987	4,403	82,741	9,728	11,405	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		5,047	1,430	7,282	82,884	8,940	11,948	3,974	117,934	239,418
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,029	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924		6,088	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,168
	1925	10,822,618	1,932	3,853	4,064	68,685	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,710	202,933
	1926		6,182	3,330	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	116,951	226,450
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543
Bihar and Orissa	1918	34,489,846	205,584	6,091	53,532	1,382,835	30,817	10,044	16,162	245,148	1,956,218
	1919		104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,125	17,423	205,559	1,379,357
	1920		26,341	23,001	19,108	762,063	30,505	8,091	15,967	181,966	1,067,132
	1921		90,688	7,836	16,504	709,871	28,025	7,342	13,907	182,660	1,116,423
	1922		23,805	2,560	15,060	578,656	18,037	5,629	12,676	161,145	829,574
	1923	34,002,180	8,198	3,161	28,911	599,840	18,738	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,752
	1924		77,480	6,932	10,702	630,635	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,020	989,763
	1925		17,330	14,882	6,788	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	165,562	805,729
	1926		27,268	34,873	8,381	584,444	24,022	7,034	12,081	176,158	874,261
	1927	34,004,546	49,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	164,427	853,024

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION									Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
3·0	·1·5	0·3	22·4	3·0	1·6	0·2	13·0	43·0	1918	Madras
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·2	10·4	27·3	1919	
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1921	
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·8	1·3	1·2	0·3	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·0	1·8	1·6	0·3	11·3	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·8	25·6	1926	
0·9	0·2	0·05	7·9	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·3	24·3	1927	
0·45	0·41	4·03	65·55	1·31	6·11	0·40	0·43	88·05	1918	Bombay
2·63	0·32	0·19	14·03	1·06	5·04	0·40	7·67	32·54	1919	
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·03	0·30	7·33	28·65	1920	
0·19	0·09	0·24	11·80	1·43	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1931	
0·14	0·06	0·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·32	23·01	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·30	27·03	1924	
0·00	0·20	0·61	9·50	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·06	1925	
0·00	0·20	0·51	11·61	1·78	5·38	0·40	8·07	28·55	1926	
1·36	0·27	0·21	9·73	1·33	4·50	0·41	7·81	25·72	1927	
1·8	0·2	0·01	30·0	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·8	38·1	1918	Bengal
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	36·2	1919	
1·2	0·3	0·001	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·3	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·3	0·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0037	19·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0073	8·3	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	24·7	1926	
2·5	0·9	0·0002	17·0	0·6	0·7	0·4	3·4	25·6	1927	
2·56	0·06	3·73	68·72	0·45	0·63	0·57	5·58	82·37	1918	United Provinces
1·74	0·23	0·37	33·63	0·33	0·55	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·58	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·04	0·02	1·03	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·69	0·46	3·30	28·20	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·35	0·58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·13	0·36	1·26	19·18	0·27	0·67	0·48	2·90	25·10	1926	
0·62	0·17	0·34	17·33	0·27	0·64	0·45	2·76	23·59	1927	
0·01	0·18	4·04	66·56	0·54	2·73	0·32	5·70	80·06	1918	Punjab
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·83	0·45	1·06	0·36	4·90	28·34	1919	
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·06	28·55	1920	
0·04	0·22	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·73	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	30·04	1923	
0·13	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·66	0·32	5·23	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·93	19·58	0·46	2·65	0·31	4·64	29·97	1925	
0·00	0·86	5·28	21·20	0·54	2·80	0·32	5·47	36·58	1926	
0·55	0·48	0·41	17·48	0·54	2·77	0·33	4·88	27·46	1927	
0·43	0·08	0·00	19·20	1·14	1·41	0·41	15·93	39·50	1918	Burma
1·36	0·40	0·45	13·22	1·61	1·13	0·49	13·43	31·09	1919	
0·85	0·20	0·56	10·23	1·00	1·13	0·44	12·41	27·14	1920	
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·68	0·90	1·01	0·39	10·56	21·45	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·69	7·69	0·93	1·11	0·37	10·95	22·23	1922	
0·14	0·36	0·70	7·27	0·12	1·00	0·38	10·40	20·37	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	3·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·31	21·54	1924	
0·18	0·33	0·38	6·35	0·68	0·98	0·40	9·49	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·32	0·27	6·73	0·88	1·08	0·36	10·71	20·92	1926	
0·42	0·16	0·32	6·93	0·76	1·03	0·37	9·52	19·55	1927	
5·30	0·10	1·50	40·00	1·00	0·20	0·40	7·10	55·70	1918	Bihar and Orissa
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·90	40·00	1919	
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·90	1920	
2·60	0·20	0·40	22·60	0·80	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	21·10	1922	
0·2	0·09	0·80	17·00	0·50	0·10	0·80	6·10	25·00	1923	
2·3	3·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	29·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·3	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·3	17·2	0·7	0·3	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	
1·4	1·0	0·2	16·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·8	25·1	1927	

Continued on next page

No. 182.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	13,916,308	3,351	2,186	11,093	1,146,770	42,053	60,288	7,720	154,380	1,427,850
	1919		62,089	7,342	9,210	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,593	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	559,128
	1921		58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,486	41,695	7,380	126,246	613,322
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,104	25,618	36,393	6,944	95,098	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,789
	1924	13,912,760	9,704	978	11,081	240,944	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925		124	3,145	5,223	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	379,352
	1926		3,565	3,644	6,436	252,609	36,658	40,251	7,011	126,431	477,055
	1927		16,311	2,800	3,368	234,068	31,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	436,550
Assam	1918	6,051,507	14,077	2,447	2	159,892	12,560	48,893	2,021	49,202	279,034
	1919		33,080	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,538	303,138
	1920		2,421	1,700	—	112,437	11,143	12,056	1,981	32,765	175,403
	1921	6,854,367	12,820	2,774	—	107,626	11,542	9,785	1,933	35,036	181,513
	1922		16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924		19,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,150	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925	6,852,242	6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,602	1,901	30,607	154,351
	1926		10,275	4,840	—	93,089	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787
	1927		15,392	5,287	—	89,324	10,489	5,658	1,871	32,862	160,813
North-West Frontier Province	1918	2,041,077	31	81	334	134,176	285	1,377	588	6,634	143,506
	1919		4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	586	6,437	58,303
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	603	6,126	47,095
	1921		4,285	576	138	53,833	404	1,663	773	5,697	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	39,984	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,307
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,881	196	1,947	500	4,360	50,713
	1924	2,135,573	9	212	11,397	45,699	208	2,560	627	5,440	66,213
	1925		116	586	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322
	1926		—	777	638	38,231	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
	1927		2	165	232	38,673	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,081
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	501,305	7	27	3,719	47,803	567	621	281	4,628	57,553
	1919		59	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	204	74	276	2,866	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,090	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,188	12,691
	1924	495,271	32	619	1	8,932	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925		—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
	1926		2	306	6	12,833	142	266	180	3,157	15,692
	1927		4	249	—	10,374	159	334	212	1,635	12,967
Coorg	1918	174,076	1	47	—	2,503	79	29	15	4,698	7,462
	1919		157	529	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	68	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
	1921		—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	720	4,670
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	191	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
	1924	163,838	24	69	8	5,008	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925		4	26	—	4,116	104	237	34	488	5,049
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599
	1927		—	6	7	4,002	169	335	22	507	5,138
Delhi	1918	416,656	3	116	186	29,148	308	7,207	136	1,068	38,047
	1919		66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	358	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921		636	22	1	8,248	488	4,879	79	1,294	15,041
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	369	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970
	1924	500,530	121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,805
	1925		50	130	80	6,495	357	4,298	140	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	244	228	12,069	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
	1927		16	166	18	7,467	404	4,628	179	2,299	15,177
Total	1918	238,406,222	569,802	93,076	440,752	11,134,441	276,048	430,935	98,060	1,860,178	14,895,801
	1919	238,482,205	573,426	136,077	74,284	5,408,181	291,643	350,138	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	238,481,579	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,931,202	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	450,608	40,416	69,482	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,201	1,408,169	7,385,113
	1922	241,419,723	121,679	40,826	77,615	5,689,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,708	5,800,092
	1923		73,002	44,684	229,140	5,706,305	186,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931
	1924	241,469,026	298,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,062	230,222	333,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,879,286
	1925		115,645	85,486	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,289	1,393,101	5,987,918
	1926		138,151	117,006	196,249	3,758,176	256,208	378,814	93,936	1,521,923	6,460,610
	1927	241,471,883	304,710	118,197	43,801	3,451,454	223,287	363,518	92,396	1,428,416	6,000,720

and Ratio per 1,000 among the General Population—*contd.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population								Year	Province
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total		
0·24	0·16	0·80	82·41	3·02	4·35	0·55	11·00	102·60	1918	Central Provinces and Berar
4·46	0·53	0·61	21·90	3·21	2·09	0·55	8·04	43·24	1919	
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·19	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·30	24·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·03	0·50	0·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·79	1·76	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·07	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·28	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·03	2·80	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·17	0·20	0·24	16·11	2·25	2·51	0·47	8·36	31·31	1927	
2·32	0·40	0·0003	26·25	2·07	8·03	0·33	6·64	46·10	1918	Assam
5·61	0·23	—	25·52	3·35	7·98	0·34	7·03	50·09	1919	
0·49	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·08	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·23	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·28	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·02	0·08	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·28	4·46	22·52	1925	
1·49	0·70	—	13·67	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·06	23·03	1926	
2·24	0·76	—	13·03	1·52	0·83	0·27	4·79	23·47	1927	
0·01	0·04	0·16	65·74	0·14	0·07	0·28	3·25	70·30	1918	North-West Frontier Province
2·16	0·59	0·0031	21·60	0·17	0·00	0·29	3·15	28·53	1919	
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·32	0·11	0·05	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
2·01	0·27	0·00	25·21	0·33	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·02	0·34	1·70	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·67	0·09	0·91	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·36	0·30	17·00	0·08	0·68	0·34	2·00	21·75	1926	
—	0·08	0·11	18·11	0·11	0·02	0·38	2·34	22·05	1927	
0·01	0·05	7·42	95·34	1·13	1·24	0·56	9·03	114·78	1918	Ajmer-Merwara
0·12	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·03	0·50	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	
0·002	0·05	—	18·77	0·01	0·48	0·01	4·59	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·46	—	19·70	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1921	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	23·19	1922	
0·02	0·08	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
0·37	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·97	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·29	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·50	1925	
—	0·02	0·01	26·50	0·29	0·54	0·36	4·36	31·68	1926	
0·01	0·50	—	20·74	0·32	0·07	0·42	3·30	26·18	1927	
0·01	0·27	—	14·82	0·15	0·17	0·09	26·85	42·65	1918	Coorg
0·00	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·62	35·36	1919	
0·03	0·62	0·39	35·94	1·01	1·47	0·14	5·66	45·86	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	22·06	0·78	1·06	0·32	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	8·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·12	1·18	1·45	0·21	2·67	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	27·11	1·26	2·09	0·13	3·52	34·17	1926	
—	0·04	0·04	24·98	1·08	2·04	0·13	3·09	31·36	1927	
0·007	0·27	0·44	69·05	0·95	17·51	0·32	3·99	93·47	1918	Delhi
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	0·74	0·16	2·58	31·24	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·88	0·21	2·27	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·00	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·50	33·57	1924	
0·09	0·20	0·16	16·97	0·71	8·58	0·27	3·50	29·68	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·35	4·84	42·80	1926	
0·08	0·33	0·03	14·91	0·81	9·24	0·35	4·59	30·32	1927	
2·35	0·39	1·85	46·69	1·16	1·81	0·41	7·80	62·40	1918	Total
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·22	1·42	0·42	6·52	35·97	1919	
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·68	0·92	1·40	0·39	6·07	30·94	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·29	19·72	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·83	30·59	1921	
0·50	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·45	24·02	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·23	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·20	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·40	15·06	0·86	1·35	0·39	5·73	24·72	1925	
0·57	0·40	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	
1·26	0·49	0·18	14·29	0·92	1·47	0·38	5·90	24·69	1927	

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1918	122,713	101,281	89,003	81,227	83,811	90,802
	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,278	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,130	65,342	66,066
	1921	73,722	67,080	68,510	61,040	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,068	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,523	67,021
	1923	93,469	74,311	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,524
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,000	75,068	76,372	73,811	75,569	75,593
	1926	104,930	89,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,979	70,595	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,439
Bombay	1918	92,487	72,807	64,161	55,368	44,846	41,247
	1919	73,501	51,839	46,625	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	36,870
	1921	46,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,263	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,026
	1923	44,151	39,752	46,405	42,081	40,600	32,659
	1924	44,751	41,623	45,500	42,606	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,386	37,716	43,075	39,863	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,937	43,093	40,068
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,927	38,092	34,474
Bengal	1918	136,572	101,787	100,844	136,113	101,840	83,336
	1919	198,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,791	98,929
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,632	117,623	90,672
	1921	155,670	124,001	151,533	126,180	116,162	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,532	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	85,803	90,000	101,950	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,475	97,215	114,803	110,721	85,293	87,718
	1925	105,871	88,001	101,925	80,572	81,024	83,055
	1926	110,510	95,092	110,303	102,023	103,628	80,235
	1927	124,933	91,348	101,356	88,310	90,352	71,211
United Provinces	1918	188,383	175,755	186,334	231,505	259,820	224,090
	1919	348,045	185,033	134,960	138,833	146,245	149,838
	1920	124,700	114,804	138,836	140,146	173,255	170,845
	1921	140,030	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	151,328
	1922	114,050	86,848	81,242	89,316	108,881	102,235
	1923	89,147	82,076	91,886	82,782	84,087	95,717
	1924	85,802	80,111	90,268	125,973	110,938	125,430
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,751	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,220	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,320
	1927	87,840	77,400	74,636	82,278	90,016	105,315
Punjab	1918	67,197	55,702	66,694	73,094	75,426	50,522
	1919	52,566	38,926	38,363	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,193	41,703	43,988	45,006	61,480	58,197
	1921	58,312	46,118	48,642	47,963	53,293	49,653
	1922	35,949	29,124	30,018	31,290	39,552	39,092
	1923	39,647	32,077	38,911	49,279	61,888	51,530
	1924	63,802	61,536	95,478	130,890	115,973	72,429
	1925	57,596	48,903	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,040
	1926	57,083	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,339	60,798
	1927	56,460	50,201	48,804	46,355	51,625	48,031
Burma	1918	22,451	19,283	17,802	17,902	16,861	20,549
	1919	30,615	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,950	22,813
	1920	23,739	22,853	23,208	21,145	18,199	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,329	18,703	18,271	18,892
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,945	17,009	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,966	18,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,090	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,041	15,578	15,730	16,937
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,739	17,957	17,019	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,211	14,837	13,528	16,529
Bihar and Orissa	1918	109,053	93,265	95,684	130,020	160,125	147,137
	1919	151,581	105,167	106,956	104,903	95,451	102,198
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,198	91,083
	1921	79,084	71,076	104,373	100,709	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,695	62,590	80,294	64,970
	1923	67,900	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,626	71,871	59,122	86,482	94,013
	1925	61,675	52,875	68,672	70,544	73,878	67,073
	1926	62,055	55,843	75,084	77,857	83,931	80,426
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,020	70,146	89,502	85,704

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL	PROVINCE
95,420	90,614	102,846	330,146	339,614	194,626	1,723,003	1918
103,123	96,417	78,916	79,990	85,800	111,015	1,060,520	1919
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	67,077	873,081	1920
66,913	70,936	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921
72,771	70,343	71,553	76,743	81,341	100,361	850,230	1922
70,717	78,468	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,826	1923 Madras
89,069	91,289	83,527	83,097	87,150	102,768	1,006,043	1924
78,499	82,450	80,018	85,106	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925
90,073	90,132	93,140	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,629	1926
97,878	97,348	83,998	79,822	83,864	90,545	997,742	1927
46,010	51,031	119,139	734,394	310,738	91,546	1,724,074	1918
59,078	61,116	48,615	48,850	46,066	53,927	637,170	1919
38,760	44,066	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	561,290	1920
32,000	42,298	41,760	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921
33,324	37,601	30,683	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,591	1922 Bombay
33,465	42,727	44,913	46,724	41,804	40,303	496,244	1923
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,051	47,349	43,356	529,576	1924
32,701	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,918	453,593	1925
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926
40,992	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927
102,824	88,070	110,461	170,880	204,177	330,427	1,727,331	1918
99,068	92,533	108,791	100,985	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919
76,329	100,535	97,419	112,159	168,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920
71,070	80,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,030	1921
80,443	81,638	74,756	123,018	142,165	121,138	1,173,240	1922
77,152	72,205	81,709	142,464	118,305	163,003	1,185,791	1923 Bengal
77,400	77,328	96,596	88,703	101,924	139,003	1,203,244	1924
74,128	80,808	80,973	101,085	130,879	140,082	1,168,473	1925
62,956	75,785	79,077	87,018	124,226	119,080	1,151,107	1926
66,512	79,139	77,129	107,334	139,754	146,012	1,189,370	1927
172,567	141,015	128,424	288,616	1,013,747	616,428	3,850,702	1918
115,092	117,240	128,015	150,696	176,144	194,930	1,951,002	1919
118,820	109,830	167,544	180,309	147,431	157,066	1,742,835	1920
122,767	168,705	194,566	200,034	190,515	158,347	1,795,416	1931
77,750	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,825	97,031	1,134,880	1922
78,703	76,207	85,091	102,333	93,670	94,115	1,060,304	1923 United Provinces
102,005	94,171	107,886	116,009	125,053	120,209	1,283,872	1924
75,684	77,055	92,285	92,403	91,364	92,846	1,124,248	1925
87,890	83,737	89,685	102,005	96,867	101,871	1,138,894	1926
94,577	82,369	83,027	82,032	77,209	80,417	1,025,075	1927
40,101	33,570	37,266	269,224	661,027	134,831	1,565,560	1918
39,705	33,347	47,209	55,916	50,169	55,575	548,070	1919
44,193	37,287	42,369	40,055	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920
38,081	41,074	60,081	68,243	56,821	45,958	618,237	1931
32,239	32,026	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,100	452,807	1922
38,408	30,280	54,587	82,340	74,606	74,700	634,882	1923 Punjab
50,460	39,521	51,860	66,093	71,402	70,893	891,026	1924
32,080	39,739	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925
44,675	40,003	53,569	79,020	76,110	65,436	749,302	1926
48,327	38,600	41,045	43,628	43,297	47,907	563,340	1927
24,804	27,029	34,531	55,574	72,993	58,627	388,906	1918
28,903	28,709	24,646	23,231	22,956	26,128	305,401	1919
22,834	23,567	21,260	20,579	20,862	21,558	259,776	1920
21,830	22,030	19,034	17,063	18,071	19,677	231,044	1921
21,271	21,508	21,408	20,809	23,056	25,085	239,148	1922
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,180	225,883	1923 Burma
22,392	21,405	20,254	17,906	17,056	20,603	233,106	1924
16,846	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,983	1925
23,210	20,980	20,636	20,620	19,166	21,438	220,460	1926
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,203	211,543	1927
139,985	100,093	114,735	174,102	328,887	347,438	1 956,213	1918
106,922	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,457	1919
66,580	85,320	83,596	81,750	84,869	89,820	1,097,133	1920
101,088	136,677	97,508	89,543	87,749	68,965	1,110,428	1931
69,306	78,990	72,416	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,674	1922
65,429	72,726	78,076	82,032	71,272	82,393	851,763	1923 Bihar and Orissa
75,670	96,506	101,930	80,037	83,733	82,960	989,703	1924
60,526	67,068	69,465	67,472	71,159	74,737	806,729	1925
65,271	85,121	80,999	71,140	67,973	66,712	874,261	1926
79,201	85,838	73,020	64,168	67,696	62,800	853,024	1927

[Continued on next page

No. 183.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each Month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1918	47,811	38,926	40,280	41,824	46,074	33,842
	1919	57,160	38,205	30,013	40,355	50,704	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,608	57,200	56,798	39,662
	1921	30,670	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,807	62,543
	1922	33,037	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,206	29,750	32,723	33,728	27,503
	1926	30,475	28,663	30,865	34,161	38,601	45,160
	1927	30,205	25,608	31,031	33,571	42,494	36,624
Assam	1918	13,912	11,919	10,827	11,871	13,741	13,878
	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,046	25,171
	1920	18,170	14,750	15,495	16,149	14,037	13,254
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,056	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,961	9,795	10,694	13,266	18,808	16,959
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,825	12,033	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,201	13,095
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,920	11,846	16,312	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,016
North-West Frontier Province	1918	6,053	5,039	4,088	3,681	4,068	3,837
	1919	6,814	4,934	3,762	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,203	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,090	4,102	3,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,659	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,413	6,857	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,183	3,901	3,549	3,221
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,849	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
Ajmer-Merwara	1918	6,133	4,048	3,031	1,825	1,501	892
	1919	1,495	1,206	1,360	1,206	1,243	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,655	1,429	1,020	742
	1922	1,063	983	1,120	994	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,372	1,642	1,369
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,106	932
Coorg	1918	312	208	320	349	361	447
	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	409	314	414	419	502	778
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	608
	1924	450	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	499	390	381	420	378	603
	1926	342	341	356	363	515	683
	1927	402	431	466	420	463	642
Delhi	1918	1,245	1,041	1,254	1,949	2,546	1,593
	1919	1,415	1,003	1,108	1,394	1,739	1,841
	1920	1,008	933	933	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,620	1,028	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,357
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,206	3,058	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,203	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	905	1,218	1,393	1,373	952
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,032
	1927	1,707	1,208	1,066	1,110	1,280	1,263
Total	1918	814,922	681,151	680,322	706,688	811,929	712,180
	1919	1,004,091	711,881	664,874	645,663	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	698,542	634,864	660,075	601,409
	1921	635,205	537,251	625,141	601,849	618,204	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	463,534	507,084	444,159
	1923	537,100	438,077	476,318	481,670	491,242	479,658
	1924	568,619	477,270	555,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,639	453,689	513,792	500,780	498,945	448,607
	1926	535,028	462,550	543,408	550,417	579,761	537,175
	1927	522,195	433,807	467,251	470,513	528,967	503,001
Average of the last five years		538,314	462,098	513,237	530,149	540,464	507,384

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
36,836	45,738	40,358	273,842	603,424	168,945	1,427,850	1918	
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	661,720	1919	
31,388	42,530	51,033	62,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,000	70,282	65,053	56,965	50,099	40,341	612,322	1921	
24,898	32,655	35,274	39,958	38,083	36,200	407,827	1922	Central Provinces and Berar
24,924	32,760	39,497	48,127	30,718	34,008	424,780	1923	
31,280	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,923	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,362	1925	
32,777	39,332	50,622	56,643	46,818	37,648	477,655	1926	
32,006	44,578	47,694	42,589	37,251	31,848	435,559	1927	
14,343	16,792	18,542	30,320	63,890	58,990	279,034	1918	
20,200	20,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,133	1919	
12,977	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,129	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,826	16,198	181,513	1921	
16,986	17,314	16,277	18,154	17,906	17,787	184,057	1922	Assam
14,075	13,727	12,187	13,554	14,550	16,253	161,332	1923	
15,364	13,923	15,107	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,351	1925	
13,821	12,044	12,000	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	
13,347	12,089	12,802	13,993	16,510	17,028	160,813	1927	
3,330	3,822	3,056	21,188	70,484	13,960	143,506	1918	
7,599	4,216	3,655	4,343	5,016	5,497	58,302	1919	
4,601	2,594	2,800	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,605	1920	
5,191	5,185	7,068	8,459	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921	
3,081	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922	North-West Frontier Province
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923	
4,328	3,067	3,102	4,270	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925	
3,169	3,004	2,770	5,220	5,954	5,119	46,435	1926	
3,807	3,185	3,002	3,193	3,466	4,838	47,081	1927	
793	1,055	1,832	11,446	21,459	3,538	57,553	1918	
610	1,093	1,451	1,195	1,363	1,130	14,375	1919	
802	911	748	760	882	1,458	12,892	1920	
645	933	1,300	1,205	896	960	14,073	1921	
748	766	882	848	840	968	10,930	1922	Ajmer-Merwara
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	13,691	1923	
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
803	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,639	1925	
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,200	1,006	15,092	1926	
676	853	1,296	1,079	1,213	1,505	12,967	1927	
363	344	365	766	2,044	893	7,402	1918	
734	631	464	440	436	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	476	343	407	370	411	4,670	1921	
762	498	406	400	330	376	5,068	1922	Coorg
520	397	399	322	321	453	4,775	1923	
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	367	390	5,040	1925	
511	587	479	491	419	482	5,599	1926	
444	440	412	380	303	346	5,138	1927	
1,395	1,021	1,130	9,936	13,069	2,169	38,047	1918	
917	903	1,536	1,879	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
1,033	1,347	1,521	1,148	1,266	1,678	14,807	1920	
879	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,041	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,546	1,466	1,246	13,472	1922	Delhi
946	1,019	1,529	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,070	1923	
1,071	893	1,019	1,195	1,226	1,351	16,805	1924	
843	1,240	1,782	1,523	1,265	1,364	14,849	1925	
1,338	1,293	2,003	2,076	2,527	2,092	21,486	1926	
982	1,000	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,090	15,177	1927	
670,721	606,699	722,585	2,370,524	3,796,753	2,222,327	14,895,801	1918	
635,162	653,705	619,427	661,994	727,823	819,061	8,554,178	1919	
486,263	534,498	579,464	617,990	641,987	687,643	7,365,054	1920	
521,154	656,094	680,440	687,470	694,032	608,072	7,385,112	1921	
431,951	455,880	456,922	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,002	1922	TOTAL
427,236	449,342	496,271	586,429	559,282	628,207	6,036,931	1923	
513,554	531,317	682,213	599,868	602,931	639,907	6,679,286	1924	
417,867	448,901	492,898	614,586	538,800	600,335	6,947,918	1925	
471,602	511,961	539,396	577,408	583,288	573,521	6,460,670	1926	
467,013	509,929	486,961	593,867	537,252	552,693	6,009,720	1927	
495,472	490,108	519,108	650,231	595,811	598,969	6,270,895		Average of the last five years

No. 184.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States.

Province or State	1896*-1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	143,017	12,859	5,058	14,052	11,875	9,193	12,110	3,923	2,014	2,143	2,457	220,800
Bombay .	1,838,289	79,478	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	2,023,799
Bengal† .	717,909	289	424	66	59	150	98	35	9	—	1	719,040
United Provinces .	2,211,094	174,805	17,240	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,297	15,570	2,727,666
Punjab .	2,542,301	95,615	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,086	251,291	37,630	108,287	8,452	3,128,170
Burma .	82,774	8,840	4,307	5,433	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	3,508	136,754
Bihar and Orissa§ .	257,067	53,532	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,788	8,381	6,112	438,862
Central Provinces and Berar .	369,446	11,093	9,319	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	457,773
Assam† .	191	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	2,975	334	3	732	138	124	8,743	11,307	219	688	232	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara .	26,350	3,719	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	30,130
Coorg .	208	—	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	306
Delhi‖ .	355	186	1	19	1	191	2,795	2,436	80	228	18	6,310
Total .	8,152,976	440,752	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	196,349	43,801	9,910,336
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	351,617	18,734	1,594	1,819	312	98	2,150	8,049	2,624	9,671	2,060	398,668
Jammu and Kashmir .	31,347	3,138	(a) 4	—	5	043	(a)719	2,454	295	339	130	38,974
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States .	159	9	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	213
Bombay States .	493,415	42,890	3,189	5,717	897	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,106	307	545,104
Baluchistan .	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	147
Burma States	249	176	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	61	45	1,141
United Provinces States .	12,209	2,301	86	518	203	15	262	1,148	344	400	70	17,556
Rajputana .	171,008	79,040	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	256,888
Central India	131,666	10,609	1,958	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	62	140,560
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	219,529	7,607	5,971	8,302	8,548	9,530	11,090	8,637	4,944	6,811	8,451	289,495
Hyderabad .	242,568	15,120	12,096	20,128	1,204	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	29,071	4,353	406,927
Total .	1,646,079	180,525	24,298	40,891	11,830	24,511	63,833	36,014	22,101	44,253	10,520	2,105,764
Grand Total .	9,846,955	621,277	98,582	140,259	81,531	102,126	292,982	398,757	139,818	240,502	54,321	12,016,100

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 185.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42,642,150	1,516,117	452,520	1,352,082	122,157	775,732	502,322
Bombay	20,702,786	661,119	115,247	567,711	22,282	422,250	137,485
Bengal	43,691,690	1,028,674	2,047,103	1,814,715	1,092,240	281,727	1,102,010
United Provinces	45,375,787	1,381,974	110,468	1,282,505	54,322	660,446	361,092
Punjab	20,651,920	765,004	527,390	705,169	304,337	575,148	115,846
Burma	13,109,099	550,522	323,110	484,401	103,877	141,157	254,139
Bihar and Orissa	34,002,180	1,068,114	223,107	1,080,037	113,431	389,487	654,876
Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	499,751	69,679	430,454	20,124	351,273	76,740
Assam	7,985,034	440,703	540,078	400,111	357,398	80,771	246,387
North-West Frontier Province	3,410,135	128,182	72,450	121,783	58,367	75,867	30,864
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	18,150	1,001	16,013	1,735	13,302	2,303
Coorg	163,838	8,037	18,885	7,440	8,540	995	4,436
Delhi	500,539	15,183	10,197	14,005	4,061	12,117	1,631
Total, 1927-28	246,664,107	8,907,680	4,506,185	8,286,384	2,272,680	3,980,173	3,585,720
Totals 1926-27	246,220,880	8,031,370	3,620,598	6,014,074	1,783,150	3,572,703	3,473,055
1925-26	246,220,880	8,056,103	3,331,447	8,024,037	1,631,061	3,701,421	3,594,065
1924-25	247,205,320	6,248,474	2,408,838	7,090,300	1,164,564	3,706,836	3,430,522
1923-24	247,050,428	8,182,050	1,652,304	7,502,133	707,554	3,658,361	3,812,042
1922-23	247,050,224	7,751,411	1,503,695	6,964,507	778,358	3,407,077	3,118,326
1921-22	247,028,008	7,105,075	1,302,458	6,435,450	730,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
1920-21	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,640,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,921
1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,009	3,050,537	7,045,813	1,808,505	3,318,540	3,119,233
1918-19	245,302,125	7,320,787	1,810,677	6,526,514	1,185,471	3,315,874	3,768,898

No. 186.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	61	773	20	803	134,664	9,621,807	9,756,471	6,674	6,074
Madras City	8	18	2	28	36,302	831,147	867,449	1,075	2,435
Bombay	45	314	16	375	59,618	3,038,228	3,097,846	4,034	3,210
Bombay City	7	31	1	39	34,255	224,704	259,049	2,113	3,282
Bengal	19	685	100	804	46,870	5,670,771	5,717,641	3,196	4,005
Calcutta	9	16	9	34	46,009	510,625	556,634	2,702	6,157
United Provinces	4	397	46	347	95,019	5,379,758	5,474,777	6,078	3,663
Punjab	41	566	34	641	135,978	7,825,545	7,961,523	6,687	3,378
Burma	78	134	12	224	98,266	2,138,353	2,236,619	*5,048	6,042
Bihar and Orissa	32	464	17	513	55,871	4,806,669	4,862,540	3,612	3,057
Central Provinces and Berar	5	185	20	210	25,326	2,170,576	2,195,902	1,842	1,066
Assam	43	144	2	189	12,369	1,007,643	1,020,012	1,041	976
North-West Frontier Province	18	31	2	51	16,238	938,482	954,720	969	486
British Baluchistan	27	...	3	30	10,988	467,078	478,066	549	323
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	2,063	87,340	89,403	157	128
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,258	196,565	200,821	154	430
Delhi	6	14	4	24	17,027	447,279	464,306	648	729
Total, 1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,069	45,436
Totals 1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,088
1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,040	41,742
1924	373	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,459	41,618
1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,035	36,494
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,109	37,166
1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,355	36,996,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,506
1920	407	2,655	283	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	42,189	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,720	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646
1918	342	2,502	283	3,127	605,788	34,996,215	35,602,003	40,484	43,810

* Excludes 125 beds for children.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
20,30,888	19,38,675	1,23,012	2,41,836	43,35,311	24,76,883	18,62,277	43,39,160	Madras
16,41,200	1,31,911	3,764	1,18,762	18,85,637	7,69,731	11,15,574	18,85,305	Madras City
16,91,074	11,77,232	93,933	2,58,430	32,21,569	17,30,777	15,94,824	33,25,601	Bombay
16,18,707	9,46,616	16,059	3,58,153	29,39,505	11,07,797	18,38,807	29,46,604	Bombay City
3,40,904	13,62,757	3,70,354	2,47,001	23,21,016	11,32,500	11,72,066	23,04,566	Bengal
10,59,001	5,81,106	1,07,662	4,69,129	31,37,238	12,82,123	18,68,874	31,50,997	Calcutta
7,21,740	18,30,237	1,30,783	3,54,301	30,52,061	15,70,199	14,37,506	30,07,705	United Provinces
20,03,006	25,35,662	1,00,068	3,94,524	52,13,260	22,33,047	30,22,581	52,55,628	Punjab
20,79,253	13,13,269	1,19,104	6,26,044	50,38,269	21,95,298	23,39,440	45,34,738	Burma
12,30,612	16,70,733	1,58,116	1,32,072	31,90,533	13,30,045	18,90,354	32,20,399	Bihar and Orissa
5,07,444	2,70,031	67,321	4,35,323	13,00,719	6,04,437	7,67,555	13,92,042	Central Provinces and Berar
4,25,585	2,51,534	41,444	25,631	7,44,194	4,21,691	3,28,371	7,50,062	Assam
2,03,035	3,26,031	7,879	26,095	4,62,440	2,38,033	2,50,907	4,88,940	North-West Frontier Province
2,88,878	15,705	20	12,420	3,15,023	1,68,892	1,46,927	3,15,819	British Baluchistan
36,450	5,915	2,074	1,544	35,983	17,370	17,625	34,995	Ajmer-Merwara
70,755	27,008	3,551	2,575	1,10,769	58,400	52,369	1,10,769	Coorg
4,45,553	2,10,707	53,238	1,08,482	8,27,040	2,63,334	3,51,035	6,35,019	Delhi
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	TOTAL, 1927
1,60,46,308	1,30,55,472	16,78,818	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,98,18,150	3,61,89,854	1926
1,55,91,812	1,37,52,310	14,70,610	35,07,010	3,34,13,160	1,55,71,555	1,78,93,337	3,34,64,892	1925
1,30,82,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,62,841	3,10,06,887	1,48,01,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,06,303	1924
1,27,34,587	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	27,36,101	3,04,90,368 (a)	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923
1,23,48,163	1,10,30,011	16,56,857	24,81,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922 TOTALS
1,21,78,721	1,17,02,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,70,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,03,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,405	1,41,50,663	2,43,13,558	1920
94,28,700	91,28,377	13,34,017	19,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,52,425	1,28,88,841 (b)	2,17,41,204	1919
70,51,717	83,54,724	13,54,466	19,77,398	1,67,38,305	77,70,858	1,00,08,354	1,87,45,212	1918

(a) Includes Rs. 5,892 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.
(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 187.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidized	Total.
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	19	8	1	4	52	68	...	147
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	7	11	65	148	...	236
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	11	68	170	...	284
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	6
United Provinces	47	5	8	8	53	88	32	236
Punjab	31	2	114	19	70	8	...	244
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	18	91
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	52	65	...	145
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	4	33	52	...	109
Assam	33	2	...	5	18	6	...	64
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	22	...	6	...	36
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	7	4		13
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Coorg	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, 1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
Totals 1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
1922	260	19	122	88	411	730	...	1,625
1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
1920	274	15	117	85	385	679	...	1,555
1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	...	1,574
1918	282	13	114	91	368	603	...	1,561

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,230	236	24,913	816,369	841,281	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,382	1,145	66,698	1,049,758	1,116,656	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,190	787	19,404	(b)1,840,900	1,860,304	Bengal
542	114	2,708	(b)78,896	81,599	Calcutta
1,768	758	16,304	(b)1,140,067	1,156,371	United Provinces
979	211	10,052	(b)1,274,706	1,284,758	Punjab
768	110	9,490	201,661	211,151	Burma
1,402	573	20,862	1,158,767	1,179,629	Bihar and Orissa
556	462	3,842	(b)408,204	412,046	Central Provinces and Berar
609	155	5,245	(b)152,291	157,536	Assam
930	154	7,625	(b)176,052	184,777	North-West Frontier Province
94	18	1,070	124,917	125,987	British Baluchistan
12	5	365	...	365	Ajmer-Merwara
70	69	47	(b)7,665	7,712	Coorg
30	6	538	6,353	6,891	Delhi
12,661	4,813	189,557	8,437,490	8,627,053	TOTAL, 1927
13,513	4,886	121,659	8,349,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
12,039	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,988	5,778	176,464	8,225,393	8,408,536(c)	1923
13,386	5,054	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922 TOTALS
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,693	7,484,726	7,682,366(c)	1920
12,535	6,666	194,693	7,858,788	8,053,481	1919
12,342	14,302	207,215	7,710,090	7,917,305	1918

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) Includes figures of indoor patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients treated in the Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 188.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different—

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	16,022	19,383	8,856	12,592	7,344
Deaths	3,142	5,649	2,346	3,114	1,372
Outdoor—					
Number treated	48,397	57,031	16,395	53,855	19,007
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	121,050	132,685	117,201	122,202	111,995
Deaths	3,007	4,424	3,617	3,862	2,998
Outdoor—					
Number treated	621,229	643,657	608,128	700,590	703,631
Gonorrhoea—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	33,687	39,580	37,064	35,314	35,717
Deaths	34	40	35	56	46
Outdoor—					
Number treated	166,789	180,858	181,474	171,945	191,581
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,054,240	1,120,001	1,103,642	1,080,776	1,038,014
Deaths	2,537	2,334	2,429	2,393	2,095
Outdoor—					
Number treated	5,525,000	6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,859	6,875,829
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	129,175	157,005	128,535	121,717	101,630
Deaths	202	186	174	275	117
Outdoor—					
Number treated	859,391	864,550	858,685	875,515	851,458
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	5,581	9,149	6,198	2,796	4,598
Deaths	875	1,501	1,075	396	703
Out door—					
Number treated	3,448	7,071	4,912	2,645	3,303
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	57,443	69,027	57,966	56,783	59,530
Deaths	376	408	323	358	370
Outdoor—					
Number treated	208,028	226,679	226,504	223,453	250,037
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,364	20,763	19,283	19,508	20,348
Deaths	2,266	2,390	2,480	2,587	2,768
Outdoor—					
Number treated	39,456	40,495	43,644	46,052	52,417
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	15,270	16,369	14,480	14,399	13,908
Deaths	597	710	886	833	688
Outdoor—					
Number treated	28,185	27,426	28,264	29,291	33,820
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	102,269	120,834	103,529	110,037	110,504
Deaths	1,303	983	964	1,124	1,168
Outdoor—					
Number treated	753,468	758,002	793,937	839,395	880,202
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	481,081	76,014	416,887	383,224	359,259
Deaths	50	70	47	105	59
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,187,096	3,346,761	3,496,730	3,042,247	3,677,162

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information not

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Diseases
					Cholera—
6,032	9,436	9,274	8,041	18,501	Indoor— Number treated
1,033	2,006	1,486	1,567	2,565	Deaths
14,169	48,075	17,954	23,424	54,467	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dysentery—
115,477	121,492	132,092	122,635	94,021	Indoor— Number treated
2,615	2,900	3,029	2,932	2,817	Deaths
638,415	717,046	677,486	871,705	803,536	Outdoor— Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
30,300	31,670	36,455	59,750	52,066	Indoor— Number treated
55	40	68	46	67	Deaths
182,456	201,778	186,606	193,190	192,264	Outdoor— Number treated
					Malaria—
1,033,449	1,037,376	1,014,175	904,556	930,093	Indoor— Number treated
2,017	2,074	2,004	1,670	1,804	Deaths
7,114,543	7,096,856	7,704,700	707,608	7,304,833	Outdoor— Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
118,050	85,359	91,985	93,560	68,263	Indoor— Number treated
139	108	115	155	174	Deaths
705,606	788,524	787,495	685,096	786,799	Outdoor— Number treated
					Small-Pox—
4,105	5,086	6,480	4,585	5,881	Indoor— Number treated
654	751	1,440	613	988	Deaths
3,352	5,538	6,604	6,505	6,924	Outdoor— Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
54,989	49,116	56,836	72,921	51,616	Indoor— Number treated
358	340	304	372	302	Deaths
238,354	236,030	283,702	224,486	250,543	Outdoor— Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
22,915	21,609	23,739	28,248	24,609	Indoor— Number treated
2,596	3,410	3,696	3,742	3,855	Deaths
60,164	66,285	71,697	73,952	80,664	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
15,655	15,994	18,543	17,203	18,056	Indoor— Number treated
794	840	1,020	852	808	Deaths
35,611	38,693	42,403	46,272	47,365	Outdoor— Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
(a)	82,735	117,488	136,495	83,186	Indoor— Number treated
(a)	241	236	453	508	Deaths
(a)	987,161	1,173,630	1,190,063	1,320,828	Outdoor— Number treated
					Beri-beri—
(a)	1,019	1,378	7,030	3,113	Indoor— Number treated
(a)	108	119	355	283	Deaths
(a)	4,361	6,227	10,714	16,207	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
111,448	103,953	93,393	100,696	88,042	Indoor— Number treated
1,157	1,237	1,004	1,328	1,278	Deaths
934,246	949,626	960,265	1,076,720	1,142,500	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
470,026	416,071	394,030	394,165	392,447	Indoor— Number treated
50	58	51	57	110	Deaths
3,015,068	4,181,260	4,200,647	4,541,854	4,873,042	Outdoor— Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 188.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	201,076	221,872	197,520	199,699	205,525
Deaths	17	23	19	35	40
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,848,432	1,942,859	1,993,423	2,145,537	2,285,904
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	343,480	338,017	322,991	322,922	320,781
Deaths	1,918	1,668	1,772	1,500	1,514
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,471,825	2,280,077	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,113
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	184,551	196,645	168,523	163,959	153,241
Deaths	83	72	81	84	156
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,247,125	1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,940	1,200,034
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	144,032	141,912	120,205	114,130	119,890
Deaths	2,041	2,983	2,281	2,453	2,105
Outdoor—					
Number treated	618,659	633,256	559,270	676,325	810,061
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	2,377	1,929	3,345	2,802	3,319
Deaths	283	286	282	275	282
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,545	3,629	3,673	3,872	3,744
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	34,037	39,503	33,373	31,041	31,616
Deaths	603	760	732	755	728
Outdoor—					
Number treated	113,189	116,314	125,052	124,645	134,283
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	499,894	528,576	467,472	475,262	470,255
Deaths	1,864	2,046	2,078	2,262	1,674
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,274,486	4,194,150	4,492,801	4,628,859	4,547,300
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	284,364	285,241	258,538	283,570	267,235
Deaths	371	596	508	511	443
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,482,511	2,719,030	2,568,423	2,635,885	2,782,699
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	537,193	557,413	494,001	483,597	485,230
Deaths	140	126	117	262	158
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,680,472	4,605,872	4,363,011	4,149,769	4,113,019
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	200,258	232,758	217,528	227,959	238,174
Deaths	3,684	4,107	4,033	4,852	4,760
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,480,333	1,569,746	1,646,185	1,704,104	1,799,178
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	60,054	60,830	67,055	69,734	34,275
Deaths	132	148	131	149	116
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,604	10,312	11,860	12,370	11,260
Deaths	794	644	785	636	822

CLASSES of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	Diseases
					Diseases of the ear—
228,553	202,413	197,050	200,506	184,246	Indoor— Number treated
37	44	52	151	151	Deaths
2,090,762	2,491,713	2,671,133	2,807,256	2,924,081	Outdoor— Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
338,088	258,130	316,576	325,050	289,989	Indoor— Number treated
1,197	1,237	1,183	1,296	1,555	Deaths
2,740,899	2,753,963	3,190,336	3,304,360	3,250,680	Outdoor— Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
163,510	131,608	146,532	141,104	127,000	Indoor— Number treated
170	313	262	357	452	Deaths
1,245,702	1,297,800	1,323,895	1,380,198	1,494,392	Outdoor— Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
151,142	150,709	134,141	138,800	124,990	Indoor— Number treated
2,325	2,467	2,347	2,594	2,474	Deaths
1,153,644	1,228,387	1,579,478	1,413,701	1,578,077	Outdoor— Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
4,865	3,642	3,809	2,419	2,994	Indoor— Number treated
219	240	256	267	312	Deaths
13,683	4,400	5,195	7,285	10,799	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
41,124	32,733	35,824	36,023	33,345	Indoor— Number treated
713	709	831	892	972	Deaths
145,880	208,969	220,063	176,658	174,751	Outdoor— Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
465,228	294,415	350,527	333,308	308,519	Indoor— Number treated
1,074	1,648	1,420	1,303	1,488	Deaths
4,290,907	4,060,371	3,269,757	5,513,303	4,437,868	Outdoor— Number treated
					Ulcers—
279,108	245,601	220,342	265,457	213,126	Indoor— Number treated
495	439	397	587	506	Deaths
2,708,803	2,849,312	2,876,252	3,220,768	3,177,171	Outdoor— Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
511,111	406,215	427,086	454,226	388,643	Indoor— Number treated
150	137	125	181	205	Deaths
4,163,813	3,617,341	3,935,550	4,074,160	4,853,475	Outdoor— Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
266,875	234,040	262,590	207,187	244,929	Indoor— Number treated
4,574	5,017	4,025	5,458	5,408	Deaths
1,905,235	2,013,237	2,194,752	1,832,868	2,074,100	Outdoor— Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
					Indoor—
31,206	26,855	28,184	35,500	31,548	Number treated
110	98	130	337	302	Deaths
					Abnormal—
					Indoor—
12,136	10,473	10,138	13,107	11,596	Number treated
918	804	925	1,075	971	Deaths

No. 189—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province	HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
			Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
			Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
			Inorganic		Organic							
	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras	252	116	62	96	14	29	1	5	54	24	48	...
Bombay	416	189	140	11	2	330	41	14	50	20	78	...
Bengal (including Bihar and Orissa and Assam)	1,025	314	94	2	65	148	2	9	163	96	119	3
United and Central Provinces	468	183	166	14	5	43	132	1	33	17	23	...
Punjab	659	455	446	139	...	378	164	13	56	33	65	1
Burma	419	147	77	8	4	98	14	28	11	5	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	64	45	67	31	...	16	24	...	18	13	32	...
Total, 1927	3,303	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
Totals 1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,101	370	52	325	147	346	4
1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	400	199	360	29
1924	2,717	1,266	939	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	157	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
1921	2,816	1,324	879	217	152	778	469	24	368	179	228	1
1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	493	16
1919	2,765	1,208	961	191	75	603	246	61	744	420	479	43
1918	2,433	1,137	1,052	220	91	563	245	40	521	287	366	5

No. 190.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 190—Number of Lunatics—

Province	Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Reli
			Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras . .	403	66	1,155	357	1,512	143	134	80	1,105	130	203
Bombay . .	572	36	1,552	547	2,100	237	127	171	1,534	94	340
United Provinces . .	775	4	1,561	412	1,973	174	457	106	1,275	155	466
Punjab . .	367	30	982	262	1,244	132	86	102	890	102	189
Burma . .	257	19	1,111	169	1,280	88	47	58	1,053	44	69
Bihar and Orissa	318	34	1,535	398	1,933	237	57	53	1,605	75	177
Central Provinces and Berar . .	78	0	389	95	484	33	23	19	411	20	72
Assam . .	63	3	410	95	505	21	...	47	438	59	48
Total, 1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	685	1,053
1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	804	1,357
1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
1923	2,027	168	7,904	1,041	9,845	992	510	630	7,768	786	1,189
Totals 1922	1,975	183	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
1921	2,124	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,010	700	803	7,610	870	1,455
1919	2,444	164	8,327	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	874	7,679	864	1,308
4918	2,921	172	8,550	2,026	10,576	1,150	794	978	7,772	850	1,525

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Province
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died				
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
82	73	11	51	1	194	30	8	4,14,198	66,267	3,47,931	Madras
153	85	30	56	10	226	92	10	6,38,168	1,41,777	4,96,391	Bombay
119	9	...	213	2	425	183	13	2,41,540	27,134	2,14,406	United Provinces
182	17	9	53	...	207	31	12	2,98,045	27,287	2,70,758	Punjab
42	19	147	85	7	564	38	24	3,42,250	1,12,043	2,30,207	Burma
76	38	11	119	10	725	103	16	10,71,103	83,600	9,87,503	Bihar and Orissa
13	2	...	19	...	135	18	6	1,01,586	24,108	77,478	Central Provinces and Berar
9	2	4	30	2	248	9	23	2,96,880	11,072	2,85,808	Assam
676	295	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927, Total
588	240	218	446	28	2,480	312	104	34,64,992	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926
547	239	155	373	49	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925
558	228	156	420	21	2,504	296	113	32,25,200	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924
583	250	150	386	32	2,434	261	120	30,95,985	3,93,689	27,02,296	1923
550	210	171	374	31	2,412	276	119	26,43,760	3,66,309	22,77,451	1922 Totals
524	251	170	376	30	2,429	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,935	23,94,695	1921
562	242	179	369	24	2,406	258	130	25,81,837	3,59,441	22,02,396	1920
615	247	108	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,979	17,03,702	1919
709	400	266	391	47	2,456	275	156	16,70,356	3,01,643	13,68,713	1918

*Criminal lunatics.

†Exclude cases under observation.

No. 191.—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic servants			Mendicants and paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras		40	...	40	109	21	130	20	6	26	4	2	6	1	...	1	37	2	39
Bombay		34	2	36	102	6	108	46	17	63	15	2	17	13	...	13	90	5	95
United Provinces		12	...	12	163	6	169	12	11	23	43	19	62	...	...	...	19	...	19
Punjab		4	...	4	90	1	91	9	1	10	14	1	15	2	...	2	18	...	18
Burma		27	...	27	44	2	46	11	...	11	...	...	...	6	...	6	22	1	23
Bihar and Orissa		24	...	24	72	1	73	10	13	23	8	7	15	4	...	4	26	2	28
Central Provinces and Berar		7	...	7	26	2	28	15	1	16	8	4	12	...	...	...	2	...	2
Assam		3	...	3	34	5	39	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total, 1927		151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
Totals	1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
	1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
	1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
	1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	85	...	85	120	11	131
	1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
	1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
	1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
	1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123
	1918	126	2	128	632	57	689	123	37	160	109	22	131	346	...	346	116	14	130

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

TRADERS AND SHOPKEEPERS			NO OCCUPATION			UNKNOWN			OTHERS			TOTAL			PROVINCE
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
33	...	33	93	57	150	...	...	...	32	2	34	369	90	459	Madras
23	...	23	49	39	88	50	26	76	48	41	89	470	138	608	Bombay
32	...	32	...	...	...	104	73	177	96	4	100	461	113	594	United Provinces
37	...	37	42	5	47	34	12	46	67	60	127	317	80	397	Punjab
23	1	23	28	13	41	15	3	18	70	9	79	245	31	276	Burma
15	4	19	25	27	52	48	21	69	33	12	45	265	87	352	Bihar and Orissa
4	...	4	3	...	3	9	...	9	2	4	6	76	11	87	Central Provinces and Berar
3	...	3	...	2	2	7	1	8	2	...	2	55	8	63	Assam
169	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,278	558	2,836	1927, TOTAL
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,596	505	2,403	1926
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	388	0	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,631	360	2,161	1923
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,758	389	2,147	1922 TOTALS
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921
136	22	158	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,084	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919
151	17	168	144	141	285	239	85	324	449	99	548	2,435	474	2,909	1918

nder observation.

No. 192—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	86	73	159	90	34	124	294	100	394
Bombay	307	105	562	331	104	435	351	144	495
United Provinces	529	211	740	209	40	249	151	38	189
Punjab	182	72	254	71	24	95	352	56	408
Burma	369	79	447	237	20	257	179	30	209
Bihar and Orissa	273	81	354	149	32	181	466	180	646
Central Provinces and Berar	188	51	239	96	15	111	12	6	18
Assam	136	69	205	170	19	189	1	...	1
Total, 1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,080	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,664	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,453	423	1,874
Total 1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	98	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	892	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	868	252	1,120
1918	2,922	974	3,896	1,573	270	1,843	977	305	1,282

Lunatics in Asylums.

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
53	10	73	48	12	60	283	53	336	Madras
91	35	126	58	11	69	365	57	422	Bombay
118	35	153	90	23	113	464	65	529	United Provinces
48	47	95	100	15	115	229	48	277	Punjab
52	14	66	32	2	34	243	24	267	Burma
57	20	77	79	8	87	571	118	689	Bihar and Orissa
40	13	53	23	9	32	30	2	32	Central Provinces and Berar
5	1	6	19	3	22	79	3	82	Assam
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927, Total
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,352	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,036	309	2,345	1923
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922 Totals
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919
435	133	568	455	97	552	2,140	242	2,382	1918

No. 193—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	136	45	181	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	122	33	155
2. Epileptic	22	1	23	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23
3. Neurotic	1	2	3	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	21	8	29
4. Marked eccentricity	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1
5. Alcoholism	...	1	1	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	12	2	14	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39
2. Congenital mental defect	55	24	79	32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47
3. Eccentricity	5	1	6	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4
4. Previous attack	128	28	156	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	156	43	199
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
2. Hearing	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3
3. Sight	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	17	6	23	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72
2. Climacteric	...	15	15	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12
3. Senility	23	8	31	19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8
2. Puerperal	...	38	38	...	22	22	...	23	23	...	34	34	...	14	14
3. Lactation	...	8	8	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	134	22	156	96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118
2. Prolonged	235	47	282	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1
2. Privation and starvation	55	13	68	69	26	95	88	19	107	54	20	74	80	18	98
3. Over-exertion (physical)	100	4	104	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11
4. Sexual excess	6	4	10	16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1923			1924			1925*			1926			1927			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
116	32	148	116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	1. Insane
6	8	14	4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	2. Epileptic
80	21	101	46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	3. Neurotic
3	...	3	1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	4. Marked eccentricity
6	2	8	1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
23	2	25	5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	1. Moral deficiency
45	5	50	53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	2. Congenital mental defect
17	1	18	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	3. Eccentricity
111	34	145	162	43	205	173	29	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	1. Smell or taste
...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	2. Hearing
3	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
86	13	99	68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	144	48	192	1. Puberty and adolescence
...	9	9	5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	2. Climacteric
37	18	55	25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	6	6	...	7	7	...	3	3	...	3	3	...	7	7	1. Pregnancy
...	6	6	...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	2. Puerperal
...	15	15	...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
91	26	117	126	27	153	186	55	241	96	29	134	158	52	210	1. Sudden
190	51	241	149	68	212	125	29	154	180	49	229	175	43	218	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
...	...	...	2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
65	22	87	46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	2. Privation and starvation
11	1	12	15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	3. Over-exertion (physical)
22	5	27	3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	4. Sexual excess

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 193.—ÆTIOLOGICAL FACTORS and ASSOCIATED

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1918			1919			1920			1921			1922		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	95	13	108	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109
2. Opium and morphia	13	...	13	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8
3. Cocaine	3	...	3	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	308	3	311	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	284	2	286
5. Fever	107	22	129	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20
6. Tuberculosis	3	3	6	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13
7. Syphilis, acquired	19	8	27	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41
8. Syphilis, congenital	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Plague	...	1	1	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	19	4	23	43	6	49	28	8	36	79	15	94	74	8	82
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	7	...	7	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8
2. Operations	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2
3. Sunstroke	5	...	5	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	11	2	13	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	1	1	2	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Epilepsy	108	14	122	18	2	20	88	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66
4. Other defined neuroses	...	...	...	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	...	...	...	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1
4. Gastro-intestinal system	...	...	...	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	...	1	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	3	2	5	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46
L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	976	178	1,154	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852
TOTAL	2,610	525	3,135	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,313	397	2,710

NOTE—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include

* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1923			1924			1925*			1926			1927			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
94	6	100	86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	1. Alcohol
16	2	18	9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	2. Opium and morphia
3	...	3	48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	6	...	6	3. Cocaine
250	1	251	250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
5	1	6	4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	31	23	54	5. Fever
10	1	11	10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	6. Tuberculosis
20	4	24	30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	57	16	73	7. Syphilis, acquired
4	1	5	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	9. Plague
40	15	55	67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	87	17	104	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
7	...	7	4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	13	4	17	1. Injuries
...	...	...	2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Operations
3	...	3	..	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
6	1	7	4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	3	12	2	14	1. Lesions of brain
2	...	2	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
59	14	73	73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	3. Epilepsy
3	...	3	6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	2	2	4	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
6	...	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	3	1	3	1. Hæmopoietic system
1	1	2	4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
...	...	...	11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	4	3. Valvular heart disease
5	3	8	12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	19	3	23	4. Gastro-intestinal system
2	1	3	..	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	5. Renal and vesical system
10	4	14	6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
38	7	45	37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	94	30	124	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
612	107	719	753	159	912	844	181	1,025	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,108	447	2,555	2,250	540	2,790	3,311	523	2,834	3,549	663	3,212	3,007	780	3,787	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 194.—RAILWAY

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½')	17,094	17,090	18,195	18,319	18,389
Metre Gauge (3' 3¾")	15,078	15,181	15,248	15,271	15,508
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,544	3,564	3,586	3,676	3,721
Total route mileage	36,616	36,735	37,029	37,266	37,618
Capital outlay to end of year* 000Rs.	5,40,74,45	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,07,46,07
Gross earnings 000Rs.	86,28,68	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67	1,05,05,19
Working expenses "	41,80,17	50,65,65	60,29,04	70,79,95	72,99,49
Net earnings "	44,48,51	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,05,70
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	8·09	6·80	5·06	3·41	4·68
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	48·45	56·81	65·54	76·22	69·09
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked	12,140	10,480	8,556	5,899	8,651
Gross earnings per train mile	5·44	5·50	5·69	5·85	6·69
Working expenses per train mile	2·64	3·13	3·73	4·46	4·62
Net earnings per train mile	2·80	2·37	1·96	1·39	2·07
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,048	1,108	1,148	1,125	917
2nd "	5,119	6,439	7,129	6,404	5,134
Intermediate class "	8,732	10,200	11,750	9,264	8,129
3rd class "	404,387	460,306	400,280	590,515	502,776
Season and vendors' tickets "	40,456	41,974	48,939	52,376	55,665
Total	459,732	520,027	559,246	569,684	572,621
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	15·28	16·04	16·72	20·26	23·74
2nd "	7·15	7·59	7·84	9·15	11·75
Intermediate class	4·17	4·21	4·36	4·73	5·33
3rd class	2·86	2·84	2·92	3·04	3·52
Season and vendors' tickets	1·49	1·54	1·60	1·71	1·74
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	91,161	87,630	87,542	90,142	93,845
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies 4·26	Pies 4·43	Pies 4·62	Pies 5·37	Pies 6·05
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,702	6,943	7,281	6,858	6,883
Anglo-Indians	10,450	10,806	11,940	11,831	12,129
Indians	667,824	696,269	729,789	735,789	730,668
Total	684,976	713,078	749,010	754,478	749,680
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	343	470	582	728	405
Railway servants	456	450	467	503	422
Others	1,764	2,251	1,967	2,074	1,913
Total	2,563	3,171	3,016	3,305	2,740
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,923	8,990	9,365	9,743	9,748
Rail Motors	...	...	...	...	136
Steam Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—	...	...	...	...	...
Passenger carriages / Other vehicles	24,684	24,743	24,951	25,240	19,663 / 5,032
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	83,703	85,820	89,375	90,807	92,222
(ii) Open wagons	39,913	40,502	40,857	43,998	44,335
(iii) Other wagons	8,365	8,305	9,046	9,193	11,886
(2) Other gauges	59,222	60,074	62,016	63,458	64,513
Total goods stock‡	191,103	194,701	201,194	207,516	212,956
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	44,117	52,092	58,016	60,559	63,991
Goods train miles "	74,283	70,061	67,019	63,180	58,319
Mixed train miles "	34,240	34,169	32,254	30,396	30,342
Total (including departmental)	158,588	162,161	161,802	158,712	158,011

* Represents figures of Capital
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(a) Included under

(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total
(c) Excluding Military cars, dining cars, Saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages fo

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1923-24.	1924-25	1925-26'''	1926-27	1927-28	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
18,641	18,782	18,932	19,367	19,585	Broad Gauge (5½')
15,659	15,705	15,873	15,933	16,265	Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")
3,739	3,723	3,774	3,750	3,872	Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")
38,039	38,270	38,570	39,049	39,712	*Total route mileage*
7,17,93,02	7,38,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,88,66,66	8,32,86,25	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,07,70,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,89,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,22,35	000Rs. Gross earnings
68,44,77	69,36,68	71,09,05	69,70,08	72,20,48	,, Working expenses
39,34,89	45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	45,02,87	,, Net earnings
5·48	6·19	5·61	5·41	5·58	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
63·50	60·45	62·69	62·04	61·16	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
10,348	11,789	10,051	10,835	11,505	Net earnings per mean mile worked
6·78	7·01	6·00	6·58	6·58	Gross earnings per train mile
4·31	4·24	4·38	4·08	4·03	Working expenses per train mile
2·48	2·77	2·61	2·50	2·56	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
1,199	1,101	1,033	1,012	980	000 1st class
10,128	9,778	9,901	10,006	9,963	,, 2nd ,,
11,374	12,200	13,602	14,945	17,351	,, Intermediate class
544,622	553,266	574,608	578,400	594,821	,, 3rd class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
567,323(b)	576,345(b)	599,144(b)	604,372(b)	623,115	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
23·40	22·00	20·80	19·10	17·0	1st class
10·50	9·92	9·51	8·60	7·84	2nd ,,
5·12	4·95	4·92	4·58	4·27	Intermediate class
3·46	3·47	3·47	3·36	3·25	3rd class
...	...	...	...	...	Season and vendors' tickets
72,815(b)	77,796(b)	79,859(b)	85,833(b)	89,791	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies 6·15	Pies 6·00	Pies 6·22	Pies 6·12	Pies 6·08	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
6,565	...	...	...	...	Europeans
11,600	...	...	...	...	Anglo-Indians
702,089	...	...	...	...	Indians
720,754	...	...	...	...	Total
...	5,567	5,017	5,076	5,110	Europeans
...	542,490	542,613	558,764	573,001	Statutory Indians
...	164,859	166,714	170,018	179,362	Hindus
...	} 32,830	{ 13,889	14,352	14,374	Muslims
...		{ 22,046	24,353	27,455	Anglo-Indians
...	730,049	745,062	767,487	794,992	Other classes
...	745,216	750,079	772,563	800,102	Total
					Grand Total
372	418	377	347	387	Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
417	466	402	390	400	Passengers
2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,383	Railway servants
2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	Others
					Total
9,988	9,994	10,011	9,873	9,544	Rolling stock—
99	71	58	36	32	Locomotives
...	...	2	13	21	Rail Motors
...	...	13	33	54	Steam Coaches.
					Electric Motor Coaches
20,068	20,577	20,449	20,590	20,113(c)‡	Coaching vehicles—†
5,177	5,307	5,556	5,992	7,010	Passenger carriages
					Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
95,434	93,095	95,510	96,571	96,437	(1) Broad gauge—
45,430	46,372	47,811	48,787	46,145	(i) Covered wagons
13,841	13,289	17,702	17,017	16,194	(ii) Open wagons
65,029	70,742	72,866	74,755	76,915	(iii) Other wagons
219,734	223,498	233,889	238,030	235,691	(2) Other gauges
					Total goods stock‡
64,484	65,968	69,541	74,067	79,602	Train Mileage—
57,538	59,965	57,411	57,328	59,874	Coaching train miles
30,221	29,661	30,836	29,717	30,684	Goods train miles
					Mixed train miles
152,240	155,594	157,788	161,112	170,160	Total (including departmental)

at charge since 1922-23.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
different classes.
of figures shown in table No. 196 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways, the public, which are included in "other Vehicles" in the next item.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 194.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines.	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
All Gauges.							
State lines worked by the State.	13,737	4,33,52,64	...	...	59,62,60	38,48,30	21,14,31
State lines worked by Companies.	14,750	2,95,35,17	...	...	44,67,57	26,43,29	18,24,28
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,20,07	...	...	10,27	8,50	1,77
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	84,88	...	...	14,14	7,20	6,94
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,053	14,32,10	...	...	2,54,72	1,30,32	1,24,40
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	167	1,86,45	...	...	19,54	10,04	9,50
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,082	16,85,95	...	...	2,88,83	1,19,67	1,69,16
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,77,68	...	...	46,27	27,04	18,33
Unassisted companies' lines.	70	38,91	...	...	4,45	3,16	1,39
District Board lines	271	1,56,44	...	...	42,90	25,49	17,42
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	306	1,58,89	...	...	38,29	23,08	15,21
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,262	19,86,38	...	...	2,79,05	1,88,25	90,80
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,728	14,01,38	...	...	1,81,82	1,06,25	75,57
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	764	9,88,63	...	...	1,81,89	70,58	1,11,31
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,14,74	...	...	29,48	16,83	12,65
Miscellaneous	19	2,28,84	...	...	53	50	3
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,57,10	...	...	...	...	...
Total of all Railways, 1927-28	39,712	8,32,80,25	623,115†	89,701†	1,18,23,35	72,29,48	45,92,87
1926-27	39,049	7,88,60,66	604,372	85,833	1,12,35,66	69,70,08	42,65,58
1925-26	38,579	7,54,31,52	599,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	42,30,16
1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,796	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,328	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	573,631	93,845	1,05,05,19	72,09,49	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,97,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,70,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,029	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,08,76	60,29,04	31,09,72
1919-20	36,735	5,66,37,77	520,027	97,630	89,15,32	50,65,65	38,49,67
1918-19	36,616	5,49,74,45	459,732	91,161	86,28,68	41,80,17	44,48,51

Total of all Railways

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I.								
Assam-Bengal—								
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3′-3½″	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11	912·90
Katakhal-Lal-bazar	3′-3½″	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3′-3½″	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49
	3′-3½″	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,087·88
Bengal and North-Western—								
	3′-3½″	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·84	1,250·94	1,275·15	1,269·84	1,269·51
Tirhoot	3′-3½″	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85	807·88	809·26	807·10
Total Bengal and North-Western	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79	2,083·03	2,079·10	2,076·61
Bengal-Nagpur—								
	5′-6″	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33	2,059·06	2,200·67	2,201·99
Panposh-Raipura	5′-6″	21-1-22	14·05	(b)	..	..	..	..
Gondia-Chanda	2′-6″	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2′-6″	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	2′-6″	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2′-6″	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..	..	..	..
Parlakimedi Light	2′-6″	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62
Purulia-Ranchi	2′-6″	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30	115·40	116·54	116·54
Raipur-Dhamtari	2′-6″	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94
Satpura	2′-6″	18-4-03	..	..	626·82	627·08	625·15	625·15
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2′-0″	1-4-16	45·53	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·35	2,954·45	3,000·44	3,141·86	3,142·08
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—								
	5′-6″	10-2-60	1,008·24	1,008·24	1,008·25	1,008·16	1,006·11	1,006·11
Nagda Ujjain	5′-6″	15-7-96	32·51	32·51	32·51	34·61	34·61	34·61
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5′-6″	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5′-6″	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Tapti Valley	5′-6″	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	3′-3½″	14-2-73	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,876·19
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3′-3½″	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70
Dhrangadra	3′-3½″	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71	53·71	53·84	53·84
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3′-3½″	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25
Jaipur State	3′-3½″	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10	179·10	181·11	181·11
Palanpur-Deesa	3′-3½″	8-11-03	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·11	17·11
Broach-Jambusar	2′-6″	23-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·60	29·60
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2′-6″	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68
Godhra-Lunavada	2′-6″	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2′-6″	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17
Rajpipla State	2′-6″	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2′-6″	8-3-26	..	..	..	16·00	18·75	(c)
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·62	3,836·97	3,852·98	3,857·65	3,850·03
Burma—								
	3′-3½″	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,348·90	1,865·88	1,865·88
Alon-Ye-U	3′-3½″	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51	26·51	49·48	49·48
Burma Extensions	3′-3½″	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78	188·67
Moulmein-Ye	3′-3½″	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69	89·25	89·25	89·25
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3′-3½″	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79	66·79	66·79	91·79
Southern Shan States	3′-3½″	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48
Mandalay-Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	(a)	16·00	16·00	16·00	..	..
Pegu-Kayan	3′-3½″	15-1-27	..	..	..	..	36·96	36·96
Total Burma	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10	1,821·71	1,882·57	1,908·46

Note.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(a) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III.
(b) Taken over by the main line from 1st April 1923.
(c) Closed for traffic from 25th July 1927.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I—contd.								
Eastern Bengal—	5′-6″	2-1-62	562·24	561·75	618·14	623·62	708·78	710·27
Sara-Sirajganj	5′-6″	1-7-15	52·96	52·96	52·96	52·96	52·96	51·06
Eastern Bengal	3′-3¼″	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83	954·81	870·34	893·69
Cooch Behar State	3′-3¼″	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2′-6″	18-7-81	35·10	35·10	35·10	25·25	31·96	31·96
Khulna-Bagerhat	2′-6″	10-6-13	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87	1,709·48	1,716·88	1,739·82
East Indian—	5′-6″	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08	3,751·46	3,794·83	3,817·48
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5′-6″	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51	(f)	(f)	..
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5′-6″	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90			
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	1-3-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32·04	32·04	32·04
South Bihar	5′-6″	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19	79·26	79·26	79·26
Cawnpore-Burhwal Link	3′-3¼″	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68	3,945·28	3,988·65	4,011·80
Great Indian Peninsula—	5′-6″	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35	3,196·40	3,196·08	3,194·07
Agra-Delhi Chord	5′-6″	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88			
Baran-Kotah	5′-6″	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29	(e)	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Itarsi	5′-6″	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21			
Bhupal-Ujjain	5′-6″	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·29	113·29
Bina-Goona-Baran	5′-6″	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5′-6″	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22	(e)	(e)	(e)
Dhond-Baramati	2′-6″	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2′-6″	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66
Pachora-Jamner	2′-6″	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62	34·76	34·76	34·76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2′-6″	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	(g)
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28	3,670·87	3,670·56	3,655·94
Jodhpur—								
Jodhpur Section	3′-3¼″	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26	617·66	617·66	617·66
Bikaner Section	3′-3¼″	9-12-91	526·23	567·90	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3′-3¼″	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3′-3¼″	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	3′-3¼″	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Piper-Bilara Light	2′-0″	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65 (a)	1,426·32 (a)	858·42	866·82	866·82	866·82
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5′-6″	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,041·09	1,042·99
Koisar Gold-fields	5′-6″	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5′-6″	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3′-3¼″	24-3-84	1,518·13	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,540·55
Alnavar-Dandeli(Provincial)	3′-3¼″	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3′-3¼″	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25	210·25	209·98	209·98
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3′-6″	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dhone-Kurnool	3′-3¼″	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).	3′-3¼″	15-12-92	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·62	51·62
Kolhapur State	3′-3¼″	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3′-3¼″	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3′-3¼″	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·73	3,064·62
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5-6″	9-10-74	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·13
Bezwada Extension	5′-6″	10-2-89	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Kazipet-Balharshah (c)	5′-6″	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78	57·78	57·78	93·25
Karipalli-Kothagudam.	5′-6″	21-8-27	..	..	..	..	24·52	24·52
Hingoli Branch	3′-3¼″	15-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3′-3¼″	21-10-99	391·40	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65
Secunderabad Gadwal	3′-3⅜″	1-2-16	116·92	116·92	116·92	145·04	145·04	145·04
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·23	951·42	962·26	990·38	1,014·90	1,050·37

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.
(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.
(c) Formerly called Balharshah-Warangal.
(d) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(e) Amalgamated with the main line.
(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.
(g) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class I—*concld.*								
North-Western—								
Amritsar Patti	5′-6″	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60	4,101·20	4,431·79	4,535·25
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5′-6″	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·30	54·80
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).	5′-6″	1-3-91	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	205·75	(*c*)	(*c*)
	5′ 6″	1-11-16	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	25·90	25·94	25·94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5′-6″	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81	44·90	44·90	44·80
Phagwara-Rahon	5′-6″	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21	45·40	45·40	45·40
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5′-6″	15-3-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5′-6″	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5′-6″	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65
Mandra-Bhaun	5′-6″	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5′-6″	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04	108·60	108·56	108·56
Sialkot-Narowal	5′-6″	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·59
Sirhind Rupur	5′-6″	26-2-28	..	..	..	..	..	30·53
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5′-6″	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63	427·62	427·63	427·63
,, ,, Jullundur Doab	5′-6″	23-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79	132·50	132·79	132·79
,, ,, Ludhiana Extension	5′-6″	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35	153·35	153·35	153·35
,, ,, Sutlej Valley	5′-6″	6-7-10	..	127·00	127·04	214·50	212·78	212·78
Jacobabad-Kashmor	2′-6″	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2′-6″	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·92	59·92
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah)	2′-6″	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00	85·42
Kohat-Thal	2′-6″	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2′-6″	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2′-6″	15-6-13	161·72	161·72	161·72	161·70	161·70	161·70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2′-0″	12-3-20	..	..	..	43·00	42·00	42·00
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25	6,217·48	6,389·93	6,518·67
Oudh and Rohilkhand—								
Hardwar-Dehra	5′-6″	28-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00			
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	5′-6″	1-3-00	32·04	32·04	32·04			
	3′-3½″	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52			
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56	(*i*)	(*i*)	..
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—								
Lucknow Bareilly	3′-3½″	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
	3′-3½″	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65	312·06	312·06	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37	570·78	570·78	570·78
South Indian—								
Suramangalam-Salem	5′-6″	28-5-60	445·94	445·94	445·94	445·94	468·48	488·08
South Indian	5′-6″	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86
Nilgiri	3′-3½″	15-7-01	872·13	870·95	870·98	870·98	889·13	1,020·42
Peralam Karaikkal	3′-3½″	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96
Podanur Pollachi	3′-3½″	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65
Pondicherry	3′-3½″	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04
Shoranur Cochin	3′-3½″	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85
Tanjore District Board	3′-3½″	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3′-3½″	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98
Travancore (British Section)	3′-3½″	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3′-3½″	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·42
Morappur-Hosur	3′-3½″	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2′-6″	18-1-06	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30	73·30
	2′-6″	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·39	1,876·21	1,876·19	1,876·19	1,911·03	2,067·83
Total Class I	..	..	34,382·09	34,761·65	34,424·57	34,695·82	35,131·95	35,586·81

(*h*) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.
(*i*) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class II.								
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117·50	117·50	117·65	117·65	117·65	202·57
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¼"	15-1-93	36·40	35·23	35·23	35·23	35·06	35·04
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3¼"	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46	121·46	121·05	121·09
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69	156·69	156·11	156·13
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¼"	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81	283·99	288·99	297·49
Bikaner State	3'-3¼"	9-12-91	*	*	568·66	603·89	619·15	698·89
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions	2'-0"	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3¼"	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3¼"	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a) 223·09	315·73	316·36	316·36	318·50	318·50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03	339·03	341·17	341·17
Gondal	3'-3¼"	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3¼"	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3¼"	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3'-3¼"	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(c)	(c)	(c)	..
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d	253·67	(d)	(d)
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43·87	43·87	43·87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3¼"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65·92	65·92	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3¼"	8-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54·22	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3'-3¼"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37·03	37·21	37·21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157·17	157·35	157·35
Junagad State	3'-3¼"	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3'-3¼"	4-3-05	(b) 92·83	(b) 92·83	89·77	89·77	102·33	102·33
Mysore	3'-3¼"	1-12-99	204·06	263·10	263·10	263·10	285·46	285·46
Shahdara(Delhi) Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92·50	92·50	92·50
Total Class II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,393·44	2,977·06	2,775·31	2,953·49

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi Railway.
(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.
(c) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State in Class III.
(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 195.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year					
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Class III.								
Aden	3'-3¾"	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2'-6"	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13	18·13	(*j*)	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	2'-6"	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·63
Bankura Damoodar River	2'-6"	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal—Provincial	2'-6"	7-11-04	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2'-6"	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3'-3¾"	1-12-99	37·50	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	..
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan Katwa	2'-6"	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3'-3¾"	5-1-21	20·90	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	..
Cutch State	2'-6"	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78	52·15
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83	25·51
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38
Mohari-Barauli	2'-6"	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2'-6"	23-7-14	35.00	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2'-6"	1-5-12	26·10	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2'-6"	10-12-14	32·17	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-09	249·96	249·96	251·63	(*a*)	259·20	258·20
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	11-8-11	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31	3·31
Jamnagar	3'-3¾"	8-4-97	54·22	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3¾"	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92			
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3¾"	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22			
Okhamandal	3'-3¾"	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03	(*e*)	(*e*)	..
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17			
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar-District	2'-6"	15-12-18	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·57
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	12·61
Madaya Light	2'-6"	10-2-12	16·00	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	..	..
Mysore Light	2'-0"	15-1-15	26·75	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	..	..
Okhamandal	3'-3¾"	15-11-22	37·03	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	..
Porbandar State	3'-3¾"	1-10-89	(*h*)	(*h*)	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50	(*c*)	(*c*)	..
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2'-0"	15-1-15	(*i*)	26·75	26·75	26·75	26·70	26·70
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3¾"	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77	906·60	1,141·62	1,171·28

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.
(*b*) Included in the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
(*c*) Figures shown under Class II.
(*d*) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(*e*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.
(*f*) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.
(*g*) *Vide* under Jamnagar and Dwarka.
(*h*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State under Class II.
(*i*) Formerly called Mysore Light.
(*j*) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.
(*k*) Figures shown under Class I.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried ‡
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,333	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,788	1,94,63	12,694	5,23,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,868	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	7,822	1,03,84	3,867	(a)
	1922-23	6,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	9,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	1,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	2,383	1,38,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	2,533	1,43,17	6,073	2,49,53
	1927-28	4,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,61
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,976	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,04	23,242	13,13,83
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,630	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,98
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,04
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28,05	12,894	10,10,35
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,223	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,773	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,30
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10

(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
5'-6" *gauge*—contd.					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,18
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,58
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	63,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,438	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,292	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,238	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,53,76
	1927-28	85,6:8	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,478	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,248	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,936	56,88	1,289	78,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	86,94
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,05	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,149	43,29,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,602	25,02,40	77,955	49,86,47
	1925-26	378,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,87,05	80,918	47,57,08
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,40	84,118	50,81,12

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.* 3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,15,33
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,68,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,03,98	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,78
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,639	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,63
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,408	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,52,59	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,959	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,03,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	62,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,03
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	759	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	36,99	750	46,41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,10,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,473	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,81
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,16
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
Rohilkund and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	875	30,80
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,448	26, 1	908	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,408	26,88	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
5'-3⅜" *Gauge*—contd.					
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,33
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
Total 5'-3⅜" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,096	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,78
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,18,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,796	14,39,86
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,38	25,027	15,29,69
	1927-28	220,570	11,86,76	26,622	16,22,19
2'-6" *and* 2'-0" *Gauges.*					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,081	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,01	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,163	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,78	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	107	(a)
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	134	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,36
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,853	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	88	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17

* Included with the 5'-3⅜" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	16,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,785	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	388	16,56
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	31
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,30
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	661	2,03	61	1,53
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,86
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,028	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,789	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	98,868	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,53	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	589,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,74	112,615	67,59.01
Class II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,168	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8.89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15.07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16.88
		1925-26	1,338	4,78	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	202	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,08
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,206	18,13	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,730	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06

(a) Information not available.
(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passenger.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*contd.*						
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,28
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(*a*)	131	(*a*)
		1922-23	544	(*a*)	135	(*a*)
		1923-24	562	7,86	133	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,37
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3½"	1921-22	723	(*a*)	682	(*a*)
		1922-23	837	(*a*)	701	(*a*)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,27	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,26
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(*a*)	261	(*a*)
		1922-23	3,221	(*a*)	265	(*a*)
		1923-24	4,001	†13,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	389	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(*a*)	379	(*a*)
		1922-23	2,657	(*a*)	381	(*a*)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,753	12,02	325	8,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,58
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,978	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1924-25	838	6,67	90	2,45
		1925-26	800	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,84	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(*a*)	193	(*a*)
		1922-23	1,721	(*a*)	202	(*a*)
		1923-24	1,786	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,63	213	5,34
		1925-26	1,808	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,76	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
†Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.
(*a*) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*concld.*						
Morvi	3′-3⅜″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	922	(a)	138	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	175	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	163	4.98
		1925-26	984	8,81	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
Mysore	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,82
		1926-27	3,055	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2′-6″	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,20
		1924-25	27,636	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,836	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
CLASS III.						
Aden	3′-3⅜″	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	103	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	143	65	35	57
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	18
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	335	1,33	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
Arakan Light	2′-6″	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2′-6″	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	563	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,12	37	87
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2′-6″	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	730	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78

(a) Information not available
(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
† Closed to all kinds of traffic.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*		1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	73
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,86	28	64
		1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1924-25	585	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	73	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	26	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
Champaner Shivrajpur Pani Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
		1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
Cutch State	2'-6"	1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	43	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	63	45	16	25
		1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1924-25	108	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	73	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	378	1,10	15	28
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	398	1,25	25	38

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*contd.*						
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	138	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	431	4,10	122	4,50
		1925-26	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1926-27	651	3,55	128	3,55
		1927-28	764	3,74	170	3,87
Howrah-Amta Light§	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	739	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	948	1,47	21	48
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	1	11	12
Jamnagar and Dwarka§	3'-3¼"	1921-22	513	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,80	112	2,96
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	13	36
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	179	64	13	50
Joshat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	22	1,18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 196.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Railways.	Gauge.	Year.	Number of passengers.	Earnings from passengers carried.	Number of tons of goods carried.	Earnings from goods carried.
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS III—*concld.*						
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	43
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	39
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
Madaya Light (b)	2′-6″	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light..	2′-0″	1926-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2′-6″	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)
Porbandar State	3′-3¾″	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	361	1,39	178	2,47
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.‡	2′-0″	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	6	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2′-6″	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Tezpore-Balipara	2′-6″	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3¾″	1921-22	416		25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	(a)	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	2,93	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,23	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	3,09	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	2,86	43	1,60
				3,10		
Total Class III		1921-22	14,193	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,01	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,41	1,156	23,78

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Formerly called Mysore Light Railway.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.
(c) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.†	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3¾"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3¾"	1921-22	18,21,82	2,90,80
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,64,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,65	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,29	8,34,38
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
Burma	3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,80,97	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,69	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,28	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,88	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,79
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12

* Figures for 1921-22 represent

† In the case of State-owned railways, outlay on construction is

(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I.
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·68	
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,28,24	1,62,06	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	10·25	
1,40,04	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·62	11·43	
4,85,13	1,93,89	71·45	3·67	Bengal Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	
5,62,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
8,34,96	2,64,19	75·96	4·70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·08	
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
7,67,96	4,71,49	61·96	6·16	
2,46,41	1,06,88	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·08	6·62	
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·73	
2,83,56	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
2,89,81	2,18,07	57·06	7·35	
3,82,78	67,22	85·06	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,28	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72·51	3·89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
4,69,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
8,65,28	5,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,23,62	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11,13	6,56,61	60·63	6·00	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·09	
12,15,21	7,93,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,1-	7,69,64	61·14	5·65	
12,09,31	8,68,81	58·39	6·18	

those of capital outlay.
included, as separate information is not available.
Light Railway.

[Continued on next page

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Great Indian Peninsula	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
Jodhpur	3'-3½"	1921-22*	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23*	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24*	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
	2'-0"	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	43
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5'-6" and 3'-3¾"	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,83
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,39,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,91,03	9,12,41
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5'-6"	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,12,65
	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,32
		1923-24	5,10,30	83,63
		1924-25	5,20,80½	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	7,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	9,36
North-Western (Commercial)	5'-6" and 2'-6"	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,73,88	16,43,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.

Several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	
10,03,00	4,08,98	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·88	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,95	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
78,68	20,00	78·65	4·21	
35	7	83·77	2·33	
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
29	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
4,72,25	2,02,56	69·98	4·68	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,83,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,68	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,37	58·20	6·37	
45,24	51,58	46·73	8·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,63	45·98	9·60	
41,78	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	
39,65	52,67	42·95	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	43,88	45·61	9·39	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·56	8·94	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·81	
10,89,94	1,93,35	84·93	2·11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	3·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·73	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,53	5,77,92	64·88	5·57	
11,05,26	6,07,63	64·53	5·40	

No. 197.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I.—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,48
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	..	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,30
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,03,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,04,63
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3¾"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,31
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3¾" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,80	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,20,97,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS 1.—*contd.*
2,46,10	—81,86	149·84	..	North Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
1,79,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·93	..	
1,93,63	—34,20	121·45	..	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,96,74	81·63	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	
12,13,02	5,80,81	67·62	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43,.6	69·73	4·02	
12,98,89	5,73,43	69·37	4·01	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·69	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,64	1,35,56	65·52	4·40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·38	3·58	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
33,60	28,78	55·85	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,60	33,35	50·19	7·95	
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
82,61	33,53	49·31	7·88	
35,65	36,46	49·44	8·51	
3,54,51	1,36,08	72·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,81,19	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·76	8·65	
3,05,68	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
69,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·88	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06·57	31,64,05	69·18	4·08	
66,86,99	38,27,72	63·42	5·49	
67,03,92	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
68,72,58	40,05,77	62·66	5·61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·63	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	18,67
Bengal Doors	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,45,37	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,18
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,80,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,96
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	31,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
Bikaner State§	2'-3½	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,89,71	38 46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,96
		1925-26	1,' 6,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,06,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,43
		1923-24	1,42,96	21,33
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,38
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
				CLASS II.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
7,30	7,11	50·67	8·03	Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·93	
9,12	9,53	48·90	10·50	
8,87	8,93	49·33	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·33	
9,50	8,00	54·27	5·35	
9,36	9,31	50·16	5·55	
8,09	5,58	60·89	3·83	Bengal Doors.
8,86	9,27	48·86	6·32	
10,92	9,01	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,98	12,14	51·69	7·88	
13,86	9,54	51·23	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·09	7·46	
18,80	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	
18,93	14,07	55·85	7·99	
18,64	10,18	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·00	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
28,61	13,54	63·55	7·56	
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·98	
32, 7	6,39	83·40	2·21	
28,88	18,69	67·84	4·57	
12,59	6,95	64·42	6·80	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,72	64·13	8·00	
16,30	8,77	63·63	8·24	
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	
13,12	5,08	72·09	3·66	Dibru-Sadiya.
14,14	6,29	68·92	6·75	
15,88	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
15,65	14,68	51·63	9·93	
16,04	14,27	53·85	9·88	
9,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

Railway under Class I.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	29,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,81	23,24
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,86
Gondal	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,38
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,43	22,11
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
Howrah-Amta Light (*b*)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	1',88
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*b*)	3'-3⅜"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,73	15,29
Junagad State	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,06	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
Morvi	3'-3⅜" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,34	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
Mysore‡	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,96	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,31
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,38
		1925-26	2,50,04	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,38
Total Class II—Railways	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,78,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,80,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,27,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	21,85,46	3,18,97

† Includes the Porbandar

‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore

(*a*) Figures for other years are

(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*concld.*
12,62	6,46	66·49	2·30	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,83	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·03	2·95	
19,66	9,45	67·54	3·62	
19,03	3,82	85·14	1·20	
20,57	2,67	88·52	0·80	
4,76	5,00	45·92	6·29	Gwalior Light.
14,00	9,31	61·70	7·51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65·29	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
10,14	7,19	69·19	6·39	
15,26	8,17	65·13	6·96	
13,01	9,00	60·18	7·54	
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
5,52	4,00	52·08	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·00	
6,03	3,75	63·88	12·01	
6,09	3,70	65·37	12·09	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,23	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·94	
8,06	6,88	58·58	4·20	
6,67	4,55	59·47	5·01	Junagad State.
7,78	5,19	60·84	5·81	
9,60	4,60	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·78	6·69	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·53	4·72	
9,05	4,95	64·65	4·40	
5,70	7,08	44·64	12·46	Morvi.
8,08	6,66	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,87	57·46	10·06	
10,08	5,00	68·12	7·67	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·30	
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
21,88	3,68	88·01	1·08	Mysore.
24,70	2,88	89·72	1·26	
27,12	81	103·09	..	
26,49	2,74	90·68	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,23	75·97	2·74	
23,88	8,88	73·00	3·26	
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	70·03	
4,99	4,62	51·92	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	4·90	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32,93	75,88	63·68	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,04,40	1,16,25	62·78	5·05	
1,01,05	1,13,35	62·76	5·02	
1,96,08	1,62,45	65·74	4·86	
1,07,16	1,21,81	61·81	5·57	

State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Chamrajanagar Railways.
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspenses) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,37
		1926-27	14,95	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,32
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,53
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
		1926-27*	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3·44
		1924-25	23,41	3·62
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,13
		1927-28	23,51	4,11
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,92
		1927-28	14,83	3,87
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,78	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11

* Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8		10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III.
3,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—62	145·26	..	
78	64	55·18	4·24	
1,60	—28	121·21	..	
1,36	—11	109·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1, 5	20	84·90	1·03	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,26	27	8 ·49	1·34	
1,28	10	92·47	0·51	
1,03	—57	222·24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,62	—69	310·77	..	
..	..	..	..	
1,98	1,04	65·53	4·49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,11	1,60	56·87	5·69	
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,2	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
2,48	1,65	6 ·08	7·05	
2,56	1,55	62·35	6·59	
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78 98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	
2,28	—16	107·84	..	
2,88	1,54	65·12	6·34	Barasat-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,`5	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,68	54·81	10·84	
3,`4	3,11	49·49	12·`3	
3,99	1,68	70·45	6·00	
3,88	1,94	66·71	7·72	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95·36	1·39	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,3`	58	6.·29	3·78	
1,32	53	7`·27	3 44	
1,37	50	78·06	3·31	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·89	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,73	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·54	
2,31	1,3`	63·88	8·89	
3,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	
2,28	1,59	59·02	10·72	
1,42	83	80·97	1·82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80·99	2·02	
1,26	80	61·29	4·35	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	
1,42	92	60·57	4·06	
1,46	68	68·19	3·64	
1,60	51	76·04	2·59	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light*	2'-6"	1921-22	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	11,00	86
		1922-23	11,00	99
		1923-24	11,00	1,15
		1924-25	11,00	1,05
		1925-26	11,00	79
		1926-27	12,04	77
		1927-28	14,48	90
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	8,81	2,52
		1922-23	8,86	3,17
		1923-24	9,23	3,19
		1924-25	10,17	3,10
		1925-26	10,29	3,22
		1926-27	11,92	3,28
		1927-28	12,30	3,28
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	14,40	1,76
		1922-23	14,48	2,36
		1923-24	14,53	2,29
		1924-25	14,54	2,41
		1925-26	14,57	2,63
		1926-27	15 89	2,80
		1927-28	16,33	2,21
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	16,13	18
		1922-23	17,40	1,17
		1923-24	17,96	1,40
		1924-25	18,53	1,73
		1925-26	18,91	1,59
		1926-27	19,21	1,87
		1927-28	19,46	1,77
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba†	2'-6"	1921-22	15,66	1,25
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav†	2'-6"	1921-22	13,32	62
Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso†	2'-6"	1921-22	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada‡	2'-6"	1921-22	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (*b*)	2'-6"	1921-22	79,38	7,58
		1922-23	85,61	8,93
		1923-24	88,50	9,20
		1925-26	92,46	8,47
		1926-27	94,39	7,60
		1927-28	96,59	8,22
Howrah-Amta Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1921-22	28,69	8,66
		1922-23	27,76	9,66
		1923-24	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	8,17	1,87
		1922-23	8,24	2,15
		1923-24	7,88	2,23
		1924-25	7,87	2,23
		1925-26	8,09	2,37
		1926-27	8,20	2,25
		1927-28	8,24	2,25

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
† Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
3,67	—24	118·37	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·29	
72	43	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·42	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·73	
58	19	75·19	1·58	
55	35	61·09	2·42	
1,54	98	61·26	11·07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,70	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,76	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·07	
1,67	1,01	50·04	12·17	
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-Bari.
1,42	94	60·03	6·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·04	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·58	7·30	
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
13	5	72·74	0·81	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	68	54·75	3·58	
74	99	42·06	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·65	
89	98	47·71	5·08	
92	86	52·27	4·37	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66·67	4·08	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.
4,04	4,29	51·96	4·02	
4,57	4,68	49·69	5·23	
4,89	3,58	57·74	3·87	
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	
6,80	1,92	76·05	1·99	
5,27	3,30	60·37	11·81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	
5,58	4,55	55·12	16·68	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·00	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·00	
1,57	68	69·82	8·30	
1,53	72	68·17	8·74	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		19 4-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*a*)	3′-3¼″	1921-22 *	28,52	5,18
		1922-23 *	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,72	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		192 -27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	1 ,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924 25	13,18	1,88
		19 5-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,23
		1923-24	19,78	3,35
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		19 -27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
Kolar District †	2′-6″	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		192 -26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4, 1
		1927-28	40,80	5,04
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,17	73
		1926-27	7,78	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
Madaya Light (*b*)	2′-6″	1921-22	8,73	85
Maftheran Light	2′0″	1926-27 (*c*)	..	..
		1927-28	..	93
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡	2′-6″	1921-22	17,13	2,89
Okhamandal §	3′-3¼″	1922-23	26,75	59
Porbandar State	3′-3¼″	1922-23¶	..	..
		1923 24¶	..	..
		1924-25	23,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4, 9
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44

* Figures for Jamnagar only.
† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Cent al India Railway.
§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.
(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Now called 'Mauda'ay-Madaya Light, and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6.	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
18	11	63·17	9·51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65·68	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
19	7	73·08	5·98	
19	4	81·94	3·71	
20	6	76·95	5·35	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·97	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	
9	43	18·56	0·73	
7,29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
1,59	—19	113·43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134·32	..	
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·96	1·18	
97	57	61·90	3·92	
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,03	20	83·64	1·34	
1,80	—29	119·32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,09	—34	118·97	..	
2,08	—28	115·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
2,06	—7	103·42	..	
2,16	—6	102·80	..	
2,07	—6	102 99	..	
1,87	1,16	61·78	8·22	Kalighat-Falta.
2,39	89	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	
2,45	41	85·66	1·91	
2,38	5	97·87	0·28	
2,42	47	83·83	2·05	
3,39	46	88·05	1·83	Kolar District.
3,67	39	90·39	0·98	
3,60	65	84·70	1·61	
3.57	82	81·32	2·08	
3.88	57	8 ·19	1·43	
3.46	1,05	76·72	2·58	
3,57	1,47	70·95	3·60	
1,11	—45	166·50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184·98	..	
85	—22	134·55	..	
73	—2	103·75	..	
64	9	87·60	1·18	
1,42	—82	140·11	..	
76	12	86·82	1·47	
65	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light.
..	—40	148·01	..	Maithern Light.
1,35	1,04	56·69	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,31	—72	222·03	..	Okhamandal.
..	..	..	..	Porbandar State.
..	..	..	..	
2,82	83	77·26	3·57	
3,37	79	80·57	3·34	
2,16	82	79·36	3·43	
2,71	1,73	61·01	6·94	

No. 197.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferriers and suspense) on open lines.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*)	2'-6"	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,07	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50
		1927-28	11,27	58
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2'-6"	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(*b*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	82,21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,91
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	56,29
		1925-26	5,18,45	66,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
		1927-28	5,07,58	66,64
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27	4,55,22	..
		1927-28	4,57,10	..
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,07,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,12,39,21
		1926-27	7,58,66,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,86,25	1,18,22,35

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under class II.
(*b*) Information not available.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	1
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·73	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·60	
36	5	88·78	0·67	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85·42	0·99	
33	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	95·92	0·24	
52	13	80·49	1·15	
54	—4	107·84	..	
84	24	58·35	2·16	
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Ballpara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·88	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
9	—2	128·57	..	Trivehore Light.
(a)	(b)	—	..	
11	2	83·89	2·30	
13	—2	119·90	..	
12	—2	117·48	..	
11	—4	157·14	..	
7	—3	187·22	..	
2,38	1,66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60·47	8·37	
,22	1,53	67·75	5·96	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,07	48·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	
2,92	2,32	55·71	8·70	
60,57	21,64	73·68	8·29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70·65	3·74	
59,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
38,36	17,93	68·15	4·25	
45,42	21,04	68·34	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
47,95	18,69	71·95	3·68	
..	..	..	..	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
..	..	..	..	
70,79,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69·09	4·68	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	
71,79,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	
69,70,08	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	
72,29,48	45,92,87	61·16	5·58	

No. 198.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,20,41	5,33,90	5,58,32	5,82,42
REVENUE.				
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	76,26	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	37,08	45,47	54,53	65,07
NET RECEIPTS	39,18	33,63	26,46	16,62
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	7·53	6·28	4·74	2·75

No. 198A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,96	7,33,44
Gross Traffic receipts (including receipts in England)	93,22	94,85	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balances	...	...	21	53	64	82
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	262	24	30	35	40	36
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	...	1	5	8
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,50
Deduct—						
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66	1,57
Interest on Government debt	25,61	22,44	23,90	24,81	25,87	27,18
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund		48	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4	5	5
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure		15	13	28	65	50
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,55
Surplus	1,22	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,94

No. 199.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19	76,41,63,980	60,56,42,475	+15,85,21,455
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,00,94,085	+9,34,05,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,210	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,76,807	88,49,98,463	+6,46,27,344
1924-25	1,01,81,70,206	94,80,53,432(a)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+5,51,72,972
1926-27	1,00,17,18,470	94,14,82,94 (a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,22,86,156(a)	+6,31,93,563

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances o Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 3,79,80,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,988 in 1926-27 and Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 transferred to Reserve.

No. 200.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,11,69	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,38,47	1,39,72
(b) 2nd class	1,72,66	2,17,94	2,20,49	2,29,63	2 11,77
(c) Inter class	1,42,88	1,69,68	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,88,30
(d) Third class	24,42,81	27,68,91	28,91,25	28,41,83	32,2?,85
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	37,74	30,96	37,24	41,58	48,58
Total	28,97,78	33,16,29	34,76,65	34,29,31	37,59,22
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,28,87	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,67
Total Coaching Traffic	* 34,20,16	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,03	* 43,82,67
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	34,89,96	34,42,21	35,30,25	27,91,73	§
(b) Military stores	1,95,71	1,34,64	96,53	70,03	
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	8,70,58	7,89,49	8,20,50	7,28,76	
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,88,24	2,74,09	3,04,51	2,78,21	
(e) Live-stock	43,31	51,84	51,55	52,87	
(f) Other goods traffic	35,44	32,94	45,52	46,55	
Total Goods Traffic	* 49,13,89	* 47,11,60	* 47,96,84	* 49,52,32	58,30,04
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	17,18	18,01	16,64	14,88	13,50
(4) Steam boat	32,20	27,49	25,02	29,93	32,42
(5) Sundry	2,55,25	3,47,94	3,72,33	2,57,92	3,06,04
Total Gross earnings	86,28,68	89,15,32‡	91,98,76‡	92,88,67	1,05,85,19

Particulars	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,31,17	1,22,93	1,30,42	1,17,78	1,13,71
(b) 2nd class	2,02,73	1,92,00	1,89,42	1,88,31	1,95,67
(c) Inter class	1,41,10	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79	1,6 ,33
(d) Third class	33,32,82	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,63	34,39,38
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	...	...	...	...	...
Total	38,07,82	38,75,45	39,?5,99	38,12,51	39,18,09
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,05,11	6,21,08	6,41,32	6,46,87	6,59,81
Total Coaching Traffic	* 44,05,26	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,86	* 44,48,35	* 45,67,40
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	§	§	§	§	§
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction					
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
Total Goods Traffic	60,63,69	60,82,64	64,88,30	65,35,63	69,58,33
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,36	13,93	12,60	13,17	12,50
(4) Steam boat	34,33	30,72	†	†	...
(5) Sundry	2,63,03	2,48,93	2,61,45	3,38,51	3,83,12
Total Gross earnings	1,07,79,66	1,14,75,20	1,13,39,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,23,35 (a)

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.
(a) Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 201.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—			
Killed—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	12	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	331	385	439
Total Killed	343	470	582
Injured—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	131	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	988	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,119	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—			
Killed—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	23	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	433	401	430
Total Killed	456	450	467
Injured—			
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	150	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	692	800	799
Total Injured	842	1,023	987
Other persons—			
Killed—			
At level crossings	53	47	48
Trespassers	1,335	1,750	1,557
Suicides	274	285	236
Miscellaneous	102	169	126
Total Killed	1,764	2,251	1,967
Injured—			
At level crossings	45	32	45
Trespassers	483	572	526
Suicides, attempted	24	17	18
Miscellaneous	72	69	58
Total Injured	624	690	643
Total of all classes—			
Killed	2,563	3,171	3,016
Injured	2,585	3,108	3,089

Note.—For later years' figures *vide* Table No. 201-A.

No. 201A.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

	Killed.						
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
A. PASSENGERS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	80	63	117	23	16	45
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	339
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	3
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	347	387
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	23
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	323
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	54
Total .	503	422	417	466	402	390	400
C. OTHER PERSONS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	.. 35	19	39
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,890	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	41
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283
Grand Total .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070

Note.—For previous years' figures *vide* Table No. 201.

No. 201A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured.						
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
A. PASSENGERS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	228	154	214	206	161	120	104
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,131	1,117	1,046
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	44	20	21	31	27	29
Total	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,323	1,264	1,179
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	125	374	168	141	126	106
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	730	671	585	721	1,385	1,253	1,323
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	457	554	461	600	1,897	2,204	2,713
Total	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,583	4,302
C. OTHER PERSONS.							
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	32	24	30	34	78	35	84
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	660	712	678	784	817	793	732
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	38	59	68	61	68
Total	709	751	755	857	963	889	884
GRAND TOTAL	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265

No. 202.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	639	614	1,560	1,018	21,092	10,248	23,291	11,880
Bombay (a)	6,353	2,309	955	753	3,845	18,369	10,153	21,431
Bengal	926	727	1,451	1,630	3,538	33,763	4,914	36,120
United Provinces	3,230	864	(b)45	(b)1,201	4,663	21,500	7,938	23,624
Punjab	2,149	1,738	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	2,149	1,738
Burma	1,367	5,200	848	848	373	2,079	2,477	8,327
Shan States Federation	190	3,670	33	10	20	2,771	353	4,851
Bihar and Orissa	1,301	263	737	683	2,430	15,012	4,558	15,948
Central Provinces and Berar	4,459	2,468	558	312	262	1,296	5,309	4,066
Assam	397	3,563	153	160	161	5,664	710	9,387
North-West Frontier Province	1,203	1,344	35	6	23	3,006	1,261	3,355
Baluchistan	261	1,832	25	14	3	4,199	289	6,035
Ajmer-Merwara	288	93	58	33	29	110	375	235
Coorg	255	130	...	20	...	...	255	150
Delhi	262	3	80	15	1	100	343	118
Total, 1927-28	23,398	23,677	6,537	6,373	34,339	117,235	64,274*	147,176*

* Returns being incomplete, figures are provisional.
(a) Includes Sind.
(b) Figures are for 1926-27, later figures not available.
(c) Not available.

No. 203.—VALUE of the

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise . .	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77
Government Stores . .	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47
Total Merchandise .	1,88,56,24	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24
Treasure—					
Private	1,22,10	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40
Government . . .	70,14,45	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93	53,56
Total Treasure . .	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	63,57,96
Total Imports . .	2,59,92,79	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . .	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . .	14,55,03	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33
Total Private Merchandise . .	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52
Government Stores . .	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,59,83	3,21,41	1,74,65
Total Merchandise .	2,55,30,95	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17
Treasure—					
Private	2,68,83	7,51,96	25,80,15	18,99,32	2,78,13
Government . . .	6,32,21	6,16,02	36,98	7,41	23,59
Total Treasure . .	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	3,01,72
Total Exports . .	2,64,31,99	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89
Total Sea-borne Trade .	5,24,24,78	6,49,64,28	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,00
Net Exports of Merchandise	66,74,71	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,93
Net Imports of Treasure .	62,35,51	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17	60,56,24
Excess of Exports .	4,39,20	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise . . .	13,28,98	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96
Treasure	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83
Total Imports . .	15,96,51	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79
Exports—					
Merchandise . . .	13,69,27	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97
Treasure	1,18,29	64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46
Total Exports . .	14,87,56	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43
Total Land Trade .	30,84,07	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports.

TOTAL TRADE.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,84,66	Private Merchandise
9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	Government Stores
2,37,18,42	2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,61,53,40	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
52,20,27	99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	34,81,60	Private
1,00,13	2,06	8,46	21,75	7,93	Government
53,20,40	99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	34,89,53	Total Treasure
2,90,38,82	3,52,56,22	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,96,42,93	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	Indian Produce and Manufactures
13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	6,00,98	9,53,78	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	Total Private Merchandise
1,46,55	2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	1,57,24	Government Stores
3,63,37,64	4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
3,55,41	4,01,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	2,62,50	Private
11,92	25,44	32,24	20,78	51,11	Government
3,67,33	5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	Total Treasure
3,67,04,97	4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	Total Exports
6,57,43,79	7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,82,91	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,26,19,22	1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,23,20	68,72,97	+Net Exports of Merchandise
49,53,07	94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,08	31,75,92	Net Imports of Treasure
76,66,15	52,84,86	99,16,24	30,91,12	36,97,05	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
17,77,39	20,79,46				Merchandise
2,18,28	2,29,52				Treasure
19,95,67	23,08,98				Total Imports
					Exports—
15,72,41	18,06,86	(c)	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
55,23	66,86				Treasure
16,27,64	18,73,72				Total Exports
36,23,31*	41,82,70				Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1925 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 204.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	63,62,23	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13
Chittagong	42,30	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19	86,85
Total	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	71,08,39	78,89,08	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	88,21,06
Karachi	11,52,85	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56
Other Ports	1,70	3,52	2,21	5,15	3,25
Total	82,62,94	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87
Madras—					
Madras	9,38,11	10,65,48	21,29,49	17,46,62	17,29,62
Other Ports	2,38,32	2,72,42	3,67,17	3,40,62	2,99,05
Total	11,76,03	13,37,90	24,96,65	20,87,24	20,28,67
Burma—					
Rangoon	10,48,15	14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74	19,92,22
Other Ports	10,86	9,98	14,20	11,99	10,03
Total	10,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25
Grand Total	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,83	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77
EXPORTS (including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,02,37,88	1,34,18,88	1,08,25,54	86,09,28	1,13,44,01
Chittagong	3,35,53	5,55,07	2,95,92	3,46,93	5,64,07
Total	1,05,73,41	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,40	90,4[illegible],11	1,19,08,[illegible]8
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	2,82
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	76,62,06	1,13,19,60	77,52,50	82,44,52	1,02,20,93
Karachi	22,30,35	18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19	24,70,80
Other Ports	56	...	2	3	18
Total	98,92,97	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91
Madras—					
Madras	11,31,20	17,33,62	7,82,32	9,75,57	11,35,12
Tuticorin	4,47,28	7,49,16	4,64,57	4,11,58	3,73,39
Other Ports	8,45,66	10,83,15	9,99,60	11,11,83	13,80,27
Total	24,24,14	35,64,93	22,46,49	25,01,98	28,88,78
Burma—					
Rangoon	20,01,39	21,01,07	21,55,68	28,86,99	33,84,00
Other Ports	4,96,23	2,22,85	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,32
Total	24,97,62	23,24,32	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,32
Grand Total	2,53,88,14	3,30,05,69	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
78,88,90	86,83,04	79,09,05	80,02,79	83,59,25	Bengal— Calcutta
24,32	1,00,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	2,81,66	Chittagong
79,63,22	87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,60	86,40,91	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
88,59,16	87,37,89	78,93,14	76,85,18	86,36,15	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	Karachi
4,31	4,22	5,75	2,61	2,63	Other Ports
1,10,29,88	1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,79,68	Total
15,96,95	16,87,41	15,47,25	17,36,83	18,62,66	Madras— Madras
3,25,78	3,75,89	3,37,38	3,89,01	5,93,85	Other Ports
19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	Total
18,09,80	20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,65	Burma— Rangoon
15,60	17,44	15,32	18,65	26,91	Other Ports
18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	Total
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,23,08	2,49,84,66	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS
					(including Re-exports)
1,23,84,22	1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,89,64	1,38,38,35	Bengal— Calcutta
7,96,82	9,50,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,30	Chittagong
1,31,81,04	1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	Total
4,24	82	...	60	..	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,15,24,82	1,06,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,59,08	67,17,55	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
30,70,36	54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,99	28,58,15	Karachi
2	14	1	...	...	Other Ports
1,54,05,20	1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	Total
					Madras—
14,33,46	16,23,78	17,11,37	15,76,58	19,28,11	Madras
5,92,19	7,01,84	7,31,19	4,39,70	3,79,80	Tuticorin
15,34,19	17,40,52	19,58,62	17,84,06	21,19,56	Other Ports
35,59,84	40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	44,27,47	Total
					Burma—
33,03,70	34,79,39	40,43,90	32,64,23	34,79,83	Rangoon
6,47,07	8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,82	6,77,48	Other Ports
39,50,77	43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	41,57,31	Total
3,61,91,09	3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	Grand Total

No. 205.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45.45	1,58,37	2,46,61	2,05,04	2,15,52
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,55,13	2,37,97	2,54,29
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	1,03,03	92,69	1,03,64
Karachi	47,87	46,88	80,30	71,55	71,89
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	41,65	41.98	47,73
Cochin	6,28	5,60	10,48	9,94	11,54
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	13,58	10,09	11,31
Chittagong	7,47	6,93	14.32	14,18	18,33
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	78,93	76,85	86,36
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66.64	1,02,32	70,59	67,18
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,81,25	1,47,44	1.53,54
Coasting — Imports	17,52	22,59	35,26	31,11	28,84
Coasting — Exports	14.78	14,44	30,10	26,49	33.14
Coasting — Total	32.30	37,03	65,36	57,60	61,98
Total — Imports	68,62	77,29	1,14,19	1,07,96	1,15,20
Total — Exports	76.83	81,08	1.32,42	97,08	1,00.32
Total — Total	1.45.45	1,58,37	2,46,61	2,05,04	2,15,52
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55.84	57,25	79,09	80,03	83,59
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87,85	1,46,02	1,26,90	1,38 38
Foreign — Total	1,41,06	1,45.10	2,25,11	2,06,93	2,21,97
Coasting — Imports	8.94	10,55	15,43	16,15	17,99
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	14,59	14.89	14,33
Coasting — Total	18,72	17,40	30,02	31,04	32,32
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	94,52	96,18	1,01.58
Total — Exports	95,00	94,70	1,60,61	1,41,79	1,52.71
Total — Total	1.59,78	1,62,50	2,55,13	2,37,97	2,54,29
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	22,51	23,18	25,81
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	40,44	32,64	34,80
Foreign — Total	29,93	26,27	62,95	55,82	60.61
Coasting — Imports	7,89	9,83	15,95	15,07	16,49
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15.44	24,13	21,80	26,54
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,27	40,08	36,87	43,03
Total — Imports	20,26	20,42	38,46	38,25	42,30
Total — Exports	28,70	31,12	64,57	54,44	61,34
Total — Total	48,96	51,54	1,03,03	92.69	1,03,64
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,22	12,36	25,59	28,05	26,41
Foreign — Exports	25,65	23.23	36,80	26,44	28,58
Foreign — Total	38,87	35,59	62,39	54,49	54,99
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6,84	11,51	11.07	10.94
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	6,40	5,99	5,96
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	17.91	17,06	16,90
Total — Imports	19,25	19,20	37,10	39,12	37,35
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	43,20	32,43	34,54
Total — Total	47,87	46,88	80,30	71,55	71,89

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise.

No. 205.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.					
Foreign — Imports	9,81	9,80	15,47	17,37	18,63
Foreign — Exports	6,99	7,98	17,11	15,77	19,28
Foreign — Total	16,80	17,78	32,58	33,14	37,91
Coasting — Imports	1,70	2,13	5,85	5,71	6,65
Coasting — Exports	1,11	1,24	3,22	3,13	3,17
Coasting — Total	2,81	3,37	9,07	8,84	9,82
Total — Imports	11,51	11,93	21,32	23,08	25,28
Total — Exports	8,10	9,22	20,33	18,90	22,45
Total — Total	19,61	21,15	41,65	41,98	47,73
Cochin.					
Foreign — Imports	31	27	71	81	1,57
Foreign — Exports	2,41	2,55	3,39	3,27	3,61
Foreign — Total	2,72	2,82	4,10	4,08	5,18
Coasting — Imports	2,41	1,66	4,75	3,90	4,63
Coasting — Exports	1,15	1,12	1,63	1,96	1,73
Coasting — Total	3,56	2,78	6,38	5,86	6,36
Total — Imports	2,72	1,93	5,46	4,71	6,20
Total — Exports	3,56	3,67	5,02	5,23	5,34
Total — Total	6,28	5,60	10,48	9,94	11,54
Tuticorin.					
Foreign — Imports	35	93	1,22	1,31	1,96
Foreign — Exports	5,21	4,79	7,31	4,40	3,80
Foreign — Total	5,56	5,72	8,53	5,71	5,76
Coasting — Imports	1,14	83	4,09	3,04	3,97
Coasting — Exports	53	1,00	96	1,34	1,58
Coasting — Total	1,67	1,83	5,05	4,38	5,55
Total — Imports	1,49	1,76	5,31	4,35	5,93
Total — Exports	5,74	5,79	8,27	5,74	5,38
Total — Total	7,23	7,55	13,58	10,09	11,31
Chittagong.					
Foreign — Imports	79	57	1,00	1,65	2,82
Foreign — Exports	4,92	3,22	7,32	7,75	8,70
Foreign — Total	5,71	3,79	8,32	9,40	11,52
Coasting — Imports	99	2,49	4,71	3,41	5,45
Coasting — Exports	77	65	1,29	1,37	1,36
Coasting — Total	1,76	3,14	6,00	4,78	6,81
Total — Imports	1,78	3,06	5,71	5,06	8,27
Total — Exports	5,69	3,87	8,61	9,12	10,06
Total — Total	7,47	6,93	14,32	14,18	18,33

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No 206.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	76,99,62	1,04,08,33	2,04,50,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57
Austria and Hungary	...	12,65	63,88	20,14	20,60
Belgium	63	69,60	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78
Denmark	99	1,17	14,08	10,50	11,02
France	1,84,65	1,76,88	3,03,66	2,23,30	1,96,40
Germany	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,89,68
Greece	3	2	94	59	77
Netherlands	25,35	90,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,31,95
Italy	51,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43
Malta	49	4	2	45	7
Norway	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79
Portugal	38	37	2,01	3,17	9,72
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	48	15,31	21,79	4,71	1,45
Spain	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99
Gibraltar	3,76	5,88	8,73	3,32	5,01
Sweden	51,43	56,60	1,88,80	90,00	1,12,65
Switzerland	45,87	70,56	2,28,04	1,01,89	1,09,67
Turkey in Europe	...	...	9,91	1	8
Other Countries	...	...	2,10	37,55	72,78
Total	82,26,53	1,12,58,35	2,32,92,09	1,73,54,82	1,69,14,39
Africa :					
Egypt	1,68,60	1,38,68	1,54,25	72,16	60,61
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11
Kenya Colony	1,06,66	85,82	94,14	1,75,48	1,15,02
Madagascar	7	35	37	59	9
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,50,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,02	1,02,48
Portuguese East Africa	10,77	16,70	19,40	1,10,84	20,67
Réunion	6	4	...	...	...
Seychelles	9	30	3,03	2,74	13
Somaliland (British and French)	7	23	2	13	...
Tanganyika Territory	30	3,73	7,80	18,39	10,51
Union of South Africa	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,75
Zanzibar and Pemba	78,15	80,86	43,94	58,84	77,68
Other Countries	...	5	1,89	30	32
Total	6,56,13	4,00,59	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,01,32
America :					
Canada	5,14	4,70	1,32,05	50,95	65,36
United States	16,14,66	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97
Chile	...	4,58	...	...	...
Other Countries	1,10	10	33	3,38	4,07
Total	16,21,10	25,36,30	36,63,07	22,15,18	13,87,40
Asia :					
Aden	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20
Arabia	30,81	54,23	55,27	62,99	75,89
Bahrein Islands	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	61,03
Borneo	41,04	1,00,37	1,48,98	81,78	76,90
Ceylon	2,03,01	2,61,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24
French Indo-China	5,83	4,52	29	76	98
Hainam Island	1,79	2	13	60	2
Hongkong	1,78,25	2,74 72	2,30,48	1,65,55	1 45,30
Japan	33,52,28	19.15,26	26,43,01	18,57,06	14,42,23
Java	11,15,03	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75
Maldives	66	1,10	93	1,78	1,35
Persia	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,66,63	1,75,30
Philippines	28,80	11,41	11,26	10,25	6,65
Siam	35,39	82,38	60,71	52,08	33,95
Straits Settlements	5,60,67	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13
Sumatra	5,74	52	45	36	2,26
Turkey in Asia	45,10	88,86	86,26	36	4
Iraq (a)	—	—	—	91,03	1,17,19
Other Countries	83	2,28	55	2,77	18
Total	61,83,35	61,77,39	60,35,69	52,97,99	43,80,27
Australasia :					
Australia	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,84	97,33
New Zealand	33	1,20	11	1,40	13
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	...	9	4
Total	2,17,31	3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43	97,39
Grand Total	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,50,98	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Europe:
1,31,60,53	1,38,45 05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,10,21,01	United Kingdom
1,16,99	1,04,04	1,23,76	1,71,67	1,34,20	Austria and Hungary
5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80 08	7,47,84	Belgium
15 89	9,16	7,14	6,92	13,42	Denmark
2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,88	3,55,66	4,30,15	France
11,87,82	15,46,66	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	Germany
1,13	1,17	2,30	2,05	2,60	Greece
2,29,17	2,07,82	3,60,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	Netherlands
2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,19,11	6,76,31	Italy
3	4	7	12	3	Malta
67,66	65,28	58,61	69,53	88,04	Norway
7,57	6,69	7,39	6,25	6,05	Portugal
...	3	...	5	2	Roumania
16,20	58	20	51,57	48,52	Russia
9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	31,03	Spain
2,39	4,25	4,20	6,00	2,84	Gibraltar
1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,36,32	1,25,80	Sweden
1,62,61	1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,60	2,66,10	Switzerland
20	28	42	11	43	Turkey in Europe
1 38,39	1,02,51	2,04,83	2,57,12	2,78,00	Other Countries
1,62,95,09	1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45	1,58,09,67	1,67,71,04	Total
					Africa:
52,04	64,29	40,92	42,11	52,86	Egypt
					Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	Kenya Colony
2,19,09	3,71,06	3,45,27	2,30,14	2,17,56	Madagascar
19	19	19	15	51	Mauritius and Dependencies
8,96	3,66,55	51,01	45	57	Portuguese East Africa
45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	Réunion
...	...	...	...	...	Seychelles
2,02	54	3,89	73	45	Somaliland (British and French)
					Tanganyika Territory
4	4,34	2,18	1,79	2,09	Union of South Africa
2,77	5,70	6,83	15 06	7,09	Zanzibar and Pemba
77,40	50,15	41,94	31,54	54,11	Other Countries
45,75	61,32	61,68	35,18	41,23	Total
8	2,23	5,62	39	40	America:
4,73,77	9,79,63	6,02,24	3,69,28	4,07,58	Canada
					United States
89 55	90,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	Chile
12,83,35	14,17,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,12	Other Countries
...	...	...	1,87	8,18	Total
1,58	2,16	1,20	21	15,78	Asia:
13,74,48	15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,66	22,45,59	Aden
					Arabia
53,18	57,39	43,24	52,93	66,01	Bahrein Islands
75,98	55,30	54,34	44,71	1,36,74	Borneo
57,00	33,76	26,13	25,95	23,58	Ceylon
1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,15	1,90,07	French Indo China
					Hen_am Island
3,35,67	2,76,71	3,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	Hongkong
3,25	60	7,12	6,17	28,22	Japan
6	3	7	3	11	Java
1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	89,79	1,15,81	Maldives
13,81,83	17,12,07	18,19,00	16,4 ,24	17,00,19	Persia
14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,27	14,70,75	Philippines
81	52	1,53	1,20	1,47	Siam
1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,02	1,08,14	2,04,81	Straits Settlements
7,81	8,74	11,49	9,77	11,77	Sumatra
23,50	30,23	10,88	12,05	23,12	Turkey in Asia
4,92,75	4,85,59	5,05,98	5,82,13	5,84,72	Iraq (a)
12,76	19	12,21	5,45	10,18	Other Countries
2,20	3	11	9	2	Total
1,16,28	8,36	76,71	70,05	10,89	Australasia:
9 57	1,06	1,69	4,13	3,71	Australia
45,11,79	48,75,73	49,11,99	47,57,55	58,66,39	New Zealand
					Islands in the Pacific
1,06,96	75,89	1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	Total
14	13,80	93	55	1,43	
...	..	2	20	5	
1,07.10	89,62	1.45,14	1,70 36	1,93,15	Grand Total
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,31,52	2,40,84,66	

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 207.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	29,06,33	46,76,98	78,16,13	65,23,31	58,13,51
Aden and Dependencies	54,73	56,53	64,11	45,01	50,30
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,81,25	2,15,80	1,08,34	1,68,44	1,78,10
Hongkong	20,30	20,56	19,86	20,98	14,49
Egypt	1,12,14	59,98	56,31	34,31	25,36
Mauritius and Dependencies	19,71	36,68	21,76	2,06	27,07
Canada	36	25	59,70	25,07	15,78
Australian Commonwealth	64,72	79,61	24,15	2,48,05	16,48
Russia	48	14,98	16,00	5,00	96
Germany	...	2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55	2,33,28
Belgium	3	27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65	1,03,81
France	34,04	32,77	73,01	55,62	51,08
Italy	10,79	28,62	1,16,31	59,78	60,72
Austria and Hungary	...	29	6,30	5,16	5,25
Java	7,40,07	10,79,17	6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50
Borneo (Dutch)	41,82	1,53,28	1,33,26	64,28	54,07
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	13,98	18,29	18,57	9,67	12,35
Japan	11,34,81	5,64,09	7,24,39	3,51,46	3,35,81
United States of America	8,28,30	10,65,95	14,06,16	8,76,53	5,20,43
Other Countries	2,42,77	2,22,29	3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63
Total	64,04,53	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	26,17,04	32,62,82	69,00,64	50,97,74	45,06,82
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	66,20	1,08,62	82,87	78,04	83,78
Zanzibar and Pemba	76,00	80,84	40,74	54,97	68,07
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,36,19	91,41	58,51	1,99,03	78,16
Australian Commonwealth	1,24,77	1,94,06	61,41	2,56,54	38,14
Norway	44,01	20,43	70,20	9,25	20,66
Germany	...	1,49	2,65,41	4,29,56	7,04,21
Belgium	45	10,57	2,18,66	1,89,95	2,52,39
France	1,22,29	1,19,04	1,95,53	1,20,12	1,05,04
Switzerland	37,20	66,67	1,43,21	63,33	60,79
Italy	78,57	1,00,52	2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01
Austria and Hungary	...	12,14	52,60	12,74	20,00
Arabia	33,03	43,63	46,79	56,22	72,10
Persia	98,15	1 87,57	1,03,95	90,34	1,34,68
Java	2,02,05	6,13,23	5,16,89	3,96,75	3,36,48
Siam	30,81	73,67	53,08	48,70	20,48
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	2,08,12	3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61
Japan	18,70,98	10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,85	8,63,78
United States of America	5,67,51	8,00,93	12,19,56	5,79,42	4,18,99
Other Countries	4,92,72	7,17,79	7 91,85	8,39 10	6,88,17
Total	71,10,09	78,92,60	1,28,15,40	96,45,42	88,24,31
Sind—					
United Kingdom	8,13,84	10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,38,06
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	...	6,03	21,80	65
Canada	30	21	7,06	2,80	1,51
Australian Commonwealth	12,62	40,25	24	4,14,60	17,84
Sweden	1,05	11,15	26,02	9,79	18,19
Norway	1,00	1,49	7,47	2,50	3,05
Germany	...	2	29,73	67,50	1,01,80
Netherlands	97	8,74	27,84	24,23	21,92
Belgium	...	13,54	43,31	98,80	99,28
France	5,09	8,75	24,89	14,91	13,06
Switzerland	65	3,26	26,78	4,05	4,60
Italy	1,74	4,07	29,23	8,39	6,63
Turkey, Asiatic	18,60	28,01	27,51	...	...
Arabia	6,03	9,54	8,99	5,84	3,03

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
52,97,67	55,91,12	48,26,78	46,12,01	50,04,54	United Kingdom
38,70	42,86	29,72	36,22	50,06	Aden and Dependencies
2,14,30	2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,90	2,35,97	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
20,40	23,01	18,71	19,37	12,46	Hongkong
13,80	31,13	20,51	24,64	29,48	Egypt
4,92	28,63	5,02	4	46	Mauritius and Dependencies
34,75	33,13	42,63	31,56	19,04	Canada
34,00	28,00	44,77	89,17	79,95	Australian Commonwealth
15,15	68	5,85	16	9,52	Russia
2,36,86	3,54,21	3,51,19	4,28,11	3,88,06	Germany
1,42,55	1,74,29	1,51,31	1,49,25	1,46,49	Belgium
47,30	52,72	73,03	77,49	81,98	France
83,30	93,37	96,37	1,43,66	1,60,49	Italy
14,67	27,27	24,44	23,77	23,38	Austria and Hungary
6,32,43	7,18,13	6,62,01	7,35,96	6,28,68	Java
73,42	66,83	43,07	68,85	1,26,48	Borneo (Dutch)
17,94	13,62	7,34	14,18	61,01	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
3,20,94	4,66,93	4,85,29	4,98,58	5,31,33	Japan
4,81,49	5,07,29	4,90,73	5,83,96	5,89,48	United States of America
2,58,63	3,20,58	3,83,72	3,56,13	4,62,20	Other Countries
79,83,22	87,69,20	80,09,35	81,67,61	86,40,91	Total
					Bombay—
44,13,71	37,85,17	32,87,08	29,54,28	31,71,86	United Kingdom
70,43	75,84	86,29	85,96	1,01,28	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
40,13	54,80	55,30	30,41	30,42	Zanzibar and Pemba
3,87	2,58,73	42,60	37	5	Mauritius and Dependencies.
48,93	30,67	74,04	44,88	1,02,27	Australian Commonwealth
19,06	18,50	16,65	22,07	26,46	Norway
6,66,11	8,03,60	5,88,98	7,35,55	6,60,38	Germany
2,21,67	2,60,37	2,32,38	2,56,75	2,79,72	Belgium
1,24,90	1,32,69	1,47,61	1,65,94	1,97,87	France
88,80	1,08,12	99,98	1,45,83	1,82,50	Switzerland
1,65,05	2,33,30	2,41,56	3,45,08	3,50,05	Italy
63,13	45,40	60,01	80,00	72,20	Austria and Hungary
71,16	53,09	50,95	89,12	47,08	Arabia
1,24,43	1,67,38	1,41,18	1,30,68	1,72,32	Persia
3,48,08	2,24,29	2,95,57	1,96,35	3,31,23	Java
20,88	17,77	9,82	11,15	14,59	Siam
2,72,41	2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32	2,76,91	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,46,09	8,68,35	8,89,08	7,45,08	8,67,09	Japan
3,60,56	4,07,02	4,45,29	6,49,20	8,58,38	United States of America
8,85,07	9,09,72	9,44,60	8,12,87	8,95,19	Other Countries
88,63,47	87,42,11	78,98,89	76,87,79	86,38,78	Total
					Sind—
12,82,54	17,46,68	13,68,56	14,23,06	13,44,29	United Kingdom
...	77,21	...	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
5,98	6,27	15,73	29,81	36,39	Canada
3,48	44	1,26	96	22	Australian Commonwealth
21,88	17,38	18,09	16,53	14,09	Sweden
1,56	2,33	1,49	3,23	2,48	Norway
1,15,70	1,84,47	1,54,61	2,06,29	1,41,78	Germany
16,85	31,42	30,72	45,63	84,47	Netherlands
87,32	1,06,63	1,03,60	1,01,08	1,05,14	Belgium
20,71	33,56	48,13	50,04	77,82	France
19,43	24,01	16,53	26,59	33,31	Switzerland
8,50	21,38	39,37	65,02	88,23	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
4,42	1,78	2,16	4,20	3,87	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 207.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*					
Persia	13,30	40,74	24,24	12,20	14,62
Java	1,63,96	2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14	3,09,85
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	...	1,45	6,00	5,28	10,69
Japan	48,05	44,11	60,96	15,05	22,90
United States of America	55,44	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,06	1,26,87
Other Countries	8,71	7,26	15,60	41,31	52,12
Total	11,52,85	17,00,31	34,09,69	26,16,29	20,03,56
Madras—					
United Kingdom	6,52,33	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,98,32	13,34,36
Ceylon	1,08,24	97,09	1,07,43	96,60	98,20
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,01,09	1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96	70,35
Hongkong	2,15	2,73	2,07	1 60	16
Canada	1,03	3,20	12,05	9,67	18,74
Australian Commonwealth	9,25	5,51	10,53	3,87	13,07
Sweden	6,79	4,77	19,07	13,50	18,53
Norway	16,32	2,73	19,24	2,53	6,26
Netherlands	17	1,05	27,14	18,51	14,32
Germany	...	...	21,52	45,29	69,87
Belgium	...	5,45	58,51	58,51	84,53
France	16,16	11,36	54,31	16,16	16,48
Java	4,00	9,63	41,83	42,44	36,50
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	16,41	22,23	33,01	31,01	41,50
Japan	61,28	30,31	63,33	25,27	25,17
United States of America	72,84	2,25,04	2,53,02	1,01,04	1,43,75
Other Countries	8,82	24,10	36,73	57,07	35,80
Total	11,76,03	13,37,90	24,06,66	20,87,24	20,28,67
Burma—					
United Kingdom	5,11,53	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,03	11,02,84
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,10,23	1,26,02	1,13,03	84,13	1,12,82
Hongkong	38,88	31,08	40,45	35,20	42,33
Australian Commonwealth	5,44	5,07	15,13	10,03	10,43
Germany	2	40	59,90	43,78	91,25
Netherlands	6,86	34,83	90,50	76,85	69,75
Belgium	15	3,61	32,30	23,80	38,20
France	5,88	4,85	16,03	17,13	12,54
Spain	14	9,42	2,90	2,30	3,08
Italy	40	3,01	24,76	5,37	8,94
Austria and Hungary	...	8	1,38	10	1,23
Java	6,35	18,64	33,79	58,76	74,45
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	5,66	12,34	24,05	8,51	31,26
Japan	2,41,30	3,20,93	2,64,02	1,84,43	1,95,16
United States of America	90,77	2,44,28	3,49,16	2,06,66	1,08,89
Other Countries	35,25	30,92	90,30	1,17,60	84,68
Total	16,59,01	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,13,73	20,02,25

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
21,07	18,60	19,53	22,20	33,93	Persia
3,05,67	4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	2,91,40	Java
7,17	12,71	6,16	2,50	1,98	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
16,18	63,83	70,64	86,53	83,35	Japan
1,38,41	1,69,05	2,22,02	2,11,41	1,88,42	United States of America
89,54	91,84	1,19,63	1,99,49	1,09,98	Other Countries
21,66,41	30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	Total
					Madras—
11,74,04	11,16,08	9,69,33	10,11,64	11,93,90	United Kingdom
96,86	82,17	87,09	1,00,03	1,06,88	Ceylon
80,91	67,36	1,02,96	91,62	1,28,16	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
5	52	13	12	1,05	*Hongkong*
12,58	9,64	16,58	32,61	33,62	Canada
10,76	6,18	11,66	25,77	3,52	Australian Commonwealth
15,82	17,24	19,17	20,62	13,83	Sweden
6,24	5,31	3,45	4,42	3,24	Norway
17,85	30,47	28,67	40,14	40,56	Netherlands
99,73	1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,63	1,73,73	Germany
70,67	70,65	70,09	90,58	1,32,27	Belgium
15,34	21,23	29,15	35,20	40,23	France
42,72	1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	1,25,05	Java
32,43	36,20	30,40	40,48	56,29	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
24,52	64,08	66,09	49,74	28,27	Japan
1,72,15	1,08,75	1,82,76	1,97,38	1,89,79	United States of America
50,07	65,03	79,30	92,02	1,86,13	Other Countries
19,22,73	20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	Total
					Burma—
9,91,50	11,01,34	10,76,29	10,46,34	12,12,57	United Kingdom
1,11,41	1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	1,16,09	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
31,17	34 00	31,17	33,00	42,34	Hongkong
9,52	10,08	12,31	8,25	5,42	Australian Commonwealth
71,03	95 38	1,12,47	1,51,66	1,71,51	Germany
64,05	65 32	98,79	1,00,19	1,00,84	Netherlands
31,70	45,18	55,38	76,38	84,24	Belgium
14,80	18,05	25,91	30,31	33,08	France
12	3,17	3,91	3.84	1,79	Spain
13,59	29 19	34.25	47 36	52,04	Italy
1,71	1,85	1,88	2,71	6,28	Austria and Hungary
74,49	77,85	71,75	89,90	93,84	Java
10,36	15,94	24,18	37,15	45,06	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
1,70,02	2,40,61	3,11,37	2,18,84	2,79,94	Japan
1,30,29	1,26,48	1,66,30	1,83,22	2,17,09	United States of America
89,64	96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	1,45,44	Other Countries
18,25,40	20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	Total

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	38,55	37,11	63,96	70,11	62,83
Belting for Machinery	83,03	54,08	1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20
Books	50,80	42,35	66,00	54,48	50,98
Boots and Shoes	32,05	37,78	1,05,83	15,42	18,61
Building and Engineering Materials	81,54	1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51
Buttons	12,79	18,55	34,42	27,25	29,20
Carriages, Carts, etc.	10,80	28,63	92,32	63,34	30,19
Chemicals	2,40,26	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70
China Clay	33,73	8,84	27,54	21,55	15,88
Clocks and Watches	22,00	14,63	47,02	26,09	14,25
Coal and Coke	23,54	12,86	30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47
Cotton, Raw	1,20,38	67,80	1,69,49	3,44,28	1,73,34
Twist and Yarn	8,86,03	4,35,05	13,57,63	11,51,22	9,25,85
Manufactures	51,68,85	54,71,08	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17
Cutlery	19,20	33,90	55,20	16,82	23,15
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	19,10	32,15	91,43	16,83	39,42
Drugs and Medicines	1,46,99	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,99
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	1,58,99	1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90
Fish	15,17	19,02	20,60	18,77	24,30
Flax Manufactures	30,06	42,38	60,35	29,79	31,83
Fruits and Vegetables	93,17	1,80,60	1,67,32	1,68,00	1,88,57
Furniture and Cabinetware	13,68	13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55
Glass and Glassware	1,24,61	1,99,81	3,37,62	2,32,49	2,59,60
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	1,12,35	3,08,01	5,06	9,35,59	54,32
Gums and Resins	21,98	48,77	27,52	29,22	28,80
Haberdashery and Millinery	1,06,59	96,85	3,01,89	62,79	93,03
Hardware	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,00
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	31,49	33,00	30,96	15,64	16,41
Horses	34,84	15,38	37,32	19,98	24,54
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	2,16,80	2,21,94	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15
Ivory, and Manufacture of	24,38	52,82	23,19	40,48	32,60
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	43,84	65,25	92,58	82,38	2,43,63
Jute Manufactures	30,02	26,04	26,29	19,84	16,79
Leather, and Manufactures of	20,97	40,69	1,08,12	60,61	45,76
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	69,70	78,45	1,01,95	98,74	84,59
Spirits	2,24,39	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,38
Wines	36,13	45,06	63,96	38,48	29,87
Machinery and Millwork	50,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11
Matches	1,64,75	2,04,88	1,67,01	2,08,80	1,61,81

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
(1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,41,25	1,54,39	1,05,01	1,77,57	1,64,45	Apparel
64,08	91,81	89,70	68,87	70,05	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
88,12	94,34	82,22	81,29	87,30	Belting for Machinery
51,42	64,47	50,68	56,60	61,08	Books
25,45	29,27	40,40	57,13	66,99	Boots and Shoes
1,27,02	1,10,06	1,22,01	1,24,04	1,20,30	Building and Engineering Materials
27,06	27,02	27,78	37,06	31,58	Buttons
21,08	27,50	15,76	19,40	16,64	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,04,74	2,08,83	2,02,03	2,44,35	2,64,95	Chemicals
15,00	18,04	16,40	20,02	18,51	China Clay
19,51	20,06	25,15	25,06	27,22	Clocks and Watches
1,76,20	1,32,44	97,05	35,00	62,49	Coal and Coke
2,50,50	4,24,63	3,04,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	Cotton, Raw
7,03,76	9,06,31	7,76,67	6,02,44	6,78,90	Twist and Yarn
50,54,70	72,06,20	57,90,06	58,42,30	58,36,69	Manufactures
23,14	40,02	33,08	41,38	38,50	Cutlery
59,62	77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,71,90	1,60,64	1,73,11	1,90,02	1,98,28	Drugs and Medicines
2,93,53	3,00,70	1,63,17	2,13,28	2,04,55	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
20,07	31,27	37,72	38,60	36,08	Fish
28,31	29,07	32,77	31,47	37,09	Flax Manufactures
1,70,50	1,50,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	Fruits and Vegetables
18,61	15,46	22,00	29,08	30,62	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,45,74	2,60,01	2,50,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	Glass and Glassware
43,90	10,41	65,77	91,69	2,30,70	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
20,57	26,43	25,54	30,53	39,33	Gums and Resins
99,02	1,15,57	1,00,90	1,13,50	1,26,55	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,42,20	4,99,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	Hardware
22,46	21,54	25,00	28,08	34,80	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
17,98	28,20	31,67	30,06	36,37	Horses
3,25,77	3,03,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	4,46,52	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
24,75	30,19	22,28	18,66	21,16	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,05,02	1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	1,51,69	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
20,82	27,75	50,08	40,31	24,08	Jute Manufactures
45,37	47,96	46,02	53,61	57,01	Leather, and Manufactures of
78,75	84,63	85,03	92,08	1,05,12	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,00,39	2,00,79	2,19,29	2,20,28	2,30,16	Spirits
26,44	34,01	28,83	30,90	31,71	Wines
10,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14	15,03,75	Machinery and Millwork
1,45,02	88,60	93,45	95,00	30,37	Matches

[Continued on next page

No. 208.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	12,44,90	16,32,64	31,20,40	21,13,38	18,37,27
Brass	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14
Copper	68,63	2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50	1,97,56
Zinc or Spelter	46,13	42,20	29,19	23,95	25,23
Tin	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31
Lead	45,60	26,28	32,60	16,55	15,53
German Silver	4	22	10,42	10,06	13,31
Unenumerated	44,09	55,09	1,11,80	67,70	1,01,80
Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts	38,89	3,02,84	12,34,33	2,71,73	2,15,52
Oils: Mineral	3,61,32	9,26,48	8,34,00	7,33,94	6,80,23
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	10,56	17,28	42,31	22,20	19,03
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,26,81	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,96	1,37,70
Paper and Pasteboard	2,72,07	2,34,46	7,30,34	3,34,11	2,78,07
Paper-making Materials	11,13	15,84	49,91	43,68	24,26
Porcelain and Earthenware	53,54	72,46	88,03	77,00	77,38
Provisions	1,93,81	2,90,01	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	13,01,06	11,05,81
Rubber Manufactures	1,23,60	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20
Salt	2,33,10	2,09,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80
Seeds	1,25,46	1,25,09	51,50	16,73	4,54
Ships, parts of	20,50	20,48	22,20	80,63	*57,24
Silk: Raw	1,02,66	1,77,19	1,63,22	1,32,17	1,57,88
Manufactures	3,70,91	5,92,43	5,59,31	2,98,71	3,16,54
Soap	1,00,11	1,22,23	1,40,95	89,43	1,13,05
Spices	2,40,92	2,26,53	1,91,08	1,02,59	2,45,35
Stationery	69,97	78,25	1,82,15	91,37	91,74
Sugar	15,61,86	23,90,27	18,50,30	27,50,23	15,48,90
Tallow	13,80	22,54	48,27	19,15	25,25
Tea	88,91	53,75	40,21	55,40	45,52
Tea-chests	91,01	69,69	1,02,20	53,84	62,56
Tobacco	2,14,61	2,01,87	2,95,91	1,65,06	2 25,67
Toilet Requisites	39,56	40,21	54,50	24,30	41,70
Toys and Requisites for Games	35,15	52,44	59,10	34,26	53,36
Umbrellas and Fittings	17,15	20,39	39,56	32,08	43,44
Wood and Manufactures	1,00,16	1,57,94	1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49
Wool, Raw	13,92	7,48	6,50	9,12	13,05
Manufactures	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56
All other Articles	12,26,43	8,20,56	13,82,94	8,79,08	6,71,88
Total	1,69,03,41	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
17,02,09	18,93,23	18,06,07	16,75,20	21,43,63	Metals : Iron and Steel
2,51,03	3,16,07	2,62,05	2,56,46	2,33,75	Brass
1,63,47	1,60,24	1,63,10	1,53,03	1,29,24	Copper
30,15	26,50	37,08	46,26	36,25	Zinc or Spelter
64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	Tin
16,01	15,50	15,63	13,80	12,05	Lead
12,48	14,43	21,72	14,36	15,02	German Silver
1,01,77	1,16,94	1,10,15	1,24,64	1,47,39	Unenumerated
2,81,23	3,21,42	4,48,50	5,09,16	6,16,77	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,44,11	Oils : Mineral
25,03	34,38	03,45	29,59	04,57	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,30,89	1,26,52	1,20,77	1,44,23	1,54,79	Paints and Painters' Materials
2,71,08	3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20	3,00,02	Paper and Pasteboard
20,46	22,09	25,85	34,09	40,28	Paper-making Materials
07,77	72,20	73,52	81,70	80,20	Porcelain and Earthenware
3,00,03	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,04	6,40,60	Provisions
11,72,46	6,07,55	4,00,54	3,26,24	4,76,87	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)
1,07,06	1,54,07	2,16,50	2,10,54	2,70,80	Rubber Manufactures
1,10,28	1,42,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	1,74,84	Salt
5,04	9,53	16,08	9,52	18,03	Seeds
71,54	12,24	9,20	3,07	17,50	Ships, parts of
1,10,07	1,10,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	Silk : Raw
3,40,17	3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	Manufactures
1,10,27	1,32,48	1,40,11	1,52,41	1,01,37	Soap
2,60,35	2,77,72	3,38,45	3,20,15	2,57,85	Spices
89,06	81,58	88,01	81,06	91,07	Stationery
15,28,21	20,66,97	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55	Sugar
25,71	37,80	20,40	31,04	26,25	Tallow
82,26	62,83	60,30	66,72	69,00	Tea
64,02	93,79	84,03	62,85	71,80	Tea-chests
2,20,18	1,97,88	2,13,35	2,56,11	2,91,32	Tobacco
48,94	45,11	49,58	57,02	62,35	Toilet Requisites
62,88	59,06	54,27	63,11	63,82	Toys and Requisites for Games
55,09	48,27	51,10	52,57	62,38	Umbrellas and Fittings
65,39	58,74	65,65	73,09	81,47	Wood and Manufactures
40,55	78,03	43,36	31,08	44,95	Wool, Raw
2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,60	4,14,38	4,01,87	Manufactures
8,43,98	9,45,71	9,64,08	11,04,96	14,12,89	All other Articles
2,27,61,23	2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,32,08	2,49,84,66	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

No. 209.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Boots and Shoes *Pairs*	638,488	668,592	1,071,029	174,012	385,319
China clay . . *Cwts.*	474,085	173,307	445,712	207,008	302,883
Clocks and Watches *No.*	322,642	233,478	498,911	317,190	207,183
Coal and Coke . . *Tons*	67,808	39,452	86,096	1,501,187	908,887
Cotton, Raw . . ,,	4,666	3,303	9,314	24,450	10,708
Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	38,005,413	15,097,204	47,333,495	57,124,612	50,274,229
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. . *Yards*	1,123,862,762	1,081,860,017	1,511,454,884	1,000,421,021	1,503,295,096
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . ,,	420,208	6,120,005	7,530,474	559,822	1,546,001
Rope, Thread, etc. . *Lbs.*	2,864,331	2,024,177	3,030,145	3,005,612	3,217,217
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . *No.*	4,588,047	4,677,804	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414
Blankets . . . *Lbs.*	163,457	1,885,120	3,320,626	2,682,929	1,195,670
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . *No.*	7,825	21,012	46,706	6,315	22,040
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods *Yards*	1,060,107	1,500,448	1,844,235	700,580	1,270,011
Thread, etc. . *Lbs.*	102,877	398,867	471,845	351,558	383,066
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . *Sqr. ft.*	5,308,923	12,224,995	17,252,550	12,895,316	18,205,777
Grain and Pulse . *Tons*	50,482	167,446	2,267	451,042	27,585
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	58,002	201,660	121,851	152,770	103,053
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . *Tons*	1,275	1,558	1,260	1,117	1,216
Horses . . *No.*	6,204	1,530	3,995	1,956	3,126
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . *Lbs.*	291,791	645,748	270,042	484,483	391,050
Jute, Gunny Bags *No.*	5,702,208	3,438,733	3,108,447	4,340,102	4,670,586
Canvas . *Yards*	318,602	524,535	571,747	120,660	174,540
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. *Galls.*	1,600,478	2,550,483	3,092,061	2,767,252	2,722,700
Spirits . . . ,,	1,481,460	1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,031	1,665,338
Wines . . . ,,	276,588	326,196	396,116	248,005	216,837
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . *No.*	527	13,486	23,496	4,209	5,009
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . *Tons*	181,406	426,946	711,899	612,781	746,467
Brass . . *Cwts.*	87,757	300,617	561,504	314,431	503,640
Copper . . . ,,	58,458	302,128	288,583	102,996	200,057
Zinc or Spelter . ,,	93,607	131,073	70,403	89,876	94,507
Tin . . . ,,	28,940	48,313	42,580	50,252	49,554
Lead . . . ,,	121,780	100,562	95,220	51,509	52,449
German Silver . ,,	30	211	6,736	6,731	11,863
Oils :					
Mineral . . *Galls.*	60,441,150	144,405,577	126,395,263	11,070,421	132,903,605
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . ,,	2,45,056	207,246	624,000	1,786	363,113
Paper-making materials . . *Cwts.*	41,801	110,719	188,700	102,200	180,255
Salt . . . *Tons*	420,832	440,236	620,064	472,427	542,133
Seeds . . . *Cwts.*	864,011	601,860	238,580	95,100	1,880
Silk, Raw . . *Lbs.*	1,425,056	2,342,587	1,933,075	1,607,762	1,828,586
Piece Goods and Mixed . *Yards*	18,794,077	30,149,387	24,346,422	14,861,602	15,505,285
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . *Lbs.*	706,811	538,425	862,943	594,750	938,683
Soap . . . *Cwts.*	199,344	308,032	313,116	232,782	271,816
Spices . . . *Tons*	1,408,284	1,243,173	1,037,272	1,074,247	1,263,026
Sugar . . . *Cwts.*	525,091	481,071	343,091	782,668	504,080
Tallow . . . *Lbs.*	18,090	40,949	62,170	47,302	72,854
Tea	11,145,983	7,375,834	5,433,829	6,581,971	6,109,414
Timber . . *Cub. Tons*	36,780	68,036	62,382	54,444	36,140
Tobacco . . . *Lbs.*	5,363,266	5,788,022	7,609,083	4,063,305	5,682,341
Umbrellas . . . *No.*	341,111	295,018	682,798	353,708	475,110
Wool, Raw . . *Lbs.*	3,637,244	1,817,796	1,073,407	1,360,845	1,830,040
Piece Goods . *Yards*	5,663,430	3,376,541	11,007,611	1,952,231	3,303,073
Shawls . . *No.*	7,868	18,707	10,272	44,137	110,582
Braids, Carpets, etc. . . *Lbs.*	880,309	987,053	1,406,751	960,703	1,173,250

Merchandise into British India, by sea, from Foreign Countries.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Articles
723,106	916,151	1,367,268	1,015,183	2,772,964	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
362,111	449,436	441,635	584,666	633,795	*Cwts.* China clay
330,527	442,574	526,814	688,572	630,246	*No.* Clocks and Watches
614,308	482,664	402,147	154,531	273,818	*Tons* Coal and Coke
12,718	20,188	17,543	45,676	66,062	,, Cotton, Raw
44,574,815	55,007,332	51,088,080	49,424,558	52,344,534	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,485,826,020	1,823,239,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368	1,973,379,889	*Yards* Piece goods, etc.
8,554,918	17,020,302	15,362,002	41,078,274	53,140,791	,, Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
3,496,780	3,958,040	4,600,103	4,044,750	4,650,997	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
6,914,860	8,711,007	6,200,485	7,832,255	8,310,447	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls
3,249,510	5,138,786	3,719,565	5,709,195	5,220,166	*Lbs.* Blankets
44,884	62,003	96,049	115,528	138,783	Cycles, excluding *No.* Motor Cycles
1,286,681	1,405,736	1,805,588	2,027,326	2,243,280	Flax, Canvas and *Yards* Piece Goods
623,212	610,190	682,174	542,037	659,980	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
10,906,267	24,043,014	22,202,886	26,301,485	23,425,309	Glass, Sheet
29,484	7,057	37,686	53,953	100,897	*Sqr. ft.* and Plate
177,693	102,080	102,030	105,498	180,118	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
					Cwts. Gums and Resins
1,550	1,443	1,502	1,880	2,189	Hides and Skins, *Tons* Raw and Dressed
2,513	2,516	3,276	5,571	4,001	*No.* Horses
					Ivory, Unmanufac-
314,404	325,451	244,804	227,612	276,526	*Lbs.* tured
5,268,734	4,051,823	5,603,223	5,462,547	6,103,156	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags
181,427	329,102	207,369	352,350	265,022	*Yards* Canvas
					Liquors :
2,846,316	3,351,784	3,510,760	3,880,030	4,400,814	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
1,660,607	1,659,110	1,909,902	2,135,491	2,314,503	,, Spirits
225,336	309,736	274,455	295,720	304,141	,, Wines
					Motor Cars, Cycles,
10,210	12,998	19,226	21,343	25,050	*No.* and Wagons
					Metals :
756,053	868,923	883,820	845,446	1,107,261	*Tons* Iron and Steel
451,128	601,479	533,791	520,388	508,145	*Cwts.* Brass
255,804	272,896	334,518	316,903	261,026	,, Copper
112,091	106,446	138,363	177,479	1,087,076	,, Zinc or Spelter
47,340	53,215	56,024	51,746	65,536	,, Tin
60,536	48,264	50,073	46,876	48,001	,, Lead
10,115	12,185	21,331	15,312	17,313	,, German Silver
					Oils :
168,902,483	187,276,994	200,409,520	183,506,956	232,437,524	*Galls.* Mineral
476,176	906,329	1,038,260	581,040	2,235,598	,, Animal, Essential and Vegetable
154,941	200,965	235,941	307,605	309,350	Paper-making *Cwts.* materials
474,006	615,698	560,141	541,770	506,250	*Tons* Salt
27,840	54,880	84,740	53,060	95,080	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,365,204	1,413,587	1,325,864	1,763,260	2,356,225	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
16,172,916	17,898,282	17,881,227	21,048,342	28,740,686	,, Piece Goods and *Yards* Mixed
1,036,161	1,608,617	709,868	1,313,767	1,440,088	Yarns, Noils, and *Lbs.* Warps, etc.
317,725	361,205	406,655	402,475	422,480	*Cwts.* Soap
1,511,196	1,335,667	1,462,632	1,390,859	1,118,734	,, Spices
475,194	727,994	803,358	922,862	822,902	*Tons* Sugar
74,623	78,799	85,414	142,042	93,514	*Cwts.* Tallow
12,838,173	7,865,019	7,833,423	7,633,851	7,993,088	*Lbs.* Tea
28,107	42,381	21,141	21,550	24,749	*Cub. Tons* Timber
3,354,631	10,170,809	8,671,491	10,205,154	9,928,045	*Lbs.* Tobacco
310,750	255,552	330,520	260,565	294,036	*No.* Umbrellas
4,836,634	8,218,098	4,953,020	4,956,219	5,781,096	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw
7,563,505	11,871,015	14,575,556	15,425,021	18,794,856	*Yards* Piece Goods
211,765	419,857	570,210	979,491	1,088,939	*No.* Shawls
					Braids,
1,455,024	1,990,079	2,990,667	3,530,960	4,963,916	*Lbs.* Carpets, etc

No. 210.—VALUE of EXPORTS of INDIAN PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from to which

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,07,14	46,02,25	65,91,44
Austria and Hungary	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,64
Belgium	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06
Bulgaria	...	...	8	74	1,23
Denmark	2,95	2,66	6,49	4,02	15,71
France	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17
Germany	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30
Greece	51,49	1,03,11	30,44	38,67	38,69
Italy	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,23
Netherlands	9,28	1,63,49	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,03,95
Norway	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12
Portugal	11	50	15,10	3,59	19,10
Roumania	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21
Russia	...	11	2	35	99
Spain	57,52	2,35,69	2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,26
Sweden	14,13	33,87	27,06	28,04	24,53
Switzerland	15,25	52,95	25,53	94	1,40
Turkey in Europe	...	31,65	14,73	20,20	14,19
Other Countries	5,75	4,76	6,90	10,23	18,32
Total	90,51,00	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,22	1,35,43,66
AFRICA:					
Egypt	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	5,78	9,30	14,24	6,08	10,14
Kenya Colony	66,80	86,26	97,26	66,66	88,64
Madagascar	10,55	2,69	8,46	70	3,24
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13
Portuguese East Africa	1,20,97	32,29	54,33	60,43	82,65
Réunion	8,43	1,13	3,99	9	60
Seychelles	3,43	6,49	6,03	6,66	8,44
Somaliland (British and French)	13,99	12,20	5,00	7,78	4,52
Tanganyika Territory	10,84	12,59	23,81	20,91	21,38
Union of South Africa	3,03,62	1,43,20	1,77,20	1,62,33	2,34,50
West Africa	9,01	9	4	4	18
Zanzibar and Pemba	43,86	44,96	47,22	53,16	67,90
Other Countries	13,82	8,80	25,89	49,58	41,55
Total	22,90,46	8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE:
86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	United Kingdom
1,52,44	84,04	26,74	25,81	27,63	Austria and Hungary
13,70,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,02,18	Belgium
4,75	4,55	13,32	8,62	10,47	Bulgaria
13,57	10,85	12,06	8,94	8,31	Denmark
19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,06,84	France
24,94,76	27,08,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	32,23,86	Germany
62,60	65,23	52,75	54,40	63,38	Greece
21,69,20	23,10,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	Italy
5,86,91	7,09,07	7,60,19	6,21,98	8,10,00	Netherlands
38,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	Norway
10,20	34,30	23,90	21,18	21,08	Portugal
68	1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	Roumania
26	12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	Russia
3,77,69	5,81,06	4,77,97	2,74,05	3,31,04	Spain
28,15	35,36	34,69	25,18	29,60	Sweden
60	50	45	64	32	Switzerland
26,06	24,99	34,75	22,06	27,08	Turkey in Europe
39,41	46,36	59,28	67,00	87,80	Other Countries
1,80,16,38	2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	1,64,95,10	Total
					AFRICA:
2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	3,06,27	Egypt
11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	19,72	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
84,76	1,04,33	1,02,78	97,75	94,45	Kenya Colony
14,26	15,51	7,62	8,87	6,99	Madagascar
1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,04	1,62,24	1,84,76	Mauritius and Dependencies
89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	1,53,04	Portuguese East Africa
29	19	3,35	29	1,41	Réunion
7,85	6,76	7,17	7,64	8,31	Seychelles
4,15	3,47	6,69	10,08	11,55	Somaliland (British and French)
23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	Tanganyika Territory
2,09,25	2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	2,52,78	Union of South Africa
1,13	3,05	5,09	5,71	2	West Africa
71,44	60,13	70,91	76,83	70,84	Zanzibar and Pemba
36,71	34,45	27,39	65,15	63,15	Other Countries
10,05,02	14,56,29	13,47,08	12,09,95	12,17,90	Total

[*Continued on next page*

No. 210.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from Exported

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	2,41,88	1,69,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,10,00
United States of America	33,06,51	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,00,50	34,32,77
West Indies	2,33,80	2,16,22	2,35,82	1,38,22	4,77,63
Argentine Republic	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39
Brazil	35,67	70,63	52,07	53,26	66,29
Chile	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73
Peru	48,64	15,71	32,30	13,75	24,93
Uruguay	14,00	46,49	17,72	6,91	10,27
Other Countries	25,66	8,26	10,39	12,17	23,71
Total	44,75,78	61,13,45	46,09,02	31,25,56	46,07,71
Asia:					
Aden	1,76,73	1,98,69	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88
Arabia	1,54,98	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,79,69
Bahrein Islands	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46
Celebes and other Islands	3,23	5,67	5,16	3,25	7,70
Ceylon	10,11,24	10,79,20	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	2,81,13	10,62,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51
Federated Malay States	15,62	24,14	86,63	17,91	55,93
French Indo-China	2,51,76	1,08,84	1,44,08	2,21,86	1,86,91
Hongkong	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67
Japan	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90
Java	3,44,89	1,05,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11
Macao	...	...	12,97	...	26,20
Persia	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,33,17
Philippine Islands and Guam	45,01	30,91	32,58	21,16	33,88
Siam	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33
Straits Settlements	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,31
Sumatra	34,55	14,37	19,73	52,20	1,06,00
Turkey in Asia	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47
Iraq*	...	...	...	2,81,66	2,30,80
Other Countries	12,19	18,31	21,04	43,90	66,29
Total	73,39,87	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,78,51
Australasia:					
Australia	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37
New Zealand	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39	62,48
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71
Other Islands in the Pacific	4,13	8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05
Total	7,75,40	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,73,82	6,45,61
Grand Total	2,39,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,36,11	2,22,95	2,12,33	2,05,08	2,18,98	Canada
33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	35,97,77	United States of America
3,63,88	5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	West Indies
3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	Argentine Republic
77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	Brazil
1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	Chile
28,73	40,51	36,76	34,03	29,91	Peru
23,37	29,07	30,63	34,93	35,49	Uruguay
20,62	24,13	31,76	23,90	30,12	Other Countries
46,37,92	50,60,64	57,67,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	Total
					ASIA :
1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	Aden
2,32,19	1,52,67	1,78,03	1,80,83	2,33,14	Arabia
89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	Bahrein Islands
6,82	5,62	6,86	9,23	9,50	Celebes and other Islands
12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	Ceylon
10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,31,83	4,46,97	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
55,39	80,55	75,63	1,02,99	1,15,68	Federated Malay States
2,38,74	1,78,86	2,31,69	1,92,54	2,27,37	French Indo-China
4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,03,79	2,07,49	Hongkong
50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	Japan
3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	Java
11,24	...	...	...	6	Macáo
2,06,77	2,59,69	2,35,65	2,49,58	1,87,59	Persia
38,51	29,52	40,45	31,80	49,26	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	Siam
8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,30	Straits Settlements
85,32	1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,62	1, 84,11	Sumatra
7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	Turkey in Asia
2,13,72	2,56,46	2,76,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	Iraq*
76,59	1,11,01	1,77,87	1,99,42	1,40,14	Other Countries
1,05,27,17	1,08,74,44	1,22,13,68	99,39,00	80,58,38	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
5,71,27	7,13,69	7,54,08	7,78,03	6,60,88	Australia
87,63	75,78	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	New Zealand
33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
4,34	5,01	10,80	12,41	15,37	Other Islands in the Pacific
6,97,12	8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,61	7,90,03	Total
3,48,83,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from ... to which

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	30,45,90	45,68,73	25,13,69	25,20,80	32,43,44
Ceylon	1,50,09	1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,24,26	1,80,83	1,64,58	1,25,12	1,09,76
Hongkong	93,93	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49
Egypt	2,07,15	95,30	1,28,08	54,15	68,49
Mauritius and Dependencies	39,18	51,88	75,38	35,54	1,34,93
Canada	2,19,00	1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14
Australian Commonwealth	5,91,90	2,92,30	5,63,62	3,43,63	4,53,51
Russia	...	11	...	1,49	...
Germany	...	22,04	2,93,12	5,78,66	7,68,10
Belgium	1,08	2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05
France	4,34,81	7,16,13	3,83,60	2,77,29	3,77,78
Spain	52,36	1,06,60	1,15,79	95,81	1,51,83
Italy	1,95,22	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,34,01	3,19,73
Java	2,41,27	1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46
Indo-China	2,21,59	99,02	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,39,61
China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)	56,09	1,06,09	1,47,09	1,96,31	1,68,38
Japan	3,40,65	6,37,00	3,26,83	5,27,61	3,30,17
United States of America	28,96,13	39,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62	30,39,88
West Indies	1,50,14	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,38,40
Other Countries	14,42,03	15,06,85	15,33,33	9,02,53	12,95,19
Total	1,05,02,77	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,93	89,35,21	1,17,02,08
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	14,48,34	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,84
Aden and Dependencies	1,73,97	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,31,50	1,22,24
Iraq	...	...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20
Ceylon	59,50	1,29,36	88,87	83,97	86,68
Hongkong	3,71,22	6,52,29	4,38,63	3,98,27	3,64,41
Egypt	1,20,25	1,91,12	98,44	60,94	46,63
British East Africa	1,13,61	1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,02
Germany	...	1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15
Belgium	...	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,85,74
France	2,04,03	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38
Spain	1,57	82,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82
Italy	5,68,66	4,14,70	3,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53
Turkey, Asiatic	3,05,27	4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5
Persia	2,37,85	2,33,62	1,61,98	1,84,89	1,62,95
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)	2,08,40	6,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66	8,66,19
Japan	21,66,61	35,25,26	16,68,36	27,93,66	32,75,73
United States of America	1,56,82	2,22,59	1,22,62	1,24,06	1,65,00
Other Countries	4,77,13	4,58,30	4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98
Total	66,12,22	1,01,10,58	65,58,87	72,21,27	91,38,44

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
40,60,47	44,32,76	40,60,43	34,42,53	40,98,75	United Kingdom
2,54,86	3,40,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	Ceylon
1,46,41	1,52,73	2,28,50	2,12,20	2,19,53	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,04,52	1,15,67	1,10,75	1,54,06	1,07,16	Hongkong
1,07,81	1,50,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	1,55,14	Egypt
1,00,73	1,45,05	95,83	85,48	79,33	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,20,16	2,17,23	2,05,21	1,98,62	2,07,87	Canada
5,13,03	6,30,62	6,82,60	7,34,55	6,00,60	Australian Commonwealth
26	12,60	10,41	9,11	48,55	Russia
8,25,57	12,00,08	11,05,63	9,85,20	12,40,28	Germany
3,00,31	4,49,02	3,03,13	3,10,06	3,81,06	Belgium
4,50,49	5,30,05	7,16,30	5,25,00	5,45,40	France
90,59	1,94,19	2,08,84	1,42,75	1,07,66	Spain
2,61,51	3,20,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	Italy
1,48,63	1,83,42	3,01,34	2,46,20	2,07,50	Java
1,03,03	1,01,38	1,20,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	Indo-China
67,04	84,71	88,50	66,43	79,53	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
4,01,88	4,28,78	3,07,06	3,51,05	3,82,00	Japan
28,46,07	20,73,07	33,71,06	28,07,66	30,37,16	United States of America
2,13,19	3,77,43	4,42,93	2,70,45	2,80,53	West Indies
17,68,31	10,50,02	20,76,33	20,21,42	22,80,21	Other Countries
1,30,82,25	1,50,43,72	1,52,77,37	1,34,07,99	1,46,37,42	Total
					Bombay—
13,20,43	12,16,63	9,57,75	5,81,22	8,55,60	United Kingdom
1,03,18	1,23,75	1,09,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	Aden and Dependencies
1,01,20	1,04,06	1,80,47	1,54,16	1,15,24	Iraq
92,10	80,67	1,10,07	75,98	67,27	Ceylon
1,89,07	1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24	12,94	Hongkong
57,34	1,16,46	93,78	68,19	65,50	Egypt
1,25,03	1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,78	British East Africa
4,30,60	2,60,37	3,61,11	1,06,70	3,76,64	Germany
5,47,43	4,20,53	4,27,08	2,23,31	3,07,17	Belgium
7,03,17	6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,98	4,44,52	France
2,00,50	2,59,22	1,55,38	63,84	59,20	Spain
11,12,03	10,98,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	4,93,03	Italy
37	5	53	3,02	9,09	Turkey, Asiatic
1,48,04	1,84,14	1,08,42	1,00,49	1,42,19	Persia
5,87,65	5,47,85	9,17,03	5,38,62	1,70,59	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
39,65,51	36,59,60	36,63,60	27,41,34	17,45,79	Japan
2,20,97	1,90,67	2,16,35	1,47,98	2,27,88	United States of America
6,35,43	5,43,82	5,53,00	4,07,04	5,88,47	Other Countries
1,06,09,72	98,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,62	60,23,60	Total

[*Continued on next page*..

No. 211.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

tries

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	4,33,36	6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,09	8,16,39
Egypt	11,06,51	13	1,45	19,70	22,86
Germany	...	10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,52
Belgium	...	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94	2,45,18
France	65,59	94,52	87,75	37,25	1,15,00
Italy	21,26	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20
Turkey, Asiatic	62,70	45,41	71,30	...	...
Iraq	...	...	...	34,94	13,77
Arabia	58,27	31,79	93,43	1,27,26	62,33
Persia	53,09	26,76	30,86	16,64	20,18
Japan	1,98	9,24	21,05	19,44	25,23
United States of America	89,77	3,01,45	26,67	50,32	62,85
Other Countries	61,29	1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,83
Total	19,53,82	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34
Madras—					
United Kingdom	12,62,01	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54
Ceylon	5,35,82	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64	4,37,58
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,76,52	1,92,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13
Germany	...	3,66	36,00	93,64	1,18,29
Belgium	...	60,12	1,37,85	1,09,08	1,21,24
France	17,70	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08	5,19,63
Italy	2,63	75,69	68,97	63,20	93,11
Japan	1,29,08	3,15,10	89,71	1,67,92	1,17,25
United States of America	1,13,29	3,07,67	92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76
Other Countries	1,45,89	2,78,92	2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53
Total	23,83,84	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,69,68	28,39,06
Burma—					
United Kingdom	8,12,65	9,83,14	3,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,09
Ceylon	2,63,81	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61	5,49,57
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	3,52,56	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20	3,87,44
Australian Commonwealth	16,78	16,81	42,86	28,18	60,18
Germany	...	...	99,06	4,30,76	5,86,21
Japan	2,75,10	1,40,83	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00
United States of America	50,76	55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28
Other Countries	7,08,19	5,09,29	6,09,02	10,09,27	15,31,05
Total	24,79,85	23,16,14	25,91,64	32,51,29	39,61,82

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUN-EXPORTED—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
15,02,41	20,34,46	7,07,07	5,02,08	8,55,64	United Kingdom
29,61	1,72,25	90,08	55,91	40,88	Egypt
4,61,79	4,80,45	3,46,76	1,72,02	3,36,51	Germany
3,11,19	4,29,47	1,70,50	1,13,38	1,61,64	Belgium
2,39,07	2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	1,68,27	France
6,50,85	6,06,94	5,25,13	3,58,65	3,46,24	Italy
...	...	...	...	2	Turkey, Asiatic
12,47	25,40	64,33	12,03	12,69	Iraq
43,40	45,53	72,12	57,84	81,58	Arabia
19,04	22,43	45,41	18,82	15,54	Persia
60,75	4,20,46	6,67,04	5,03,07	3,14,91	Japan
75,22	89,88	1,16,14	95,98	1,10,84	United States of America
3,11,95	5,57,03	4,76,74	3,81,95	2,73,91	Other Countries
37,24,74	52,27,55	34,93,77	24,76,30	27,18,67	Total
					Madras—
11,06,94	12,31,83	12,59,49	12,01,02	14,16,57	United Kingdom
5,03,65	5,00,41	5,58,31	6,80,59	6,71,66	Ceylon
2,26,47	1,79,77	2,17,03	2,17,47	2,06,38	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,11,60	2,05,02	2,94,95	2,62,18	5,09,98	Germany
1,67,62	1,86,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	1,33,91	Belgium
5,76,44	6,45,85	5,94,57	3,90,80	4,32,40	France
1,10,72	1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	1,59,18	Italy
2,17,43	3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,30	95,73	Japan
1,80,38	1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	1,99,93	United States of America
3,15,45	4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,90	5,03,38	Other Countries
35,25,79	40,27,38	43,69,08	37,71,07	43,89,36	Total
					Burma—
6,56,49	8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99	5,59,17	United Kingdom
3,89,30	4,08,76	6,08,61	4,98,61	6,00,08	Ceylon
4,21,81	4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22	4,28,84	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
30,79	47,81	46,15	23,41	35,48	Australian Commonwealth
6,04,82	6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,13	6,09,61	Germany
3,71,58	5,85,90	5,93,61	3,23,13	2,60,95	Japan
14,03	26,63	38,57	24,53	22,33	United States of America
13,86,05	13,26,48	16,81,67	15,66,99	15,39,84	Other Countries
39,36,87	43,06,37	49,70,28	39,66,01	41,46,20	Total

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	23,07	35,50	33,76	32,92	23,29
Apparel	12,55	14,18	17,17	26,62	31,27
Bran and Pollards	6,62	1,14,15	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,93
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	29,91	52,14	20,66	24,38	31,03
Candles	30,57	35,55	16,90	17,99	14,84
Coal and Coke	15,63	82,68	1,50,13	16,03	15,07
Coffee	1,19,38	1,71,30	1,42,97	1,39,09	1,23,61
Coir, and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	35,50	1,03,94	99,94	92,60	1,10,45
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	31,00,04	58,81,30	41,67,61	54,45,76	71,09,91
,, Twist and Yarn	7,22,33	18,25,92	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76
,, Manufactures	6,81,88	9,15,41	8,09,98	7,93,61	7,58,46
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	33,72	45,47	48,32	35,13	22,89
Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—					
Indigo	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94
Myrobalans	49,34	1,01,31	47,20	63,55	82,35
Other sorts	30,70	30,94	21,54	17,30	20,34
Fish	44,10	50,52	56,02	60,36	54,25
Fruits and Vegetables	60,21	62,74	60,34	63,23	63,12
Grain and Pulse:—					
Barley	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13
Beans	1,78,75	2,09,29	48,58	66,78	54,88
Gram	3,35,01	10,89	11,54	10,78	32,16
Jowar and bajra	8,43	16,96	23,28	7,73	22,65
Lentils	49,85	12,79	5,46	3,93	20,74
Maize	15,72	1,02	4,06	1,57	22,77
Pulse	67,01	31,56	43,51	53,03	94,21
Rice	23,17,46	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,12
Wheat	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02
Wheat-flour	81,45	1,48,02	1,71,95	1,87,02	1,30,11
Other sorts	1,36	41,46	17,90	9,21	2,84
Gums and Resins	12,54	15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76
Hemp, Raw	1,46,80	1,89,41	86,15	89,36	60,85
Hides and Skins, Raw	9,34,29	23,40,62	5,24,84	5,98,14	5,70,60
,, Dressed and Tanned	9,66,96	12,54,88	3,17,24	3,92,07	5,05,71
Horn and Hornmeal (*b*)	8,56	16,88	8,17	10,00	12,76
Jute, Raw	12,72,01	24,09,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,86
,, Manufactures	52,05,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42
Lac (of all sorts)	2,04,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	61,68	1,47,69	1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	3,15,62	2,55,27	4,25,05	3,55,40	4,83,69
Mica	89,85	86,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78
Oil-cake	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23
Oils	3,51,43	6,48,63	3,48,67	2,84,34	3,19,81
Opium	3,12,91	1,96,03	2,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,87
Paraffin Wax	1,11,85	1,18,51	1,11,61	1,27,70	1,23,36
Provisions	61,80	81,74	74,18	70,67	60,92
Rubber, Raw	2,50,31	1,68,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50
Saltpetre	93,25	55,16	70,91	41,33	36,38
Seeds	11,21,84	28,26,90	16,88,48	27,40,69	27,35,38
Silk, Raw	65,01	41,31	33,40	26,29	38,17
,, Manufactures	13,68	5,62	5,17	2,96	3,43
Spices	1,00,33	1,57,17	83,32	1,00,36	1,09,80
Sugar	48,50	53,92	95,48	24,87	10,49
Tea	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,22,02	22,04,00
Tea-waste	3,96	14,74	11,88	5,36	2,15
Tobacco	96,36	92,62	74,92	71,31	82,68
Wood, and Manufactures of	71,04	1,40,08	1,26,50	63,78	96,55
Wool, Raw	5,30,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43
,, Manufactures	17,55	67,38	84,42	71,32	98,41
All other Articles	2,16,64	3,07,17	5,03,86	4,75,29	5,09,77
Total	2,30,32,51	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,28	2,31,38,01	2,90,16,19

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
26,60	31,42	34,62	38,32	46,87	Animals, Living
24,83	20,45	23,90	22,30	23,82	Apparel
1,25,70	1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96	1,33,71	Bran and Pollards
43,70	50,84	41,54	38,90	45,80	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
15,15	11,69	15,86	8,81	12,55	Candles
22,31	37,51	34,86	81,33	76,43	Coal and Coke
1,57,46	2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,63	2,31,92	Coffee
1,03,13	1,32,46	1,08,27	99,85	1,13,75	Coir, and manufacture thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
96,47,40	91,47,03	95,25,50	68,04,10	48,01,38	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
3,66,22	3,70,11	2,03,37	3,06,54	1,67,91	,, Twist and Yarn
7,20,27	7,57,36	6,71,48	7,66,32	6,79,32	,, Manufactures
28,08	35,87	36,77	37,10	34,53	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	Indigo
81,03	84,72	77,62	80,38	1,30,27	Myrobalans
20,68	46,08	49,00	27,10	25,30	Other sorts
62,84	72,33	76,44	75,38	87,13	Fish
71,78	71,66	83,46	80,60	1,05,42	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
1,76,00	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	Barley
58,24	35,52	34,72	27,08	38,86	Beans
79,72	1,05,90	44,53	24,28	27,56	Gram
16,36	5,97	18,04	20,50	34,86	Jowar and bajra
35,62	21,34	41,40	28,93	28,77	Lentils
67,13	24,02	2,58	8	10,45	Maize
1,35,24	1,19,33	88,51	94,33	92,28	Pulse
34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,86	34,00,72	Rice
9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	Wheat
1,14,31	1,03,77	1,56,20	1,32,38	1,29,33	Wheat-flour
2,10	2,43	3,73	3,14	3,27	Other sorts
12,67	8,07	14,03	14,27	20,04	Gums and Resins
70,43	1,72,87	1,59,17	82,76	80,83	Hemp, Raw
6,03,25	6,77,41	7,23,38	7,17,07	6,80,04	Hides and Skins, Raw
					,, Dressed and Tanned
5,89,86	7,18,18	6,07,54	7,37,69	9,07,27	
11,56	10,40	9,35	7,91	9,18	Horn and Hornmeal(*b*)
20,00,06	20,09,30	37,04,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	Jute, Raw
42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,00	53,50,43	,, Manufactures
9,06,27	7,55,00	6,00,10	5,47,24	6,98,80	Lac (of all sorts)
1,58,89	1,26,68	1,17,40	1,25,40	1,28,01	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
5,78,25	7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86	8,97,08	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
86,37	1,02,71	1,04,17	1,08,41	93,84	Mica
1,94,10	2,19,09	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	Oil-cake
2,90,03	3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	70,08	Oils
2,66,31	1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,85	1,99,09	Opium
1,14,14	1,36,60	1,59,45	1,84,50	2,42,46	Paraffin Wax
60,35	58,87	63,79	59,82	61,21	Provisions
1,14,46	1,42,94	2,94,10	2,60,14	2,57,09	Rubber, Raw
26,87	27,18	20,28	12,12	12,13	Saltpetre
29,81,73	33,16,85	20,63,68	10,08,77	26,09,30	Seeds
50,21	38,07	35,75	32,40	36,38	Silk, Raw
4,27	3,05	3,01	2,68	6,31	,, Manufactures
1,10,86	1,00,75	1,76,28	1,55,07	2,30,96	Spices
96,07	52,49	8,20	6,02	7,81	Sugar
31,04,61	33,30,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	32,48,49	Tea
2,37	4,01	5,61	2,64	4,42	Tea-waste
1,02,07	1,25,04	1,11,40	1,04,15	1,06,13	Tobacco
1,27,09	1,40,07	1,95,74	1,62,04	1,65,73	Wood, and Manufactures of
3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,33,08	Wool, Raw
82,63	1,14,29	70,50	75,14	97,34	,, Manufactures
5,79,75	5,19,06	5,74,86	5,20,19	5,70,40	All other Articles
3,48,63,61	3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 213.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun.

Articles		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Animals, Living	*No.*	190,271	240,366	220,764	270,271	101,512
Bran and Pollards	*Tons*	41,707	231,400	185,523	183,004	208,041
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	*Cwts.*	61,120	169,949	63,263	76,039	85,211
Candles	*Lbs.*	9,787,492	11,478,055	5,647,019	6,054,434	5,085,547
Coal and Coke	*Tons*	143,712	691,307	1,144,411	114,732	98,102
Coffee	*Cwts.*	218,504	272,561	233,430	235,064	109,134
Coir (*excluding* Cordage)	*Tons*	13,391	38,051	30,451	28,166	33,606
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	,,	184,112	420,698	371,030	534,190	601,610
,, Twist and Yarn	*Lbs.*	63,797,999	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404	56,801,490
Cotton Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	149,088,495	100,554,975	146,304,793	160,966,778	156,951,235
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwts.*	82,707	32,687	10,250	12,362	4,535
Myrobalans	,,	823,890	1,859,019	825,493	1,278,881	1,501,047
Other sorts	,,	149,046	146,314	120,362	103,568	105,650
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	*Tons*	226,352	1,656	6,060	9,878	15,621
Beans	,,	78,027	115,885	32,946	51,214	58,037
Gram	,,	282,193	5,190	5,733	4,938	21,957
Jowar and bajra	,,	5,396	7,715	13,129	4,679	15,690
Lentils	,,	29,773	5,730	1,989	1,468	12,728
Maize	,,	13,761	829	3,763	1,744	22,488
Pulse	,,	50,018	13,717	19,260	22,740	54,684
Rice	,,	2,053,097	661,431	1,005,191	1,405,474	2,125,267
Wheat	,,	476,103	8,643	237,665	60,800	220,194
Wheat-flour	,,	30,042	48,209	60,769	64,420	50,055
Other sorts	,,	744	18,834	10,269	5,757	1,458
Gums and Resins	*Cwts.*	24,554	37,386	28,460	6,438	54,863
Hemp, Raw	,,	489,420	742,109	407,951	256,203	412,443
Hides and Skins, Raw	*Tons*	44,566	90,079	31,116	48,458	45,727
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned	,,	28,430	28,884	6,734	10,310	14,605
Horn and Hornmeal (*b*)	*Cwts.*	31,208	60,110	41,122	63,574	91,973
Jute, Raw	*Tons*	398,146	591,814	472,414	467,685	577,955
,, Bags	*No.*	583,095,999	342,728,643	533,908,109	386,710,697	344,231,879
,, Cloth	*Yards*	1,103,211,163	1,275,124,956	1,352,738,049	1,120,508,535	1,264,351,871
Lac (all sorts)	*Cwts.*	239,099	375,706	308,037	434,934	476,011
Manures	*Tons*	46,578	132,391	116,487	105,110	110,060
Metals, Manganese Ore	,,	385,361	382,116	770,842	519,497	805,302
,, Ferro Manganese	,,	10,878	506	3,873	...	...
Metals, others	,,	66,166	70,618	121,856	127,148	232,911
Mica	*Cwts.*	55,092	60,648	71,276	27,132	59,846
Oil-cakes	*Tons*	87,215	143,095	94,925	112,928	151,119
Oils	*Gals.*	36,654,055	45,299,811	22,902,213	24,544,502	22,220,504
Opium	*Cwts.*	15,345	9,166	11,240	8,937	8,848
Paraffin Wax	*Tons*	24,324	26,449	24,980	28,141	27,369
Rubber, Raw	*Lbs.*	13,969,057	12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,534	12,490,174
Saltpetre	*Cwts.*	478,320	370,975	389,687	234,949	211,937
Seeds	*Tons*	487,699	824,988	624,272	734,674	1,177,033
Silk, Raw	*Lbs.*	954,968	1,461,090	1,160,719	1,150,754	1,244,966
,, Piece goods, etc.	*Yards*	823,283	371,689	271,489	155,908	131,588
Spices	*Cwts.*	242,003	332,087	279,464	334,160	336,479
Sugar	*Tons*	12,056	16,449	22,166	6,201	3,521
Tea	*Lbs.*	328,663,210	379,165,033	285,151,849	313,878,149	288,296,200
,, Waste	,,	1,641,320	7,911,000	6,571,559	8,124,848	1,622,818
Teak wood	*Cub. tons*	28,838	52,610	30,272	16,019	20,196
Tobacco	*Lbs.*	32,983,048	30,876,725	24,685,092	24,228,175	23,040,211
Wool, Raw	,,	47,876,103	36,819,126	23,042,603	32,254,497	52,795,436

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1926-26 include "Hornmeal"

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN

RIES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
226,642	277,389	321,345	305,529	570,530	*No.* Animals, Living
230,758	275,068	238,201	232,039	270,875	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
146,638	118,119	112,228	132,404	160,060	*Cwts.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
5,193,068	3,999,636	5,443,518	2,006,667	4,307,533	*Lbs.* Candles
132,548	220,300	240,902	645,020	634,507	*Tons* Coal and Coke
218,276	242,170	205,346	149,775	276,068	*Cwts.* Coffee
31,851	36,908	30,243	28,120	33,587	*Tons* Coir (*excluding* Cordage)
673,628	595,037	747,334	572,038	482,336	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
38,531,288	36,532,102	31,573,002	41,513,975	24,006,890	,, ,, Twist and *Lbs.* Yarn
165,328,567	181,511,120	164,933,724	107,401,307	168,023,708	Cotton Piecegoods, *Yards* etc.
6,702	3,308	2,017	1,558	1,695	*Cwts.* Dyes: Indigo
1,387,095	1,381,978	1,073,124	1,416,780	1,987,081	,, Myrobalans
123,331	150,753	109,019	141,516	154,525	,, Other sorts
168,704	449,458	42,396	1,631	71,028	Grain and Pulse: *Tons* Barley
70,875	42,091	30,642	29,028	41,077	,, Beans
71,309	142,495	30,615	13,992	17,567	,, Gram
13,607	5,095	13,030	16,350	21,115	,, Jowar and bajra
25,333	14,867	20,060	16,443	16,588	,, Lentils
66,960	24,723	2,376	50	9,496	,, Maize
108,635	89,381	57,091	58,981	57,252	,, Pulse
2,206,321	2,300,395	2,584,436	3,057,396	2,186,700	,, Rice
638,252	1,111,691	211,637	175,949	290,733	,, Wheat
57,205	78,069	67,102	58,940	60,424	,, Wheat-flour
1,276	1,470	2,166	1,636	1,581	,, Other sorts
58,200	36,074	63,454	50,975	66,636	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
458,847	668,740	623,949	439,382	484,146	,, Hemp, Raw
43,895	47,672	50,810	50,027	64,381	*Tons* Hides and Skins, Raw
18,124	10,388	18,454	18,378	23,256	Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
87,544	61,849	43,930	38,175	43,140	,, Horn and Hornmeal
659,963	696,000	647,154	707,782	891,007	*Cwts.* Horn and Hornmeal
413,715,088	425,141,424	425,083,324	449,089,949	463,130,689	*Tons* Jute, Raw (*b*)
1,348,742,513	1,456,288,126	1,461,360,994	1,503,127,686	1,552,751,500	*No.* ,, Bags
485,071	427,017	530,924	602,030	543,584	*Yards* ,, Cloth
130,720	101,787	103,020	116,530	120,312	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
751,703	630,210	564,225	536,214	703,940	*Tons* Manures
69	1,567	1,583	6,727	4,000	Metals, Manganese Ore
292,853	480,524	557,957	508,663	669,720	,, ,, Ferro Manganese
78,948	62,247	90,456	83,304	82,511	,, Metals, others
178,044	104,763	101,337	235,986	275,595	*Cwts.* Mica
20,040,637	23,092,090	10,075,466	3,763,896	1,458,312	*Tons* Oil-cakes
9,042	5,268	6,754	7,760	6,208	*Gals.* Oils
25,141	29,891	34,012	38,535	51,132	*Cwts.* Opium
15,430,254	18,005,188	22,411,266	23,005,770	25,403,266	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
156,221	163,253	133,625	98,309	99,063	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
1,255,116	1,328,468	1,249,538	837,590	1,209,973	*Cwts.* Saltpetre
1,619,567	1,646,426	1,466,331	1,294,972	1,332,519	*Tons* Seeds
				881,154	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
186,074	185,818	247,524	194,810		,, Piecegoods, *Yards* etc.
310,633	274,711	343,145	321,120	437,551	*Cwts.* Spices
39,780	21,134	2,665	2,250	2,691	*Tons* Sugar
338,755,377	340,106,935	325,738,025	340,204,328	301,614,124	*Lbs.* Tea
2,290,131	3,230,907	3,000,969	1,501,380	4,114,638	,, ,, Waste
40,097	47,455	64,175	53,893	50,024	*Cub. tons* Teak wood
33,991,587	44,140,165	38,048,069	20,703,613	29,246,469	*Lbs.* Tobacco
36,600,957	52,708,747	43,409,798	44,791,694	50,165,892	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 214.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe—					
United Kingdom	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,40,05
Other Countries	22,78	1,27,09	1,04,46	30,03	75,41
Total	2,62,12	5,09,99	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,34,46
Africa—					
Egypt	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,29	10,23
Kenya Colony	21,86	33,52	54,93	51,10	62,68
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,66	5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46
Natal	19,35	2,40	4,74	34,24	8,70
Portuguese East Africa	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61
Somaliland (British and French)	31,14	15,15	74	1,59	39
Tanganyika Territory	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,59	15,48
Zanzibar and Pemba	10,51	16,95	18,13	24,37	20,64
Other Countries	8,28	10,63	10,06	37,13	34,85
Total	1,49,13	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,84,02
America—					
United States	20,82	16,11	3,32,20	69,89	58,90
Other Countries	70	15	69	47	1,06
Total	21,52	16,26	3,32,89	70,36	59,96
Asia—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,38,37	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72
Arabia	61,30	88,20	74,15	1,01,89	86,56
Bahrein Islands	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71
Ceylon	41,32	45,75	49,39	74,49	76,09
Hongkong	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,69	22,72
Japan	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58
Persia	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,86
Straits Settlements	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78
Turkey in Asia	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1
Iraq*	—	—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41
Other Countries	20,38	39,86	37,99	33,23	25,77
Total	10,31,22	11,00,56	8,59,00	7,77,66	7,42,71
Australasia	1,64	76	1,34	4,24	5,18
Grand Total	14,55,63	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,80,14	3,88,59	United Kingdom
91,27	95,48	91,41	86,98	68,42	Other Countries
4,86,75	5,11,19	4,16,01	3,50,07	4,57,01	Total
					AFRICA—
10,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	8,39	Egypt
48,08	43,44	34,12	15,37	16,32	Kenya Colony
5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	Mauritius and Dependencies
5,80	4,02	2,62	3,50	1,07	Natal
9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	Portuguese East Africa
30	22	44	51	36	Somaliland (British and French)
12,80	12,35	6,07	6,99	6,40	Tanganyika Territory
21,70	23,06	11,09	9,63	8,21	Zanzibar and Pemba
23,83	16,58	4,77	4,37	11,84	Other Countries
1,44,61	1,29,95	74,84	61,42	68,79	Total
					AMERICA—
57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	72,66	United States
7,41	5,38	1,62	30	66	Other Countries
64,82	82,70	74,28	72,60	73,32	Total
					ASIA—
66,20	48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	Aden and Dependencies
88,46	77,52	46,37	45,24	62,18	Arabia
44,14	42,16	22,06	28,10	34,08	Bahrein Islands
53,23	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	Ceylon
20,04	12,18	10,81	9,43	12,26	Hongkong
80,98	1,05,74	1,29,40	26,27	18,75	Japan
1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	Persia
22,30	28,08	36,33	17,92	16,53	Straits Settlements
1,29	...	...	...	56	Turkey in Asia
96,72	74,83	54,68	37,00	30,34	Iraq*
24,01	15,08	16,32	23,54	26,18	Other Countries
6,07,48	6,25,03	4,80,00	3,08,31	3,53,26	Total
3,82	2,04	2,36	2,57	1,40	AUSTRALASIA
13,07,48	13,50,01	10,48,48	8,00,08	9,53,78	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 215.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Value				
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	25,52	40,81	50,38	84,74	35,72
Cotton Manufactures	6,07,23	5,20,64	3,79,45	3,85,12	3,44,03
„ Twist and Yarn	32,63	38,20	7,89	11,30	23,09
Fruits and Vegetables	47,20	48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02
Gums and Resins	24,07	25,02	25,85	23,95	21,00
Hardware	18,73	30,73	29,99	26,57	25,41
Metals	18,12	49,86	39,25	21,52	20,68
Provisions	13,77	13,62	16,51	13,47	4,74
Spices	18,09	24,08	11,64	9,67	17,60
Sugar	1,66,20	3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,96	2,63,19
Wool, Raw	1,42,37	1,53,57	76,70	95,00	89,14
Other Articles	3,34,20	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42	5,02,71
Total	14,55,03	17,27,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	114,300,057	88,052,370	60,990,737	73,671,851	74,571,120
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	1,709,529	2,898,910	332,852	568,786	1,479,885
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	40,955	40,515	46,434	54,205	58,204
Metals *Tons*	1,990	4,008	5,405	8,888	10,512
Provisions *Cwts.*	21,727	31,680	24,332	22,828	7,264
Spices „	30,322	31,084	17,025	14,709	26,631
Sugar *Tons*	41,002	68,284	73,694	32,644	63,013
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	15,662,076	15,984,490	8,934,049	14,876,315	13,884,857

Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value					Articles
1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
20,45	22,34	21,67	16,99	13,42	Apparel
2,64,80	2,42,92	1,48,49	1,13,13	1,20,84	Cotton Manufactures
21,87	16,09	13,95	11,48	14,57	„ Twist and Yarn
21,34	15,96	17,26	13,74	20,10	Fruits and Vegetables
19,35	16,28	16,06	17,26	25,45	Gums and Resins
22,72	25,21	25,76	23,94	25,61	Hardware
26,50	27,01	19,31	22,80	25,70	Metals
5,00	3,26	4,93	3,61	2,61	Provisions
8,17	18,70	20,20	5,50	2,91	Spices
1,61,06	92,76	50,64	33,80	55,32	Sugar
74,83	1,07,74	90,36	93,68	89,40	Wool, Raw
6,52,39	7,62,64	6,19,85	4,45,05	5,57,85	Other Articles
13,07,48	13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	Total
Quantity					
61,077,633	54,313,378	35,424,202	29,056,327	33,791,217	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
1,543,445	966,388	1,002,329	910,889	1,383,564	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
57,658	46,621	52,283	46,795	60,041	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
14,563	23,124	16,660	24,064	36,808	*Tons* Metals
7,840	6,298	8,338	5,702	4,858	*Cwts.* Provisions
11,573	26,721	29,967	9,355	7,846	„ Spices
95,821	22,007	16,434	12,022	19,812	*Tons* Sugar
11,084,041	13,515,553	11,520,206	12,603,620	13,696,592	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	86,68	74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	29,57	25,83	55,02	59,28	53,93
Artificial silk yarn	2,48	14,61	5,96	1,73	10,34
Belting for machinery	77,32	47,54	1,21,05	88,26	71,96
Bobbins	10,98	17,74	51,66	90,85	49,55
Books and printed matter	48,60	39,01	60,86	44,89	44,42
Boots and shoes	23,70	14,01	56,95	10,04	13,50
Building materials	33,45	94,90	1,80,447	1,30,66	1,05,56
Carriages and carts	7,05	17,22	49,71	31,66	13,50
Chemicals, etc.	1,57,65	1,22,21	2,01,15	1,36,37	1,38,42
China clay	33,75	8,84	27,54	20,16	15,42
Coal and coke	6,15	3,85	5,82	2,98,42	1,99,65
Cordage and rope	3,75	6,80	5,20	4,56	3,40
Cotton—					
Raw	...	2	73,70	1,50,91	45,40
Twist and yarn	3,35,70	3,53,60	7,05,25	8,77,21	5,69,88
Piece goods—					
Grey	14,51,55	10,23,93	18,72,04	18,38,33	26,60,05
White	12,50,40	15,30,23	20,67,90	12,26,60	14,60,21
Coloured, etc.	10,26,30	11,22,10	30,53,65	6,48,08	10,66,58
Other manufactures	1,04,25	1,52,35	3,01,89	1,40,60	1,64,95
Cutlery	8,25	10,64	23,03	8,78	7,56
Cycles and parts	12,45	27,70	84,78	13,46	29,36
Drugs and medicines	59,70	76,70	1,08,21	72,43	75,95
Dyeing and tanning substances	55,05	55,18	99,89	78,86	21,05
Earthenware and Porcelain	26,40	25,15	56,43	43,64	40,60
Flax manufactures	13,20	33,03	58,83	28,95	31,24
Glass and glassware	30,95	32,25	66,67	44,36	37,35
Haberdashery and millinery	64,20	43,53	1,27,81	20,85	35,05
Hardware	1,15,05	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	70,35	1,14,02	3,92,87	3,54,50	2,06,53
Ivory	11,55	22,41	6,60	16,06	14,05
Jewellery, etc.	3,15	6,31	18,67	10,02	13,63
Jute manufactures	7,05	15,01	15,81	7,67	4,26
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	27,15	36,50	1,06,02	58,58	43,62
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	25,95	33,98	80,15	65,37	57,34
Spirit	1,55,55	1,47,65	2,06,26	1,60,31	1,58,35
Wines	16,35	26,09	40,73	17,59	14,28
Machinery and Millwork	3,20,85	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72
Metals—					
Copper	11,85	1,50,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42
Iron	10,05	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15
Iron or steel	3,84,60	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,54	9,59,85
Lead	17,25	15,14	22,26	13,81	11,50
Steel	22,05	1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57	70,07
Others	17,70	2,61,39	4,35,15	1,81,48	2,34,25
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	11,70	73,80	3,84,66	1,35,92	66,69
Oils, mineral	31,05	26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	2,70	10,13	21,78	14,47	13,11
Packing engine and boiler	7,95	2,11	4,27	3,73	2,87
Paints and colours	38,85	73,53	1,26,36	79,49	84,77
Paper and pasteboard	58,70	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67	1,33,88
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	4,05	58,85	97,10	6,00	12,76
Pitch and tar	7,35	8,51	11,88	7,81	6,40
Polishes	12,45	18,30	38,81	11,07	16,54
Provisions	33,15	1,15,45	1,78,09	1,19,01	1,34,19
Railway plant, etc.	90,24	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,30,78	10,40,32
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	82,80	82,47	1,15,36	64,70	77,82
Salt	24,00	30,14	35,85	25,76	30,32
Ships, parts of	15,60	27,58	19,85	84,08	52,62
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	10,05	11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08
Soap	91,95	1,08,24	1,30,98	86,72	1,06,06
Starch and farina	...	3,14	3,43	2,48	1,15
Stationery	46,65	46,06	1,35,70	65,71	56,33
Sugar	60	18,29	32,24	20,82	24,10

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
60,64	70,00	83,16	86,26	68,36	Apparel
52,85	62,18	55,58	53,69	55,39	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
11,75	26,05	23,80	14,07	46,84	Artificial silk yarn
75,72	70,74	62,82	62,17	68,45	Belting for machinery
45,85	36,99	33,40	30,71	34,30	Bobbins
44,04	47,41	48,68	47,45	53,01	Books and printed matter
16,82	20,18	26,61	29,22	29,35	Boots and shoes
87,52	79,57	76,75	64,71	74,72	Building materials
12,25	12,89	9,08	9,07	9,05	Carriages and carts
1,36,33	1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	1,46,72	Chemicals, etc.
13,37	16,03	13,53	16,56	18,07	China clay
33,45	41,30	30,87	6,96	16,45	Coal and coke
3,81	4,31	2,87	6,92	4,37	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
1,08	23,33	2,78	44,64	7,58	Raw
4,61,18	4,54,98	3,13,80	3,03,08	3,09,49	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
10,14,02	24,06,16	17,08,36	15,24,09	15,54,30	Grey
14,61,68	10,24,71	15,08,86	16,57,15	14,19,94	White
15,12,24	16,44,05	11,90,00	12,57,06	12,59,06	Coloured, etc.
1,78,55	1,04,12	1,76,53	1,53,45	1,55,08	Other manufactures
8,02	10,58	9,19	9,03	9,86	Cutlery
47,76	65,13	87,07	91,70	1,00,61	Cycles and parts
82,87	84,02	84,70	86,36	84,23	Drugs and medicines
28,39	8,77	12,18	11,30	15,96	Dyeing and tanning substances
31,22	29,49	29,05	29,95	30,30	Earthenware and Porcelain
27,84	29,42	31,09	30,00	35,66	Flax manufactures
31,55	29,00	26,23	25,47	23,16	Glass and glassware
32,61	29,45	29,48	27,48	30,10	Haberdashery and millinery
2,07,53	2,00,34	1,07,76	1,84,45	2,06,34	Hardware
2,24,05	1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55	2,73,35	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
11,08	15,10	9,24	9,84	9,13	Ivory
10,75	8,44	12,39	27,48	11,03	Jewellery, etc.
5,73	9,38	12,84	9,85	4,84	Jute manufactures
43,40	44,47	43,06	43,17	44,57	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
50,78	51,33	51,09	54,48	63,40	Liquors—
1,37,09	1,30,76	1,34,63	1,35,64	1,36,07	Ale, beer and porter
11,23	12,55	11,48	11,94	11,84	Spirit
16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38	Wines
					Machinery and Millwork
70,69	33,17	39,67	26,27	45,34	Metals—
19,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	Copper
11,26,94	11,25,39	11,60,99	9,93,24	13,63,96	Iron
10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	Iron or steel
62,67	52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	Lead
2,03,97	2,11,37	1,80,04	1,42,33	1,79,94	Steel
					Others
73,58	93,12	1,23,58	1,35,97	1,69,21	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,69	Oils, mineral
14,63	12,33	14,43	15,80	16,93	,, ,, vegetable, animal, etc.
2,31	3,75	3,18	3,63	3,86	Packing engine and boiler
84,93	76,36	76,61	78,79	84,26	Paints and colours
1,33,40	1,30,23	1,16,63	1,09,30	1 09,50	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and
57,74	82,73	58,10	1,17,19	99,07	artificial silk
4,42	3,53	4,03	2,19	2,77	Pitch and tar
20,55	19,26	19,89	18,85	21,42	Polishes
1,46,74	1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	Provisions
11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	Railway plant, etc.
					Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
77,53	78,57	96,01	88,71	95,50	Salt
23,20	27,81	19,56	14,08	26,93	Ships, parts of
64,60	10,83	8,70	2,86	15,84	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	Soap
1,11,27	1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10	1,47,30	Starch and farina
1,24	1,54	1,44	70	50	Stationery
53,54	51,26	51,30	45,13	53,62	Sugar
62	1,14	14,27	10,95	1,54	

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	75	2,05	12,00	8,33	9,89
Tea-chests	36,15	33,28	77,53	53,17	59,02
Tobacco	1,51,95	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77	1,99,23
Toilet requisites	16,35	16,28	30,51	10,14	17,38
Toys and requisites for games	8,25	9,13	20,39	11,49	12,55
Umbrellas	4,05	8,99	24,47	13,73	18,08
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,77,45	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43
Other Articles	4,63,35	4,12,22	8,45,03	5,36,95	4,81,69
Total	76,99,62	1,04,98,33	2,04,59,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	10,93
Fodder, bran and pollards	1,20	83,97	41,85	62,12	63,38
Bristles and fibres	16,20	30,75	23,02	13,44	15,84
Coffee	38,55	47,27	60,31	52,83	41,96
Coir, and manufactures of	18,30	74,41	40,36	32,42	38,94
Cotton, raw	2,05,35	3,72,94	1,98,20	63,24	4,17,00
,, twist and yarn	6,30	7,04	7,79	42	1,21
,, manufactures	6,45	17,93	30,69	6,87	23,65
Drugs, medicines, etc.	5,40	14,09	17,43	11,27	1,80
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	7,20	11,17	5,77	1,08	4,03
Indigo	25,50	6,05	5,85	3,25	3,16
Myrobalans	40,65	56,55	17,89	17,12	34,26
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	1,21,35	1,44,45	47,87	14,61	16,03
Hides and skins—					
Raw	2,01,90	3,23,53	1,03,41	36,08	45,72
Dressed or tanned	9,05,25	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,86,02	4,09,04
Horn and hornmeal	3,60	7,40	5,45	2,23	3,28
Jute, raw	6,70,80	13,23,35	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12
,, Gunny bags	1,54,80	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,30,30
,, ,, cloth	1,93,05	2,62,64	2,21,98	1,00,04	1,05,92
Lac	80,45	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49
Manures	60	9,35	15,77	16,18	9,70
Manganese ore	58,20	35,52	69,28	17,98	62,58
Other metals and ores	1,27,95	80,77	69,24	28,45	58,78
Mica	89,85	74,10	56,13	33,88	23,13
Oils	1,76,40	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,45,81
Paraffin wax	27,45	32,69	23,88	20,30	15,87
Provisions and oilman's stores	13,35	7,93	7,22	7,18	7,55
Pulse—					
Beans	1,59,90	94,19	8,12	35,13	22,13
Gram	...	...	...	...	13,73
Lentils	8,55	4	10	11	5,75
Other pulses	16,05	62	8	8	22,72
Rice (not in the husk)	2,50,50	98,56	2,65,97	1,97,20	1,28,74
Rubber, raw	1,74,15	1,09,00	1,15,17	47,52	30,80
Saltpetre	65,10	18,52	21,20	14,25	6,29
Seeds—					
Castor	1,74,75	7,90	15,67	24,71	34,01
Cotton	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16
Linseed	5,52,75	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72
Rape	93,75	2,04,05	58,84	69,81	99,54
Copra	...	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54
Others	4,05	35,66	66,26	23,79	63,34
Silk, raw	29,25	12,07	10,81	10,60	13,84
Spices	26,85	55,07	9,70	7,80	8,68
Sugar	...	23,85	37,05	4,44	56
Tea	14,78,85	18,08,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	10,14,03
Wheat	10,65	...	1,02,57	54,69	2,08,13
Wood (mainly teak)	40,20	1,08,77	75,05	21,48	45,88
Wool, raw	5,30,25	4,01,37	2,25,44	2,40,31	4,31,78
,, manufactures	4,35	44,55	45,68	46,87	65,04
Other Articles	1,78,66	3,46,78	2,64,85	2,93,50	2,60,95
Total	70,03,61	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
9,05	9,65	9,54	8,65	5,32	Tallow
49,57	75,38	67,52	48,86	60,81	Tea-chests
1,75,36	1,39,03	1,76,28	2,11,97	2,55,23	Tobacco
19,88	20,60	21,43	23,57	24,32	Toilet requisites
12,79	12,38	12,97	14,11	8,90	Toys and requisites for games
22,98	18,78	18,35	14,75	16,25	Umbrellas
1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,71,64	4,72,21	4,38,57	4,56,43	4,03,24	Other Articles
1,31,60,53	1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,19,21,01	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	Barley
70,09	1,17,33	92,18	70,42	88,44	Fodder, Bran and pollards
23,24	27,81	18,58	13,16	14,92	Bristles and fibres
54,28	71,05	68,08	43,98	66,93	Coffee
30,59	20,60	28,30	20,62	18,04	Coir, and manufactures of
8,56,87	4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	Cotton, raw
7,60	4,79	2,45	1,50	2,24	,, twist and yarn
34,77	47,27	37,78	15,65	35,77	,, manufactures
3,71	8,77	6,28	4,13	6,03	Drugs, medicines, etc.
5,37	6,43	9,00	5,25	4,99	Dyeing and tanning substances—
2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26	Cutch and gambier
33,52	37,42	32,78	30,38	46,74	Indigo
18,82	42,38	27,65	14,49	15,20	Myrobalans
					Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
40,20	42,58	47,54	37,79	67,15	Hides and skins—
4,80,40	6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,29	8,15,40	Raw
2,73	3,82	4,02	3,50	3,30	Dressed or tanned
4,62,24	7,23,09	10 56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	Horn and hornmeal
1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	Jute, raw
1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48	,, Gunny bags
1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	,, ,, cloth
5,31	4,48	3,70	3,13	3,97	Lac
63,58	44,68	39,58	15,24	63,20	Manures
1,09,92	1,49,22	1,41,95	1,13,35	1,34,40	Manganese ore
25,90	45,88	44,42	47,58	42,62	Other metals and ores
2,10,52	2,43,74	83,34	51,37	19,33	Mica
16,57	42,25	66,50	67,16	69,01	Oils
7,90	8,20	7,11	7,43	8,36	Paraffin wax
					Provisions and oilman's stores
24,03	7,32	3,23	4,83	7,52	Pulse—
29,04	65,83	27	...	13	Beans
13,43	10,56	13,28	17,80	14,34	Gram
32,20	23,84	16,10	17,04	18,24	Lentils
98,63	1,55,87	1,16,76	58,52	72,58	Other pulses
54,34	68,98	1,22,78	1,17,66	1,25,24	Rice (not in the husk)
2,88	3,06	2,05	1,72	1,62	Rubber, raw
					Saltpetre
39,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23	Seeds—
1,60,30	1,80,76	2,13,94	38,65	1,40,62	Castor
4,69,26	3,29,34	2,80,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	Cotton
1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	20,51	Linseed
6,87	1,20	...	3,25	...	Rape
61,02	1,15,00	32,48	50,20	70,19	Copra
18,46	13,54	10,06	5,35	5,08	Others
16,30	14,61	26,76	20,65	30,16	Silk, raw
74,02	40,55	11	1	16	Spices
27,96,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,09	Sugar
7,03,91	11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	Tea
70,35	71,28	95,83	85,50	73,77	Wheat
3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,07	3,31,28	Wood (mainly teak)
50,87	78,25	44,43	38,21	48,40	Wool, raw
3,01,31	2,96,90	2,61,09	2,62,47	2,93,97	,, manufactures
					Other Articles
86,44,84	97,54,33	77,72,27	68,38,78	77,87,44	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	1,80	13,31	16,75	15,84	8,96
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	...	69,05	23,74	...	64,86
Wool, raw	1,49,25	1,53,40	75,10	88,31	77,95
Other Articles	88,29	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25	2,97,28
Total	2,39,34	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	1	3,99	30	1,23
Boots and shoes	...	...	11	...	12
Cotton manufactures	...	70	2,49	23	1,75
,, twist and yarn	...	7	...	...	2
Glass and glassware	...	6,32	43,27	5,59	9,52
Haberdashery and millinery	...	...	50	10	59
Hardware	...	4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31
Matches	...	...	...	3	35
Metals	...	...	51	3,38	2,11
Paper and pasteboard	...	53	74	74	2,92
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	17	18	7	5
Other Articles	...	79	7,94	6,73	7,52
Total	...	12,65	63,88	19,84	29,49
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	...	5	80	41	...
Cotton, raw	...	20,88	65,45	51,90	91,16
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	...	30	1,19	8	47
Indigo	...	...	9	...	...
Jute, raw	...	70	4,57	...	...
Lac	...	...	8	...	...
Seeds	...	11,04	9,52	30,88	21,47
Rice (not in the husk)	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84
Other Articles	...	2,73	1,52	28	69
Total	14,79	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	93	59	1,11	65
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52
Cutlery	...	36	40	5	25
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,54
Earthenware and porcelain	...	8	2,67	1,42	1,47
Glass and glassware	...	10,51	40,67	23,87	26,36
Hardware	...	30	4,08	2,18	3,84
Machinery and millwork	...	1	7,38	18,99	17,59
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	...	1,44	3,43	2,03
Iron	...	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46
Iron or steel	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84
Steel	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22
Paper and pasteboard	...	25	21,90	6,64	4,73
Railway plant, etc.	...	23	6,38	6,76	20,70
Other Articles	63	15,21	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,60,24
Total	63	69,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	...	6
Cotton, raw	...	3,13,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	5,52	3,35	3,65	4,12

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,67	5,72	4,63	5,44	3,77	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
30,09	20	7,43	...	40	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
65,89	93,44	73,44	67,75	54,88	Wool, raw
2,02,83	3,16,35	2,39,11	2,15,95	3,29,84	Other Articles
3,95,48	4,15,71	3,24,60	2,89,14	3,88,59	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
					Imports therefrom—
3,48	2,43	3,60	51	1,76	Apparel
63	1,47	2,02	3,75	5,82	Boots and shoes
3,68	5,67	6,00	5,56	11,09	Cotton manufactures
2,80	5,56	3,55	68	52	,, twist and yarn
6,78	4,60	3,11	3,72	4,11	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
1,23	2,65	2,28	2,80	4,72	Hardware
8,35	14,12	13,44	13,82	13,21	Matches
34	1,13	1,07	88	21	Metals
4,95	3,09	9,01	11,73	16,75	Paper and pasteboard
7,57	12,76	17,62	23,35	19,40	Sugar
26,20	4,35	4,30	19,86	66	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
28	34	55	28	1,24	Other Articles
8,18	11,07	14,20	24,95	46,59	
74,47	69,24	80,75	1,10,83	1,26,08	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Coffee
1,16,50	22,42	4,03	2,01	11	Cotton, raw
...	20	1,04	...	2	,, twist and yarn
13	10	...	...	...	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	...	Indigo
1,78	59	...	24	...	Jute, raw
...	...	...	1	...	Lac
7,08	85	1,14	...	2,60	Seeds
25,48	59,40	19,74	23,06	24,16	Rice (not in the husk)
62	39	11	47	64	Other Articles
1,52,44	84,04	26,06	25,79	27,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,38	1,76	1,04	71	27.	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
3	9	5	6	24	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
4,78	16,44	5,57	9,41	3,60	Earthenware and porcelain
1,84	1,88	1,48	1,64	2,09	Glass and glassware
24,53	27,11	23,76	26,09	24,42	Hardware
3,31	3,17	3,66	4,12	4,36	Machinery and millwork
8,81	7,44	29,64	24,61	29,17	Matches
...	20	...	...	...	Metals—
71	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	Copper
13,86	6,09	3,23	7,31	1,99	Iron
1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	Iron or steel
1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	Steel
4,91	6,00	9,12	11,20	9,66	Paper and pasteboard
21,02	17,71	27,64	38,65	59,30	Railway plant, etc.
1,31,97	1,92,63	2,02,79	1,99,14	1,87,60	Other Articles
5,51,29	6,76,06	6,12,06	6,80,06	7,47,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
20,92	60,50	2,90	...	9,03	Barley
7,07,94	5,49,99	5,61,59	2,53,33	4,17,92	Cotton, raw
4,32	5,19	4,35	4,30	5,43	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	...	17,13	22,06	8,14	21,30
Hides and skins	...	16,81	4,22	2,70	1,11
Jute manufactures	...	40,99	63,70	6,20	11,14
,, raw	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05
Manganese ore	1,05	21,43	39,30	64,18	65,51
Manures	...	16,61	24,05	20,90	33,00
Rice not in the husk	...	...	15,56	4,41	14,06
Seeds—					
Castor	...	86	1,02	3,06	18,08
Copra or coconut kernel	...	1,50	3,08	2,10	3,81
Groundnuts	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20
Linseed	...	1,04,15	55,83	40,69	59,80
Mowa	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03
Poppy	...	20	...	98	30
Rape	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,00	1,19,76
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	26,14	6,22	5,75	7,19
Others	...	5,01	55	31	89
Wheat	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32
Other Articles	3	1,01,49	69,44	46,90	65,09
TOTAL	1,08	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	64,63	18,88	2,02	6,72
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	42,60	19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85
Clocks and watches	15	18	3,07	60	15
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,35	53	3,96	96	1,87
Dyeing and tanning substances	2,55	4,80	4,51	4,13	8,08
Fruits and vegetables	90	17,87	10,26	10,31	5,58
Liquors	51,75	50,06	96,20	61,62	46,90
Metals—copper	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48	58
Provisions	75	1,71	4,89	4,47	2,48
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	2,35	8,22	13,07	6,47	10,13
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	75	68	12,07	7,88	7,02
Other Articles	78,05	72,18	1,25,79	90,60	98,16
TOTAL	1,84,05	1,76,88	3,63,66	2,23,30	1,96,40
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	14,85	51,03	26,04	45,32	44,70
Grain	1,50	...	...	...	5,84
Cotton, raw	20,55	1,20,07	68,28	99,42	2,07,12
Hides and skins, raw	53,70	85,17	15,58	15,60	19,04
Horn and hornmeal*	3,90	4,28	60	53	78
Jute, raw	1,64,05	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,03
,, bags and cloth	1,67,20	95,25	1,01,50	64	2,65
Lac	13,05	9,80	10,00	18,05	20,90
Manganese ore	9,75	5,53	19,20	20,56	32,51
Manures	...	5,57	8,14	6,23	6,99
Pulse—					
Beans	8,55	15	...	...	...
Lentils	27,45	6,78	...	...	6,06
Other pulses	11,25	...	...	...	95
Rice not in the husk	1,28,40	...	...	...	4,02
Seeds—					
Castor	48,60	2,27	2,50	15,58	30,27
Groundnuts	9,15	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50
Linseed	10,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,30	1,32,43
Mowa or Mowra	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05
Poppy	6,00	33,30	14,35	17,40	10,43
Rape	22,20	64,21	29,78	21,28	62,02
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	30	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70
Others	5,40	18,44	4,43	1,54	21,27
Silk, raw	38,15	24,78	16,27	12,98	19,99
Wheat	20,10	...	20,52	...	6,63
Other Articles	95,77	1,81,35	2,19,78	60,44	68,50
TOTAL	8,82,07	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,30,17

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
30,82	74,82	72,24	47,79	39,79	Hemp, raw
4,92	3,36	7,09	2,85	3,45	Hides and skins
20,17	30,75	21,05	23,83	14,01	Jute manufactures
1,47,20	1,05,79	1,85,86	1,69,67	1,62,03	,, raw
35,84	52,52	48,15	52,30	51,03	Manganese ore
50,13	30,80	35,48	42,42	45,28	Manures
21,15	21,74	18,45	6,60	9,53	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	Castor
1,40	...	...	42	...	Copra or coconut kernel
18,74	48,75	32,08	16,15	38,51	Groundnuts
73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	Linseed
3,42	96	70	2,59	5,49	Mowa
2	34	26	23	5	Poppy
74,78	48,62	14,23	10,73	3,96	Rape
...	1,18	3,16	...	45	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,08	1,14	97	56	1,47	Others
53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	Wheat
92,25	90,97	1,10,94	1,56,36	2,27,64	Other Articles
13,79,58	15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,02,18	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
10,14	3,59	6,04	5,53	4,64	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	Apparel
55	85	43	1,10	1,19	Clocks and watches
					Cotton manufactures, including yarn
3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	Dyeing and tanning substances
11,48	6,02	9,17	11,17	10,91	Fruits and vegetables
6,15	4,56	5,28	9,22	12,61	Liquors
49,04	59,25	61,44	60,01	62,60	Metals— copper
42	1,43	11,95	7,19	18,80	Provisions
4,87	2,43	3,71	4,67	5,43	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
15,50	27,75	37,05	41,20	65,95	Other Articles
99,11	1,21,86	1,59,75	1,70,11	2,04,11	
2,22,94	2,58,55	3,23,58	3,55,66	4,30,15	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
44,11	53,01	39,67	18,87	52,63	Coffee
11,54	17,46	10,90	1,55	3,17	Gram
4,73,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	Cotton, raw
32,23	36,57	38,71	53,36	43,10	Hides and skins, raw
90	53	92	36	31	Horn and hornmeal*
2,18,86	3,40,64	5,20,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	Jute, raw
1,91	5,28	4,80	6,09	6,53	,, bags and cloth
36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00	Lac
35,46	33,38	36,77	46,37	42,29	Manganese ore
11,79	6,55	8,17	10,59	9,98	Manures
					Pulse—
4	20	...	3	3	Beans
12,71	2,86	2,36	1,67	2,46	Lentils
1,46	93	12	72	15	Other pulses
2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
50,15	48,80	42,03	35,40	33,03	Castor
5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	Groundnuts
2,06,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	Linseed
3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69	Mowa or Mowra
15,23	8,81	6,17	92	2,27	Poppy
47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	Rape
13,90	16,58	25,68	55	7,00	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
15,39	13,80	11,70	2,63	8,28	Others
23,61	17,54	18,55	22,33	23,22	Silk, raw
91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	Wheat
98,49	1,57,87	1,31,54	91,73	83,05	Other Articles
19,85,27	20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	12,30	17,35	6,76	7,55	17,51
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	...	9,24	9,55	8,20
Chemicals	...	2	7,54	22,74	20,74
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	...	9,33	6,34	9,82
Cutlery	...	18	7,61	5,06	11,93
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,99	1,87,98
Glass and glassware	...	8	20,32	31,45	44,34
Haberdashery and millinery	...	...	6,82	10,66	19,41
Hardware	...	51	29,11	60,82	1,12,40
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	...	8	8,11	14,76	37,64
Liquors	...	...	6,66	18,76	28,29
Machinery, etc.	...	...	17,11	55,17	78,58
Matches	...	...	79	16	31
Metals	...	2,35	66,41	1,02,56	3,06,54
Oils	...	...	86	63	2,27
Paper and pasteboard	...	...	18,70	18,58	30,70
Salt	...	...	34,09	12,71	17,49
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	...	16,68	2,04	5,36
Sugar	...	...	1,38	2,16	30,37
Toys and requisites for games	...	1	4,69	9,46	20,04
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	8	8,06	15,96	28,10
Other Articles	2	31	59,14	92,59	1,70,17
TOTAL	2	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	...	...	4,03	13,54	17,98
Cotton, raw	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	5,29,54
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	...	1,16	14,53	21,03
Fruits and vegetables	...	...	4	2	1
Hemp, raw	...	81	1,66	6,08	9,04
Hides and skins, raw	...	60	38,10	92,66	1,10,78
Jute, raw	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88
,, gunny bags	...	...	4	98	7,57
,, ,, cloth	...	...	...	1,17	3,23
Lac	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,13
Manures	...	...	7,77	6,19	8,20
Oils	...	...	1,71	2,31	2,57
Rice not in the husk	...	...	78,65	3,07,89	5,31,38
Seeds, Bape	...	...	70,12	73,32	1,39,98
,, Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	...	40	15,52
,, Linseed	...	5,76	3,87	8,83	8,10
,, Mowa	...	...	...	40	21,36
,, Poppy	...	...	...	1,39	50
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	...	64	10,28
,, Others	...	...	4,55	67,54	75,53
Tea	...	...	5	33	54
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	...	4,61	5,29	9,99
Other Articles	...	6,47	76,73	1,08,10	1,16,57
TOTAL	...	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	...	11	2,43	5,78	13,37
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	7,20	68,54	1,43,07	98,55	97,39
,, twist and yarn	...	30	5,42	11,21	8,15
Other Articles	18,15	30,23	1,54,67	1,26,37	1,16,41
TOTAL	25,35	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign Merchandise—
10,41	16,13	13,06	16,12	13,12	Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
10,35	13,59	16,07	20,01	24,75	Apparel
34,56	39,46	41,97	52,48	56,87	Chemicals
23,16	42,30	30,93	47,20	36,37	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
12,50	26,93	22,25	30,20	26,40	Cutlery
1,83,62	1,02,29	82,36	1,06,05	1,39,57	Dyeing and tanning substances
43,09	38,96	30,80	51,81	49,10	Glass and glassware
26,70	32,36	21,48	36,21	30,51	Haberdashery and millinery
92,07	1,35,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	Hardware
34,54	42,93	46,02	62,62	57,31	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
31,17	36,03	35,02	39,10	39,96	Liquors
43,55	50,93	85,00	94,59	1,04,83	Machinery, etc.
7	9	11	10	1	Matches
2,75,86	4,28,73	3,26,80	3,70,45	2,65,96	Metals
34,72	40,88	49,98	31,40	33,77	Oils
48,01	64,25	34,16	49,77	35,13	Paper and pasteboard
6,72	9,33	9,07	15,13	16,87	Salt
6,88	10,06	5,74	8,40	7,53	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
19,69	61,20	3,50	1,10,71	3,59	Sugar
25,60	19,70	15,13	17,68	15,05	Toys and requisites for games
42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,81,41	2,03,30	2,57,78	3,21,28	3,47,66	Other Articles
11,87,82	15,46,86	13,30,79	16,00,72	15,34,35	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
15,39	31,93	20,31	21,88	27,47	Coir, and manufactures of
6,65,43	4,48,63	4,07,28	2,37,66	4,44,23	Cotton, raw
13,91	8,88	10,08	5,44	20,43	Fodder, bran, etc.
63	2,20	80	1,02	1,54	Fruits and vegetables
6,09	22,51	20,98	6,08	9,38	Hemp, raw
1,51,18	1,74,80	1,30,66	1,23,36	2,12,68	Hides and skins, raw
5,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,30,75	8,53,84	Jute, raw
7,61	8,40	8,23	10,68	11,11	,, gunny bags
44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73	,, ,, cloth
59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59	Lac
6,80	4,28	4,28	2,51	3,24	Manures
6,54	5,23	6,47	3,75	3,68	Oils
6,39,76	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,96,79	5,11,62	Rice not in the husk
1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	Seeds, Rape
5,27	...	...	2,59	66	,, Copra or coconut kernel
19,05	29,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	,, Linseed
5,25	...	...	30	...	,, Mowa
97	1,41	2,53	1,64	1,39	,, Poppy
					,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)
64	3,12	6,69	3	1	,, Others
30,98	1,25,78	2,48,38	2,38,53	5,62,27	Tea
3,08	3,47	3,42	3,87	2,95	Wood (chiefly teak)
5,19	6,65	7,48	6,96	14,81	Other Articles
1,75,23	3,30,60	2,06,08	2,31,50	3,73,62	
24,94,78	27,98,72	26,77,38	21,39,23	33,23,86	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
16,45	10,63	10,80	8,52	23,87	Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
84,94	85,79	1,10,53	1,19,10	1,18,48	Cotton manufactures
8,29	12,19	9,34	8,78	9,02	,, twist and yarn
1,35,94	1,99,84	2,40,38	3,38,38	3,58,10	Other Articles
2,29,17	2,97,82	3,60,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	30,03	23,98	8,11	18,98
Hides and skins, raw	...	13,91	8,13	29,32	21,52
Lac	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78
Rice, not in the husk	5,10	...	6,53	42,38	93,13
Seeds, Linseed	...	...	57	21,03	21,46
,, Rape	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38
Wheat	...	...	23,24	12,03	80
Other Articles	4,18	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,73	1,87,48
Total	9,28	1,64,08	1,30,17	2,72,62	4,08,53
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	3,90	2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22
Chemicals	3,30	3,29	10,12	4,25	7,72
Cotton manufactures	16,80	17,04	1,29,05	18,64	17,09
,, twist and yarn	...	3,57	7,43	7,97	6,90
Dyeing and tanning substances	15	...	3,34	7,01	1,07
Fruits and vegetables	5,60	43,88	11,36	13,57	24,74
Haberdashery and millinery	6,45	4,23	17,46	1,89	3,10
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08
Other Articles	45,62	54,62	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51
Total	91,72	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	4,16,10	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50
Hides and skins, raw	70,35	79,68	30,72	33,50	47,97
Jute, raw	91,05	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54
Pepper	5,55	10,87	1,72	5,16	11,14
Rice, not in the husk	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,23
Seeds—					
Castor	3,60	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53
Linseed	30,45	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23
Others	18,15	53,65	55,98	73,02	1,32,61
Wheat	41,40	...	23,28	18,61	7,20
Other Articles	1,34,40	81,54	62,56	42,45	42,90
Total	9,61,50	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,15,26
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	9,75	16,52	3,20	1,60	13,82
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	...	95	2,20	1,46	4,01
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	20,10	4,77	11,57	2,10	12,33
Matches	5,25	1,94	93	44	1,77
Milk, condensed and preserved	...	...	1,97	77	3,99
Paper and pasteboard	60,15	28,58	1,25,33	22,58	41,94
Pulp of wood for making paper	2,85	4,47	15,26	6,77	10,12
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	...	1,93	2,41	58	67
Other Articles	1,89	5,11	10,44	3,45	6,96
Total	90,24	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	6,30	...	1,03	90	66
Hides, raw	...	5,16	1,88	1,91	3,78
Linseed	...	...	...	...	...

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,12,26	1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	59,53	Cotton, raw
30,60	47,61	24,48	26,14	32,92	Hides and skins, raw
1,69	5,10	7,08	4,37	4,29	Lac
87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	Rice, not in the husk
69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	Seeds, Linseed
66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	,, Rape
2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...	Wheat
2,16,66	3,45,12	4,14,19	3,73,85	5,46,03	Other Articles
5,95,76	8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	8,13,78	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
8,24	14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	Apparel
11,88	10,95	6,32	14,34	17,67	Chemicals
48,54	81,20	66,78	81,80	98,11	Cotton manufactures
8,18	4,05	6,93	4,36	5,65	,, twist and yarn
					Dyeing and tanning substances
74	2,48	2,20	4,60	13,81	Fruits and vegetables
16,18	18,88	15,45	37,23	30,50	Haberdashery and millinery
					Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,96	7,12	6,67	5,97	8,28	Other Articles
30,80	39,13	11,85	24,72	23,48	
1,35,81	2,05,73	2,93,66	4,26,69	4,68,83	
2,73,33	3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
14,95,79	13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	Cotton, raw
72,60	73,37	71,87	56,64	49,01	Hides and skins, raw
1,54,37	2,09,32	2,03,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	Jute, raw
6,07	11,58	12,17	7,32	10,36	Pepper
14,14	37,12	30,20	39,23	39,28	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
15,47	35,56	18,82	15,40	22,53	Castor
68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,09	88,23	Linseed
2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,07,59	2,83,58	2,16,36	2,31,20	2,50,72	Others
39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	...	Wheat
88,30	85,16	78,18	44,00	56,77	Other Articles
21,69,20	23,19,01	18,98,31	11,34,76	12,86,51	TOTAL
12,45	15,62	28,76	22,03	18,11	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
3,21	4,15	3,54	3,06	6,52	Imports therefrom— Carbide of calcium
11,40	6,55	5,78	8,94		Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
1,57	3,33	1,11	1,77	9,57	Matches
				52	Milk, condensed and preserved
10,47	7,95	2,03	3,57		Paper and pasteboard
25,24	27,20	25,32	31,11	1,91	Pulp of wood for making paper
				34,30	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
11,24	11,26	14,01	13,89		Other Articles
				27,58	
5	13	22	61		
4,48	4,79	6,59	5,68	42	
				6,52	
67,66	65,26	58,60	69,53	88,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
38	85	2,51	1,[illegible]	...	Rice, not in the husk
9,43	8,10	5,11	3,05	3,57	Hides, raw
76	...	1,80	...	...	Linseed

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	90	1,20	2,49	38	1,20
Jute, raw	75	3,28	1,01	68	80
Other Articles	23,52	14,51	45,92	20,80	31,68
Total	31,47	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Chiefly Kerosene	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	...
Jute manufactures	...	15,19	20,99	5,92	2,05
Other Articles	...	35	19	11	16
Total	...	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	...	4,10	...	...
Tea-chests	45	14,96	13,86	4,30	93
Other Articles	3	35	3,83	41	51
Total	48	15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	...
,, goods	...	...	...	...	...
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	90
Tea	...	11	2	...	...
Other Articles	...	...	...	35	9
Total	...	11	2	35	99
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	1	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	8,85	29,95	24,79	20,93	19,95
Other Articles	22,03	23,71	9,29	7,73	6,04
Total	30,88	53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,50	1,00,88	1,48,21	56,00	1,36,39
Hides and skins, raw	3,15	50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81
Jute, raw	51,75	79,50	85,07	71,00	1,16,93
Other Articles	1,14	5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28
Total	57,54	2,35,69	2,83,09	1,84,20	3,17,40
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	21,60	9,31	27,29	13,56	18,43
Matches	2,55	14,12	34,87	17,36	41,60
Paper and pasteboard	15,15	10,07	68,93	20,16	19,06
Other Articles	12,13	23,10	57,31	44,92	33,56
Total	51,43	56,60	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,65
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	2,59	3,80	1,07	5,20
Rice, not in the husk	8,85	...	4,31	1,58	...
Wheat	...	...	...	9,23	...
Other Articles	5,28	31,28	19,08	16,19	19,34
Total	14,13	33,87	27,19	28,07	24,54
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	...	22,51	11,60	18,69	9,87
Other Articles	18	12,29	22,84	5,22	18,14
Total	18	34,80	34,44	23,91	28,01

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
1,31	60	5	13	36	Cotton, raw
1,03	4,13	50	2,22	2,49	Jute, raw
25,19	45,78	38,49	25,33	24,56	Other Articles
38,13	59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	3	...	5	3	Chiefly Kerosene
					Exports of Indian produce—
14	...	...	...	7,42	Rice, not in the husk
19	43	13	1,15	77	Jute manufactures
35	1,26	1,43	2,60	2,98	Other Articles
68	1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
10,33	...	...	16	22,59	Mineral oils
4,15	56	12	...	58	Tea-chests
72	2	7	51,41	25,05	Other Articles
15,20	58	19	51,57	48,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
...	81	6,23	...	...	Jute, raw
9	3,18	17	...	13,68	,, goods
...	...	...	7,75	60	Rice, not in the husk
...	8,38	12,02	88	34,24	Tea
17	17	1,02	50	79	Other Articles
26	13,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	1	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
3,31	6,20	9,14	14,09	23,56	Salt
5,91	9,29	7,64	6,50	10,47	Other Articles
9,22	15,49	16,78	20,59	34,03	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,46,03	2,82,79	1,68,48	90,40	1,05,46	Cotton, raw
10,44	23,06	26,22	29,02	23,76	Hides and skins, raw
74,57	1,04,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	Jute, raw
48,05	1,23,54	1,02,91	33,60	49,98	Other Articles
3,79,09	5,34,15	4,84,95	2,74,75	3,31,23	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
13,38	17,64	17,50	14,34	14,19	Iron and steel
68,58	39,38	60,65	48,01	32,48	Matches
13,40	18,55	20,19	21,82	28,05	Paper and pasteboard
37,37	49,03	45,04	42,71	50,89	Other Articles
1,32,73	1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,61	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
6,85	7,06	4,10	3,10	68	Cotton, raw
...	2,81	4,10	4,04	6,34	Rice, not in the husk
...	7	...	...	...	Wheat
21,57	25,04	26,47	17,82	22,66	Other Articles
28,42	35,88	34,76	25,56	29,68	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
17,68	12,46	8,94	7,56	12,09	Jute manufactures
28,08	36,56	44,67	23,74	20,11	Other Articles
45,76	49,02	53,61	31,32	33,10	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	5,55	5,51	2,26	1,25,46	77,57
Other Articles	10,54	14,15	14,11	19,82	4,19
Total	16,09	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,76
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06
Rice, not in the husk	38,00	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70
Other Articles	1,79,88	66,51	81,55	1,27,48	93,20
Total	4,14,17	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,96
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	10,65	21,60	10,58	13,70	11,93
Spices, mainly cloves	55,05	53,95	33,03	43,16	67,60
Other Articles	1,19,14	91,04	93,57	1,77,44	1,13,06
Total	1,84,84	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	28,50	50,20	71,10	48,71	62,08
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	44,10	19,20	17,72	17,79	36,08
Other sorts	19,35	17,81	21,02	25,11	17,38
Other Articles	20,71	35,02	34,64	28,21	40,40
Total	1,12,66	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	15,45	18,36	30,03	47,90	59,40
Other Articles	16,92	32,11	43,03	27,56	32,90
Total	32,37	50,47	73,06	75,46	92,30
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	...	54	2,00	2,45	4,24
Salt	1,17,75	55,15	44,34	32,97	20,53
Sugar	10,20	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56
Other Articles	35,65	50,06	69,84	35,73	22,28
Total	1,63,60	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	50,61
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	54,45	92,87	44,67	42,58	32,90
Indigo	17,70	22,87	4,76	7,14	3,51
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	1,50	14	26,22	55,20	1,05,74
Wheat	5,69,55	...	65,50	...	...
Others	5,80,65	5,38	3,03	35,61	20,39
Jute, gunny bags	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,58
Seeds	75	2,82	41	8,00	2,83
Other Articles	66,08	1,35,16	75,38	36,24	87,03
Total	14,63,63	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	32,25	50,25	54,55	18,39	10,23
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	30	3,73	7,80	18,39	10,51
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	3,90	5,80	10,05	16,95	14,88
Grain, pulse, and flour	5,40	4,99	2,01	1,60	1,82
Other Articles	1,54	1,71	2,75	2,36	4,53
Total	10,84	12,50	23,81	20,91	21,23
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	1,95	1,42	2,63	6,45	11,50
Other Articles	96	3,02	3,41	3,13	3,89
Total	2,91	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
74,53	54,83	30,60	19,32	33,22	Imports therefrom—
2,87	4,32	11,34	12,52	20,89	Coal and coke
77,40	59,15	41,94	31,84	54,11	Other Articles
					TOTAL
81,52	1,11,07	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
45,24	52,40	50,13	41,18	52,36	Jute, gunny bags
88,85	1,02,45	97,33	92,07	93,16	Rice, not in the husk
2,15,61	2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,32	2,54,89	Other Articles
					TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
7,08	5,52	3,08	2,02	4,10	Imports therefrom—
40,49	57,66	59,19	32,37	37,99	Ivory, unmanufactured
2,17,27	3,69,20	3,44,67	2,20,93	2,16,69	Spices, mainly cloves
2,64,84	4,32,38	4,06,94	2,55,32	2,58,78	Other Articles
					TOTAL
48,37	52,70	39,74	42,69	42,44	Exports of Indian produce—
					Cotton manufactures
30,23	25,61	44,09	43,39	41,21	Grain, pulse, and flour—
14,07	16,18	19,80	21,83	19,41	Rice, not in the husk
53,93	69,86	70,01	66,75	62,23	Other sorts
1,56,20	1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,57	1,65,29	Other Articles
					TOTAL
42,03	35,33	14,80	8,43	7,76	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
27,75	31,17	20,40	16,57	16,07	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
69,78	66,50	35,20	25,00	24,43	TOTAL
					EGYPT
20,38	5,23	2,17	3,46	8,36	Imports therefrom—
18,77	37,66	23,10	30,02	34,74	Cotton, raw
2,91	90	55	...	...	Salt
9,88	20,50	15,10	8,68	9,76	Sugar
52,04	64,20	40,92	42,11	52,86	Other Articles
					TOTAL
41,46	67,13	47,93	40,13	38,60	Exports of Indian produce—
4,23	1,61	1,27	53	40	Cotton, twist and yarn
					Indigo
68,90	1,33,09	1,12,30	92,81	38,76	Grain, pulse, and flour—
50	96,67	41,67	5,11	29	Rice, not in the husk
25,15	70,43	65,83	49,23	33,04	Wheat
74,51	84,19	70,30	75,03	77,11	Others
2,25	49,82	19,87	6,28	10,75	Jute, gunny bags
65,11	1,08,02	1,06,18	94,61	1,06,42	Seeds
					Other Articles
2,82,17	6,18,06	4,74,58	3,04,33	3,06,27	TOTAL
16,34	14,10	9,77	9,88	8,30	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
2,77	5,70	6,83	15,06	7,00	Imports therefrom—
					Miscellaneous articles
17,00	27,84	24,63	26,79	30,45	Exports of Indian produce—
1,44	3,50	3,76	3,46	2,86	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,56	7,50	7,52	7,18	10,31	Grain, pulse, and flour
					Other Articles
23,00	38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	TOTAL
9,08	7,70	3,62	2,18	1,66	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
2,82	4,65	3,35	3,81	4,74	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
					Other Articles
12,80	12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	23,55	24,62	18,65	12,50	19,37
Other Articles	59	1,35	1,38	1,06	2,74
Total	24,14	25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,25	3,66	4,24	35	1,04
Other Articles	3,53	5,61	10,00	5,73	8,50
Total	5,78	9,27	14,24	6,08	10,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,21	12,45	4,29	7,27	12,66
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	2,55,60	1,27,93	86,04	2,22,31	1,01,85
Other Articles	49	23	28	61	63
Total	2,56,09	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	54,00	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55
Wheat flour	4,20	60	15,94	9,55	7,08
Other sorts	8,55	6,57	14,44	15,98	19,52
Jute manufactures	14,70	18,51	20,24	10,20	9,95
Oils, vegetable	7,35	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41
Other Articles	34,73	25,98	56,63	36,68	44,62
Total	1,23,53	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,36,13
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	13,66	5,08	11,50	5,76	10,46

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
18,26	10,50	8,56	11,54	15,17	Salt
47	30	97	53	47	Other Articles
18,73	10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
3,10	2,87	7,52	2,71	13,46	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,47	9,58	10,50	9,12	6,26	Other Articles
11,57	12,45	18,02	11,83	19,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,56	3,36	1,16	1,36	3,35	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
6,23	3,63,35	48,35	21	...	Sugar
2,73	2,70	2,16	24	57	Other Articles
8,96	3,66,55	51,01	45	57	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
6,43	8,21	10,40	7,07	8,24	Wheat flour
12,57	12,81	13,04	10,09	13,49	Other sorts
15,88	17,85	19,84	22,78	12,69	Jute manufactures
9,38	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,08	Oils, vegetable
34,04	80,78	23,91	22,09	28,11	Other Articles
1,69,19	1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,83	5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	Miscellaneous articles

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	10,77	15,70	19,40	1,10,84	20,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	25,05	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40
Grain, pulse, and flour .	54,45	4,06	5,35	4,27	11,11
Jute, gunny bags . .	13,50	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29
Oils	30	74	23	12	11
Other Articles . . .	26,77	4,48	7,96	7,40	11,74
Total .	1,20,07	32,29	54,32	60,43	83,65
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	5,25	2,13	5,70	9,01	6,20
Other Articles . . .	3,92	3,61	4,62	7,58	5,41
Total .	9,17	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	6	4	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice not in the husk .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . .	9,27	1,20	5,60	29	64
Total .	9,27	1,20	5,60	29	64
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	5,14	4,79	1,32,95	50,95	65,36
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . .	1,91,70	1,02,58	85,09	73,89	1,26,86
Tea	4,35	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29
Other Articles. . .	46,20	24,26	21,54	18,07	18,55
Total .	2,42,25	1,69,35	1,84,24	1,47,07	2,19,70
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores .	7,80	9,02	6,64	6,71	4,09
Boots and Shoes . .	6,00	21,25	43,23	3,61	1,21
Chemicals . . .	14,25	10,68	21,81	10,62	7,61
Clocks and watches .	3,60	5,03	9,76	6,96	5,27
Cotton piece goods . .	33,30	47,11	73,66	78,30	25,89
Drugs and medicines .	15,75	22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom –
45,70	33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce –
30,03	29,46	27,84	28,82	32,02	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
11,98	11,69	11,76	14,50	17,90	Grain, pulse, and flour
27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	Jute, gunny bags
6	11	16	4	6	Oils
19,67	26,50	34,58	34,68	55,72	Other Articles
89,25	1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,35	1,53,04	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,62	6,50	7,84	7,43	5,91	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,32	3,70	3,34	3,25	4,14	Other Articles
9,94	10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	TOTAL
					REUNION
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	...	1,45	...	...	Rice not in the husk
31	20	1,92	30	1,43	Other Articles
31	20	3,37	30	1,43	TOTAL
					CANADA
89,55	99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	Jute, gunny cloth
1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,49	Tea
27,66	18,23	17,37	11,40	17,39	Other Articles
2,43,33	2,38,14	2,12,79	2,05,19	2,19,22	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
5,09	4,99	5,05	4,02	5,32	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
2,39	2,91	5,08	14,41	15,64	Boots and Shoes
5,97	4,41	5,62	6,61	8,77	Chemicals
5,77	7,19	7,23	6,57	7,08	Clocks and watches
20,59	31,20	41,92	45,01	71,45	Cotton piece goods
13,09	14,34	13,30	17,68	20,23	Drugs and medicines

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	51,15	55,22	76,76	26,68	9,89
Hardware	99,45	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60
Instruments and apparatus	63,15	80,91	1,33,49	1,02,41	37,45
Iron and steel	5,54,25	5,43,19	5,19,02	4,42,51	1,39,45
Machinery and millwork	1,39,20	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,94
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	25,05	3,00,05	6,48,64	66,93	70,83
Oils, mineral	2,19,75	5,23,74	5,29,98	4,86,84	4,12,15
Paper and pasteboard	60,00	59,26	87,43	13,80	11,12
Provisions and oilman's stores	61,95	62,46	71,25	34,83	27,97
Railway plant and rolling-stock	3,90	42,10	22,34	12,80	12,99
Spirit	10,65	11,68	12,56	9,31	9,06
Tobacco	45,75	48,02	1,08,86	24,40	18,77
Wood and timber	8,40	14,80	32,59	9,66	3,93
Other Articles	1,91,51	2,47,56	4,84,03	2,58,58	2,06,35
Total	16,14,86	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	5,37,75	16,96,06	2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,72
Dressed or tanned	41,70	1,12,79	15,49	12,67	17,77
Indigo	23,70	50	16	...	...
Cotton, raw	6,00	39,49	19,72	15,40	44,41
Coir, manufactures	1,65	9,24	14,28	8,87	7,02
Grain, pulse, and flour	53,55	8	1,43	4,66	1,55
Manures	00	3,18	16,75	10,37	7,25
Paraffin wax	1,05	7,01	5,15	3,98	6,60
Jute—					
Raw	1,90,20	2,57,59	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42
Gunny bags	2,20,65	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61
„ cloth	19,72,65	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57
Lac	1,32,00	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79
Manganese ore	1,65	4,09	43,24	7,76	3,47
Mica	...	10,08	41,00	23,66	28,22
Myrobalans	2,10	25,85	12,54	10,32	12,84
Oils, vegetable	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79
Saltpetre	20,10	4,72	11,93	1,42	32
Seeds—					
Castor	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78
Linseed	21,15	...	...	54	81
Spices	12,45	7,68	9,61	25,33	16,23
Tea	9,30	34,46	12,81	34,04	20,50
Wool, raw	...	...	...	5,12	9,49
Other Articles	57,96	92,31	1,03,46	52,69	1,05,71
Total	33,06,51	48,62,13	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	20,82	16,11	3,10,81	69,89	58,89
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,45,65	1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22
Rice not in the husk	82,50	16,10	29,00	46,92	2,08,99
Other Articles	5,67	2,42	4,30	3,55	8,47
Total	2,33,82	2,16,22	2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,68
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	...	2,19
Jute, gunny cloth	2,70,30	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,76,37
Other Articles	34,04	36,84	37,08	21,50	34,83
Total	3,04,34	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
11,50	10,21	16,77	19,38	14,82	Dyeing and tanning substances
72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,22	Hardware
38,16	34,08	44,81	59,24	63,66	Instruments and apparatus
72,47	69,35	81,24	96,57	57,02	Iron and steel
1,06,04	1,40,12	1,40,08	1,39,27	1,57,31	Machinery and millwork
99,20	1,16,52	1,64,45	1,77,90	2,54,83	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
4,56,51	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,57	4,61,10	Oils, mineral
4,59	9,50	13,23	14,76	13,36	Paper and pasteboard
23,89	28,43	34,11	44,54	47,57	Provisions and oilman's stores
17,56	17,46	14,70	20,82	10,36	Railway plant and rolling stock
10,53	12,33	13,19	14,13	15,64	Spirit
42,57	52,47	32,56	30,87	28,81	Tobacco
1,21	4,81	3,76	6,60	8,03	Wood and timber
1,83,52	2,07,78	2,34,70	4,84,55	7,19,46	Other Articles
12,83,35	14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,18	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,91,22	2,27,10	3,13,40	3,35,46	3,78,59	Hides and skins—
24,16	28,57	32,65	38,40	37,06	Raw
...	...	...	...	...	Dressed or tanned
1,15,58	90,64	64,35	34,57	51,16	Indigo
8,06	4,80	7,06	5,12	2,16	Cotton, raw
62	2,65	3,81	2,56	2,55	Coir, manufactures
2,30	3,35	4,42	5,43	8,60	Grain, pulse, and flour
4,12	3,53	3,82	6,21	8,56	Manures
					Paraffin wax
2,46,84	2,46,50	3,36,07	3,21,10	3,05,99	Jute—
85,21	65,57	75,27	80,04	56,60	Raw
16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,03	17,73,82	18,81,58	Gunny bags
5,34,81	3,04,10	3,07,65	3,07,53	3,12,55	" cloth
33,05	23,15	15,18	21,04	27,30	Lac
48,50	43,04	38,46	48,44	28,42	Manganese ore
14,58	12,20	18,79	13,68	32,25	Mica
1,03	38	19	43	21	Myrobalans
21	...	...	11	...	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	Seeds—
...	..	1,05	1	...	Castor
18,15	10,02	36,22	27,04	58,55	Linseed
54,73	54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	Spices
15,75	36,80	35,50	29,36	40,04	Tea
1,38,46	2,05,36	2,64,32	1,61,54	1,82,43	Wool, raw
					Other Articles
33,46,58	34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	35,97,77	TOTAL
57,41	77,32	72,66	72,30	72,65	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,52,82	3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	2,41,73	Jute, gunny bags
2,05,59	2,62,13	1,75,38	2,39,84	2,01,02	Rice not in the husk
5,47	6,02	7,56	5,99	7,82	Other Articles
3,63,88	5,73,41	5,85,38	4,88,11	4,50,57	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	66	Rice not in the husk
3,39,06	4,56,33	4,02,08	6,22,42	6,82,20	Jute, gunny cloth
37,38	34,81	64,13	46,88	65,60	Other Articles
3,81,21	5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	85,07	70,63	52,07	53,26	66,29
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,87	2,10	4,50	3,11	7,49
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,67,55	62,10	1,09,65	15,29	26,76
Rice not in the husk	2,25	...	1,11	1,10	1,09
Other Articles	44,58	24,61	12,50	3,66	9,88
Total	2,14,38	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	58,50	60,41	67,53	46,76	52,11
Other Articles	30,69	41,57	25,06	34,92	21,09
Total	89,19	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	41,70	20,46	37,08	29,16	29,85
Cotton manufactures	61,50	65,62	84,41	40,55	80,28
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	3,15	11,41	5,02	97	5,98
Rice not in the husk	18,15	35,84	17,02	20,01	25,64
Wheat flour	10,05	21,47	18,87	16,48	16,54
Spices	9,45	9,17	9,16	8,18	9,61
Tobacco	15,75	3,06	23,56	21,09	23,11
Other Articles	16,08	31,86	33,02	20,56	17,87
Total	1,76,73	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	1,13,70	93,39	91,24	82,15	80,19
Other Articles	14,57	29,99	19,34	29,83	25,53
Total	1,28,27	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	4,50	12,07	12,76	21,28	28,12
Other Articles	33,50	38,06	38,27	35,81	38,13
Total	38,00	50,13	51,03	57,09	66,25
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	15	99	54	1,62	1,06
Rice not in the husk	61,65	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,18
Other Articles	44,33	43,21	37,97	37,39	42,67
Total	1,06,13	68,91	76,09	95,56	1,09,51
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	25,65	28,25	26,48	25,47	21,90
Other Articles	14,47	21,93	22,94	18,51	21,21
Total	40,12	50,18	49,42	43,98	43,11
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	1,81	4,10	4,24	5,90	9,64
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	17,70	19,96	52,16	95,67	1,18,32
Other Articles	31,15	45,88	32,90	62,82	51,86
Total	48,85	65,84	85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
77,14	58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
7,30	5,59	9,64	5,45	7,69	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,46,48	1,06,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,28	1,26	39	33	...	Rice not in the husk
13,52	17,99	18,45	19,37	19,09	Other Articles
1,61,28	1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	TOTAL
					ADEN
39,99	45,70	32,58	39,56	53,21	Imports therefrom— Salt
13,19	11,60	10,66	13,36	12,80	Other Articles
53,18	57,30	43,24	52,92	66,01	TOTAL
23,76	32,84	26,85	32,44	30,53	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
25,40	22,46	16,34	22,02	18,19	Cotton manufactures
2,43	22	3,07	42	9,91	Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67	20,17	Rice not in the husk
14,67	18,12	19,36	16,51	19,31	Wheat flour
7,34	9,92	12,19	12,08	10,61	Spices
24,60	20,80	21,99	28,80	33,98	Tobacco
18,59	20,46	23,82	26,97	23,00	Other Articles
1,36,14	1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	TOTAL
51,45	33,63	13,21	7,90	6,56	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
14,84	14,58	9,15	6,44	9,77	Other Articles
66,29	48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
33,34	23,15	15,87	9,54	11,28	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
34,65	26,82	31,61	27,67	29,30	Other Articles
67,99	49,97	47,48	37,21	40,58	TOTAL
81	56	1,68	84	73	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour—
54,05	30,06	48,17	45,02	62,13	Jowar and bajra
41,03	43,58	40,06	35,35	33,43	Rice not in the husk
					Other Articles
95,89	74,80	89,91	81,21	96,29	TOTAL
23,62	25,21	20,17	17,11	17,46	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
22,56	20,56	14,55	11,37	13,26	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
46,18	45,77	34,72	28,48	30,72	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
7,99	5,32	6,77	7,51	10,89	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
87,80	40,16	65,44	62,13	91,90	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour
48,51	37,70	22,69	37,49	44,94	Other Articles
1,36,31	77,86	88,13	99,62	1,36,84	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	21,18	38,02	24,72	57,90	43,45
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	27,90	32,03	22,06	38,10	55,41
Other Articles	1,13	94	1,53	1,73	5,67
Total	29,03	32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	41,70	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11
Other Articles	39,21	51,43	48,96	41,88	55,35
Total	80,91	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	32,10	34,67	28,06	19,27	17,26
Other Articles	10,40	20,67	17,53	21,11	22,45
Total	42,50	55,34	45,59	40,38	39,71
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	40,35	1,90,37	1,48,97	81,65	76,63
Other Articles	69	...	2	13	27
Total	41,04	1,90,37	1,48,99	81,78	76,90
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	11,70	6,33	7,89	10,47	10,96
Metals	18,60	8,75	4,31	3,66	2,05
Seeds	1,21,05	1,06,57	34,23	4,75	87
Spices	41,10	29,91	33,01	34,86	37,52
Tea	44,40	30,14	20,80	8,86	2,13
Other Articles	56,16	69,52	90,80	75,38	90,20
Total	2,93,01	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	15,75	20,58	19,68	22,92	16,53
Coal and coke	9,15	51,10	88,22	14,01	14,68
Coffee	6,75	7,76	3,20	49	23
Cotton manufactures	59,70	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10
Fish (excluding canned fish)	32,25	34,08	36,98	43,01	33,98
Fodder, bran, etc.	2,86	4,35	4,14	3,87	4,26
Fruits and vegetables	25,05	26,98	22,16	24,58	20,25
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	4,67,85	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,84,03	6,60,65
Other sorts	53,40	1,43,01	1,15,00	95,11	85,33
Jute manufactures	17,10	11,06	8,22	7,99	10,76
Manures	31,05	58,31	25,30	20,74	31,44
Oilcakes	52,30	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,55	9,56	9,83	9,22	9,60
Seeds	12,60	13,59	11,73	14,76	20,29
Spices	26,55	31,67	23,98	27,82	32,25
Tea	7,95	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46
Wood and timber	8,46	1,50	4,06	2,98	4,94
Other Articles	1,76,13	1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,75	1,26,79
Total	10,11,24	10,70,20	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8,55	8,92	6,91	26,77	22,84
Other Articles	32,77	36,83	42,46	47,72	53,25
Total	41,32	45,75	49,36	74,49	76,09

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
42,28	31,75	11,65	16,76	31,46	Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
53,21	31,02	23,00	20,02	19,87	Precious stones, etc.
3,79	2,74	3,12	5,03	3,71	Other Articles
57,00	33,76	26,12	25,05	23,58	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
40,87	37,74	49,29	30,21	60,45	Rice not in the husk
48,32	54,09	48,08	57,69	53,54	Other Articles
89,19	91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18,78	21,21	11,39	12,12	15,91	Cotton manufactures
25,36	20,95	11,67	15,98	18,17	Other Articles
44,14	42,16	22,06	28,10	34,08	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,23,93	1,06,36	1,47,48	1,26,78	1,64,08	Oils, mineral
1,60	25	23	93	37	Other Articles
1,25,53	1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
12,38	13,16	17,04	14,51	16,60	Jute, gunny bags
3,56	4,02	4,61	2,79	2,92	Metals
52	5,28	8,48	2,23	9,92	Seeds
33,57	33,69	43,41	36,46	32,90	Spices
6,13	5,94	9,71	9,16	11,56	Tea
72,90	72,56	86,86	71,99	1,16,17	Other Articles
1,29,06	1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
17,49	18,73	22,17	24,26	30,78	Animals, living
17,79	33,54	28,77	33,15	49,40	Coal and coke
27	36	36	43	30	Coffee
80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	Cotton manufactures
					Fish (excluding canned fish)
43,92	45,28	50,03	57,42	68,24	Fodder, bran, etc.
4,40	4,14	4,61	4,90	5,19	Fruits and vegetables
29,77	29,76	33,34	41,24	34,52	
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
6,37,62	6,06,12	7,05,99	6,97,09	7,47,78	Rice
77,53	74,88	88,68	62,63	78,29	Other sorts
8,49	16,52	19,59	16,51	15,42	Jute manufactures
39,10	40,16	30,60	36,46	32,27	Manures
50,58	44,45	68,29	69,24	58,61	Oilcakes
					Provisions and oilman's stores
9,49	9,45	9,53	9,09	9,28	Seeds
21,22	17,74	14,25	5,84	16,17	Spices
31,58	33,37	36,21	30,63	30,36	Tea
23,95	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58	Wood and timber
6,61	8,88	9,83	9,08	6,63	Other Articles
1,68,96	1,72,81	2,14,57	1,04,60	2,10,44	
12,64,89	13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
11,44	14,03	10,71	6,42	7,18	Cotton manufactures
40,78	43,09	42,93	35,72	58,23	Other Articles
52,22	57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
HONGKONG	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	9,00	15,87	10,56	9,58	7,67
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,65	6,32	73	3,00	4,13
Silk, raw	21,30	26,30	25,73	18,86	22,46
,, manufactures including yarn, etc.	48,60	89,53	88,05	48,02	37,22
Sugar, refined	13,50	70,20	50,03	24,31	17,90
Other Articles	84,20	66,41	62,58	61,69	55,82
Total	1,78,25	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	2,70	7,59	10,52	13,70	11,98
Cotton—					
Raw	19,05	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85
Twist and yarn	3,45,15	6,83,83	4,40,36	3,08,25	3,58,14
Grain, pulse, and flour	2,70	20,85	20,03	47,22	1,59,80
Jadestone	12,45	8,56	16,37	17,56	18,18
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	32,70	47,03	68,28	50,04	34,10
Opium	17,55	13,02	21,41	14,06	...
Other Articles	50,25	58,59	88,52	77,80	74,62
Total	4,88,55	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	6,15	10,47	10,19	12,56	10,72
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	2,55	4,44	2,13	87	1,91
Other Articles	13,33	23,72	14,60	21,27	10,04
Total	22,03	38,63	26,92	34,70	22,72
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	70,95	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95
,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.	72,15	1,37,00	84,72	84,93	63,36
Tea	39,30	19,19	16,21	42,66	38,11
Other Articles	64,72	79,14	82,86	42,86	60,82
Total	2,47,12	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
raw	32,10	1,08,97	3,02,68	8,33,21	10,50,00
Twist and yarn	1,83,30	7,06,42	2,80,27	1,58,55	27,61
Piece goods	...	2,83	51	18	17
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,20	4	4,85	26,41	1,96,87
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	45,00	51,92	94,49	43,73	32,68
Tea	2,40	38	2	12	6
Other Articles	16,23	31,58	54,42	44,97	55,22
Total	2,81,13	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	8,70	19,23	7,05	5,71	6,29

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
3,37	3,56	2,27	2,53	3,04	Drugs and medicines
63	47	52	1,32	93	Grain, pulse, and flour
12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	Silk, raw
8,06	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
22,87	10,15	6,88	7,09	7,22	Sugar, refined
57,60	68,52	61,35	65,85	73,58	Other Articles
1,05,67	1,13,40	84,40	90,21	1,15,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,48	8,46	5,01	1,31	7	Chemicals
					Cotton—
2,80	1,12	19,09	87	...	Raw
1,82,78	1,36,96	82,14	1,02,49	4,86	Twist and yarn
1,06,47	36,96	45,18	11,99	8,42	Grain, pulse, and flour
8,33	7,02	1,43	3,14	2,53	Jadestone
40,19	60,54	54,88	1,00,61	1,28,27	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
87,86	84,48	76,67	73,38	63,84	Other Articles
4,45,91	3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
9,92	5,86	5,27	4,23	3,30	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
2,03	1,95	1,80	1,74	4,43	Dried, salted, or preserved
7,19	4,32	3,65	3,47	4,53	Other Articles
20,04	12,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	Silk, raw
1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,08	1,17,03	,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
63,57	47,38	38,96	41,90	29,77	Tea
67,53	54,26	41,23	59,85	1,70,69	Other Articles
3,35,67	2,76,71	2,60,87	3,81,00	4,41,27	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,80	Cotton—
9,31	2,57	1,25	1,20	1,14	Raw
29	35	41	10	51	Twist and yarn
2,48,18	71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01	1,51,83	Piece goods
40,38	48,00	40,31	37,21	25,54	Grain, pulse, and flour
10	98	11,03	4,31	25,38	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
60,59	55,87	56,37	43,49	43,92	Tea
					Other Articles
10,52,81	9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,49,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,08	3,20	4,40	9,33	10,88	Miscellaneous Articles

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
INDO-CHINA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,83	4,52	29	76	98
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	1,01,25	60,58	75,56	89,62	43,12
Opium	1,16,70	38,60	51,03	73,94	95,81
Other Articles	34,50	9,78	17,71	58,77	48,02
Total	2,52,45	1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	37,05	34,10	7,40	8,13	2,93
Apparel	31,05	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22
Brass, bronze, etc.	89,55	35,70	45,30	1,97	13,40
Brushes and brooms	2,70	3,57	2,13	10	37
Buttons of all sorts	9,45	15,02	14,71	13,14	8,48
Camphor	13,35	12,36	19,39	14,46	13,87
Cement	16,95	9,73	44	16,75	3,10
Chemicals	60,60	19,14	13,53	2,92	2,08
Coal and coke	2,25	19	3,59	29,93	14,31
Copper	39,60	30,88	7,45	2,32	64
Cotton hosiery	73,65	1,22,44	1,39,30	45,13	64,03
,, piece goods	10,64,55	3,68,60	3,37,10	3,67,02	4,22,90
,, yarn	5,32,95	60,70	4,89,90	2,25,65	3,20,42
,, other manufactures	22,95	37,80	20,50	10,12	12,05
Cutlery	4,35	3,81	4,72	1,58	1,72
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	12,15	10,08	9,18	6,22	5,21
Earthenware and porcelain	24,45	40,74	18,45	21,04	24,04
Furniture and cabinetware	4,05	2,85	3,58	1,73	1,30
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	24,60	34,74	43,56	32,50	33,48
Beads and false pearls	12,30	16,45	23,83	14,82	15,48
Bottles and phials	13,05	19,10	24,35	10,05	11,10
Funnels, globes, etc.	9,60	16,24	10,99	7,41	4,01
Others	22,35	40,60	38,35	20,31	15,98
Haberdashery and millinery	18,60	21,72	20,82	6,82	12,00
Hardware	32,70	74,50	75,81	21,29	32,69
Instruments, etc.	48,60	12,45	18,06	5,06	5,63
Iron or steel	99,45	3,93	4,99	1,08	1,04
Leather	3,30	5,44	4,23	66	1,04
Machinery and Millwork	24,60	8,46	12,11	3,53	3,21
Matches	1,53,30	1,87,34	1,20,58	1,84,89	1,15,23
Paints and painters' materials	40,35	7,07	2,34	3,58	4,52
Paper and pasteboard	69,75	27,13	41,54	8,73	2,58
Provisions and oilman's stores	4,80	5,14	3,87	2,39	3,17
Rubber manufactures	6,99	2,06	2,26	62	1,16
Silk, raw	7,95	2	6,17	18	78
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	2,04,00	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,29
Soap	1,65	1,54	1,30	30	28
Spices, ginger	75	70	20	13	2,25
Starch and farina	3,75	8,04	2,66	2,50	52
Stationery (excluding paper)	13,80	13,39	14,24	5,16	4,05
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	2,85	8,64	66	2,12	49
Tea-chests	45,45	10,83	5,25	1,10	21
Toilet requisites	10,20	9,94	7,55	3,22	5,57
Toys and requisites for games	15,75	24,70	17,99	8,83	9,86
Umbrella fittings	6,15	6,75	7,43	9,81	13,32
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	...
Wood—timber	10,80	10,18	2,22	16	...
,, manufactures	17,55	14,52	19,89	13,19	30
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	33,30	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,46
Other Articles	2,81,33	1,26,66	99,07	61,57	48,03
Total	33,52,28	19,15,26	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,28

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
3,25	60	7,12	5,17	28,23	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
38,14	47,40	58,14	55,46	67,09	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
1,24,49	53,04	70,16	94,40	85,68	Opium
76,49	78,44	1,03,52	42,91	74,79	Other Articles
2,39,12	1,78,88	2,31,82	1,02,77	2,27,56	TOTAL
					JAPAN
1,94	2,43	1,74	2,72	3,38	Imports therefrom— Ale, beer, and porter
7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	Apparel
6,51	11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	Brass, bronze, etc.
43	40	70	78	1,30	Brushes and brooms
9,85	9,13	9,68	11,62	8,97	Buttons of all sorts
27,37	18,88	16,62	18,19	17,17	Camphor
4	1,93	2,30	3,88	4,21	Cement
1,96	2,48	2,72	3,35	3,30	Chemicals
27	94	2,73	16	1,66	Coal and coke
26	4	5	6	5	Copper
74,90	85,55	1,11,38	1,17,66	1,13,54	Cotton hosiery
4,62,73	5,74,68	6,88,15	6,57,55	8,24,75	,, piece goods
2,85,18	4,50,37	4,24,80	3,20,21	2,23,60	,, yarn
12,67	16,92	24,06	20,74	19,00	,, other manufactures
1,30	77	31	10	8	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
3,33	6,73	8,59	7,86	5,33	Earthenware and porcelain
23,92	28,71	34,84	33,12	32,59	Furniture and cabinetware
59	57	1,23	1,56	2,26	
					Glass and glassware—
28,31	25,61	23,67	20,64	25,64	Bangles
16,05	12,97	11,06	9,69	7,77	Beads and false pearls
10,08	10,30	10,46	11,80	10,59	Bottles and phials
2,33	2,25	2,62	2,27	2,42	Funnels, globes, etc.
14,07	14,61	19,08	22,01	22,04	Others
10,71	16,12	23,60	14,71	21,97	Haberdashery and millinery
25,70	27,08	37,09	28,95	27,40	Hardware
3,59	3,24	5,37	3,91	5,32	Instruments, etc.
3	8	15	8	2,50	Iron or steel
57	20	24	34	43	Leather
3,69	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,39	Machinery and Millwork
70,10	40,77	24,63	10,58	3,47	Matches
3,00	3,74	3,90	3,82	3,40	Paints and painters' materials
2,64	3,04	4,60	4,79	7,37	Paper and pasteboard
2,58	3,86	3,26	4,48	4,64	Provisions and oilman's stores
1,13	77	1,14	1,20	86	Rubber manufactures
6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	3,24	Silk, raw
1,30,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,61	Silk manufactures *including yarn, etc.*
14	8	7	10	6	Soap
4,17	3,28	2,41	59	45	Spices, ginger
42	32	26	3	22	Starch and farina
4,07	4,88	5,25	4,48	5,88	Stationery (excluding paper)
14	...	6	8	25	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
30	45	26	30	27	Tea-chests
3,28	3,44	3,59	3,06	4,02	Toilet requisites
					Toys and requisites for games
8,04	13,78	11,77	11,18	13,55	Umbrella fittings
19,10	14,00	13,24	14,38	16,27	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wood—timber
90	6,69	13,36	18,94	11,43	,, manufactures
15,63	74	2,87	4,04	3,75	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	Other Articles
41,14	71,63	68,05	57,66	1,06,68	
13,51,83	17,1',07	18,19,00	16,47,34	17,99,19	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	23,37,45	41,22,33	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	10,80	25,71	24,36	43,08	40,42
Jute, raw	16,95	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30
Jute manufactures	1,03,65	1,21,85	71,83	1,31,63	43,50
Manures	4,05	34,35	15,88	29,05	11,08
Rice not in the husk	1,90,50	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39
Pulse	15	1,09	2,38	22,56	25,40
Iron or steel	10,50	42,10	55,48	52,43	87,44
Oilcake	30	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55
Opium	64,50	40,64	39,64	5,17	4,53
Paraffin wax	8,85	37,46	25,82	28,46	34,73
Other Articles	1,66,37	1,49,06	75,86	1,24,53	1,18,81
TOTAL	29,14,07	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,90
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	34,58	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	10,83,45	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01
Other Articles	32,48	32,45	34,18	23,40	25,74
TOTAL	11,15,93	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,45,20	1,04,50	1,22,16	1,03,11	1,05,95
Opium	60,00	50,00	75,00	63,00	53,99
Rice not in the husk	78,90	7,81	40,26	2,13,78	1,13,55
Other Articles	60,79	33,20	44,15	18,11	19,62
TOTAL	3,44,89	1,95,50	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	7,95	4,76	15,17	17,27	9,08
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	20,70	28,99	26,79	27,20	34,20
Mineral oils	57,60	1,46,99	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,36
Precious stones, etc.	15	1,24	7,73	89	5,30
Wool, raw	6,15	5,82	2,41	2,63	2,77
Other Articles	27,19	46,86	30,39	26,43	28,77
TOTAL	1,11,79	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,63	1,75,30
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	12,15	45,06	44,87	42,95	26,36
,, manufactures	1,21,95	1,43,79	81,12	1,17,09	1,04,07
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	36,15	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28
Others	8,85	13,02	15,59	15,42	7,09
Indigo	2,70	2,86	3,32	6,26	2,18
Tea, black	83,55	17,07	13,55	8,01	25,50
Other Articles	48,52	32,12	29,68	24,75	30,69
TOTAL	3,13,87	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	1,65	2,64	4,99	1,92	15,22
,, manufactures	1,70,40	1,43,62	72,01	50,84	42,20
Metals and ores	7,20	16,85	5,10	3,50	3,18
Sugar	66,60	38,48	70,10	36,17	33,04
Other Articles	51,79	62,06	43,71	33,52	36,82
TOTAL	2,97,64	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*contd.*
42,62,30	45,88,13	47,47,61	34,30,68	21,98,69	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, raw
47,43	36,36	39,67	36,61	28,92	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
34,53	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	Jute, raw
51,58	1,05,98	1,06,46	1,35,03	97,95	Jute manufactures
20,67	18,64	22,56	15,61	11,62	Manures
2,13,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	2,25,62	Rice not in the husk
26,53	24,29	30,36	18,13	26,43	Pulse
1,05,69	1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69	1,38,53	Iron or steel
62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	Oilcake
4,30	2,25	5,69	...	...	Opium
23,81	16,19	1,00	...	12,10	Paraffin wax
1,04,84	1,52,13	1,17,24	88,75	94,79	Other Articles
50,16,43	55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	TOTAL
80,98	1,65,74	1,20,46	26,27	18,75	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
13,51,66	15,23,48	13,70,47	14,08,40	14,15,02	Sugar
51,46	22,83	24,32	33,79	55,73	Other Articles
14,03,12	15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	Jute, gunny bags
36,00	12,00	56,00	60,00	48,20	Opium
1,04,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	Rice not in the husk
34,32	27,69	27,05	28,37	31,53	Other Articles
3,58,19	2,66,17	4,76,15	2,04,74	2,33,95	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
8,69	3,86	5,02	4,52	6,45	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
25,23	22,45	22,01	23,11	27,62	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	Mineral oils
1,29	1,90	1,41	84	1,14	Precious stones, etc.
3,51	11,96	15,50	9,05	9,88	Wool, raw
30,33	36,10	30,02	33,51	40,09	Other Articles
1,75,81	2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	2,94,81	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
26,50	36,03	37,05	42,23	26,00	Cotton, twist and yarn
87,70	1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	81,52	" manufactures
15,79	19,91	24,75	15,02	13,12	Grain, pulse, and flour—
4,59	7,94	30,27	9,81	5,98	Rice not in the husk
3,48	66	95	31	18	Others
22,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	Indigo
47,60	56,19	30,76	31,26	34,20	Tea, black
					Other Articles
2,06,77	2,59,68	2,35,05	2,49,58	1,67,59	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15,03	9,84	8,32	6,07	11,26	Cotton, twist and yarn
33,38	31,37	31,96	24,29	22,39	" manufactures
5,42	7,30	4,51	5,86	2,47	Metals and ores
20,75	22,42	13,61	5,93	6,71	Sugar
36,36	32,73	29,46	21,40	20,01	Other Articles
1,10,94	1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,84	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	15,90	72,96	53,46	48,12	25,16
Other Articles	19,49	9,42	7,25	9,96	8,79
Total	35,39	82,38	60,71	58,08	33,95
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	35,85	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73
Other Articles	71,53	87,75	79,82	1,01,78	96,60
Total	1,07,38	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	90	3,02	2,56	4,97	2,65
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	4,65	14,20	5,60	7,42	21,88
Drugs and medicines	4,80	5,81	4,90	4,60	6,93
Dyeing and tanning substances	15,15	12,50	9,97	11,05	9,38
Matches	45	1,41	75	62	55
Metals, tin	54,45	74,02	60,53	74,76	45,97
Oils, mineral	6,75	36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96
Provisions and oilman's stores	40,95	52,95	41,96	42,03	42,50
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	2	35	58
Silk, raw	1,05	5	9,71	5	28
Spices, betelnuts	1,30,95	1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43
,, others	12,00	14,24	8,80	9,85	8,94
Sugar	1,80,00	96,32	65,03	24,18	9,61
Other Articles	1,00,47	1,50,63	1,21,99	1,15,00	1,46,12
Total	5,60,67	5,03,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	3,15	5,38	6,97	6,73	4,06
Coal	4,50	14,28	25,99	...	...
Cotton, twist and yarn	36,75	62,29	62,01	38,62	19,32
,, manufactures	1,21,80	1,43,81	1,54,13	1,55,95	1,58,42
Fodder, bran, etc.	3,00	26,25	56,11	25,71	25,50
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	3,13,65	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,21,84	2,76,32
Others	18,45	19,36	34,13	30,36	24,27
Hides and skins, raw	2,40	4,00	7,23	7,36	4,50
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	52,05	84,16	42,60	45,01	33,59
Opium	4,95	11,29	1,67	3,07	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	12,30	13,43	12,00	16,07	16,44
Seeds	10,80	13,61	11,66	11,29	13,20
Tobacco	16,05	18,13	17,00	16,54	19,75
Other Articles	92,66	1,16,16	1,57,12	1,65,28	1,56,84
Total	7,02,31	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,53,21
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	6,45	4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61
Other Articles	30,04	27,73	30,68	21,05	54,17
Total	36,49	32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	3,75	...	1	25	2,18
Other Articles	1,99	52	44	1	8
Total	5,74	52	45	26	2,26
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	1,05	6,84	6,46	...	...
Rice not in the husk	25,65	73	7,60	47,67	1,00,55
Other Articles	7,95	8,39	14,71	4,90	8,56
Total	34,65	15,96	28,77	52,53	1,09,11

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
10,53	13,81	6,40	8,38	11,50	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
6,97	16,42	4,48	4,27	11,62	Other Articles
23,50	30,23	10,88	12,65	23,13	TOTAL
48,32	64,27	56,03	58,86	74,00	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,23,12	1,10,36	1,19,80	1,09,95	1,34,41	Other Articles
1,71,44	1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	2,08,41	TOTAL
3,65	2,26	2,06	1,39	1,74	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
22,61	29,09	25,22	21,37	19,59	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,27	3,18	3,53	4,62	4,61	Drugs and medicines
11,88	10,40	10,98	11,13	9,06	Dyeing and tanning substances
56	63	43	87	1,08	Matches
60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	Metals, tin
25,32	9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04	Oils, mineral
41,10	51,10	45,66	54,84	42,43	Provisions and oilman's stores
48	53	8	4	32,31	Rice, not in the husk
1	1	...	1	...	Silk, raw
1,67,86	1,57,53	2,09,73	2,14,30	1,59,11	Spices, betelnuts
9,44	9,10	9,22	22,14	15,75	,, others
12,29	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55	Sugar
1,36,31	1,23,89	1,17,29	1,22,32	1,48,24	Other Articles
4,03,75	4,85,59	5,05,98	5,62,13	5,84,22	TOTAL
5,36	7,04	7,74	9,58	10,60	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
4,19	1,60	5,03	16,15	17,37	Coal
15,01	9,20	10,76	11,20	11,15	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,60,99	1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22	1,35,89	,, manufactures
26,87	17,37	14,57	16,94	12,96	Fodder, bran, etc.
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
3,03,90	3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66	2,73,26	Rice
19,68	20,02	25,61	28,70	30,31	Others
79	66	65	37	13	Hides and skins, raw
58,68	71,86	1,12,96	99,70	89,06	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
17,28	15,76	17,60	20,75	20,61	Provisions and oilmen's stores
12,46	11,62	15,32	14,66	17,50	Seeds
19,86	16,63	18,79	16,40	15,61	Tobacco
1,84,47	1,67,82	2,02,45	2,29,73	2,76,76	Other Articles
8,29,54	8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,00	9,11,20	TOTAL
3,11	2,37	2,83	3,21	2,60	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
19,28	26,31	33,50	14,71	13,98	Other Articles
22,39	28,68	36,33	17,92	16,58	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
		—			
8,66	...	11,48	4,76	10,04	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
4,10	19	73	69	14	Other Articles
12,76	19	12,21	5,45	10,18	TOTAL
...	...	8	72	1,33	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke
78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,56	1,69,12	Rice not in the husk
6,03	11,61	11,06	15,43	13,69	Other Articles
85,62	1,32,58	1,35,33	1,44,73	1,84,14	TOTAL

No. 216.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	1,50	1,07	74	4	...
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	30,30	55,59	70,39	14	2
Grain, pulse, and flour	1,95	12,37	...	...	...
Other Articles	11,35	14,83	15,13	18	2
Total	45,10	83,86	86,26	36	4
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	1,16,70	2,59,95	1,60,76	4	...
Indigo	2,25	18,16	3,76	...	35
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	94,05	56,02	65,57	8,75	2,16
Wheat flour	21,90	26,39	33,53	...	...
Others	12,00	10,80	28,93	1	2,06
Tea	66,45	33,02	30,97	2	29
Other Articles	88,10	1,15,22	1,14,07	0,94	61
Total	4,01,45	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	1,56,90	93,28	40,50	...	...
Provisions	2,70	2,73	7,15	...	...
Sugar	44,25	71,41	1,09,44	...	...
Other Articles	1,32,91	1,85,96	1,07,41	15	1
Total	3,36,76	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	1,20	66	11,86	28,83	9,54
Horses	25,95	3,55	18,25	6 16	9,59
Railway plant, etc.	...	64	12,43	20,55	8,45
Provisions and oilman's stores	38,55	26,06	23,50	21,16	17,99
Other Articles	1,51,28	2,93,50	55,92	8,67,25	51,65
Total	2,16,98	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,04	97,22
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	4,69,95	2,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,05	3,71,31
Oils	7,95	1,31	2,37	67	99
Rice, not in the husk	9,60	3	30,39	22,68	53,47
Tea	32,85	36,94	22,64	32,35	26,06
Other Articles	1,18,51	85,70	1,03,17	73,65	91,54
Total	6,38,86	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,35	61	1,07	3,89	4,05
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	33	1,20	11	1,40	13
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	68,85	44,03	59,90	38,61	50,29
Manures	...	1,78	65	1,66	85
Other Articles	20,71	13,42	25,23	12,12	11,34
Total	89,56	59,22	85,78	52,39	62,48
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	30	13	51	24	11
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	27,90	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58
Other Articles	14,95	13,03	22,67	2,71	6,13
Total	42,85	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concld.*

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom—
					Animals, living
7	...	...	2	1	Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.
2,10	...	...	...	...	Grain, pulse, and flour
3	3	11	7	1	Other Articles
2,20	3	11	9	2	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
37	5	20	2,96	9,02	Cotton goods
5	9	3	2	3	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
11	3,15	4,76	1,07	9,76	Rice, not in the husk
...	3,05	...	...	...	Wheat flour
5,98	...	...	...	...	Others
50	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,26	Tea
33	6,26	7,44	13,84	15,19	Other Articles
7,34	14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	...	52	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions
1,29	...	...	...	...	Sugar
...	...	...	...	4	Other Articles
1,29	...	...	...	56	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
					Imports therefrom—
21,60	4,79	3,52	3,31	2,19	Coal
5,51	5,69	11,37	24,71	19,76	Horses
18,03	...	7,76	23,66	11,71	Railway plant, etc.
					Provisions and oilman's stores
13,89	19,00	21,86	13,20	9,16	Other Articles
47,03	46,34	99,68	1,04,73	1,48,85	
1,06,96	75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
4,23,08	5,37,74	5,07,57	6,21,02	5,68,53	Jute, bags and cloth
1,98	1,49	1,39	62	52	Oils
24,04	42,23	38,02	17,06	20,04	Rice, not in the husk
20,40	34,52	40,86	56,32	21,95	Tea
91,87	96,71	1,05,59	83,01	1,00,84	Other Articles
5,71,27	7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,27	1,43	1,59	1,76	92	Miscellaneous Articles
					NEW ZEALAND
					Imports therefrom—
14	13,79	93	55	1,43	Miscellaneous Articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
66,74	50,96	82,49	82,23	64,38	Jute manufactures
91	1,70	1,79	1,79	77	Bananas
19,98	23,07	20,82	13,89	11,96	Other Articles
87,03	75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
18	36	37	9	7	Miscellaneous Articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
					Exports of Indian produce—
25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	Jute, gunny bags
8,52	1,37	2,68	3,36	2,32	Other Articles
33,88	38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	TOTAL

No. 217.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	42,58,14	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,91	59,23,57
Japan	16,04,14	5,89,50	14,02,78	6,47,92	8,19,40
Netherlands	7,23	68,85	1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,55
Italy	16,78	20,61	1,36,48	26,61	23,99
United States of America	34,95	54,09	97,44	80,60	28,62
Belgium	...	1,42	73,97	12,98	4,52
Switzerland	5,00	18,09	70,23	31,52	45,37
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	16,65	9,72	38,55	4,44	11,77
Germany	2	...	9,33	6,34	9,82
Straits Settlements	4,70	14,18	5,56	7,42	21,88
France	1,42	53	3,90	96	1,87
Austria and Hungary	...	70	2,49	24	1,77
Kenya Colony	1,08	8,63	88	20	2
Other Countries	14,52	41,30	21,11	24,96	15,87
Total	60,55,48	59,07,03	1,62,12,00	56,03,81	70,13,02
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	3,45,24	6,84,00	4,49,75	3,98,46	3,58,26
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,83,35	7,99,30	2,80,78	1,58,79	27,79
Straits Settlements	1,58,60	2,06,10	2,17,04	1,94,57	1,77,74
United Kingdom	12,70	24,97	38,48	7,29	24,86
Turkey, Asiatic	1,05,72	2,59,95	1,60,76	4	...
Persia	1,34,16	1,88,85	1,25,09	1,60,04	1,30,43
Aden and Dependencies	1,03,24	86,08	1,21,49	69,71	60,13
Ceylon	59,64	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10
Egypt	66,00	1,46,43	78,06	45,87	38,61
Kenya Colony	20,99	43,51	53,03	32,26	45,56
Siam	12,13	40,31	26,15	44,31	20,19
Natal	47,30	5,37	21,44	26,59	7,24
Portuguese East Africa	25,90	17,38	20,44	30,27	31,40
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	17,20	20,57	19,05	15,45	20,09
Tanganyika Territory	3,95	5,89	19,05	16,95	14,88
Bahrein Islands	11,84	18,66	14,19	18,64	30,72
Mauritius and Dependencies	26,43	7,30	13,08	11,84	14,25
Other Countries	69,83	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49	2,07,07
Total	14,04,21	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,05,07	13,06,22
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	23,37,40	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85
Belgium	...	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,45
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	32,05	1,08,07	3,02,88	8,33,21	10,50,90
Italy	4,16,15	8,50,88	3,58,40	2,40,03	4,85,50
Germany	...	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	5,20,54
United Kingdom	2,05,29	3,72,94	1,08,18	63,24	4,16,99
Spain	1,57	1,00,88	1,43,30	52,00	1,33,32
France	20,56	1,29,07	68,28	99,42	2,67,12
Austria and Hungary	...	20,88	65,45	51,91	91,16
Hongkong	19,12	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85
United States of America	5,99	39,40	10,72	15,40	44,41
Indo-China	32,10	7,88	14,41	51,58	43,89
Russia	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	12,12	66,80	40,09	20,08	44,45
Total	30,91,36	58,05,24	41,62,88	53,96,83	70,07,43

and EXPORTS of INDIAN RAW COTTON.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :
55,28,27	66,24,02	48,08,45	49,00,72	46,97,96	United Kingdom
8,35,48	11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16	11,80,89	Japan
93,23	97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88	1,32,50	Netherlands
56,72	85,31	73,74	86,16	1,01,76	Italy
23,93	35,72	48,35	51,56	75,46	United States of America
15,23	24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	Belgium
91,80	89,47	62,99	79,00	82,48	Switzerland
27,27	24,11	10,09	14,67	1,32,94	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
23,16	42,30	30,93	47,20	36,37	Germany
22,61	20,09	25,22	21,37	19,59	Straits Settlements
3,49	4,52	5,55	8,59	7,32	France
6,49	11,23	9,55	6,24	11,61	Austria and Hungary
4	20	37	24	25	Kenya Colony
20,65	26,45	16,21	14,76	21,24	Other Countries
67,48,46	82,32,51	65,66,73	65,04,74	65,15,68	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn) :
1,82,92	1,37,05	82,18	1,02,54	4,42	Hongkong
9,61	2,92	1,70	1,30	1,65	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
1,76,00	1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51	1,47,04	Straits Settlements
42,37	52,06	40,23	17,15	38,01	United Kingdom
37	5	20	2,96	9,92	Turkey, Asiatic
1,13,20	1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,53	1,07,51	Persia
49,16	55,30	43,19	54,46	48,72	Aden and Dependencies
80,73	86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	Ceylon
49,96	73,41	55,33	49,34	46,30	Egypt
34,05	37,02	29,42	26,67	27,10	Kenya Colony
32,48	31,35	29,03	28,33	33,80	Siam
8,07	5,15	5,43	5,10	6,36	Natal
30,03	29,46	27,95	28,82	32,02	Portuguese East Africa
15,59	13,54	11,11	13,94	10,71	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
17,00	27,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	Tanganyika Territory
20,44	24,00	16,94	24,51	22,86	Bahrein Islands
7,81	6,77	8,79	10,39	11,62	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,25,70	2,55,42	1,97,57	2,49,27	2,60,63	Other Countries
10,95,49	11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86	8,67,23	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton :
42,62,20	45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	21,98,59	Japan
7,07,94	5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	Belgium
6,84,96	7,77,54	12,12,62	7,68,61	1,99,30	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)
14,95,79	13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,80,75	Italy
6,05,43	4,48,63	4,97,23	2,37,68	4,44,23	Germany
8,56,87	4,52,78	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	United Kingdom
2,44,63	2,73,42	1,61,52	89,72	1,05,31	Spain
4,78,76	3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,08	3,35,76	France
1,16,50	22,42	4,63	2,01	11	Austria and Hungary
2,60	1,13	19,09	87	...	Hongkong
1,15,58	90,65	64,35	34,57	51,16	United States of America
71,97	74,11	98,73	35,98	66,27	Indo-China
...	...	...	...	...	Russia
1,48,66	1,34,83	1,39,36	70,66	78,16	Other Countries
98,47,09	91,22,89	94,99,28	58,60,31	47,72,18	TOTAL

No. 218.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	70,95	1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95
Hongkong	21,29	26,40	25,73	18,86	22,46
Straits Settlements	1,06	5	9,71	5	28
Japan	7,87	2	6,17	18	73
Siam	1,49	2,71	1,41	2,48	4,25
Other Countries	...	2	54	1,24	5,21
Total	1,02,66	1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17	1,57,88
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	2,04,03	3,30,05	2,95,05	1,41,45	1,62,29
Hongkong	48,64	80,53	88,05	48,02	37,22
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	72,08	1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,36
United Kingdom	10,89	11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08
Italy	9,90	7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08
Germany	...	...	16,68	2,04	5,36
France	22,40	8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13
Belgium	...	...	88	...	19
Austria and Hungary	...	50	...	...	...
Other Countries	2,96	7,73	14,24	4,02	3,89
Total	3,70,90	5,92,43	5,59,33	3,06,71	3,16,54

No. 219.—Imports of

United Kingdom	1,77,41	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43
Japan	33,34	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45
France	75	68	12,67	7,88	7,02
Germany	...	8	8,96	15,96	28,10
Belgium	...	...	3,71	1,09	5,90
Austria and Hungary	...	17	18	7	5
Other Countries	5,92	14,11	28,55	8,99	11,01
Total	2,17,42	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,61,56

No. 220.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	86,68	74,13	1,60,59	52,55	40,78
France	42,04	19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85
Japan	31,71	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22
Italy	3,94	2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22
Germany	...	...	9,24	2,55	8,20
Austria and Hungary	...	...	3,09	30	1,23
Other Countries	18,51	16,63	30,21	13,39	19,63
Total	1,83,48	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13

Silk and Silk Goods.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
95,87	80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,25,78	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
12,22	18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	Hongkong
1	1	...	1	...	Straits Settlements
6,84	6,09	1,25	1,28	8,24	Japan
2,76	12,50	2,05	65	55	Siam
1,37	88	57	1,68	50	Other Countries
1,19,07	1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	Total
1,39,08	1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,31	Silk Manufactures— Japan
8,08	12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	Hongkong
1,08,70	94,16	94,68	1,23,98	1,17,03	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
13,60	13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	United Kingdom
30,80	30,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	Italy
6,88	10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	Germany
16,12	9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	France
36	94	54	1,04	2,07	Belgium
6	11	1	3	5	Austria and Hungary
6,59	15,06	11,24	19,37	17,04	Other Countries
3,40,17	3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	Total

Wool Manufactures.

1,44,63	2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	United Kingdom
7,27	12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	Japan
15,50	27,75	37,65	41,20	65,95	France
42,25	55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	Germany
12,65	12,58	23,47	15,09	9,43	Belgium
28	34	55	28	1,24	Austria and Hungary
21,52	40,05	67,36	84,62	1,10,72	Other Countries
2,44,10	3,56,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,87	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

60,64	70,09	83,16	86,26	68,36	United Kingdom
16,71	20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	France
7,70	10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	Japan
8,24	14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	Italy
19,85	18,59	16,07	20,61	24,75	Germany
3,48	2,43	3,60	51	1,76	Austria and Hungary
24,63	18,18	18,23	16,89	14,43	Other Countries
1,41,25	1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	Total

No. 221.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	10,67	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15
Belgium	...	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46
Sweden	41	2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46
United States of America	25,15	13,32	4,48	1,13	14
Germany	...	...	28	2,26	3,33
Other Countries	3,81	2,77	52	1,11	70
TOTAL	40,04	49,94	95,68	79,01	62,24
Steel—					
United Kingdom	22,08	1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57	79,07
Belgium	...	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22
United States of America	1,67,06	1,20,86	57,86	42,46	7,78
Germany	...	2,13	32,45	40,10	63,40
Japan	73,36	8,92	49	...	...
Other Countries	20,06	5,10	19,05	31,19	24,20
TOTAL	2,72,56	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,67
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	3,84,54	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54	9,69,85
United States of America	3,72,11	4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,92	1,31,53
Belgium	...	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84
Germany	...	23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84
Sweden	20,44	4,44	14,76	6,23	11,32
Norway	20,17	4,77	11,67	2,10	12,33
Japan	99,38	3,03	4,99	1,08	1,94
Straits Settlements	11,42	3,41	1,76	25	1,53
Other Countries	24,33	4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17
TOTAL	9,32,39	12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,46	14,13,35
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	11,80	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42
United States of America	3,60	8,61	1,12,59	5,13	42,79
France	3,45	1,37	10,62	5,48	58
Japan	39,54	30,88	7,45	2,32	64
Germany	...	...	3,37	23,16	21,87
Belgium	...	...	1,45	3,43	2,02
Australia	9,73	10,97	...	...	2,91
Other Countries	51	1,60	95	95	2,33
TOTAL	68,63	2,10,21	3,60,74	1,25,50	1,97,56
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	54,40	74,02	60,53	74,76	45,07
United Kingdom	73	2,19	4,51	2,45	8,97
Other Countries	1,78	2,87	1,83	1,40	1,37
TOTAL	56,91	79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31
Lead—					
United Kingdom	17,37	16,84	24,09	13,81	11,51
Ceylon	15,70	4,48	2,44	1,83	1,32
Other Countries	12,62	4,96	6,16	89	2,71
TOTAL	45,69	26,28	32,69	16,53	15,54
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	5,62	1,78,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,70,39
Japan	89,48	35,73	45,26	1,97	13,40
Germany	...	...	18,58	24,39	61,29
Other Countries	4,01	16,09	35,91	25,74	28,06
TOTAL	99,11	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	1,87	35,13	21,00	18,66	15,10
Belgium	...	1,97	5,81	3,92	4,06
United States of America	1,23	2,43	1,25	8	29
Japan	29,49	1,80	3	...	1,01
Australia	13,25	33	...	...	...
Other Countries	29	63	1,10	1,29	3,87
TOTAL	46,13	42,29	29,19	23,95	25,23
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	9,49	45,41	80,30	28,20	30,87
Other Countries	34,64	10,50	45,41	50,27	84,35
TOTAL	44,13	55,91	1,25,80	78,47	1,15,22
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	16,05,59	22,76,95	40,75,82	26,10,82	25,29,26

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
13,37	13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	United Kingdom
13,86	6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	Belgium
2,56	2,50	2,09	2,69	2,45	Sweden
1	...	1	1	...	United States of America
51	12	54	9	55	Germany
81	1,70	1,27	1,09	2,78	Other Countries
31,13	24,78	21,74	20,45	18,25	TOTAL
					Steel—
62,67	53,71	49,70	37,20	77,89	United Kingdom
1,77,42	1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	Belgium
9	10	11	6	2	United States of America
42,10	33,51	17,01	33,14	33,25	Germany
...	...	...	...	...	Japan
23,49	30,14	32,01	36,15	44,51	Other Countries
3,05,77	3,02,15	2,01,03	2,18,64	2,87,10	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
11,26,94	11,25,30	11,01,00	9,93,24	13,63,96	United Kingdom
72,37	69,25	81,13	96,49	57,00	United States of America
1,42,87	1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,17	Belgium
72,20	1,31,13	98,17	91,31	81,01	Germany
7,69	11,82	11,28	8,46	8,46	Sweden
11,44	6,56	5,82	8,95	9,72	Norway
3	8	15	8	2,50	Japan
8	20	8	38	23	Straits Settlements
22,17	42,20	48,26	43,06	64,42	Other Countries
14,55,79	15,66,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	16,38,47	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
79,69	32,17	39,67	28,27	45,34	United Kingdom
16,66	16,23	18,98	2,47	7,69	United States of America
42	1,43	11,05	7,19	18,80	France
26	4	5	6	5	Japan
52,62	94,98	97,03	86,64	37,05	Germany
71	6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	Belgium
10,91	4,76	1,24	2,65	24	Australia
2,20	4,33	4,09	3,85	2,68	Other Countries
1,63,47	1,60,24	1,83,10	1,58,04	1,39,24	TOTAL
					Tin—
60,62	80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	Straits Settlements
2,46	5,64	3,03	2,94	2,00	United Kingdom
1,20	1,26	64	1,61	1,09	Other Countries
64,28	87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	TOTAL
					Lead—
10,07	9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	United Kingdom
2,75	3,77	3,67	1,98	1,68	Ceylon
3,19	2,03	3,07	4,12	3,05	Other Countries
16,01	15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
1,56,83	1,56,06	1,27,06	77,33	89,22	United Kingdom
6,51	11,56	36,01	33,36	30,56	Japan
72,78	1,20,52	78,89	1,27,24	95,03	Germany
15,51	19,53	19,19	18,53	18,04	Other Countries
2,51,63	3,16,67	2,62,95	2,56,46	2,33,75	TOTAL
					Zinc—
18,13	16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	United Kingdom
7,38	7,01	12,76	10,99	8,34	Belgium
7	72	5,33	1,31	32	United States of America
10	4	89	1,03	17	Japan
33	...	...	...	1,83	Australia
4,14	2,68	4,60	14,33	5,14	Other Countries
30,15	26,59	37,03	46,36	36,25	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
26,58	33,50	35,67	44,40	69,63	United Kingdom
92,29	98,62	98,29	98,11	94,62	Other Countries
1,18,87	1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,51	1,64,25	TOTAL
24,37,09	26,31,36	25,37,45	23,35,07	28,41,68	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel."

No. 222.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	3,20,84	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72
United States of America	1,39,24	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,04
Germany	...	...	17,11	55,17	78,58
Japan	24,63	8,46	12,12	3,58	2,21
Other Countries	15,63	21,93	52,78	70,26	53,66
Total	5,00,34	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	96,25	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32
Australia	...	64	12,43	20,55	8,45
Other Countries	8,10	48,78	52,80	30,73	57,04
Total	1,04,35	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	1,15,11	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,67,70	2,54,54
United States of America	99,46	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60
Japan	92,63	74,50	75,81	21,39	32,69
Germany	...	51	29,11	60,92	1,12,40
Austria and Hungary	...	4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31
Other Countries	13,63	19,47	48,54	36,11	34,36
Total	3,20,83	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,01,00	5,14,90
	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	16,23,94	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,65,86	12,53,38
United States of America	1,06,04	1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27	1,57,31
Germany	43,55	50,93	85,98	94,59	1,04,83
Japan	3,60	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,30
Other Countries	45,97	40,76	71,45	60,40	75,84
Total	19,13,19	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14	15,93,75
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account):					
United Kingdom	11,03,39	5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44
Australia	18,03	...	7,77	23,06	11,71
Other Countries	51,04	66,47	67,24	1,01,74	93,72
Total	11,72,46	6,07,55	4,99,54	3,26,24	4,76,87
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,07,53	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,00,34
United States of America	72,40	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,22
Japan	25,70	27,08	37,09	28,05	27,40
Germany	92,97	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15
Austria and Hungary	8,35	14,18	13,04	12,84	13,41
Other Countries	35,34	45,41	47,57	50,85	53,90
Total	4,42,29	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42

No. 223.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	10,83,48	19,31,43	15,27,66	23,47,71	12,63,01
Mauritius and Dependencies	2,55,66	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85
Straits Settlements	1,58,94	96,33	65,04	24,18	9,61
Hongkong	13,55	70,20	50,94	24,37	17,90
United Kingdom	62	18,29	32,24	20,82	24,10
Egypt	10,17	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56
Japan	5,48	10,29	3,66	5,63	1,55
Germany	...	...	1,38	2,16	39,37
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	3,46	11,93	44,38	1,02,09	86,95
Total	15,61,36	22,90,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Java	13,51,66	15,23,47	13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02
Mauritius and Dependencies	6,23	3,63,85	48,85	21	...
Straits Settlements	12,29	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55
Hongkong	22,87	10,16	6,62	7,09	7,23
United Kingdom	62	1,14	14,27	19,95	1,54
Egypt	2,01	90	55	...	...
Japan	14	...	63	8	25
Germany	19,69	61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,59
Austria and Hungary	68,62	30,36	46,61	79,99	6,05
Other Countries	37,18	55,91	51,13	2,59,54	53,33
Total	15,22,21	20,66,97	15,58,41	18,89,06	14,90,55

No. 224.—Imports of Provisions.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
United Kingdom	33,18	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,02	1,34,19
United States of America	61,92	63,46	71,25	34,83	27,97
Straits Settlements	40,92	52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50
Australia	38,48	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,99
Netherlands	40	5,42	11,84	25,85	15,78
Germany	...	...	17	91	1,62
Other Countries	18,91	28,57	34,25	25,97	37,25
Total	1,93,81	2,99,91	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
United Kingdom	1,46,74	1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,09
United States of America	23,89	28,44	34,11	44,54	47,87
Straits Settlements	41,10	51,10	45,84	54,84	42,46
Australia	13,90	19,00	21,85	13,30	9,16
Netherlands	27,08	52,80	1,19,78	1,65,34	2,06,47
Germany	97	1,48	3,93	5,09	5,33
Other Countries	47,35	80,29	71,65	69,79	95,31
Total	3,00,93	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60

No. 225.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
United States of America	2,19,73	5,23,74	5,30,00	4,86,84	4,13,15
Borneo	40,33	1,00,40	1,49,00	81,65	76,63
Persia	57,56	1,47,00	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,36
Straits Settlements	6,71	30,72	41,53	14,21	27,96
United Kingdom	32,03	26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86
Russia	...	...	4,10	...	...
Sumatra	3,78	...	...	25	2,18
Germany	...	...	2	7	1,12
Other Countries	1,19	2,51	1,10	5,17	19,07
Total	3,61,32	9,28,48	8,34,09	7,33,94	6,80,23

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
United States of America	4,56,51	5,60,18	5,58,62	5,40,58	4,61,10
Borneo	1,23,83	1,06,36	1,47,49	1,36,78	1,04,08
Persia	1,15,45	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08
Straits Settlements	25,32	9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04
United Kingdom	24,74	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,69
Russia	10,33	...	...	16	22,59
Sumatra	8,66	...	11,48	4,76	10,04
Germany	33,12	38,59	47,64	27,69	30,20
Other Countries	41,49	45,46	31,38	3,80	62,30
Total	8,39,55	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,41,11

No. 226.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . .	38,73	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,15
United States of America .	35,65	56,29	95,03	70,76	18,81	18,40	16,03	22,71	33,39	35,40
Japan	41,68	8,13	12,06	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,33	3,13	2,14	3,33
Italy	11,92	5,98	7,56	10,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,09	6,84	8,45
Netherlands . . .	13,47	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,56	7,13	8,16	10,29	12,75
Other Countries . .	1,78	2,40	6,98	14,83	24,76	20,13	20,00	32,32	20,13	38,41
Total .	1,43,23	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,06,34	2,15,86	2,25,02	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49

No. 227.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	...	80	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,92,22	81,00	1,03,48	1,38,25
United Kingdom . .	54,31	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,22	7,76	11,20	10,82	15,18
United States of America.	50,57	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	16,51	19,28	14,69
Switzerland . . .	9,18	27,67	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52
Belgium	...	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25
Italy	...	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80
Japan	2,71	30	40	77	39	55	39	9	29	25
Other Countries . .	29	16	17,89	12,35	15,50	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54
Total .	1,17,06	1,38,67	3,43,38	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48

No. 228.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom . .	6,70,87	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,32	5,92,12	4,02,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07
United States of America.	1,90,19	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10	3,05,09
Germany	...	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,07,63	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84
France	1,54,93	3,76,33	2,31,03	1,70,04	2,24,93	2,18,65	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,46,36	3,70,00
Belgium	...	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,67	1,62,03
Italy	91,03	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80
Spain	51,68	79,50	85,07	71,00	1,15,93	74,57	1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03
Brazil	79,86	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,94	54,83	94,67	50,73	74,01
Japan	16,91	34,49	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75
Austria and Hungary .	...	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...	...
Other Countries . .	16,54	60,75	46,27	48,41	56,42	69,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74
Total .	12,73,01	24,69,05	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,52,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,60,26

No. 228.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	3,96,05	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,06,49	3,67,41	4,57,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18
United Kingdom	1,54,78	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69
United States of America	2,20,64	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,20	65,57	75,27	89,94	56,69
Chile	1,67,53	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	2,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91
Cuba	1,19,07	1,77,48	1,49,52	68,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,89,94	1,84,21
Java	1,45,25	1,04,59	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,85	1,46,31
Egypt	1,72,05	70,97	1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,63	77,11
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	25,08	39,40	80,34	37,50	17,77	27,44	32,42	17,28	16,01	7,16
Indo-China	1,00,13	59,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84	52,38	65,04
Japan	90,89	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,83	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,79	95,20
Hongkong	8,10	47,70	67,31	49,59	33,61	43,46	45,87	36,61	56,12	1,20,98
Mauritius and Dependencies	14,56	18,36	20,21	10,14	9,84	15,58	17,72	19,63	22,50	12,46
France	26,92	23,30	58,20	49	2,65	1,91	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53
Belgium	...	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,83	14,01
New Zealand	60,50	38,68	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,52	42,65	71,98	71,88	56,61
Union of South Africa	1,96,20	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37
West Indies, British	16,40	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,68	19,16	17,27	15,53
Turkey, Asiatic	1,25	22,24	8,39	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,89
Straits Settlements	40,92	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,39
Peru	33,66	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,06	25,01	36,45	31,54	20,83	25,05
Argentine Republic	21,26	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,78	29,86	15,36	21,99
Portuguese East Africa	13,56	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,20	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34
Siam	35,90	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	27,97	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45
Germany	...	...	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,18	17	7,64	13,88
Other Countries	1,44,68	1,52,60	2,17,65	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,91,76	1,98,89	2,21,29	2,33,79	2,50,41
Total	22,33,41	18,57,79	23,00,93	13,91,73	15,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	19,72,58	19,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,40	19,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,92	19,72,89	18,81,58
Argentine Republic	2,70,25	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,38	4,92,09	6,22,42	6,82,20
United Kingdom	1,93,08	2,62,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	63,48
Canada	1,91,64	1,02,58	85,09	73,90	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34
Australia and New Zealand	80,37	43,76	48,37	41,69	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,97	88,07	74,08
France	1,30,34	71,95	43,21	15	...	...	63	44	52	...
Uruguay	14,49	43,84	15,73	4,78	8,29	21,03	26,17	27,99	31,72	32,40
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	20,16	12,32	13,83	5,93	14,47	20,85	15,03	23,42	20,42	18,00
Germany	...	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,63	73
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	96,56	59,80	64,21	40,05	50,69	76,03	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21	1,09,61
Total	29,69,47	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,08	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,45,59	29,04,43
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	62,35	28,95	54,68	14,86	21,86	36,71	27,81	31,75	34,78	34,57
Total, Jute Manufactures	52,65,23	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,66	58,83,98	53,18,09	53,56,43

No. 229.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	5,39,24	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,50,67	3,81,28
Other Countries	1	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,20	33,47	54,75
Total	5,39,25	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03

No. 230.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	4,88,71	3,80,16	4,95,20	6,17,24	6,04,65	6,65,44	7,21,93	7,42,41	7,17,47	7,82,36
Straits Settlements	2,13,72	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,20,65	3,26,52	3,12,31	2,73,04
United Kingdom	2,50,44	93,56	3,05,07	1,97,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,82	1,72,58
Germany	...	...	78,65	3,07,89	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,09,49	5,11,63
Bahrein Islands	41,72	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,21	60,45
Mauritius and Dependencies	54,03	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,04	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25
Turkey, Asiatic	94,10	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,76
Java	78,93	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,01,47	34,92	7,91
Other States in Arabia	13,48	16,16	45,40	48,24	84,58	56,06	19,91	40,65	43,34	50,73
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	61,63	24,71	37,59	56,55	65,18	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,02	62,13
Australia	9,64	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04
Cuba	52,51	16,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,92	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,96,91	1,74,35
Hongkong	1,69	19,04	27,34	41,74	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,79	42,73	8,74	7,12
Egypt	1,52	14	26,22	55,20	1,05,74	68,96	1,30,99	1,12,30	92,82	33,76
Aden and Dependencies	18,13	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67	29,17
Belgium	...	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53
Japan	1,90,54	7	15,15	70,20	1,36,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,70,72	2,25,62
Union of South Africa	38,09	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36
Portugal	...	...	13,29	2,34	8,00	7,00	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78
Persia	36,18	11,23	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,92	24,75	15,02	13,12
Zanzibar and Pemba	25,01	12,14	10,98	17,79	29,31	34,03	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,32
Switzerland	13,93	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	35,69	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12
Kenya Colony	10,20	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21	6,97	10,93	8,01	8,88
Netherlands	5,11	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,04
Portuguese East Africa	54,05	4,00	5,08	3,49	10,03	10,58	9,94	10,52	13,32	16,25
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,12	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,31,35	2,66,95	1,51,20
Italy	1,50,45	...	4,62	17,28	6,28	14,14	37,12	30,30	20,23	39,28
Sweden	8,83	...	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34
Greece	5,46	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	26	...	...	...
Philippines	1,73	...	2,26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	14,79	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,40	19,74	23,08	24,16
United States of America	53,37	3	1,40	4,06	1,49	55	2,59	3,41	2,51	2,46
Chile	2,30	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,28	1,26	39	33	...
Tanganyika Territory	3,77	3,90	75	19	38	31	69	1,38	1,01	83
France	1,28,41	...	8,70	...	4,62	2,74	4,63	3,07	23	58
Réunion	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,45	...	...
West Indies (British)	20,14	...	...	10,95	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,34	31,87
Argentine Republic	...	...	...	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	8,45	66
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	7,42
Other Countries	39,07	31,38	33,26	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,81	2,67,58	2,32,06
Total	23,17,47	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,91,75	35,04,12	34,89,73	37,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,67	33,99,34

No. 231.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	10,71	1	1,62,57	54,60	2,98,13	7,03,01	11,45,06	1,71,52	3,14,29	3,62,16
Egypt	5,89,62	...	65,50	...	...	50	96,87	41,67	5,11	29
Germany	...	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,36	87
Belgium	...	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,01,51	16,40	11,20	28,54
France	29,03	...	29,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19
Italy	41,34	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	..
Netherlands	...	...	23,23	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...
Turkey, Asiatic	6,77	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	2,07	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25
Union of South Africa	...	8	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80	...
Greece	7,02	...	...	...	...	...	18,17	...	...	...
Other Countries	8,75	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,66	52,39	98,29	9,77	12,27
Total	6,75,31	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	3,71,07	4,40,57

No. 232.—Exports of Barley.

Turkey	1,80	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,55	1,17	56	89	2	11	32	2,05	...	...
Egypt	2,52,63	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...	8
United Kingdom	...	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03
France	1,53	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27
Belgium	...	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,50	2,90	...	9,03
Germany	...	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...	23,65
Other Countries	19,26	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,30
Total	2,76,77	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36

No. 233.—Exports of Lac.

United States	1,32,05	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,53	3,12,55
United Kingdom	80,45	2,06,91	1,53,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58
Japan	27,02	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,63	31,49	39,49	28,61	19,37	25,38
France	13,71	9,80	10,99	18,05	29,90	36,28	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00
Germany	...	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,99	52,01	1,06,59
Philippines	14,42	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55	52
Netherlands	...	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,29
Austria and Hungary	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	27,20	15,35	34,98	31,67	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	38,20	47,95
Total	2,94,85	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,53	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86

No. 234.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	5,52,76	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,26	3,29,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18
Belgium	...	1,04,15	55,83	49,69	59,81	73,20	1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04
France	16,80	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86
Australia	32,95	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14
Italy	30,52	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99	88,22
Germany	...	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93	25,07	26,13	36,27
Netherlands	...	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,09
Austria and Hungary	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States of America	21,11	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,05	1	...
Other Countries	4,57	3,27	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,96	31,71
Total	6,58,71	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,09	4,52,11
Groundnuts—										
France	9,09	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99	5,54,85	5,36,03	3,25,87	3,82,38
United Kingdom	1,66	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07	63,39
Belgium	...	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,29	18,74	48,75	32,09	16,15	38,51
Italy	7,85	42,66	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93
Straits Settlements	9,75	2,20	41	3	...	15	...	28	8	...
Other Countries	9,13	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,66	95,98	2,96,66	5,10,24	4,41,13	8,75,27
Total	37,48	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,48
Rape—										
Belgium	...	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,96
Germany	...	...	70,12	75,32	1,38,08	1,53,68	85,55	18,66	23,11	21,34
United Kingdom	93,77	2,04,05	58,83	60,81	99,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51
France	22,13	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03
Italy	10,09	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	3,17,36	1,19,26	99,30	46,22
Netherlands	...	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68
Japan	18,51	...	...	3,35	7,65	59,31	6,34	5	...	1,61
Other Countries	82	86	3,02	4,29	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,37	4,29	4,94
Total	1,45,32	3,97,01	5,29,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,35,84	6,03,57	3,68,09	2,16,77	1,47,29
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	...	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62
Ceylon	1,20	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05	1,40
Other Countries	57	4,60	1,05	2,62	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68
Total	1,77	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,66	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27	1,44,70
Copra—										
Belgium	... 1	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40	...	...	42	...
United Kingdom		38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,25	...
France	...	5,67	1,34	36	2,90	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	49	15,52	5,27	...	...	2,59	66
Other Countries	2,09	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,93	80	74	2,04	76
Total	2,10	50,18	14,65	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,42
Castor—										
United Kingdom	1,74,77	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,88	71,51	44,15	71,23
United States of America	...	2,29	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84
Italy	3,58	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47	35,60	18,82	16,40	22,53
France	48,57	2,27	2,56	15,53	36,27	50,15	48,80	42,93	38,40	33,98
Belgium	...	86	1,62	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93
Other Countries	3,22	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,93	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87
Total	2,30,14	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,99	2,86,67	2,67,69	2,03,73	2,58,38

No. 234.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	...	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17
Belgium	...	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,10	...	1,18	3,15	...	45
France	36	90,13	2,53	8,19	26,70	13,39	16,68	35,68	55	7,00
Austria and Hungary	...	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69	3	1
United Kingdom	...	...	2	22	17	...	...	1	...	65
Other Countries	6,70	32,75	13,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	19,54	47,46	4,13	21,04
Total	7,06	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83	32,32
Poppy—										
France	6,89	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,28	8,81	6,17	92	2,27
Belgium	...	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23	5
Other Countries	66	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,65
Total	7,55	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,97
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	...	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59	5,49
France	...	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57	3,06	62	3,37	69
United Kingdom	...	1,52	64	...	...	80	39	49	2,60	61
Germany	...	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	30	...
Other Countries	...	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32	2
Total	...	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,67	1,81	23,15	6,81
Other Seeds	31,71	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,99	90,59	75,52	62,88	40,88	54,87
Total Seeds	11,21,84	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,69	27,35,38	20,81,72	33,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,30

No. 235.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	14,78,86	18,03,28	10,42,80	10,11,64	19,14,03	27,06,69	29,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,09
Russia	...	11	...	...	..	...	8,38	12,01	88	34,24
Canada	43,40	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53	82,75	56,37	83,14	69,48
Australia and New Zealand	34,59	40,86	25,52	35,45	28,66	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,92	23,67
Ceylon	7,92	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,94	27,25	26,56	31,94	33,58
Turkey, Asiatic	62,89	31,56	22,29	2	29	50	3,18	3,71	4,50	1,26
Persia	33,61	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	28,11	28,50	23,10	33,75	26,50
United States of America	9,39	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,91	38,11	61,91	73,09
Chile	32,73	19,67	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02
Egypt	3,14	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	23,92	23,90	24,20	16,67
Union of South Africa	9,70	6,73	2,92	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,37
Germany	...	...	5	33	54	3,98	3,47	3,43	3,87	2,95
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	2,43	38	2	12	6	10	98	11,63	4,21	25,33
Other Countries	48,01	41,53	38,94	28,00	84,01	89,40	66,24	68,82	1,01,20	78,34
Total	17,77,58	20,56,50	12,14,98	18,32,09	29,04,00	31,84,61	33,39,24	27,13,17	29,03,77	32,48,40

No. 236.—QUANTITY (chests) and VALUE of INDIAN and on PRIVATE ACCOUNT to

Destination	Consignee*	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom.†	Home Government (India Office)	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	70	2,47	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	60	2,85	50	2,02	70	2,80
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	Colonial Government.	3,961	79,22	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00
	Private merchants	143	4,74	275	11,29	40	1,67	90	3,06
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government.	450	9,00	450	9,00	165	3,90	120	4,80
	Private merchants	51	1,69	369	13,02	431	21,41	315	14,96
5. Macao	Private merchants	500	16,10	...	...	250	12,97	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Japan	Private merchants	1,930	64,30	980	40,64	750	39,64	100	5,17
7. Indo-China.	Private merchants	33,490	1,16,63	995	38,61	1,230	51,94	1,800	73,94
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government.	2,400	60,00	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00
9. Siam	Government	1,750	43,75	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government.	140	3,50	144	3,60	188	4,70	120	3,00
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies	Private merchants	42	1,38	23	98	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government.	...	...	12	48	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	20	74	65	3,15
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	2	7	1	4	3(a)	4(a)	4(b)	5(b)
14. TOTAL	Private merchants	6,327	2,07,38	2,643	1,04,58	2,722	1,28,39	2,174	1,00,33
	Colonial and other Govts.	8,701	1,95,47	7,816	1,79,66	8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10
	Home Government	2,400	20,11	900	7,61	...	...	...	...
15. GRAND TOTAL.		17,328	4,32,96	11,359	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,92,43

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
60	2,40	...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	20	80	
1,875	56,25	2,325	69,75	2,700	85,50	1,050	78,00	2,370	94,80	2,217	88,68	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
180	7,20	240	9,60	240	9,60	225	9,00	180	7,20	222	8,92	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	245	11,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
570	26,20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	4,58	100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69	...	...	...	...	6
2,075	96,81	2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	
1,350	53,99	900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	8
1,450	39,25	1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
166	6,36	84	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28	172	6,88	159	6,36	10
...	...	95	4,19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
383	18,73	396	18,72	495	24,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1(c)	1(c)	1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	13
2,559	1,19,08	3,547	1,62,97	1,691	80,25	1,670	75,86	...	1	...	1	14
5,651	1,91,65	5,149	1,82,71	4,693	1,65,23	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	
...	...	...	...	573	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	
8,210	3,10,73	8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,60,55	7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	15

(c) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,380 shipped to Aden on Government account.
(d) " 1 " " " Rs. 1,800 " " " " and ¼ chest (20 lbs.) valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.
(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,600 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 32 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.
(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

No. 237.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	29,25	3,72,02	46,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,39
Germany	...	60	36,92	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,95	1,92,91
United Kingdom	1,42,37	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89
Italy	70,39	70,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,99	70,51	53,97	46,82
Spain	3,19	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,02	26,16	28,61	22,36
France	2,84	19,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,64	96	3,25	1,42	1,80
Netherlands	...	12,59	1,69	76	70	2,89	4,56	5,23	4,53	7,37
Austria and Hungary	...	30	1,19	8	47	13	10	...	...	...
Other Countries	7,37	57,07	24,62	18,96	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65	57,35
Total	2,61,41	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,58	2,57,80	3,84,89
Raw Skins†:										
United States of America	5,08,43	13,23,27	2,13,95	3,22,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,83	3,28,48	3,53,71
United Kingdom	53,59	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,65	32,92	37,12	32,99	27,20	33,25
France	50,82	65,61	16,86	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45	51,94	41,30
Australia	24,84	21,64	9,61	10,09	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10
Netherlands	...	1,32	6,44	28,52	19,65	32,51	37,84	15,98	21,61	25,51
Canada	15,19	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	...	....	4	...
Japan	16,08	12	6	5	30	...	1	5		23
Other Countries	3,19	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,87	10,76	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25
Total	6,72,14	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,68	3,98,86	4,56,02	4,89,35
Dressd or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	7,09,09	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,98,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,61,45	3,65,25
Other Countries	2,66	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52
Total	7,11,75	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,18	2,77,83	4,11,77
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,96,18	3,66,88	1,48,80	1,67,76	1,98,97	1,86,72	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15
Japan	10,76	25,05	24,23	43,95	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,86
United States of America	40,46	63,65	12,73	12,39	15,36	19,57	25,33	29,88	30,95	19,21
Other Countries	7,81	11,38	16,65	22,46	19,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28
Total	2,55,21	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,46,26	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,93,36	4,59,86	4,95,50

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 238.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	49,29	80,08	21,01	38,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13
United Kingdom	25,57	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26
Egypt	17,64	23,88	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,22	1,61	1,27	53	40
Turkey, Asiatic	2,25	15,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3	2	3
Arabia	22	1	29	39	22	20	5	3	5	2
United States of America	23,72	50	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	6,16	5,00	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,21	5,37	3,36	2,85	3,39
Total	1,24,85	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13

No. 239.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	1,44,18	1,33,21	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,48	6,97
Belgium	...	9,00	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1	26
Italy	62,82	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	29	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,39	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,38	6,98
Natal	7,32	6,29	4,67	2,97	3,65	4,08	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,95
Straits Settlements	5,24	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,50	1,96	2,02	1,57	1,57
Ceylon	3,17	2,79	2,39	3,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35
Australia	7,80	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52	40
United States of America	...	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,70	1,06	38	20	43	21
France	36	1,94	98	3	1	1	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	42,04	27,16	20,55	10,26	11,55	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59
Total	2,80,22	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,04	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37

No. 240.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	10,01	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,51	66,68	86,25	1,04,00
Ceylon	52,18	60,54	42,19	38,36	40,01	50,58	44,45	68,29	69,24	58,61
Japan	36	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36
Java	17,52	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	03	...	...	50
Straits Settlements	4,21	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,76	2,02	2,93	2,06
Other Countries	16	1,14	91	9,02	9,68	11,61	39,16	33,62	57,04	1,17,66
Total	84,44	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	3,52,76	3,14,19

No. 241.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	1,86,01	42,43	29,97	18,15	15,47	16,76	13,26	20,17	23,90	9,41
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,42,94	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71	35,68
Books and Printed Matter	34	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,38	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15
Building and Engineering Materials	43	1,43	8,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60
Carriages and Carts	18,09	37,51	85,12	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	26,45	37	1,49
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	49,35	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,90	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,80
Coal and Coke	6,66	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,80	91	1,84	90	2	...
Cotton manufactures	81,84	39,71	6,01	15,56	36,19	32,19	20,29	18,89	17,78	12,80
Flax manufactures	44,23	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,93	7,29	9,85	8,20
Hardware and Cutlery	1,04,06	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	38,56	28,39	29,84	24,22
Instruments and Apparatus	46,04	41,91	63,78	1,10,57	67,93	51,10	33,07	43,10	46,51	53,48
Machinery and Millwork	88,25	44,70	87,58	1,19,88	2,04,50	1,00,24	88,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08
Metals	1,93,91	1,66,69	2,07,11	3,51,77	96,48	60,40	66,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54
Paper, Stationery, etc.	40,06	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	46,29	50,66
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	63,53	4,46,20	3,46,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27	4,58,03
Ships, Parts of	1,85	1,95	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57	2,71
Telegraph Materials	21,24	57,90	43,33	63,59	37,88	14,85	3,09	2,32	44	53
Woollen manufactures	3,63,56	68,96	6,27	7,30	9,83	31,50	29,11	32,38	30,13	33,09
All other Articles	5,50,54	1,40,43	1,50,83	3,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,04	1,31,23	1,48,97	2,01,79	1,59,18
Total	19,52,83	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,35,12	13,48,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,80,76	11,68,74

No. 242.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	92	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,22	1,21	2,86	83	2,33	4,88
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,70	6,89	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	70	3,62	26,68	2,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	...	1,99,09	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,23	4,49	3,70
Metals	2,00	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81	46,11
Opium (b)	1,07,25	95,84	93,92	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,31	1,03,03	1,19,48	1,16,17
Telegraph Materials	15,45	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24	60	1,41	43	78
All other Articles	14,79	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,49,28	30,46	48,04	57,80	17,81	11,40	13,41
Total	1,42,81	5,96,48	9,69,82	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	3,06,83	1,48,52	1,60,48	1,57,24

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.
(b) Separately recorded under Government stores from April, 1917.

No. 243.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	...	5,70,20 *23,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,22	5,89,57	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38	3,91,41
France	...	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	28,65	...	...
Malta	...	...	9,76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15	1,08
Total	...	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,49
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	7	63,00	89	...	...	...	1	3	28
Kenya Colony	...	...	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,03,44
Union of South Africa	6	5	4,39	...	...	8,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,09
Other Countries	1	61	2,59	3,15	5	4,00	1	3	...	...
Total	7	73	70,47	4,04	22,61	3,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80
America:										
United States	...	3,62,79 *5,80,08	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,30	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,30	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78
Asia:										
Aden	3	47 *15,00	92,11 *56,55	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40
Arabia	17	...	19,66	23,26	4,99 *90	2,63	6,10	3,96	15,40	29,40
Ceylon	...	5,16	13,03	...	...	19,67	9,74	1,21	3,07	27,95
Hongkong	...	99,83	50	2,24	15,66	17,34	20,90	11,68	4,52	6,65
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	27,83 *2,44,24	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,62	76	1,14	18
Japan	...	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	1,97	8,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,12	5,50	4,60	10,22
Turkey in Asia	2	73	2,34,98 *1,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	3,58,31	51,85	76,74	18,42	79,23	68,39	24,59
Other Countries	37	7	13,62	16,71	1,03 *13	2,49	24	5,03	16,46	17,60
Total	2,56	4,03,14	4,94,06	4,96,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,39,23	1,46,44	1,48,99
Australasia	...	20,37	82,89	1,58,50	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,39	2,31,65	99,38
	*2,25,00	*6,77,34	*6,21							
Total, Private	2,63	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,82,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	18,13,44
,, Government	*2,25,00	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	2,27,63	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,82,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	18,13,44
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	380	7,829	3,727	1,709	5,678	4,330	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,188

[Continued on next page

No. 243.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :										
United Kingdom	...	80	7,06,16	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,01,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53
France	*23,88	*82,71	*5,32							
	...	*6	...	2,35	5,88	9,20	1,45	...	32,90	33,32
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78	18,55	23,55
Total	23,88	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,28,30
Africa :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	2	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	*61	32
Kenya Colony	1	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,07	2,52	...	...	...
Egypt	...	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	44	31,90
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,05	85	...	70,95	11,70
Other Countries	13	5	6,20	17,83 *8,84	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,20	16,08	15,22
Total	16	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14
America :										
United States	*40,98,73	*17,81,46	*49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,00,40	9,47,73	4,00,73	6,87,42
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	*44	...	...
Total	40,98,73	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,00,40	9,49,17	4,00,73	6,87,42
Asia :										
Aden	*2,48	1,02	27,89	29,11 *2,37	19,09 *6	2,78 *3,80	93 *5	8,28 *2,83	14,97 *3,65	10,44 *55
Arabia	83	1,51	29,82 *5	85,61 *8,00	56,52 *7,83	25,40 *2,00	47,10 *2,00	33,36 *1,52	13,59 ...	11,11 *2,59
Bahrein Islands	2	...	15,94	33,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46	25,42	16,78
Ceylon	... *6,00	10 *98,31	11,03	3,78	...	7	...	8,08	93	25,02
Hongkong	*13,21,57	43 *8,99,40	16,01	*9,50	16,81	8,84	48	1,26	*7,40	2,43
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	7 1,14,81	86	1,05,65	70,03	89,15	20,78	1,08,20	*20,05	98,82	22,09
Japan	...	...	7,41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	4,00	1,19 *44,45	5,06 *22,27	9,58	26,57 *20,00	11,50 *20,00	20,51	25,21	7,59 *6,73	88 ...
Siam	1	3	...	...	8,31	8,94	...	5,06	63	...
Straits Settlements	1,18,45 *68,00	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,05	16	...
Turkey in Asia	3,03 *25	6,50 *91	10,50 *8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	...	1,88,42	1,42,23	38,01 *6,38	78,29	35,18	21,74	16,00
Other Countries	...	...	...	99	...	28	16	20	4	...
Total	16,31,98	10,52,01	3,48,73	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,08,03	1,83,24	2,00,67	1,07,89
Australasia	*2,54,22	*81,19	1,84 *1,19	73,78 *72	1,55,76	89,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62
Total, Private	1,19,47	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,03	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,23
„ Government	*67,89,45	*29,83,40	*28,82	*14,93	23,89	32,18	2,05	4,35	10,38	3,14
Total Value	69,09,02	29,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,68	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	241,747	101,051	43,221	73,838	96,500	107,837	122,329	108,347	134,006	107,652
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure Value	71,36,55	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,00	62,26,72	51,35,59	98,57,05	55,12,60	41,26,46	34,60,81

No. 244.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Note,—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	1,78,32	6,93,14 *5,91,49	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Total	1,78,32	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	....	1	6
Africa:										
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...
Other Countries	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16
Total	19	...	...	1,55	2,79	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16
America:										
Canada	72,43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
United States	*3,07,94	...	8,58,42	11,05,99	...	...	...	...	9	...
Total	3,80,37	...	8,58,42	11,05,99	...	...	...	...	9	...
Asia:										
Arabia	...	...	99	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	19	...
Bahrein Islands	...	...	*6,05	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...	...
Ceylon	13	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35	9	6
Hongkong	...	...	*8,32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	...	8,11	2,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41
Turkey in Asia	...	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	8,66	17	70	47	3,99	75
Total	13	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,62	23,38	9,85	3,22
Australasia	*2,25,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	2,51,07	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,33	37,54	10,07	3,44
„ Government	*5,32,94	*5,98,99	*8,96	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	7,84,01	12,92,13	21,48,56	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,33	37,54	10,07	3,44
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	1,345	2,223	2,907	2,040	19	10	59	66	17	6

[Continued on next page

No. 244.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

Countries	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	...	...	5,17 *2	12	32 *0	2	4,57	...	1	... *1,48
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	30	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,03	5	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	40	32
Egypt	5,87 *33	*31	...	...	...		5	2	7	5
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...		25	30,40
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...
Total	6,50	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86	30,77
Asia:										
Aden	*80	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95
Arabia	283 *1,41	4	12,59	27,93	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49
Bahrein Islands	*7,50	*7,52	6,53	31,90	93,42	69,38	40,47	13,60	55,92	67,75
Ceylon	1	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 *5,00	30,27	40,34	1,68 *6,50	33,62	68
Hongkong	...	...	3,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	...	...	1,03,42	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,98,95	63,25	1,30,89 *3,23
Henjam Island	*27	...	...	*0	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...
Persia	*25,00	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22	11,64 *37	7,43 *8	5,06
Siam	...	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	11,58	23,08	1,03,02	2,91	1,05	17	17	19,83	2,54	54
Turkey in Asia	*84,55	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	4,26	2,28	2,33	1,83 *4	2,20	70 *2	83	1,89
Total	1,10,53	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,69,54	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,07	2,31,48
Australasia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Private	17,76	58,32	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,02
,, Government	*99,27	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,00	*52	*86	*7,15	*23	4,71
Total Value	1,17,03	75,35	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,06	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,719	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,983	9,764	14,830
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	9,01,04	13,67,98	26,17,13	10,06,73	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,98	3,14,83	1,99,61	2,67,17

No. 245.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees)

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+2,39,33	+3,13,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38	+2,99,16
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+14,55	+17,78	+18,16	+14,06	+15,16
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—1,69,03	—2,00,80	—3,35,60	—2,66,34	—2,24,31(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+84,85	+1,29,26	—77,43	—20,90	+90,01
Gold (private)†	—2	—10,97	+6,88	+2,79	—41,18
Silver (private)†	—6	+15	—7,59	—14,95	—18,17
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	—	—	—91
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	—8	—10,82	+1,29	—13,16	—60,26
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+84,77	+1,18,44	—76,14	—33,06	+29,75
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	—30,01	—36,81(c)	...	...	—7,06
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+7,08	+18,58	+28,55	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	+70	—1,34	—56	+1,53	+2,62
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—26	—28	—23	—27	—35
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—23,39	—19,85	+27,76	+1,26	—4,79

—	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,48,84	+3,84,69	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,19,15
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+13,07	+13,51	+10,49	+8,01	+9,54
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	—2,17,03(a)	—2,43,16(a)	—2,24,20(a)	—2,29,98(a)	—2,46,73(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,44,88	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,97	+81,96
Gold (private)†	—29,19	—73,93	—34,35	—19,40	—18,10
Silver (private)†	—18,38	—20,06	—17,16	—19,79	—13,85
Currency Notes (private)	—1,08	—28	+13	—14	—24
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	—48,65	—94,27	—51,88	—39,33	—32,19
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+96,23	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,14	+49,77
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	—33,39	—56,35	—61,24	—2,83	—37,77
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	...	+1,93	...
Transfers of Government Securities	—35	—38	—1,37	+3	+28
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	—44	—41	—36	—34	—35
Balance of Remittances of Funds	—34,18	—57,14	—63,87	—1,20	—37,84

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (—) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,63,000.

No. 246.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, IMPORT-

Countries		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	4,02	2,03	35,87	46,67	93,74
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	1,79,07	2,96,29	1,32,85	80,95	1,60,62
	Treasure	6,80	30	...	...	4,18
Tirah	Merchandise	12,59	10,19	6,17	5,12	6,50
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	47,45	30,11	41,41	31,51	30,76
	Treasure	43	1	...	...	...
Buner	Merchandise	1,50	1,17	4,13	1,85	1,49
Waziristan	Merchandise	13,36	1,74	59,31	57,80	9,67
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	2,60	1,95	1,00	67	51
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	17,45	13,37	26,76	17,27	21,26
	Treasure	15,14	11,60	8,36	2,20	1,47
Central Asia	Merchandise	15,32	10,91	20,46	12,17	10,70
	Treasure	15,65	11,56	8,54	2,30	1,82
Tibet	Merchandise	68,96	65,74	61,32	55,13	58,71
	Treasure	4,00	3,76	4,24	7,81	5,64
Nepal	Merchandise	4,77,13	5,20,13	5,96,93	5,91,42	5,08,03
	Treasure	43,68	27,70	19,85	22,98	16,04
Sikkim	Merchandise	32,44	51,05	55,94	68,47	69,20
	Treasure	31	30	29	13	16
Bhutan	Merchandise	9,07	5,23	11,78	8,54	14,10
	Treasure	5	1	5	1	16
Towang	Merchandise	55	83	40	58	46
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	2,71	3,42	2,50	3,05	2,06
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	1	1	...	...
Western China	Merchandise	70,12	73,46	66,27	85,02	1,00,01
	Treasure	61,02	56,06	54,22	45,42	55,27
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	86	17	26	36	60
	Treasure	1,50	1,57	1,92	1,46	1,34
Shan States	Merchandise	3,05,54	3,12,81	3,08,36	3,05,87	4,62,90
	Treasure	1,05,18	91,20	1,02,44	1,09,92	1,19,49
Karennee	Merchandise	20,00	22,83	30,11	7,35	7,51
	Treasure	2,63	2,42	2,57	2,91	3,10
North Siam	Merchandise	18,33	22,41	25,59	26,57	29,19
	Treasure	8,47	9,58	10,26	8,20	6,25
South Siam	Merchandise	14,35	29,34	24,43	14,34	12,44
	Treasure	1,42	1,10	1,29	2,16	1,82
Other Countries	Merchandise	18	15	50	70	60
	Treasure	26	10	17	13	9
Total	Merchandise	13,14,51	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96
	Treasure	2,67,53	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,93
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,03,57	1,61,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,86
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,63,93	1,01,88	1,35,40	1,16,45	94,11
Kashmir		41,71	32,02	44,76	28,90	32,26
Punjab		37,94	28,56	36,68	24,61	30,97
United Provinces		1,59,87	1,83,32	2,04,86	2,05,12	1,93,81
Bihar and Orissa		3,31,20	3,17,58	3,15,88	3,59,23	2,07,43
Bengal		1,23,54	1,57,66	2,05,68	1,69,59	1,66,17
Assam		8,88	6,23	11,26	6,72	10,25
Burma		6,11,31	6,32,94	7,17,72	6,99,58	7,99,93
Total		15,82,04	17,03,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
56,04	66,32				Merchandise } Persia
...	...				Treasure }
94,34	1,67,95				Merchandise } Afghanistan
...	83				Treasure }
2,41	10,47				Merchandise } Tirah
...	...				Treasure }
10,60	35,03				Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
...	...				Treasure } Bajaur
49	1,38				Merchandise Bunor
2,88	14,82				Merchandise Waziristan
16	1,02				Merchandise Kurram Valley
22,55	22,03				Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
2,15	6,07				Treasure } stan
19,90	31,12				Merchandise } Central Asia
2,17	5,95				Treasure }
74,68	57,30				Merchandise } Tibet
9,67	6,80				Treasure }
6,07,21	5,82,00				Merchandise } Nepal
20,03	18,58				Treasure }
73,46	65,51				Merchandise } Sikkim
29	5				Treasure }
9,06	7,55				Merchandise } Bhutan
...	...				Treasure }
20	2				Merchandise Towang
4,63	4,32	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Nágá and Mishmi Hills
5	61				Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
1,14,73	1,23,34				Merchandise } Western China
38,36	33,40				Treasure }
28	27				Merchandise } Unadminis-
1,33	1,03				Treasure } tered Kachin Country
6,27,41	8,44,13				Merchandise } Shan States
1,32,40	1,46,07				Treasure }
9,74	7,53				Merchandise } Karennee
3,05	2,80				Treasure }
33,02	29,39				Merchandise } North Siam
6,67	5,85				Treasure }
12,28	17,38				Merchandise } South Siam
2,13	1,74				Treasure }
68	33				Merchandise } Other Coun-
3	5				Treasure } tries
17,77,39	20,79,46				Merchandise } TOTAL
2,18,28	2,39,52				Treasure }
					Provinces into which im- ported—
1,40,68	1,83,36				Sind and British Baluchistan
24,47	1,14,26				N.-W. Frontier Province
33,90	36,74				Kashmir
35,12	30,13				Punjab
2,60,76	2,49,04				United Provinces
3,48,48	3,37,99				Bihar and Orissa
1,64,46	1,40,62				Bengal
6,46	5,33				Assam
9,81,39	12,11,63				Burma
19,95,67*	23,08,98				TOTAL

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 247.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land which

Countries		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	37,77	1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65
Afghanistan	Merchandise	3,03,07	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52
	Treasure	1,76	1,55	...	37	...
Tirah	Merchandise	22,63	21,31	10,82	10,10	10,24
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	88,59	80,31	82,41	65,34	65,99
	Treasure	1,34	54	1,08	1	...
Buner	Merchandise	3,10	2,47	6,41	2,83	3,28
Waziristan	Merchandise	11,21	1,16	74,07	31,44	7,49
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	17,64	11,36	9,03	3,56	7,50
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	35,30	44,77	41,80	21,80	22,14
	Treasure	...	...	1	20	6
Central Asia	Merchandise	37,03	42,57	44,00	25,05	24,82
	Treasure	1,71	1,79	1,25	87	93
Tibet	Merchandise	22,56	32,04	31,34	23,11	30,26
	Treasure	5,00	4,46	4,88	4,64	5,62
Nepal	Merchandise	2,28,07	2,90,46	2,82,03	2,49,27	2,75,36
	Treasure	6,40	4,52	4,95	3,70	4,71
Sikkim	Merchandise	12,42	16,47	15,08	3,13	15,32
	Treasure	18	19	18	17	19
Bhutan	Merchandise	6,74	3,36	7,61	4,20	8,60
	Treasure	5	4	3	7	12
Towang	Merchandise	47	45	47	48	37
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	4,20	3,05	5,33	3,59	3,23
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	1	1	...	...
Western China	Merchandise	1,00,77	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15
	Treasure	41,54	9,15	10,88	10,11	6,86
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	1,64	1,24	1,63	1,29	1,17
	Treasure	1,10	65	77	69	48
Shan States	Merchandise	4,07,61	4,85,83	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,88
	Treasure	45,04	23,45	23,33	19,02	17,29
Karennee	Merchandise	8,28	8,02	4,69	2,46	3,07
	Treasure	5,63	4,31	5,10	78	1,67
North Siam	Merchandise	11,76	16,33	19,47	11,92	9,70
	Treasure	5,22	10,35	6,65	11,03	11,37
South Siam	Merchandise	1,77	4,53	4,58	4,26	2,85
	Treasure	3,32	3,46	3,26	3,07	1,96
Other Countries	Merchandise	22	16	4	31	38
Total	Merchandise	13,63,76	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97
	Treasure	1,18,39	64,46	62,33	54,73	51,46
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,94,13	2,60,37	2,20,46	1,93,40	2,32,08
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,92,38	2,01,80	2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,21
Kashmir		41,29	48,82	47,56	27,33	27,49
Punjab		41,79	47,42	49,45	35,89	31,11
United Provinces		53,98	71,71	78,33	73,80	79,31
Bihar and Orissa		1,80,75	2,23,28	2,00,68	1,81,85	1,99,36
Bengal		34,50	48,69	44,51	35,10	47,49
Assam		9,56	6,42	12,00	6,31	9,97
Burma		6,33,67	6,83,03	6,90,16	6,29,46	7,48,46
Total		14,82,05	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,51,60	2,56,45				Merchandise . . . . Persia
1,72,59	2,78,20				Merchandise . . . . Afghanistan
48	...				Treasure . . . . Afghanistan
4,85	13,37				Merchandise . . . . Tirah
14,32	51,56				Merchandise . . . . Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
...	...				Treasure . . . . Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
82	1,26				Merchandise . . . . Buner
4,56	6,43				Merchandise . . . . Waziristan
2,09	13,77				Merchandise . . . . Kurram Valley
25,20	14,23				Merchandise . . . . Chinese Turkistan
24	41				Treasure . . . . Chinese Turkistan
28,74	15,39				Merchandise . . . . Central Asia
1,08	1,22				Treasure . . . . Central Asia
34,50	35,54				Merchandise . . . . Tibet
3,49	16,13				Treasure . . . . Tibet
2,60,88	2,79,43				Merchandise . . . . Nepal
3,00	4,06				Treasure . . . . Nepal
16,04	15,79				Merchandise . . . . Sikkim
40	34				Treasure . . . . Sikkim
4,09	2,10				Merchandise . . . . Bhutan
7	9				Treasure . . . . Bhutan
12	4				Merchandise . . . . Towang
4,14	4,27				Merchandise . . . . Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...	...				Treasure . . . . Nágá and Mishmi Hills
2	99	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise . . . . Duffla and Aka Hills
83,89	96,78				Merchandise . . . . Western China
8,80	9,83				Treasure . . . . Western China
1,12	1,09				Merchandise . . . . Unadministered Kachin Country
59	33				Treasure . . . . Unadministered Kachin Country
7,25,34	7,03,51				Merchandise . . . . Shan States
20,31	20,18				Treasure . . . . Shan States
2,47	3,25				Merchandise . . . . Karennee
1,78	1,03				Treasure . . . . Karennee
10,01	10,28				Merchandise . . . . North Siam
13,17	11,29				Treasure . . . . North Siam
3,22	2,05				Merchandise . . . . South Siam
1,82	1,35				Treasure . . . . South Siam
80	18				Merchandise . . . . Other Countries
15,72,41	18,06,86				Merchandise . . . . TOTAL
55,23	66,86				Treasure . . . . TOTAL
					Provinces from which exported—
2,53,49	3,98,74				Sind and British Baluchistan
97,94	2,22,31				N.-W. Frontier Province
30,42	19,22				Kashmir
31,54	18,68				Punjab
75,09	84,13				United Provinces
3,10,65	1,99,45				Bihar and Orissa
48,70	63,34				Bengal
6,40	5,06				Assam
8,73,41	8,61,87				Burma
16,27,64*	18,73,72				TOTAL

*Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925

No. 248.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,64,71	2,07,63	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,65
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	1,03,14	2,84,89	1,93,64	1,51,34	2,10,18
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,28,78	1,09,58	1,61,63	1,32,74	1,82,25
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,08,54	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,05	1,86,66
Living Animals	82,70	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35
Raw Wool	1,49,16	1,28,89	1,18,08	60,69	95,71
Wood	49,90	49,41	91,37	93,70	41,45
Raw Silk	88,58	73,95	75,08	84,51	1,06,47
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	56,59	90,32	75,06	61,07	54,66
Tea	33,56	33,41	40,96	45,52	41,47
Hides, Skins, and Horns	44,42	41,23	38,52	24,22	23,54
Raw Jute	25,82	21,84	28,88	18,35	18,02
Drugs and Medicines	16,85	16,62	22,73	16,51	20,79
Tobacco	12,04	16,23	22,60	16,70	23,59
Spices	25,14	23,19	21,03	21,29	19,08
Dyeing Materials	11,44	12,46	10,04	10,35	18,82
Lac	5,83	16,24	12,63	18,29	22,43
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	3,32,27	3,44,64	2,73,05	2,10,23	2,05,15
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,10,11	1,02,02	2,24,04	1,59,29	2,48,20
Grain and Pulse	29,03	39,51	1,29,20	91,09	50,77
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,55,76	1,70,04	1,06,31	1,06,84	1,05,46
Sugar	81,28	49,37	96,45	81,67	63,96
Cotton Yarn, Indian	1,04,19	1,07,53	73,09	78,38	61,82
Provisions	50,30	62,65	58,15	53,09	59,65
Petroleum	33,83	62,84	55,04	70,73	72,04
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	64,35	61,74	42,37	33,54	55,80
Raw Cotton	10,03	19,62	36,93	9,45	8,34
Spices	31,94	35,08	34,44	35,74	34,09
Salt	33,24	31,13	30,89	31,19	30,66
Dyeing Materials	16,73	21,80	26,03	15,77	20,11
Living Animals	14,13	14,97	19,80	14,59	14,35
Tobacco	20,34	20,81	19,37	21,12	23,41
Leather	24,30	22,72	18,54	14,60	14,84
Silk Goods	17,17	13,48	14,48	9,88	7,45
Tea	28,17	22,13	14,31	31,25	47,34
Apparel	8,89	36,93	9,81	10,46	13,47

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1923-24*	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
2,52,06	3,20,17				Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,44,03	1,77,60				Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
2,76,07	4,70,83				Metals and manufactures of metals
1,69,30	1,79,74				Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
95,70	80,76				Living Animals
1,01,58	1,03,34				Raw Wool
54,50	50,05				Wood
1,26,48	1,42,18				Raw Silk
47,87	45,38				Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
46,24	52,11				Tea
17,88	28,13				Hides, Skins, and Horns
34,08	37,21				Raw Jute
12,76	14,81				Drugs and Medicines
10,76	13,65				Tobacco
16,03	20,14				Spices
31,47	23,65				Dyeing Materials
33,05	41,82	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
2,49,27	3,27,55				Cotton Goods, Foreign
3,00,34	2,67,50				Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
31,31	33,16				Grain and Pulse
1,35,14	1,33,71				Cotton Goods, Indian
64,03	78,30				Sugar
73,64	95,36				Cotton Yarn, Indian
63,93	62,20				Provisions
71,01	64,34				Petroleum
36,09	54,24				Cotton Yarn, Foreign
3,94	10,13				Raw Cotton
48,91	38,66				Spices
31,61	32,68				Salt
17,38	15,09				Dyeing Materials
12,84	16,82				Living Animals
22,62	20,01				Tobacco
22,38	53,56				Leather
7,98	11,97				Silk Goods
65,02	1,06,75				Tea
14,17	30,32				Apparel

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 249.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier: routes of India proper during the three official years 1925-26 to 1927-28

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure].

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Grain and Pulse—			
Wheat—			
Group (a)	14,607	73,387	20,774
„ (b)	157,732	232,642	200,520
„ (c)	206,015	40,262	143,913
Total	378,354	346,291	365,207
Gram and Pulse—			
Group (a)	9,415	8,681	5,710
„ (b)	155,163	326,992	94,945
„ (c)	204,041	140,459	180,085
Total	368,619	476,132	280,740
Rice, husked—			
Group (a)	1,025	1,278	327
„ (b)	26,495	63,470	53,767
„ (c)	1,258,649	1,219,496	1,175,277
Total	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371
Rice, unhusked—			
Group (a)	1,056	1,790	719
„ (b)	111,905	96,204	56,312
„ (c)	996,064	571,067	725,551
Total	1,109,025	669,061	782,582
Others—			
Group (a)	14,011	11,165	36,377
„ (b)	462,872	416,402	525,926
„ (c)	323,051	276,662	224,337
Total	799,934	704,229	786,530

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Hides and Skins—			
Hides of Cattle—			
Group (a)	815	1,777	1,847
„ (b)	43,209	71,680	82,101
„ (c)	22,370	25,465	31,789
Total	65,394	98,922	115,737
Skins of sheep and goats—			
Group (a)	7,113	14,199	14,473
„ (b)	41,279	55,360	53,025
„ (c)	4,264	5,173	5,964
Total	52,656	74,732	73,462
Ghi—			
Group (a)	9,657	18,534	12,415
„ (b)	14,954	18,426	17,601
„ (c)	53,302	68,576	57,308
Total	77,913	105,536	87,324
Tobacco—			
Group (a)	5,660	9,369	8,422
„ (b)	66,604	69,067	80,706
„ (c)	38,844	54,133	48,967
Total	111,108	133,069	138,095
Wool, raw—			
Group (a)	155,744	157,444	177,232
„ (b)	35,920	51,916	51,331
„ (c)	55,140	82,268	89,683
Total	246,813	291,628	318,246
*Carpets and rugs—			
Group (a)	14,559	22,924	26,512
„ (b)	2,968	6,001	5,769
Total	17,527	28,925	32,281

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1926.

No. 249.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the three official years 1925-26 to 1927-28—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
**Borax—			
Group (*b*)	...	...	47
,, (*c*)	23,958	19,884	25,229
Total	23,958	19,884	25,276
† Charas	1,469	1,372	1,938
‡ Jute, raw	229,955	222,186	390,053
Oil seeds—			
‡ Linseed	376,414	580,448	667,818
‡ Mustard and rape	321,048	390,210	380,660

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Treasure—			
Gold (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	290	...	...
,, (*b*)	...	...	...
,, (*c*)	...	...	...
Total	290	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	6	330,695	873,496
,, (*b*)	554,907	1,428,488	2,248,838
,, (*c*)	350,509	1,058,980	390,576
Total	905,422	2,827,163	3,512,900

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it :—

1. Duzdap.
2. Mirjawa.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Yakmach.
5. Dalbandin.
6. Padag Road.
7. Ahmedwal.
8. Nushki.
9. Quetta.
10. Sostan.
11. Yaru.
12. Gulistan.
13. Killa Abdulla.
14. Chaman.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Girni Road.
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Havelian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hazara.
25. Damel.
26. Sarna.
27. Suchetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Parachinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group :—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nantanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Kalimpong Road.
19. Nagrakata.
20. Carron.
21. Banarhat.
22. Salkhowaghat.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 249.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the three official years 1925-26 to 1927-28—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
Cotton—			
Twist and yarn—			
Group (*a*)	17,798	12,084	11,406
,, (*b*)	26,846	33,497	19,946
,, (*c*)	37,922	47,067	34,584
Total	82,566	93,548	66,026
Piece-goods, foreign—			
Group (*a*)	82,599	66,064	62,073
,, (*b*)	182,805	226,592	183,546
,, (*c*)	64,022	86,704	94,230
Total	329,426	379,260	339,849
Piece-goods, Indian—			
Group (*a*)	56,582	61,877	60,114
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,962	112,261
,, (*c*)	62,527	86,321	78,285
Total	192,239	236,180	250,660
Dyes and dyeing materials—			
Indigo (Natural)—			
Group (*a*)	—	—	566
,, (*b*)	—	—	361
,, (*c*)	—	—	272
Total	—	—	1,199
Others—			
Group (*a*)	—	—	2,479
,, (*b*)	—	—	1,840
,, (*c*)	—	—	6,035
Total	—	—	10,354
Grain and Pulse—			
Wheat—			
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	180,438
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,624	572,312
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,486	133,274
Total	998,386	1,195,690	891,024
Rice, husked—			
Group (*a*)	42,032	38,948	35,527
,, (*b*)	92,947	158,181	101,136
,, (*c*)	493,417	313,823	342,968
Total	628,396	510,952	479,631
Others—			
Group (*a*)	234,604	95,467	232,042
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,580	849,893
,, (*c*)	289,729	478,000	350,664
Total	1,301,887	1,293,047	1,432,599
Iron and Steel—			
Unwrought—			
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	5,889
,, (*b*)	52,898	24,506	36,425
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	14,402
Total	65,384	37,085	56,716
Sections—			
Group (*a*)	17,897	31,976	61,681
,, (*b*)	140,706	216,320	236,637
,, (*c*)	90,483	140,372	104,658
Total	249,086	388,668	402,976
Machinery and Millwork—			
Group (*a*)	3,655	10,533	4,505
,, (*b*)	15,411	33,216	43,865
,, (*c*)	10,394	9,712	7,980
Total	29,460	53,461	56,350
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—			
Group (*a*)	16,353	4,794	5,500
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	16,458
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	20,998
Total	62,270	51,861	42,956
Petroleum—			
Group (*a*)	9,894	15,148	46,177
,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728	142,803
,, (*c*)	86,779	122,167	176,544
Total	190,819	278,043	365,014
Salt—			
Group (*a*)	12,265	4,853	8,324
,, (*b*)	609,744	866,403	882,746
,, (*c*)	744,524	769,104	851,235
Total	1,366,533	1,640,360	1,742,305
Sugar—			
Refined—			
Group (*a*)	201,293	121,897	122,792
,, (*b*)	428,652	632,963	681,887
,, (*c*)	95,213	96,964	117,382
Total	725,158	851,824	922,061
Unrefined—			
Group (*a*)	38,483	60,009	43,215
,, (*b*)	104,474	60,069	25,838
,, (*c*)	20,689	31,849	39,498
Total	163,646	151,927	108,541
Tea—			
Black—			
Group (*a*)	30,652	34,889	27,365
,, (*b*)	12,343	22,961	19,559
,, (*c*)	4,087	775	463
Total	46,982	58,625	47,387
Green—			
Group (*a*)	25,445	16,455	12,775
,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407	43,840*
,, (*c*)	452	353	264
Total	83,898	87,215	56,879
Tabacco—			
Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161	7,894
,, (*b*)	50,024	49,993	68,339
,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991	62,987
Total	107,442	108,145	139,220
* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871	12,911
* Betelnuts	21,236	20,227	35,498
Treasure—			
Gold (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	129	3,121	852
,, (*c*)	383	...	...
Total	512	3,121	852
Silver (in ounces)—			
Group (*a*)	...	91,723	381,079
,, (*b*)	1,345,830	5,733,705	2,760,969
,, (*c*)	180,000	307,534	420,004
Total	1,525,830	6,232,012	3,571,142

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

No. 249-A.—Trade at Stations on th e important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the official years 1926-27 and 1927-28.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—		
(d)	630	693
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	630	693
Cotton manufactured—		
Piecegoods—		
(d)	421	201
(e)	...	...
(f)	16	6
Total	437	207
Other sorts, including rugs—		
(d)	430	311
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	430	311
Grain and pulse—		
Gram and pulse—		
(d)	14,210	4,355
(e)	16,853	32,708
(f)	1,274	3,073
Total	32,336	40,136
Rice, husked—		
(d)	61,366	58,034
(e)	25,835	11,529
(f)	7,443	20,908
Total	94,644	90,471
Rice, unhusked)paddy)—		
(d)	34,662	23,862
(e)	408	136
(f)	15,330	15,369
Total	50,420	38,367
Hides of Cattle—		
(d)	3,698	4,661
(e)	6,485	16,203
(f)	...	...
Total	10,183	20,864
Lac—		
(d)	2,967	1,484
(e)	91,966	50,177
(f)	...	...
Total	94,933	51,661
Sugar—		
Refined—		
(d)	6	...
(e)	272	...
(f)	...	...
Total	278	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—		
(d)	...	...
(e)	...	...
(f)	1,246	3,752
Total	1,246	3,752
Tea—		
Dry—		
(d)	6,299	7,004
(e)	2,480	218
(f)	...	...
Total	8,779	7,222

Articles	1926-27	1927-28
Tea—*contd.*		
Wet—		
(d)	186	60
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	186	60
Tobacco—		
Cigarettes—		
(d)	165	...
(e)	27	...
(f)	...	...
Total	192	...
Others—		
(d)	4,805	5,246
(e)	136	...
(f)	191	670
Total	5,132	5,916
Orpiment—		
(d)	9,040	8,254
(e)	...	...
(f)	...	...
Total	9,040	8,254
Silk—		
Raw—		
(d)	4,282	3,639
(e)	...	...
(f)	626	683
Total	4,858	4,322
Manufactured—		
(d)	2	...
(e)	...	...
(f)	48	58
Total	50	58
Timber—		
Teak—		
(d)	...	...
(e)	...	...
(f)	3,729	27
Total	3,729	27
Other kinds—		
(d)	69	...
(e)	218	7,541
(f)	...	...
Total	287	7,541
Matches—		
(d)	4	14
(e)	14	...
(f)	...	...
Total	18	14
Treasure—		
Gold (in ounces)	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—		
(d)	24,003	52,500
(e)	229,200	...
(f)	212,292	5,436
Total	465,585	57,936

Note.—"(d)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(e)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, outward traffic.
"(f)" means trade at Thingannyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.

No. 249-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 and 1927-28—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28
Cotton—		
Raw cotton—		
(*d*)	13,355	5,564
(*e*)	245	14
(*f*)	...	....
Total	13,600	5,578
Cotton twist and yarn—		
(*d*)	46,735	48,709
(*e*)	11,822	9,555
(*f*)	3	41
Total	58,560	58,305
Cotton piecegoods—		
(*d*)	21,827	31,051
(*e*)	29,549	41,585
(*f*)	80	404
Total	51,465	73,040
Rice, husked—		
(*d*)	2,285	345
(*e*)	14,521	25,724
(*f*)	...	...
Total	16,806	26,069
Dyes and dyeing materials—		
(*d*)	69	214
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	...	4
Total	69	218
Iron and Steel—		
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)		
(*d*)	...	3,510
(*e*)	...	54
(*f*)	6	33
Total	6	3,597
Machinery and Millwork—		
(*d*)	420	40
(*e*)	577	7,023
(*f*)	39	66
Total	1,036	7,129
Hardware and cutlery—		
(*d*)	5,198	3,501
(*e*)	448	4,205
(*f*)	28	834
Total	5,674	8,540
Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—		
(*d*)	6,186	4,312
(*e*)	17,965	19,997
(*f*)	425	257
Total	24,576	24,566
Petroleum—		
Kerosene oil—		
(*d*)	20,683	23,648
(*e*)	45,085	44,989
(*f*)	978	1,448
Total	67,646	70,085
Petrol—		
(*d*)	1,900	2,315
(*e*)	12,529	20,861
(*f*)	21	17
Total	14,450	23,193
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—		
Condensed Milk—		
(*d*)	3,602	4,245
(*e*)	2,298	2,577
(*f*)	67	149
Total	5,967	6,971
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—		
(*d*)	11,061	13,327
(*e*)	10,917	15,734
(*f*)	1,089	1,410
Total	23,067	30,471
Other provisions and oilman's stores—		
(*d*)	4,219	3,522
(*e*)	15,393	16,953
(*f*)	546	480
Total	20,158	20,955

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hehe, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganuyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 249-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 and 1927-28—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28
Salt—		
(*d*)	92,286	77,255
(*e*)	129,065	148,201
(*f*)	1,206	1,607
Total	222,557	237,243
Silk—		
Raw	...	...
Manufactured—		
(*d*)	28	13
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	...	4
Total	28	17
Jade Stone—		
(*d*)	131	77
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	...	...
Total	131	77
Sugar—		
Refined—		
(*d*)	7,893	6,850
(*e*)	7,894	10,505
(*f*)	374	565
Total	16,161	17,920
Unrefined including jaggery—		
(*d*)	13,205	5,021
(*e*)	2,084	939
(*f*)	2	25
Total	15,291	5,985
Tea, dry—		
(*d*)	2,303	954
(*e*)	2,294	2,803
(*f*)	3	35
Total	4,600	3,792
Tobacco—		
(*d*)	1,480	1,076
(*e*)	2,715	2,851
(*f*)	907	196
Total	5,102	4,123
Candles—		
(*d*)	1,752	1,885
(*e*)	4,709	10,314
(*f*)	111	211
Total	6,572	12,410
Matches—		
(*d*)	3,414	3,679
(*e*)	1,892	2,783
(*f*)	...	21
Total	5,306	6,483
Woollen goods (piecegoods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—		
(*d*)	81	108
(*e*)	54	4,145
(*f*)	...	...
Total	135	4,253
Treasure—		
Gold (in ounces)	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—		
(*d*)	...	...
(*e*)	...	...
(*f*)	8,712	16,368
Total	8,712	16,368

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Heho, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 250.—Trade of

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Trade, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,57,42	5,93,38	4,73,67	4,01,72	4,33,99
Treasure	26,54	37,22	82,18	74,16	42,67
Exports :					
Merchandise	6,46,23	8,78,41	5,59,17	5,61,38	5,36,05
Treasure	3,08	9,23	30,05	33,49	22,34
Total	10,33,27	15,18,24	11,45,07	11,60,75	10,35,05
Indian Trade, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	4,20,36	3,93,69	5,02,64	3,06,57	2,08,63
Treasure	52	...	...	19	32
Exports :					
Merchandise	34,32	65,49	58,74	57,87	32,69
Treasure	...	5,60	1,27,33	88,49	53,73
Total	4,55,20	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,12	3,55,37
Land Trade					
Imports :					
Merchandise	15,77	44,32	25,72	28,93	30,16
Treasure	...	...	...	...	38
Exports :					
Merchandise	2,43	18,82	29,75	32,05	29,01
Treasure	3	...	...	...	...
Total	18,23	63,14	55,47	60,98	59,55
GRAND TOTAL	15,06,70	20,46,16	13,79,25	16,74,85	14,49,97

ADEN.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
4,80,12	5,03,67	5,40,06	5,80,00	6,24,20	Merchandise
51,30	1,00,16	1,13,74	1,11,06	1,25,71	Treasure
					Exports :
5,07,55	5,86,50	5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	Merchandise
48,06	92,05	98,40	66,04	1,00,90	Treasure
10,87,03	13,42,38	13,53,37	12,84,53	14,53,82	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
2,20,12	1,90,78	1,69,31	1,61,56	1,87,54	Merchandise
4,32	4,19	2,87	8	4,08	Treasure
					Exports :
37,36	37,11	30,34	34,84	34,04	Merchandise
51,00	22,13	37,76	38,64	36,04	Treasure
3,12,70	2,03,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	2,03,48	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
29,80	32,07	28,21	27,83	33,78	Merchandise
2,02	60	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
45,13	36,10	29,01	28,53	30,39	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
76,95	67,77	57,22	56,36	64,17	TOTAL
14,76,28	16,73,36	16,50,87	15,76,01	17,81,47	GRAND TOTAL

No. 251.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
	ENTERED									
With Cargoes:										
Steam	1,975	3,639,088	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,974	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186
Sailing	1,151	113,900	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	88,901	659	71,602
Total	3,126	3,752,988	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788
In Ballast:										
Steam	667	1,410,287	506	1,263,011	616	1,438,226	306	640,908	271	741,792
Sailing	851	89,200	431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759
Total	1,518	1,499,487	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551
Steam	2,642	5,049,375	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978
Sailing	2,002	203,100	1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361
GRAND TOTAL	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339
	CLEARED									
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,510	4,898,810	2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,573
Sailing	2,219	243,281	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,357
Total	4,729	5,142,091	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929
In Ballast:										
Steam	59	138,730	113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,254	236	742,897
Sailing	72	4,109	105	9,411	96	9,342	83	7,945	61	9,306
Total	131	142,839	218	337,843	228	381,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203
Steam	2,569	5,037,540	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,233	2,856	8,075,469
Sailing	2,291	247,390	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663
GRAND TOTAL	4,860	5,284,930	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,133

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,341	6,667,804	2,395	6,924,434	2,411	7,041,419	2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,508,539	Steam
686	68,682	635	64,215	640	61,953	518	51,249	564	51,794	Sailing
3,027	6,736,576	3,030	6,988,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
413	1,265,031	537	1,591,293	375	1,165,692	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	Steam
315	34,724	365	33,645	357	32,931	397	39,415	405	38,459	Sailing
728	1,299,755	902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	TOTAL
2,754	7,932,925	2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	Steam
1,001	103,406	1,000	97,860	997	94,884	915	90,664	969	90,253	Sailing
3,755	8,036,331	3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,666	3,918	8,876,840	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
3,745	7,897,122	2,918	8,407,229	2,727	8,093,310	2,630	7,800,807	2,867	7,828,456	Steam
1,016	108,042	885	92,947	858	87,319	871	89,181	992	96,046	Sailing
3,761	8,006,064	3,803	8,500,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	3,859	7,925,402	TOTAL
										In Ballast
161	569,327	139	444,757	190	647,728	223	800,736	233	773,760	Steam
29	2,093	148	7,552	65	5,223	32	2,901	24	2,590	Sailing
190	571,420	287	452,309	255	652,951	255	803,637	257	776,350	TOTAL
2,906	8,466,449	3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	3,200	8,602,216	Steam.
1,045	111,035	1,032	100,499	923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	Sailing.
3,951	8,577,484	4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,041	3,582,541	2,160	5,202,805	2,444	6,113,299	2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,419,050
British Indian	256	56,703	263	124,772	332	144,038	310	135,038	334	171,757
Native	1,641	153,617	1,184	112,062	942	92,887	709	80,314	630	65,050
Foreign :										
American	26	37,974	49	120,228	126	375,610	70	223,887	60	197,373
Arab	...	...	1	213	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	72	77,608	8	16,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,070
Danish	11	32,522	9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20 036	10	24,103
Dutch	70	233,304	36	104,556	68	237,643	67	225,023	100	288,420
French	20	45,827	15	23,360	19	41,738	6	17,786	5	17,856
German	...	...	...	...	3	14,037	43	152,161	76	266,524
Greek	20	41,947	8	21,461	7	19,324	7	20,751	5	13,170
Italian	45	110,376	46	130,559	52	162,954	52	170,826	68	226,670
Japanese	306	671,216	190	473,403	228	614,036	176	541,236	138	425,294
Norwegian	76	107,607	53	69,069	51	89,114	44	101,503	40	86,891
Portuguese	4	12,345	...	..	1	3,998	2	7,758	1	3,870
Russian	18	12,566	6	13,758	6	12,419	...	...	...	...
Spanish	10	26,301	5	10,303	2	5,772	...	...	...	...
Swedish	15	38,743	17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180	21	65,018
Other Nationalities	1	1,083	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,778
TOTAL FOREIGN	704	1,469,549	456	1,058,577	613	1,695,051	502	1,585,439	533	1,642,473
GRAND TOTAL	4,644	5,252,475	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	6,046,475	3,948	7,041,810	3,534	7,308,330

No. 253.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	1,933	3,506,425	2,171	5,286,014	2,203	5,750,777	2,442	6,205,418	2,276	6,240,024
British Indian	244	33,194	279	69,045	381	123,180	386	170,180	3 5	104,733
Native	1,058	202,200	1,248	126,026	949	97,148	776	76,589	695	66,364
Foreign :										
American	28	38,970	40	101,401	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,443
Arab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	70	77,230	12	21,917	11	24,230	8	22,123	4	3,628
Danish	14	35,200	6	3,230	14	25,055	11	21,750	12	29,311
Dutch	78	234 065	36	100,895	51	161.362	55	169,754	56	237 193
French	20	60,050	23	38,327	17	38,577	5	15,577	5	17,856
German	...	...	...	...	4	16,624	22	91,497	45	163,971
Greek	28	47,402	7	18,807	6	17,271	12	38,702	30	103,130
Italian	44	118,602	39	122,209	57	178,793	54	181,973	77	250,883
Japanese	320	714,352	207	481,373	191	481,359	192	589,953	145	449,372
Norwegian	73	106,172	51	59,260	51	83,704	30	84,001	42	80,477
Portuguese	4	12,345	1	855	...	...	3	7,758	...	...
Russian	23	19,972	12	21,052	4	11,080	...	...	...	...
Spanish	10	26,371	7	13,734	2	5,772	...	...	...	...
Swedish	10	49,318	13	29,499	10	53,571	16	46,675	22	65 131
Other Nationalities	1	1,083	4	5,682	5	12,018	3	10,850	8	20,718
TOTAL FOREIGN	725	1,543,111	468	1,018,811	545	1,465,133	485	1,500,070	569	1,745,021
GRAND TOTAL	4,860	5,284,030	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,089	6,013,157	3,695	8,196,139

ENTERED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST AT PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,068	5,044,908	2,208	6,065,741	2,074	5,792,260	2,048	5,745,050	2,213	6,184,568	British
346	123,346	284	120,140	272	99,110	327	113,178	305	128,417	British Indian
662	68,237	720	65,128	730	65,515	615	56,004	657	61,145	Native
										Foreign :
104	357,363	76	290,242	97	280,438	92	268,423	93	248,514	American
1	129	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
7	14,969	8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chinese
11	27,340	7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	4	11,629	Danish
112	347,062	118	363,829	112	333,164	103	306,692	94	260,479	Dutch
10	33,225	13	73,139	21	65,148	33	146,868	35	160,628	French
81	262,519	95	336,350	99	357,068	104	313,050	131	529,365	German
5	10,234	18	50,943	9	22,956	1	2,692	14	37,026	Greek
101	261,565	136	468,019	121	443,944	119	430,559	117	404,157	Italian
135	461,885	164	570,911	186	627,393	187	632,903	163	542,116	Japanese
44	87,770	46	93,031	48	97,308	41	92,567	63	134,781	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	1	6,869	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3,069	...	...	Spanish
21	68,050	23	75,710	26	81,530	28	70,078	17	53,126	Swedish
8	21,604	11	25,190	4	12,771	14	39,383	11	18,911	Other Nationalities
649	2,139,841	720	2,386,608	698	2,350,170	692	2,428,784	718	2,507,330	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,755	9,030,331	3,932	8,613,687	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,744,666	3,918	8,876,840	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST FROM PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA TO DISTINGUISHING NATIONALITIES.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,211	6,272,049	2,319	6,428,955	2,168	6,159,510	2,118	6,051,524	2,165	6,050,182	British
358	140,898	315	147,004	312	120,874	346	126,555	363	130,963	British Indian
712	71,440	729	68,154	620	59,555	587	56,273	670	60,699	Native
										Foreign :
110	360,320	90	327,787	71	269,750	57	244,370	52	202,455	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
6	18,846	8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chinese
5	20,061	8	19,200	6	19,608	4	10,143	1	1,985	Danish
95	263,700	99	289,092	119	360,057	99	295,914	96	208,817	Dutch
20	86,695	19	77,579	21	85,948	33	151,525	37	175,241	French
67	233,639	77	268,463	100	358,078	97	371,439	128	510,445	German
18	67,950	17	52,745	15	40,959	4	12,548	19	53,308	Greek
97	347,427	158	517,300	122	440,727	128	485,782	126	478,702	Italian
144	483,923	160	626,697	225	756,147	216	725,417	172	599,704	Japanese
41	74,510	43	86,757	37	65,599	32	60,266	57	108,393	Norwegian
...	...	2	13,738	1	1,511	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,348	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,499	Spanish
18	59,889	18	57,768	32	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	Swedish
7	19,570	13	30,530	2	6,265	16	41,894	7	19,908	Other Nationalities
640	2,002,497	727	2,563,313	741	2,493,060	705	2,459,273	709	2,459,888	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,951	8,577,384	4,050	9,042,456	3,840	8,633,580	3,760	8,568,636	3,916	8,701,763	GRAND TOTAL

No. 254.—Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784
Karachi	5,703	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,099	982	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,155	1,732	2,056	1,731	2,405	2,039
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,034	985	2,109	923	2,267	1,212
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,776	6,045	1,657	5,698	1,831	6,304
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,992	943	3,963	972	3,757	946
Steamers: Foreign	568	1,574	420	957	631	2,071	639	2,212	701	2,398
Steamers: Total	5,163	7,216	4,151	5,060	6,401	9,059	6,259	8,882	6,289	9,648
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	68,051	1,149	58,918	913	59,606	1,050
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	74,452	10,208	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,934	1,798	5,733	1,934	6,256	2,186	6,985
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	168	195	167	171	137	137	119
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	496	1,768	569	1,975	602	2,120
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,489	7,668	2,674	8,368	2,925	9,224
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	24	4	16	3	16	2
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,513	7,672	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226
Rangoon										
Steamers: British	2,109	4,121	1,508	2,704	2,078	5,389	2,002	5,142	2,205	5,616
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	308	638	228	432	237	451
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	649	2,108	623	2,003	566	1,096
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,132	3,035	8,135	2,853	7,577	3,008	7,763
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	299	21	402	32	258	21
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,334	8,156	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 254.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,031	2,781	1,015	2,687	1,099	2,879
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	353	440	340	449	372	503
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	316	1,099	353	1,300	359	1,423
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,700	4,329	1,708	4,436	1,830	4,805
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	4,250	251	3,926	241	3,559	213
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,950	4,580	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	972	2,727	521	1,561	962	3,335	1,022	3,598	1,146	4,043
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	74	192	52	126	65	152
Steamers — Foreign	192	567	80	196	349	1,327	376	1,471	452	1,746
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,385	4,854	1,450	5,195	1,663	5,941
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	26	2	128	10	188	18
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,411	4,856	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	381	790	554	1,508	618	1,723	593	1,646
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	106	268	80	202	92	253
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	34	127	26	86	45	148
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	694	1,923	724	2,011	730	2,046
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	1,125	63	975	61	1,091	65
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,819	1,986	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	488	397	1,313	412	1,334	456	1,495
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	144	257	173	223	231	303
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	18	63	26	76	47	140
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	559	1,633	611	1,633	734	1,938
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,043	106	1,596	99	1,444	98	1,671	101
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,155	1,732	2,055	1,731	2,405	2,039
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	392	402	523	445	742	548	1,015
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,095	130	1,150	143	1,141	146
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	3	9	9	25	19	37
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,500	671	1,604	910	1,708	1,198
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	474	14	505	13	550	14
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,034	685	2,109	923	2,267	1,213

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 255.—Number and Gross Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1928.

	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	4	2,419	...	...	4	2,419
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	31	23,938	9	2,086	40	25,024
Chittagong—						
Steel	2	1,050	...	...	2	1,050
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	2	1,050	9	2,375	11	3,425
Bombay †—						
Iron	1	261	...	...	1	261
Steel	76	117,878	1	193	77	118,071
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	515	3	1,263
Total	79	118,887	2	708	81	119,595
Karachi—						
Steel	1	250	...	...	1	250
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	466	2	466
Total	1	250	2	466	3	716
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	59	12,486	59	12,486
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,568	17	2,568
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	14	1,892	14	1,892
Tuticorin—						
Wood and Composite	1	131	15	1 894	16	3,025
Wood and Composite	...	...	11	1,652	11	1,652
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,703	16	2,703
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	7	1,399	7	1,399
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	1	139	1	139
Total	1	131	209	35,587	210	36,018
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	41	41,891	...	...	41	41,891
Wood and Composite	5	2,212	18	4,673	23	6,885
Total	47	44,236	19	4,834	66	49,070
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpyu—						
Iron	4	12,345	...	...	4	12,345
Bassien—						
Wood and Composite	1	496	...	...	1	496
Total	5	12,841	3	1,225	8	14,066
Total all ports—						
Iron	10	15,168	1	161	11	15,329
Steel	146	181,351	1	193	147	181,544
Wood and Composite	10	3,624	251	47,227	261	51,051
Grand Total	166	200,333	253	47,581	419	247,014

† Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 256.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,423	2,174,887	1,753	3,037,776	1,502	3,014,307	1,558	4,019,434	1,366	3,030,094
Calcutta	829	2,34[illegible],403	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,912	772	2,[illegible]65,885	764	2,661,523
Tuticorin	309	353,347	309	409,203	292	397,082	310	518,762	332	662,304
Rangoon	742	1,414,698	578	1,175,005	591	1,022,310	633	1,955,504	727	2,109,916
Karachi	1,794	1,245,241	1,083	920,649	1,267	1,403,220	1,259	1,773,342	957	1,583,073
Madras	206	534,173	326	931,967	366	1,198,133	402	1,427,160	414	1,466,740
Negapatam	259	14[illegible],056	167	189,776	160	272,4[illegible]7	172	229,459	124	228,124
Cochin	46	23,415	44	59,551	54	77,974	[illegible]4	161,060	55	260,712
Cuddalore	28	10,808	51	58,321	[illegible]4	83,908	72	141,912	55	105,475
Bassein	36	102,620	15	39,[illegible]85	36	70,698	17	51,540	30	80,738
Chittagong	22	54,617	24	60,764	15	43,126	24	50,926	23	61,256
Cocanada	34	12,304	20	25,278	7	10,019	13	17,005	22	45,552
Mangalore	37	5,953	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,086	47	44,377
Calicut	149	30,023	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883	136	58,016
Tellicherry	5	3,461	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791	12	32,376
Akyab	227	49,[illegible]6	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	45,616
Moulmein	128	44,322	28	11,610	33	25,001	19	26,045	26	41,705
Vizagapatam	1	2,952	4	11,055	1	3,760	...	..	4	11,844
Total	6,176	8,555,056	5,846	11,077,067	6,143	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,185	5,202	13,590,859
Total for all ports in British India	7,855	8,[illegible]95,070	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,519,307	6,580	13,965,717

—	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,266	3,881,926	1,215	3,815,705	1,293	4,024,014	1,092	3,678,048	1,303	4 181,419
Calcutta	825	2,913,532	866	3,155,585	830	3,050,506	8[illegible]5	3,191,345	784	2,840,451
Tuticorin	334	500,983	316	500,034	325	5[illegible],199	318	570,[illegible]62	316	6[illegible],310
Rangoon	700	2,415,083	799	2,547,074	791	2,516,640	746	2,333,240	717	2,262,302
Karachi	1,054	1,790,678	1,235	2,3[illegible]0,480	1,033	1,[illegible]39,651	934	1,652,205	1,001	1,803,083
Madras	3[illegible]6	1,4[illegible]3,404	416	1,576,377	485	1,868,223	478	1,[illegible]78,032	600	1,800 650
Negapatam	172	348,986	136	272,407	157	348,020	174	416,152	185	406,614
Cochin	63	200 431	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,922	83	204,703
Cuddalore	78	188,320	54	117,468	40	89,117	38	37,130	40	92,381
Bassein	30	110,216	41	121,701	45	135,538	33	108,580	28	81,269
Chittagong	22	42,040	19	60,158	12	31,442	11	32,695	13	3[illegible]631
Cocanada	31	54,579	26	74,986	27	62,409	24	60,842	29	71,517
Mangalore	40	30,497	49	42,730	76	49,819	51	37,301	50	52,377
Calicut	150	118,986	139	80,[illegible]57	110	82,416	133	134,044	130	105,057
Tellicherry	6	10,010	13	4[illegible],448	5	1[illegible],199	0	17,671	9	26,270
Akyab	87	59,420	72	30,2[illegible]0	59	37,[illegible]82	34	20,[illegible]52	60	15, 08
Moulmein	18	30,745	24	40,743	4	10,789	9	20,036	5	6,746
Vizagapatam	7	24,881	14	43,823	12	42,738	9	37,208	6	11,645
Total	5,309	14,332,406	5,503	15,116,084	5,380	14,774,094	5,036	14,320,695	5,330	14,783,671
Total for all ports in British India	6,788	14,742,040	6,883	15,578,825	6,686	15,284,010	6,384	14,872,073	6,804	15,575,735

No. 257.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . .	78,48,75	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,90,52	1,03,54,54
Foreign . . .	9,08,43	10,87,30	10,23,60	10,22,40	9,33,32
Government Stores :					
Indian . . .	1,42,31	1,28,16	1,04,72	69,78	60,99
Foreign . . .	89,11	52,02	68,18	51,77	31,00
Total Merchandise	89,88,60	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,84
Treasure . . .	3,36,07	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,00,88	1,19,24
Total Imports .	93,24,67	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . .	56,87,35	86,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,13	90,14,91
Foreign . . .	10,87,33	13,04,92	13,27,59	13,37,55	12,10,08
Government Stores :					
Indian . . .	1,20,18	1,97,91	91,91	1,07,99	79,47
Foreign . . .	97,17	57,54	56,95	59,88	59,37
Total Merchandise .	70,01,03	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,59,55	1,03,73,43
Treasure . . .	3,33,96	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94	1,19,38
Total Exports .	73,34,99	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,49	1,04,92,81
Total Trade .	1,66,59,66	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,84	2,19,91,99

—	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . .	1,04,30,73	99,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,05,17	1,01,13,69
Foreign . . .	9,02,10	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,83,00
Government Stores :					
Indian . . .	63,30	55,38	81,04	1,07,50	91,48
Foreign . . .	34,10	31,48	26,82	31,55	43,34
Total Merchandise .	1,14,30,23	1,09,04,65	1,12,96,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51
Treasure . . .	1,38,77	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23	1,47,66
Total Imports .	1,15,69,00	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian . . .	89,39,23	87,85,57	87,87,21	83,68,01	92,55,98
Foreign . . .	11,68,40	10,10,82	11,59,09	10,62,41	12,55,59
Government Stores :					
Indian . . .	67,96	69,72	98,86	75,71	60,28
Foreign . . .	47,82	39,34	44,92	46,94	44,07
Total Merchandise .	1,02,23,41	99,05,45	1,00,85,08	95,53,07	1,06,15,87
Treasure . . .	1,42,71	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,27,09	1,51,10
Total Exports .	1,03,66,12	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,60	97,80,16	1,07,66,97
Total Trade .	2,19,35,12	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,14

No. 258.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1918-19	12,63,62	1,53,66	14,16,28	58,48	8,52,25	2,94,45	11,46,70	12,19
	1919-20	20,02,96	1,99,32	22,02,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,30,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,20,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,80,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,08	84,62	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,56	17,79,98	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,21	20,68,05	99,75	15,12,55	1,60,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	16,77,10	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,70	1,01,31	23,94,00	99,92	14,01,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,31
Bihar and Orissa	1918-19	15,97	8,56	24,33	...	10,67	...	10,67	51
	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,70
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	49,20	...	49,20	...
	1923-24	9,53	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,63	12,30	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	3,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,61	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
Bombay	1918-19	36,81,52	1,78,63	38,60,35	1,24	16,40,65	4,87,39	21,34,04	1,85
	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	2,87	20,54,12	7,02,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,85,91	7,05,95	35,81,86	5,18
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,08,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,32,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,01
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,05,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,03	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,60,10	1,80,23	35,55,33	1,24	23,33,34	6,60,59	29,93,93	7,15
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,46	32,92,32	1,55	23,06,31	8,03,30	30,69,60	15,03
Sind	1918-19	6,33,73	1,75,32	8,09,05	64	4,47,04	1,55,69	6,02,73	33
	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	8,32,04	1,24,29	9,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,61,93	1,73,33	11,35,26	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71

[Continued on next page.

No. 258.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1921-22	10,60,54	4,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,68,57	1,15,00	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,65
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,10,39	1,38	8,23,72	96,57	9,29,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,97	11,53,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,92	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	85,21	10,96,25	13	5,14 53	87,18	6,01,71	...
Madras	1918-19	8,43,50	1,08,56	9,52,06	22	8,45,07	12,99	8,58,06	20
	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,78,27	1,90,60	14,69,87	...	8,05,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,08,68	2,51,00	17,59,68	3	9,99,22	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,06	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,02,28	28,40	12,20,68	78,39
	1927-28	19,07,26	3,18,00	22,25,26	2	11,33,57	32,03	11,65,60	...
Burma	1918-19	14,06,61	2,88,50	16,95,11	13,41	18,85,67	1,36,81	20,22,48	59,72
	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,96	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	30	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,39,91	1,43,11	31,83,02	80,24
	1922-23	15,92,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,86	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,63,01	1,97,33	17,61,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,80,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,40,33	1,08,90	24,58,28	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,02,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,02	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,29,14	28,60,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01 39
Total	1918-19	76,48,75	9,09,43	87,57,18	73,99	56,87,35	10,87,33	67,74,68	74,80
	1919-20	1,03,65,16	10,87,39	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,19	13,94,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,23,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	98,11
	1921-22	1,04,99,53	10,23,40	1,15,21,93	89,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,93
	1922-23	1,03 54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,38,83	12,19,65	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,73	9,03,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,03,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,03
	1924-25	99,63,06	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,23,69	87,35,56	10,10,52	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,59,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,95,17	8,74,38	1,03,70,55	81,31	83,08,01	10,62,51	94,30,42	1,73,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,88,00	1,09,96,69	1,31,02	92,55,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,46

No. 259.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	241	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	5	1,563	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	3	50	3	93	2	89	4	334	4	117
Sailing	15	1,758	4	212	20	1,927	22	3,057	17	1,737
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	311
Sailing	17	2,832	13	1,756	10	1,704	7	353	12	468
Other Ports: Sailing	138	5,006	71	2,515	73	1,802	83	1,551	44	1,777
Steam	..	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	17	550
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	154	21,312	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	510	...	...
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	2	1,551	...	...	6	478	1	49
Sailing	8	2,850	13	2,019	11	589	13	897	4	528
Total	341	36,204	200	21,013	154	8,576	140	6,110	101	5,237

—	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bengal:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	..	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	..	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	..	...	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Bombay: Steam	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807	...	...
Sailing	22	2,302	4	430	3	140	19	3,159	6	2,123
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46
Sailing	11	926	15	824	6	377	2	92	15	874
Other Ports: Sailing	20	494	20	386	9	315	10	384	7	159
Madras:										
Various Ports: Sailing	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	533	3	105
Steam	...	.	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...
Burma:										
Various Ports: Steam	3	195	...	...	1	15	1	10	...	...
Sailing	3	255	...	...	...	...	3	249	1	14
Total	83	5,097	58	2,094	25	1,151	62	4,182	33	3,321

No. 260.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	241	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830	2	1,528
Bombay: Steam	4	3,840	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,205	3	5,455
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...
Burma: Steam	1	139	2	1,551	2	721	6	478	4	6,553
Sailing	9	3,561	13	2,019	17	901	12	807	3	173
Total	15	7,781	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,699	12	13,709
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	5	1,553	9	2,815	1	406	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	3	56	3	93	2	89	3	222	7	457
Sailing	161	8,799	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,699	99	5,575
Madras: Sailing	155	21,361	85	10,052	28	1,987	13	540	17	550
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	1	85	...	...	...	...	1	55
Total	324	31,769	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637
GRAND TOTAL	339	39,550	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346

—	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	3	1,527	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	...	...	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560	5	9,179
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	3	195	4	303	1	15	8	236	8	467
Sailing	3	255	...	...	...	...	2	267	2	293
Total	9	1,977	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063	15	9,939
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	4	165	2	71	1	74	5	807	2	89
Sailing	83	4,879	90	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,398
Madras: Sailing	20	880	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	107	5,924	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772	31	3,592
GRAND TOTAL	116	7,901	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531

No. 261.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port		Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
		Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
							With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta		50	425	159	634	...	353	281
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports		14	103	55	172	...	116	56
Bombay		140	992	169	1,301	3	647	651
Karachi		109	1,261	138	1,508	...	474	1,034
Rangoon		21	175	37	233	...	137	96
TOTAL, 1927-28		334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
TOTALS	1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
	1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
	1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
	1923-24	241(a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
	1922-23	161(b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
	1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
	1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,222
	1919-20	245	1,953	807	3,005	9	2,050	946
	1918-19	389	2,213	610	3,212	5	2,061	1,146

(a) Includes one under detention.
(b) „ two „ „

No. 262.—Wrecks and

A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1918	4	6,653	...	...	4	6,653	...	...	58	(b)2,620
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	(c)17,845	...	..	45	3,824
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	38	(f)2,940
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	(h)2,726
1924	3	(e)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	..	...	17	(n)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	73	(g)5,740
1926	4	6,460	...	...	4	6,460	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,033	...	...	3	1,033	...	...	52	2,301

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam.		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs	tons	vs.	tons
1918	20	(k)56,616	...		20	56,616	..	..	66	3,4 9
1919	44	(l)90,724	8	8,108	52	98,832	...	..	88	1,4 3
1920	55	126,146	...	...	55	126,146	...	.	26	2,10
1921	45	133,316	...		45	133,316	...	..	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	.	24	82,690	..	.	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	.	18	(b)661
1924	39	123,0.0	.	...	39	1,23.060	...	.	18	73
1925	34	112,761	..	...	34	1,12,761	...	..	23	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	919
1927	30	(a)106,607	...	.	30	106,607	..		19	771

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
(b) " " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " " of eight British vessels not given.
(d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
(e) " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
11	1,286	1	1,177	..	...	50	15	..	1918
14	(a)909	2	3,601	1	1,206	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...		11	...	1920
8	114	.	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(b)916	...	.	...	...	..	28	.	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(j)	..	...	1	4	.	1924
16	(b)967	...	...	..	...	20	112	...	1925
10	(b)1,436	3	12,039	...	. .	2	31	...	1926
17	(p)824	2	7,659	...	...	221	56	...	1927

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
8	408	5	9,772	..	...	5	15	...	1918
6	420	8	19,618	...	..	15	2	...	1919
11	1,088	13	36,852	...		2	...	...	1920
7	392	13	(m)36,175	...	..	.	7	2	1921
6	284	7	20,340	...		10	7	..	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	3,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(b)333	8	28,780	..		1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	..	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	o)27,240	.	.	2	...	...	1926
8	870	11	41,762	.		26	1	...	1927

(b) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given
(j) " " " of one British motor launch not given.
(j) Not given.
(k) Excluding the tonnage of 2 British steam launches not given.
(l) " " " of 14 British vessels not given
(m) " " " of one Dutch submarine not given.
(n) " " " of four British trading vessels not given.
(o) " " " of one Foreign vessel not given.
(p) " " " of five Native crafts not given.

No. 263.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	456	8,25,70,435	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494
Insurance	96	56,23,952	97	82,64,971	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,89,243
Navigation	23	1,49,86,063	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,91,103	34	4,22,79,994
Railways and Tramways	54	13,39,93,956	51	13,61,10,406	49	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,497
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	854	19,69,09,178	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,165	1,878	59,72,10,613
Tea	314	6,26,30,622	385	6,81,97,790	400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446
Other Planting Companies	42	79,58,900	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,99,919	78	1,17,17,882
Coal Mining	187	7,16,75,997	233	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,32,204	272	9,48,92,594
Gold Mining	6	17,72,656	6	17,83,056	8	22,93,216	8	22,93,216
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	71	6,13,12,758	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807
Cotton Mills	192	18,00,78,059	227	18,56,89,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,924
Jute Mills	43	10,52,75,515	55	11,65,25,965	58	13,81,18,389	59	17,87,98,255
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	13	2,22,66,205	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,401	27	1,68,38,675
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,59,375
Jute Presses, etc.	129	2,68,47,037	136	2,68,52,460	141	2,80,17,529	20	70,94,675
Flour Mills	27	74,52,770	34	73,98,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571
Estate, Land and Building	41	3,54,48,485	57	3,64,05,832	86	4,07,44,535	100	5,36,64,780
Sugar (including jaggery)	20	87,99,771	24	87,35,096	39	1,24,00,887	43	2,01,39,464
Other Companies	145	3,52,74,506	211	5,07,95,117	257	6,81,02,460	290	7,85,87,363
Total	2,713	1,06,08,75,860	3,500	1,19,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,03,795	4,781	2,22,83,96,039

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
743	17,26,29,092	800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	885	14,26,15,924	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,19,56,009
60	3,15,00,985	63	3,16,84,968	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,08,726
26	3,94,46,522	25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,070	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254
48	14,07,19,388	47	14,85,15,448	46	14,88,94,039	48	14,98,07,054	46	14,72,97,449	43	14,93,59,799
160	3,70,83,147	144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,605	126	3,06,72,037	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795
1,928	71,68,52,756	1,058	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,35,93,172	1,055	88,10,70,269	2,007	87,01,09,660	2,072	88,24,10,562
393	9,40,35,482	384	9,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,051	426	10,50,52,859	449	11,08,68,355
72	1,18,55,593	69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119	74	76,89,836	83	1,22,33,361
266	10,12,69,202	254	11,00,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078
4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370
94	29,33,68,488	96	29,44,43,464	94	29,50,56,197	89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,07,349	98	28,53,87,701
263	35,97,73,281	272	37,07,69,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147	262	36,57,02,861
53	17,14,45,438	54	17,31,89,695	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250
25	3,32,61,276	23	3,22,53,441	25	3,42,06,653	22	2,29,71,028	22	2,39,20,776	20	2,46,68,633
115	2,21,32,654	110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,508	107	2,36,05,772	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034
25	1,58,37,185	28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,08,340	26	1,70,08,802	28	1,70,53,853
31	1,00,36,152	28	99,83,775	29	1,28,58,205	20	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,76,076	23	1,21,17,000
102	5,99,09,562	98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,40,586	108	7,12,39,970	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377
42	1,70,37,618	39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,253	34	1,83,35,043
335	16,00,25,330	324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	13,10,07,734	339	13,88,22,417
4,785	2,49,85,40,450	4,820	2,54,55,03,404	4,822	2,66,50,20,568	4,926	2,67,70,11,041	5,168	2,67,09,39,595	5,388	2,66,71,38,588

No. 264.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	37	19,68,114	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,19,990	84	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743
Insurance	1	8,008	4	10,120	1	13,006	1	1,12,688	4	2,32,490
Navigation	...	...	...	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117
Railways and Tramways	1	6,86,552	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,482	1	6,90,039	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,004	12	32,22,344
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	25	6,59,908	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,22,52,548	176	1,31,53,940
Tea	...	...	...	...	3	5,89,318	3	6,01,350	3	6,29,275
Other Planting Companies	...	...	2	10,00,000	45	39,06,940	37	39,22,785	32	38,04,555
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	6	3,14,700	8	9,50,000	10	11,51,004	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,000
Cotton Mills	...	..	20	1,22,92,025	30	1,03,81,012	30	2,26,59,780	34	3,08,08,338
Jute Mills	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	15,00,000	2	21,69,540	1	4,39,695	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,302
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9,18,225	8	6,67,650
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,505	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	1	12,000	4	5,35,990	4	5,39,522	6	31,66,095
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	1	26,806	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524
Other Companies	4	1,32,133	16	96,84,353	23	8,03,318	21	12,02,841	25	13,74,965
TOTAL	76	52,69,605	168	3,74,09,004	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,01,653	405	9,03,11,624

Class of Companies	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital (a)	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	85	2,53,91,309	86	2,54,96,644	98	2,56,93,269	100	2,05,60,216	173	2,98,42,500
Insurance	10	3,80,276	14	3,08,949	14	4,03,051	14	4,01,305	10	3,93,714
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300
Railways and Tramways	1	6,95,792	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,766
Other Transit and Transport	12	32,22,344	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,650	9	6,36,984	10	6,43,987
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	163	1,41,49,420	147	1,23,59 693	136	1,28,79,685	127	1,02,05,381	136	1,38,92,517
Tea	6	14,29,275	5	14,59,675	5	13,55 712	6	15,70,149	6	14,91,855
Other Planting Companies	30	40,42,353	34	30,96,508	35	41,08,176	38	39,69,453	37	40,65,771
Coal Mining	1	51,68,014	1	..	1	..	1	54,11,529	1	51,11,529
Gold Mining	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	9	12,15,599	9	11,24,809	8	11,11 939	8	11,97,000	8	13,91,155
Cotton Mills	33	4,63,73,033	30	3,90,50,184	36	4,10,44,043	29	3,95,45,090	27	3,89,90,529
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	3	14,22,812	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,531	2	14,27,305	3	14,37,305
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	8	8,00,195	6	7 78,705	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	3,54,000	4	3,54 000	5	28,85 200	2	4,000	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	2	40,604	2	52,623	2	69,881	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	1,01,524	3	62,730	3	99 305	2	3,02,555	2	4,10,480
Other Companies	22	30,93,128	23	38,00,200	25	7,22,509	23	5,85,470	21	6,80,858
TOTAL	391	10,78,38,264	382	9,0 ,58,012	385	9,49,24,045	379	9,93,79,331	445	17,02,32,873

* Figures for the year 1918-19 relate to Mysore only to which were added Baroda, Gwalior and Indore from 1919-20. Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as statistics were not available.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Province and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan		331	47	689	22	24	13	16	5
Insurance		5	27	21	3	5	4	...	5
Navigation		...	8	16	...	...	2	..	
Railways and Tramways		1	16	24	...	1	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport		8	23	85	1	...	12	6	..
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		194	347	1,010	106	130	141	87	24
Tea		14	1	379	3	...	1	...	...
Other Planting Companies		13	3	41	...	...	17	3	..
Coal Mining			3	196	1	3	1	9	4
Gold Mining		1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		3	12	31	...	1	43	3	3
Cotton Mills		33	174	41	8	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		1	...	60	...	..	...	..	
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		..	10	5	4	1	...	...	..
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.		13	68	3	3	9	2	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.		3		25	...	...	...		...
Flour Mills		...	8	7	...	3	...	1	
Estate, Land and Building		5	26	61	...	1	18		
Sugar (including Jaggery)		2	1	11	13	4	...	1	...
Other Companies		42	33	102	37	5	33	6	4
Total, 1927-28		668	807	2,868	200	187	2?6	84	55
Totals	1926-27	663	817	2,751	215	173	283	82	49
	1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	1?8	264	76	48
	1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	169	261	70	56
	1923-24	683	842	2,318	253	140	254	64	51
	1922-23	634	862	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
	1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
	1920-21	517	873	2,448	204	97	170	50	31
	1919-20	436	710	1,742	159	79	138	39	26
	1918-19	372	561	1,264	144	76	126	33	26

Class of Companies		Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	Total
Banking and Loan		32	1		...	...	6	4	1,110
Insurance		2	...	1	..	...	3	...	76
Navigation		...	...	...	..	...		..	26
Railways and Tramways		...		..	...	...	..	..	43
Other Transit and Transport		1	..	..	1	..	8	...	145
Trading and Manufacturing Companies		30	1	9	1	2	38	2	2,(72
Tea		72	...	...	...	..	.	...	449
Other Planting Companies		3	...	...	3	...	..	...	87
Coal Mining		...	...	...	..	.	3	..	210
Gold Mining		...	...	...			.	.	3
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies		2	..	1		..	...	..	98
Cotton Mills		...	...	9		..	2	...	26
Jute Mills		..	..	.			...	...	61
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.		..	..	.	..	..	.	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling etc.		...	...	1	.	.	.	..	105
Jute Presses, etc.		..	...	..	...	.		.	28
Flour Mills		...	..	.	.		4	..	23
Estate, Land and Building		3	.	.	..			..	111
Sugar (including Jaggery)		...	...	.	..		3	...	34
Other Companies		9	1	1	...	..	5	1	330
Total, 1927-28		133	3	22	5	2	..	7	5,?68
Totals	1926-27	110	3	23	5	2	70	10	5,158
	1925-26	100	2	23	4	...	64	9	4,996
	1924-25	111	2	23	3	...	56	10	4,822
	1923-24	116	3	42	3	...	53	10	4,820
	1922-23	114	2	40	3	...	14	9	4,795
	1921-22	114	1	42	3	..	55	9	4,79
	1920-21	97	1	28	3	..	42	8	4,188
	1919-20	81	1	20	2	..	20	9	3,500
	1918-19	69	1	14	1	...	17	9	2,713

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Baroda (a)	Gwalior	Indore (b)	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan	46	1	2	1	120	3	173
Insurance	2	7	1	...	...	...	10
Navigation	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	2	1	4	1	10
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	49	13	17	2	48	7	136
Tea	...	...	...	...	6	...	6
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	37	...	37
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	10	5	7	...	2	27
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	6	...	...	...	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	10	5	2	...	4	...	21
Total, 1927-28	126	43	30	11	221	14	445
Totals 1926-27	123	51	30	11	152	12	379
1925-26	118	57	34	13	140	23	385
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	43	*	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168
1918-19	76	...	...	...	...	..	76

* Figures are not available.

(a) Figures for the year ending July, 1927.

(b) Figures for the year 1928.

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	16	28,617,775	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	68,218,097	27	70,687,524
Insurance	101	120,233,205	107	118,094,845	113	103,473,091	131	108,286,020	124	57,160,645
Navigation	15	22,365,418	15	23,085,418	17	23,169,876	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,922
Railways and Tramways	25	68,859,741	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	175	205,385,018	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414	238	208,557,460
Tea	167	17,076,201	165	17,789,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173	164	19,918,944
Other Planting Companies	26	1,347,925	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	29	1,259,902
Coal Mining	5	222,962	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	322,962
Gold Mining	3	442,903	3	442,977	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	4,310,156	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,999	19	11,028,635	18	13,205,481
Cotton Mills	4	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000
Jute Mills	5	1,922,000	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,067
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	11	629,178	12	600,366	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	34,023,412
TOTAL	573	473,072,318	606	414,201,246	643	495,259,589	676	507,568,364	684	478,289,342

Class of Companies	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	32	158,156,783	32	161,364,616	30	71,014,704	31	60,162,806	31	76,123,763
Insurance	128	61,353,652	134	46,911,171	136	46,205,246	141	54,323,390	148	55,037,467
Navigation	17	30,438,435	18	31,009,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377	18	33,630,377
Railways and Tramways	25	35,636,066	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,568	23	32,821,066	23	32,809,066
Other transit and transport	8	11,779,536	11	8,003,990	11	9,003,990	10	7,703,996	9	7,653,996
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	263	210,186,931	273	270,040,938	303	260,707,531	316	312,267,119	311	299,429,704
Tea	164	30,294,236	168	22,462,081	161	22,310,029	177	25,748,718	178	25,700,542
Other Planting Companies	32	2,908,036	29	2,023,053	29	2,409,548	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214
Coal Mining	5	222,962	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000
Gold Mining	3	442,913	3	206,705	3	206,705	2	206,708	2	206,714
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	17	17,354,031	18	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359	30	72,008,849
Cotton Mills	6	568,862	7	568,862	7	418,725	7	434,046	5	203,000
Jute Mills	7	4,388,667	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,762,777
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	3	242,232	2	242,232	4	242,232	6	372,347
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	306,656	2	30,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	1	280,000
Other Companies	11	24,170,000	10	4,949,055	23	4,898,167	21	4,888,167	25	5,488,107
TOTAL	723	578,237,744	756	613,789,467	783	536,598,905	821	568,068,672	837	617,574,068

No. 268.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1918-19		1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	1	1,493,480	1	1,996,407	1	1,996,407
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	2	55,000	2	55,000	5	195,000	5	207,500	7	207,500
Tea	2	140,631	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,207
Other Planting Companies	8	1,164,697	12	1,441,951	13	1,783,057	12	908,207	10	3,737,363
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	7	1,068,184	6	1,642,275	7	1,600,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,267
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	1	1,999,650	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	24	4,035,400	28	6,341,664	36	6,353,985	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,191

Class of Companies.	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	1	1,996,056	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	77,750	1	87,600	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	9,531,565	7	214,975	8	13,743,001	5	9,398,440	4	9,398,440
Tea	3	289,600	5	304,239	5	347,467	6	351,784	6	411,693
Other Planting Companies	9	2,205,576	8	900,504	10	926,754	10	938,754	12	972,504
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,908	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	367,154	3	375,488	3	463,313	3	463,313	3	320,488
Jute Mills	1	72,000	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	33	16,284,699	33	3,708,114	36	17,451,628	36	13,177,869	37	13,181,708

No. 269.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	...	21	7	...	...	2	..	...	...	...	.	1	31
Insurance	1	73	70	...	...	1	..	..	..	...	...	..	148
Navigation	...	6	11	.	...	1	.	...	..	..	...	...	18
Railways and Tramways	3	4	6	3	1	3	..	..	1	...	..	1	22
Other Transit and Transport		4	5	..	..	...	..	..	.			.	9
Trading and manufacturing Companies	13	128	161	...	...	9	...	.	...	..	...	...	311
Tea	10	...	144	...	...	..	...	...	23		1	.	178
Other Planting Companies	6	3	6	...	..	6	2	..	..		0	...	29
Coal Mining	...	1	4	.		..		..	..	...	...	..	5
Gold Mining	2	..	..	...	...	.	...	.		..	...		2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	6	5	..	...	10	2	3	1	1	..	.	30
Cotton Mills	.	1	4		...	.	...	...	...	..	..	...	5
Jute Mills	..	...	5	...	...	.		...		...		..	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	..	..		.		...	...	..	..	.	..	
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	..	...	...		..	2
Jute Presses, etc.		.	...	..		.	.	...	...	.		...	
Flour Mills	..	..	..	...	..	...	...	..	...	...	..	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	3	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	..	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...		...	..	.	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	12	6	4	1	...	2		..	..	.	...	..	25
TOTAL, 1927-28	53	253	436	5	1	37	4	3	25	1	7	2	827
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	38	5	4	23	1	7	2	783
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	6	2	722
TOTALS 1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	649
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606
1918-19	48	107	347	4	1	24	4	1	26	1	8	2	573

No. 270.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	...	3	...	3
Trading and manufacturing Companies		3	...	1	...	4
Tea		1	...	5	...	6
Other planting Companies		...	...	12	...	12
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL, 1927-28	10	..	23	4	37
TOTALS.	1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
	1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
	1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
	1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
	1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
	1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
	1920-21	7	1	23	4	35
	1919-20	8	1	15	4	28
	1918-19	8	2	10	4	24

No. 271.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of Companies dealt with	43	42	43	45	48
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,14,34,000	1,23,22,000	1,46,25,000	1,60,27,000	1,74,06,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	35,98,000	39,07,000	43,07,000	48,78,000	51,82,000
Other receipts	3,58,000	1,72,000	1,09,000	9,78,000	10,57,000
Total	1,53,90,000	1,59,01,000	1,90,41,000	2,18,83,000	2,36,45,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	54,98,000	51,25,000	47,62,000	50,75,000	44,88,000
Claims by survivance	19,64,000	24,09,000	29,19,000	42,90,000	39,82,000
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	4,52,000	3,95,000	4,93,000	7,32,000	5,45,000
Annuities and pensions	95,000	93,000	93,000	68,000	88,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	64,000	58,000	54,000	94,000	1,01,000
Expenses of management	25,02,000	31,79,000	38,15,000	42,67,000	46,42,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	32,22,000	5,26,000	9,61,000	55,85,000	14,24,000
Increase to life assurance funds	15,93,000	51,15,000	59,43,000	7,72,000	82,75,000
Total	1,53,90,000	1,69,00,000	1,90,40,000	2,08,83,000	2,35,45,000

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Number of Companies dealt with	45	48	49	51	6
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,85,79,000	2,04,39,000	2,25,19,000	2,52,89,000	2,91,76,000
Net interest, dividends, and rents	59,59,000	62,63,000	66,64,000	73,10,000	79,69,000
Other receipts	3,59,000	23,00,000	6,64,000	6,51,000	57,98,000
Total	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,47,000	3,32,50,000	4,28,93,000
Outgo					
Claims by death	52,20,000	56,53,000	58,00,000	64,46,000	64,70,000
Claims by survivance	39,09,000	47,59,000	49,78,000	63,53,000	62,41,000
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	5,87,000	7,25,000	7,41,000	9,37,000	9,56,000
Annuities and pensions	65,000	64,000	59,000	69,000	52,000
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	88,000	90,000	3,47,000	2,33,000	1,88,000
Expenses of management	48,77,000	58,06,000	62,93,000	72,39,000	86,20,000
Depreciation, transfer to investment, reserve fund, etc.	4,79,000	1,86,000	5,09,000	3,67,000	9,39,000
Increase to life assurance funds	96,62,000	1,17,19,000	1,11,21,000	1,16,35,000	1,94,19,000
Total	2,48,97,000	2,90,02,000	2,98,46,000	3,32,59,000	4,28,85,000

No. 272.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	7,36,01,466	7,87,11,011	8,46,54,346	8,62,42,570	9,37,13,206
Paid-up capital	43,43,279	46,06,003	46,28,696	51,38,461	52,72,340
Total	7,79,44,745	8,33,07,014	8,92,83,042	9,13,81,031	9,89,85,546
Total realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	14,38,186	21,97,104	32,08,061	36,00,143	37,27,838
Loans on policies within their surrender values	73,07,171	75,66,813	80,01,764	80,78,314	84,33,712
Loans on personal security, etc.	2,30,657	3,07,101	9,07,761	12,20,925	15,66,268
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,11,25,437	1,53,87,163	1,75,22,178	2,13,74,036	2,44,80,113
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	23,12,870	23,27,594	25,64,091	24 63,635	26,21,5 6
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	3,70,12,536	3,75,52,321	3,91,96,431	3,70,57,092	4,03,07 86
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	34,72,845	33,55,066	31,57,622	30,13,435	31,22,644
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,38,76,338	1,43,74,711	1,50,28,685	1,53,86,686	1,57,91 9 6
Shares in Indian Companies	15,13,204	23 91,911	21,68,469	16,91,186	26,47,480
Land and House property	57,18,260	63,27,244	62,24,447	02,23,487	70,43,724
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	15,20,313	16,28,584	19,33,368	21,70,849	28 48,306
Accrued interest	10,15,612	11,30,097	12,56, 09	13,30,949	9,67,046
Deposit cash, stamps, etc.	28,91,523	17,01,956	27,32,776	24,45,660	26,18,895
Furniture	2,41,231	2,43,245	2,96,177	3,60,710	3,73,951
Miscellaneous assets	7,31,175	2,18,451	3,01,270	5,78,534	5,06,035
,, Total	9,04,17,018	9,67,50,361	10,46,79,518	10,76,14,861	11,61,37,390

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds at the end of year	10,29,50,624	11,46,44,205	12,58,04,419	13,76,66,877	15,72,32,219
Paid-up capital	53,47,114	55,13,573	56,39,690	59,68 3 5	51,82,545
Total	10,82,97,738	12,01,57,778	13,14,44,109	†14,35,30,222	16,24,14,764
Total Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	57,46,370	68,02,287	69,45,011	78,31,696	86,90,812
Loans on policies within their surrender values	91,10,533	1,00,54,584	1,12, 5,4 6	1,23,28,017	1,40,45,232
Loans on personal security, etc.	21,48,145	24,73,561	13,90,543	†12,90,484	12,91,816
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,41,84,645	2,85,60,878	2,61,60,567	2,74,61,791	2,75,60,262
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	25,81,618	25,31 333	21,29,291	†31,85,380	30,63,490
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,45,72,217	4,71,07,255	4,89,74,959	5,03,54,259	5,13,07,443
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	31,12,567	21,62,314	22,16,480	48,66,502	96,39,074
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc	1,68,63,432	1,74,98,524	2,56,75,430	†2,82,94,457	3,16,25,849
Shares in Indian Companies	28,42,434	28,49,976	49,53,153	57,28,834	66,35 5 5
Land and House property	74,49,004	75,85,253	82,25,695	89,43,075	1,01,77,069
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	32,70,308	32,78,777	30,54,697	44,50,489	50,04,858
Accrued interest	10,00,688	11,56,198	9,64,787	9,91,247	11,40,423
Deposits, cash, stamps, etc.	27,01 111	28,70,637	31,70,684	36,16,528	38,07,432
Furniture	3,70,521	3,53,134	4,27,653	4,82,366	5,78,916
Miscellaneous assets	2,75,526	5,38,537	4,03,138	†5,98,517	4,88,752
Total	12,52,47,198	13,56,92,882	14,68,05,477	16,04,25,551	17,60,16,884

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

† Revised.

No. 273.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

Class of Life Assurance.	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	20,08,255	33,33,118	38,36,615	40,56,825	45,62,936
Limited premium	22,70,250	29,12,500	35,54,000	35,03,500	34,96,250
Endowment Assurances	2,33,17,791	3,73,87,037	4,30,49,448	4,52,22,024	4,64,46,876
Children's Endowments	6,31,420	8,26,037	8,40,575	6,27,378	4,25,500
Other classes	3,22,428	5,46,828	4,09,985	12,12,125	14,78,717
TOTAL	2,85,50,144	4,49,05,170	5,16,90,623	5,46,81,489	5,64,10,279
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	25,11,77,126	28,23,19,175	31,08,70,377	33,30,10,061 (a)	42,65,62,464 (a)

Class of Life Assurance.	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NEW SUMS ASSURED UNDER—					
Whole term of Life	45,30,053	54,41,522	67,26,622	85,62,089	94,39,141
Limited premium	35,55,125	45,93,200	54,93,500	77,48,500	1,02,66,000
Endowment Assurances	4,37,72,415	5,71,38,934	6,90,53,840	7,00,78,419	9,79,45,500
Children's Endowments	2,12,000	91,500	1,62,500	1,02,04,710	1,00,71,763
Other classes	63,67,940	15,04,103	1,00,80,985		
TOTAL	5,84,03,533	6,88,69,259	8,15,16,447	10,34,91,698	12,77,23,424
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	40,30,10,248 (a)	42,00,00,000 (a)	47,00,00,000 (a)	62,85,71,000 (b)	70,78,00,000 (b)

(a) Excludes bonus additions.
(b) Includes a sum of over Rs. 9.54 lakhs issued in 1926 and Rs. 10.55 lakhs in 1927 by the Indian Postal Insurance Fund.

No. 274.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent.
					Miles			
1918-19	19,445	49,838	8,295	99,074	157,895	1,104,474,011	36,106,940	10,105,218
1919-20	19,439	50,055	8,354	100,804	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,990,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,496	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,389,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,473	34,386,255	10,739,884
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,007	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,087	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,030,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,468	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,320	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,694	1,273,005,572	36,829,210	12,394,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,280	1,293,679,184	38,070,115	12,569,295
1927-28	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,606	1,348,007,021	39,875,512	12,890,900

No. 275.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets

Postal Circles	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and post-cards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
Bengal and Assam	127,068,030	110,386,108	3,713,562	4,847,421	1,046,283	1,532,301	248,589,665	16,123,057
Bihar and Orissa	36,875,819	26,894,060	1,257,034	1,305,884	305,800	124,759	66,763,416	4,354,245
Punjab and North-West Frontier	85,794,735	63,025,750	2,514,329	4,340,419	501,417	1,022,375	157,199,025	14,321,166
Burma	5,589,115	37,963,572	3,100,868	1,116,207	171,047	289,251	48,230,060	6,554,592
Bombay	113,226,083	80,764,688	2,853,257	3,782,071	511,144	1,053,551	202,190,744	13,893,300
Madras	91,131,922	91,731,096	2,242,299	5,713,185	1,238,961	962,800	193,020,263	14,081,283
United Provinces	66,348,397	49,405,383	3,783,381	3,472,146	455,367	719,573	124,165,247	9,311,593
Central Circle	37,178,874	28,252,355	1,583,422	1,618,262	200,853	257,940	69,131,706	6,286,564
Sind & Baluchistan	13,414 480	15,801,945	490,378	795,457	51,672	83 224	30,637,156	3,050,957
Railway Mail Service	450,931	1,020,436	626	249,851	..	..	1,721,844	507,857
TOTAL, 1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,453	21,539,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,384,184
TOTALS 1926-27	552,746,795	490,297,201	21,445,185	26,089,578	4,534,145	5,859,280	1,100,972,179	82,382,957
1925-26	550,648,307	485,566,157	21,450,080	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,707,845	1,093,352,730	77,353,016
1924-25	542,366,050	473,328,096	21,084,518	24,257,062	4,438,102	5,441,616	1,075,915,380	74,378,525
1923-24	531,900,208	466,036,253	21,705,219	23,402,275	4,477,023	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,397
1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,566,144	23,248,616	4,150,890	4,915,849	1,036,474 486	70,374,111
1921-22	648,470,932	550,539,980	30,870,220	28,614,003	3,913,535	5,023,699	1,262,392,269	78,260,860
1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,463	28,585,886	23,273,362	3,021,790	4,315,086	1,242,615,619	70,308,772
1919-20	605,780,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,913	3,624,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1918-19	565,131,610	459,268,026	27,027,129	18,807,271	3,179,719	1,954,224	1,074,867,979	57,661,460

Postal Circles	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
Bengal and Assam	1,600,909	194,773	2,258,849	170,117	4,224,648	20,914,839	289,852,210
Bihar and Orissa	274,853	88,432	121,196	23,963	458,444	4,651,612	76,207,717
Punjab and North-West Frontier	1,214,098	182,118	893,686	172,800	2,462,697	14,817,385	188,250,274
Burma	566,280	43,178	269,699	3,177	882,279	6,164,041	61,880,962
Bombay	1,144,900	273,870	1,101,168	478,602	2,998,540	17,092,730	236,175,374
Madras	1,051,875	215,744	1,171,157	273,412	2,662,188	18,662,698	228,346,482
United Provinces	793,984	109,748	575,066	814,639	2,093,432	10,224,745	145,795,017
Central Circle	378,049	50,843	99,977	100,860	626,229	6,168,266	82,182,765
Sind & Baluchistan	215,523	16,153	77,328	80,293	389,297	3,070,484	37,097,894
Railway Mail Service	..	..	..	..	..	180,166	2,916,867
TOTAL, 1927-28	7,190,401	1,074,844	6,865,126	1,567,883	16,697,754	101,875,167	1,348,607,021
TOTALS 1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,681	6,710,015	1,457,479	16,024,690	98,859,358	1,293,679,184
1925-26	6,435,582	1,227,630	6,496,784	1,307,660	15,467,812	86,882,014	1,273,005,572
1924-25	5,991,566	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,184	79,051,237	1,244,425,286
1923-24	5,549,331	1,188,209	5,742,742	1,136,518	13,596,800	72,893,906	1,209,520,032
1922-23	5,205,985	1,119,378	5,427,869	900,203	12,653,480	66,961,208	1,186,463,236
1921-22	5,159,244	920,090	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	68,298,357	1,421,014,473
1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,389,578,082
1919-20	5,023,596	840,349	2,312,763	7,757,374	15,934,082	61,922,459	1,329,107,506
1918-19	4,873,650	619,988	2,008,498	6,767,428	14,264,559	47,080,023	1,194,474,011

No. 276.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issue	Paid
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	10,950,496	9,646,070	22,83,62,277	20,90,06,312	23,620	66,440	12,27,077	20,95,056
Bihar and Orissa	—	3,023,507	3,979,502	6,77,24,550	8,22,11,043	6,486	3,397	2,99,246	1,79,871
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	—	4,088,171	4,464,881	10,04,80,757	11,96,83,291	57,062	143,067	34,12,912	83,86,537
Burma	—	2,803,414	1,148,080	11,87,32,173	5,87,70,638	27,013	6,466	8,09,547	2,54,047
Bombay	—	4,031,947	4,612,272	9,68,49,259	10,85,31,021	45,391	128,017	19,32,133	74,71,988
Madras	—	5,855,638	6,393,234	11,79,82,570	14,39,61,692	36,065	636,383	12,38,795	2,41,86,231
United Provinces	—	4,094,981	5,979,569	8,48,56,118	12,98,69,682	41,163	90,419	18,84,068	29,29,145
Central Circle	—	2,631,027	1,561,058	6,99,74,534	4,32,12,903	45,572	27,331	15,88,548	8,98,730
Sind and Baluchistan	—	725,068	377,440	2,08,95,589	1,28,68,175	14,454	7,591	5,75,678	5,50,032
Total, 1927-28	—	38,204,244	38,163,006	90,58,57,886	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,63,004	4,68,52,687
1926-27	—	36,606,309	36,709,209	88,35,88,264	88,24,36,663	308,503	1,018,669	1,18,58,024	4,43,80,583
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,085	1,25,18,211	3,92,88,510
1924-25	—	33,934,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,969	82,74,86,786	295,512	825,388	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
Totals 1922-23	—	31,742,713	31,665,644	78,29,30,838	78,52,77,977	258,138	748,502	1,18,96,842	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,328,207	33,272,900	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	255,826	775,454	1,08,36,249	5,36,08,840
1920-21	19,242	37,226,424	37,195,278	85,73,96,210	82,85,40,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,269	37,632,888	36,006,032	74,71,43,400	76,88,22,809	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,28,81,895
1918-19	19,207	34,881,624	34,593,935	69,98,62,433	69,24,44,162	401,070	824,240	1,95,38,232	7,78,81,909

*Information not available from 1922-23.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		Postal Circles.
Issued.	Paid	Issued.	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
10,974,116	9,712,510	22,05,89,854	21,11,02,268					Bengal and Assam
3,629,993	3,982,899	6,80,28,796	8,23,90,414					Bihar and Orissa
4,175,233	4,607,948	10,38,93,669	12,80,19,818					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,830,427	1,155,446	11,95,41,720	5,90,25,285					Burma
4,077,338	4,740,289	9,87,81,302	11,60,03,009					Bombay
5,891,698	7,029,617	11,92,16,374	16,80,97,023					Madras
4,136,144	6,069,988	8,62,40,186	13,28,28,827					United Provinces
2,676,599	1,588,389	7,15,63,082	4,41,11,633					Central Circle
739,522	385,031	2,14,71,267	1,34,18,257					Sind and Baluchistan
88,531,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,97,434	4·12	4·09	2·55	3·04	Total, 1927-28
37,004,512	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	5·16	8·83	1·79	2·23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,384,137	87,96,8[illegible],503	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26
34,120,879	34,506,528	83,95,77,[illegible]1	86,40,57,417	3·86	3·51	3·80	3·19	1924-25
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	87,73,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,740	82,49,88,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·18	1922-23 Totals
33,582,033	34,048,414	79,50,02,801	84,29,01,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·20	—2·38	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,175	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	—·99	·49	18·31	2·61	1920-21
38,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·32	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20
35,282,700	35,418,175	71,89,00,665	77,08,26,071	3·04	2·62	12·35	4·87	1918-19

No. 277.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19 . . .	10,587	1,677,407	13,45,15,009	11,21,16,730	18,82,44,749	46,87,601
1919-20 . . .	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21 . . .	10,713	1,877,057	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22 . . .	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	23,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23 . . .	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24 . . .	10,535	2,089,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25 . . .	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,695	17,64,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26 . . .	11,162	2,317,300	19,78,68,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,09,014
1926-27 . . .	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,973	29,50,89,541	70,20,535
1927-28 . . .	12,326	2,606,071	24,00,05,395	20,84,26,748	32,66,68,188	80,71,833

No. 278.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
					DEDUCT			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19 . .	5,61,20,440	83,42,346	79,27,459	5,88,168	73,048	19,00,800	2,57,01,763	4,53,02,802
1919-20 . .	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	96,46,084	4,35,715	89,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,64,596
1920-21 . .	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22 . .	6,58,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,570	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,673
1922-24 . .	6,84,38,775	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,05,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,56,61,076
1923-23 . .	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,868	—6,92,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,173	6,78,54,237
1924-25 . .	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,01,276
1925-26 . .	7,34,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27 . .	7,78,20,889	89,03,216	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28 . .	7,71,71,452	90,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,300	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19.	2,87,00,897	76,58,504	6,97,320	33,00,082	..	..	..	4,03,56,803
1919-20.	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	86,43,745	..	..	..	5,83,06,049
1921-22.	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	80,290	50,35,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23.	4,87,09,641	1,10,90,751	52,426	32,44,419	..	..	..	6,30,37,237
1923-24.	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,43,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25.	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26.	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156	..	25,22,343	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667*	1,24,52,457*	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28.	5,47,45,945	1, 27,71,465	2,92,938	77,67,336	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,388

* Revised.

No. 279.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year	Expenditure		Year	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
1918-19 . .	6,24,350	87,33,819	1923-24 . . .	5,36,518	1,24,51,325
1919-20 . . .	6,78,913	94,02,732	1924-25 . . .	7,13,397	1,31,64,722
1920-21 . . .	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26 . . .	21,31,811	1,52,96,533
1921-22 . . .	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27 . . .	7,26,490	1,60,23,023
1922-23 . . .	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28 . . .	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(a)

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

No. 280.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles of	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1918-19	37,857	62,931	44,473	251,396	334	1,541	82,464	315,868
1919-20	37,850	33,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,392	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,397
1922-23	40,351	64,828	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,593	43,933	277,329	337	4,368	85,632	347,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,192	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,314
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332

No. 281.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1918-19	185	3,368	21	1,755	7	251	937	3,570	—	284	—
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	290	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,809	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	—	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—

No. 282.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1918*	5,465	25,069	210	16,563	5,675	41,632
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	630	73,163	6,616	109,525

*Calendar Year.

No. 283.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
		180					Rs.
1918*	61			7,066	7,643	1,059	12,31,043
1919*	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24	91	140	45	13,590	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986

No. 284.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1918*	11	321	15,653	876	27,393·27	107,699·48	25,77,517
1919*	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795·73	85,706·61	29,67,821
1920-21	11	695	20,335	1,534	933·69 (a)	114,529·34	34,91,265
1921-22	10	590	22,494	1,464	964·26	115,574·48	41,69,004
1922-23	12	742	24,137	1,453	993·30	94,063·75	48,52,532
1923-24	14	823	23,696	1,526	992·04	117,901·67	53,49,636
1924-25	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264·69	163,495·43	47,72,326
1925-26	21	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727·99	196,299·05	54,54,937
1926-27	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,439·64	196,322·78	60,41,344
1927-28	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586·85	204,646·06	68,01,736

*Calendar Year.

(a) Route mileage.

No. 285.—Radio-telegrams.

Year	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1919	1,724	7,510	9,234	37,885
1920	2,953	14,581	17,534	62,408
1921	4,362	14,738	19,100	1,16,355
1922 . . .	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,30,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,864	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336

No. 286.—Capital, Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department.

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1918-19 . .	37,39,010	13,69,41,937	2,76,79,320	46,79,631	3,23,58,951	1,47,46,101	1,76,12,850
1919-20 . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580	2,17,03,789	1,60,65,791
1920-21 . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376	2,69,01,709	80,85,667
1921-22 . .	1,88,13,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,92,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971	3,02,90,584	45,28,387
1922-23 . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,62,640	69,28,013	3,24,90,652	3,16,13,629	8,78,023
1923-24 . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,38,73 227	—23,55,524
1924-25 . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	—9,72,753
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,73,79,312	99,13,420	3,32,92,732	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27 . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28 . .	40,27,048	(a) 11,18,73,945	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,706	—30,61,052

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to the revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

No. 287.—Statistics of Messages

PAID

Year	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1918-19	2,047,950	38,01,154	16,104,149	1,54,75,051	18,152,099	1,92,76,205
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	28,19,191	14,565,403	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,059	16,269,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,55,721	15,853,228	1,76,04,195	16,957,816	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,858,610	1,65,37,692	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,068	16,87,390	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-23	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,072,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561

Year	Paid Messages—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1918-19	2,186,968	48,11,969	18,141,100	2,04,40,248	20,328,068	2,52,52,217
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,045	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,033	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42 861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,033	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,789	17,48,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,839,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117

No. 288.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1918-19	3,666	9,460	2,256	7,865,936	9,327,516	4,641	17,198,093
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,998	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,082,569	5,012,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,193	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	439,965	4,507,565	19,136	4,966,666
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	810,028	6,840,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,778	2,293	240,728	5,712,269	40,244	5,993,236
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165
1927-28	3,685	9,781	2,294	200,950	5,885,864	56,253	6,142,887

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						Year
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
139,018	10,10,815	2,036,051	49,65,197	2,175,969	59,76,012	1918-19
109,743	10,89,025	2,462,540	75,78,863	2,572,283	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,843	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,067	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,030,370	37,64,628	2,061,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,660	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28

FREE MESSAGES						Year
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
261,735	2,53,684	503,063	483,812	986,675	858,805	1918-19
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,178	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1922-23
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,524	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,451	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	†	965,169	1926-27
521,344	5,77,350	†	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
49,91,792	1,85,43,840	50,79,507	24,32,186	—	26,47,321	14·28	1918-19
57,25,842	1,84,57,585	58,33,888	31,33,298	6,50,518	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,033	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,488	12,39,326	0·62	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,60,127	49,11,172	32,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,048	41,42,511	30,53,814	6,08,680	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,743	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2·71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,863	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1·16	1925-26
37,65,409	1,23,39,899	38,90,077	30,05,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2·54	1926-27
33,32,458	1,27,45,863	31,06,321	31,78,526	5,12,095	—2,84,890	—2 24	1927-28

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
† Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 289.—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·3	106·0	112·3	122·5	99·0	122·0
	Madras, South-East	28·6	35·3	41·5	46·5	38·1	41·2
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	19·8	28·7	17·0	25·4	20·2
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	35·9	48·9	31·8	41·5	38·1
Bombay	Gujarat	32·4	11·8	34·2	26·2	41·1	28·7
	Konkan	108·5	70·9	109·6	77·0	108·4	107·6
	Bombay, Deccan	30·8	17·9	33·6	22·9	27·3	28·5
	Sind	6·7	1·6	7·1	2·1	7·2	1·4
Bengal	Bengal	75·1	82·1	74·3	76·4	76·3	78·1
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	23·3	40·9	31·7	41·9	51·6
	United Provinces, West	37·2	19·2	39·6	29·6	46·0	46·3
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	13·2	24·9	15·6	18·3	22·3
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	6·8	10·2	6·8	12·3	7·9
Burma	Lower Burma	126·5	148·6	140·4	135·0	131·3	135·0
	Upper Burma	46·6	46·0	41·7	36·4	46·1	43·4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·5	46·5	67·0	60·0	54·0	57·8
	Chota Nagpur	52·6	42·9	65·2	56·2	48·4	57·0
	Bihar	48·6	52·7	51·3	44·7	51·0	59·2
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	32·4	19·2	31·3	16·0	32·0	34·9
	Central Provinces, West	46·6	33·6	61·9	32·9	39·6	44·9
	Central Provinces, East	53·7*	53·3	72·7	37·4	49·9	49·8
Assam	Assam	100·4	110·3	86·8	97·4	111·1	85·4
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·6	14·5	18·4	10·8	15·0	14·8
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	7·6	6·4	4·9	7·0	4·5
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·4	79·7	60·9	73·4	76·5	87·6
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·3	23·2	30·4	16·2	29·9	32·5
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	22·3	34·2	19·1	27·2	25·1
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	27·9	39·1	28·9	36·3	34·6
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·0	33·0	44·9	32·4	37·8	33·3
Central India	Central India, West	35·7	20·7	48·8	27·0	31·1	35·3
	Central India, East	42·3	20·2	56·5	26·0	38·2	44·7
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	2·8	12·8	10·5	9·2	10·4
	Rajputana, East	25·7	10·3	31·6	21·4	21·4	25·9

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS.

RAINFALL					Variation of 1927 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1923	1924	1925	1926	1927			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
120·0	142·9	110·0	103·1	102·4	+2·1	+2	Malabar
33·9	32·5	39·9	30·1	30·0	+1·4	+5	Madras, South-East
16·7	22·4	26·9	20·5	24·7	—0·1	..	Madras, Deccan
42·8	45·6	52·7	36·1	43·7	+2·5	+6	Madras Coast, North
18·4	29·1	22·1	45·7	49·6	+17·2	+53	Gujarat
112·3	98·5	93·5	121·7	107·9	—0·6	—1	Konkan
25·5	27·9	25·3	28·0	33·0	+2·2	+7	Bombay, Deccan
4·2	6·9	2·9	9·7	9·6	+2·9	+43	Sind
65·6	79·9	73·5	79·6	65·0	—10·1	—13	Bengal
42·2	43·8	43·7	39·6	39·1	—0·2	—1	United Provinces, East
39·9	47·3	41·9	38·7	42·9	+5·7	+15	United Provinces, West
26·5	26·3	24·4	26·8	20·4	—2·9	—12	Punjab, East and North
12·2	11·8	9·3	11·5	5·7	—4·3	—43	Punjab, South-West
146·8	136·2	130·4	131·7	125·3	—1·2	—1	Lower Burma
49·4	46·4	43·6	57·6	52·2	+5·6	+12	Upper Burma
51·0	50·0	75·8	61·2	54·5	—4·0	—7	Orissa
57·6	52·7	51·9	58·7	50·5	—2·1	—4	Chota Nagpur
37·1	56·4	46·3	43·7	40·4	—8·2	—17	Bihar
29·2	31·1	25·6	30·7	33·9	+1·5	+5	Berar
52·4	46·5	43·3	57·0	45·8	—0·8	—2	Central Provinces, West
50·9	47·9	53·3	58·9	57·7	+4·0	+7	Central Provinces, East
98·5	99·2	99·6	98·5	111·2	+10·8	+11	Assam
18·3	17·1	15·2	20·1	11·8	—3·8	—24	North-West Frontier Province
7·6	8·8	5·0	9·2	5·4	—2·7	—33	Baluchistan
78·1	77·1	83·1	94·0	71·9	—5·5	—7	Bay Islands
28·9	28·2	29·8	30·1	31·8	—2·5	—7	Hyderabad, North
24·4	29·6	33·8	23·0	34·6	+3·9	+13	Hyderabad, South
36·1	40·6	33·3	34·5	31·7	—4·4	—12	Mysore
43·4	43·9	39·5	43·3	34·0	—8·0	—19	Kashmir
42·6	39·8	27·7	37·4	34·4	—1·3	—4	Central India, West
45·3	49·3	46·7	55·4	41·2	—1·1	—3	Central India, East
11·8	13·0	7·8	19·3	14·7	+2·2	+18	Rajputana, West
28·0	38·5	19·2	31·9	28·7	+1·0	+4	Rajputana, East

.No; 290.—IRRIGATION WORKS—PRINCIPAL

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect).	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect).	NET REVENUE.		Interest on mean Capital outlay.	Per-centage of working expenses to receipts.
	Main Canals and Branches.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Per-centage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,993	834,348	1,69,80,776	44,90,175	11,86,095	32,14,080	18·93	5,32,818	26·96
Kistna Delta system	349	2,186	718,649	1,88,62,737	40,19,321	13,61,112	26,58,209	14·09	6,24,603	33·86
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	200,076	65,01,472	17,61,494	10,64,200	6,97,294	10·68	2,51,867	60·41
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	70,786	67,62,896	5,26,720	1,31,890	3,94,830	7·32	1,92,283	21·04
Palar Anicut System	156	139	13,807	24,61,988	1,05,980	70,868	35,112	1·43	78,410	66·87
Periyar System	145	106	102,337	1,07,90,635	9,02,951	3,12,323	5,90,628	5·47	3,49,101	34·59
Ganjam Minor River System	119	225	16,969	2,87,210	56,802	44,773	12,029	4·19	9,468	78·82
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	883	620	70,179	28,78,506	4,24,379	3,42,066	82,313	2·86	95,450	80·60
Other Systems	779	603	191,379	2,68,48,383	12,87,505	6,10,694	6,25,811	2·17	10,78,577	49·35
Total	3,781	9,614	3,248,620	9,44,64,603	1,35,35,327	51,25,021	84,10,306	8·90	32,12,077	37·86
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal	309	...	280,298	6,78,303	8,14,349	4,63,752	3,50,597	51·69	23,459	56·95
Desert Canal	266	38	194,124	27,65,056	4,70,354	2,37,147	2,33,207	8·46	89,649	50·42
Fuleli Canal	1,002	...	417,553	32,40,437	5,89,630	2,61,314	3,28,316	10·13	1,29,053	44·32
Pinyari Canal	319	...	95,616	12,46,271	1,05,301	1,41,403	— 36,102	...	55,334	134·28
Western Nara and Pritchard	469	9	224,144	32,97,134	8,16,144	3,91,764	4,24,380	18·47	77,674	48·00
Other Canals	2,442	101	993,008	9,24,21,261	23,73,241	15,62,223	8,11,618	88	13,22,157	65·81
Total	4,907	148	2,163,743	10,26,38,462	51,69,619	30,57,603	21,12,016	2·05	16,97,356	59,14
Bengal	...	...	...	8,28,498	...	...	...	...	33,334	...
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,200	1,101,230	4,29,24,732	71,59,069	21,35,931	50,53,738	11·77	14,44,724	29·70
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,162	479,708	4,19,50,636	42,68,918	16,96,804	25,63,114	6·11	13,05,604	39 82
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	316,877	60,31,168	26,31,078	6,60,405	19,70,673	32·67	2,08,257	25·10
Agra Canal	100	901	207,643	1,23,27,883	8,75,364	5,33,873	3,41,491	2·77	3,52,465	60·98
Rohilkhand Canals	16	478	77,783	31,96,621	3,80,244	2,66,340	63,104	2·00	1,01,721	80·64
Other Canals	...	206	55,565	7,53,65,487	3,56,464	2,43,250	1,13,214	·15	35,76,435	68·24
Total	1,475	8,833	2,238,906	18,17,95,427	1,56,41,737	55,35,603	1,01,06,134	5·56	70,19,076	35·38
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,550	1,250,035	2,16,09,618	67,77,700	19,91,982	47,85,774	22·14	7,08,571	29·38
Western Jumna Canal	306	1,747	815,543	1,89,48,964	37,64,897	18,04,488	19,60,409	10·34	6,31,836	47·95
Sidhnai Inundation Canals	67	252	253,539	13,33,317	8,60,874	1,51,320	7,09,554	53·21	42,816	17 57
Sirhind Canal	818	1,651	1,742,923	2,64,23,635	51,23,347	14,16,609	37,06,738	14·02	8,56,257	27·65
Chenab Inundation Canals	230	131	165,169	11,63,323	5,22,695	2,35,161	2,87,524	24·71	40,944	44·99
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal	448	650	330,559	18,92,765	4,95,112	7,50,835	—2,55,723	...	75,110	151·64
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,319	2,412,206	3,70,26,674	2,35,32,401	35,63,451	1,99,68,910	53·10	12,91,007	15·14
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,003	641,148	1,99,66,055	81,19,417	16,89,604	44,29,813	23·23	6,95,959	27·61
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,274	562,409	3,75,42,761	45,30,977	16,59,316	19,00,661	5·19	12,56,489	58·13
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	636	342,775	4,49,47,869	20,34,961	11,69,276	8,45,685	1·90	14,51,613	58·44
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,241	1,195,422	2,22,26,020	69,39,504	17,33,473	72,06,032	32·40	7,37,908	19·89
Sutlej Valley Project	1,201	1,941	937,638	7,34,03,687	19,50,276	13,73,569	5,76,707	0·78	39,87,747	70·42
Central Workshops	...	...	...	8,74,709	1,674	...	1,674	0·19	9,913	...
Total	4,034	14,397	10,840,415	30,56,89,507	6,46,62,841	1,85,39,088	4,61,23,608	15·08	1,17,76,029	38·67
Burma:										
Shwebo Canals	76	293	182,728	65,51,765	9,01,693	2,82,400	6,19,293	9·45	2,20,179	31·32
Other Canals	288	463	300,593	1,31,84,263	13,91,480	10,48,882	3,42,598	2·60	4,54,430	75·38
Total	364	756	483,315	1,97,36,018	22,93,173	13,31,372	9,61,801	4·87	6,74,609	58·05
Central Provinces	27	251	65,068	51,38,731	2,10,927	1,33,413	77,514	1·51	1,94,215	63·25

NOTE—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.* *Irrigation Works*—contd.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent.	Rs.	Per Cent.
North-West Frontier Province	87	200	209,966	70,41,606	9,69,139	3,92,698	5,76,441	8·18	2,40,713	40·52
Total Productive Irrigation Works	14,625	34,199	18,259,623	71,73,32,942	10,24,82,763	3,41,14,743	6,83,68,020	9·53	2,48,47,409	33·28
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal: Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,47,627	...	...	...	...	77,518	...
Burma: Twante Canal	22	...	...	55,36,479	4,95,876	−1,15,827	6,11,705	11·04	1,69,689	...
Others	...	...	886,675	65,20,807	14,95,039	8,10,348	6,84,691	10·50	1,71,274	54·20
Total	22	...	886,675	1,20,57,286	19,90,917	6,94,521	12,96,396	10·75	3,40,963	34·88
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	886,675	1,35,04,913	19,90,917	6,94,521	12,96,396	9·52	4,18,481	34·88
Total, Productive Works	14,647	34,199	19,146,298	73,08,37,855	10,44,73,680	3,48,09,264	6,96,64,416	9·53	2,52,65,890	33·31
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS *Irrigation Works*										
Madras	715	662	161,351	3,98,53,670	7,43,163	4,37,921	3,05,242	0·77	13,19,663	58·92
Bombay	2,999	1,866	1,002,459	12,41,48,150	52,42,241	31,82,856	20,59,385	1·66	47,77,756	60·72
Bengal	70	255	78,960	84,04,053	2,93,161	2,02,245	90,916	1·07	2,76,272	71·04
United Provinces	428	1,362	94,138	3,05,15,089	8,06,526	11,93,032	−3,86,506	...	10,63,500	147·92
Punjab	601	427	335,441	39,71,203	8,27,815	8,35,158	−7,343	...	1,37,352	100·89
Burma	138	348	219,451	1,57,24,703	10,00,581	6,50,234	3,44,347	2·19	5,57,695	65·58
Bihar and Orissa	764	2,752	938,234	6,27,73,790	40,91,959	19,73,440	21,18,519	3·37	20,43,917	48·22
Central Provinces	280	2,275	303,436	5,45,40,028	9,61,006	10,90,705	−1,29,699	...	22,85,468	113·48
North-West Frontier Province	146	370	161,647	2,17,61,303	7,84,121	5,48,375	2,35,746	1·08	7,31,006	69·93
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,933	1,37,247	81,128	56,119	1·58	1,14,903	59·11
Baluchistan	8	71	23,663	32,17,649	72,547	49,987	22,560	0·70	1,15,789	68·90
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works	6,149	10,368	3,368,780	36,85,47,727	1,49,60,457	1,02,51,081	47,09,376	1·27	1,34,23,411	68·52
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	296	...	...	93,40,521	75,016	3,14,473	−2,38,557	...	2,95,099	...
Bengal	1,372	...	...	3,21,14,572	8,47,759	16,48,709	−8,00,950	...	13,88,493	194·48
Burma	38	...	267,822	1,23,17,536	6,48,710	4,61,917	1,86,793	1·51	4,70,443	71·20
Total, Unproductive Navigation Embankment and Drainage Works	1,606	...	267,822	5,37,81,629	15,72,385	24,25,099	−8,52,714	...	21,54,034	154·23
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,755	10,368	3,656,602	42,23,29,356	1,65,32,842	1,26,76,180	38,56,662	0·91	1,55,77,445	76·66
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1927-28	22,402	44,567	22,802,900	115,31,67,211	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6·38	4,08,43,336	39·24
Totals 1926-27	21,539	41,699	23,172,498	108,06,08,206	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,86,08,303	39·26
1925-26	21,275	41,221	22,180,330	99,82,78,026	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,56,41,396	35·39
1924-25	21,156	41,049	21,325,009	93,58,45,079	10,84,91,247	4,03,93,202	6,81,08,045	7·20	3,34,58,630	37·14
1923-24	20,968	40,958	20,938,678	89,33,66,370	10,65,10,765	3,77,48,040	6,87,62,725	7·69	3,08,81,437	35·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,342,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,81,180	3,84,72,007	6,21,09,173	7·34	2,81,74,523	38·24
1921-22	17,634	64,424	20,638,245	81,21,29,312	9,66,19,233	3,83,16,643	5,83,02,589	7·18	2,71,90,861	39·66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,001	9,08,05,263	3,32,26,907	5,75,75,326	7·32	2,38,16,179	36·59
1919-20	16,501	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,99,30,709	2,86,37,260	6,13,03,449	7·94	2,34,88,027	31·84
1918-19	16,270	38,810	18,912,213	76,41,19,064	8,27,50,949	2,56,40,858	5,69,10,091	7·45	2,46,02,434	31·23

No. 291.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province.	IRRIGATION.					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,739,582	1,117,192	6,856,774	2,89,38,029	4·22	38,37,42,227
Bombay	2,662,710*	909,923*	(f) 3,735,237	1,31,57,380	5·25	13,61,95,565
Bengal	99,799	2,444	102,243	(b) 2,93,047	2·86	97,49,759
United Provinces	1,181,790	1,155,461	2,337,251	1,04,48,263	7·04	14,75,07,049
Punjab	4,843,918	6,202,099	11,046,017	(c) 6,58,87,643	6·04	44,73,14,631
Burma	702,795	69,598	772,393	84,23,798	4·43	2,54,23,426
Bihar and Orissa	867,587	72,936	940,523	40,91,959	4·4	7,07,09,719
Central Provinces and Berar	410,627	3,002	(d) 415,262	13,18,614	3·18	2,29,16,364
North-West Frontier Province	176,320	215,293	391,613	17,53,260	4·48	2,28,18,768
Baluchistan	8,124	15,539	23,663	72,547	3·06	5,76,294
Ajmer-Merwara	9,428	22,014	31,442	1,35,804	4·32	13,71,718
Total, 1927-28	16,702,630	9,785,551	26,652,418	13,45,20,344	5·05	1,26,73,25,520
Totals 1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,081	27,378,224	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,80,657
Totals 1925-26	16,773,671	10,413,403	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5·04	1,40,03,54,003
Totals 1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,183	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,25,30,665
Totals 1923-24	15,710,110	9,974,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,92,86,050
Totals 1922-23	16,326,145	11,360,259	27,847,037	(b) 12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
Totals 1921-22	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,60,20,93,414
Totals 1920-21	16,140,275	10,208,263	26,516,319	(g) 11,39,25,276	4·25	1,53,07,91,902
Totals 1919-20	16,554,758	10,907,530	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,39,07,297
Totals 1918-19	14,774,525	9,602,395	24,508,067	(g) 10,15,59,265	4·14	1,39,27,07,303

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukkyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 1,674 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,490½	26,627		1,341,077½	13,54,37,375½	1,808,858	tons 92,929	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,396	104,264	5,747	1,746,042	20,52,01,743	105,531	c. ft. 444,953	Bengal
412	49	20	33,512	5,26,430	2,900	c. ft. 40,226	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	...	30,495	c. ft. 4,879,780, tons 58,599	Punjab
60	53,423	13,316	773,319	7,63,04,796	1,872,025	c. ft. 7,028,803, tons 140,576	Burma
500½	21,779	2,338	9,509,361	1,50,50,506	36,008	tons 7,476,352	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,078½	(e) 206,149	21,421	13,497,211½	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,796,856	TOTAL, 1927-28
4,081½	(e) 212,287	15,232	16,342,564	51,82,20,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,781, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,085½	(e) 271,244	26,289	17,447,908	61,90,07,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,002, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115½	(e) 243,595	23,325	18,457,522	51,02,59,953	2,716,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,967,366	1924-25
4,555	(e) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,916,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(e) 210,114	25,138	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,629	1922-23
4,473½	(e) 209,272	20,095	14,676,272	43,10,06,570	2,179,357	c. ft. 13,951,150, tons 11,477,420	1921-22
4,471	(e) 184,247	20,346	14,490,330	60,13,40,312	2,369,027	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(e) 194,335	15,373	14,700,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,080	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,006,114	1919-20
4,453½	(e) 213,767	17,111	17,698,860½	62,89,43,224½	1,028,961	c. ft. 9,158,561, tons 12,100,327	1918-19

TOTALS

(d) Inclusive of 1,033 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Total for all works inclusive of 20 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 292.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (*a*)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (*b*)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	202 0 0	0 7 11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 2 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 3	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,905 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1 10 0	10 0 0	6 13 1	10 12 0	5,086 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	483 0 0	1 2 3	6 12 0	6 13 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	451 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	207 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 2 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	89 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0‡
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	8 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(*c*)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 8 0	(*c*)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0

No. 293.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (*a*)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (*b*)
March 1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	103	93	231	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	510	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	206	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	373	203
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	309
1919	265	245	336	176	218	293	133	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	498	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	190	213	318	246	225	347	157	466	210
1923	189	178	300	232	147	368	113	564	244
1924	258	210	271	253	130	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	233	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	149	341	246	179	345	94	767	345‡
1927	99	108	388	233	147	...	82	433	259
1928	148	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	233

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(*a*) Jute C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1908 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.

(*b*) 2¼ lbs. 44″ × 26½″ up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2¼ lbs., 44 × 26½″ since 1926.

(*c*) No sale.

‡ Revised figures.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	...	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 15 0	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
13 5 6	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 10 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
8 2 0	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	43 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
7 7 6										
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 3 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	29 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	22 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 3 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 3	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
										January
137	55	113	86	70	...	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	106	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	89	97	118	78	49	140	1914
123	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	222	267	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	208	1919
204	73	289	286	265	267	176	203	213	302	1920
224	27	265	205	281	287	136	183	169	302	1921
196	100	337	242	218	237	151	173	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	286	1923
230	136	251	261	233	193	126	182	155	267	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	267	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	77	268	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	239	1928

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34″, 37½—38 yds. 18 × 15, 9½ weight from 1908 to 1921, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1922.

(f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Mayall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1922 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., *i.e.*, Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44/6-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price since 1926 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 29 or higher" *i.e.*, Rs. 13 in the same month.

No. 294.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cottonseed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	23 13 6	2 7 7½	4 6 9	...
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	13 15 5	0 9 0	105 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8	5 4 9	3 6 4
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	6 8 5	13 9 4	0 9 0	105 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	280 6 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	136 0 0	77 15 8	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 6
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	216 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	202 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	419 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	663 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	464 1 4	102 8 2	5 6 0	13 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 12 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	93 0 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	30 2 1	0 12 9	330 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	68 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 5	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 3	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 3	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 5	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 3 2	4 13 5

(a) Oomrawatti from 1908 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1909, and Rede from 1922.
(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1909 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.
(d) Quotation for Filature Silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 295.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.
(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Madras:										
Bellary	3·5	2·7	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·8
Coimbatore	3·0	2·8	2·8	3·8	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·4
Ganjam	3·0	2·7	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6
Madras	2·2	2·1	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9
Nellore	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
North Arcot	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Salem	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7
South Canara	2·6	2·7	2·5	2·8	3·9	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·4	2·6
Tanjore	2·8	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1
Tinnevelly	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0
Trichinopoly	2·5	2·4	2·6	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	2·0	2·0	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·3	3·0	2·6
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	2·9	2·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3
Belgaum	3·3	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2
Bombay	3·1	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8
Dharwar	3·0	3·0	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1
Dhulia	3·6	3·0	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3
Hyderabad	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·6	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Karachi	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9
Nasik	2·9	2·5	2·9	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8
Shikarpur	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0
Sholapur	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5
Surat	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Bengal:										
Backerganj	4·2	3·0	3·4	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2
Burdwan	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·9
Calcutta	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·8	3·8	3·8
Chittagong	3·7	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7
Dacca	4·0	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4
Dinajpur	4·0	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6
Khulna	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3
Midnapur	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3	3·0
Murshidabad	3·3	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·9	2·8
Rajshahi	4·2	3·7	3·3	3·6	4·3	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3
Rungpur	4·5	4·4	4·9	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0
Tipperah	4·5	3·8	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3
United Provinces:										
Agra	2·8	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3
Allahabad	3·2	3·3	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·8	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bareli	3·5	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Cawnpore	2·7	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5
Fyzabad	3·1	3·8	3·4	3·2	4·0	3·8	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8
Gawhwal	6·7	8·1	8·0	7·9	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6
Gorakpur	3·1	3·7	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·1	3·1
Jhansi	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Lucknow	3·0	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·8
Meerut	2·9	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·6	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8
Mirzapur	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9
Muzaffarnagar	2·5	3·0	3·1	2·8	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6
Saharanpur	3·0	3·0	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5
Sitapur	3·1	3·2	2·9	3·2	3·8	3·2	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5
Sultanpur	2·5	3·1	3·1	2·0	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·0	2·7	2·8
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Ambala	3·7	3·4	3·2	2·8	3·4	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Amritsar	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5
Dehra Ismail Khan	4·1	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·2
Delhi	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3
Ferozepur	4·3	4·1	3·9	2·9	3·0	3·5	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·6
Hissar	3·2	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Jhelum	3·7	3·1	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·9	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4
Lahore	3·8	3·4	3·2	2·9	[illegible]	3·2	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Ludhiana	3·8	2·7	2·1	3·2	2·9	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9
Lyallpur	4·3	4·0	3·3	2·5	3·6	3·2	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
Multan	4·0	3·8	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·8	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3
Peshawar	2·4	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3
Rawalpindi	3·7	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·3

[Continued on next page

No. 295.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
BURMA:										
Akyab	4·7	4·9	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6
Bassein	4·6	3·6	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	5·7	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·2	5·3	5·7	5·7
Meiktila	5·5	4·9	4·5	4·9	5·3	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5
Moulmein (Amherst)	4·2	3·6	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6
Pakokku	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6	4·6
Prome	4·9	5·0	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3
Rangoon	4·4	4·3	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Sandoway	4·6	4·8	4·3	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·0	4·4
Toungoo	4·8	4·1	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9
Darbhanga	3·6	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·3	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3
Hazaribagh	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3
Manbhum	4·2	4·2	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6
Monghyr	3·6	3·9	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0
Muzaffarpur	3·2	3·1	3·9	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4
Patna	3·1	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2
Purnea	4·1	4·1	3·9	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3
Sambalpur	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5	3·4
Santhal Parganas	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:										
Amraoti	3·0	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9
Chanda	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4
Chhindwara	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2
Jubbulpore	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3
Nagpur	4·1	3·3	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5
Nimar	3·4	3·0	3·0	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3
Raipur	4·1	3·7	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8
Saugor	3·1	3·6	3·7	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9
Yeotmal	3·0	3·0	3·0	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3
ASSAM:										
Cachar	4·8	4·9	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·3	3·1	3·6	3·6
Darrang	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0
Goalpara	4·0	3·9	3·6	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	5·4	4·5	4·6	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0
Lakhimpur	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·0
Sylhet	4·2	3·9	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7	3·5
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2·2	2·5	2·9	2·9	3·8	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·8	2·3
COORG:										
Coorg	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	4·2	3·6	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9

No. 296.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	3·0	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·0	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1909	5·5	6·0	5·7	5·7	6·2	5·0	4·8	4·3	4·6	4·8	5·7	4·5	5·2
1910	4·9	5·3	4·9	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4	5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·0	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	6·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·0	6·2	5·7	5·5	6·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·9	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·9	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·3	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	6·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·8	6·1	7·0	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·0	8·1	7·7	8·9	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·9	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·9	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·0*
1909	4·6	5·2	4·9	4·3	4·1	5·4	5·0	5·6	5·1	5·8	5·9	3·6	4·3	3·5	4·1
1910	4·5	5·4	4·7	4·2	3·5	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·9	5·9	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·9	4·9	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·0
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·8	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·0	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·0	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·8	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·3
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·9	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	8·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	8·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·5	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5 9	5·9
1926	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5
1927	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4
1928	7·5	8·0	7·9	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·8	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0

* Price for 1887.

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and (one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (Common)—*contd.*

Bengal								United Provinces					Year
Backergunj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·8	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
4·4	5·2	3·9	4·2	4·5	3·8	4·5	5·6	4·7	4·4	4·5	4·7	6·1	1909
3·8	4·0	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·4	5·5	1910
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·2	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·6	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·0	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	6·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·0	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·2	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	6·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·9	7·6	6·0	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	6·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·0	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·0	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
6·2	9·3	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·6	8·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4	7·7	6·6	7·9	6·9	1928

Bihar and Orissa						Central Provinces			Assam				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·3	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
3·7	4·7	4·3	5·9	4·2	4·7	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·5	4·5	4·4	3·3	1909
3·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·5	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·9	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·9	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·9	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·8	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·9	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·8	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·3	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·5	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·6	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·3	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·0	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·9	7·4	6·9	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·6	5·9	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927
5·3	7·9	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·6	6·3	5·8	6·1	7·3	8·3	7·1	1928

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices

WHEAT

Year	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·6	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1909	4·5	4·4	5·1	5·8	4·7	5·4	4·6	5·6	4·8	4·0	5·3
1910	4·0	4·2	4·4	5·9	4·3	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·0	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·2	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·3	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·8	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	6·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	6·4	8·4	8·3	7·6	8·0	7·9	6·8	7·8	5·8	*	*
1928	6·3	5·9	6·7	7·6	6·2	6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	2·3
1909	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·1	4·3
1910	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·3	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·8	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·8
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·8
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·8	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·3	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·6	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·9	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·3
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
4·8	4·8	4·1	5·3	4·7	4·7	4·2	4·4	4·2	4·7	4·0	1909
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·8	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·2	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·2	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927
*	*	*	*	5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Durbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	3·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
4·9	4·5	5·0	3·9	4·5	4·1	4·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	1909
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·6	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·6	4·5	5·8	6·2	5·3	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	8·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	8·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·2	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·3	4·2	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
6·3	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·5	5·2	6·6	5·1	1927
6·3	6·2	6·3	5·8	6·0	5·8	5·6	5·0	5·7	5·3	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
† Price for 1874.

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay and			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·8	2·3	2·0
1909	2·9	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·1	2·4	3·0	3·7
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·9	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·0	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·6	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·8
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·9	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·6	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·9	5·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	5·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1909	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·3
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·9
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·2	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·2	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·3
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7	...	3·8	3·7	3·5

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Sarat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	2·7	1·6	1·0	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
2·8	3·4	3·1	2·9	2·7	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·5	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·9	5·6	5·8	5·8	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·3	1920
7·4	8·2	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·0	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927
3·9	5·0	4·8	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawal-pindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbul-pore	Nag-pur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
2·4	2·5	2·3	2·7	2·7	3·3	2·8	2·7	3·1	3·5	1909
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·2	1910
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·3	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·9	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·6	3·5	3·6	2·6	2·4	2·0	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·0	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	3·5	2·6	3·4	1916
2·9	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·3	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·8	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·3	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·0	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·6	3·3	3·0	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·9	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·8	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	...	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·2	2·0	1·6
1909	3·6	4·1	3·9	2·8	3·4	2·7
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	2·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·3	2·8	4·4	3·2
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·9	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·5
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·8	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·6	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·8	5·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·3	4·9	5·6	5·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·8

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1909	2·7	2·5	2·6	3·5	2·6	2·8	2·6	2·7
1910	2·7	2·3	2·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·8	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	2·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·9
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·8	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·3	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·3	3·8

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
3·2	3·6	3·0	3·4	3·3	1909
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·8	3·3	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	191
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	1915
2·7	4·8	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	8·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	5·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0	1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9	5·0	1927
3·9	5·5	5·0	5·3	5·5	1928

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·3	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·6	2·4	3·8	2·8	2·7	3·0	2·8	3·0	1909
2·5	3·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1913
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·3	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	3·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·0	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	8·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·6	3·3	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·3	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·3	3·7	3·8	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·8	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·9	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	1928

No. 296.—Average Annual Retail Price

Year	Ragi								
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa		
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·9	1·3*	1·7	
1909	3·0	2·8	3·4	3·3	3·0	4·1	2·3	2·3	
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9	
1911	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5	
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8	
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6	
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9	
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2	
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7	
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3	
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5	
1919	6·8	6·2	6·0	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0	
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1	
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0	
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0	
1923	4·1	2·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5	
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·0	2·5	
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6	
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·9	...	4·5	3·5	
1927	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5	
1928	3·9	3·1	5·0	4·8	3·3	...	5·2	4·0	

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·2
1909	3·6	3·0	3·0	3·3	2·7	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·0	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·0	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·0	4·4	3·0
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·6	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·6	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·6	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·9	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	2·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·8	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927	5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1
1928	5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	2·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·2	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
3·2	2·8	2·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·5	2·8	2·1	2·3	2·4	2·4	1909
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1910
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·9	2·2	3·2	3·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	3·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927
...	...	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·9	3·7	1928

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
2·3	2·5	2·3	2·4	2·6	2·3	2·0	2·8	2·3	1909
1·8	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·3	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·9	2·3	2·3	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·3	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·2	2·1	3·5	3·5	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·3	4·1	3·9	1927
3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·1	4·2	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296.

Year	Rice (common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	177	207	438	219	259	263	166	119	124	150	154	180	236
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	110	137	146	180	227
1911	161	179	362	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	149	166	135	220	250
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	160	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	210	296	289	179	172	135	172	149	248	295
1915	165	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	164	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	365
1919	323	307	792	354	462	463	297	278	222	237	210	316	445
1920	306	338	816	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	269	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	383	609
1922	232	259	638	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	239	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	502	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	592	342	404	484	286	247	189	231	208	288	332
1926	230	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292	468
1928	261	279	516	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	260	391

Year	United Provinces - *contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province					Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1909	159	186	183	126	152	208	156	175	113	135	131	120	215	233	105
1910	155	193	161	124	130	196	178	172	91	119	118	127	185	220	95
1911	165	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	152	209	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	223	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	103	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	269	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	283	375	309	253	289	340	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	301	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	238	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	309	241	207	240	209	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	209	191	222	265	272	209	144	198	176	190	275	360	138
1924	224	282	262	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	259	156	214	182	197	265	393	161
1926	241	266	330	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	167
1927	236	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928	250	266	304	218	233	261	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360	154

† Price for 1867 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE—(COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
275	158	217	247	281	214	214	295	157	157	167	168	185	1909
237	148	194	224	187	178	167	214	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	162	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
275	164	239	259	225	211	190	211	170	152	193	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	220	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
360	197	272	353	325	261	229	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	312	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	170	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	268	210	168	170	196	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	243	214	226	225	194	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	343	416	330	286	311	330	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	290	296	227	1921
430	245	367	371	331	300	290	270	290	282	293	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	243	363	250	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	360	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	246	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	288	383	447	431	406	310	437	293	271	246	279	231	1926
512	282	383	482	475	361	338	447	250	268	229	279	221	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	470	280	275	244	282	209	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
285	204	172	295	183	235	154	165	316	210	205	137	254	1909
254	135	120	225	135	155	135	157	309	231	212	119	309	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
292	161	144	220	148	180	146	174	345	225	235	123	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	102	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	222	216	315	204	275	186	204	362	287	329	161	393	1914
360	226	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	393	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	179	385	1916
377	174	168	225	148	210	100	196	330	269	259	162	338	1917
300	163	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	288	1918
554	322	308	466	291	405	300	413	700	360	362	209	469	1919
600	330	288	500	287	325	273	330	655	456	441	250	677	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	352	645	331	376	231	495	1921
385	283	264	460	248	290	223	296	545	331	339	194	438	1922
388	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	466	294	359	197	400	1923
423	283	288	380	230	310	210	278	445	331	304	210	492	1924
454	322	276	356	262	325	264	283	527	400	418	234	502	1925
462	352	288	405	270	365	262	287	536	381	435	247	560	1926
462	343	316	445	291	380	256	282	509	425	453	259	585	1927
408	343	308	400	304	370	264	274	527	381	429	250	546	1928

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296,

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	155	200	150	171	134	193	153	175	185	140	161
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	103	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	143	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	166	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	259	246	...	...
1919	262	395	315	291	274	321	297	278	231	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	273	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	293	260	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	163	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	297	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	236	327	274	230	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	250	336	238	226	209	279	223	259	242	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	282	237	244	233	...	...
1928	217	268	197	234	177	229	183	206	224	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Province							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	205	165	165	148	220	205	250	190	256	232	186	195
1910	165	135	131	119	176	162	194	148	194	174	145	150
1911	155	115	119	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	176	167	200	162	200	184	159	168
1913	180	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	169	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	188	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	186
1917	220	165	169	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	212	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	291	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	363	481	331	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	268
1923	205	192	185	189	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	193	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	215	329	295	363	286	331	316	286	273
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	369	268	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	228	204	196	300	257	312	252	300	263	255	229

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

...BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
155	145	205	189	183	168	175	183	210	162	200	1909
132	130	165	169	144	139	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	133	150	168	132	125	129	183	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	143	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	179	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	220	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	264	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	279	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	172	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	220	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	239	255	208	240	1927
...	...	...	...	228	218	229	233	260	217	250	1928

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
196	167	167	156	167	164	158	215	233	467	1909
152	133	137	124	130	128	106	175	183	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	130	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	190	206	400	1913
184	159	160	168	170	160	146	220	239	456	1914
212	196	198	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	130	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	192	200	184	146	290	344	578	1918
340	268	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	680	1919
308	252	243	244	248	228	187	320	467	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	208	368	478	644	1921
320	259	268	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	189	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	260	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	390	361	611	1925
252	226	220	240	252	240	184	250	339	553	1926
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	567	1927
252	230	210	232	222	232	181	295	317	589	1928

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296,

Year	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	181	189	183	212	163	185	130	185
1910	160	158	167	188	137	177	126	178
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	220	170	269	148	205
1913	187	184	189	220	174	277	148	208
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	160	168	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	180	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	258	233	247	...	523	286	435
1919	469	374	361	420	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	376
1921	400	284	339	329	411	560	283	390
1922	281	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	269	295	283	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	204	329	237	364	191	276
1926	231	316	267	294	274	323	187	280
1927	204	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928	237	263	244	312	211	246	170	265

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	173	129	180	169	153	109	144
1910	153	119	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	158	...	91	125
1912	163	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	139	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	194	148	225
1915	233	171	240	231	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	168	126	175
1918	238	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	239	387
1920	333	229	293	231	306	183	269
1921	387	333	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	196	327	...	318	187	263
1923	227	162	227	...	182	130	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	256
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	263
1927	260	176	287	...	218	152	219
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	219

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
187	148	115	161	142	115	114	133	1909
167	126	107	161	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	104	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	157	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	332	300	262	356	1919
393	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	387	241	444	305	260	267	272	1921
307	217	174	300	231	200	210	250	1922
260	222	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	150	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
218	167	209	180	142	220	215	180	221	208	1909
216	153	209	140	116	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	160	209	140	111	147	154	133	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	187	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	218	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
404	307	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	293	1923
309	227	291	240	174	260	254	207	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	232	...	362	247	321	408	1925
509	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	233	343	350	1927
364	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928

No. 297.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 296

Year	Bajra (spiked millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	240	256	279	333	170	169
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	231	225	170	194
1912	240	204	250	292	190	262
1913	240	294	264	238	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	239	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	405	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	123	109	130	184	162	117	144	159
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	159
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	138	135
1912	141	113	125	143	162	117	178	165
1913	132	123	135	147	194	129	188	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	212
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	153	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	284	262	188	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	394	353
1920	232	217	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	228	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1923	164	157	190	169	225	142	178	182
1924	169	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	253
1928	191	209	195	200	294	196	289	224

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
145	150	167	142	194	1909
132	164	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	233	179	253	1912
150	158	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	194	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
273	358	406	325	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	292	361	254	359	1920
309	370	456	350	429	1921
209	296	317	258	341	1922
205	229	283	229	236	1923
264	225	204	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	262	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N. W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
124	100	215	156	225	187	165	176	1909
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	206	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	300	178	333	206	218	229	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
210	209	415	317	517	300	265	224	1918
343	295	509	406	692	412	406	388	1919
305	205	433	283	450	319	320	341	1920
316	268	585	406	692	419	404	453	1921
286	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	262	211	325	200	182	206	1923
152	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	392	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	365	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	265	1927
205	177	346	250	367	375	271	271	1928

No. 297.—VARIATIONS in the PRICES in TABLE No. 296.

YEAR	RAGI							
	MADRAS				BOMBAY		BIHAR AND ORISSA	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1909	250	280	227	254	167	113	177	135
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	200	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	242	260	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	202	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	135
1918	342	400	253	231	244	105	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	292	147
1924	383	260	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	..	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	1232	...	346	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183	...	400	235

YEAR	GRAM									
	SIND	UNITED PROVINCES			PUNJAB AND DELHI			CENTRAL PROVINCES		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	138	158	187	165	193	187	194	176	167	267
1910	112	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	128	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	169	130	193	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	225	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	154	184	212	195	248	213	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	248	317
1919	259	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	307	625
1920	246	279	356	270	407	350	369	682	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	300	300	517
1923	154	153	194	150	221	187	194	177	195	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	232	287	200	329	287	300	229	233	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	219	258	294	260	329	294	306	288	248	450

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*concld.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
139	233	187	114	141	133	179	127	162	164	120	126	1909
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	192	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
153	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	231	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	283	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	232	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	272	350	236	309	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	150	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	159	178	221	168	323	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	293	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
230	179	192	160	173	209	238	175	144	1909
180	157	150	127	127	155	162	131	119	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	146	119	106	1911
250	193	208	187	167	209	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	273	264	302	325	281	1919
350	314	342	260	260	227	323	287	256	1920
490	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	269	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	267	280	327	277	231	219	1925
370	307	342	247	267	309	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	386	308	247	267	309	300	256	262	1928

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 298.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1909	220	203	175	166	247	186	165
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	175	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	272	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272

No. 299 —Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873=100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1909	133	99	124
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212*	171*	201*

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Provisional.

No. 300.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles

I British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras	22	6,12,35,350	2,95,04,585	1,58,000	34,021	4,667	6,39,590
Bombay	172	35,08,18,500	26,78,72,922	2,88,50,000	290,881	117,818	5,353,188
Bengal	13	2,67,00,000	2,07,03,332	36,04,000	12,503	2,943	305,231
United Provinces	2	9,72,50,000	4,40,87,377	80,90,000	24,873	8,044	639,372
Punjab	23	(a)	(a)	...	1,548	738	50,184
Burma	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	474	...	9,600
Central Provinces and Berar	10	2,77,92,500	2,49,49,253	...	19,483	6,042	307,992
Ajmer-Merwara	4	43,40,000	27,57,115	...	1,996	956	37,528
Delhi	5	45,50,000	33,72,850	...	4,594	2,282	67,574
Total, 1927-28	252†	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	390,373	143,490	7,410,259
Totals 1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84,68,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,790	135,822	7,479,890
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,665,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,736	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,369,087
1918-19	235	25,99,12,051	22,97,88,394	3,25,37,204	267,669	108,059	6,175,676

(a) Private concerns—capital not available. (b) Not available.

* Capital of 18 mills not available.

† Excludes 13 mills—8 in the Bombay Presidency, 2 in the Madras Presidency, 1 in the United Provinces, 1 in the Central Provinces and Berar and 1 in the Punjab, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 300.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States		Number of mills	Capital* Authorised	Capital* Paid-up	Capital* Debentures	Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad		5	1,62,00,000	84,89,075	3,00,000	3,992	1,587	97,443
Mysore		4	91,25,000	79,21,224	...	7,923	1,720	131,340
Baroda		13	1,33,95,000	79,85,405	...	6,311	2,301	178,540
Gwalior		3	56,00,000	50,90,360	18,00,000	3,828	1,840	70,518
Central India—Indore		6	1,42,22,500	1,41,54,752	7,00,000	10,162	4,669	1,57,262
Rajputana—Kissengarh		1	15,00,000	6,60,590	...	475	...	16,000
Cochin		1	20,00,000	12,96,435	...	950	305(*a*)	10,128
Bombay States		3	...	...	...	932	230	14,696
Western India States		4	5,25,000	3,50,000	...	2,121	984	46,969
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon		1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	1,938	559	30,881
French Settlements		3	2,50,000 £600,000(*b*)	2,50,000 £140,488(*b*)	... £99,000	5,303	1,604	72,244
Total, 1927-28		†41	6,40,17,500 £600,000	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
Totals	1926-27	48	7,22,18,600 £440,000	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
	1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
	1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
	1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,87,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
	1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
	1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
	1920-21	28	2,67,36,106 £318,400	1,83,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
	1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178
	1918-19	29	1,70,70,166 £318,400	1,46,27,360 £258,888	10,00,000 £99,000	22,586	8,035	415,242

* Capital of 10 mills not available.

(*a*) Excludes 30 Hand looms.

(*b*) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1.

† Excludes 5 mills—2 in the Baroda State, 2 in the Gwalior State and 1 in the Bombay State, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

No. 301.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 301. COTTON MILLS—

I—British

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20 .	377,028	402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418
„ 21 to 30 .	180,216	174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325
„ 31 to 40 .	18,583	16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836
„ above 40 .	4,503	3,542	2,067	2,364	2,195
Wastes, etc. . .	231	256	314	472	162
TOTAL .	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936
Madras . . .	42,787	44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425
Bombay . .	427,638	439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352
Bengal . . .	32,507	35,229	33,392	33,626	28,938
United Provinces .	34,391	35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470
Punjab . . .	3,920	3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718
Burma . . .	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar .	34,280	34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877
Ajmer-Merwara .	2,057	1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352
Delhi . . .	2,981	3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804
TOTAL .	580,561	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936

II—Indian

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	24,833	28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177
„ 21 to 30	8,989	9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634
„ 31 to 40	606	545	157	193	94
„ above 40 .	52	18	..	1	1
Wastes, etc. .	..	19	41	45	52
TOTAL	34,480	38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958

PRODUCTION.

India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
379,184	430,901	405,871	468,619	437,317	Counts 1 to 20
168,219	205,347	191,063	224,897	238,556	„ 21 to 30
19,143	18,775	18,498	25,738	31,980	„ 31 to 40
3,255	5,809	5,816	11,336	10,960	„ above 40
324	330	1,319	3,634	5,775	Wastes, etc.
570,125	661,162	623,371*	734,224	724,588	TOTAL
50,939	54,221	57,837(*a*)	64,498	68,748	Madras
398,552	474,292	423,451	512,021	491,840	Bombay
26,105	25,672	24,123	31,537	34,347	Bengal
51,993	56,324	60,294	68,795	66,611	United Provinces
1,264	1,761	2,945	3,174	3,780	Punjab
843	1,067	1,688	480	64	Burma
32,258	38,116	40,428	38,896	42,860	Central Provinces and Berar
2,982	3,260	4,545	4,513	4,231	Ajmer-Merwara
5,189	6,449	8,060(*b*)	10,310	12,107	Delhi
570,125	661,162	623,371	734,224	724,588	TOTAL.

* Includes 804,000 lbs. for which details are not available.
(*a*) „ 740,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „
(*b*) „ 64,000 lbs. „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
32,726	38,909	38,878	47,062	57,483	Counts 1 to 20
13,758	18,465	22,725	23,413	24,515	„ 21 to 30
524	593	1,239	1,919	1,778	„ 31 to 40
6	14	18	196	181	„ above 40
190	247	196	302	395	Wastes, etc.
47,204	58,228	63,056	72,892	84,352	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 301.—Cotton Mills

I—British

		1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	12,277	21,787	18,810	18,960	19,446
Dhutis	,,	73,958	69,956	70,200	92,365	87,451
Drills and jeans	,,	13,095	18,726	16,290	12,800	11,989
Cambrics and lawns	,,	939	1,647	1,201	1,256	770
Printers	,,	4,168	5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	81,482	95,388	95,547	104,247	98,566
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	19,941	26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385
Tent cloth	,,	19,774	2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	11,303	11,329	9,881	18,233	27,642
Total	,,	236,937	253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	83,228	97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	3,716	3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414
	Doz	715,632	657,464	705,522	620,087	1,211,855
Hosiery	000 lbs	168	186	277	230	272
	Doz.	111,949	124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	1,430	993	1,147	1,156	1,695
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	307	204	226	178	165
Total	000 lbs	88,849	102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050
	Doz.	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500
Grand Total	000 lbs	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280
	Doz.	827,581	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500
Madras	000 lbs	15,975	14,251	13,033	11,381	15,744
Bombay	,,	275,801	306,249	292,370	326,615	318,781
Bengal	,,	5,247	5,833	5,074	4,661	3,870
United Provinces	,,	10,935	10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860
Punjab	,,	673	302	170	128	108
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	14,812	16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	1,483	1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903
Delhi	,,	870	865	1,156	1,189	2,726
Total	,,	325,786	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280

Note—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
18,698	19,766	20,619	21,858	22,752	000 lbs	Chadars
80,637	89,280	103,484	113,749	120,147	,,	Dhutis
11,349	15,778	14,132	17,027	19,259	,,	Drills and jeans
774	777	559	614	834	,,	Cambrics and lawns
5,808	5,357	4,025	3,292	3,131	,,	Printers
92,604	108,391	106,856	121,443	124,881	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
						T-cloth, domestics
14,238	15,862	15,952	21,066	21,917	,,	and sheetings
2,695	3,949	3,394	2,962	2,328	,,	Tent cloth
						Khadi, Dungri or
..	22,186	22,306	28,274	32,596	,,	Khaddar (*a*)
80,396	7,353	6,955	8,622	8,232	,,	Other sorts
257,199	288,699	298,282	333,907	356,077	,,	TOTAL
102,036	117,883	110,121	137,643	139,095	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
2,560	2,900	3,705	4,093	4,192	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
513,667	608,534	954,397	995,572	988,710	Doz	piece-goods
362	447	652	746	1,004	000 lbs	Hosiery
177,591	197,671	231,171	267,492	353,776	Doz.	
1,931	3,503	3,315	3,496	4,209	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
207	172	708	2,313	4,716	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
107,096	124,905	118,501	148,291	153,216	000 lbs	TOTAL
691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,342,486	Doz.	
365,008*	413,768†	416,783	487,198	509,293	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
691,258	806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,342,486	Doz.	
16,571	17,494	16,935	18,421	19,949	000 lbs	Madras
307,916	347,673	342,030	407,282	421,591	,,	Bombay
4,739	5,389	8,708	7,495	8,307	,,	Bengal
14,026*	16,488†	18,479	21,943	25,115	,,	United Provinces
564	512	1,178	1,393	1,549	,,	Punjab
15,547	19,448	19,464	19,058	19,217	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
2,031	2,288	3,448	3,294	3,360	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
3,614	4,876	6,541	8,312	10,205	,,	Delhi
365,008	413,768	416,783	487,198	509,293	,,	TOTAL

*Includes 713,000 lbs of ca endered goods for which details are not available.
† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 301.—Cotton Mills—

II—Indian States and

	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Woven goods—					
Grey and bleached piece-goods—					
Chadars. . . 000 lbs	695	1,418	1,031	752	1,225
Dhutis . . . „	3,819	3,457	3,484	3,793	4,457
Drills and jeans . „	2,010	2,857	3,433	2,576	2,460
Cambrics and lawns „	2	19	17	37	127
Printers. . . „	1,013	1,526	1,697	1,704	1,936
Shirtings and long-cloth . . „	4,678	5,236	5,591	5,727	7,041
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings . „	4,700	1,267	1,276	1,331	1,468
Tent cloth . . „	335	12	73	87	28
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*) . „	..	..	..	..	...
Other sorts . . „	3,651	7,699	6,708	8,890	9,394
Total . „	20,903	23,491	23,310	24,897	28,136
Coloured piece-goods . 000 lbs	2,374	4,297	4,428	3,963	4,131
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. 000 lbs	28	13	16	8	8
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods. Doz.	5,540	1,304	1,927	288	785
Hosiery . . 000 lbs	93	108	134	153	193
Hosiery . . Doz.	36,747	35,063	13	...	56,120
Miscellaneous . . 000 lbs	397	257	260	281	506
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool „	...	...	...	...	...
Total 000 lbs	2,892	4,675	4,838	4,405	4,838
Total Doz.	42,286	36,367	1,940	288	56,905
Grand Total 000 lbs	23,795	28,166	28,148	29,302	32,974
Grand Total Doz.	42,287	36,367	1,940	288	56,905

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 302.—Amount of the value of

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,90,81,908	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874
Bombay	36,63 51,066	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269
Bengal	68.90,974	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163
United Provinces	1,27,59 481	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303
Punjab	7,82,953	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582
Central Provinces and Berar . .	1,05.19,222	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,601
Ajmer-Merwara	18,59,396	22,50.460	27,37,601	27,54,264
Delhi	9.71,194	13,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740
Total .	42,82.16,194	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,68,796
Indian States and Foreign Territory .	1,63,74,647	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,539	1,880	2,168	2,279	3,022	000 lbs	Chadars
5,022	7,227	6,651	9,372	9,600	,,	Dhutis
2,582	2,743	3,974	3,151	3,654	,,	Drills and jeans
2	368	22	50	152	,,	Cambrics and lawns
2,047	2,402	1,979	1,565	1,477	,,	Printers
7,710	9,667	13,164	13,329	15,950	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,370	1,601	1,418	2,614	2,714	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
100	207	597	204	291	,,	Tent cloth
...	7,248	8,139	7,536	8,889	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
9,479	3,223	2,871	2,705	1,641	,,	Other sorts
29,851	36,566	40,983	42,805	47,390	,,	TOTAL
6,295	7,680	6,574	7,677	9,203	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
15	53	22	59	13	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods
640	2,451	1,407	10,976	3,397	Doz.	
186	226	221	237	210	000 lbs	Hosiery
66,948	79,182	85,375	84,427	84,481	Doz.	
306	447	457	793	1,619	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
...	100	...	...	78	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
6,802	8,506	7,274	8,766	11,123	000 lbs	TOTAL
67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	Doz.	
36,653	45,072	48,257	51,571	58,513	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
67,588	81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,40,08,985	2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
48,63,00,516	42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
60,28,391	67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,81,34,802	1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
1,66,410	4,56,609	5,32,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,44,04,439	2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,24,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
25,97,942	24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
38,72,441	41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
56,55,13,926	50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,81,25,618	2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 303.—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	7,48,545	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay	1,16,18,396	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal	2,10,582	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	4,40,329	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab	23,323	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,75,343	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara	67,226	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi	33,289	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—				
Gross duty	1,38,17,033	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty	1,36,79,252	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States	5,07,891	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 304.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill consumption.

Province	No. of mills.	Authorised capital Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
Bihar and Orissa	1	Rs. (b)	Rs. (b)	100	2,560	889	—
Bengal	(d) 87	22,43,71,000(a) £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,10,44,937(a) £2,525,000 $12,000,000	51,239	1,084,130	329,291	5,794,000
Madras	4	26,05,000§	19,43,598	807	17,244	5,624	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	(b)	(b)	75	1,700	—	—
Total, 1927-28	93	22,69,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,29,88,535 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,088	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
Totals 1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	956,307	280,431	5,227,000
1918-19	76	11,56,46,000 £2,138,358	10,64,24,000 £2,138,358	40,043	839,919	275,500	5,139,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital can not be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

(d) Excluding one mill for which no figures are available and which remained closed during the year.

No. 305.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Bombay	5*	(a)1,70,00,000	604	39,848	2,482	(d)	(d)
Bengal	2†	(b)	.. 10	288	142		
United Provinces	3		(f)712	(f)24,958	(f)2,741		
Punjab	2	(c)1,00,00,000	409	18,284	1,616		
Bihar and Orissa	1	6,31,600	34	1,392	329		
Total, 1927	13	2,76,31,600	1,769	84,770	7,310	—	—
Totals 1926	13	2,76,14,485	1,854	83,630	7,189	(d)	(d)
1925	11	2,70,00,000	1,834	80,614	7,314	(d)	(d)
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,652	79,097	8,710	(d)	(d)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,684	77,612	8,244	(d)	(d)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,537	54,051	5,172	(d)	(d)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	(e)25,00,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000
1918	6	2,61,50,000	1,299	40,632	7,832	8,801,000	1,81,02,000

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production Quantity	Production Value
		Rs.				lbs.	Rs.
Mysore	4	96,25,000	111	6,919	1,485	3,065,345	18,12,938
Baroda	1	15,00,000	62	2,340	250	475,000	7,00,000
Total, 1927	5	1,11,25,000	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938
Totals 1926	5	1,11,25,000	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
1925	5	1,11,25,000	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,833	32,30,350
1924	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
1919	1	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000
1918	1	15,00,000	45	2,114	610	1,739,000	19,13,000

* One mill closed since 1923.
† One mill closed since March, 1925.
(a) Represents capital of three mills.
(b) Not available.
(c) Represents capital of one mill only.
(d) Returns are incomplete.
(e) For two mills only.
(f) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.

No. 306.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay	(a)3	9,25,000	361	1,133	4,73,790
Bengal	4	65,36,500	4,393	29,900	1,46,65,000
United Provinces	1	8,00,000	737	2,665	12,79,793
Total, 1927	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
1926	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
1923	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
Totals 1922	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,28,38,156
1920	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000
1918	7	49,00,000	5,405	30,100	2,04,66,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
Total, 1927	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
1926		7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
1925	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
1923	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
Totals 1922	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
1920	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
1919	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000
1918	2	3,40,000	354	1,300	6,52,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

No. 307.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1927	Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
Madras	2	102	481,604				
Bengal	1	16	17,234				
United Provinces	2	65	84,755	1926	13	1,063	2,878,608
Punjab	5*	623	1,482,162	1925	13	1,089	2,998,755
Burma	1	98	177,717	1924	13	1,390	3,246,169
Baluchistan	1	70	160,245	1923	13	1,430	3,650,075
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	1	94	267,120	1922	14	1,583	3,959,439
				1921	15	1,498	4,137,448
				1920	16	1,569	3,586,289
				1919	16	2,006	6,618,267
				1918	16	1,895	8,214,423
Total, 1927	13	1,068	2,670,837				

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

No. 308.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dockyards	4	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	6	...	5	...	3	...
Engineering (General)	5	13	11	7	3	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute Mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	3	4	2	5	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	6	13	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops	...	13	14	13	7	...	8	4
Saw mills	4	5	...	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	3	3	7	7	3	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	5	6	1	9	4	3	3	...
Total	31	56	63	46	37	13	29	11

in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								1. GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	10	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	2	...	22	20	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	...	49	53	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	4	1	...	...	...	23	23	Ordnance factories
2	...	...	...	1	...	42	42	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	59	61	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	9	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	29	25	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	..	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	26	Miscellaneous
3	10	8	..	8	...	310	302	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 308.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	21	194	14	22	3	...	...	14
Hosiery	5	4	12	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	85	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	1	2	4	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	...	3	2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	3	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Total	34	207	117	27	6	...	1	14
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	11	16	21	4	7	6	4	3
Electrical engineering	3	2	5	...	1	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	8	7	4	4	3	2	4
General engineering	15	40	129	11	...	10	15	6
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	24	2	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	20	15	8	6	1	5	5	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	12	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	1	7	2	...	...	14	...	...
Total	61	127	196	29	13	45	28	16
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	8	15	...	9	19	...	2	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	6	...	4	...	8	8	4	...
Total	14	15	8	9	28	20	9	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	4	4	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	7	...	2	3	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	24	8	9	15	4	4	2
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	6	19	14	2	19	12	2	2
Rice mills	444	65	277	3	20	572	53	20
Sugar	7	2	...	20	2	1	13	...
Tea	61	...	235	12	4	...	6	...
Tobacco	2	3	2	1	...	...	5	...
Water pumping station	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	111	26	3	...	...	...	...	4
Total	655	145	547	51	64	594	87	30
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	5	5	8	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	2	2	8	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	26	...	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	3	4	1	2	...	...	1
Indigo	..	...	....	...	...	...	31	...
Lac	...	...	3	...	...	...	14	...
Matches	...	14	12	1	1	5	1	3
Oil mills	16	29	63	21	6	21	27	18
Paints	...	1	6	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	3	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	8	4	1	...	...	5	...
Total	26	90	111	29	11	30	78	27

n BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	5	5	...	278	278	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	18	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	90	90	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	8	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	10	11	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	5	1	417	408	TOTAL,
								II.—Engineering—
2	...	...	...	1	2	77	78	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	13	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	1	...	37	36	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	1	...	233	234	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
2	...	...	...	...	...	27	29	Metal stamping.
...	...	...	4	...	1	69	68	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	14	Miscellaneous
13	1	...	4	4	3	530	532	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	11	...	65	70	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...		5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
1	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	28	Miscellaneous
1	...	...	1	11	...	116	118	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	13	13	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	27	25	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	72	71	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Food canning and bottling
...	2	...	...	3	1	82	78	Ice, and aerated waters
5	...	...	...	...	...	1,469	1,338	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	47	Sugar
549	...	...	...	...	1*	588	840	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	1	14	15	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	Water pumping station
...	...	...	...	...	...	148	110	Miscellaneous
554	2	2	...	9	5	2,745	2,559	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	30	10	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	12	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	33	32	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	32	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	17	18	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	38	40	Matches
9	...	...	...	1	...	311	306	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	7	8	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	19	Miscellaneous
10	...	...	...	3	...	415	408	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 308.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	47	68	67	16	33	21	7	6
Miscellaneous	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
Total	47	75	73	17	33	21	7	6
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	52	3	2	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	5	10	2	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	6	3	6	...	2	6
Glass	...	3	5	3	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	6	7	4	...	3	174	1	3
Stone dressing	...	1	5	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	2	2	...	...	...	...
Total	63	23	34	10	11	177	9	11
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	4	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	1	5	5	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	10	4	7	9	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	343	677	14	99	341	27	1	589
Jute presses	3	...	112	2	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	349	680	126	101	341	27	6	589
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	4	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Miscellaneous	5	4	10	4	1	3	...	...
Total	11	4	15	4	1	13	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,301	1,426	1,297	332	546	940	255	704

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	1	10	4	280	271	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	1	10	4	294	285	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1	...	...	...	...	...	66	66	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	23	20	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	3	...	27	28	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	10	Glass
9	...	...	...	...	...	207	197	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	3	...	352	335	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	11	10	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	23	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	36	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	3	...	22	...	...	2,116	2,092	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	122	118	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	7	Miscellaneous
...	3	...	22	...	...	2,244	2,217	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...		...	...	15	14	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	2	1	30	31	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	2	1	51	51	TOTAL
591	16	5	33	55	14	7,515	7,251	GRAND TOTAL

No. 309.—Average Daily Number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	444	...	...	1,138	159	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	316	...	...	...	...	...	38
Carpentry	...	...	...	552	...	...	...	...
Cotton Mills	...	...	...	50	...	...	576	...
Dockyards	635	1,630	3,585	...	...	1,262	...	...
Electrical engineering	37	...	963	...	916	...	741	...
Engineering (General)	1,110	2,832	2,915	933	409	107	999	97
Forage presses	7 0	...	...	...	47	...	...	78
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	108	...	...	200	...	...	...
Jute Mill	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	492	547	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	1,008	6,143	8,098	2,849	1,736	173	...	2,400
Printing presses	1,773	1,796	3,614	1,938	1,529	1,056	8 2	285
Railway workshops	...	14,309	23,342	9,183	12,476	...	13,203	77
Saw mills	116	368	...	180	25	241	...	22
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	28	...	40	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	292	1,131	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	142	113	672	610	63	58	65	...
Woollen mills	...	...	140	...	...	...	329	...
Miscellaneous	458	315	85	1,898	342	565	281	...
Total	5,799	28,814	45,120	19,331	17,944	3,461	17,026	2,997
2.—All other factories								
I.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	30,314	245,509	12,912	25,132	1,574	...	...	18,734
Hosiery	200	216	722	...	14	...	...	...
Jute mills	5,385	...	325,365	...	...	...	889	...
Silk mills	71	1,259	425	32	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2,482	...	2,661	1,616	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	171	408	73	38	...	...	...	...
Total	36,121	249,874	339,997	27,863	3,204	...	889	18,734

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
...	...	...	...	...	..	741	1,923	1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	354	350	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	50	...	602	601	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	626	568	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	7,312	6,208	Dockyards
...	172	...	...	350	...	3,181	2,887	Electrical engineering
...	...	77	...	86	...	9,565	9,302	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	...	...	195	176	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	370	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	308	292	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	Jute Mill
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,039	1,233	Mints
...	241	956	...	...	...	23,603	20,811	Ordnance factories
211	...	...	...	365	...	13,399	13,290	Printing presses
50	...	106	...	...	...	72,746	75,622	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	852	618	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1,215	...	1,215	2,050	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	68	107	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,423	1,266	Telegraphs
...	9	...	...	193	...	1,931	2,086	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	469	422	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,944	4,002	Miscellaneous
261	422	1,139	...	2,259	...	144,573	144,519	TOTAL
...	...	...	2,141	5,999	...	342,315	338,664	2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES *I.—Textiles—* Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	..	...	...	...	...	1,152	1,358	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	332,119	332,336	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,787	1,731	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,759	6,391	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	14*	704	1,133	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,141	5,999	14	684,836	681,613	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page.*

*In Coorg.

No. 309.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam.
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,014	960	2,785	165	286	536	113	118	150
Electrical engineering	246	68	709	...	35	16	394	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	410	490	1,875	698	465	779	183	155	16
General engineering	1,333	4,692	20,834	1,305	...	1,659	2,778	159	851
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,460	3,357	5,142	...	...	...	...	...	49
Metal stamping	...	1,559	1,546	32	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	13,786	11,599	13,978	9,441	84	5,117	1,716	942	825
Ship-building and engineering	...	2,890	17,199	...	...	3,630	373	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	320	...	149	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	540	830	1,221	188	...	436	...	53	...
Miscellaneous	64	291	268	...	...	1,594	...	...	...
Total	23,853	27,060	65,557	11,978	870	13,967	5,557	1,427	1,891
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	525	1,084	...	169	254	..	157	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	9,049	...	...	...	25,522	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	340	...	...	3,684	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	496	12,151	...	...	190
Miscellaneous	697	...	402	...	359	572	181	...	...
Total	1,222	1,084	9,791	169	1,109	16,407	25,860	...	190
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	40	196	500	...	...	72	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	320	...	869	176	425	159	191	156	...
Coffee	4,312	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	61	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,444	1,267	993	1,239	124	227	63	...
Food canning and bottling	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	204	538	1,045	50	387	702	94	31	...
Rice mills	15,701	770	10,416	303	451	40,303	3,079	577	94
Sugar	2,670	358	...	6,013	137	350	4,985	...	...
Tea	2,205	...	15,155	1,137	134	...	278	...	44,428
Tobacco	1,576	158	208	319	...	...	3,365	...	...
Water Pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,692	988	422	...	...	...	...	33	...
Total	29,732	4,613	29,405	9,062	2,773	41,749	12,219	860	44,522
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	568	1,149	1,546	63	...	29	...	...	...
Chemicals	106	293	2,157	162	23	174	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	4,134	...	154	...	12	...	...	...
Gas works	46	573	884	38	84	...	...	773	...
Indigo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...
Lac	...	...	749	...	...	...	1,878	...	...
Matches	...	7,363	4,799	115	168	2,119	1,205	242	371
Oil mills	417	1,246	2,931	2,206	185	1,508	86	654	253
Paints	...	56	1,107	...	...	...	1,428	100	...
Soaps	...	97	141	...	...	393	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	124	160	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	42	413	256	195	...	...	1,380	...	...
Total	1,179	15,324	14,540	3,059	620	4,235	5,927	1,793	624

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	23	67	6,217	6,096	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,468	1,349	Electrical engineering
21	...	...	27	...	5,119	4,735	Electrical generating and transforming station
...	...	...	11	...	33,6221	32,842	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	10,003	9,664	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,137	2,848	Metal stamping
...	...	10,922	...	276	73,666	76,648	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	24,292	22,251	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	469	472	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	26	...	3,303	3,466	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	2,217	1,521	Miscellaneous
21	...	10,922	87	343	163,533	161,592	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	25	312	...	2,526	2,319	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	34,571	35,188	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	4,024	3,099	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	12,837	12,214	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	2,211	2,122	Miscellaneous
...	...	25	312	...	56,169	55,842	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	48	...	862	820	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	70	...	...	119	1,985	1,890	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	4,412	3,412	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	134	130	Daily produce
...	28	...	242	...	5,627	5,326	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	23	96	Food canning and bottling
19	...	...	68	16	3,154	3,067	Ice, and ærated waters
...	...	...	...	...	71,693	69,645	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	14,519	13,574	Sugar
...	...	...	...	22*	63,359	61,587	Tea
...	...	...	...	1,886	7,512	7,788	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	40	...	Water Pumping Station
...	...	...	...	...	4,135	3,250	Miscellaneous
19	98	...	358	2,043	177,463	170,586	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,355	3,197	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	2,915	2,495	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	5,073	4,686	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	30	...	1,659	1,491	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	1,878	1,682	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	1,954	2,492	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	15,213	15,124	Matches
...	...	...	20	...	10,840	10,278	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,263	1,391	Paints
...	...	...	28	...	654	633	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	284	251	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,286	2,098	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	78	...	47,374	46,018	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 309.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	361	3,878	737	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	515	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,256	5,989	6,070	2,008	1,816	1,408	582	201
Miscellaneous	...	125	149	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,256	6,475	10,612	2,745	1,816	1,408	582	201
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,391	195	702	...	...	57	2,140	59
Carpentry and cabinet making	358	308	1,340	61	433	96	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1,511	57	609	...	432	2,452
Glass	...	185	722	817	34	...	...	46
Saw mills	619	612	287	...	136	15,357	108	21
Stone dressing	...	30	281	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	102	132	62	282	...	...	...	...
Total	7,460	1,462	4,905	1,217	1,212	15,510	2,680	2,578
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	193	51	290	2,129	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,598	139	461	680	35	...	62	...
Miscellaneous	...	98	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,791	286	751	2,809	35	...	62	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton-ginning and baling	18,401	46,535	2,116	9,537	20,428	3,882	76	40,013
Jute presses	258	...	34,564	127	...	...	522	...
Miscellaneous	83	90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	18,742	46,625	36,680	9,664	20,428	3,882	598	40,013
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	3,394	...	1,055	...	...	373	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	280	...	...
Miscellaneous	525	251	1,346	422	77	131	...	...
Total	3,919	251	2,401	422	77	734	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	134,074	381,868	559,759	88,319	50,088	101,353	71,400	68,603

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,976	5,028	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	515	505	Paper pulp
...	...	...	75	248	97	23,750	22,531	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	274	402	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	75	248	97	28,515	28,466	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
13	...	...	...	...	...	9,547	9,123	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,596	2,512	Carpentry and cabinet making
69	...	...	...	85	...	5,215	5,299	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,804	1,398	Glass
1,124	...	...	...	...	...	18,264	17,639	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	811	1,549	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	578	543	Miscellaneous
1,206	...	...	...	85	...	38,815	38,063	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,063	2,473	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,975	2,860	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	96	42	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,734	5,375	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	105	...	2,213	...	...	143,306	145,014	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	35,471	33,117	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	173	159	Miscellaneous
...	105	...	2,213	...	...	178,950	178,290	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,822	4,195	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	230	343	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	60	66	2,878	3,195	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	60	66	7,930	7,733	TOTAL
48,694	567	1,237	15,376	9,481	2,563	1,533,382	1,518,391	GRAND TOTAL

No. 310.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	1	1	1	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	1	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	2	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	2	1	...	...	1
Engineering (General)	3	4	1	...	...	2
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	3	1	1	1	3
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mill (including filatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	2	2
Total	8	18	5	1	4	12
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	5	3	10	...	8	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	4	...	2	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	3	1	...	7	...	...
Woollen mills	...	3	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	17	3	...	...	...	...
Total	24	15	11	9	9	1
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	1	1	...	3	1
General engineering	...	1	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	3	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	1	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	7	1	...	2	1
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	3	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total	...	3	...	...	...	3

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	3	2	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	2	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	...	...	3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	...	...	5	5	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	6	5	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	2	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6	5	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	1	...	Woollen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments.
...	...	...	...	5	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	48	46	TOTAL
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1	5	4	3	40	46	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	2	1	Hosiery
...	...	...	(a)1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	6	4	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	10	8	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	4	4	Woollen mills
...	5	...	...	5	14	Miscellaneous
1	10	4	4	88	78	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
1	...	...	...	2	4	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	3	Electrical engineering
...	1	1	...	7	2	Electrical generating and transforming stations
2	...	...	...	3	3	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	2	...	6	4	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	3	3	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	2	3	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	1	...	...	1	2	Miscellaneous
6	4	3	...	26	27	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
1	...	...	...	3	6	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	2	...	...	5	5	Miscellaneous
1	2	...	...	8	11	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

(a) Figure relates to the year 1927-28.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 310—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	3	...	...	...	1	...
Coffee	...	2	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	6	8	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	2	20	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	9‡	...	...	...	1	...
Total	20	30	...	...	2	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	3	...	...	...
Lac	...	1	...	...	2	...
Matches	...	...	...	1	...	...
Oil mills	2	4	3	1	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	16	1	...	...	...
Total	2	24	8	3	2	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	6	...	1	1	1
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	6	...	1	1	1
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	11	5	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	1	5	...	3	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	...	...	3	2
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	3	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	4	2
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	18	...	...
Total	2	21	5	21	7	4
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	3	2	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	143	21	139	...	217	31
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1	15	...	...	...	...
Total	1	15	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	205	161	169	35	244	53

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
‡ Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	4	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	2	1	Coffee
...	...	1	...	15	10	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	3	Ice and aerated waters
13	...	...	...	35	49	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	2	...	12	33	Miscellaneous
13	...	3	...	68	99	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	5	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	3	1	Lac
1	2	...	...	4	3	Matches
23	5	5	...	43	61	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	17	19	Miscellaneous
24	7	5	...	75	93	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	1	1	Paper mills
3	...	1	...	13	10	Printing, book binding, etc.
...		...		...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	14	11	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
28	...	1	...	45	33	Brick and tiles
...	...	...	...	9	7	Carpentry and cabinet making
..	..	2	...	8	7	Cement, lime and potteries
...	1	...	...	1	...	Glass
1	...	...	...	4	16	Saw mills
...	2	...	...	6	7	Stone dressing
...		...	...	22	14	Miscellaneous
29	3	3	...	95	84	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	4	35	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	1	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	5	37	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses.
...	30	64	...	645	610	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
13	...	...	...	13	18	Rope works
4	...	...	...	4	12	Rubber goods
...	5	...	...	21	4	Miscellaneous
17	5	...	...	38	34	TOTAL
95	61	83	4	1,113	1,130	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 311—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
I.—Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	107	100	30	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	41	...	...	...	...
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1,118	...	...	845	...
Dairy	...	65	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	425	245	125	...	...	326
Engineering (General)	331	145	50	...	...	251
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	23
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,481	...	...	...	...
Mints	468	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	400	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	583	536	170	195	89	247
Railway workshops	2,567	770	938	...	...	2,136
Saw mills	...	24	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	100	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	70
Miscellaneous	...	33	...	...	110	163
TOTAL	4,481	8,058	1,313	195	1,035	3,216
II.—All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,939	7,518	5,803	...	11,713	350
Hosiery	...	51	...	...	21	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	289	...	115	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	65	40	...	3,375	...	...
Woollen mills	...	865	280	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,202	180	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5,206	8,954	6,083	3,490	11,734	350
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	68	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	35	20	...	118	166
General engineering	...	234	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	183	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	590	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	31	40	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	99	1,021	20	...	118	166
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	...	145	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	321
TOTAL	...	145	...	...	...	321

†Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	237	120	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	41	202	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	...	...	1,963	847	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	65	60	Dairy
...	...	...	...	1,121	1,095	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	777	951	Engineering (General)
...	...	...	...	23	25	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,481	250	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	468	114	Mints
...	...	...	...	400	290	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,811	1,517	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6,411	5,576	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	24	25	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	100	110	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	70	...	Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	306	3,076	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	18,298	14,258	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
800	1,879	2,059	5,303	39,364	40,028	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	72	49	Hosiery
...	...	...	(a)2,217	2,217	2,217	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	395	251	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3,480	2,876	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	1,165	920	Woollen mills
...	155	...	...	1,537	624	Miscellaneous
800	2,034	2,059	7,520	48,230	46,465	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
71	...	...	...	139	214	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	338	Electrical engineering
...	50	60	...	469	110	Electrical generating and transforming stations
1,462	...	...	...	1,696	386	General engineering
400	...	...	...	400	535	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	95	75	...	353	205	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	530	503	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	71	114	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	53	...	...	53	85	Miscellaneous
1,933	198	135	...	3,710	2,490	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals
45	...	...	...	190	235	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	180	...	...	501	747	Miscellaneous
45	180	...	...	691	982	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figures relate to the year 1927-28.

[Continued on next page

No. 311.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	88	...	...	...	139	...
Coffee	...	70	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	235	220	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rice mills	40	671	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,705†	...	...	...	28	...
TOTAL	2,068	961	...	...	167	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	111	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	50	1,071	...	...	...
Lac	...	30	...	...	225	...
Matches	...	...	...	30	...	...
Oil mills	75	150	114	50	...	...
Paints	...	66	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	47	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,563	20	...	...	...
TOTAL	75	1,849	1,316	127	225	...
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	...	305	...	151	23	43
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	305	...	151	23	43
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	...	796	443	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	29	513	...	106	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1,500	...	...	...	1,028	1,620
Glass	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	70	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	457	1,530
Miscellaneous	...	55	...	14,582	...	...
TOTAL	1,529	1,434	443	14,688	1,485	3,150
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	300	120	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	40	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	300	160	...	...	...	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	7,802	1,194	9,375	...	15,046	3,407
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	22	422	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	22	422	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	21,672	24,503	18,550	18,651	20,833	10,672

§ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
† Beedi factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1927	Total for the year 1926	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	227	190	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	70	50	Coffee
...	...	50	...	505	313	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	48	Ice and aerated waters
455	...	...	...	1,166	1,494	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	Tobacco
...	...	150	...	1,883	3,027	Miscellaneous
455	...	200	...	3,851	5,122	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	111	100	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	1,131	700	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	245	74	Lac
62	468	...	...	560	424	Matches
1,885	279	160	...	2,713	2,926	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	66	44	Paints
...	...	...	...	47	894	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	1,583	1,370	Miscellaneous
1,947	747	160	...	6,446	6,532	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
103	...	...	...	103	89	Paper mills
210	...	50	...	781	670	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
313	...	50	...	884	759	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
1,695	...	127	...	3,061	3,305	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	648	325	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	628	...	4,776	2,302	Cement, lime and potteries
...	200	...	...	200	...	Glass
150	...	...	...	220	27,127	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1,987	4,607	Stone dressing
...	175	...	...	14,812	7,335	Miscellaneous
1,845	375	755	...	25,704	44,901	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	...	...	420	1,856	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	40	100	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	460	1,956	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
...	1,469	3,781	...	42,164	39,380	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
4,190	...	...	...	4,190	4,605	Rope works
775	...	...	...	775	1,006	Rubber goods
...	390	...	...	834	410	Miscellaneous
4,965	390	...	...	5,799	6,021	TOTAL
12,303	5,393	7,140	7,520	156,237	168,866	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

NO. 312.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,044	16,720	790,944	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	569	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	369	408	1,753	14,642	17,362	81	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Coobin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,646	13,404	724,332	747,661	94	Assam 69, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	43	751	849	81	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	184,773	266,743*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	49,417	120,731	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 36
Diamond mines	38	...	23	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	657	4,434	5,177	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,669	17,727	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,900	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	56	174	511	2,895	3,636	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	136	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,029	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	49	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,037*	*720*	*20,816*	*187,472*	*225,488*	*433,896*	*30*	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,305*	*6,162*	*131,804*	*171,940*	*310,511*	*20*	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	713	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	69	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	*88*	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,508*	*10,539*	*9*	
Wool presses	12	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	992	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,103*	*3,528*	*9,423*	*12*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	86	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,815*	*3,632*	*8,871*	*95*	
Calico printing works	2	...	4	12	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,680	3,862	11	Bombay (66), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,329	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	538	577	46	

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	20	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,808	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,395	3,035	6,157	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,802	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	246	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	49	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (49), Madras (27), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	800	108	1,158	4,858	7,971	14,095	8	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	3	
Iron foundries	103	190	906	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal (85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	24	488	373	887	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	321	1,247	3,742	42,986	34,208	82,183	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,355	22,118	49,423	75,030	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	163	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	50	73	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,682	10,366	16,163	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	16	20	150	310	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,310	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	129	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,898	4,753	36,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	509	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	285	893	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	59	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	194	400	1,713	2,354	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	249	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,976	37,389	49,991	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	489	162	1,345	7,739	11,400	20,646	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (16), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	154	293	10	

No. 312.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,677	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,303	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	402	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,449	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (31), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,200	2	
Boot and shoe factories	173	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	18	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	13	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	144	696	3,327	2,443	6,570	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,395	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	63	52	705	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (39), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	295	35	696	5,030	12,491	18,249	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	9	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	3	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	18	56	286	513	873	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (27), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	983	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 312—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff.		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,931	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	4	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	40	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	450	361	1,254	5,684	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	202	933	4,690	5,702	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,006	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	492	1,157	1,952	..	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,360	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	49	339	293	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	37	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	13	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	260	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical instruments works	26	40	189	997	206	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	30	...	40	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	103,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125	36	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 680.

No. 313—

Province	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	Average number of hands employed daily				Number of	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,301	96,506	30,860	6,708	134,074	495	744
Bombay	1,426	295,391	80,155	6,322	381,868	295	1,082
Bengal	1,297	460,115	72,907	26,437	559,759	430	164
United Provinces	332	80,146	6,567	1,606	88,319	57	58
Punjab	546	41,868	7,459	761	50,088	47	458
Burma	940	89,772	10,492	1,089	101,353	361	579
Bihar and Orissa	255	64,155	6,228	1,017	71,400	89	83
Central Provinces and Berar	704	43,276	23,627	1,700	68,603	258	446
Assam	591	24,760	12,671	11,263	48,694	28	11
North-West Frontier Province	16	530	20	17	567	10	6
Baluchistan	5	1,197	...	40	1,237	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	33	13,937	1,233	206	15,376	3	30
Delhi	55	9,012	147	322	9,481	7	35
Coorg and Bangalore	14	1,697	792	74	2,563	10	4
Total, 1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
1926	7,251	1,203,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
Totals† 1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,387
1918	3,318	894,619	161,343	64,110	1,120,072	1,446	1,348

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

FACTORIES subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
118	...	854 (150)	11	260	962	1,233	Madras
30	...	236 (48)	59	1,169	3,572	4,800	Bombay
703	...	105 (72)	66	1,165	2,320	3,551	Bengal
210	...	10 (7)	14	81	1,131	1,226	United Provinces
42	...	76 (49)	16	14	677	707	Punjab
61	...	44 (37)	28	275	1,149	1,452	Burma
83	...	5 (2)	36	846	1,671	2,053	Bihar and Orissa
26	...	70 (40)	3	44	246	293	Central Provinces and Berar
552	...	4 (3)	5	34	28	67	Assam
...	...	...	...	1	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Baluchistan
...	...	...	1	10	206	217	Ajmer-Merwara
13	...	16 (24)	3	4	45	52	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	43	43	Coorg and Bangalore
1,883	...	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	TOTAL, 1927
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	6,960	1922 TOTALS†
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919
266	117	195	180	1,108	3,775	5,063	1918

‡ Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 314.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS									
Applications—									
Number of applications received	644	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	397	917	783	961	1,117	935	910	915	787
Subject of applications—									
Bicycles and similar vehicles	25	51	24	19	1	3	3	5	6
Tea trade	3	5	7	5	3	5	8	9	4
Railways	47	100	91	91	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	11	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	39	64	120	142	117	90	137	109	92
Spinning and weaving machines	24	19	22	38	23	16	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	15	23	22	23	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	9	16	6	10	4	2	8	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	94	148	81	161	204	163	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	25	53	61	33	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	6	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	3	6	3	9	23	13	14	5	8
Motor Cars §	—	—	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony wireless ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	338	507	835	689	589	603	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—									
Number of applications from—									
(*a*) Persons resident in India	232	313	296	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	77	113	128	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	155	200	168	188	180	162	155	125	98
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	412	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—									
Number of applications received	2	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.
§ Shown separately from 1920.
‡ " " " 1926.

NOTE.—For figures for 1927, *see* Table 314A.

No. 314.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—									
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive . .	524	455	369	281	179	121	62	20	2
Privileges lapsed—									
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees .	464	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	838	786
DESIGNS									
Applications for copyright in a design—									
Number of applications for the registration of designs . . .	1,411	884	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered . . .	1,398	852	869	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—									
(*a*) Persons resident in India . . .	53	16	29	74	30	31	44	91	125
Indians . .	36	13	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others . .	17	3	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(*b*) Persons not resident in India .	1,345	836	824	903	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications . .	7,415	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,065	12,281
Patents sealed* . .	11,910	27,510	23,490	28,880	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	72,150	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others . .	3,691	4,683	6,733	9,180	8,650	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL .	95,166	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,731	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

* Under Act 11 of 1911.

No. 314A.—Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom.

	1927(a)
Patents.	
Applications—	
Number of applications received	1,052
Number of patents sealed*	865
Subject of applications—	
Agriculture and farming	39
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19
Buildings and building materials	27
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57
Cooling and Icemaking	13
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90
Excavating and mining	22
Flying machines	5
Furniture	13
Games and toys	15
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus.	44
Heating and lighting	77
Locks and fastenings	23
Mettallurgy	54
Motor cars	15
Railways	49
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17
Talking machines	6
Textile industry	62
Water lifts and pumps	19
Wireless signalling and controlling	13
Others	317
Applications from residents in India and from others—	
Number of applications from—	
(a) Persons resident in India	242
Indians	115
Others	127
(b) Persons not resident in India	810
Applications for extension of privileges—	
Number of applications received	6
Number of applications accepted	4
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..
Privileges lapsed—	
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	745
Designs.	
Applications for copyright in a design—	
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190
Number of designs registered	6,137
Number of designs registered by—	
(a) Persons resident in India	148
Indians	80
Others	68
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.
Applications	10,520
Patents sealed*	25,050
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,08,950
Others	12,475
Total	1,57,895

* Under Act II of 1911.
(a) For figures prior to 1927, *see* Table No. 314.

No. 315.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
COAL	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	5,302,295	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986
Punjab	50,418	46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180
Burma	...	(*b*) 1,500	...	300	172
Bihar and Orissa	13,680,030	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328
Central Provinces	481,470	497,021	491,205	712,914	675,916
Assam	294,484	291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103
North-West Frontier Province	240	20	...	...	...
Baluchistan (*a*)	43,125	34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	19,852,062	21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820
Hyderabad	659,122	662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880
Rewah, Central India	199,975	182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231
Bikaner, Rajputana	11,334	14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	870,431	859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166
GRAND TOTAL	20,722,493	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	2,61,28,523	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829
Punjab	5,70,281	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690
Burma	...	375	...	3,440	2,752
Bihar and Orissa	5,31,99,916	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506
Central Provinces	26,79,446	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747
Assam	21,10,805	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414
North-West Frontier Province	960	100	...	...	...
Baluchistan	6,40,669	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	8,53,30,600	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469
Hyderabad (*c*)	39,54,732	39,78,176	41,64,489	56,01,884	51,92,161
Rewah, Central India	9,01,038	6,55,864	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110
Bikaner, Rajputana	71,854	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	49,27,624	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673
GRAND TOTAL	9,02,58,224	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.
(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			COAL
4,621,578	5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688	5,554,990	Bengal
63,501	80,422	74,662	68,043	62,704	Punjab
1,271	255	25	...	...	Burma
(d)13,212,250	(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	(d)14,517,866	Bihar and Orissa
548,074	679,081	708,554	635,252	666,758	Central Provinces
326,149	334,842	318,842	301,061	323,342	Assam
...	...	...	...	..	North-West Frontier Province
42,562	40,557	34,797	15,586	14,444	Baluchistan (a)
18,815,385	20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	21,140,104	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
658,429	644,775	667,877	637,779	707,213	Hyderabad
175,950	235,298	219,106	216,708	217,661	Rewah, Central India
7,119	21,870	28,153	31,275	17,358	Bikaner, Rajputana
841,498	901,943	915,136	885,762	942,232	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
19,656,883	21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,21,15,598	4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	Bengal
6,34,502	7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	Punjab
27,130	7,650	(e)	...	...	Burma
9,04,93,400	9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037	5,79,61,693	Bihar and Orissa
36,51,068	41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	Central Provinces
28,34,549	29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	41,13,400	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
6,34,014	6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	1,21,255	Baluchistan
14,03,90,261	14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	9,02,40,005	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
45,97,632	41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	35,54,461	Hyderabad (c)
10,23,018	13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	Rewah, Central India
48,836	1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	Bikaner, Rajputana
56,69,486	56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	46,30,008	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,60,59,747	14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

(a) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 in 1926 and 23,316 tons in 1927.

(e) Not available.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province.

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SALT			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Northern India	572,668	505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386
Madras	596,671	552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929
Bombay and Sind	481,808	630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558
Bengal	30	10	30	35	3
Burma	62,828	74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535
Aden	142,075	127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,856,080	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior (*a*)	312	149	232	159	210
Datia, Central India	5	...	12	1	10
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	299	273	107	196	234
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	616	422	351	356	454
GRAND TOTAL	1,856,696	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Northern India	31,53,660	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926
Madras	92,62,352	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066
Bombay and Sind	55,92,452	50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435
Bengal	582	161	553	1,160	106
Burma (*b*)	51,60,774	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390
Aden	14,78,063	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,46,47,883	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
Gwalior	14,864	7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007
Datia, Central India	362	...	797	72	528
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	14,816	13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	30,042	20,447	17,279	17,272	22,131
GRAND TOTAL	2,46,77,925	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			SALT
479,295	477,264	365,606	464,686	433,765	Northern India
485,569	407,544	336,605	481,826	543,081	Madras
613,150	538,777	381,419	473,127	432,993	Bombay and Sind
...	...	..	..	..	Bengal
33,622	20,557	22,880	24,409	19,913	Burma
169,282	179,182	188,493	194,524	181,757	Aden
1,780,918	1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1	(c)	...	1	1	Kashmir
22	151	141	176	435	Gwalior (a)
9	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
206	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
238	151	141	177	436	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,781,156	1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
30,13,046	29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	Northern India
30,70,226	27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	Madras
34,41,843	29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	23,12,426	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
6,99,000	2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,196	Burma (b)
10,04,852	8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	Aden
1,12,28,967	97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
100	152	...	55	56	Kashmir
1,061	8,230	7,388	9,267	23,362	Gwalior
504	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
10,103	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
11,768	8,382	7,388	9,322	23,418	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,12,40,735	97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	GRAND TOTAL

(b) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.
(c) Not available.

No 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE:

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
GOLD	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	17,831	11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388
United Provinces	6	4	3	...	3
Punjab	110	131	61	39	41
Burma	171	39	11	42	24
Bihar and Orissa	2,085	173	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	20,203	11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456
Hyderabad	11,503	10,648	12,390	...	...
Mysore	504,412	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780	(a)381,955
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	515,915	495,896	485,348	380,780	381,955
GRAND TOTAL	536,118	507,261	499,068	390,969	390,411
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	10,08,279	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673
United Provinces	398	321	191	...	175
Punjab	8,119	8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638
Burma	11,089	3,421	919	4,042	2,095
Bihar and Orissa	1,48,573	11,776	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	11,76,458	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581
Hyderabad	6,74,046	6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...
Mysore	2,90,51,774	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,97,25,820	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073
GRAND TOTAL	3,09,02,278	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654
PETROLEUM	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	750,807	114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315
Burma	274,834,556	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169
Assam	10,999,648	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641
TOTAL	286,585,011	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	75,129	14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579
Burma	4,29,42,899	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121
Assam	6,86,508	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712
TOTAL	4,37,04,536	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412

and STATE in INDIA ; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
			QUANTITY (Ounces)		**GOLD**
1,519	(a)3,646	(a)288	(a) 930	2,395	Madras
2	2	4	4	4	United Provinces
49	58	37	9	43	Punjab
68	67	33	146	60	Burma
...	...	...	123	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,638	3,773	362	1,212	2,502	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
(a)382,060	(a)392,578	(a)393,513	(a) 382,899	(a)381,723	Mysore
...	...	...	47	48	Kashmir
382,060	392,578	393,513	382,946	381,771	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
383,698	396,351	393,875	384,158	384,273	GRAND TOTAL
			VALUE (Rupees)		
1,01,016	2,38,605	16,517	53,219	1,37,320	Madras
125	150	225	275	275	United Provinces
2,860	2,978	1,974	444	1,645	Punjab
5,806	4,635	2,551	12,618	4,947	Burma
...	...	...	6,600	...	Bihar and Orissa
1,09,807	2,46,368	21,267	73,156	1,44,187	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	Mysore
...	...	...	1,995	2,048	Kashmir
2,54,29,831	2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,55,39,638	2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	GRAND TOTAL
			QUANTITY (Gallons)		**PETROLEUM**
11,805,010	11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	10,667,600	Punjab
271,405,947	270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	Burma
11,004,096	12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	Assam
294,215,053	294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	281,113,909	TOTAL
			VALUE (Rupees)		
29,51,252	28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	Punjab
10,04,93,638	9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	Burma
16,73,847	23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382	43,65,451	Assam
10,51,18,737	10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	TOTAL

(a) Fine gold.

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SALTPETRE	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (*a*)	6,857	4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851
Bengal (*b*)	18,597	5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280
United Provinces	224,472	132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148
Punjab	138,934	113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772
Bihar	125,986	(*d*) 100,888	(*d*)76,610	(*d*)85,540	(*d*)40,182
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	504,846	356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233
Central India	524	952	876	34	316
Rajputana	4,900	3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5,424	4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956
GRAND TOTAL	510,270	360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	1,54,282	89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631
Bengal (*c*)	1,93,432	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160
United Provinces	44,56,808	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796
Punjab	19,84,956	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015
Bihar	23,13,103	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264	5,05,494
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	91,02,581	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096
Central India	2,698	4,185	2,596	450	3,780
Rajputana	80,290	46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	82,988	50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267
GRAND TOTAL	91,85,569	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.
(*c*) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			SALTPETRE
2,762	2,246				Madras (*a*)
452	882				Bengal (*b*)
49,964	36,582				United Provinces
61,130	66,310				Punjab
(*d*)32,458	(*d*)36,396				Bihar
146,766	142,416				TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
360	284				Central India
...	480				Rajputana
360	764				TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
147,126	143,180	126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
38,186	32,554				Madras (*c*)
8,293	10,791				Bengal (*c*)
6,80,244	5,25,497				United Provinces
9,76,860	11,45,811				Punjab
3,86,243	5,10,469				Bihar
20,89,826	22,25,122				TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,030	2,951				Central India
...	7,020				Rajputana
4,030	9,971				TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,93,856	22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 3,82,970) in 1919; 37,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 35,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,423) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
CHROMITE					
Bihar and Orissa .	1,085	844	2,546	2,605	1,147
Baluchistan . .	22,944	13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	24,029	14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695
Mysore State . .	33,740	22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082
GRAND TOTAL .	57,769	36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa .	24,666	12,721	57,394	52,610	15,660
Baluchistan . .	3,44,160	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,68,826	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887
Mysore State . .	4,12,115	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400
GRAND TOTAL .	7,80,941	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287
	QUANTITY (Tons)				
COPPER-ORE					
Burma . . .	...	2	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa ..	3,619	32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,619	32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764
Mysore State .	...	1	...	30	40
GRAND TOTAL .	3,619	32,759	28,167	23,119	30,804
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Burma . . .	...	63	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa .	60,795	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
Mysore State . .	...	(a)	...	(a)	(a)
GRAND TOTAL .	60,795	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635
DIAMONDS	QUANTITY (Carats)				
Central India States .	73	312	85	126	171
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Central India States .	39,377	2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,648

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**CHROMITE**
914	1,140	3,038	1,623	2,552	Bihar and Orissa
24,319	26,710	18,198	14,832	14,534	Baluchistan
25,233	27,850	21,236	16,455	17,086	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
29,009	17,612	16,216	16,927	40,121	Mysore State
54,242	45,462	37,452	33,382	57,207	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
11,977	19,241	69,274	37,028	49,431	Bihar and Orissa
3,45,817	3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715	2,18,014	Baluchistan
3,57,794	4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,08,997	1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	6,13,512	Mysore State
7,66,791	5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**COPPER-ORE**
...	(*b*)2,973	(*c*)8,029	(*c*)11,441	(*c*)11,872	Burma
6,500	...	...	9,504	5,000	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	4	10	Madras
6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
6,500	2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78,064	44,13,205	Burma
65,500	...	...	3,80,160	2,00,000	Bihar and Orissa
...	...		160	400	Madras
65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore State
65,500	15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**DIAMONDS**
115	67	48	69	113	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
46,495	27,596	14,598	28,559	44,943	Central India States

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.
(*c*) Copper matte.

No. 315.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
GRAPHITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	80	122	60	1	...
Central Provinces	...	...	23	24	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	80	122	83	25	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	20
Rajputana	1	5	17	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	1	5	17	...	20
GRAND TOTAL	81	127	100	25	20
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	4,800	7,314	3,615	60	...
Central Provinces	...	...	540	724	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,800	7,314	4,155	784	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	(b)
Rajputana	610	875	1,445	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	610	875	1,445	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,410	8,189	5,600	784	...
IRON-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	120,765	105,673	114,018	237,970	216,544
Burma	26,680	31,880	(c)37,383	(c)49,831	(d)27,680
Central Provinces and Berar	6,097	2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891
Other Provinces	186	...	...	73	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	153,728	140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	338,903	423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	38	2	4	282	25
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	338,941	423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159
GRAND TOTAL	492,669	563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	1,36,357	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811
Burma	13,982	15,947	1,49,761	(a)1,99,324	(a)1,10,720
Central Provinces and Berar	23,185	8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564
Other Provinces	(b)	...	...	1,299	(b)
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,73,524	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	4,43,045	2,88,345	(a)8,06,718	(a)13,02,990	9,45,335
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...
Other Indian States	(b)	(b)	(b)	1,415	(b)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,43,045	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335
GRAND TOTAL	6,16,569	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430

(a) Estimated.
(b) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			GRAPHITE
...	...	...	...	..	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			IRON-ORE
219,216	305,892	478,283	552,648	1,007,598	Bihar and Orissa
(*c*)53,240	(*c*)59,014	(*c*)51,617	(*d*) 48,089	(*d*)61,062	Burma
24,632	68,361	1,037	972	918	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
297,088	433,267	530,937	601,709	1,069,578	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	36,325	Keonjhar, Orissa
507,225	996,920	957,275	1,041,929	692,137	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
16,669	14,958	56,218	15,427	48,465	Mysore
71	168	148	230	230	Other Indian States
523,965	1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
821,053	1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,56,270	7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38,276	Bihar and Orissa
(*a*)2,12,960	(*a*)2,36,056	(*a*)2,06,468	(*a*) 1,92,356	(*a*)2,44,248	Burma
1,08,933	3,73,702	4,182	3,987	3,846	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
7,78,163	13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	..	...	(*a*)1,08,975	Keonjhar, Orissa
12,68,062	24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	20,76,411	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
47,667	39,324	1,54,000	73,278	1,28,695	Mysore
(*b*)	1,001	866	1,406	1,410	Other Indian States
13,15,729	25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,93,892	38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
JADESTONE (*a*).					
Burma . { cwts.	3,336	3,821	5,094	5,374	5,762
{ Rs.	13,71,846	9,63,345	18,07,284	18,98,030	18,72,168
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma . { tons	18,995	19,090	23,821	33,717	39,214
{ Rs.	67,51,842	66,81,500	97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392
MAGNESITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . .	5,773	13,012	11,300	17,152	18,417
Mysore	80	4,114	3,047	2,865	856
TOTAL	5,853	17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . .	69,276	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004
Mysore . .	342	41,140	36,558	28,650	19,688
TOTAL .	69,618	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692
MANGANESE-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	2,230	2,778	7,386	16,593	7,845
Bombay . . .	30,893	29,540	34,166	44,276	39,703
Bihar and Orissa .	450	325	500	425	...
Central Provinces .	438,628	444,475	622,235	553,042	375,950
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	472,201	477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	7,202	14,993	29,230	29,467	17,193
Sandur State, Madras	...	...	...	567	1,470
Mysore	22,655	24,676	21,761	15,093	15,868
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa .	15,895	21,208	21,161	19,823	16,372
Keonjhar, „ . .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	45,752	60,877	72,152	64,950	50,903
GRAND TOTAL .	517,953	537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401
			VALUE (Rupees)*		
Madras . . .	50,730	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875
Bombay . . .	12,04,830	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280
Bihar and Orissa .	17,550	8,770	24,540	14,610	...
Central Provinces .	1,94,09,295	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,06,82,405	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . .	2,80,575	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050
Sandur State, Madras .	...	...	...	13,815	29,580
Mysore . . .	6,42,840	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa .	6,19,905	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,90,930
Keonjhar, „ .	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	15,43,620	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700
GRAND TOTAL .	2,22,26,025	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395

* f. o. b.

(*a*) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
					JADESTONE (*a*)
3,471	2,978	(*b*)972	2,235	2,018	cwts } Burma
9,16,371	7,62,450	1,62,751	4,70,225(*c*)	3,02,440(*c*)	Rs. }
					LEAD
46,060	51,759	47,275	54,330	65,967	tons } Northern Shan
1,68,18,111	2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	2,25,94,634	2,20,27,742	Rs } States, Burma
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MAGNESITE**
19,336	24,427	29,620	28,676	16,966	Madras
100	34	...	1,785	2,672	Mysore
19,436	24,461	29,620	30,461	19,638	TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)				
2,32,032	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925	2,02,656	Madras
2,300	(*d*)	...	12,430	26,682	Mysore
2,34,332	2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	TOTAL
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MANGANESE-ORE**
24,953	37,625	32,334	30,551	37,996	Madras
35,354	46,401	55,673	63,615	87,322	Bombay
46	797	898	2,473	9,970	Bihar and Orissa
531,309	584,106	622,342	761,365	743,849	Central Provinces
591,662	668,929	711,247	858,004	879,137	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
12,553	10,142	6,805	10,000	11,729	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
37,318	43,809	52,576	77,327	138,196	Sandur State, Madras
31,115	40,579	29,680	27,439	30,706	Mysore
...	2,263	3,206	7,969	10,510	Jhabua, Central India
20,439	16,481	9,617	10,379	7,960	Gangpur, Orissa
1,968	20,803	26,330	23,810	51,115	Keonjhar, ,,
103,393	134,077	128,214	156,924	250,216	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
695,055	803,006	839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	GRAND TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
8,09,895	11,81,138	9,34,684	6,88,667	8,86,651	Madras
16,61,640	22,35,912	23,35,506	21,92,280	30,76,439	Bombay
4,230	38,420	37,665	85,747	3,51,254	Bihar and Orissa
2,63,66,205	2,97,02,270	2,75,56,004	2,79,28,776	2,77,01,552	Central Provinces
2,88,41,970	3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	3,20,15,896	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
5,81,745	4,81,371	2,81,508	3,41,700	4,07,333	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
11,31,195	12,88,933	14,27,662	16,44,944	30,16,930	Sandur State, Madras
9,80,130	12,40,895	8,37,182	6,08,213	6,97,765	Mysore
...	87,556	1,14,061	2,26,473	3,04,555	Jhabua, Central India
9,60,630	7,94,163	4,03,442	3,59,870	2,80,435	Gangpur, Orissa
92,490	7,56,633	8,81,311	6,34,115	13,89,862	Keonjhar, ,,
37,46,190	46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	60,96,880	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,25,88,160	3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	3,81,12,776	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.
(*c*) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926 and for 57 cwts. in 1927 exported by land.
(*d*) Not available.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
MICA			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Madras	6,545	8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301
Bihar and Orissa	45,323	34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401
Central Provinces	...	...	(*b*)	...	100
Ajmer-Merwara	2,250	3,233	2,086	1,872	632
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	54,118	45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434
Mysore	18	...	55	182	136
Gwalior, Central India	290	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	284	7	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	175	37	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	...	308
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	592	7	230	219	444
GRAND TOTAL	54,710	45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	4,61,593	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481
Bihar and Orissa	18,41,110	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573
Central Provinces	...	...	12	...	(*a*)
Ajmer-Merwara	56,429	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	23,59,132	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046
Mysore	781	...	2,125	4,273	(*a*)
Gwalior, Central India	(*a*)	391	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	19,604	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	...	4,531	1,506	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	...	15,658
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,385	391	6,656	5,779	15,658
GRAND TOTAL	23,79,517	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704
MONAZITE					
Travancore tons	2,117	2,024	1,641	1,260	125
Travancore Rs.	8,82,285	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065
PLATINUM					
Upper Burma ozs.	0·31	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma Rs.	24	...	...	...	...
RUBIES (*c*) (including sapphires and spinels)			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Upper Burma	164,115	158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Upper Burma	6,04,649	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459	7,27,312

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

(*c*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**MICA**
8,814	11,273	14,779	11,584	9,546	Madras
23,813	28,736	30,210	29,325	31,564	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
539	509	402	538	971	Ajmer-Merwara
...	20	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	4	...	Bengal
33,166	40,538	45,391	41,451	42,081	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
49(*d*)	15	163	...	...	Mysore
...	...	120	320	240	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
640	355	316	153	289	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	...	4	Jaipur, ,,
689	370	599	473	533	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
33,855	40,908	45,990	41,924	42,614	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,38,615	5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,986	Madras
11,76,476	14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
52,880	46,749	40,920	46,863	49,752	Ajmer-Merwara
...	28	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	233	...	Bengal
15,67,971	20,43,725	21,72,800	21,99,319	24,27,361	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,757	(*a*)	10,080	...	...	Mysore
...	...	3,303	10,548	7,431	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
18,217	15,192	13,333	9,500	16,863	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	...	400	Jaipur, ,,
19,974	15,192	26,716	20,048	24,694	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
15,87,945	20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
246	622	...	64	280	tons } Travancore
55,455	1,29,291	...	12,687	51,054	Rs. }
					PLATINUM
...	...	...	...	...	ozs. } Upper Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Rs. }
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**RUBIES** (*c*) (including sapphires and spinels)
187,010	101,097	149,037	(*a*)	(*a*)	Upper Burma
		VALUE (Rupees)			
7,30,188	4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	Upper Burma

(*d*) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica.

No. 315.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
SILVER			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	1,169	753	868	619	554
Northern Shan States, Burma	1,970,614	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138
Mysore State	...	...	35,802	31,947	38,166
GRAND TOTAL	1,971,783	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	1,560	1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231
Northern Shan States, Burma	44,33,881	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,59,362
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	44,35,441	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593
Mysore State	...	...	91,460	72,847	87,911
GRAND TOTAL	44,35,441	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504
TIN-ORE			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Burma	7,998	20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494
Southern Shan States	7,609	10,540	12,571	196	...
TOTAL	15,607	31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	8,27,260	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041
Southern Shan States.	7,70,415	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)	...
TOTAL	15,97,675	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	4,391	3,523	2,346	898	943
Bihar and Orissa	3	2	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,394	3,525	2,346	898	943
Rajputana	37	45	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	4,431	3,570	2,346	898	943
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	1,07,79,269	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
Bihar and Orissa	7,465	3,867	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,07,86,734	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
Rajputana	1,13,479	(a)	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,09,00,213	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532
ZINC-ORE(c)					
Burma — tons	...	...	...	4,000	18,061
Burma — Rs.	...	...	...	3,00,135	13,57,575

(a) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**SILVER**
103	249	21	59	149	Madras
4,843,939	5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	Northern Shan States, Burma
4,844,042	5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	6,004,586	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
19,024	21,243	24,853	22,383	20,220	Mysore State
4,863,066	5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	6,024,806	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
202	493	38	94	125	Madras
1,01,16,985	1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	Northern Shan States, Burma
1,01,17,187	1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
40,915	43,725	46,571	35,222	31,220	Mysore State
1,01,58,102	1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**TIN-ORE**
40,140	37,596	46,160	51,520	53,180	Burma
...	...	...	19,440	16,720	Southern Shan States
40,140	37,596	46,160	70,960	69,900	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	Burma
...	...	...	16,71,840	(*d*)15,82,548	Southern Shan States
27,84,611	28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)**
872	739	772	(*b*)1,484	(*b*)1,160	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
872	739	772	1,484	1,160	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
872	739	772	1,484	1,160	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
4,79,693	3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	GRAND TOTAL
					ZINC-ORE (*c*)
2,062	15,192	20,967	43,056	67,135	tons } Burma
1,73,760	11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	Rs. }

(*b*) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.
(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all sorts."
(*d*) Estimated.

No. 316.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1918-19 .	2,940,128	397,028	114,644,627	12,717,409	109,542	130,530,650	165·9	90·3	9·7
1919-20 .	2,715,685	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,292	52,868	199,802,615	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21 .	2,548,370	27,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22 .	2,080,364	31,025	116,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23 .	2,250,046	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,376,692	1,706	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24 .	3,196,432	6,256,055	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25 .	3,899,576	6,033,323	124,115,170	71,873,467	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·3	34·7
1925-26 .	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,580,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,215	274·7	64	36
1926-27 .	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,050	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28 .	9,979,614	5,653,828	119,807,815	93,866,860	6,214	228,801,403	290·8	59·2	40·8

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,666,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* Nos. 1B and 68).
1B	Sago flour.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35).
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.
6A	Tallow.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
8A	China Clay.
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates†.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
10A	Rubber stumps, rubber seeds and raw rubber‡.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Articles falling under the 3rd, 4th, 6th, 7th or 8th sub-head of Item No. 42, when they appertain to a firearm falling under that Item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm. (*b*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*c*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*d*) Swords for presentation as army of volunteer prizes. (*e*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903). (*f*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.

* Corrected to April 1929. [The Indian Finance Act, No. XII of 1932, the Indian Finance Acts, 1923 to 1929, the Bamboo Paper Industry (Protection) Acts, 1925 and 1927, the Indian Tariff (Amendment) Acts, 1925 to 1929, the Indian Tariff (Cotton yarn Amendment) Act, 1927, the Steel Industry (Protection) Acts, 1927 and 1928 and the Match Industry (Protection) Act, 1928.]

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 20, dated the 5th May 1928, the following Chemical manure, namely, Ammonium phosphates, is exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ Under Government of India (Central Board of Revenue) Customs Ruling No. 1, dated the 9th February 1929, crepe rubber sheets are free from duty as "raw rubber."

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES—*contd.*
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
14A	Magnesium Chloride.
14B	Sulphur.
	DYES AND COLOURS.
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, beet-pullers, broadcast seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, cultipackers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16	The following dairy appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.
	MACHINERY
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton ; (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.*
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
18B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles ; reeds and shuttles ; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms ; bobbins and pirns ; dobbies ; Jacquard machines ; Jacquard harness linen cords ; Jacquard cards ; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills ; multiple box sleys ; solid border sleys ; tape sleys ; swivel sleys ; tape looms ; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines ; hosiery machinery ; coir mat shearing machines ; coir fibre willowing machines ; heald knitting machines ; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders ; silk looms ; silk throwing and reeling machines ; cotton yarn reeling machines ; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines ; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames ; card lacing frames ; drawing and denting hooks ; sewing thread balls making machines ; *cumbli* finishing machinery ; hank boilers ; cotton carding and spinning machines ; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames ; take-up motions ; temples and pickers ; picking bands ; picking stick ; printing machines ; roller cloth ; clearer cloth ; sizing flannel ; and roller skins.
18C	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, and paging machines, but excluding ink and paper.†
18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18B and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 5, dated the 9th February 1929, insulated Copper cables containing pilot cores (but no power cores) of a Sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notifications No. 43, dated the 25th August 1928 and No. 46, dated the 15th September 1928, the following printing material, namely, process blocks and highly polished copper or Zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, and paper in rolls with side-perforations to be used after further perforation for type casting are exempt from payment of import duty.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles.
	METALS
19	Current nickel, bronze, and copper coin of the Government of India.
20	Gold and silver bullion and coin, and gold and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
21B	Paper money.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
24A	Light Ships.
24B	Ropes, cotton.
24C	Starch and farina.
24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.*
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.		Rs. A.
27A	Currants	Cwt	1 4
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. A. 36 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit— (a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto	30 0 } or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	31 14 } and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is annas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	LIQUORS—*contd.*		
33	WINES—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	9 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (*see* No. 124)—		
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	4 8
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	4 0
	(3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard, molasses and sugar candy.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets)	Pound . . .	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . .	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound . . .	1 8
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem* . .	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. A.
	(*a*) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand . . .	7 0
	(*b*) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto . . .	10 8
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (*a*) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . .	Pound .	2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and six pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto .	Six annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. A.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton . .	10 0
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication;	Imperial gallon	one anna and four pies.
	(3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (See Nos. 86A and 141).	Each	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, ...	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	,, ...	5
			or 30 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	,, ...	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,, ...	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, ...	1
	(7) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles, and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*Ad valorem* . . .	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
			Rs. A.
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas .	24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas ply belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which has a Sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	*Ad valorem*. . .	5 per cent.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43C	Artificial silk yarn and thread	*Ad valorem* . . .	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45	Cotton piece-goods	*Ad valorem* . .	11 per cent.
45A	Silk mixtures, that is to say—		
	(*a*) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent.
	(*b*) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;		
	(*c*) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).		
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Printing type	Pound . . .	One anna.
			Rs. A.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton.	9 0
46D	Printer's ink.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
49	Firewood.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
50	Copperas, green.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	*Racks for the withering of tea leaf.*		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys.
	,, angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143).
	,, bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144).
	,, pig.
	,, rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.
	,, ,, hoops and strips.
	,, ,, nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.
	,, ,, pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146).
	,, ,, railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor, and lever-boxes.
	,, ,, tramway track material, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.
	,, ,, sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.
	,, ,, plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼ inch thick, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 140, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.
	,, ,, wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.
	,, ,, (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.
	,, ,, expanded metal.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.
	,, (other than bars), alloy, crucible, shear, blister and tub.
	,, (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.
	,, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1¼ inches or more.
	Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds—
	(*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch;
	(*b*) all shapes and sizes, if—
	(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	(*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
	(i) rounds under ½ inch diameter,
	(ii) squares under ½ inch side,
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over ¼ inch thick,
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ¼ inch thick,
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scootors, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by or under the orders of, a railway administration:
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein:
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour, except Sago flour.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 10B).
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and gold and silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 42A).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding electroplated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.†

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4317, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

†Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 96-1-Cus.—25, dated the 28th February, 1925, apparatus for wireless telegraphs designed either for transmission or reception whether by telegraphy or telephony (including component parts of such apparatus which are essential for its working and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose), when imported in accordance with the orders for the time being governing the importation of such apparatus, is liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS
92	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 131).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post, Postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures;
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding article made of silk;
	Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	Silk yarn, boils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 18A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oilcloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 63).
116	Soap.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.

No.	Names of Articles
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
131	Glass bangles and beads and false pearls
	METALS
132	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
133	Silver plate, silver thread and wire, silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
134	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.
138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 157).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 3 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 20 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 20 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 50 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India: Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 28 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(*a*) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(iii) spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, spikes and tie-bars therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 12 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 63)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*	
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chromo, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER—	
	(*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher,
	(*b*) All other sorts	One anna per pound.
157	Matches—	
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes.
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
158	Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
159	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE*		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto . . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins†	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute* (*raw, cuttings and rejections*) and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 2 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1423, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in thirteen districts. Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon in five districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0 and Rs. 6-4-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1928).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0*„ „ („ „ „ „).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system— Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 3-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-6-4 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 71-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 48-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price except in the districts of Hooghly, Howrah, 24-Parganas and Calcutta where the treasury price is Rs. 91-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 68-9-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) (*i*) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to British or Indian troops in Delhi Province.	Rs. 17-0-0 " " "
	(*iii*) Rum issued to military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 " " "
	(*iv*) Rum issued to any other part of India including the United Provinces.	Rs. 10-0-0 " " "
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 " " "
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 " " "

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	60° U. P.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country Spirit—§ ...		
	(1) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the towns of Dehra-Dun, Rajpur, Mussooree, Lucknow, Agra, Meerut, Bareilly.	7 14 0	...
	(*b*) the towns of Benares and Cawnpore.	7 14 0	6 1 0
	(*c*) the towns of Allahabad and Jaunpur.	6 12 0	5 3 0
	(2) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the Naini Tal district (except Naini Tal town and "the Tarai tahsil comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sitarganj, Godarpur, Kichha and Bazpur") and the distillery area of Garhwal district.	4 8 0	...
	(*b*) the town of Jhansi .	4 8 0	3 7 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) the trans-Rapti tract of the Basti district.	3 6 0	...
	(*b*) Portions of the Maharajganj and Padrauna tahsils in the Gorakhpur district north of a line running along the Chaumukha-Panera-Captainganj road, and thence along the Captainganj-Pakriyar-Tinbardha bazar road, excluding the villages or portions of villages Choumkha, Bhaurabari, Panera and Partawal which lie in the north of this line.	3 6 0	...
	(*c*) the Almora district .	3 6 0	...
	(*d*) the Darhial town in the Moradabad district.	3 6 0	...
	(*e*) the trans-Chambhal tract of Etawah district.	3 6 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P.	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	(4) For consumption in—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) the Jhansi district (except the town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0	...
	(*b*) the Jalaun and Hamirpur districts.	...	2 4 0	...
	(*c*) the Banda district (excluding towns of Banda and Karwi).	...	2 4 0	...
	(*d*) the towns of Banda and Karwi.	...	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(5) For consumption in—			
	(*a*) the Hallia circle of the Mirzapur district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(*b*) that portion of the Robertsganj tahsil in the Mirzapur district which is bounded as follows:—			
United Provinces—*contd.*	From the western boundary of the tahsil proceeding eastward along the Kaimur cliff to the Ghaghar gorge; proceeding northward along the western cliff of the Ghaghar gorge to the Dhandraul reservoir; proceeding westward along the reservoir edge to the Dhandraul dam; proceeding northward along the Dhandraul dam and thence eastward along the reservoir edge to the Hanswa Nala; proceeding up the western bank of the nala to the Karamnasa cut; proceeding along the Karamnasa cut to the Sylhet reservoir; proceeding along the southern edge of the reservoir and the southern bank of the Karamnasa river to the Bihar border.	...	1 2 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.		
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—		
		25° U. P.	35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	(5) For consumption in—*contd.*	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(c) the *Bara* tahsil and that portion of the *Meja* tahsil (except Chibila shop) lying south of the Allahabad-Mirzapur railway in the Allahabad district.	...	1 2 0	...
	(5A) For consumption in the Tarai tahsil of Naini Tal district comprising the Peshkaris of Khatima, Sittarganj, Gondarpur, Kichha, and Bazpur.	3 6 0	...	...
	(5B) For consumption in the Ballia district.	...	6 12 0	5 1 0
United Provinces—*contd.*	(6) For consumption in the remainder of the United Provinces excepting those parts of Pilibhit, Mirzapur, Gorakhpur, Almora, Garhwal, Bahraich, Kheri and Gonda districts which are under the outstill system.	...	6 12 0	...
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to the Punjab, and North-West Frontier Province.	...	14 1 0	per Imperial gallon L. P.
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to Delhi Province.	...	11 0 0	Ditto
	When exported (otherwise than in bond) to any other place.	...	21 14 0	Ditto.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Saharanpur	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bulandshahar	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Aligarh	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Muttra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Agra	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bijnor	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Shahjahanpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Etwah	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jhansi	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Jalaun	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Benares	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ghazipur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Ballia	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Gorakhpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Basti	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Naini Tal	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Almorah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Garhwal	35 2 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Unao	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Rae Bareli	34 6 0	56 0 0	0 10 0
	Sitapur	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Hardoi	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Kheri	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Fyzabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Gonda	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 12 0
	Partabgarh	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0
	Bara Banki	34 6 0	56 4 0	0 10 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 47-9-0 duty and Rs. 22-7-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab . .	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit . .	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 47-9-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced.	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	Rs. 155-0-0 to Rs. 187-4-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 27-0-0 to Rs. 152-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja—all sorts	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges. Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 58-9-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 9-4-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-8 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 per seer.
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof. Rs. 3-8-0 per gallon, 60° under proof. Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-0-0 „ „ „
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
North-West Frontier Province	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium—	
	Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 47-9-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan	Country Spirit	Rs. 9-9-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 8-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in the Quetta town. Rs. 6-2-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 5-8-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for supplies in bond for consumption in Nasirabad and Railway sub-division. Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for consumption in all other areas. Rs. 13-6-0 per gallon, 10° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 12-1-0 per gallon, 20° under proof for special permit holders. Rs. 7-0-0 per gallon, 20° under proof issued to Indian troops.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 1,600-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium."

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1929—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-6-6 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 25-0-0 up to 30th June 1929 and Rs. 27-8-0 from 1st July 1929 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum { Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „ from the Punjab and Rs. 17-0-0 per proof gallon from Rest U. P.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 47-9-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 574, 575
Ages of Population of India . . . . 23—27
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 350
,, Area and yield . . . 348, 349, 353—356
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 358, 359
,, Area under irrigation . . 351, 352
,, Crops under cultivation. . . 353—355
,, Expenditure . . . . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, Revenue . . . . 130—133
,, Summary of Statistics . . 348, 349
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of . . . 15, 16, 22
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 480, 481, 502, 503, 506—513, 530, 531
Area, British India and Indian States . 3, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . . 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 230—236
,, Receipts . . . . 130—133, 176, 177, 233, 236
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 416—425
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 118—125
,, of Trade 561
,, Opening . . . . . 118—121
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . 264, 265
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . 284
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 264, 265
Banks, Post Office Savings . . . 248, 608
,, Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-Operative . . . 284, 285
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 285
Barley, Acreage of 348, 349, 352, 353
,, Exports of . . . . . 494—497 504, 505, 549
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 270
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange. . . . 259
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 53, 54
Bombay Development Scheme . . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173
Books, Number published 343
Brass, Imports of 542, 543
Breweries 659
Buddhists, Population of 14, 16, 21

PAGE.

C

Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 118—121, 260, 261
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—54
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Cess, Cotton 723
,, Jute 723
,, Lac 723
,, Tea 723
Cholera, Deaths from 396, 397
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of 700, 701
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . . 130—133, 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—23
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173, 180, 181
,, ,, Expenditure on . 142—145, 156—162 180, 181
,, ,, Revenue . . . 130—133, 174, 175
Closing Balance . . . . . 118—125
Coal, Production of 692, 693
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 584
,, Value of Private Merchandise . . . 585, 586
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 348, 349, 355, 356
,, Exports of . . . . . 494—497, 504—509, 526, 527
Coinage and Currency . . . . 272—283
,, at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints 274—281
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 592—600
Contribution and Assignments . . . 130—131, 164—167
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 130—133, 237
Co-operative Societies, Progress of . . 344—347
Copper, Imports of . . . . . 482—485, 502—503, 506—509, 530, 531, 542, 543
Copper-ore, Production of 700, 701
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 348, 349, 354, 356
,, Cess 723
,, Cloth production in Indian Mills . 652—655
,, Duties on Imported Manufactures of 715, 719
,, Excise duty on woven goods of . 185, 656
,, Exports of Manufactures of . . 494—497, 500, 501, 504, 505, 516, 517, 520, 521, 524—529, 532—539

PAGE.

Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . 494—497, 504—515, 523, 528, 529, 532, 533, 538, 539
" " " Twist and Yarn . 494—497, 500, 501, 504—507, 516, 517, 520, 521, 524, 525, 528, 529, 532—535, 538, 539
" " Ginning, and baling . 664, 665, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678, 679, 681
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving 650—655, 662, 663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
" " Statistics 647, 648
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 500, 501
" " " Twist and Yarn . 500, 501
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 183—185, 656
" Value of woven goods of . . . 654, 655
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 650, 651
Council Bills 259
Created Securities 283
Criminal Cases 66, 67
Currency . . . 130—133, 142—145, 156—162
" Department: Note Circulation; Reserve 283
" " Expenditure 283
" " Receipts 283
" Notes in Circulation . . 282, 283
" " " Treasuries 283
Customs Revenue and Charges . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 183—185
" Tariff . . . . . 711—723

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 53, 54
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt, Public, Amount discharged . . 117, 238
" " " incurred . . 117, 238
" " Classification of . . 244—246
" " Interest on 134—141, 146—155, 176—179, 244—246
" " Total, in India and England . . 117, 238—242
" " Prices of Government Stock in India and England . . 247
Debt Unfunded 248
Deficit of Revenue . . . . . 117—125
Diamond, Production of 700, 701
Discount, Bank of England rate of . . 264, 265
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 410—413
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 298, 299
Districts, Number of 55, 56
Dockyards 660, 661, 666, 667
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops 206—209
Duty, articles free of . . . . 711—718
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 300, 302—311
" Examinations, Results of . 313—323
" Expenditure . 142—145, 160—162, 178, 179, 301, 320—330, 338—341.
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . 28—32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education 342
" Receipts on account of . 130—133
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . . 300, 302—311, 324, 325
" Stages of Instruction for . 308—310
" University Graduates, etc. . 311—314
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 300, 303, 305, 307, 310, 311
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . . 646
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 365
" Ports of Shipments and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 365
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London. 247
England, Expenditure in . . . 170—181
Exchange, on Remittance Accounts. . . 255
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 271
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . . . 259
Excise Duty . . . . . 185, 203—209
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 724—735
" Revenue and Charges . 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 203—209
" Taxation, Incidence of— per head of population . . 206—209
Expenditure, Customs 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 183—185
" Excise 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 203, 204
" Forest 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 213—215
" in India and in England . 117—125, 134—145
" Land Revenue 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 200—202
" Miscellaneous . 142—145, 156—161, 163
" Not charged to Revenue . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173, 180, 181
" Opium . 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 196
" Registration . 114, 115, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154
" Salt . 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 180
" Stamps . 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 211, 212
" Taxes on Income 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 176, 177, 186
" Voted and non-voted . . 146—173
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 185, 723

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . . . 686, 687
" Number and Description of . 660—667
Famine Relief, Expenditure on 142—145, 156—161, 163, 228, 229
Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27
" Civil condition of . . . 19—23
" Education of . . . 28, 31—32
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . 36—40
" Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 488—561
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce . . . . 360—361
" Capital outlay on . 118—121, 164—168, 170, 172, 176, 177, 180, 181, 215,
" Protection of . . . 362, 363
" Revenue and Charges 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 213—215, 360, 361

PAGE.

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . . 482—485
Gold, Exports 272, 273, 550
,, Imports 272, 273, 557
,, Price of . . . . . 266—269
,, Production of 696, 697
,, Received into the mints 272
,, Uncoined Price of, in India . . 266, 267
,, Standard Reserve 255
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 556
Graphite, Production of 702, 703

H

Hardware, Imports of 544
Hides and Skins, Exports of 554
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 406—413
Hundi Rate 264, 265

I

Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . 183—185, 711—723
,, of articles free of duty . . 711—718
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . 620—621, 636—646
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
,, Tea, Exports of 551
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 348, 349, 354, 356
,, Exports 555
,, Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department 128, 129, 140, 141, 151, 153, 155, 224, 225, 612, 613
Industries . . . . . 647—687
,, Expenditure . . . . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, Receipts . . . . . 130—133
Industrial Census . . . . . 680—685
Infirmities of Population . . . 53, 54
Insane 53, 54
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of . 264, 265
,, On debt and other Obligations . 138—141, 146—155, 176—179, 244—246
,, Receipts . . . . . 130—133, 226, 227
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 206—209
Iron Foundries . . . . . 660—663, 666—669, 672, 673, 676, 677
,, Imports of 542, 543
Iron-ore, Production of . . . 702, 703
Irrigation, Area and Crops under 348, 349, 351, 352, 618
,, General Results of . . . 217, 218, 616, 617
,, Expenditure on . 118—121, 134—141, 146—149, 151, 153, 155, 164—173, 178—181
,, Revenue . . . 126—129, 217, 218, 221
,, Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 616, 617

PAGE.

Irrigation, Portion of Land Revenue due to 126—129, 201, 202, 217, 218
,, Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue . . 126—129, 217, 218

J

Jadestone, production of . . . 704, 705
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, ,, ,, ... 15, 16
Joint Stock Companies . . . . 592—600
Judicial Divisions, Number of . . 55, 56
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 55, 56
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure . 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, ,, Receipts . . 130—133
,, Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 57
,, ,, Number and description of Civil Suits . . . 58
,, ,, Number and value of Civil Suits 59
,, ,, General results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction . 60, 61
,, ,, Appellate Courts 62, 63
,, Criminal, General results of trials . 64
,, ,, Appeals and Revisions ,, ,, ... 65
,, ,, Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 66, 67
,, ,, punishments inflicted . 68, 69
Jute, Acreage and production of 348, 349, 354, 356
,, Cess on 723
,, Export duty on 723
,, Exports of raw 546
,, ,, ,, manufactures of . . . 547
,, Mills . . . . . 657, 660—663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
,, Presses 664, 665, 670, 671, 681

K

Kerosene, consumption of 710

L

Lac, Cess on 723
,, Exports of 549
,, Factories 662, 663, 668, 669, 674, 675, 678, 679
Land Customs 185
,, Revenue . . . . 2, 126—129, 200—202, 358, 359
,, ,, Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages . . . . . 43—52
Lead, Imports of 542, 543
,, Production of 704, 705
Lepers 53, 54
Life-Assurance, General Statistics . . 601—608
Liquors, Import duties on 718, 719
Liquor shops . . . . . 206—209

PAGE.

Loans, details of . . . . . 239—242
,, and Advances by Government 256—258
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 298, 299
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into . . 422—425
,, ,, Number of Lunatics in 416, 417
,, ,, Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 418, 419
,, ,, Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into . 420, 421

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 480, 481, 502, 504, 506, 507, 522, 523, 530, 531, 544
Magnesite, Production of . . . 704, 705
Males, ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . . 19—23
,, Education of . . . . . 28—30
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, occupations . . . . . 36—42
Manganese Ore, Production of . . 704, 705
Marine, Expenditure . 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 232, 233, 235, 236
,, Receipts . . . 130, 133, 233, 236
Married, Ages of persons . . . 23
,, Number of males and females . 19—23
,, Religion of persons . . 21, 22
Medical Expenditure 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179
,, Receipts . . . . . 130—133
Medico-legal investigations . . . 414
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 589
Metals, Imports of . . . 482—485, 502, 503, 506—511, 526, 527, 534, 535, 542, 543
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 544
,, Duty on ,, ,, . 721—723
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 614, 615
Mica, Production of 706, 707
Military Expenditure . 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 230—236
,, Receipts . 130—133, 176, 177, 233, 236
Mills . . . . . 647—685
Mineral Oil, Imports of 482—485, 502, 503, 514, 515, 522, 523, 526, 527, 532—535
,, ,, ,, Duties on . . . 714
Minerals, Production of . . . . 692—709
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 272—282
,, Expenditure 142—145, 156—162, 180, 181
,, Revenue . . . 130—133, 174, 175
Miscellaneous Department, Expenditure 142—145, 156—161, 163
,, ,, Receipts. . 130—133
Monazite, Production of . . . 706, 707
Money Orders 606, 607
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 286, 287

PAGE.

Municipalities, Expenditure . 292, 293, 295, 297
,, Income 288—291, 294, 296

N

Navigation works 617, 619
New Capital at Delhi . 118—121, 164—167, 169, 171, 173
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 282, 283
,, Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 247

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . 494—497
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
,, Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 118—121
Opium, Acreage and Production of 197, 348, 349, 355
,, Customs Revenue . . . 193
,, Duties on . . . . . 715, 724, 731—735
,, Exports of 552, 553
,, Manufactured 198
,, Prices 196, 197
,, Revenue and Expenditure . . 126—129, 134—137, 140—150, 152, 154, 196
,, Sold 196, 197, 199
Ordnance factories . . . 660, 661, 666, 667

P

Paper Mills 650, 664, 665, 670, 671, 674, 675, 678, 679
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 366—375
,, ,, ,, carried on Long Voyage . 366—368
,, ,, ,, carried on Short ,, . 366, 367, 369—375
Patents and Designs . . . . . 688—690
Pensions, Charges . . . 142—145, 156—161, 163, 180, 181, 232, 235
,, Receipts in aid of Superannuation 130—133, 174, 175
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 343
Petroleum 696, 697
,, Refineries 662, 663, 668, 669
Pilgrims, Number of 376, 377
Plague, Deaths from 404
Platinum 706, 707
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 72—75
,, Expenditure . 71, 142—145, 156—162
,, Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 82—85
,, Military . . . . . 86—87
,, Non-cognisable Crime . . 76—79
,, Principal Offences . . . 88, 89
,, Property stolen and recovered . 80
,, Receipts . . . . . 130—133
,, Strength and Cost . . . 70, 71, 86, 87
Political Expenditure 142—145, 156—162, 178, 179

PAGE.

Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of . . 23
" Castes 33, 34
" Cities 10, 11
" Density of 8
" Infirmities of 53, 54
" Languages of . . . . 43—52
" Number of females . . . 3, 5
" " " males 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . 36—42
" Religion of . . . . . 14—18
" " and Education of . . 28
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 21, 22
" Residence, Age and Sex of . 24—27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 19, 20
" " Sex and Education of . 29—32
" Rural and Urban 3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901 . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 110—113
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 142—145, 156—162
" " " Revenue . . . 130—133
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 364
Ports, Trade of Principal . . . 470—473
Post Office, Cash Certificate . . . 248
Posts and Telegraphs . . . 118—121, 126—130, 138—141, 146—149, 151, 153, 168, 170, 174, 175, 178, 179, 224, 325, 604—613
" Revenue from . . . . 126—129, 609, 611
Presses. *See* Printing Presses.
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . 620, 621, 636—646
" Retail, of Food grains . . . 626—635
" " " Salt 623, 624
" Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports 620, 621
" Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India 622
Printing Presses . 343, 660, 661, 664—667, 670—679
Prisons, Condition of prisoners discharged 107
" Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 110—113
" Expenditure . . . 106, 142—145, 156—162
" Nature and length of sentence of convicts . . . 96, 97
" " of employment of convicts . 98, 99
" Number and Disposal of convicts 94, 95
" " " Prisoners previously convicted . 104, 105
" Offences 100, 101
" Receipts . . . . . 130—133
" Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 92, 93
" Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 102, 103
" Working of the Mark System . 108
Promissory Notes, Government . . 247
Provident Funds 248
Provincial Loans Fund 240

PAGE.

Provisions, Imports of 482, 483, 545
Public Debt . . . . . 117, 122—125, 238—246
Public Health, Expenditure . . . 142—145, 156—162
" " Revenue . . . . 130—133
" Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Radio-Telegrams 611
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . . 568—573
Railways, Accidents on . . . . 426, 427, 464—466
" Assisted Companies 428
" Capital at charge 216, 426—428, 444—462
" " outlay . . 118—121, 216, 426—428
" Expenditure on . . . . 134—137, 146—155, 216, 219—222
" Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . 426, 427, 434—443, 463
" Gross Earnings . . . 426, 427, 444, 446, 448, 450, 452, 454, 456, 458, 460, 462, 463
" Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock 482, 483, 544, 556
" Indian State and Foreign . . 428
" Mileage open for Traffic . . 426—433
" Net Earnings . . . . 426—428, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461
" Passengers, Number of, conveyed 426, 428, 434—443
" Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings . . 426, 427, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461
" Revenue . . . . . 128—130, 174, 175, 216
" Rolling Stock 426, 427
" Staff 426, 437
" Statistics, Summary of . . 426—428
" Working Expenses . . 426—428, 445, 447, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 459, 461, 462
Rainfall, Normal Annual 614, 615
" Actual " 614, 615
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 130—138
" " Military Departments . . 130—138, 176, 177, 238, 236
" " Miscellaneous " . . 130—138
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . 138—141, 146—149, 151, 153, 155
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 114, 116
" Revenue and Charges . 115, 126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . 11, 15—18

	PAGE.
Religions, Cities according to	11
,, Civil Condition, sex and	21, 22
,, Education and	28
,, Provinces, according to	14, 15
,, Variations in Distribution	16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on	255
Revenue, Customs	126—129, 183—185
,, Excise	126—129, 203—205
,, Forests	126—139, 213, 214
,, in India and in England	117—133
,, Land	2, 126—129, 200—202, 358, 359
,, Miscellaneous	130—133
,, Opium	126—129, 196
,, Registration	114, 115, 126—129
,, Salt	126—129, 188, 189
,, Scheduled Taxes	126—129
,, Stamps	126—129, 210, 212
,, Taxes on Income	126—129, 186, 187
,, Tributes from Indian States	126—129, 215
Rice, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 352, 353, 356
,, Export Duty on	723
,, Exports of	494—497, 548
,, Mills	662, 663, 668, 669, 674, 675, 678, 679
Road Communications	467
,, Metalled, length of	467
,, Unmetalled, length of	467
Rubies, Production of	706, 707

S

Salt, available for consumption	192, 193
,, Duties on	188, 194, 195, 711, 714
,, Imports of	482—485
,, Prices of	194, 195, 623, 624
,, Production of	190, 694, 695
,, Quantity sold of	192, 193
,, Revenue and Charges	126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 188, 189
Saltpetre, Production of	698, 699
Savings Banks, Post Office	248, 608
Saw Mills	660, 661, 664—667, 670—679, 682
Scientific Departments, Expenditure	142—145, 156—162
Seeds, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 353, 354, 356
,, Exports of	494—497, 550, 551
Service Funds	248
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered	578, 579
,, ,, ,, cleared	578, 579
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared	576, 577, 583
,, Total of eight Principal Ports	580, 581
Ships, Built at Indian Ports	587
,, First Registered at Indian Ports	588
Sikhs, Population of	14, 16
Silk, Imports of Raw	482—485, 540, 541
,, ,, Manufactures of	482—485, 540, 541
,, Mills	662, 663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
Silver, Bar, Price of, in Bombay	270
,, Exports of	278, 560
,, Imports of	278, 558
,, Production	708, 709
,, Received into the mints	273
,, Standard, Prices of, in London	262, 263
Sinking Funds	250—254
Small-pox, Deaths from	396—399
Snakes, Number of persons killed by	116
Sovereign, Price of, in India	266, 267
Special Services, Expenditure on	231, 233, 235, 236
Stamps, Revenue and Charges	126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154, 210—212
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on	142—145, 156—162, 180, 181
,, ,, Receipts	130—133
Steel, Imports of	542, 543
Sterling Bills	259
,, purchase of	259
Stock, Government, Prices of	247
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of	556
Sugar, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 352, 354, 356
,, Customs Duties on	714
,, Factories	662, 663, 668, 669, 684
,, Imports of	482—485, 546
Surplus of Revenue	117—125
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of	546

T

Taxation, Burden of	237
,, Receipt from	126—129
Taxes on Income	126—129, 134—137, 146—150, 152, 154
Tea, Acreage and Production of	348, 349, 355, 356
,, Cess on	723
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.	
Telegrams, Radio	611
Telegraphs, Expenditure	611
,, Revenue	611
,, Statistics	609, 611—613
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.	
Telephones, Statistics	609, 610
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.	
Tin, Imports of	482—485, 534, 535, 542, 543

PAGE.

Tin-ore, Production of 708, 709
Tobacco, Acreage of 348, 349, 355
" Exports of . . . . 494—497, 524, 525, 534, 535
" Imports of . . . . 482—485, 504, 505, 522, 523
Towns, Number of 3, 4
" Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Balance of 561
" Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . . . 581—586
" " Total value of 584
" Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 566—573
" " " Exports . . 564—567, 570, 572, 573
" " " Imports . . 562, 563, 566, 569, 571
" of Aden 574, 575
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 486—495
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 496, 497
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 494, 495, 504—537
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 498—501
" " Government Stores . 556
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles . 480—485, 494—497, 502—537
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 474—479
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 484, 485
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . . 480—483
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 470—473
" " Total value of . . 468, 469
" " Treasure, Exports of . 559, 560
" " " Imports of . 557, 558
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 502—537
Treasure, Exports of . . 272, 273, 559, 560
" Imports of . . 273, 279, 557, 558
Treasury Notes 248

PAGE.

Tributes from Indian States . . 126—129, 215

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 266, 267
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . 38
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 405
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 555
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 378, 379, 382, 383
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . 378, 379, 382, 383
" Deaths, Number of . 378—381
" " Number of, causes 396—399
" " Number of, in each month . . 400—403
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 378—381, 384—399

W

Ways and Means in England . . 182
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . 348, 349, 352, 353, 360
" Exports of . . . . . 494—497, 504, 505, 508, 509, 512—515, 549
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . 38
" Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wild Animals, Expenditure on rewards for destruction of . . . 116
" " Number of, destroyed 116
" " Number of persons killed by 116
Wolfram, Production of 708, 709
Wool, Exports of Raw . . 494—497, 504—507, 522, 523, 548
" Imports " " . . 482—485, 532, 533
" Exports of Manufactures of 494, 495, 504, 505
" Imports " " " 482—485, 504, 505—511, 530, 531
Woollen Mills . . . 658, 660—663, 666, 667, 672, 673, 676, 677, 681
Wrecks and Casualties 590, 591

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . . 482—485, 542, 543
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 708, 709

MGIPC—S6—II-1-18—27-2-30—1,600.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA.

[Publications noted below are obtainable from the Government of India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta, and all agents for the sale of Government publications. Remittances should be made by postal or money order and should include forwarding charges, as indicated in brackets after each price.]

WEEKLY.

1. Indian Trade Journal.—Annual, half-yearly and quarterly rates of subscription with quarterly index (including postage): Indian R13, R6-8, R3-4 and Foreign R18, R9, R4-8 respectively. Single copies (excluding postage):—Current issue As. 4 (1*s.*); Back numbers over three months old R1 each (1*a.*); Foreign (including postage):—As. 6 and R1-2 respectively. [Orders may be placed, with prepayment, for particular issues of the Journal, *e.g.*, issues containing Crop Forecasts or those having special supplements.]

MONTHLY.

2. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*). Yearly subscription R15 without postage and R18 *post free.*
3. Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in Indian Mills. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free.*
4. Indian Customs Revenue. One anna or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) Yearly subscription R1-2 *post free.*
5. Joint Stock Companies registered in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Travancore and Hyderabad. As. 2 or 3*d.* (4*a.*) Yearly subscription R2-4 *post free.* (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
6. Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes. One anna or 1½*d.* (6*p.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)
7. Raw Cotton Trade Statistics (Rail and River). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal.*)

QUARTERLY.

8. Wholesale prices of certain staple articles of trade at selected stations in India during the first week of each quarter in 1928 and the months of October, November and December 1929. As. 2 or 3*d.* (6*p.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 16th January 1930.)

ANNUAL.

9. Review of the Trade of India in 1928-29 (55th issue). R2-12 or 5*s.* (6*a.*)
10. Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the calendar year 1928. R1-12 or 3*s.* (2*a.*)
11. Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries :—
    Vol. I.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Imports and Exports for 1928-29 (63rd issue). R17-8 or 23*s.* (R1-8.)
    Vol. II.—Abstract and detailed Tables of Trade and Shipping with each country and at each Port and Tables relating to the trade of Aden and of the French Possessions in India for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1928 (62nd issue). R15-10 or 25*s.* (R1-6.)
12. Statistical Abstract for British India from 1917-18 to 1926-27 (6th issue). R2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (8*a.*)
13. Agricultural Statistics of India :—
    Vol. I.—British India—for 1926-27 (43rd issue). R1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)
    Vol. II.—Indian States—for 1926-27 (43rd issue). R1-4 or 2*s.* 3*d.* (4*a.*)
14. Agricultural Statistics of British India, 1927-28 (Provisional). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 4th April 1929.)
15. Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India, 1927-28 (30th issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)
16. Indian Tea Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 5th Decem[illegible])
17. Indian Coal Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 5th Decemb[illegible])
18. Indian Rubber Statistics, 1928. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 3rd October 1929.)
19. Indian Coffee Statistics, 1927-28. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 27th December 1929.)
20. List of cotton pressing factories with names of owners and particulars of marks allotted to them in the different provinces of British India and certain Indian States for the season, 1929-30. As. 2 or 3d. (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 19th December 1929.)
21. Joint Stock Companies in British India and in the Indian States of Mysore, Baroda, Gwalior, Hyderabad, Indore and Travancore, 1926-27 (13th issue). R2-6 or 4*s.* 3*d.* (5*a.*)
22. Statistical Tables relating to Banks in India, 1927 (14th issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)
23. Statistical Statements relating to the Co-operative Movement in India during the year 1927-28 (10th issue). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)
24. Indian Customs Tariff (3rd issue). Reprint of Schedules II and III appended to the Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as in operation on 1st January 1930), showing the rates of Customs duties levied on goods imported into, and exported from, British India, together with the tariff values fixed for certain articles under Government of India, Commerce Department, Notification No. 78-T (58), dated the 4th December 1929, for the purpose of assessment of customs duties during the twelve months, January to December 1930. As. 2 or 3*d.* (2*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 19th December 1929.)
25. Amendment Slip to the Indian Customs Tariff (2nd issue). Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Supplement to the *Indian Trade Journal*, 11th April 1929.)

BIENNIAL.

26. Large Industrial Establishments in India 1927 (9th issue). R1-8 or 2*s.* 9*d.* (5*a.*)

QUINQUENNIAL.

27. Quinquennial Report on the average yield per acre of principal crops in India for the period ending 1926-27. As. 12 or 1*s.*3*d.* (2*a.*)
28. Live-stock Statistics, 1924-25. As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*)
20. Index Numbers of Indian Prices, 1861—1926 (2nd issue). R2-12 or 5*s.* (5*a.*) Addenda for 1927 and 1928 are available. Price Anna 1 or 1½*d.* each. (6*p.*)

MISCELLANEOUS.

30. Crop Forecast. (Published in the *Indian Trade Journal*, the due months are in brackets.) Per copy As. 4. (1*a.*); and Foreign 6*d. post free.*
    Rice—1st (October), 2nd (December), Final (February).
    Wheat—1st (January), 2nd (March), 3rd (April), 4th (May), Final (August).
    Cotton—1st (August), 2nd (October), 3rd (December), Final (February), Supplementary (April).
    Linseed, Rape and Mustard (*Winter oilseeds*)—1st (January), 2nd (March), Final (June).
    Sesamum (*til or jinjili*)—1st (September), 2nd (October), Final (January), Supplementary (April).
    Groundnut—1st (August), 2nd (October), Final (February).
    Castor—February.
    Indigo—1st (October), Final (December).
    Sugarcane—1st (August). 2nd (October), Final (February).
31. Registration and Publication of Statistics relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India. R3-2 or 4*s.* 9*d.* (Out of print.)
32. A Manual on the Preparation of Crop Forecasts in India. As. 8 or 9*d.* (Out of print.)
33. Cotton Map of India, No. 1.—Showing the different varieties of cotton grown in the different districts and States in India. R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (1*a.*)

[*All communications relating to the supply of Maps on payment should be addressed to the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13 Wood Street, Calcutta.*]

34. Crop Atlas of India. R3-4 or 5*s.* 9*d.* (6*a.*)
35. Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with foreign countries for 1924-25. R2 or 3*s.* 6*d.* (2*a.*)
36. Accounts of the Trade of the Portuguese Possessions in India for the five calendar years, 1916-20. (Supplement to Vol. II of the Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade of British India.) As. 12 or 1*s.* 3*d.* (2*a.*)
37. Alphabetical Index of the Commodities that enter into the Foreign Sea-borne Trade of British India. R7-8 or 12*s.* (6*a.*)
38. Commercial Library Catalogue (corrected up to 30th April 1925). R2-8 or 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*a.*)
39. Commercial Library Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1926). As. 14 or 1*s.* 6*d.* (3*a.*)
40. Commercial Library Second Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1927). As. 10 or 1*s.* (3*a.*)
41. Commercial Library Third Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1928). R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)
42. Commercial Library Fourth Supplementary Catalogue (corrected up to May 1929). R1 or 1*s.* 9*d.* (3*a.*)

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS TO THE "INDIAN TRADE JOURNAL".

43. Note on Tobacco (appended to the issue of September 1, 1927). As. 2 or 3*d.* (1*a.*)
44. Glossary of Raw Cotton Trade Terms. Anna 1 or 1½*d.* (1*a.*) (Appended to the issue of 21st June 1928.)

INDIAN CURRENCY AND FINANCE

Report of the Royal Commission

THE Royal Commission was appointed in 1925 to examine and Report on the Indian Exchange and Currency System and to consider whether any modifications are desirable in the interests of India and to make recommendations.

The scope of the enquiry is therefore very comprehensive, and the problems with which it deals are many and of far-reaching importance, e.g.: The best definition of the Indian monetary standard in the light of recent experience and present-day economic opinion; the constitution and powers of the authority controlling the note issue and the question of the appropriate time and level for stabilisation of the rupee.

"Undoubtedly an epoch-making document" says the *Financial News*, "the Commission has laid no timid hand upon the formidable task imposed upon it. It has gone boldly to the root of the matter and has propounded a scheme for the construction of a scientific currency system in India, undistracted by errors of economics in the past or of the confusion of politics in the present."

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net. Post Free, 2*s.* 9*d.*

In the minutes of Oral Evidence and the Appendices of written Memoranda and Documents the personal views of leading bankers, financiers, administrators and professional economists, both British and Indian, are fully set forth and will be of exceptional value to students of Economics and Commerce.

VOL. II. APPENDICES, INDIAN, 8s. net (Post free, 8s. 6d.)*
VOL. III, ENGLISH, 4s. (Post free, 4s. 5d.).
VOL. IV, MINUTES OF EVIDENCE, INDIAN, 10s. net (Post free, 10s. 9d.).*
VOL. V, ENGLISH, 6s. (Post Free, 6s. 6d.).
VOL. VI, INDEX, 1s. 6d. (1s 8d.)

** "Indian" signifies taken in India. The text of all volumes is in English.*

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from

1913-19 to 1927-28.

SIXTY-SECOND NUMBER.

(Seventh number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, June, 1930.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast,
or through any Bookseller
1930.
PRINTED IN INDIA
Price 4s. 6d. net
Cmd. 3610

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from 1919-20 to 1928-29.

SIXTY-THIRD NUMBER.

(Eighth number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
To be purchased directly from H M STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Book seller

1931

[illegible] IN INDIA

Price 8s. 0d. net

Cmd. 3882.

PUBLICATIONS ON INDIAN AFFAIRS.

EAST INDIA CONSTITUTIONAL REFORMS.

Cd. 9109.

Copies of this famous Report, generally known as the Montagu-Chelmsford Report, may still be obtained. It is the foundation of any fruitful study of Indian Constitutional Problems. 5*s.* (5*s.* 6*d.*).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS.

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1914–15 to 1923–24. Cmd. 2534. 3*s.* (3*s.* 6*d.*).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1915–16 to 1924–25. Cmd. 2793. 3*s.* 6*d.* (4*s.* 0*d.*).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1916–17 to 1925–26. Cmd. 3046. 4*s.* (4*s.* 6*d.*)

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1917–18 to 1926–27. Cmd. 3291 4*s.* (4*s.* 6*d.*).

Statistical Abstract with Statistics relating to certain Indian States from 1918–19 to 1927–28. Cmd. 3610. 4*s.* 6*d.* (5*s.* 0*d.*).

RACIAL DISTINCTIONS.

Report of
India to
cedure, \

ent of
al Pro-
lature.
Cmd. 1823. 1*s.*

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
Royal Asiatic Society.

INDIAN

Home Acc
Estimat

28 and
4*s.* 0*d.* (4*s.* 3*d.*).

Home Acc
Estimat

29 and
4*s.* 0*d.* (4*s.* 3*d.*).

Revised
Governo
Governm

of the
Local
8*s.* 0*d.* (3*s.* 1*d.*).

Revised

of the
Governor-General of India in Council and of the Local Governments for the year 1929–30. 1*s.* 6*d.* (1*s.* 7*d.*).

INDIAN SANDHURST COMMITTEE.

Report dated November 14, 1926. 3*s.* (3*s.* 1*d.*).

TRADE.

Report on the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade, 1929–30. 3*s.* 6*d.* (3*s.* 10*d.*).

INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

Report of the Royal Commission on the Superior Civil Services of India. Cmd. 2128. 5*s.* (5*s.* 3d.).

H.M. Stationery Office has also published many Examination Papers set in connection with Competition for the Indian Civil Service, a full list of which is available on application.

All prices are net, and those in parentheses include postage.

HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

LONDON, EDINBURGH, MANCHESTER, CARDIFF, BELFAST.

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from 1919-20 to 1928-29.

SIXTY-THIRD NUMBER.

(Eighth number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty,

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller

1931.

PRINTED IN INDIA

Price 6s. 0d. net.

Cmd. 3882.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA.

FOREWORD.

In this publication, the statistics relating to Agriculture and Co-operative Societies generally relate to the year running from July to June. All the other tables relate either to the fiscal year ending 31st March or to the calendar year,, and where the latter is the case the fact is clearly indicated in the tables. The alterations and additions made in the present issue of the Abstract are noticed below:—

(1) The following new tables have been introduced:—

No. 272.—New Life Assurance Policies effected by non-Indian Companies in India.

No. 273.—Total Life Assurance Business in Force in India of non-Indian Companies.

No. 274.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force (and Bonuses).

No. 275.—Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies.

No. 276.—Particulars relating to Policies (other than life Assurance Policies) effected by non-Indian Companies.

(2) Certain additions and alterations have been made as stated below:—

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Indian States (Census of 1921). The column showing land revenue and rates has been deleted as being out of place. Fuller information regarding land revenue and charges is given in Tables Nos. 80 and 81.

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction. The form of the table has been recast so as to show the civil and criminal sides separately.

Nos. 29 to 32.—General results of trial of cases and of appeals other than Criminal—Additional columns have been introduced showing the details of suits and appeals before the courts and average duration of contested and uncontested suits and appeals.

No. 83.—Details of Excise Revenue—The details of revenue have been recast and a supplementary table No. 83A added.

No. 278.—Estimated number of letters, postcards, newspapers, parcels and packets. Distribution of these statistics according to the various circles having been discontinued, total figures only have been shown.

No. 308.—Woollen Mills—Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production—Additional information relating to paid-up capital has been given.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India—Statistics relating to Antimony-ore, Ilmenite and Zircon have been added.

(3) The following tables of the 7th issue of this Abstract have been omitted:—

No. 58.—Number of persons killed by wild animals and snakes, etc.

No. 130.—Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve and Appropriations for their Reduction.

D. B. MEEK,
Director General.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STATISTICS, INDIA;

October 24, 1930.

(10453—6) Wt. 3870—1007 800 6/31 P. St. G. 3

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION.	1.	India, British Territory and Indian States, Area, Population, etc.	2—5
	2.	Variation in Population since 1901	6, 7
	3.	Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions	8
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	9
	5.	Main statistics for Cities (including Cantonments)	10, 11
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	12, 13
	7.	——— according to Religion	14, 15
	8.	Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion since 1901	16
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, etc.	17
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	18
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	19, 20
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	21, 22
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	23
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	24—27
	15.	——— Religion and Education	28
	16.	——— Residence and Education	29—32
	17.	Number and Residence of Chief Castes	33, 34
	18.	Population according to Occupation	36, 37
	19.	——— Classes of Occupation	38—40
	20.	——— in Indian States	41, 42
	21.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, etc.)	43—48
	22.	——— in British Provinces and Indian States	49—51
	23.	——— Infirmities according to Residence	52
	24.	——— Age	53
JUSTICE, POLICE AND PRISONS.	25.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Number of Officers exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction	54—57
	26.	Civil and Criminal Justice—Number of Cases decided in the Courts	58
	27.	Civil Justice—Number and Description of Civil Suits instituted	59
	28.	——— Number and Value of Civil Suits instituted	60
	29.	——— General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction, Civil Suits	62, 63
	30.	——— Miscellaneous cases	64, 65
	31.	——— Civil Appellate Courts—Appeals from Decrees	66, 67
	32.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	68, 69
	33.	Criminal Justice—Results of Trials	70
	34.	——— Appeals and Revisions	71
	35.	——— Nature of Offences reported and Number of Persons tried, convicted and acquitted	72, 73
	36.	——— Punishments inflicted	74, 75
	37.	Police, Strength and Cost of Civil Police	76, 77
	38.	— — Cognisable Crime; number of Cases and Persons concerned	78—81
	39.	——— Non-cognisable Crime; number of Cases and Persons concerned	82—85
	40.	——— Property stolen and recovered	86
	41.	——— Equipment, Discipline and general internal Management of the Force	88—91
	42.	——— Strength and Cost of Military Police	92, 93
	43.	——— Principal Police Offences: number of cases	94, 95
	44.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	96, 97
	45.	——— Religion, Age and Education of Convicts	98, 99
	46.	——— Number and Disposal of Convicts	100, 101
	47.	——— Nature and Length of Sentences of Convicts	102, 103
	48.	——— Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour	104, 105
	49.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them	106, 107
	50.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	108, 109
	51.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	110, 111
	52.	——— Expenditure incurred in guarding, and maintaining prisoners, exclusive of cost of building, repairs, etc.	112
	53.	——— Condition of Prisoners released	113
	54.	——— Working of the Mark System	114
	55.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	116, 117
	56.	——— Offences committed by Convicts and the Punishments inflicted on them in Port Blair	118, 119

	Table No.		Page.
Registration	57.	Number and Description of Registered Documents, and value of Property transferred	120, 121
Finance	58.	Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England	122
	59.	General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and in England	123—126
	60.	General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments	127—130
	61.	——————— Revenue in India and England	131—138
	62.	——————— Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England	139—150
	63.	Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure	151—184
	64.	Receipts and Expenditure in England, in sterling	186—195
	65.	Ways and Means in England, in sterling	196
	66	Customs Revenue and Charges	197—199
	67.	Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection	200
	68.	Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income	201, 202
	69.	Salt Revenue and Charges	203—206
	70.	Quantity and Value (excluding duty) of Salt produced	207
	71.	Balance (available for Consumption) of Issues and Imports over Exports of Salt	208, 209
	72.	Quantity of Salt (in maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each) sold in each Province	*ib.*
	73.	Rate (per maund) of duty and Selling Price (that is the Price which Government charged for Salt in addition to the Duty)	210, 211
	74.	Opium Revenue and Expenditure	212
	75.	Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments and Number of Chests paying Duty	*ib.*
	76.	Auction average price per chest of Bengal Opium at each monthly Government Sale, the Average of the year and the Number of Chests sold in each Calendar year	213
	77.	Area of Cultivation, Total Production and Production per bigha of Bengal Opium	*ib.*
	78.	Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, charges thereof, net and average cost per chest of Provision Opium, and average weight to each chest	214
	79.	——————and Value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under agreement	215
	80.	Land Revenue and Charges	216
	81.	Details of Land Revenue and Charges	217, 218
	82.	Excise Revenue and Charges	219, 220
	83.	Details of Excise Revenue	221
	83A.	———————	222
	84.	Number of Shops licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty and other items of Excise Revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of Population	222—225
	85.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	226, 227
	86.	Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges	228, 229
	87.	Forest Revenue and Charges	230, 231
	88.	Details of Forest Revenue and Charges	232
	89.	Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue	233
	90.	Tributes from Indian States	*ib.*
	91.	Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them and net Gain or Loss to Government	234
	92.	General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	235, 236
	93.	Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	237—244
	94.	General Results of the Post and Telegraph Department	246, 247

	Table No.		Page.
Finance—*contd.*	95.	Interest Receipts	248, 249
	96.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	250
	97.	Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief	251
	98.	Military Expenditure in India and England	252—255
	98A.	———	256—258
	99.	Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure	259
	100.	Burden of Taxation	260
	101.	Public Debt	261
	102.	Details of Public Debt	262—265
	103.	Classification of Public Debt and Distribution of Interest	266—269
	104.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest in London	270
	105.	Prices of Principal kinds of Indian Government Stock	270, 271
	106.	Unfunded Debt and Interest paid thereon	272, 273
	107.	Account of the Provincial Loans Fund	274
	108.	Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans	275—277
	109.	Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof	278—280
	110.	Gold Standard Reserve	281
	111.	Exchange on Remittance Accounts	*ib.*
	112.	Loans and Advances by Government	282—284
	113.	Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India	285
	114.	Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India	*ib.*
	115.	Cash Balances at the close of the year	286, 287
	116.	Minimum and Maximum Price in London of Standard Silver per ounce in each month	288, 289
	117.	Exchange on London, Bank of England Rate of Discount and Imperial Bank of India Rate of Interest	290, 291
	118.	Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month	292, 293
	119.	——— Gold in London and Bombay at the end of each half month	294, 295
	120.	——— Bar Silver in Bombay	296
	121.	Rate of Exchange between Calcutta and Hongkong in rupees per 100 dollars for each month	297
Coinage and Currency.	122.	Imports into and Exports from British India of Gold and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	298
	123.	——— Silver and the amount received and the amount coined in the Mints	299
	124.	Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver imported into and exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports	*ib.*
	125.	Coinage at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints	300—307
	126.	Old Government of India Rupees (including small silver coins) received into the Mints for re-coinage, and silver coinage in each Mint	308
	127.	Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each denomination in circulation on the 31st March in each year	*ib.*
	128.	Value of Notes in circulation and composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each year	309
	129.	Receipts, Charges and net Profits of the Paper Currency Department	*ib.*
Banks	130.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	310, 311
	131.	Proportion per cent. of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the several classes of Banks on 31st December of each year	311

	Table No.		Page.
Municipalities.	132.	Population and Constitution of Municipalities with Income and Expenditure	312, 313
	133.	Income of Municipalities	314—317
	134.	Expenditure of Municipalities	318, 319
	135.	Name of each Municipality containing Population of 50,000 and above, with Income and Expenditure	320—323
District and Local Boards.	136.	Income and Expenditure of District and Local Boards	324, 325
Education	137.	Total number of Institutions	326
	138.	——— Scholars attending Institutions	*ib.*
	139.	—— Expenditure on Education	327
	140.	Classification of Colleges and Schools and Number of Scholars attending them	328, 329
	141.	Number of Colleges and Schools and of Scholars attending them, by Provinces	330—333
	142.	Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for general education	334, 335
	143.	Number of pupils in each stage of instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed	336
	144.	——— male and female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces	337
	145.	——— University graduates and under-graduates	337, 338
	145A.	——— under-graduates in Institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education	338
	146.	Results of the prescribed Examinations	339—341
	147.	——— University, College and School Examinations, number obtaining each degree or passing the prescribed tests	342—345
	148.	——— Examinations in Arts and Science of Indian Universities	346, 347
	148A.	——— conducted by Provincial Boards of Education	348
	149.	Number of recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars	350, 351
	150.	Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of Educational Institutions in British India	352—357
	151.	——— Institutions in the different Provinces	358—361
	152.	Expenditure on Education in each Province	362
	153.	Distribution of Expenditure on Education	364, 365
	154.	Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India	366
	155.	Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces	367
	156.	Classification of Pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction	368
Press	157.	Number of Printing Presses at work and number of Newspapers, Periodicals and Books published	369
Co-operative Societies.	158.	Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Societies: A.—British Provinces—B.—Indian States	370—378
Agriculture and Land Tenure.	159.	Agricultural area and yield—Summary	374, 375
	160.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	376
	161.	—— under Irrigation	377, 378
	162.	——— Crops	379—381
	162A.	Yield of Principal Crops	382
	163.	Area Surveyed and Assessed	384, 385
Forests	164.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	386, 387
	165.	Protection of Forests—Results of Protection from Fire and Cattle	388, 389

	Table No.		Page.
Port Trusts	166.	Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt	390
Emigration	167.	Number of Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts	391
	168.	Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn	*ib.*
Passengers by Native Passenger Ships.	169.	Number of Passengers carried in Native Passenger Ships	392, 393
	170.	——— on Long Voyage with ports of departure and destination	394
	171.	——— Short Voyage within the Province, with ports of departure and destination	395—397
	172.	——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports in India, with ports of departure and destination	398, 399
	173.	——— Short Voyage beyond the Province to Ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination	400, 401
Pilgrims	174.	Pilgrims sailing from, and returning to, British India to and from the Hedjaz under the Provisions of Pilgrim Ships Act	402, 403
Vital Statistics.	175.	Births and Deaths in British India and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town, etc.	404, 405
	176.	Number and Ratio to Population of Deaths in Towns and Rural Circles	406, 407
	177.	——— of Births with Ratio per mille of Population and excess of Births over Deaths and Deaths over Births	408, 409
	178.	Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain large Cities and Stations	410, 411
	179.	——— Number and Ratio per mille of Population according to Age	412—421
	180.	Number of Registered Deaths, according to cause and Ratio per mille among the General Population	422—425
	181.	Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month	426—429
	182.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian States	430
	183.	Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of successful Cases	431
	184.	——— State—Public, Local Fund and Private aided Hospitals and Dispensaries, with Number of Beds available in them, Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, Number of Indoor Patients died therein; also their Income and Expenditure	432, 433
	185.	——— —Special, Railway, Private non-aided and Subsidised Hospitals, Number of Beds available and Number of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them	434, 435
	186.	Diseases of Patients treated in the different classes of Hospitals and Dispensaries	436—439
Medico-legal Investigations.	187.	Number of Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which articles were chemically examined	440
Lunatic Asylums.	188.	Number of Lunatics, Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.	442, 443
	189.	Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals) admitted into Asylums	444, 445
	190.	Types of Insanity of Lunatics in Asylums	446, 447
	191.	Aetiological Factors and Associated conditions in the Patients admitted into Asylums	448—451

	Table No.		Page.
Railways	192.	Railway Statistics—Summary	452—454
	193.	Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic	455—459
	194.	Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India	460—472
	195.	Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the several Railway Systems in India	474—493
	196.	Financial results of the Working of State Railways	494
	196A.	Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State	*ib.*
	197.	Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible	*ib.*
	198.	Gross Earnings from each class of Traffic	495
	199.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	496
	199A.	Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons	497, 498
Road Communications.	200.	Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India	499
Foreign Trade	201.	Value of the Total Trade	500, 501
	202.	Distribution of Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports	502, 503
	203.	Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary	504, 505
	204.	Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported	506, 507
	205.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries whence imported	508—511
	206.	——— Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	512—515
	207.	Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private Merchandise into British India, by Sea, from Foreign Countries	516, 517
	208.	Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	518—521
	209.	——— each Province by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	522—525
	210.	——— of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	526, 527
	211.	Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Produce and Manufactures from British India, by Sea, to Foreign Countries	528, 529
	212.	Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Principal Countries to which exported	530, 531
	213.	—— and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports)	532, 533
	214.	—— of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	534—569
	215.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton	570, 571
	216.	——— of Raw Silk and Silk Goods	572, 573
	217.	——— Wool Manufactures	*ib.*
	218.	——— Apparel (excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes)	*ib.*
	219.	——— Metals	574, 575
	220.	——— Metal Manufactures	576
	221.	——— Sugar	577
	222.	——— Provisions	*ib.*
	223.	——— Mineral Oils	*ib.*
	224.	——— Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus, not being Machinery)	578
	225.	——— Synthetic Dyes (including Coal Tar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic)	*ib.*

	TABLE NO.		PAGE.
FOREIGN TRADE—*contd.*	226.	Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured	578, 579
	227.	——— Raw Wool	580
	228.	——— Rice	*ib.*
	229.	——— Wheat	581
	230.	——— Barley	*ib.*
	231.	——— Lac	*ib.*
	232.	——— Seeds	582, 583
	233.	——— Indian Tea	583
	234.	Quantity (Chests) and Value (Rupees) of Indian Opium exported from British India by Sea, both on Government and on Private accounts to each Foreign Country	584, 585
	235.	Exports of Hides and Skins	586
	236.	——— Indigo	587
	237.	——— Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential)	*ib.*
	238.	——— Oil Cakes	*ib.*
	239.	Value of Principal Government Stores imported into British India, by Sea	588
	240.	——— ——— (Indian and Foreign) exported from British India, by Sea	*ib.*
	241.	——— Treasure imported into British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity	589, 590
	242.	——— exported from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which exported, together with total Quantity	591, 592
	243.	Balance of Trade	593
	244.	Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., whence imported and Provinces into which imported	594, 595
	245.	——— Exports from British India, by Land, distinguishing Countries, etc., to which exported and Provinces from which exported	596, 597
	246.	Principal Imports and Exports of Merchandise across the Land Frontier	598, 599
	247.	Rail-borne Trade at stations adjacent to Land Frontier Routes of India proper	600—602
	247A.	Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier Routes of Burma during the official years, 1926-27 to 1928-29	603—605
	248.	Trade of Aden	606, 607
SHIPPING	249.	Vessels Entered and Cleared, at ports in British India distinguishing Steamers and Sailing Vessels with Cargoes and in Ballast	608, 609
	250.	Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which entered with Cargoes or in Ballast at ports in British India from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	610, 611
	251.	——— ——— ——— ——— cleared with Cargoes or in ballast from ports in British India to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities	*ib.*
	252.	Total Shipping of eight Principal Ports—Summary	612, 613
	253.	Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India	614
	254.	——— ——— ——— steam and sailing vessels including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes, at each of the Principal Ports in British India	615
COASTING TRADE	255.	Coasting Trade: Value of the Total Trade	616
	256.	Total Value of Private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure imported into and exported from the several maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian Ports (British and Foreign)	617, 618
SHIPS BUILT	257.	Ships Built at Indian Ports	619

	Table No.		Page
Ships Registered	258.	Ships first Registered at Indian Ports	620
Merchandise Marks.	259.	Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act	621
Wrecks	260.	Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters	622, 623
Joint Stock Companies.	261.	Joint Stock Companies Registered in British India, and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	624, 625
	262.	——— in Indian States and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	626
	263.	——— in each Province and at work at the end of each year	627
	264.	——— in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year	628
	265.	——— elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	629
	266.	——— but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital	630
	267.	——— but working in each Province in British India	631
	268.	——— but working in each Indian State	632
Life Assurance Companies.	269.	Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies	633
	270.	——— Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable Assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies	634
	271.	——— new Sums Assured under each Class of Policy and of total sum Assured remaining in force at the close of each year	635
	272.	*New Life Assurance Policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India	636
	273.	*Total Life Assurance business in force in India of Non-Indian Companies	*ib.*
	274.	*Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and total sums assured in force and bonuses at end of year	637
Fire, Marine and Miscellaneous Insurance Companies.	275.	*Particulars relating to Policies (other than Life Assurance Policies) effected by Indian Companies	638
	276.	*——— Non-Indian Companies	*ib.*
Post Office	277.	General Statistics of the Post Office of British India	639
	278.	Estimated Number of Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets	*ib.*
	279	Total Number and Amount of Money Orders with annual increase	640, 641
	280.	Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits	642
	281.	Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India	*ib.*
	282.	Capital Account—Expenditure	*ib.*
Telegraphs and Telephones.	283.	Telegraph lines—Summary	643
	284.	——— Offices—Summary	*ib.*
	285.	Telephone lines—Summary	*ib.*
	286.	——— Offices—Summary	644
	287.	——— systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad	*ib.*
	288.	Radio Telegrams	645
	289.	Capital Revenue and Working Expenses of the Telegraph Department	*ib.*
	290.	Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs	646, 647
	291.	General Statistics of the Indo-European Telegraph Department	*ib.*

* New table.

	TABLE NO.	PAGE.
METEOROLOGY	292. Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions	648, 649
IRRIGATION WORKS.	293. Irrigation Works—Principal Results of Operations	650, 651
	294. Details of operations of Irrigation and Navigation works	652, 653
PRICES	295. Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	654, 655
	296. ——— Variations	*ib.*
	297. Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	656
	298. ——— Retail Prices Current of Salt	657, 658
	299. ——— Food Grains	659—669
	300. ——— Variations	670—679
	301. Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India	680
	302. ———Prices in India	*ib.*
INDUSTRIES	303. Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles	681, 682
	304. ——— Production	684—688
	305. Amount of the Value of Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	688, 689
	306. ——— Excise Duty realised from Goods woven in the Cotton Mills	690
	307. Jute Mills	691
	308. Woollen Mills	692
	309. Paper Mills	693
	310. Breweries	*ib.*
	311. Enumeration of Factories in British India	694—699
	312. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in British India	700—705
	313. Enumeration of Large Industrial Establishments in Indian States	706—709
	314. Average daily Number of persons employed by different Industries in Indian States	710—718
INDUSTRIAL CENSUS.	315. Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921	714—719
FACTORIES	316. Factories	720, 721
PATENTS AND DESIGNS.	317. Number of applications relating to Patents and Designs and income from fees realised therefrom	722 723
	317A. ——— income from fees realised therefrom	724
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	318. Production of Chief Minerals in each Province and State in India	726—743
	319. Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma)	744
APPENDIX.	A. Customs Tariff	745—757
	B. Rates of Excise Duty on liquors, opium and other drugs, levied in each Province	758—770
	C. Currency	770
INDEX		771—778

Tables

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
Provinces				
1. Madras	27	142,260	316	52,108
2. Bombay (Presidency)	29	123,621	206	26,528
Bombay	21	77,035	176	21,421
Sind	7	46,506	27	5,107
Aden	1	80	3	...
3. Bengal	28	76,843	130	84,981
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	48	106,295	435	104,347
Agra	36	82,137	357	79,829
Oudh	12	24,158	78	24,518
5. Punjab	29	99,846	146	34,110
6. Burma	40	238,707	79	35,048
7. Bihar and Orissa	21	83,161	76	84,314
Bihar	11	42,360	51	48,144
Orissa	5	13,736	9	15,685
Chota Nagpur	5	27,065	15	20,985
8. Central Provinces and Berar	22	99,876	113	39,024
Central Provinces	18	82,109	67	33,219
Berar	4	17,767	46	5,805
9. Assam	12	53,015	28	30,057
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	5	13,419	19	3,356
11. Baluchistan	6	54,228	6	1,506
12. Ajmer-Merwara	1	2,711	5	746
13. Coorg	1	1,582	2	377
14. Delhi	1	593	1	314
15. Andamans and Nicobars	3	3,143	...	213
Total, British Territory	273	1,094,300	1,561	498,527

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921).

PERSONS					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					PROVINCES
20,870,740	21,448,236	42,318,985	5,278,705	37,040,280	1. Madras
10,176,969	9,171,250	19,348,219	4,440,248	14,907,971	2. Bombay (Presidency)
8,301,310	7,711,032	16,012,342	3,837,169	12,175,173	Bombay
1,537,265	1,442,112	2,979,377	546,579	2,732,798	Sind
38,394	18,106	56,500	56,500	...	Aden
24,151,222	22,544,314	46,695,536	3,186,300	43,509,236	3. Bengal
23,787,745	21,588,042	45,375,787	4,805,465	40,570,322	4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh
17,480,076	15,720,069	33,209,145	3,987,724	29,221,421	. Agra
6,298,669	5,867,973	12,166,642	817,741	11,348,901	. Oudh
11,300,265	9,378,759	20,685,024	2,212,191	18,472,833	5. Punjab
6,756,969	6,455,223	13,212,192	1,291,527	11,920,665	6. Burma
16,763,866	17,238,323	34,002,189	1,374,765	32,627,424	7. Bihar and Orissa
11,583,646	11,796,642	23,380,288	964,053	22,416,235	Bihar
2,350,793	2,618,080	4,968,873	174,449	4,794,424	Orissa
2,829,427	2,823,601	5,653,028	236,263	5,416,765	Chota Nagpur
6,951,399	6,961,361	13,912,760	1,393,267	12,519,493	8. Central Provinces and Berar
5,385,525	5,451,919	10,837,444	939,693	9,897,751	Central Provinces
1,565,874	1,509,442	3,075,316	453,574	2,621,742	Berar
3,961,109	3,645,121	7,606,230	178,145	7,428,085	9. Assam
1,220,316	1,022,024	2,251,340	335,849	1,915,491	10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)
255,014	165,634	420,648	69,948	350,700	11. Baluchistan
209,566	225,705	495,271	164,697	330,574	12. Ajmer-Merwara
89,501	74,337	163,838	8,841	154,997	13. Coorg
281,633	206,555	488,188	304,420	183,768	14. Delhi
20,793	6,293	27,086	...	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
	120,131,177	247,003,203	25,044,363	221,958,925	TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY

[Continued on next page

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and

Province or State	Number of Districts	Area in Square miles	Towns	Villages
States				
16. Assam State (Manipur)	...	8,456	1	1,318
17. Baluchistan States	...	80,410	3	2,187
18. Baroda State	...	8,127	47	2,902
19. Bengal States	...	5,434	5	4,544
20. Bihar and Orissa States	...	28,648	6	19,435
21. Bombay States	...	68,483	186	15,328
22. Central India States	...	51,531	51	21,790
23. Central Provinces States	...	31,176	7	8,552
24. Gwalior State	...	26,367	27	10,507
25. Hyderabad State	...	82,698	89	21,323
26. Kashmir State	...	84,258	37	8,915
27. Madras States	...	10,696	48	4,660
Cochin State	...	1,479	9	273
Travancore State	...	7,625	38	3,897
Other Madras States	...	1,592	1	510
28. Mysore State	...	29,475	105	16,568
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	...	25,500	...	...
30. Punjab States	...	37,059	40	11,103
31. Rajputana States	...	128,987	142	32,412
32. Sikkim State	...	2,818	...	407
33. United Provinces States	...	5,949	11	5,377
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	...	711,032	755	187,138
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	...	1,805,332	2,316	685,665

INDIAN STATES (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Persons					Province or State
Males	Females	Total	Urban	Rural	
					STATES
188,119	195,897	384,016	80,003	304,013	16. Assam State (Manipur)
205,986	172,991	378,977	2,115	380,862	17. Baluchistan States
1,100,504	1,025,958	2,126,522	440,823	1,685,699	18. Baroda State
477,143	410,783	896,026	25,004	871,022	19. Bengal States
1,946,186	2,013,483	3,959,669	35,305	3,924,364	20. Bihar and Orissa States
3,769,062	3,639,467	7,409,429	1,216,693	6,192,736	21. Bombay States
3,068,062	2,928,061	5,997,023	550,864	5,446,159	22. Central India States
1,029,398	1,037,502	2,066,900	48,163	2,018,737	23. Central Provinces States
1,691,700	1,494,376	3,186,076	308,383	2,877,692	24. Gwalior State
6,345,071	6,126,699	12,471,770	1,187,297	11,284,473	25. Hyderabad State
1,757,122	1,563,396	3,320,518	291,693	3,028,825	26. Kashmir State
2,744,931	2,715,391	5,460,312	557,896	4,902,416	27. Madras States
482,959	496,121	979,080	127,141	851,939	Cochin State
2,032,553	1,973,509	4,006,062	404,654	3,601,408	Travancore State
229,409	245,761	475,170	26,101	449,069	Other Madras States
3,047,117	2,831,775	5,878,892	862,628	5,116,264	28. Mysore State
1,517,701	1,307,345	2,825,136	...	2,825,136	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
2,425,783	1,990,253	4,416,036	384,487	4,031,549	30. Punjab States
5,184,891	4,659,493	9,844,384	1,317,642	8,526,742	31. Rajputana States
41,492	40,229	81,721	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
581,230	553,651	1,134,881	114,923	1,019,959	33. United Provinces States
37,123,438	34,815,749	71,939,187	7,430,908	64,508,279	TOTAL, INDIAN STATES
163,995,554	154,946,926	318,942,480	32,475,276	286,467,204	GRAND TOTAL, INDIA

No. 2.—Variation in Population Since 1901.

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
Provinces							
1. Madras	42,318,985	41,405,404	38,229,654	+913,581	+2·2	+3,175,750	+8·3
2. Bombay (Presidency)	19,348,219	19,696,266	18,574,289	—348,047	—1·8	+1,121,977	+6·0
Bombay	16,912,342	16,136,666	15,319,405	+124,324	+·8	+817,261	+5·3
Sind	3,279,377	3,513,435	3,210,010	—234,058	—6·7	+302,525	+9·4
Aden	56,500	46,165	43,074	+10,335	+22·4	+2,191	+5·0
3. Bengal	46,695,536	45,482,606	42,141,060	+1,212,931	+2·7	+3,341,545	+7·9
4. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	45,375,767	46,807,490	47,313,339	—1,431,703	—3·1	—505,849	—1·1
Agra	33,209,145	34,249,486	34,480,171	—1,040,341	—3·0	—230,685	—·7
Oudh	12,166,642	12,558,004	12,833,168	—391,362	—3·1	—275,164	—2·1
5. Punjab	20,685,024	19,578,573	19,042,227	+1,106,451	+5·7	+536,054	+1·8
6. Burma	13,212,192	12,115,217	10,490,624	+1,096,975	+9·1	+1,624,593	+15·5
7. Bihar and Orissa	34,002,189	34,489,544	33,242,880	—487,355	—1·4	+1,246,664	+3·8
Bihar	23,380,288	23,752,429	23,360,309	—372,141	—1·6	+392,120	+1·7
Orissa	4,068,873	5,131,753	4,982,142	—102,880	—3·2	+149,611	+3·0
Chota Nagpur	5,653,028	5,605,362	4,900,429	+47,666	+·9	+704,933	+14·4
8. Central Provinces and Berar	13,912,760	13,916,158	11,971,328	—3,398	...	+1,944,830	+16·2
Central Provinces	10,837,444	10,858,996	9,217,312	—21,552	—·2	+1,641,684	+17·8
Berar	3,075,316	3,057,162	2,754,016	+18,154	+·6	+303,146	+11·0
9. Assam	7,606,280	6,714,299	5,842,480	+891,981	+13·3	+871,819	+14·9
10. North-West Frontier Province (District and Administered Territories)	2,251,340	2,196,933	2,041,534	+54,407	+2·5	+155,399	+7·6
11. Baluchistan	420,048	414,412	382,106	+5,636	+1·5	+32,306	+8·5
12. Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	501,395	476,912	—6,124	—1·4	+24,483	+5·1
13. Coorg	163,886	174,976	180,007	—11,138	—6·4	—5,031	—3·1
14. Delhi	488,188	413,447	405,409	+74,741	+18·1	+8,038	+2·0
15. Andamans and Nicobars	27,086	26,459	24,649	+627	+2·4	+1,810	+7·3
Total, British Territory	247,003,293	243,033,178	231,259,098	+3,970,115	+1·3	+12,074,080	+5·5

No. 2.—VARIATION IN POPULATION SINCE 1901—*contd.*

Province or State	1921	1911	1901	VARIATION, INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—)			
				1911 to 1921		1901 to 1911	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
States and Agencies							
16. Assam State (Manipur)	384,016	346,222	284,465	+37,794	+10·9	+61,757	+21·7
17. Baluchistan States	378,077	420,291	428,640	—41,314	—9·8	—8,349	—1·9
18. Baroda State	2,126,522	2,032,798	1,952,692	+93,724	+4·6	+80,106	+4·1
19. Bengal States	896,926	822,565	740,299	+74,361	+9·0	+82,266	+11·1
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,959,069	3,945,209	3,314,474	+14,460	+·4	+630,735	+19·0
21. Bombay States	7,409,429	7,388,051	6,893,920	+21,378	+·3	+494,131	+7·2
22. Central India States	5,097,023	6,129,019	5,431,767	—131,996	—2·2	+697,252	+12·8
23. Central Provinces States	2,066,900	2,117,152	1,681,164	—50,252	—2·4	+435,988	+20·8
24. Gwalior State	3,186,075	3,227,961	3,066,038	—41,886	—1·3	+161,923	+5·3
25. Hyderabad State	12,471,770	12,374,676	11,141,142	—902,906	—6·8	+2,233,534	+20·0
26. Kashmir State	3,320,518	3,158,126	2,905,578	+162,392	+5·1	+252,548	+8·7
27. Madras States	5,460,312	4,811,841	4,188,086	+648,471	+13·5	+623,755	+14·9
Cochin State	979,080	918,110	812,035	+60,970	+6·6	+106,085	+13·1
Travancore State	4,006,062	3,428,975	2,952,157	+577,087	+16·8	+476,818	+16·2
Other Madras States	475,170	464,756	423,904	+10,414	+2·2	+40,852	+9·6
28. Mysore State	5,978,802	5,806,193	5,539,399	+172,609	+3·0	+266,794	+4·8
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	2,825,136	1,622,094	83,962	+1,203,042	+74·2	+1,538,132	+1,831·9
30. Punjab States	4,416,086	4,212,794	4,424,398	+203,242	+4·8	—211,604	—4·8
31. Rajputana States	9,844,384	10,530,432	9,853,366	—686,048	—6·5	+677,066	+6·9
32. Sikkim State	81,721	87,920	59,014	—6,199	—7·1	+28,906	+49·0
33. United Provinces States	1,134,851	1,189,274	1,103,454	—54,093	—4·6	+26,420	+2·3
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	71,039,187	71,223,218	63,101,058	+715,969	+1·0	+8,121,260	+12·9
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA.	318,043,480	315,156,396	294,301,056	+3,786,084	+1·2	+20,705,340	+7·1

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Administrative Divisions (Census of 1921).

Administrative Divisions*	Tahsils with a Population per square mile of									
	Under 150		150-300		300-450		450-600		600 and over	
	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.	Area.	Pop.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara †	...	...	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	73·1	30·0	14·0	23·8	7·8	23·0	2·0	7·6	3·1	16·6
Baluchistan	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	15·4	1·0	7·6	3·1	19·3	12·6	19·4	17·6	38·3	65·7
Bihar and Orissa	28·0	10·0	33·5	31·9	13·9	15·6	7·3	11·2	17·3	41·3
Bombay	60·4	29·0	32·8	44·3	5·5	12·6	·3	·9	1·0	13·2
Burma	93·4	76·1	7·6	23·9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	70·5	49·6	27·7	45·5	1·6	4·9	...	...	...	...
Coorg	86·0	77·9	14·0	22·1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100·0	100·0
Madras	30·1	9·7	26·1	17·9	22·6	28·0	13·9	24·0	7·3	20·4
N.-W. Frontier Province	88·6	71·6	5·1	9·5	5·1	13·7	1·2	5·2	...	...
Punjab	38·0	13·6	30·4	41·4	16·0	27·4	4·6	11·3	1·8	6·3
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	19·7	4·2	12·5	6·5	19·5	18·3	28·4	35·1	19·9	35·9
Baroda State	22·6	7·6	49·3	43·6	23·4	31·5	2·6	4·6	3·1	12·3
Central India States	100·0	100·0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cochin State	...	...	...	...	54·3	31·0	...	...	45·7	69·0
Gwalior State	78·4	62·8	19·8	31·9	1·8	5·3	...	...	...	...
Hyderabad State	53·9	36·8	45·8	58·8	·5	1·0	...	·2	·1	3·2
Kashmir State	89·2	34·7	8·3	43·6	2·3	19·4	·2	2·3	...	...
Mysore State	36·2	20·2	52·8	55·6	10·8	17·4	...	...	·2	6·8
Rajputana State †	83·0	62·0	17·0	38·0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore State	32·6	5·0	7·4	2·7	16·3	10·9	11·3	11·4	32·4	70·0
Total, India	62·3	19·3	19·8	23·3	7·6	16·2	4·9	14·3	5·4	26·9

* The figures for Provinces are inclusive of the States attached to them except in the case of the North-West Frontier Province, where they are for British territory only, and Madras, where they exclude Cochin and Travancore.

† In Ajmer-Merwara and Rajputana details for Tahsils are not available. In the former area the District, and in the latter the State, has been taken as the unit.

No. 4.—Towns and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1921).

Class	India		Provinces		States	
	No.	Population	No.	Population	No.	Population
Under 500 inhabitants . . .	517,036	95,983,313	364,138	69,541,218	152,898	26,442,095
500—1,000 ,, . . .	105,017	73,008,707	82,265	57,341,489	22,752	15,667,308
1,000—2,000 ,, . . .	47,242	64,296,223	38,313	52,213,170	8,929	12,084,053
2,000—5,000 ,, . . .	15,965	45,085,371	13,195	37,374,593	2,770	7,710,678
5,000—10,000 ,, . . .	1,871	13,428,386	1,500	9,902,689	371	2,525,697
10,000—20,000 ,, . . .	517	6,996,301	401	5,443,433	116	1,552,868
20,000—50,000 ,, . . .	198	5,866,532	158	4,694,815	40	1,171,717
50,000—100,000 ,, . . .	55	3,609,189	43	2,988,054	12	921,135
100,000 and over ,, . . .	34	8,053,124	29	7,156,078	5	897,046
Encampments, boat and railway population unclassed	...	690,665	...	549,211	...	141,454
Area in which village statistics were not recorded	46	2,024,729	46	99,593	..	2,825,136
Total .	687,981	318,943,480	500,088	247,003,293	187,893	71,939,187

No. 5.—Main Statistics

Cities	Population 1921	Percentage of variation		No. of persons per square mile in 1921	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1921
		1911—1921	1872—1921		
Calcutta with Suburbs	1,327,547	+4·3	...	21,412	500
Bombay	1,175,914	+20·1	+82·5	48,996	524
Madras	526,911	+1·6	+32·5	18,169	908
Agra	185,532	...	+24·5	11,000	783
Ahmedabad	274,007	+17·7	+113·2	24,900	763
Ajmer	113,512	+31·7	+132·9†	6,677	679
Allahabad	157,220	—8·4	+9·6	10,250	753
Amritsar	160,218	+4·9	+5·5†	16,021	684
Bangalore Civil and Military Station	237,406	+25·8	+60·6	20,931	892
Bareilly	129,459	...	+23·8	16,800	817
Benares	198,447	—2·6	+11·8	19,930	869
Cawnpore	216,436	+21·2	+71·9	22,620	667
Dacca	119,450	+10·0	+74·1	17,566	774
Delhi	304,420	+30·7	+75·5†	19,644	672
Hyderabad	404,187	—19·4	+10·0†	7,925	936
Jaipur	120,207	—12·3	—15·7†	40,069	867
Jubbulpore	108,793	+8·1	+96·1	7,252	761
Karachi	216,883	+42·8	+282·2	19,716	629
Lahore	281,781	+23·2	+79·2†	9,716	571
Lucknow	240,566	—4·6	—12·9	1,350	774
Madura	138,894	+2·8	+165·9	17,105	976
Mandalay	148,917	+7·7	—21·1*	5,917	915
Meerut	113,609	+5·1	+50·2	15,542	707
Nagpur	145,193	+43·2	+71·9	7,259	864
Patna	119,976	—11·9	—24·5	7,996	824
Peshawar	104,452	+6·7	+30·6†	34,817	610
Poona	214,796	+13·8	+48·8	5,369	813
Rangoon	341,962	+16·6	+246·4	4,500	444
Rawalpindi	101,142	+17·0	+90·9	...	441
Sholapur	110,581	+94·9	+123·9	17,083	894
Srinagar	141,735	+8·9	+19·1*	15,653	850
Surat	117,434	+2·2	+8·9	30,144	902
Trichinopoly	120,422	—2·5	+57·4	13,622	988

* Relates to the period 1891-1921.
† Relates to the period 1881-1921.

FOR CITIES (INCLUDING CANTONMENTS).

Proportion of Foreign born per 1,000, in 1921	Hindus	Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Cities
629	940,841	325,093	43,080	17,933	Calcutta with Suburbs
840	837,690	184,685	68,170	85,360	Bombay
335	427,732	53,163	44,161	1,865	Madras
110	110,436	56,392	4,976	4,728	Agra
307	198,506	53,828	3,405	10,178	Ahmedabad
537	52,088	53,470	3,193	4,761	Ajmer
266	106,167	43,430	6,268	1,346	Allahabad
181	65,313	71,180	1,446	22,270	Amritsar
340	66,063	25,074	26,691	1,112	Bangalore Civil and Military Station
138	63,457	60,260	3,209	2,593	Bareilly
140	140,956	55,424	1,475	592	Benares
425	154,036	55,707	5,375	1,228	Cawnpore
140	69,145	49,325	710	270	Dacca
450	174,303	114,704	8,791	6,032	Delhi
275	211,589	174,526	13,717	4,355	Hyderabad
63	78,458	35,177	161	6,391	Jaipur
366	75,755	24,312	6,316	2,410	Jubbulpore
605	100,683	100,436	9,649	6,115	Karachi
440	107,783	140,044	11,287	13,667	Lahore
220	136,591	95,139	7,485	1,351	Lucknow
178	121,264	10,208	7,332	...	Madura
209	10,995	16,373	4,160	117,389	Mandalay
210	61,418	52,569	4,603	4,019	Meerut
255	118,155	16,988	4,502	5,548	Nagpur
160	90,248	28,200	1,274	254	Patna
349	20,981	73,882	3,414	6,175	Peshawur
373	170,742	28,578	13,583	6,893	Poona
677	125,002	61,954	25,309	120,697	Rangoon
532	35,279	47,653	8,111	10,009	Rawalpindi
391	94,387	21,762	1,645	1,607	Sholapur
21	30,017	110,935	230	544	Srinagar
183	83,601	24,281	533	9,010	Surat
176	88,373	16,429	16,595	35	Trichinopoly

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921).

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
1. Calcutta with Suburbs and Howrah.	Bengal . .	... ..	1,327,547	+55,368
Calcutta and Fort . . .	... ...	Calcutta . .	907,851	+11,784
Cossipore and Chitpore . .	.....	24 Parganas . .	56,474	+8,296
Manicktola	.....	24 Parganas . .	67,372	+13,605
Garden Reach	.....	24 Parganas . .	45,567	+272
Howrah	.....	Howrah . .	195,301	+16,295
2. Bombay	Bombay . .	Bombay . .	1,175,914	+196,469
3. Madras and Cantonment . .	Madras . .	Madras . .	526,911	+8,251
4 *Hyderabad and Cantonment* . .	Hyderabad . .	Hyderabad . .	404,187	—96,436
5. Rangoon and Cantonment . .	Burma . .	Rangoon . .	341,962	+48,646
6. Lucknow and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Lucknow . .	240,566	—11,548
7. Delhi and Cantonment . .	Delhi . . .	.....	304,420	+71,583
8. Lahore and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Lahore . .	281,781	+53,004
9. Ahmedabad and Cantonment .	Bombay . .	Ahmedabad . .	274,007	+41,230
10. Benares and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Benares . .	198,447	—5,357
11. Agra and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Agra . . .	185,532	+83
12. Cawnpore and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Cawnpore . .	216,436	+37,870
13. Allahabad and Cantonment .	United Provinces.	Allahabad . .	157,220	—14,477
14. Poona and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Poona . . .	214,796	+26,095
15. Amritsar and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Amritsar . .	160,218	+7,462
16. Karachi and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Karachi . .	216,883	+64,980
17. Mandalay and Cantonment .	Burma. . .	Mandalay . .	148,917	+10,618
18. *Jaipur*	Rajputana . .	Jaipur . . .	120,207	—16,891
19. Patna	Bihar and Orissa .	Patna . . .	119,976	—16,177
20. Madura	Madras . .	Madura . .	138,894	+3,779
21 Bareilly and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Bareilly . .	129,459	—3
22. *Srinagar and Cantonment* . .	Kashmir . .	Kashmir, South .	141,736	+15,391
23. Trichinopoly and Cantonment .	Madras . .	Trichinopoly .	120,422	—3,090
24. Meerut and Cantonment . .	United Provinces.	Meerut . .	122,609	+5,078
25. Surat and Cantonment . .	Bombay . .	Surat . . .	117,434	+3,566
26. Dacca	Bengal . .	Dacca . . .	119,450	+10,899
27. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . .	145,193	+43,776
28. *Bangalore Civil and Military Station*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	237,496	+48,011
29. Jubbulpore and Cantonment .	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore . .	108,793	+8,142
30. *Baroda and Cantonment* . .	Baroda . .	Baroda . .	94,712	—4,633
31. Multan and Cantonment . .	Punjab . .	Multan . .	84,608	—14,437
32. Peshawar and Cantonment . .	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar . .	104,452	+6,517
33. *Bangalore City*	Mysore . .	Bangalore . .	...	...
34. Rawalpindi and Cantonment .	Punjab . .	Rawalpindi . .	101,142	+14,659

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

(Names of Towns in Indian States are in italics)

Town	Province or Agency	District or State	Total Population	
			1921	Comparison with Census of 1911
35. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	113,512	+27,290
36. Moradabad	United Provinces.	Moradabad	83,671	+1,653
37. Ambala and Cantonment	Punjab	Umbala	76,336	—3,805
38. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	82,334	+3,917
39. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Hyderabad	81,838	+5,836
40. *Imphal*	Assam	Manipur	80,003	+5,353
41. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	Bhagalpur	68,878	—5,471
42. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces.	Rampur	73,156	—1,160
43. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces.	Shahjahanpur	72,616	+838
44. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,951	+12,645
45. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Jhansi	66,432	—3,773
46. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	71,008	+1,690
47. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	70,619	+5,750
48. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces.	Aligarh	66,963	+619
49. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	66,700	—3,947
50. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	72,784	+9,233
51. Saharanpur	United Provinces.	Saharanpur	62,261	—589
52. Darbhanga	Bihar and Orissa	Darbhanga	58,700	—6,928
53. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	69,206	+7,766
54. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	119,581	+58,236
55. *Bhavnagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	59,392	—1,802
56. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	59,913	—428
57. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	54,016	—6,152
58. Farukhabad-cum-Fatehgarh and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Farukhabad	51,567	—8,080
59. *Jodhpur (Major)*	Rajputana	Marwar	73,480	—6,378
60. Salem	Madras	Salem	52,244	—6,900
61. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces.	Muttra	52,340	—5,343
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	61,301	+3,719
63. Gorakhpur	United Provinces.	Gorakhpur	57,955	+1,003
64. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	50,527	—6,047
65. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	46,094	—11,110
66. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	69,410	+13,584
67. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya and Cantonment.	United Provinces.	Fyzabad	50,630	+1,065
68. Cocanada	Madras	Godavari	53,348	—763
69. Shikarpur	Bombay	Sukkur	55,503	+1,550
70. Conjeeveram	Madras	Chingleput	61,376	+7,612
71. Cuttack	Bihar and Orissa	Cuttack	51,007	—1,521
72. Ferozepur and Cantonment	Punjab	Ferozepur	54,351	+3,515
73. Bhatpara	Bengal	24-Parganas	68,609	+15,195

No. 7.—Distribution of Population

Province, State or Agency.	Hindus	Sikhs	Jains	Buddhists	Parsis
Provinces					
1. Madras	37,511,234 *83·64*	5	25,493 *·06*	1,316	529
2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	14,816,236 *76·68*	8,319 *·04*	214,709 *1·11*	1,806 *·01*	83,019 *·43*
3. Bengal	20,206,859 *43·27*	2,363 *·01*	12,863 *·03*	265,004 *·57*	767
4. United Provinces	38,610,462 *85·09*	14,234 *·03*	67,887 *·15*	488	925 *·01*
5. Punjab	6,579,260 *31·80*	2,294,207 *11·09*	34,432 *·17*	3,230 *·02*	493
6. Burma	485,150 *3·68*	4,843 *·04*	1,135 *·01*	11,201,043 *85·06*	380
7. Bihar and Orissa	28,166,459 *83·84*	1,475 *·01*	4,811 *·01*	505	85
8. Central Provinces and Berar	11,622,044 *88·54*	1,529 *·01*	68,286 *·49*	28	1,783 *·01*
9. Assam	4,132,068 *54·84*	968 *·01*	3,397 *·04*	13,102 *·17*	16
10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories.)	149,881 *6·66*	28,040 *1·25*	3		20
11. Baluchistan	38,678 *9·20*	7,645 *1·82*	17	160 *·04*	164 *·04*
12. Ajmer-Merwara	304,341 *73·58*	219 *·05*	13,422 *3·72*	1	211 *·04*
13. Coorg	126,697 *77·33*		202 *·12*	14 *·01*	72
14. Delhi	325,551 *66·69*	2,764 *·57*	4,698 *·96*	6	*·01*
15. Andamans and Nicobars	8,680 *32·78*	390 *1·44*		2,552 *9·70*	
TOTAL, BRITISH TERRITORY	163,144,700 *66·06*	2,367,021 *·96*	455,855 *·18*	11,490,815 *4·65*	88,404 *·04*
States					
16. Assam State (Manipur)	230,162 *59·94*	21 *·01*	106 *·03*	358 *·09*	
17. Baluchistan States	12,670 *5·34*	96 *·03*			1
18. Baroda State	1,742,340 *81·96*	70	43,223 *2·03*	1	7,580 *·36*
19. Bengal States	605,670 *67·53*	17	506 *·06*	10,155 *1·13*	3
20. Bihar and Orissa States	3,438,538 *86·84*	88	299 *·01*	1,248 *·03*	8
21. Bombay States	6,216,449 *83·90*	787 *·01*	260,041 *3·60*	44	2,458 *·03*
22. Central India States	5,210,721 *86·89*	827 *·01*	44,431 *·74*	10	950 *·02*
23. Central Provinces States	1,510,452 *73·08*	152 *·01*	1,508 *·07*		24
24. Gwalior State	2,806,091 *88·08*	661 *·02*	38,906 *1·22*		255 *·01*
25. Hyderabad State	10,657,256 *85·45*	2,745 *·02*	18,584 *·15*	10	1,490 *·01*
26. Kashmir State	692,641 *20·85*	39,507 *1·19*	529 *·02*	37,685 *1·14*	7
27. Madras States	3,626,975 *66·43*		134	42	6
28. Mysore State	5,481,759 *91·69*	134	20,732 *·35*	1,319 *·02*	217
29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)	24,853 *45·63*	4,858 *8·92*		116 *·21*	
30. Punjab States	2,226,301 *50·28*	813,080 *18·41*	6,880 *·16*	2,682 *·06*	88
31. Rajputana States	8,109,066 *89·09*	8,708 *·09*	279,722 *3·84*		386
32. Sikkim State	54,535 *66·73*		7 *·01*	26,788 *32·78*	1
33. United Provinces States	888,217 *78·26*	32	224 *·02*		
TOTAL, INDIAN STATES	53,590,886 *77·43*	871,782 *1·26*	722,741 *1·04*	80,453 *·12*	13,314 *·02*
GRAND TOTAL, INDIA	216,734,580 *68·56*	3,238,803 *1·03*	1,178,596 *·37*	11,571,268 *3·66*	101,778 *·03*

Note.—Figures in italicss represent percentages.

(a) The total population shown in this table is less than that shown in tables Nos. 1 and 2, owing to the omission. tracts in Burma who were

according to Religion (Census of 1921).

Muhammadans	Christians	Jews	Animist	Minor Religion and Religions not returned	Total	Province, State or Agency
						Provinces
2,840,498	1,361,184	45	678,308	93	42,318,985	1. Madras
6·71	3·22	...	1·37	...	100	
3,820,163	264,017	15,979	122,039	142	19,346,219	2. Bombay (including Sind and Aden)
19·74	1·37	·08	·64	...	100	
25,210,502	147,081	1,951	845,780	1,506	46,605,536	3. Bengal
53·99	·31	·01	1·81	...	100	
6,481,032	200,706	41	...	12	45,375,787	4. United Provinces
14·28	·44	...	...	...	100	
11,444,321	320,050	19	...	12	20,085,024	5. Punjab
55·33	1·59	...	...	...	100	
500,592	257,406	1,135	702,587	14,228	13,169,099(a)	6. Burma
3·80	1·95	·01	5·34	·11	100	
3,090,182	257,129	25	1,581,009	1,009	34,002,189	7. Bihar and Orissa
10·35	·76	...	5·69	...	100	
563,674	41,445	54	1,014,013	4	13,912,760	8. Central Provinces and Berar
4·05	·30	...	11·60	...	100	
2,202,160	128,056	11	1,124,809	303	7,606,239	9. Assam
28·96	1·68	...	14·79	·01	100	
2,062,780	10,610	...	...	...	2,251,840	10. North-West Frontier Province (Districts and Administered Territories)
91·62	·47	...	...	...	100	
367,282	6,678	10	...	5	420,048	11. Baluchistan
87·31	1·59	...	...	...	100	
101,776	5,531	25	4,730	9	495,271	12. Ajmer-Merwara
20·55	1·12	...	·96	...	100	
13,021	3,482	...	20,722	...	163,838	13. Coorg
7·95	1·94	...	12·65	...	100	
141,758	13,320	17	...	2	488,188	14. Delhi
29·04	2·73	...	...	...	100	
4,104	1,586	...	9,174	300	27,086	15. Andamans and Nicobars
15·15	5·86	...	33·87	1·11	100	
59,444,331	3,027,881	19,221	6,904,107	17,745	246,960,200(a)	Total, British Territory
24·07	1·23	·01	2·80	...	100	
						States
17,467	4,050	...	131,832	...	384,016	16. Assam State (Manipur)
4·55	1·05	...	34·33	...	100	
366,195	15	...	...	...	378,977	17. Baluchistan States
96·63	...	...	...	...	100	
102,328	7,421	27	103,077	5	2,120,522	18. Baroda State
7·03	·35	...	7·67	...	100	
276,322	1,088	...	3,265	...	896,926	19. Bengal States
30·70	·22	...	·36	...	100	
16,095	46,229	...	456,934	240	3,959,669	20. Bihar and Orissa States
·40	1·17	...	11·54	·01	100	
840,675	14,145	993	66,942	...	7,409,429	21. Bombay States
11·35	·19	·01	·91	...	100	
331,520	9,062	20	309,469	4	5,997,023	22. Central India States
5·53	·15	...	5·16	...	100	
18,458	36,273	...	500,033	...	2,066,900	23. Central Provinces States
·89	1·76	...	24·19	...	100	
176,883	1,049	1	161,029	...	3,186,075	24. Gwalior State
5·55	·05	...	5·07	...	100	
1,298,277	62,656	4	436,748	...	12,471,770	25. Hyderabad State
10·41	·50	...	3·46	...	100	
2,548,514	1,034	...	...	1	3,320,518	26. Kashmir State
76·75	·05	...	...	...	100	
363,092	1,454,717	1,441	13,005	...	5,460,312	27. Madras States
6·66	26·64	·03	·24	...	100	
340,401	71,395	36	62,831	8	5,978,692	28. Mysore State
5·70	1·19	...	1·05	...	100	
21,337	3,306	...	...	...	54,470(a)	29. North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas)
39·17	6·07	...	...	...	100	
1,369,002	8,880	...	...	1	4,416,030	30. Punjab States
31·00	·69	...	...	...	100	
900,241	4,911	26	480,670	...	9,844,384	31. Rajputana States
9·15	·05	...	4·88	...	100	
20	370	...	...	...	81,721	32. Sikkim State
·03	·46	...	...	...	100	
243,035	2,478	...	...	...	1,134,881	33. United Provinces States
21·50	·22	...	...	...	100	
9,290,902	1,726,183	3,557	2,870,444	250	69,168,521(a)	Total, Indian States
13·43	2·50	...	4·15	...	100	
68,735,233	4,754,064	22,778	9,774,611	18,004	316,128,721(a)	Grand Total, India
21·74	1·51	·01	3·09	·01	100	

of 2,770,660 persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas) and 43,093 persons in certai not enumerated by religion.

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1921).

Religion	1921		1911		1901		Percentage of variation Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	No.	Proportion per 10,000	1911-1921	1901-1911
Hindu—								
(a) Brahmanic	216,260,620	6,841	217,337,943	6,931	207,050,557	7,034	—0·5	+5·0
(b) Arya	467,578	15	243,445	8	92,419	3	+92·1	+163·4
(c) Brahmo	6,388	0·2	5,504	0·18	4,050	0·14	+16·1	+35·9
Sikh	3,238,803	102	3,014,466	96	2,195,339	75	+7·4	+37·3
Jain	1,178,596	37	1,248,182	40	1,334,148	45	—5·6	—6·4
Buddhist	11,571,208	366	10,721,453	342	9,476,759	322	+7·9	+13·1
Parsi	101,778	3	100,096	3	94,190	3	+1·7	+6·3
Muhammadan	68,735,233	2,174	66,647,299	2,126	62,458,077	2,122	+3·1	+6·7
Christian	4,754,064	151	3,876,203	124	2,923,241	99	+22·7	+32·6
Jewish	21,778	0·7	20,080	0·7	18,228	0·6	+3·8	+15·1
Animistic	9,774,611	309	10,295,168	328	8,584,148	292	—5·1	+19·9
Minor or not returned	18,004	0·6	37,101	1	129,000	4	—51·5	—71·4
Total	316,128,771	10,000	313,547,840	10,000	294,361,056	10,000	+0·8	+6·5

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1921).

Sect.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indians*.		Indians.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1921	1911
Anglican	80,389	28,370	18,764	18,477	196,036	190,244	533,180	402,752
Protestant (Unsectarian or sect not specified).	5,126	2,179	1,765	1,003	31,035	31,001	73,909	32,180
Armenian	695	599	16	18	82	57	1,467	1,200
Baptist	1,598	1,226	1,529	1,561	223,946	215,619	444,479	337,326
Congregationalist	194	156	155	250	62,467	59,785	123,016	135,265
Greek	122	44	12	11	27	21	237	594
Lutheran	214	195	184	154	110,696	120,383	240,816	218,500
Methodist	4,080	2,037	1,084	1,897	103,253	95,784	208,135	171,844
Presbyterian	7,608	2,268	601	736	127,898	115,637	254,838	181,130
Quaker	10	10	...	...	535	481	1,036	1,246
Roman-Catholic	21,033	11,068	20,051	28,440	876,089	857,398	1,823,079	1,490,863
Romo-Syrian	1	...	61	53	217,038	206,815	423,968	413,142
Salvationist	99	100	16	39	46,787	41,881	88,022	62,407
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	59	65	5	17	188,836	178,607	367,588	315,162
Other Sects and those not returned.	3,764	2,428	3,309	2,834	80,012	76,156	168,504	82,693
Total	124,991	50,746	56,642	56,399	2,274,627	2,189 869	4,753,174†	3,876,303

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

† Excludes 690 persons (males), denominational details not being available for these persons in the North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal Areas).

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1921).

Race	British Provinces	Madras	Bombay Presidency	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab
Europeans	156,349	10,788	33,541	22,637	25,134	21,538
Anglo-Indians*	95,872	23,481	10,404	22,233	9,253	4,176
Indians	2,775,660	1,327,215	220,972	102,211	166,319	303,336
Total	3,027,881	1,361,484	264,917	147,081	200,706	329,050

	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	N.-W. F. Province.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	8,630	6,228	5,817	2,733	8,390	10,923
Anglo-Indians*	16,658	4,095	3,422	486	200	1,464
Indians	231,818	246,806	32,206	124,847	2,020	17,910
Total	257,106	257,129	41,445	128,056	10,610	30,297

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Central India States.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.	Madras States.	Mysore.	Rajputana States.	Other States.
Europeans	19,388	103	84	270	3,513	75	3,690	470	6,898	840	3,445
Anglo-Indians*	17,169	44	30	139	472	152	3,237	6,014	6,778	641	662
Indians	1,688,736	7,274	46,115	13,736	5,077	36,046	56,720	1,448,233	57,719	3,430	14,377
Total	1,725,293	7,421	46,229	14,145	9,062	36,273	63,656	1,454,717	71,395	4,911	18,484

*The term "Anglo-Indian" is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasian.

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Provinces—					
Madras	Males	11,088,317	8,864,660	917,803	20,870,749
	Females	7,906,806	9,404,618	4,046,812	21,448,236
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	Males	4,803,608	4,593,020	690,341	10,176,969
	Females	3,052,416	4,436,985	1,681,849	9,171,250
Bengal	Males	12,510,071	10,735,760	905,392	24,151,223
	Females	7,721,774	10,378,490	4,444,050	22,544,314
United Provinces	Males	10,762,558	10,852,089	2,173,098	23,787,745
	Females	6,860,811	10,980,698	3,746,533	21,588,042
Punjab	Males	6,117,607	4,211,650	976,048	11,306,265
	Females	3,940,155	4,300,899	1,237,705	9,378,759
Burma	Males	3,704,306	2,021,696	340,514	(a) 6,756,069
	Females	3,278,478	2,423,366	731,789	(b) 6,455,323
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,440,732	8,271,203	1,051,941	16,763,866
	Females	5,464,096	8,562,917	3,211,310	17,238,323
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,007,727	3,422,662	431,010	6,951,399
	Females	2,308,690	3,496,770	1,155,892	6,961,361
Assam	Males	2,202,258	1,554,400	204,451	3,961,109
	Females	1,558,208	1,518,617	573,301	3,645,121
North-West Frontier Province	Males	703,827	461,390	64,099	1,229,316
	Females	449,361	454,001	118,662	1,022,024
Total, British Provinces	Males	62,925,227	55,918,859	7,627,702	* 126,872,116
	Females	42,720,623	56,260,924	21,030,506	120,131,177

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—200,238 males and 170,130 females.
(a) Includes 21,453 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) Includes 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

[Continued on next page

No. 11.—Distribution of population by Main Provinces and States according to Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
States—					
Baroda	Males	507,001	500,410	92,253	1,100,564
	Females	340,678	514,434	170,846	1,025,958
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,053,317	814,456	78,413	1,946,186
	Females	861,073	827,350	325,060	2,013,483
Bombay States	Males	1,838,121	1,651,581	280,260	3,769,962
	Females	1,289,923	1,718,034	631,510	3,639,467
Central India States	Males	1,415,777	1,422,764	230,421	3,068,962
	Females	981,347	1,427,772	518,042	2,928,061
Central Provinces States	Males	516,169	459,627	53,602	1,029,398
	Females	424,095	477,345	136,062	1,037,502
Hyderabad	Males	2,809,420	3,022,860	422,791	6,345,071
	Females	1,893,612	3,029,388	1,203,699	6,126,699
Kashmir	Males	911,886	706,736	105,959	(a) 1,757,122
	Females	604,264	743,980	186,702	(b) 1,563,396
Madras States	Males	1,577,622	1,064,949	102,350	2,744,921
	Females	1,273,379	1,078,487	363,525	2,715,391
Mysore	Males	1,075,268	1,185,010	186,839	3,047,117
	Females	1,146,955	1,196,121	588,699	3,031,775
Punjab States	Males	1,256,999	940,690	228,094	2,425,783
	Females	740,872	959,373	299,008	1,999,253
Rajputana States	Males	2,651,196	2,046,415	487,280	5,184,891
	Females	1,647,049	2,129,155	883,289	4,659,493
United Provinces States	Males	255,568	270,705	45,957	581,230
	Females	165,941	295,594	92,116	553,651
Total, Indian States	Males	17,759,905	15,138,895	2,510,600	* 37,123,438
	Females	12,120,572	15,383,207	5,804,338	34,315,749
Total	Males	80,685,132	71,057,754	10,338,302	† 163,995,554
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	154,940,938
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	(c)318,042,480

* Not enumerated by civil condition :—Males 1,714,038 and Females 1,507,632.
† ,, ,, Males 1,914,276 and Females 1,677,702.
(a) Includes 83,541 males not enumerated according to civil condition.
(b) ,, 28,466 females not ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 3,502,038 persons not ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Hindu	Males	53,143,024	50,114,175	7,031,798	110,589,997
		47·92	*45·30*	*6·33*	*100*
	Females	35,147,928	50,423,832	20,250,075	105,821,835
		33·21	*47·65*	*19·14*	*100*
	Total	88,291,852	100,537,907	27,281,873	216,711,722
		40·74	*46·39*	*12·87*	*100*
Sikh	Males	1,017,127	655,302	171,544	1,843,973
		55·16	*35·54*	*9·30*	*100*
	Females	541,569	663,336	188,571	1,393,476
		38·87	*47·60*	*13·53*	*100*
	Total	1,558,696	1,318,638	360,115	3,237,449
		48·15	*40·73*	*11·12*	*100*
Jain	Males	309,395	239,513	61,371	610,279
		50·70	*39·25*	*10·05*	*100*
	Females	185,514	238,808	143,995	568,317
		32·64	*42·02*	*25·34*	*100*
	Total	494,909	478,321	205,366	1,178,596
		14·99	*40·58*	*17·43*	*100*
Buddhist	Males	3,240,118	2,175,879	300,214	5,716,211
		56·68	*38·07*	*5·25*	*100*
	Females	2,988,409	2,193,702	672,913	5,855,034
		51·04	*37·47*	*11·49*	*100*
	Total	6,228,527	4,369,581	973,127	11,571,235
		53·83	*37·76*	*8·41*	*100*
Parsi	Males	29,357	20,627	2,380	52,364
		·06	*39·39*	*4·55*	*100*
	Females	23,383	10,535	6,496	40,414
		47·32	*39·53*	*13·15*	*100*
	Total	52,740	40,162	8,876	101,778
		51·82	*39·46*	*8·72*	*100*

[*Continued on next page*

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Religion	Sex	Civil Condition			Total Population
		Unmarried	Married	Widowed	
Muhammadan	Males	18,894,005	14,804,580	1,833,361	35,592,846
		53·09	*41·76*	*5·15*	*100*
	Females	12,620,270	15,057,006	4,712,563	32,389,843
		38·96	*46·49*	*14·55*	*100*
	Total	31,515,184	29,921,586	6,545,924	67,982,694
		46·36	*44·01*	*9·63*	*100*
Christian	Males	1,387,673	965,839	103,116	2,456,628
		56·48	*39·32*	*4·20*	*100*
	Females	1,089,842	948,952	258,515	2,297,309
		47·44	*41·31*	*11·25*	*100*
	Total	2,477,515	1,914,791	361,631	4,753,937
		52·12	*40·28*	*7·60*	*100*
Animist	Males	2,650,490	2,011,011	233,921	4,895,422
		54·14	*41·08*	*4·78*	*100*
	Females	2,236,856	2,041,341	600,040	4,878,237
		45·85	*41·85*	*12·30*	*100*
	Total	4,887,346	4,052,352	833,961	9,773,659
		50·01	*41·46*	*8·53*	*100*
Minor and unspecified	Males	12,143	10,828	687	23,658
		51·33	*45·77*	*2·90*	*100*
	Females	7,415	6,629	1,670	15,714
		47·19	*42·18*	*10·63*	*100*
	Total	19,558	17,457	2,357	39,372
		49·67	*44·34*	*5·99*	*100*
Grand Total	Males	80,686,132	71,057,754	10,338,302	162,081,278
		49·78	*43·84*	*6·38*	*100*
	Females	54,841,195	71,593,131	26,834,838	153,269,164
		35·78	*46·71*	*17·51*	*100*
	Total	135,526,327	142,650,885	37,173,230	315,350,442
		42·98	*45·23*	*11·79*	*100*

Note.—(1) Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,592,028 persons
(2) Figures in italics represent percentages.

No. 13.—Distribution of Population according to Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1921).

Age	Total Population			Unmarried		Married		Widowed	
	Persons	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
0—5	39,656,410	19,484,801	20,171,609	19,307,636	19,038,007	110,084	218,403	6,481	15,139
5—10	46,747,388	23,846,133	22,901,255	23,048,149	20,782,275	757,405	2,016,687	40,579	102,293
10—15	36,741,852	20,171,326	16,570,526	17,717,576	9,001,195	2,344,066	6,330,207	109,384	279,124
15—20	26,144,890	13,048,624	12,496,066	9,373,146	2,342,628	4,077,400	9,035,340	198,378	517,898
20—25	26,066,102	12,563,622	13,502,280	5,054,102	694,743	7,080,097	11,840,920	422,723	966,617
25—30	27,599,980	14,026,984	13,573,002	2,708,550	338,991	10,554,280	11,717,964	764,154	1,516,047
30—35	26,137,841	13,376 [illegible]	12,761,010	1,307,025	230,270	11,040,329	10,107,721	1,010,888	2,354,199
35—40	18,968,084	10,305,963	8,662,721	636,500	128,006	8,729,630	6,301,240	939,831	2,232,569
40—45	19,582,536	10,070,465	9,512,071	532,085	194,495	8,309,350	5,099,160	1,230,030	3,078,416
45—50	11,044,341	6,340,820	5,297,515	262,910	66,824	5,153,383	2,769,759	930,527	2,440,032
50—55	13,740,606	7,033,513	6,707,093	274,025	77,300	5,394,653	2,491,455	1,364,835	4,148,338
55—60	5,574,494	2,906,088	2,577,806	109,254	30,830	2,224,175	908,650	683,250	1,638,317
60—65	8,883,136	4,318,487	4,564,649	152,773	48,551	2,953,460	883,020	1,212,265	3,633,072
65—70	2,519,389	1,304,063	1,215,326	40,917	17,787	845,300	251,540	408,779	945,998
70 and over	5,342,763	2,587,137	2,755,626	101,140	38,687	1,407,567	350,978	1,018,491	2,365,961
Age unspecified	24	24	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Total	315,350,449	162,081,278	153,269,164	80,685,132	54,841,105	71,057,764	71,593,181	10,388,309	26,834,832

Note.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 3,593,038 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Total Population		0 to 5 years		5 to 10 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	20,870,749	21,448,236	2,547,664	2,659,423	2,830,092	2,896,150
Bombay*	10,178,969	9,171,350	1,172,306	1,207,936	1,468,775	1,379,851
Bengal	24,151,222	22,544,314	2,917,328	3,083,761	3,726,517	3,616,041
United Provinces	23,787,745	21,588,042	2,736,895	2,773,311	3,351,780	3,039,974
Punjab	11,306,265	9,378,759	1,460,024	1,400,517	1,661,668	1,448,203
Burma †	6,756,960	6,455,223	804,090	834,907	811,509	818,881
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	17,238,328	1,922,731	2,056,317	2,735,082	2,643,138
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,961,361	868,514	927,186	1,103,750	1,107,129
Assam	3,961,109	3,645,121	514,758	532,106	635,420	622,469
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,022,024	155,203	153,595	193,441	164,189
Total, British Provinces	126,872,116	120,131,177	15,172,771	15,702,069	18,601,719	17,816,566
States—						
Baroda	1,100,564	1,025,958	136,686	138,154	155,287	139,554
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	2,013,483	243,822	259,303	334,648	346,189
Bombay States	3,760,962	3,639,467	486,272	512,809	600,106	578,857
Central India	3,068,962	2,928,061	357,398	388,204	472,251	462,687
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,037,502	143,642	152,684	187,651	183,175
Hyderabad State	6,346,071	6,126,609	735,416	778,076	875,804	920,045
Kashmir State ‡	1,757,122	1,563,396	230,077	234,294	259,241	236,671
Madras States	2,744,921	2,715,391	359,387	361,131	371,155	367,418
Mysore	3,047,117	2,931,775	358,134	376,149	414,266	424,338
Punjab States	2,426,783	1,990,263	286,949	280,027	339,670	300,124
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,659,493	615,012	630,653	780,718	717,380
United Provinces States	581,230	553,651	65,859	68,734	77,056	72,322
Total, Indian States	37,123,438	34,815,749	4,312,030	4,469,540	5,244,414	5,004,699
Total, India	163,995,554	154,946,926	19,484,801	20,171,609	23,846,133	22,001,265
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex.	1921 10,000	10,000	1,202	1,316	1,471	1,494
	1911 10,000	10,000	1,327	1,433	1,383	1,383
	1901 10,000	10,000	1,354	1,339	1,394	1,383

* The details for Bombay exclude figures for Aden.
† The details for Burma exclude 21,455 males and 21,640 females not enumerated according to civil condition.
‡ The details for Kashmir exclude 52,541 males and 28,410 females not enumerated according to civil condition.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	10 to 15 years		15 to 20 years		20 to 25 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,605,202	2,438,224	1,786,924	1,607,433	1,635,959	2,012,173
Bombay*	1,224,010	969,652	751,226	650,813	799,266	901,059
Bengal	3,016,915	2,325,089	2,165,992	2,336,370	1,914,285	2,193,040
United Provinces	2,898,410	2,196,089	2,038,930	1,609,374	1,950,074	1,962,382
Punjab	1,385,194	1,040,026	959,963	734,843	867,066	743,438
Burma§	776,040	726,258	658,235	689,010	612,582	610,011
Bihar and Orissa	2,170,629	1,837,633	1,433,777	1,350,656	1,198,331	1,420,126
Central Provinces and Berar	886,767	750,230	491,266	449,754	465,704	537,853
Assam	477,353	383,550	311,303	330,290	282,882	331,479
North-West Frontier Province	142,236	100,722	97,757	72,190	104,983	87,898
Total, British Provinces	15,662,696	12,817,906	10,767,864	9,967,676	9,932,046	10,692,025
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	135,240	120,181	93,169	77,043	79,568	80,676
Bihar and Orissa States	279,885	245,769	167,751	163,764	135,896	162,551
Bombay States	405,417	415,863	276,854	239,718	251,600	277,475
Central India Agency	397,033	322,138	260,545	206,038	226,560	236,909
Central Provinces States	131,924	111,199	73,318	60,261	68,769	80,351
Hyderabad State	611,263	677,594	451,680	428,975	469,174	530,035
Kashmir State†	209,565	165,321	143,653	132,337	127,531	139,386
Madras States	354,282	336,277	259,982	266,167	237,002	255,672
Mysore	374,677	343,511	255,167	232,173	240,234	278,266
Punjab States	285,035	215,364	208,521	168,153	189,826	162,014
Rajputana Agency	668,808	516,611	435,974	329,732	357,027	356,823
United Provinces States	72,140	59,292	53,290	45,704	47,295	49,455
Total, Indian States	4,506,630	3,752,620	2,880,060	2,538,390	2,641,776	2,810,255
Total, India	20,171,326	16,570,526	13,648,824	12,496,066	12,563,822	13,502,280
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	1,245	1,081	842	815	775	881
1911	1,165	997	843	838	822	930
1901	1,264	1,083	866	835	787	902

* See footnote* on page 24.
§ " " † "
† " " ‡ "

No. 14.—Distribution of Population by main Provinces and States

Province or State	25 to 30 years		30 to 35 years		35 to 45 years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	1,702,024	1,901,454	1,704,787	1,960,621	2,587,519	2,512,281
Bombay*	982,059	855,417	932,224	808,269	1,335,934	1,114,803
Bengal	2,284,920	2,175,619	1,940,870	1,879,494	3,036,910	2,362,230
United Provinces	2,048,297	1,886,904	1,974,029	1,864,133	3,023,169	2,774,041
Punjab	923,062	750,209	842,711	717,078	1,244,825	1,026,903
Burma§	583,459	526,862	547,871	456,845	836,451	706,798
Bihar and Orissa	1,411,314	1,547,425	1,330,556	1,463,477	2,128,278	2,205,909
Central Provinces and Berar	540,272	586,403	591,812	612,407	926,259	873,840
Assam	356,279	340,084	325,695	294,901	527,934	390,418
North-West Frontier Province	104,854	86,890	106,147	93,343	136,325	117,038
Total, British Provinces	11,023,781	10,725,393	10,376,583	9,900,681	15,892,904	14,151,005
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	92,640	86,503	80,474	85,908	146,288	138,402
Bihar and Orissa States	167,766	183,761	161,541	174,298	248,001	241,664
Bombay States	313,304	310,115	311,006	308,258	464,822	447,556
Central India Agency	247,433	251,922	288,910	278,607	414,708	378,950
Central Provinces States	88,450	90,197	83,884	89,788	130,084	121,014
Hyderabad State	569,962	509,468	557,004	556,757	811,011	740,557
Kashmir State†	137,026	135,096	143,519	123,683	194,468	162,942
Madras States	229,787	241,765	193,655	193,586	336,376	300,330
Mysore	260,342	257,581	245,518	230,306	376,978	314,250
Punjab States	205,086	195,209	190,897	183,866	287,540	233,765
Rajputana Agency	427,893	376,229	467,273	426,530	672,953	608,428
United Provinces States	47,821	43,676	40,303	47,792	76,584	72,175
Total, Indian States	3,003,203	2,847,609	2,999,630	2,860,988	4,483,524	4,023,187
Total, India	14,026,984	13,573,002	13,376,223	12,761,619	20,376,428	18,174,792
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1921	865	885	825	883	1,257	1,186
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1911	896	909	829	835	1,256	1,187
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex. 1901	879	895	848	851	1,258	1,209

* See footnote* on page 24.

§ „ „ † „

† „ „ ‡ „

ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE, AGE AND SEX (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	45 TO 60 YEARS		60 YEARS AND OVER		UNSPECIFIED	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Provinces—						
Madras	2,231,082	2,154,327	1,238,506	1,316,150	...	...
Bombay*	1,014,955	884,368	457,220	480,076	...	...
Bengal	2,175,519	1,800,327	973,066	971,443	...	...
United Provinces	2,565,004	2,279,720	1,200,257	1,262,108	...	...
Punjab	1,178,213	925,612	783,539	582,900	...	...
Burma§	726,703	672,872	378,576	389,139	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,693,552	1,700,740	749,026	1,018,002	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	705,711	660,523	371,344	455,046	...	...
Assam	370,030	272,079	158,355	138,745	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	112,292	88,022	76,018	58,137	...	...
TOTAL, BRITISH PROVINCES	12,334,595	11,488,387	6,416,805	6,698,739	24	...
States and Agencies—						
Baroda	124,311	108,461	47,892	51,077	...	...
Bihar and Orissa States	151,562	155,436	55,314	80,648	...	...
Bombay States	389,351	353,512	173,330	195,304	...	...
Central India	278,025	253,230	127,000	148,467	...	...
Central Provinces States	85,886	84,007	39,990	54,026	...	...
Hyderabad State	677,241	581,883	386,516	394,809	...	...
Kashmir State †	156,389	117,898	115,117	88,339	...	...
Madras States	280,194	260,305	117,101	128,840	...	...
Mysore	324,506	291,048	193,210	183,660	...	...
Punjab States	364,260	190,708	167,149	122,124	...	...
Rajputana Agency	516,025	447,848	230,308	248,759	...	...
United Provinces States	64,462	59,798	27,429	30,703	...	...
Total, Indian States	3,543,432	3,094,027	1,702,702	1,836,862	...	...
Total, India	16,377,027	14,582,414	8,209,087	8,535,601	24	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex, 1921	1,011	952	507	557	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex, 1911	989	945	485	555	...	...
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex, 1901	984	960	466	555	...	...

NOTE.—Not enumerated by age period :—

	Males.	Females.
Total, British Provinces	200,238	170,130
,, Indian States	1,714,038	1,507,632
,, India	1,914,276	1,677,762

* See footnote* on page 24.
† ,, ,, † ,,
§ ,, ,, † ,,

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1921).

Religion	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
	Males			
Hindu	110,898,703	98,114,846	12,783,857	1,579,388
Sikh	1,844,483	1,671,204	173,279	21,272
Jain	610,279	296,863	313,416	22,557
Buddhist	5,716,211	2,947,266	2,768,945	48,555
Parsi	52,364	11,054	41,310	27,577
Muhammadan	35,967,380	33,046,931	2,920,449	306,275
Christian	2,456,629	1,697,341	759,285	277,177
Animistic	4,895,422	4,826,354	69,068	2,693
Minor and Unspecified	23,658	11,829	11,829	3,694
Total Males	162,465,129	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188
	Females			
Hindu	105,828,980	104,372,567	1,456,413	68,562
Sikh	1,393,770	1,374,522	19,248	655
Jain	568,317	524,854	43,463	883
Buddhist	5,855,024	5,291,833	563,191	6,578
Parsi	49,414	16,211	33,203	11,757
Muhammadan	32,703,337	32,461,241	242,096	9,078
Christian	2,297,309	1,882,675	414,634	138,566
Animistic	4,878,237	4,872,056	6,181	198
Minor and Unspecified	15,714	11,930	3,784	1,890
Total Females	153,590,102	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	316,055,231	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

N.B.—The population shown in this table falls short of the actual population of India by 2,887,249 persons distributed as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Andamans and Nicobars	500	452
Burma	21,453	21,640
Kashmir	32,541	28,450
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies and Tribal area)	1,475,931	1,306,282

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1921).

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	20,870,749	17,702,676	3,168,073	854,594
Bombay	10,176,969	8,746,402	1,430,567	239,777
Bengal	24,151,322	20,300,571	3,850,651	728,441
United Provinces	23,787,745	22,231,119	1,556,626	156,900
Punjab	11,306,265	10,550,921	755,344	128,242
Burma	6,756,969*	3,709,179	3,026,337	92,207
Bihar and Orissa	16,763,866	15,281,315	1,482,551	123,915
Central Provinces and Berar	6,951,399	6,367,771	583,628	56,612
Assam	3,961,109	3,523,715	437,394	67,253
North-West Frontier Province	1,229,316	1,151,232	78,084	15,857
Baluchistan	255,014	227,181	27,833	8,330
Ajmer-Merwara	269,566	224,908	44,658	8,792
Coorg	89,501	72,542	16,959	2,389
Delhi	281,633	236,244	45,389	14,271
Andamans and Nicobars	†20,793	15,687	4,606	613
Total, British Provinces	‡126,872,116	110,341,463	16,508,700	1,998,193

[*Continued on next page*

* Not enumerated by literacy 31,458 males.
† Estimated population of 500 excluded from this Table.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 21,953.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING

Province or State	Males			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	188,119	176,723	11,396	1,091
Baluchistan States	205,986	198,914	7,072	124
Baroda	1,100,564	869,446	231,118	14,778
Bengal States	477,143	412,980	64,163	5,452
Bihar and Orissa States	1,946,186	1,836,983	109,203	5,820
Bombay States	3,769,962	3,265,313	504,649	45,254
Central India	3,068,962	2,895,030	173,932	18,394
Central Provinces States	1,029,398	1,003,777	25,621	1,880
Gwalior State	1,691,700	1,591,041	100,659	8,330
Hyderabad	6,345,071	6,023,121	321,950	30,880
Kashmir	* 1,757,122	1,656,360	68,221	10,165
Madras States	2,744,921	1,897,996	846,925	61,705
Cochin State	482,959	350,869	132,090	14,730
Travancore State	2,032,553	1,360,487	672,066	48,641
Mysore	3,047,117	2,660,967	386,150	54,383
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§ 1,517,791	30,481	11,379	2,996
Punjab States	2,425,783	2,298,590	127,193	12,560
Rajputana	5,184,891	4,872,017	312,874	15,393
Sikkim	41,492	38,365	3,127	259
United Provinces States	581,230	554,124	27,106	1,536
Total, Indian States	** 37,123,438	32,282,228	3,832,738	290,995
TOTAL MALES	† 163,995,554	142,623,691	19,841,438	2,289,188

* Literacy was not recorded for 32,541 males who were estimated.

§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,475,931 males who were estimated.

** Not enumerated by literacy 1,508,472 males.

† Not enumerated by literacy 1,530,425 males.

TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*contd.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Madras	21,448,236	20,994,401	453,835	44,289
Bombay	9,171,250	8,945,737	225,513	39,737
Bengal	22,544,314	22,140,364	403,950	44,720
United Provinces	21,588,042	21,455,796	132,246	18,339
Punjab	9,378,759	9,300,611	78,148	11,293
Burma	*6,455,223	5,807,877	625,706	21,206
Bihar and Orissa	17,238,323	17,134,617	103,706	8,147
Central Provinces and Berar	6,961,861	6,911,696	49,665	6,124
Assam	3,645,121	3,599,410	45,711	3,556
North-West Frontier Province	1,022,024	1,018,055	3,969	1,801
Baluchistan	165,634	163,220	2,414	836
Ajmer-Merwara	225,705	220,601	5,104	1,118
Coorg	74,337	70,653	3,684	417
Delhi	206,555	199,486	7,069	1,816
Andamans and Nicobars	§6,293	5,657	184	57
Total, British Provinces	†120,131,177	117,963,181	3,145,904	202,951

* Not enumerated by literacy 21,610 females.

§ Estimated population of 452 females excluded from this table.

† Not enumerated by literacy 23,092 females.

No. 16.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION ACCORDING TO RESIDENCE AND EDUCATION (CENSUS OF 1921)—*concld.*

Province or State	Females			
	Total Population	Illiterate	Literate	Literate in English
Assam State (Manipur)	195,897	195,606	291	25
Baluchistan States	172,991	172,930	61	1
Baroda	1,025,958	984,658	41,300	887
Bengal States	419,783	415,902	3,881	319
Bihar and Orissa States	2,013,483	2,007,454	6,029	217
Bombay States	3,639,467	3,563,393	76,074	3,006
Central India	2,928,061	2,912,547	15,514	1,561
Central Provinces States	1,037,502	1,034,863	2,639	182
Gwalior State	1,494,375	1,484,686	9,689	514
Hyderabad	6,126,699	6,083,359	43,340	5,592
Kashmir	*1,563,396	1,559,939	4,007	332
Madras States	2,715,391	2,366,944	348,447	13,362
Cochin State	496,121	446,801	49,320	3,276
Travancore State	1,973,509	1,677,442	296,067	9,970
Mysore	2,931,775	2,874,752	57,023	8,379
North-West Frontier Province (Agencies, etc.)	§1,307,345	1,045	18	7
Punjab States	1,990,253	1,982,995	7,258	577
Rajputana	4,659,493	4,640,642	18,851	1,171
Sikkim	40,229	40,111	118	12
United Provinces States	553,651	551,893	1,758	67
Total, Indian States	**34,815,749	(a) 32,844,708	(a) 636,309	35,211
Total Females	†154,946,926	150,807,889	2,782,213	238,162
Total Population	‡318,942,480	293,431,580	22,623,651	2,527,350

* Literacy not enumerated for 28,450.
§ Literacy was not recorded for 1,306,282 who were estimated.
** Not enumerated by literacy 1,334,782.
† Not enumerated by literacy 1,356,824.
‡ Not enumerated by literacy 2,387,249.
(a) Details are slightly defective.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921).

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Agarwal	...	Most Provinces
Ahir	9,032,661	Most Provinces
Arain	1,119,486	Punjab, Kashmir
Babhan	1,167,373	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Bagdi	895,307	Bengal
Balija	1,075,461	Madras, Hyderabad
Baluch	1,342,053	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Baniya	2,804,464	Most Provinces
Banjara	651,927	Bombay, Central Provinces, Punjab, Hyderabad, Mysore
Barhai	969,047	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Bharvad (Dhangar)	1,355,804	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Bhil	1,795,808	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana, Baroda
Bhuiya	633,223	Assam, Bihar and Orissa
Brahman	14,254,991	Most Provinces
Burmese	8,370,153	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars
Chamar	11,263,648	Most Provinces
Chasa	757,342	Bihar and Orissa
Chuhra	1,146,779	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab
Dhanuk	763,188	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Dhobi	2,020,531	Most Provinces
Dom	424,950	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Kashmir
Dosadh	1,167,686	Bihar and Orissa
Fakir	700,714	Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana
Gadariya	1,290,770	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces, Central India, Central Provinces, Rajputana
Gaura	856,536	Bihar and Orissa, Coorg, Madras
Golla	1,416,758	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Gond	2,903,592	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces, Central India, United Provinces, Hyderabad
Gujar	2,170,435	Most Provinces
Hajjam	2,905,724	Most Provinces
Iluvan	1,041,894	Madras
Jat	7,374,817	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab, United Provinces, Kashmir, Rajputana
Jogi	661,460	Assam, Bengal, Punjab, Rajputana
Jolaha	2,093,132	Most Provinces
Kachhi	1,228,000	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Kahar	1,707,229	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Kaibartta, Chasi	2,877,758	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kalwar	966,131	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kamar	770,886	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Kamma	1,100,064	Madras
Kammalan	1,288,711	Madras
Kapu	3,379,328	Madras, Hyderabad
Karen	1,043,131	Burma
Kasai	286,768	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, United Provinces

* Included with Baniya.

[Continued on next page

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Caste	Strength	Where Chiefly Found
Kayastha	2,312,235	Most Provinces
Kewat	1,160,427	Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Khandayat	822,016	Bihar and Orissa
Koiri	1,690,615	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Koli	2,499,014	Most Provinces
Kori	897,025	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces
Kumhar	3,363,029	Most Provinces
Kunbi	3,229,018	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Baroda, Central India, Hyderabad, Rajputana
Kurmi	3,795,936	Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Assam, Bengal, Central India
Kurumban	855,279	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lingayat	2,738,214	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg
Lodha	1,616,662	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana
Lohar	1,546,308	Most Provinces
Madiga	1,687,857	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore
Mahar	3,002,516	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad
Mal	1,986,414	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad
Mali	1,875,610	Most Provinces
Mappilla	1,103,385	Madras, Coorg
Maratha	6,566,334	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Baroda, Mysore
Mochi	923,714	Assam, Bengal, Kashmir, Punjab, N.-W. F. Province
Munda	593,839	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Namasudra	2,173,823	Assam, Bengal
Nayar	1,311,112	Madras
Oraon	765,680	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces
Pallan	878,689	Madras
Palli	2,809,969	Madras
Paraiyan	2,407,309	Madras
Pasi	1,488,582	Bihar and Orissa, United Provinces
Pathan	3,547,868	Most Provinces
Pod	588,394	Bengal
Rajbansi	1,818,674	Assam, Bengal
Rajput	9,772,518	Most Provinces
Saiyid	1,601,247	Most Provinces
Santal	2,265,282	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shaha	656,790	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Shanan (Channan)	200,839	Madras
Sheikh	33,387,909	Most Provinces
Sindhi	858,054	Bombay, Rajputana
Sonar	1,137,611	Most Provinces
Tai	1,016,960	Burma
Tanti and Tatwa	908,476	Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa
Tarkhan	691,103	N.-W. F. Province, Punjab, Kashmir
Telaga	1,066,811	Madras, Hyderabad
Teli or Tili	4,159,488	Most Provinces
Vakkaliga	1,302,552	Coorg, Mysore
Vellala	2,716,359	Madras

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to

Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)	Total Supported	Provinces	States	Actual	
				Total	
				Males	Females
A.—Production of Raw Materials	231,194,403	184,150,547	47,043,856	72,334,610	33,701,112
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,360	183,723,988	46,928,362	72,099,953	33,588,420
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	426,559	115,494	234,657	112,692
B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances	55,612,694	42,199,622	13,413,072	18,027,943	7,717,215
III.—Industry	33,167,018	25,019,587	8,147,431	10,685,372	5,040,001
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	3,530,016	801,038	1,765,592	204,808
V.—Trade	18,114,622	13,650,019	4,464,603	5,576,979	2,472,406
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	6,460,742	3,385,308	3,663,774	451,436
VI.—Public force	2,181,597	1,361,480	820,117	993,150	46,388
VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	1,496,531	1,147,351	931,340	74,006
VIII.—Professions and liberal arts	5,020,571	3,602,731	1,417,840	1,739,284	331,042
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	14,148,337	5,253,747	6,583,516	3,933,956
IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	310,298	169,537	133,450	50,809
X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	3,484,454	1,085,697	1,710,157	821,709
XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	8,052,264	3,046,302	3,574,556	2,372,157
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	2,301,321	952,211	1,165,353	689,281
Total	316,055,231	246,959,248	69,095,983	100,609,843	45,803,719

N.B.—See *footnote* on page 28.

OCCUPATION OR MEANS OF LIVELIHOOD (CENSUS OF 1921).

WORKERS		DEPENDANTS	Percentage of Supported to Total Population	Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Classes and Sub-Classes)
Partially Agriculturist				
Males	Females	Both Sexes		
355,620	121,288	125,158,681	73·15	A.—Production of Raw Materials
340,950	117,296	124,963,977	72·98	I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation
14,670	3,992	194,704	·17	II.—Exploitation of minerals
1,385,304	332,481	29,867,536	17·59	B.—Preparation and supply of Material Substances
921,231	218,936	17,441,645	10·49	III.—Industry
75,308	6,455	2,360,654	1·37	IV.—Transport
388,765	107,090	10,065,237	5·73	V.—Trade
339,718	22,916	5,730,840	3·12	C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts
96,692	2,404	1,142,059	·69	VI.—Public force
74,720	3,342	1,688,536	·84	VII.—Public Administration
168,306	17,170	2,950,245	1·59	VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts
229,690	91,643	8,884,612	6·14	D.—Miscellaneous
10,958	1,253	295,576	·15	IX.—Persons living principally on their income
75,548	27,526	2,038,285	1·45	X.—Domestic Service
99,219	43,802	5,151,853	3·51	XI.—Insufficiently described occupations
43,935	19,062	1,398,898	1·03	XII.—Unproductive
2,810,332	568,328	169,641,669	100·00	

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population.

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
A.—Production of raw materials	231,194,403	72,334,610	33,701,112	106,035,722
I.—Exploitation of animals and vegetation	230,652,350	72,099,953	33,588,420	105,688,373
1. Pasture and Agriculture	229,045,019	71,526,809	33,416,903	104,943,712
(a) Ordinary cultivation	221,649,148	68,146,427	32,189,510	100,335,937
(i) Income from rent of agricultural land	9,986,419	2,690,177	1,036,528	3,726,705
(ii) Ordinary cultivators	173,123,061	52,474,170	21,190,716	74,664,886
(iii) Agents, managers of landed estates (not planters), etc.	614,751	239,010	29,229	268,239
(iv) Farm servants and field labourers	37,924,917	11,743,070	9,933,037	21,676,107
(b) Growers of special products and market gardening	2,460,042	846,747	602,775	1,449,522
(c) Forestry	483,833	170,045	78,927	248,972
(d) Raising of farm stock	4,425,907	2,356,288	541,413	2,897,651
(e) Raising of small animals	26,089	7,352	4,278	11,630
2. Fishing and hunting	1,607,331	573,144	171,517	744,661
II.—Exploitation of minerals	542,053	234,657	112,692	347,349
3. Mines	393,968	179,783	85,489	265,272
4. Quarries of hard rocks	74,945	31,611	14,026	45,637
5. Salt, etc.	68,140	23,263	13,177	36,440
B.—Preparation and supply of material substances	55,612,694	18,027,943	7,717,215	25,745,158
III.—Industry	33,167,018	10,685,372	5,040,001	15,725,373
6. Textiles	7,847,829	2,455,296	1,575,378	4,030,674
7. Hides, skins and hard materials from the animal kingdom	731,124	250,211	59,902	310,113
8. Wood	3,613,583	1,239,192	341,814	1,581,006
9. Metals	1,802,208	637,625	87,602	725,227
10. Ceramics	2,215,041	743,453	341,882	1,085,335
11. Chemical products properly so-called and analogous	1,194,263	372,987	204,217	577,204
12. Food industries	3,100,361	732,059	921,405	1,653,464

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*contd.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
III.—Industry—*contd.*				
13. Industries of dress and the toilet	7,425,218	2,498,204	905,638	3,403,842
14. Furniture industries	27,065	10,382	1,684	12,066
15. Building industries	1,753,720	607,942	204,003	811,945
16. Construction of means of transport	52,793	22,081	813	22,894
17. Production and transmission of physical forces (heat, light, electricity, motive-power, etc.)	24,881	9,814	1,700	11,514
18. Other miscellaneous and undefined industries	3,378,937	1,106,126	393,963	1,500,089
IV.—Transport	4,331,054	1,765,592	204,808	1,970,400
19. Transport by air	629	335	...	335
20. „ by water	745,399	336,406	13,315	349,721
21. „ by road	2,145,949	857,779	152,955	1,010,734
22. „ by rail	1,231,672	495,986	36,150	532,136
23. Post office, telegraph and telephone services	207,405	75,086	2,388	77,474
V.—Trade	18,114,622	5,570,979	2,472,406	8,049,385
24. Banks, establishments of credit, exchange and insurance	993,492	289,665	55,470	345,135
25. Brokerage, commission and export	242,628	86,026	4,786	90,812
26. Trade in textiles	1,286,277	410,324	83,069	493,393
27. „ skins, leather and furs	233,862	78,226	10,076	88,302
28. „ wood	227,667	71,545	33,655	105,220
29. „ metals	64,686	20,784	4,141	24,925
30. „ pottery, bricks and tiles	62,497	18,149	15,422	33,571
31. „ chemical products	120,028	40,337	9,907	50,244
32. Hotels, cafes, restaurants, etc.	706,332	224,264	124,780	349,044
33. Other trade in foodstuffs	9,282,651	2,788,559	1,469,161	4,257,720
34. Trade in clothing and toilet articles	284,868	100,501	16,263	116,764
35. „ furniture	173,188	54,337	18,029	72,366
36. „ building materials	76,810	25,038	13,630	38,668
37. „ means of transport	831,900	128,135	11,483	134,618

[*Continued on next page*

No. 19.—Classes, Sub-classes, and Orders of Occupations of the Population—*concld.*

Occupation	Total Supported	Actual Workers		
		Male	Female	Total
V.—Trade—*contd.*				
38. Trade in fuel	519,296	132,432	175,725	308,157
39. ,, articles of luxury and those pertaining to letters and the arts and sciences	459,868	144,596	54,035	198,631
40. Trade of other sorts	3,048,570	969,041	372,771	1,341,812
C.—Public Administration and Liberal Arts	9,846,050	3,668,774	451,436	4,115,210
VI.—Public Force	2,181,597	993,150	46,388	1,039,538
41. Army	757,383	436,720	3,631	440,351
42. Navy	571	217	33	250
43. Air Force	1,033	853	3	856
44. Police	1,422,610	555,360	42,721	598,081
45. VII.—Public Administration	2,643,882	931,840	74,006	1,005,346
VIII.—Professions and Liberal Arts	5,020,571	1,739,284	331,042	2,070,326
46. Religion	2,457,614	892,213	149,246	1,041,459
47. Law	336,510	96,992	1,075	98,067
48. Medicine	659,583	177,006	78,520	255,526
49. Instruction	805,228	300,698	35,845	336,543
50. Letters and arts and sciences	761,636	272,375	66,356	338,731
D.—Miscellaneous	19,402,084	6,583,516	3,933,956	10,517,472
51. IX.—Persons living principally on their income	479,835	133,450	50,809	184,259
52. X.—Domestic Service	4,570,151	1,710,157	821,709	2,531,866
53. XI.—Insufficiently described occupations	11,098,566	3,574,556	2,372,157	5,946,713
XII.—Unproductive	3,253,532	1,165,353	689,281	1,854,634
54. Inmates of jails, asylums and almshouses	145,467	121,451	6,942	128,393
55. Beggars, vagrants and prostitutes	3,020,680	1,019,657	667,080	1,686,737
56. Other unclassified non-productive Industries	87,385	24,245	15,259	39,504

No. 20.—Populations (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)

Occupations	Hyderabad	Rajputana	Central India	Bombay States	Mysore	Punjab States
A.—Production of raw materials	6,948	6,503	4,072	4,905	4,822	3,112
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	6,927	6,546	4,068	4,897	4,772	3,109
1. Pasture and agriculture	6,795	6,546	4,061	4,885	4,770	3,105
2. Fishing and hunting	132	...	7	12	2	4
II. Extraction of minerals	21	16	4	8	50	3
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	3,124	2,148	1,005	1,533	739	906
III. Industry	1,712	1,306	649	898	436	612
IV. Transport	193	104	37	117	41	56
V. Trade	1,219	678	319	528	262	238
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	763	662	282	430	260	145
VI. Public force	226	147	86	71	58	35
VII. Public administration	336	158	125	177	105	35
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	201	357	71	162	97	75
D.—Miscellaneous	1,637	472	638	541	158	253
IX. Domestic Service	344	189	112	87	47	75
X. Insufficiently described occupations	943	141	410	319	51	73
XI. Others	350	142	116	155	60	105
GRAND TOTAL	12,472	9,844	5,997	7,409	5,979	4,416

Occupations	Madras States	Bihar and Orissa States	Kashmir	Baroda	United Provinces States	Bengal States	Central Provinces States
A.—Production of raw materials	3,080	3,226	2,684	1,412	939	776	1,745
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	3,026	3,220	2,664	1,412	939	776	1,744
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,928	3,207	2,661	1,409	937	773	1,737
2. Fishing and hunting	98	13	3	3	2	3	7
II. Extraction of minerals	4	6	...	...	...	...	1
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	1,577	538	378	423	125	85	205
III. Industry	967	359	241	254	80	47	137
IV. Transport	115	36	28	28	5	10	6
V. Trade	495	143	109	141	40	28	62
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	272	82	114	135	23	15	27
VI. Public force	18	33	22	23	7	4	10
VII. Public administration	57	18	35	43	7	3	7
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	197	31	57	70	9	8	10
D.—Miscellaneous	551	114	104	157	48	21	90
IX. Domestic service	26	37	30	9	18	7	28
X. Insufficiently described occupations	527	54	41	126	8	3	57
XI. Others	28	28	24	23	7	13	10
GRAND TOTAL	5,460	3,960	3,260	2,127	1,136	897	2,067

[Continued on next page.

No. 20.—Population (in thousands) of Indian States Classified according to Occupation (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

Occupations	Gwalior State	Baluchistan States	Assam States	Sikkim	North-West Frontier Province States (a)	Total Indian States	Total British Provinces	Grand Total India
A.—Production of raw materials	2,122	313	317	78	...	47,044	184,150	231,194
I. Exploitation of the surface of the earth	2,120	313	317	78	...	46,928	183,724	230,652
1. Pasture and agriculture	2,119	307	314	78	..	46,633	182,412	229,045
2. Fishing and hunting	1	6	3	...	...	295	1,312	1,607
II. Extraction of minerals	2	...	...	...	...	116	426	542
B.—Transformation and employment of raw materials	533	34	56	2	3	13,413	42,200	55,613
III. Industry	340	14	39	1	1	8,147	25,020	33,167
IV. Transport	18	6	2	...	...	801	3,530	4,331
V. Trade	175	14	15	1	2	4,465	13,650	18,115
C.—Public administration and liberal arts	121	7	9	1	39	3,385	6,461	9,846
VI. Public force	42	1	2	...	37	820	1,361	2,181
VII. Public administration	38	2	1	...	2	1,147	1,497	2,644
VIII. Professions and liberal arts	41	4	6	1	...	1,418	3,603	5,021
D.—Miscellaneous	410	25	2	1	1	5,264	14,148	19,402
IX. Domestic service	74	16	1	1	...	1,086	3,485	4,571
X. Insufficiently described occupations	273	6	1	...	1	3,046	8,052	11,098
XI. Others	64	3	...	...	...	1,122	2,611	3,733
GRAND TOTAL	3,186	379	384	82	43	69,096	246,959	316,055

(a) Population of posts in the Agency tracts and tribal areas.

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921).

I.—Languages by Families		No. of Languages Spoken	Population	Males	Females
Family	Vernaculars of India				
	A.—Austro-Nesian	2	5,561	2,894	2,667
	B.—Austro-Asiatic:	17	4,523,790	2,257,034	2,266,726
	(1) Mon-Khmer	10	549,917	273,509	276,408
	(2) Munda	7	3,973,873	1,983,555	1,990,318
	C.—Tibeto-Chinese:	145	12,885,346	6,364,290	6,521,056
	(1) Tibeto-Burman	134	11,959,011	5,900,267	6,058,744
	(2) Tai-Chinese	11	926,335	464,023	462,312
	D.—Dravidian:	14	64,128,052	32,078,260	32,049,792
	(1) Dravida	7	37,285,594	18,588,776	18,696,818
	(2) Intermediate Languages	5	3,056,598	1,512,077	1,544,521
	(3) Andhra	1	23,601,492	11,874,487	11,727,005
	(4) North Western language	1	184,368	102,920	81,448
	E.—Karen	15	1,114,026	557,996	556,030
	F.—Man	2	591	331	260
	G.—Indo-European (Aryan)	25	232,846,549	120,851,282	111,995,267
	H.—Unclassified	2	15,598	8,456	7,142
	I.—Language not returned	...	5,664	4,197	1,467
	TOTAL	222	315,525,177	162,124,770	153,400,407
	Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries and Africa.				
	J.—Indo-European	3	25,963	15,539	10,423
	K.—Semitic	3	43,868	30,073	13,795
	L.—Hamitic	1	6,064	3,792	2,272
	M.—Tibeto-Chinese	1	127,527	88,661	38,866
	N.—Mongolian	2	1,039	732	307
	O.—Malayo-Polynesian	1	45	42	3
	P.—Language not returned	...	7,389	4,141	3,248
	TOTAL	11	211,894	142,980	68,914
	European Languages				
	Q.—Indo-European	17	312,615	193,605	119,010
	R.—Mongolian	1	2		2
	S.—Language not returned	...	6,496	4,274	2,221
	TOTAL	18	319,113	197,879	121,233
	GRAND TOTAL	251	316,056,183	162,465,629	153,590,554

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each		
Western Hindi—G.	96,714,369	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Rajputana, Bihar and Orissa, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Burma, Baroda, Ajmer-Merwara, Assam, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Bengali—G.	49,294,099	Bengal, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Burma, United Provinces, etc.
Telugu or Andhra—D.	23,601,492	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Burma, Bombay, Assam, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Marathi—G.	18,797,831	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Mysore, Central India, Baroda, etc.
Tamil—D.	18,779,577	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, etc.
Panjabi—G.	16,233,596	Punjab, N.-W. F. Province, Kashmir, Bombay, Rajputana, Baluchistan, United Provinces, Burma, Central India, etc.
Rajasthani—G.	12,680,562	Rajputana, Central India, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Mysore, Madras, N.-W. F. Province, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Kanarese—D.	10,374,204	Mysore, Bombay, Hyderabad, Madras, Coorg, etc.
Oriya—G.	10,143,165	Bihar and Orissa, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Bengal, Assam, Burma, etc.
Gujarati—G.	9,551,992	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, etc.
Burmese—C.	8,423,256	Burma, etc.
Malayalam—D.	7,497,638	Madras, Coorg, etc.
Western Panjabi—G.	5,652,264	Punjab, Kashmir, Bombay, Baluchistan, N.-W. Frontier Province, etc.
Kher Wari—B.	3,503,215	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, etc.
Sindhi—G.	3,371,708	Bombay, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Punjab, Baroda, etc.

No. 21.— Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(1) 1,000,000 and over each—*contd.*		
Bhili—G.	1,855,617	Bombay, Baroda, Central India, Rajputana, Gwalior, etc.
Assamese—G.	1,727,328	Assam, etc.
Western Pahari—G.	1,633,915	Punjab, Kashmir, etc.
Gond—D.	1,616,911	Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Hyderabad, Assam, etc.
Pashto—G.	1,496,267	N.-W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Punjab, Bombay, etc.
Eastern Hindi—G.	1,399,528	Central India, Punjab, etc.
Kashmiri—G.	1,268,854	Kashmir, etc.
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000		
Kurukh or Oraon—D.	866,066	Bihar and Orissa, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Assam
Tulu—D.	592,325	Madras (States), Mysore, Coorg, etc.
Balochi—G.	485,408	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab, etc.
Kandhi or Kui—D.	483,668	Bihar and Orissa, Assam, Madras, Burma
Shangale—C.	474,878	Burma
Sgaw—E.	368,282	Burma
Pwo—E.	352,466	Burma
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—C.	342,645	Assam, Bengal, etc.
Shan—C. (Unspecified)	326,515	Burma
English—Q.	308,071	Bombay, Bengal, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bihar and Orissa, Hyderabad, Central India, etc.
Arakanese—C.	304,549	Burma, Bengal
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—G.	279,978	Bengal, Assam, Sikkim, United Provinces, etc.
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)—C.	271,612	Assam, Bengal
Yanbye—C.	250,018	Burma
Bhotia—C.	231,885	Kashmir, Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Garo—C.	216,117	Assam, Bengal

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(2) 100,000 to 1,000,000—*contd.*		
Khandesi—G.	213,272	Bombay, etc.
Taungthu—E.	210,535	Burma
Khasi—B.	204,103	Assam, etc.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	189,263	Burma
Brahui—D.	184,368	Baluchistan, Bombay
Savara—B.	168,441	Madras, etc.
Tipura or Maung—C.	163,720	Bengal, Assam
Kachin or Singpho—C.	150,896	Burma, etc.
Khaira—B.	137,476	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Tavoyan—C.	131,748	Burma, etc.
Chinese—M.	127,527	Burma, etc.
Kurku—B.	120,898	Central Provinces and Berar, etc.
Palaung—B.	117,773	Burma
Chin (Unspecified)—C.	110,782	Burma
Mikir—C.	109,123	Assam
(3) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Karen (Unspecified)—E.	98,723	Burma, etc.
Lushei or Dulien—C.	77,180	Assam, etc.
Danu—C.	72,925	Burma
Malto or Maler—D.	65,964	Bihar and Orissa, etc.
Chang—C.	65,289	Assam
Rai Jimadar—C.	56,842	Sikkim, Bengal, etc.
Intha—C.	55,007	Burma
Angami (Naga)—C.	43,050	Assam
Arabic—K	42,729	Bombay, Hyderbad, etc.
Kodagu or Coorgi—D.	39,995	Coorg, etc.
Murmi—C.	38,512	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Sema (Naga)—C.	34,883	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*contd.*		
Karenni—E.	34,488	Burma
Akha (Kaw)—C.	34,265	Burma
Thado or Jangshen—C.	33,258	Assam (States), etc.
Khun—C.	33,210	Burma
Gadaba—B.	33,066	Madras, etc.
Ao (Naga)—C.	30,142	Assam
Shina—G.	28,482	Kashmir
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—C.	27,346	Burma, etc.
Lu—C.	26,108	Burma
Kuki (Unspecified)—C.	25,052	Assam, Bengal
Tangkhul (Naga)—C.	24,170	Assam (States), Burma
Kolami—D.	23,989	Central Provinces and Berar
Shan-Tayok—C.	23,473	Burma
Limbu—C.	23,402	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Lahu (Muhso)—C.	22,742	Burma
Lai—C.	22,668	Burma, etc.
Rabha—C.	22,545	Assam, etc.
Naga, unclassed—C.	22,441	Assam, etc.
Taungyo—C.	22,532	Burma
Persian—J.	22,191	Bombay, United Provinces, N.-W. F. Province, Baluchistan, etc.
Kanauri or Multhani—C.	22,098	Punjab, etc.
Sokte—C.	21,969	Burma
Maru—C.	20,577	Burma
Rong or Lepcha—C.	20,569	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Magari—C.	20,586	Bengal, Sikkim, etc.
Kadu—C.	18,594	Burma
Lhota or Tsontsu (Naga)—C.	18,412	Assam

No. 21.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated	Population	Distribution
(3) 10,000 to 100,000—*concld.*		
Shangyi—C.	18,074	Burma
Lashi—C.	16,570	Burma
Koch—C.	16,165	Bengal; Assam
Kabui (Naga)—C.	15,647	Assam States
Gipsy Languages—H.	14,931	Bombay, Punjab, Hyderabad, etc.
Mro (Unclassed)—C.	14,324	Burma
Padaung—E.	13,743	Burma
Wa—B.	13,648	Burma, etc.
Abor-Miri—C.	13,317	Assam
Lisu (Lisaw)—C.	13,152	Burma
Sopvoma (Naga)—C.	13,096	Assam
Yanglaen—B.	12,858	Burma, etc.
Karenbyu—E.	11,160	Burma
Dima-sa—C.	11,140	Assam, etc.
Bwe or Bre—E.	10,627	Burma
Juang—B.	10,531	Bihar and Orissa States
Paithe—C.	10,460	Assam
Lalung—C.	10,383	Assam
Newari—C.	10,184	Bengal, etc.
Yahow—C.	10,045	Burma
(4) 5,000 to 10,000		
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—C.	9,959	Assam
Khamti—C.	9,866	Assam, etc.
Laiyo—C.	9,277	Burma
Chaungtha—C.	9,052	Burma
Siamese—C.	8,744	Burma, etc.
Kombow—C.	8,664	Burma
Nicobarese—B.	8,662	Andamans and Nicobars
Hmar—C.	8,586	Assam
Mru—C.	8,583	Bengal, etc.
Tashon or Sheenkle—C.	7,559	Burma
Bihari—G.	7,331	Bihar, etc.
Saingbaung—C.	7,282	Burma
Kohistani—G.	6,862	Kashmir, etc.
Taungtha—C.	6,253	Burma
Somali—L.	6,064	Bombay, etc.
Dardistani—G.	5,891	Kashmir
Shengtang—C.	5,720	Burma
Atsi—C.	5,668	Burma
Ralto—C.	5,589	Assam
Yo—C.	5,449	Burma
Yin Baw—E.	5,362	Burma
Kozhama (Naga)—C.	5,228	Assam
Gurung—C.	5,211	Assam, etc.
Yotun—C.	5,109	Burma
Rengma—C.	5,103	Assam
(5) Under 5,000		
Indian languages	120,070	.....
Other Asiatic, etc., languages	13,388	.....
European languages	11,041	.....

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921).

A.—British Provinces

	Population		Population
Madras—		United Provinces—	
Tamil	17,187,086	Western Hindi	45,255,152
Telugu	16,101,728	Punjabi	24,844
Malayalam	3,226,256	English	32,221
Oriya	1,573,942	Others	63,570
Kanarese	1,533,344	Punjab—	
Western Hindi	996,955	Punjabi	12,833,008
Tulu	540,457	Western Punjabi	3,689,838
Kaudhi	367,231	Western Hindi	3,061,875
Marathi	302,312	Rajasthani	514,634
Gujarati	91,063	Western Pahari	393,831
Rajasthani	39,950	Pashto	58,538
English	36,994	Balochi	56,215
Others	321,667	English	26,191
Bombay—		Others	50,894
Marathi	8,435,740	Burma—	
Gujarati	3,175,652	Burmese	8,400,094
Sindhi	2,645,786	Shangale	474,878
Kanarese	2,403,448	Sgwa	368,282
Western Hindi	1,065,679	Pwo	352,466
Bhili	422,632	Shan (Unspecified)	323,515
Rajasthani	240,911	Bengali	301,039
Khandeshi	200,224	Yonbye	250,018
Balochi	197,913	Arakanese	247,691
Western Punjabi	157,240	Taungthu	210,535
English	56,334	Min, Talaing or Peguan	189,363
Others	346,660	Western Hindi	158,399
Bengal—		Kachin (or Singpho)	145,618
Bengali	43,071,334	Palaung	117,725
Western Hindi	1,775,898	Chin (Unspecified)	105,490
Kherwari	813,580	Karen (Unspecified)	98,713
Oriya	293,700	Chinese	66,546
Kurukh or Oraon	183,019	English	24,085
English	46,378	Others	1,331,743
Others	511,627		

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*contd.*

A.—British Provinces

	Population
Bihar and Orissa—	
Western Hindi	25,105,914
Oriya	4,810,308
Kherwari	1,854,072
Bengali	1,568,138
Kurukh or Oraon	426,237
Kharia	71,598
Malto	60,967
Kandhi or Qui	47,109
English	9,054
Others	48,792
Central Provinces and Berar—	
Western Hindi	7,507,175
Marath	4,773,561
Gondi	929,398
Oriya	204,937
Rajasthani	157,948
Kurki	108,612
Telugu	102,095
English	13,036
Others	115,998
Assam—	
Bengali	3,525,220
Assamese	1,725,689
Western Hindi	466,882
Bodo (Mech, Kachari)	259,537
Kherwari	245,563
Khasi	203,840
Garo	172,905
Oriya	161,859
Others	845,235

	Population
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Pashto	1,202,326
Western Punjabi	926,568
Punjabi	73,687
Others	48,759
Baluchistan—	
Pashto	201,065
Balochi	74,403
Others	145,180
Ajmer-Merwara—	
Rajasthani	285,491
Western Hindi	199,825
Others	9,955
Coorg—	
Kanarese	73,168
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,681
Others	50,989
Delhi—	
Western Hindi	469,610
Rajasthani	10,765
Others	17,813
Andamans and Nicobars—	
Nicobarese	8,656
Western Hindi	7,461
Others	10,969

No. 22.—Languages chiefly spoken in the British Provinces and Indian States (Census of 1921)—*concld.*

B.—Indian States.

	Population
Assam State—	
Manipuri	243,202
Others	140,814
Baluchistan States—	
Balochi	150,724
Brahui	117,617
Others	110,636
Baroda—	
Gujarati	1,867,343
Others	259,179
Bengal States—	
Bengali	698,060
Others	198,866
Bihar and Orissa States—	
Oriya	2,940,338
Kherwari	576,808
Western Hindi	116,815
Kurukh or Oraon	115,166
Bengali	82,852
Others	121,690
Bombay States—	
Gujarati	4,230,252
Marathi	1,541,818
Kanarese	533,112
Sindhi	534,537
Others	563,720
Central India States—	
Rajasthani	1,966,081
Western Hindi	1,783,232
Eastern Hindi	1,369,591
Bhil languages	493,777
Gondi	240,122
Gujarati	56,932
Marathi	53,039
English	4,004
Others	30,245
Central Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,382,237
Gondi	247,633
Marathi	192,340
Others	244,690
Hyderabad—	
Telugu	6,017,341
Marathi	3,298,733
Kanarese	1,536,928
Western Hindi	1,316,851
Rajasthani	160,124
English	9,285
Others	132,508
Kashmir—	
Kashmiri	1,262,877
Punjabi	766,289
Western Pahari	536,368
Rajasthani	291,602
Bhotia	181,782
Others	220,609
Madras States (including Cochin and Travancore)—	
Malayalam	4,232,778
Tamil	1,088,051
Others	139,488
Mysore State—	
Kanarese	4,257,098
Telugu	921,468
Western Hindi	330,939
Tamil	265,833
English	14,194
Others	189,360
N.-W. Frontier Province—	
Western Punjabi	14,404
Punjabi	11,473
Pashto	7,197
Others	9,850
Punjab States—	
Punjabi	2,374,947
Western Pahari	702,737
Western Punjabi	613,683
Western Hindi	479,113
Rajasthani	191,358
Others	54,248
Rajputana States—	
Rajasthani	7,392,689
Western Hindi	1,927,796
Bhili	421,487
Sindhi	55,182
Punjabi	19,769
Gujarati	18,002
Others	9,509
Sikkim State—	
Naipali (Khas)	26,887
Rai	14,958
Others	39,876
United Provinces States—	
Western Hindi	1,183,921
Others	960

No. 23.—Infirmities according to Residence (Census of 1921).

A.—Provinces

Administrations	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total Population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total.
Madras	5,035	3,540	11,947	9,337	18,230	18,467	11,609	3,989	46,744	35,200	82,004
Bombay and Sind (with Aden)	5,802	3,058	6,502	4,230	16,969	18,089	5,535	2,428	34,808	27,805	62,613
Bengal	11,102	7,791	18,939	12,325	18,702	14,766	11,448	4,003	59,693	38,581	98,274
United Provinces	4,837	2,338	14,311	8,367	50,779	54,293	10,106	2,190	80,033	67,188	147,221
Punjab	4,111	1,859	11,793	6,512	29,166	24,449	1,188	439	45,856	33,040	78,896
Burma	6,285	5,329	6,447	5,430	11,325	13,198	6,589	3,176	30,445	26,979	57,334
Bihar and Orissa	2,374	1,203	11,423	7,224	13,852	14,314	7,842	2,754	35,474	25,483	60,957
Central Provinces and Berar	2,085	1,319	7,606	5,202	15,014	22,482	4,450	2,766	29,154	31,668	60,822
Assam	2,187	1,565	3,115	2,255	3,747	3,459	3,208	1,102	12,137	8,307	20,444
North-West Frontier Province	576	257	1,189	708	1,620	1,360	135	76	3,520	2,401	5,921
Baluchistan	127	50	185	64	492	327	27	6	830	447	1,277
Ajmer-Merwara	60	33	85	53	660	639	8	5	822	730	1,552
Coorg	9	6	12	8	42	51	3	5	66	70	136
Delhi	52	25	89	67	379	280	8	3	525	369	894
Andamans, etc.	31	3	1	1	3	3	24	...	59	6	65
Total	44,678	28,234	93,643	61,783	180,969	196,176	63,180	22,942	390,166	298,234	6,78,400

B.—States

Assam State	191	156	119	68	278	244	102	52	648	496	1,144
Baluchistan States	158	85	309	124	668	606	55	18	1,190	833	2,023
Baroda	595	399	369	229	2,742	4,052	384	168	4,072	4,829	8,901
Bengal States	377	294	476	288	403	344	350	96	1,584	996	2,580
Bihar and Orissa States	191	129	846	543	1,414	1,512	1,089	584	3,535	2,762	6,287
Bombay States	1,485	845	2,331	1,629	6,375	8,434	1,212	534	11,303	11,432	22,735
Central India States	489	335	1,089	600	4,680	5,957	647	302	6,905	7,264	14,169
Central Provinces States	163	110	705	570	1,258	2,082	438	271	2,564	3,133	5,697
Gwalior	308	148	887	528	2,736	3,398	303	115	4,234	4,189	8,423
Hyderabad	1,462	1,057	1,994	1,416	9,493	9,645	2,970	1,244	15,919	13,362	29,281
Kashmir	874	410	2,644	1,869	3,442	2,307	1,029	456	6,989	4,942	11,931
Madras States	1,016	750	1,768	1,308	1,831	1,564	1,929	760	6,533	4,363	10,896
Mysore	526	343	2,133	1,476	3,649	3,339	232	83	5,713	4,223	9,936
Punjab States	715	402	2,820	1,633	6,455	4,981	812	298	10,735	7,275	18,010
Rajputana States	826	393	1,640	937	8,985	10,734	301	104	11,752	12,168	23,910
Sikkim State	9	2	83	61	11	16	6	5	109	84	193
United Provinces States	93	62	393	273	864	973	254	99	1,624	1,407	3,031
Total	9,478	5,920	20,606	13,613	53,404	59,068	12,113	5,278	95,399	83,738	179,137
TOTAL, INDIA	54,151	34,154	114,249	75,396	234,373	245,244	74,293	28,220	476,565	381,972	857,537

Note.—Persons suffering from more than one infirmity are generally shown separately under each head but are counted only once in the total columns. Infirmities were not recorded for 1,572,285 males and 1,367,847 females.

No. 24.—Infirmities according to Age (Census of 1921).

India

Age	Insane		Deaf-Mutes		Blind		Lepers		Total population Afflicted		
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total
0-5 . . .	651	484	3,567	2,010	6,182	4,014	428	286	10,779	8,583	19,331
5-10 . . .	2,905	1,882	14,603	9,679	13,815	8,715	882	572	31,027	20,960	51,987
10-15 . . .	4,008	2,733	15,625	10,019	13,544	8,348	1,909	1,363	34,997	22,340	57,337
15-20 . . .	4,366	3,076	11,872	7,549	10,837	7,353	3,130	1,775	30,039	19,656	49,695
20-25 . . .	5,518	3,370	11,054	7,228	11,189	8,827	4,543	2,163	32,161	21,500	53,661
25-30 . . .	6,861	3,583	11,226	6,643	12,735	10,589	6,659	2,706	37,343	23,449	60,792
30-35 . . .	7,231	3,849	10,079	6,371	13,989	13,354	8,713	3,267	39,898	26,753	66,651
35-40 . . .	5,651	2,949	7,368	4,310	12,387	12,395	8,866	2,817	34,165	22,415	56,580
40-45 . . .	5,316	3,486	7,056	4,093	16,160	18,475	10,584	3,663	39,035	30,541	69,576
45-50 . . .	3,332	2,157	4,526	2,881	13,323	14,582	7,589	2,381	28,723	21,964	50,686
50-55 . . .	3,132	2,492	4,881	3,604	21,092	25,353	8,382	2,771	37,418	34,161	71,579
55-60 . . .	1,465	1,036	2,589	1,720	12,490	15,366	3,861	1,260	20,364	19,347	39,711
60-65 . . .	1,683	1,471	3,783	2,979	26,288	35,398	4,775	1,781	36,469	41,573	78,042
65-70 . . .	602	439	1,386	1,017	10,980	13,694	1,423	513	14,393	15,646	30,039
70 and over .	1,070	1,006	4,153	3,111	39,355	46,960	2,468	983	46,906	51,955	98,861
Unspecified .	270	183	481	182	1,128	931	81	24	1,959	1,320	3,219
	64,151	34,154	114,249	75,395	284,309	245,244	74,293	28,320	476,565	381,072	857,537

No. 25.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and number of Officers exercising

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	14	26	30(a)	282(b)	11,233(c)
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	10(g)	17	29(h) (i)	130	46(j)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	4(m)	4	8(m)	25(n)	...
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	16	21	40	309	480(p)
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(ta)	4(ta)	...
United Provinces.	Territory subject to the High Court	12	36	40(u)	172(v)	41(w)
	Territory subject to the Chief Court of Oudh.	5	13	9(aa)	65(ab)	37(ac)
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Chief Court.	1	1	2	6	...
Punjab	Territory subject to the High Court	12	29	29(ag)	117(ah)	51(ai)
Burma	Territory subject to the High Court	11	38	41(am)	234(an)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	1	1(at)	1(at)	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.

† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.

‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayet Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

APPELLATE OR ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1928.

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
20	26	30(a)	46(d)	34	700(e)	4,583(f)	(a) 20 do both Civil and Criminal work. (b) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (c) 3,564 Panchayat Courts. (d) 17 do both Civil and Criminal work. (e) 5 do both Civil and Criminal work. (f) 203 Benches.
18	21	20(g)	4(g) (k)	22	501	462(l)	(g) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (h) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (i) Includes 17 District Judges, 1 Chief Judge of Small Cause Courts and 11 Assistant Judges including 4 under training. (j) Includes 3 Inamdars and Jagirdars and 43 Village Munsiffs. (k) Assistant Sessions Judges. (l) Includes 49 Benches.
4	8	8(m)	3(n)	8	161	97(o)	(m) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (n) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (o) 27 Benches.
(q)	22	44	1,018(r)	27	(s)	557(t)	(p) Union Courts. (q) Information not available. (r) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (s) Included under "other Judges." (t) Union Benches.
1	1	1(ta)	4(ta)	1	4(ta)	...	(ta) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
19	36	35(x)	46(y)	36	676(u)	408(z)	(u) 31 do both Civil and Criminal work. (v) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (w) 12 are Benches. (x) 34 do both Civil and Criminal work. (y) All did both Civil and Criminal work. (z) 131 Benches.
6	13	13(ad)	8(ae)	12	111	187(af)	(ae) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ab) 10 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ac) 8 Benches. (ad) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ae) Assistant Sessions Judges do both Civil and Criminal work. (af) Include 83 Benches.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
21	29	26(aj)	47(ak)	40	481(ag)	302(al)(ai)	(ag) 27 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ah) 20 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ai) 42 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aj) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (ak) 1 Assistant Sessions Judge and 2 Section 30 Magistrates do both Civil and Criminal work. (al) Includes 60 Benches.
23	39	35(ao)	95(ap)	45(aq)	529(ar)	147(as)	(am) 40 do both Civil and Criminal work. (an) 581 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ao) 33 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ap) 30 do both Civil and Criminal work. (aq) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (ar) 325 do both Civil and Criminal work. (as) 143 Benches and 4 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(at) Does both Civil and Criminal work.

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 25.—Number of JUDICIAL DIVISIONS, and number of OFFICERS exercising APPEL-

Province		Judges of Chief Court* of Province	Civil			
			Number of Districts	District Judges†	Other Judges‡	
					Stipendiary	Honorary
Bihar and Orissa.	Territory subject to the High Court	11	13	16(*au*)	124(*av*)	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	...	2	2(*aza*)	31(*ay*)	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	5	11	11(*ba*)	326(*bb*)	...
Assam . .	Territory subject to the Bengal High Court.	...	2	6	41	...
	Territory not subject to the High Court	1(*bg*) (*bh*)	10	10(*bh*)	10(*bh*)	...
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	2	5	5(*bi*)	65(*bj*)	18(*bk*) (*bl*)
British Baluchistan.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	10	6(*bm*) (*bp*)	57(*bm*) (*bq*)	6(*bm*)
Ajmer-Merwara.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	2(*br*)	18(*bs*)	11(*bt*)
Coorg . .	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner.	1	1	1(*bu*)	2(*bv*)	...
Delhi . .	Territory subject to the Lahore High Court.	...	1	1(*bw*)	9(*by*)	...
TOTAL .	Territory subject to High (or Chief) Courts (1).	93	200	246	1,548	11,901
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners.	8	28	30	303	17
	Territory not subject to High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners.	6	19	24	67	...

* Includes High Courts and Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners.
† Includes Additional Judges and Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Joint Judges and Assistant Judges in Bombay, Divisional Judges in the N.-W. F. P., Deputy Commissioners in Baluchistan and Commissioners in Coorg.
‡ Includes presiding officers of all other Civil Courts including Small Cause Courts. In the case of Panchayet Courts and Union Courts, the number of Courts (not of members of Courts) has been stated.

LATE OF ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, in BRITISH INDIA on 31st December 1928—*contd.*

Criminal							Remarks
Number of Sessions Divisions	Number of Districts	Sessions Judges‖	Other Judges§	District Magistrates**	Other Magistrates††		
					Stipendiary	Honorary	
12	20	10(*aa*)	17(*aw*)	30	260(*aw*)	243(*az*)	(*au*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*av*) 18 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*aw*) 12 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*az*) 55 Benches.
2	2	2	...	3(*axa*)	34(*ay*)	7(*as*)	(*axa*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*ay*) 21 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*az*) 3 Benches.
11	23	23(*ba*)	27	23	313(*be*)	238(*bd*)	(*ba*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bb*) 142 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*be*) 120 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bd*) 63 Honorary Magistrates sitting singly and 175 Benches.
(*be*)	2	8	92(*bes*)	8	(*bf*)	(*bf*)	(*be*) Information not available. (*bes*) Includes figures for "other Magistrates." (*bf*) Included under "other Judges."
...	10	...	10(*bh*)	10(*bh*)	10(*bh*)	...	(*bg*) Court of the Governor in Council. (*bh*) Do both Civil and Criminal work.
2	5	5	23(*bm*)	5	99	22	(*bi*) 4 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bj*) 56 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bk*) 3 Benches (2 doing both Civil and Criminal work). (*bl*) 9 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bm*) Additional District Magistrates exercising Section 30 powers.
10	10	6(*bn*) (*bp*)	...	6(*bn*) (*bp*)	57 (*bn*) (*bq*)	7(*bo*)	(*bn*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bo*) 6 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bp*) 4 work in two Districts (Divisions). (*bq*) 2 vested with powers of a District Judge and also appointed as Additional District Magistrates and Additional Sessions Judges.
1	1	2(*br*)	9(*bs*)	2	7(*bt*)	18(*bt*)	(*br*) Do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bs*) 7 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bt*) 11 Union Courts.
1	1	1(*bu*)	...	1	9(*bv*)	5(*bw*)	(*bu*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bv*) 2 do both Civil and Criminal work. (*bw*) 5 Benches.
1	1	1(*bx*)	19(*by*)	2	12(*by*)	7(*bz*)	(*bx*) Does both Civil and Criminal work. (*by*) 1 does both Civil and Criminal work. (*bz*) 4 Honorary Magistrates and 3 Benches.
181	213	283	1,415	251	3,395	6,818	(1) Some of the figures are defective, complete information not being available regarding territories subject to the Calcutta High Court in the Provinces of Bengal and Assam.
28	34	32	36	31	386	308	
7	31	11	17	31	100	104	

‖ Includes Additional Sessions Judges.
§ Includes Magistrates invested with powers under section 30, Criminal Procedure Code.
** Includes Additional District Magistrates and Chief Presidency Magistrates.
†† In the case of Benches, the number of Benches (not of members of Benches) has been stated.

No. 26.—Number of Cases Decided in the Courts.

Province		Number of Cases Decided							
		Civil				Criminal			
		Original		Appellate		Original		Appellate	
		Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous	Regular	Miscellaneous.
Madras		318,775	1,016,329	12,788	2,038	283,033	8,870	6,767	...
Bombay		230,467	212,349	6,897	750	231,743	2,354	6,340	1,351
Bengal		679,735	95,809	22,388	4,669	332,815	9,437	9,323	5,368
United Provinces		272,294	135,200	13,020	1,438	194,051	14,585	17,179	4,508
Punjab		242,689	40,917	12,043	3,695	130,002	50,394	17,908	1,702
Burma		69,938	8,276	5,598	725	130,848	5,289	15,515	87
Bihar and Orissa		195,534	22,041	9,601	1,691	74,615	4,615	6,151	2,588
Central Provinces and Berar		153,231	19,528	4,747	646	41,019	1,716	8,167	1,947
Assam		45,571	5,168	1,575	361	28,662	1,418	1,339	1,071
North-West Frontier Province		19,557	4,066	1,768	421	23,094	8,564	1,876	282
Ajmer-Merwara		7,941	690	102	28	11,485	124	257	...
Coorg		2,681	553	31	11	5,154	48	26	19
Delhi		9,396	1,400	290	83	7,213	3,094	107	46
Total, 1928		2,347,799	1,563,259	92,348	16,546	1,495,534	119,508	90,955	19,029
Totals	1927	2,102,993	1,402,386	96,457	16,635	1,434,038	120,359	87,371	18,260
	1926	2,035,238	1,464,879	92,026	15,811	1,358,782	117,632	84,755	17,720
	1925	2,128,283	1,448,841	97,527	15,012	1,355,529	119,388	80,484	16,783
	1924	2,086,060	1,399,472	92,469	13,526	1,309,309	115,704	74,992	16,306
	1923	1,930,471	1,348,288	85,703	13,157	1,228,670	111,372	71,029	15,002
	1922	2,069,163	1,371,332	91,913	12,315	1,203,146	112,407	68,000	14,903
	1921	2,138,001	1,365,808	94,250	12,504	1,130,974	110,786	67,586	13,937
	1920	2,205,583	1,432,355	94,071	12,172	1,206,597	123,274	67,343	20,427
	1919	2,193,019	1,408,847	90,071	11,491	1,208,085	123,621	70,987	18,390

No. 27.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province		Suits for Money or Movable Property	Suits under the Rent Law					Title and other Suits					Grand Total
			Arrears of Rent with or without ejectment	Enhancement or Abatement of rent	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone	All other Suits under the Rent Law	Total	Suits for Immovable Property	Suits for Specific Relief	Mortgage Suits	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding heads	Total	
Madras		453,616	95	...	...	...	95	21,328	4,159	23,001	1,010	50,398	504,109
Bombay		197,157	276	21	36	...	333	12,647	2,107	8,792	7,190	30,736	232,273(a)
Bengal		286,622	317,779	19,232	1,618	1,259	339,888	30,576	1,700	21,987	10,855	65,118	691,628
United Provinces		225,050	...	...	...	...	...	16,461	5,351	10,419	7,411	39,642	264,701
Punjab		214,778	...	...	...	...	...	11,951	7,116	1,699	9,707	30,473	245,251
Burma		59,057	...	...	...	...	...	4,226	1,299	2,425	1,260	9,210	68,267
Bihar and Orissa		57,403	87,625	17,847	187	73	105,732	14,362	293	5,544	2,938	23,137	186,273
Central Provinces and Berar		124,599	12,939	1	41	11	12,992	7,419	2,030	6,502	732	16,683	154,274
Assam		31,420	7,906	83	70	13	8,072	2,479	603	1,161	1,173	5,416	44,908
North-West Frontier Province		14,220	...	...	...	...	...	3,368	494	467	617	4,836	19,056
British Baluchistan		4,539	17	...	20	1	47	41	2	3	63	108	4,694
Ajmer-Merwara		6,933	101	..	2	75	178	27	14	...	126	286	7,397
Coorg		2,540	13	4	...	20	45	36	5	68	14	123	2,708
Delhi		9,016	...	...	..	...	...	264	254	29	232	779	9,795
Total, 1928		1,686,999	426,750	37,188	1,983	1,461	467,382	125,085	25,417	83,097	44,290	276,895	2,435,323 (a)
Totals	1927	1,610,425	429,088	36,699	1,785	2,235	469,807	120,607	25,156	81,035	42,127	268,925	2,353,738 (b)
	1926	1,517,157	416,554	40,445	1,693	3,017	461,709	121,939	25,511	78,517	42,105	268,072	2,251,937 (c)
	1925	1,679,884	424,749	36,787	1,890	4,275	467,701	121,476	25,560	78,871	41,764	267,671	2,420,884 (d)
	1924	1,450,022	447,902	28,110	1,055	6,294	484,261	115,906	23,725	74,215	39,129	252,973	2,193,270 (e)
	1923	1,422,687	423,103	23,832	1,987	5,106	454,028	112,857	21,680	70,015	40,675	245,236	2,128,525 (f)
	1922	1,474,413	432,405	19,984	1,802	4,518	458,709	114,803	24,684	81,804	40,013	261,254	2,201,480 (g)
	1921	1,407,791	432,608	16,897	2,437	3,559	455,501	113,173	25,503	83,228	40,495	262,398	2,132,127 (h)
	1920	1,516,302	478,318	17,693	1,986	2,382	500,359	127,760	28,144	93,180	48,237	297,340	2,314,001
	1919	1,502,509	481,855	18,077	1,992	1,609	498,533	130,767	26,581	96,675	38,643	291,666	2,292,708

Note.—Figures in this table are exclusive of those tried in the Revenue Courts.

(a) Includes 4,047 suits of which details are not available.
(b) ,, 4,581 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) ,, 4,899 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(d) ,, 5,628 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(e) ,, 6,014 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(f) ,, 6,574 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(g) ,, 7,104 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(h) ,, 6,437 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 28.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Province	Number of Suits instituted									Total Value of Suits
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500	Value Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs. 5,000	Value above Rs. 5,000	Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money	Total Number of Suits instituted	
										Rs.
Madras	65,446	202,504	81,043	124,177	15,895	12,307	1,974	703	504,109	11,08,71,457
Bombay	10,177	62,183	47,709	79,975	14,245	9,399	1,419	3,119	228,226(a)	7,53,01,246
Bengal	108,181	285,467	129,968	138,186	15,539	10,985	2,392	910	691,628	25,91,57,876
United Provinces	9,156	71,693	64,440	94,116	13,345	10,308	2,223	420	264,701	17,35,84,814
Punjab	10,787	57,416	57,309	92,476	16,230	9,400	1,502	131	245,251	9,97,02,575
Burma	1,524	14,324	13,758	27,564	5,312	3,894	854	1,037	68,267	3,76,66,752
Bihar and Orissa	36,552	60,124	31,280	40,285	6,033	4,712	1,058	189	186,272	5,60,58,012
Central Provinces and Berar	6,043	41,406	34,398	55,500	8,867	6,930	1,130	...	154,274	5,68,65,390
Assam	3,234	16,998	10,648	11,020	1,269	665	70	104	44,008	1,02,24,146
North-West Frontier Province	2,071	4,025	4,093	5,967	1,121	910	269	...	19,056	80,98,138
British Baluchistan	495	1,953	900	966	116	94	68	92	4,684	10,13,162
Ajmer-Merwara	932	2,213	1,926	1,998	204	106	8	10	7,397	10,07,265
Coorg	152	1,170	654	627	46	18	2	39	2,708	2,95,083
Delhi	411	2,267	2,205	3,510	578	575	248	1	9,795	80,98,344
Total, 1928	255,191	830,343	480,340	677,267	97,800	70,303	13,217	6,815	2,431,276	79,69,43,759
1927	258,452	811,721	458,360	639,470	93,715	67,539	12,682	7,216	(c)2,349,155*	72,50,41,516
1926	246,508	791,116	430,346	603,587	90,602	64,441	12,756	7,582	2,246,938*	82,46,99,560
1925	259,430	849,294	471,970	644,536	102,751	66,787	12,777	7,761	2,415,256*	71,39,35,456
1924	243,786	791,991	423,613	563,777	84,169	60,301	12,245	7,374	2,187,256*	63,56,46,827
Totals 1923	232,538	775,769	415,058	541,405	80,846	57,955	11,786	6,551	(b)2,121,908*	67,78,34,777
1922	226,196	709,914	432,905	567,826	86,270	62,467	12,865	5,933	2,104,376*	70,90,84,504
1921	212,409	752,504	424,410	552,240	82,843	60,371	12,621	7,096	2,104,484*	68,50,21,154
1920	242,261	851,941	473,381	584,130	82,914	58,091	12,201	8,992	2,314,001	70,58,35,493
1919	252,766	864,173	460,038	550,434	78,974	52,778	11,589	7,055	2,282,702*	70,02,15,969

* Details not given of 6 Madras suits in 1919 and 21,206 in 1921 and of 8,437 Bombay suits in 1921, 7,104 in 1922, 6,674 in 1923, 6,014 in 1924, 5,628 in 1925, 4,899 in 1926, and 4,581 in 1927.

(a) Excludes 4,047 suits of "Superior Courts."

(b) " 43 cases transferred to Settlement Courts.

(c) " 2 suits instituted in the court of one Hony. Munsif.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Civil Suits.

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

Province	Number of Suits before the Courts				Number of suits disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	96,602	310,817	17,507	434,026*	28,582	182,855
Bombay	83,793	232,273	2,864	318,930	25,792	115,364
Bengal	‡	‡	‡	896,659†	112,070	470,929
United Provinces	45,830	264,701	7,549	318,080*	36,411	173,412
Punjab	63,047	245,351	5,861	314,159*	34,715	143,326
Burma	7,058	68,267	1,161	76,486*	11,458	41,398
Bihar and Orissa	101,902	186,372	1,699	289,873*	37,804	124,465
Central Provinces and Berar	48,023	154,374	3,777	206,074	23,912	99,535
Assam	‡	‡	‡	59,485*	10,063	26,902
North-West Frontier Province	8,104	19,056	707	32,867*	2,751	6,829
British Baluchistan	429	4,157	265	4,851*	268	3,027
Ajmer-Merwara	3,042	6,079	...	10,031*	1,483	5,155
Coorg	692	2,708	4	3,404	112	1,980
Delhi	2,375	9,795	227	12,397	981	5,061
Total, 1928	—	—	—	2,958,212*	325,402	1,399,238
1927	—	—	—	2,791,047*	331,303	1,300,786
1926	—	—	—	2,665,001*	304,673	1,247,803
1925	—	—	—	2,760,456*	326,831	1,318,819
1924	—	—	—	2,598,584*	310,765	1,258,340
Totals 1923	—	—	—	2,527,147*	292,018	1,186,903
1922	—	—	—	2,644,320*	321,017	1,275,720
1921	—	—	—	2,734,097*	344,610	1,314,999
1920	—	—	—	2,881,225*	368,186	1,344,013
1919	—	—	—	2,806,407	348,634	1,361,502

* Includes cases
† " "
‡ Information not
(a) Includes 870 suits

in COURTS of ORIGINAL JURISDICTION—Civil Suits.

excluding transfers					Average duration of suits		
With contest		On reference to arbitration	Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	Province
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
79,116	26,420	3,635	92,007	12,682	‡	‡	Madras
(a)76,810	9,034	3,557	88,473	11,555	‡	‡	Bombay
81,182	14,701	650	215,860	‡	‡	‡	Bengal
46,230	13,927	2,827	40,273	554	‡	‡	United Provinces
51,682	10,594	2,359	71,470	1,755	138	77	Punjab
12,281	4,742	59	6,427	701	80	33	Burma
20,796	5,696	773	94,311	2,892	‡	‡	Bihar and Orissa
25,828	4,871	85	52,843	1,340	179	100	Central Provinces and Berar
6,293	2,140	88	13,011	‡	‡	‡	Assam
6,060	2,492	830	3,307	33	45	31	North-West Frontier Province
502	204	210	535	42	56	29	British Baluchistan
997	251	42	2,080	733	242	101	Ajmer-Merwara
531	58	...	723	6	‡	‡	Coorg
2,609	662	63	3,001	1,034	147	57	Delhi
417,607	95,902	15,163	691,221	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1938
395,815	95,133	14,045	652,925	—	—	—	1937
375,196	93,220	14,136	629,866	—	—	—	1936
373,051	92,848	14,472	635,374	—	—	—	1935
357,472	92,919	14,419	564,613	—	—	—	1934
341,083	91,754	13,977	600,376	—	—	—	1933 } TOTALS
351,348	96,278	14,542	585,356	—	—	—	1932
358,974	104,418	15,740	595,289	—	—	—	1931
370,143	107,657	14,021	676,390	—	—	—	1930
367,752	103,371	14,537	610,711	—	—	—	1929

withdrawn from Courts' jurisdiction.
subsequently restored.
available.
for which details regarding parties are not stated.

No. 30.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases

Province	Number of Cases before the Courts				Number of cases disposed of,	
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted during the year	Revived during the year	Total	Without trial	Without contest
Madras	58,128	656,226	4,050	718,404†§	418,423	156,564
Bombay	6,244	26,458	77	33,779†	9,414	7,610
Bengal	(b)	(b)	(b)	119,872*	36,669	39,560
United Provinces	11,507	14,988(a)	107(a)	81,381	12,260	32,500
Punjab	7,646	41,707	255	49,608§	9,050	8,589
Burma	1,357	8,342	32	9,731§	2,592	2,273
Bihar and Orissa	6,274	25,813	120	32,207§	8,312	7,595
Central Provinces and Berar	4,296	19,471	58	23,827	9,926	3,994
Assam	(b)	(b)	(b)	6,677*§	1,807	1,975
North-West Frontier Province	496	4,064	32	4,592	1,032	249
British Baluchistan	3	575	...	578	192	331
Ajmer-Merwara	344	609	...	953§	210	232
Coorg	118	423	107	648	234	188
Delhi	358	1,391	2	1,649	242	336
Total, 1928	—	—	—	1,032,906*†§	510,363	261,996
Totals 1927	—	—	—	999,198*†§	459,413	257,130
1926	—	—	—	967,871*†§	449,164	253,134
1925	—	—	—	957,791*†§	445,211	253,304
1924	—	—	—	931,596*†§	436,478	249,580
1923	—	—	—	902,464*†§	430,814	236,041
1922	—	—	—	923,282*†‡§	440,256	238,893
1921	—	—	—	940,850*†‡	460,344	245,871
1920	—	—	—	979,319*†‡	483,200	260,841
1919	—	—	—	975,081*†‡	484,349	258,429

* Includes contested applications for
† Excludes cases disposed
‡ Includes cases transferred
§ " " withdrawn
(a) Represents figures for Oudh only.
(b) Information

in Courts of Original Jurisdiction—Miscellaneous Cases.

excluding transfers			Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of cases		Province
With contest		On reference to arbitration			Average duration in days of contested suits	Average duration in days of uncontested suits	
Judgment for plaintiff	Judgment for defendant						
44,849	34,490	219	60,632	1,142	(b)	(b)	Madras
6,072	3,125	3	6,555	638	(b)	(b)	Bombay
10,228	9,317	35	23,851	(b)	(b)	(b)	Bengal
14,637	9,782	434	11,768	15(a)	(b)	(b)	United Provinces
13,782	9,513	11	8,661	168	53	40	Punjab
1,866	1,534	10	1,441	72	71	47	Burma
4,416	4,698	501	6,634	106	(b)	(b)	Bihar and Orissa
3,266	2,339	1	4,301	75	127	58	Central Provinces and Berar
686	693	2	1,478	(b)	(b)	(b)	Assam
1,631	1,152	2	526	1	30	20	North-West Frontier Province
35	4	19	7	...	40	37	British Baluchistan
126	105	12	263	65	394	72	Ajmer-Merwara
103	38	...	95	2	(b)	(b)	Coorg
690	333	...	249	64	38	21	Delhi
102,376	77,027	1,249	126,661	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1928
101,099	75,001	892	105,350	—	—	—	1927
93,962	71,214	485	100,619	—	—	—	1926
91,766	67,002	513	99,707	—	—	—	1925
88,815	65,283	590	90,693	—	—	—	1924
83,545	61,084	520	89,279	—	—	—	1923 } TOTALS
82,927	61,819	425	90,217	—	—	—	1922
81,838	59,995	794	91,581	—	—	—	1921
80,671	60,980	627	93,559	—	—	—	1920
79,232	57,603	511	94,548	—	—	—	1919 }

Probate or Letters of Administration transferred to head "Suits".
of by Superior Courts.
to head "Suits."
from court's jurisdiction
Information regarding Agra not available.
not available.

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals from		
				Appeals disposed of:		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	19,234	19,976	(c) 39,210	607	7,031	1,840
Bombay	8,007	7,766	15,773	1,695	3,308	686
Bengal	(b)	(b)	46,395	3,913	11,862	2,455
United Provinces	10,145	14,526	24,671	1,508	7,843	1,565
Punjab	7,319	12,849	(c) 20,168	463	7,957	1,183
Burma	1,496	5,285	(c) 6,781	162	3,338	378
Bihar and Orissa	11,309	12,568	(c) 23,877	1,378	6,014	1,700
Central Provinces and Berar	2,830	5,452	8,308	309	2,740	654
Assam	(b)	(b)	5,005	264	956	204
North-West Frontier Province	952	1,882	2,834	540	784	202
British Baluchistan	84	202	286	6	103	10
Ajmer-Merwara	245	105	350	6	57	15
Coorg	18	37	55	4	13	2
Delhi	117	306	423	9	196	25
TOTAL, 1928	—	—	194,136	10,873	52,203	10,919
1927	—	—	189,180*	8,916	56,763	11,637
1926	—	—	184,825*	7,998	55,573	11,358
1925	—	—	186,915*	9,143	57,489	12,024
1924	—	—	179,520*	8,545	52,391	11,153
TOTALS 1923	—	—	160,918*	9,130	49,324	10,175
1922	—	—	170,998*	7,745	56,014	11,001
1921	—	—	177,407*	7,645	57,836	11,455
1920	—	—	180,011	7,108	57,161	12,095
1919	—	—	170,178	6,686	54,594	11,055

* Includes cases transferred
† Represents average duration of both
‡ Excluding revision
(a) Represents figures for Oudh only.
(b) Information
(c) Includes cases

Appeals from Decrees.

Decrees (excluding transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
1,920	1,021	20,954	10,339	(b)	(b)	Madras
893	315	8,876	3,301	(b)	(b)	Bombay
3,022	1,136	24,007	(b)	(b)	(b)	Bengal
2,256	438	11,061	(a) 29	(b)	(b)	United Provinces
2,405	820	7,225	2,443	205	101	Punjab
1,523	197	1,182	15	109	45	Burma
1,855	701	12,182	3,419	(b)	(b)	Bihar and Orissa
604	350	3,561	671	217	149	Central Provinces and Berar
265	100	3,216	(b)	(b)	(b)	Assam
379	200	720	6	178‡	821	North-West Frontier Province
63	14	90	3	161	89	British Baluchistan
21	8	243	127	200†		Ajmer-Merwara
11	1	24	9	(b)	(b)	Coorg
48	12	138	93	106†		Delhi
15,385	5,313	93,474	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1928
16,052	5,398	90,513	—	—	—	1927
15,498	5,411	88,987	—	—	—	1926
16,312	6,023	86,016	—	—	—	1925
15,467	6,058	85,960	—	—	—	1924
14,334	5,674	81,388	—	—	—	1923 TOTALS
15,046	5,106	75,979	—	—	—	1922
16,372	5,817	78,779	—	—	—	1921
16,396	6,185	81,066	—	—	—	1920
15,251	5,655	77,038	—	—	—	1919

to Jirga Register.
contested and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
Information regarding Agra not available.
not available.
transferred from Court's jurisdiction.

No. 32.—Civil Appellate Courts—

Province	Number of Appeals before the Courts			Appeals disposed of (excluding		
	Pending at the beginning of the year	Instituted and reinstituted during the year	Total	Dismissed or not prosecuted	Confirmed	Modified
Madras	1,363	2,406	(c) 3,769	123	1,151	82
Bombay	361	796	1,157	236	290	31
Bengal	(b)	(b)	6,818	821	3,663	53
United Provinces	504	1,648	2,152	251	723	58
Punjab	1,059	3,792	(c) 4,851	704	1,760	168
Burma	146	725	(c) 871	50	435	20
Bihar and Orissa	740	2,078	(c) 2,818	370	1,006	29
Central Provinces and Berar	211	718	929	77	369	17
Assam	(b)	(b)	614	41	284	4
North-West Frontier Province	161	502	663	101	141	11
British Baluchistan	10	38	48	2	20	4
Ajmer-Merwara	27	14	41	3	20	1
Coorg	3	11	14	7	1	1
Delhi	12	113	125	2	58	6
TOTAL, 1928	—	—	24,670	2,867	8,025	475
TOTALS 1927	—	—	24,304	2,171	9,810	454
1926	—	—	23,415	2,086	9,129	510
1925	—	—	22,032	1,906	8,729	416
1924	—	—	20,023	1,042	7,689	398
1923	—	—	19,044	1,863	7,464	368
1922	—	—	18,337	1,718	7,125	361
1921	—	—	17,040	1,556	7,523	348
1920	—	—	17,767	1,566	6,096	431
1919	—	—	16,572	1,400	6,823	343

*Represents average duration of both contested
† Excluding revision
(a) Represents figures for Oudh only
(b) Information not
(c) Includes cases

Miscellaneous Appeals.

transfers)		Pending at the close of each year	Pending for more than a year	Average duration of appeals		Province
Reversed	Remanded			Average duration in days of contested appeals	Average duration in days of uncontested appeals	
403	187	1,611	504	(b)	(b)	Madras
194	19	407	94	(b)	(b)	Bombay
922	215	2,139	(b)	(b)	(b)	Bengal
305	102	714	(a) 12	(b)	(b)	United Provinces
684	363	1,156	82	(b)	(b)	Punjab
188	32	145	2	104	46	Burma
368	102	937	125	(b)	(b)	Bihar and Orissa
98	85	283	10	134	74	Central Provinces and Berar
53	14	219	(b)	(b)	(b)	Assam
115	52	153	...	93†	54†	North-West Frontier Province
5	...	17	5	55	80	British Baluchistan
4	...	13	12	167	42	Ajmer-Merwara
1	1	3	1	(b)	(b)	Coorg
13	5	41	2	51*		Delhi
3,352	1,177	7,838	—	—	—	TOTAL, 1928
3,252	1,279	7,338	—	—	—	1927
3,226	1,239	7,225	—	—	—	1926
3,087	1,249	6,645	—	—	—	1925
2,719	1,034	6,246	—	—	—	1924
2,793	1,084	5,472	—	—	—	1923
3,654	985	5,494	—	—	—	1922
3,738	989	4,786	—	—	—	1921
2,699	906	5,979	—	—	—	1920
2,390	953	4,663	—	—	—	1919

TOTALS

and uncontested appeals.
petitions disposed of by Chief Court of Province.
Information regarding Agra not available.
available.
transferred from court's jurisdiction.

No. 33.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Province	Number of Offences reported	Number of Persons under Trial	Persons whose Cases were disposed of				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the year
			Discharged or Acquitted	Convicted	Committed or Referred	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	
Madras	383,515	(b)507,149	193,848	256,941	5,007	199	31,785
Bombay	250,128	334,207	110,051	199,202	1,582	991	21,481
Bengal	(a)402,092	(c)490,923	200,329	254,661	4,908	284	29,236
United Provinces	276,815*	385,544	200,408	165,206	8,052	314	11,564
Punjab	216,723	281,441	161,654	94,500	2,757	237	22,233
Burma	145,050†	210,351	68,655	125,039	3,339	2,236	11,082
Bihar and Orissa	117,427	139,573	73,785	54,676	(d)2,224	86	8,816
Central Provinces and Berar	49,001‡	(c)76,050	36,789	30,818	1,902	108	6,431
Assam	55,749	58,171	35,125	16,524	821	42	5,659
North-West Frontier Province	29,449	45,417	23,906	18,273	754	41	2,463
British Baluchistan	9,656	17,274	6,775	5,146	...	149	3,204
Ajmer-Merwara	13,343	16,802	4,574	9,825	...	181	2,222
Coorg	4,779	6,260	2,404	1,825	...	24	2,007
Delhi	10,270	9,838	3,641	5,726	43	5	408
Total, 1928	2,024,897	(b)(c)(e) 2,573,984	1,122,844	1,238,423	(d)31,454	4,807	160,591
1927	1,979,804	2,522,822	1,127,088	1,196,325	29,976	4,731	152,504
1926	1,866,161	2,374,611	1,086,894	1,114,159	29,985	4,641	138,718
1925	1,843,240	2,366,553	1,108,778	1,093,532	27,023	4,735	132,471
1924	1,761,434	2,298,253	1,074,955	1,066,781	28,930	5,625	121,944
Totals 1923	1,702,088	2,180,341	1,041,607	996,496	26,866	6,418	118,414
1922	1,685,056	2,150,445	1,023,773	982,905	28,022	5,771	109,747
1921	1,605,524	2,044,956	986,178	913,270	28,628	5,555	111,313
1920	1,707,369	2,115,885	1,001,259	978,250	27,343	5,453	103,576
1919	1,720,347	2,134,582	973,045	1,024,447	33,185	5,632	97,664

(a) Includes 38,347 cases of Union Benches.
(b) ,, 19,279 persons concerned in cases not tried for non-appearance of complainants.
(c) ,, 1,506 persons transferred and 4 persons remanded for retrial by the High Court.
(d) ,, 15 accused who were convicted on one charge but their case on another charge was referred.
(e) ,, 2 persons ordered to be retried by the Judicial Commissioner.
* ,, 2 offences of criminal conspiracy and 1 relating to election.
† ,, 3 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 2 ,, ,, ,,
‡ ,, 1 offence ,, ,, ,,

No. 34.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions.

Province	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts	Number of persons: Appeals or Applications Rejected	Sentence or Order Confirmed	Sentence Altered	Sentence Reversed	Otherwise disposed of	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Pending trial
Madras	23,118	3,771	8,075	1,837	4,824	3,000	19	1,692
Bombay	11,021	4,676	2,736	1,025	1,777	587	3	1,117
Bengal	34,752	9,110	10,873	2,301	5,093	4,087	31	3,257
United Provinces	45,412	16,305	12,324	4,207	6,718	2,253	15	3,590
Punjab	40,259	11,033	10,514	5,451	8,179	1,822	22	3,238
Burma	60,910	30,724	19,622	3,758	3,841	1,697	95	2,173
Bihar and Orissa	27,018	7,406	8,384	2,710	4,091	2,286	5	2,136
Central Provinces and Berar	12,361	5,486	2,303	1,251	2,031	847	2	941
Assam	7,079	1,920	2,352	497	744	1,071	...	1,005
North-West Frontier Province	3,955	1,402	888	423	638	203	1	335
British Baluchistan	(a)397	232	24	69	12	38	...	18
Ajmer-Merwara	337	227	13	20	40	17	1	14
Coorg	82	45	2	3	16	3	...	18
Delhi	770	201	242	115	89	13	...	51
Total, 1928	(a)209,471	92,598	79,251	22,607	38,099	16,988	194	19,670
Totals 1927	206,689	91,064	78,020	22,185	36,805	16,946	250	21,369
1926	200,430	87,051	81,250	20,128	33,885	16,893	423	20,901
1925	245,076	82,622	74,013	18,744	33,650	15,208	319	20,530
1924	238,897	75,127	73,418	18,135	33,085	16,484	177	18,461
1923	214,386	68,141	70,035	16,733	30,570	13,574	114	16,220
1922	208,417	62,807	72,303	10,848	28,327	12,507	198	15,247
1921	201,081	62,083	68,977	15,798	26,013	13,221	160	13,014
1920	200,470	61,041	71,385	15,320	26,254	13,232	110	13,116
1919	206,402	65,324	74,734	15,201	25,205	12,110	123	13,610

(a) Includes 4 persons whose cases were transferred to Jirga Register.

No. 35.—NATURE of OFFENCES REPORTED and NUMBER of PERSONS TRIED,

Description of Offence	NUMBER OF CASES			NUMBER OF PERSONS				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province	Remaining under trial
Against the State	88	79	83	173	63	97	8	4
Relating to the Army and Navy	6	4	5	18	5	12	...	1
Against public tranquillity	16,689	11,730	11,321	78,427	37,300	28,549	146	12,432
By or relating to public servants	1,464	989	1,067	1,700	630	754	10	316
Contempts of the lawful authority of public servants	16,823	14,670	14,560	31,539	8,309	11,619	47	1,564
False evidence and offences against public justice	8,834	6,827	7,369	10,655	4,453	4,645	102	1,455
Relating to coin	441	340	378	(b)630	161	334	8	125
Relating to Government Stamps	132	107	106	137	42	67	3	15
Relating to weights and measures	1,052	962	988	1,110	259	812	4	44
Affecting public health, safety, convenience, decency and morals	31,379	29,575	29,625	38,827	5,553	30,096	27	851
Relating to religion	865	494	518	1,827	1,227	331	4	265
Affecting the human body.								
Affecting life	12,438	10,494	10,951	(a)24,819	9,001	8,886	113	5,017
Causing miscarriage, injuries to unborn children, exposure of infants and concealment of birth	642	493	450	675	294	302	4	75
Hurt	219,641	155,138	144,074	363,979	290,483	47,880	334	25,274
Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement	12,418	6,743	6,538	17,825	14,149	2,025	33	1,618
Criminal force and assault	87,846	53,924	47,962	97,275	79,666	11,968	56	5,585
Kidnapping, forcible abduction, slavery and forced labour	9,997	5,101	5,391	14,497	8,484	3,495	74	2,444
Rape	2,231	1,391	1,671	(b) 2,508	1,194	966	17	330
Unnatural offence	750	615	623	863	384	398	...	81
Against property.								
Theft	131,890	96,823	82,236	(c)154,438	74,989	61,779	353	17,314
Extortion	3,527	1,759	1,772	4,353	3,228	650	11	464
Robbery and Dacoity	9,235	5,635	5,468	(b) 20,211	9,911	6,154	221	3,924
Criminal misappropriation	5,955	3,631	3,614	5,798	4,323	951	9	509
Criminal breach of trust	23,281	13,327	13,979	16,191	11,283	4,800	86	2,022
Receiving stolen property	10,850	8,954	9,060	14,469	4,903	7,038	71	1,557

(a) Includes 2 persons ordered to be retried by the Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces, not included in details.
(b) " 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court, not included in details.
(c) " 8 persons whose cases were " " " " " " " "

CONVICTED and ACQUITTED.

Description of Offence	Number of cases			Number of persons				
	Offences reported	Returned as true	Brought to trial	Under trial including pending from previous years	Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Died, escaped or transferred to another province	Remaining under trial
Against property—contd.								
Cheating	23,848	13,046	13,299	20,964	14,444	4,064	119	2,337
Fraudulent deeds and disposition of property	1,507	1,071	1,044	2,897	2,165	446	3	283
Mischief	55,774	33,568	30,533	74,372	59,630	8,347	81	6,414
Criminal trespass	110,400	75,085	56,252	(b) 124,093	85,297	29,252	194	10,249
Relating to documents and trade or property marks	2,681	1,606	1,746	3,330	1,734	877	14	705
Criminal breach of contracts of service	241	156	167	420	291	41	1	87
Relating to marriage	35,016	19,871	18,714	42,508	35,081	2,843	149	4,435
Defamation	7,183	4,021	4,111	8,277	6,545	751	8	973
Criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance	35,759	22,480	21,519	43,774	36,726	4,487	34	2,527
Under special and local laws	1,106,128	1,026,149	956,062	1,184,093	822,519	930,342	2,555	26,667
TOTAL, 1928	1,986,561	1,625,859	1,503,245	(a) (c) 2,398,549	1,035,915	1,216,807	4,898	140,860
1927	1,951,109	1,503,676	1,400,449	2,358,437	1,041,277	1,176,614	4,629	135,917
1926	1,866,148	1,512,530	1,388,152	2,267,590	1,039,751	1,094,023	4,790	129,016
1925	1,848,240	1,507,607	1,412,186	2,274,080	1,064,557	1,081,108	4,728	124,283
1924	1,701,434	1,405,020	1,345,819	2,213,591	1,038,720	1,056,362	5,602	114,667
TOTALS 1923	1,702,089	1,379,889	1,265,707	2,115,141	1,009,875	985,505	6,412	113,203
1922	1,685,055	1,363,080	1,235,474	2,104,000	1,011,062	979,835	5,772	107,304
1921	1,605,524	1,290,405	1,156,746	2,001,577	974,032	911,212	5,540	110,188
1920	1,707,350	1,350,084	1,226,607	2,072,850	988,027	970,087	5,500	107,436
1919	1,720,347	1,371,817	1,234,324	2,082,341	959,411	1,021,035	5,027	96,268

(a) Includes 2 persons ordered to be retried by the Judicial Commissioner, Central Provinces, not included in details.
(b) Includes 1 person whose case was referred to Oudh Chief Court, not included in details.
(c) Includes 7 persons whose cases were referred " " " " " " "

No. 36.—Punishments Inflicted

Province	Number of Persons Executed	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death	Transportation or Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Fine or Forfeiture	Whipping	Give security	Fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under	Over Rs. 10
Madras	113	111	196	(a) 34,812	220,131	135	2,406	196,798	23,202
Bombay	42	53	214	21,981	165,119	434	5,358	149,571	21,545
Bengal	9	10	115	23,097	199,132	300	4,720	167,672	31,460
United Provinces	145	167	439	28,903	120,120	1,460	11,490	108,489	20,622
Punjab	256	250	285	23,095	58,391	544	18,701	41,778	16,611
Burma	84	95	197	22,246	96,280	2,598	3,027	58,356	37,924
Bihar and Orissa	22	27	232	(b) 12,983	42,616	151	1,523	29,415	13,201
Central Provinces and Berar	37	49	166	5,184	32,603	679	993	12,646	9,957
Assam	2	2	9	(c) 3,207	13,062	94	895	7,260	5,792
North-West Frontier Province	27	29	103	3,025	11,236	108	4,367	7,709	3,437
British Baluchistan	...	1	1	761	4,160	13	944	3,079	1,081
Ajmer-Merwara	...	3	1	396	9,447	20	52	9,052	395
Coorg	...	...	...	96	897	...	7	666	231
Delhi	2	...	...	620	5,028	56	118	4,492	536
Total, 1928	739	796	1,938	(a)(b)(c) 180,496	977,231	6,599	54,601	791,082	185,994
Totals 1927	735	764	1,687	188,603	932,749	5,354	56,600	754,074	178,607
1926	660	743	1,606	188,638	850,823	5,401	57,109	697,287	162,443
1925	539	636	1,711	174,861	852,603	5,600	54,917	692,385	160,020
1924	556	602	1,585	173,257	838,265	6,290	50,590	684,155	153,943
1923	595	731	1,886	173,029	770,506	7,597	55,349	622,478	147,880
1922	607	772	1,606	181,936	764,337	8,451	54,169	612,488	151,850
1921	490	637	1,937	175,049	693,240	10,670	47,676	567,561	125,642
1920	419	470	2,016	171,961	748,667	11,257	51,617	615,202	133,223
1919	515	594	2,676	203,398	763,076	15,648	58,266	633,085	128,830

(a) Includes 15,776 persons for whom details as to days of imprisonment are not available.
(b) Includes 26 persons sent to Reformatory School, not included in details.
(c) Excludes cases of five persons for whom consecutive sentences were passed.

IN CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons sentenced to Imprisonment of				Province
Imposed	Realised	Paid as Compensation	15 days and under	Above 15 days to 6 months	Above 6 months to 2 years	Above 2 years	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.					
12,59,287	11,80,717	47,146	2,975	11,930	3,169	962	Madras
15,18,175	11,97,562	86,097	7,114	10,526	3,562	779	Bombay
15,66,050	11,78,530	1,34,755	4,285	11,687	5,777	1,348	Bengal
12,69,455	9,84,137	96,890	1,805	12,062	12,177	2,949	United Provinces
13,10,080	7,89,781	48,848	2,192	8,477	9,453	2,073	Punjab
16,80,121	13,27,773	93,954	2,926	8,484	7,838	2,998	Burma
7,34,899	5,00,074	74,241	1,050	8,367	2,895	645	Bihar and Orissa
5,10,877	4,64,874	34,941	92	3,476	1,243	373	Central Provinces and Berar
3,15,625	2,26,126	36,781	373	1,886	854	149	Assam
2,83,124	1,95,628	20,323	151	1,149	953	772	North-West Frontier Province
1,89,123	1,01,364	68,032	338	173	172	78	British Baluchistan
28,355	20,701	1,645	77	237	67	15	Ajmer-Merwara
8,925	7,297	385	9	76	9	2	Coorg
55,172	27,773	702	109	175	239	97	Delhi
1,06,29,124	81,52,087	7,44,739	33,496	78,655	48,408	14,140	TOTAL, 1928
1,04,09,154	77,88,716	7,30,247	28,369	81,662	49,504	14,120	1927
98,79,704	74,43,016	7,31,553	26,801	79,373	40,001	13,313	1926
1,04,80,257	72,37,226	6,51,875	28,808	78,303	42,317	12,653	1925
1,01,63,827	73,45,426	7,16,828	26,911	79,480	43,602	12,749	1924
84,55,140	67,16,333	6,85,443	24,830	80,927	42,073	12,208	1923 TOTALS
93,29,336	68,33,329	6,51,913	30,153	90,067	40,737	11,911	1922
73,04,072	57,45,807	5,76,206	29,822	90,495	43,304	11,980	1921
73,58,759	57,91,970	5,47,152	30,617	87,749	43,113	10,378	1920
69,63,637	57,46,232	4,78,277	35,819	102,704	51,712	13,328	1919

No. 37.—STRENGTH and

Province	Sanctioned strength				
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	Sergeants and Head Constables	Mounted Constables
Madras	6	115	1,749	3,259	13
Bombay	10	88	1,075	5,340	918
Bengal	15	135	2,358	3,482	48
United Provinces	6	(a) 181	(b) 2,311	2,662	363
Punjab	5	120	1,172	3,347	166
Burma	8	152	2,223	1,684	382
Bihar and Orissa	5	85	1,332	1,570	...
Central Provinces and Berar	4	51	890	1,777	71
Assam	1	36	326	518	...
North-West Frontier Province	1	20	203	630	145
British Baluchistan	...	5	63	351	96
Ajmer-Merwara	1	4	80	168	25
Coorg	...	1	13	27	...
Delhi	...	5	50	188	20
TOTAL, 1928	62	1,007	13,745	24,903	2,256
1927	63	1,030	13,530	24,305	2,263
1926	63	1,037	13,483	24,268	2,365
1925	64	997	13,454	24,508	2,227
1924	68	1,021	12,999	26,040	2,240
TOTALS 1923	64	1,018	13,031	26,164	2,308
1922	64	1,002	13,047	27,440	2,510
1921	64	985	13,121	28,066	2,707
1920	62	952	13,107	26,755	2,990
1919	74	964	13,790	25,717	2,984

(a) Includes twenty-two temporary Deputy Superintendents.
(b) ,, thirteen temporary appointments.

Cost of Civil Police

Strength of Police Force		Cost of Police			Province
Foot (including Water) Constables	Total	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues (a)	Payable from other sources (a)	Total Cost	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,747	*27,888	1,58,19,404	...	1,58,19,404	Madras
19,849	27,280	1,23,51,553	2,87,376	1,26,38,929	Bombay
24,337	30,275	1,85,71,838	2,80,002	1,88,52,770	Bengal
28,262	33,785	1,50,67,557	...	1,50,67,557	United Provinces
17,617	(c) 22,308	1,11,11,093	...	1,11,11,093	Punjab
10,611	15,060	13,40,182	41,073	13,81,255	Burma
11,466	14,458	81,12,196	...	81,12,196	Bihar and Orissa
8,390	11,183	59,59,956	...	59,59,956	Central Provinces and Berar
3,524	4,405	23,89,676	...	23,89,676	Assam
4,989	5,997	28,92,000	47,696	29,39,696	North-West Frontier Province
1,992	2,207	10,83,023	...	10,83,023	British Baluchistan
1,151	1,429	7,86,200	...	7,86,200	Ajmer-Merwara
184	225	83,032	...	83,032	Coorg
1,393	1,665	9,40,716	...	9,40,716	Delhi
156,312	(c)198,165*	9,65,00,956	6,57,047	9,71,66,703	Total, 1928
154,977	(d)196,220	10,87,79,778	7,59,706	10,95,39,484	1927
153,646	(e) 194,742	10,76,30,006	7,03,229	10,83,20,235	1926
153,260	194,510	10,60,35,666	8,43,898	10,68,78,564	1925
153,813	196,182	9,49,88,883	8,56,059	10,63,05,838	1924
164,171	196,846	10,50,37,907	8,05,883	10,59,33,790	1923 (Totals)
156,221	200,284	10,05,12,486	9,55,954	10,74,68,440	1922
157,855	202,858	10,61,44,114	8,13,340	10,69,57,454	1921
163,743	206,609	9,35,78,815	5,51,020	9,41,24,335	1920
161,239	203,703	7,83,05,159	(b) 4,07,549	7,88,02,708	1919

(a) Figures in these columns relate to official year.
(b) The system of apportionment of the cost of the Railway police has undergone revision with effect from April, 1919.
(c) Excludes 19 Assistant Superintendents of Police on leave, deputation, etc.
(d) " 17 " " " " " " " " "
(e) " 20 " " " " " " " " "
* " the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number.

PART I.—

Province	Number pending from previous year	Number reported in the year	Number in which investigation was refused	Number remaining for investigation	Number proved or declared to be false	Number due to mistakes of law or fact or declared non-cognizable	Number pending at end of year
Madras . . .	15,016	171,052	5,709	181,559	2,780	4,234	15,805
Bombay . . .	8,629	132,616	1,250	139,086	1,500	8,054	7,593
Bengal . . .	5,749	241,560	10,038	237,271	1,046	6,761	6,048
United Provinces .	7,231	140,735	16,533	1,31,433	3,444	411	10,468
Punjab . . .	8,784	57,446	140	66,090	3,054	5,852	9,285
Burma . . .	6,722	77,878	4,683	70,017	4,525	13,697	5,809
Bihar and Orissa .	3,116	44,710	1,818	46,008	1,717	4,939	2,780
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	2,853	39,001	13,204	29,550	640	158	2,581
Assam . . .	1,404	14,084	684	14,804	483	1,031	1,268
North-West Frontier Province . . .	1,640	6,630	5	8,265	310	713	1,556
Baluchistan . .	98	3,637	...	3,735	129	...	86
Ajmer-Merwara . .	885	6,096	366	6,615	71	95	2,335
Coorg	141	598	33	706	23	64	163
Delhi	211	4,412	2	4,621	517	...	283
Total, 1928 .	63,979	941,055	54,474	950,560	20,248	46,999	66,450
Totals 1927 .	57,630	886,675	53,383	890,935	20,764	48,061	61,858
1926 .	57,412	858,777	55,398	860,701	19,073	45,286	57,915
1925 .	56,564	877,780	64,633	869,722	19,549	50,081	56,353
1924 .	54,997	887,747	70,807	871,337	20,489	54,484	55,552
1923 .	56,314	846,664	77,142	825,836	19,736	52,327	53.165
1922 .	59,772	857,284	83,632	833,074	20,274	51,108	54,680
1921 .	56,762	842,948	85,727	813,988	19,818	51,435	58,445
1920 .	61,193	851,087	86,092	825,289	22,091	52,074	55,321
1919 .	57,002	950,706	109,961	897,743	22,852	51,417	59.916

‹of CASES and PERSONS concerned.

Return of cases

TRUE CASES				Total Magistrates' true cases	Total Magistrates' cases convicted	Grand total of true cases	Province	
Convicted	Discharged or acquitted	Not detected or apprehended	Total true cases					
135,402	6,603	14,763	162,567	17,913	8,251	180,479	Madras	
101,582	6,531	14,185	123,547	31,549	25,349	155,096	Bombay	
190,452	4,714	33,536	218,746	29,503	10,577	248,343	Bengal	
69,552	3,936	43,185	133,206	17,762	6,471	150,968	United Provinces	
25,081	6,691	15,927	48,039	25,954	11,953	73,993	Punjab	
36,910	4,426	12,579	(a) 53,915	8,300	6,437	(a) 62,215	Burma	
11,720	1,651	22,174	37,363	10,039	4,850	47,302	Bihar and Orissa	
9,478	2,478	15,013	40,173	3,564	1,777	43,737	Central Provinces and Berar	
4,325	860	5,340	11,218	6,561	1,395	17,779	Assam	
3,118	1,128	1,440	5,691	2,180	286	7,871	North-West Frontier Province	
2,951	205	364	3,520	...	...	3,520	Baluchistan	
2,742	146	1,122	4,376	1,199	885	5,575	Ajmer-Merwara	
346	62	48	489	36	6	525	Coorg	
1,890	1,066	865	3,823	1,297	1,007	5,120	Delhi	
575,639	40,687	180,550	846,007	155,846	79,144	1,002,513	TOTAL, 1928	
527,276	39,385	175,334	790,736	156,456	78,198	947,192	1927	
506,500	39,179	173,948	(a) 789,921	153,266	73,481	(a) 922,187	1926	
501,531	43,040	184,455	(a)788,603	139,513	63,180	(a) (b) 928,099	1925	
489,174	39,505	194,695	(a) 790,489	130,462	58,149	(a) 920,951	1924	
446,787	40,062	197,819	761,810	122,171	52,277	883,981	1923	TOTALS
434,443	39,249	213,494	771,815	123,981	55,201	895,796	1922	
400,951	38,669	228,980	754,347	114,496	50,048	868,843	1921	
420,200	38,582	232,118	707,892	112,323	51,545	820,215	1920	
449,523	38,693	258,877	857,054	111,749	48,599	908,803	1919	

(a) Excludes number of cases in Burma in which investigation was refused.
(b) Excludes 17 cases in N. W. F. Province in which investigation was refused.

[Continued on next page

No. 38.—Cognizable Crime: Number

PART II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail under section 170, Criminal Procedure Code, at beginning of year as concerned in cases reported to, or in cases taken up by, the Police	Arrested by the Police during the year	Released under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code	Released by Magistrates' order before trial	Number of persons tried	Number convicted
Madras	5,646	93,043	1,383	531	160,781	144,779
Bombay	10,523	134,485	983	143	131,348	111,203
Bengal	8,505	234,503	9,248	7,953	202,443	189,163
United Provinces	9,227	101,138	2,924	471	92,769	61,562
Punjab	10,754	60,265	1,180	1,658	57,072	35,376
Burma	5,124	78,696	4,394	59	73,675	47,129
Bihar and Orissa	5,301	33,428	2,800	1,256	27,598	18,379
Central Provinces and Berar	3,379	18,887	922	103	21,241	13,281
Assam	2,027	12,902	1,858	417	9,847	6,453
North-West Frontier Province	1,501	9,067	497	114	8,364	4,507
Baluchistan	80	3,514	143	...	3,374	3,073
Ajmer-Merwara	944	5,109	79	8	3,460	3,161
Coorg	145	471	...	...	616	377
Delhi	278	5,166	28	...	5,278	3,312
TOTAL, 1928	63,434	790,674	26,439	12,713	797,866	661,755
1927	59,984	733,159	24,608	12,880	738,856	602,956
1926	55,995	708,053	24,046	10,709	711,403	583,346
1925	51,110	711,570	25,110	10,116	712,697	578,908
1924	50,164	708,917	29,537	11,370	703,553	570,729
TOTALS 1923	48,645	652,920	27,999	11,594	649,101	531,861
1922	48,529	660,372	26,383	12,148	651,406	522,002
1921	44,085	617,630	24,480	11,190	611,154	484,401
1920	44,442	632,536	23,783	9,826	626,874	505,108
1919	44,450	675,281	25,013	11,446	670,642	543,758

of CASES and PERSONS concerned—*contd.*

concerned in cases

Number acquitted or discharged	Number of persons evading arrest at close of year	Number in custody pending trial or investigation or on bail at end of year	PERSONS CONCERNED IN MAGISTRATES' CASES			Province
			Number arrested	Number convicted	Number acquitted or discharged	
16,002	1,352	5,250	3,973	10,853	26,941	Madras
20,145	778	11,155	41,700	26,960	13,146	Bombay
13,280	1,783	9,022	46,004	13,296	28,848	Bengal
11,207	1,199	13,552	43,606	10,519	32,574	United Provinces
21,675	762	11,073	48,066	14,071	31,761	Punjab
26,546	1,017	4,946	15,550	9,749	5,996	Burma
9,219	495	4,450	18,703	6,796	11,907	Bihar and Orissa
5,248	101	2,712	7,803	2,917	4,846	Central Provinces and Berar
3,304	310	1,706	15,252	2,061	10,613	Assam
3,857	148	1,555	4,914	531	4,202	North-West Frontier Province
296	...	81	...	...	...	Baluchistan
299	12	2,407	1,681	1,021	507	Ajmer-Merwara
34	...	105	302	8	30	Coorg
1,906	19	129	1,513	1,071	442	Delhi
183,268	7,976	68,233	249,054	90,862	171,472	TOTAL, 1928
182,313	8,022	63,550	254,083	90,197	178,202	1927
126,215	8,606	61,607	230,150	95,315	178,593	1926
176,423	8,132	56,336	235,568	85,508	171,884	1925
180,112	8,457	51,490	222,336	78,517	166,813	1924
124,821	8,437	50,604	208,380	72,156	159,157	1923 TOTALS
127,025	8,811	48,484	208,212	74,373	161,550	1922
124,328	9,360	48,410	193,168	0,631	159,437	1921
119,405	8,835	43,	182,714	69,860	140,368	1920
124,311	8,736	44,246	175,814	73,821	130,352	1919

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime.:

Part I.—

Province	Number pending at beginning of year	Cases reported in the year	Total for disposal	Numbers dismissed without trial	Cases in which accused died, escaped, or became insane during trial or in which charges were abandoned, compounded or withdrawn (sections 247, 248, 259, 333, 345, and 494, Criminal Procedure Code)
Madras	11,902	158,521	170,423	10,605	64,918
Bombay	4,237	125,486	129,723	4,505	28,467
Bengal	11,311	163,471	(a) 174,782	32,744	51,323
United Provinces	3,491	143,670	147,161	37,885	33,403
Punjab	4,619	94,022	98,641	26,273	16,743
Burma	4,604	76,133	80,737	2,493	7,415
Bihar and Orissa	5,154	74,956	80,110	22,721	18,863
Central Provinces and Berar	2,159	26,211	28,370	2,828	7,093
Assam	2,329	24,238	26,567	5,943	7,009
North-West Frontier Province	247	14,519	14,766	1,516	1,886
Baluchistan	...	21	21	...	1
Ajmer-Merwara	232	5,819	6,051	227	383
Coorg	1,719	4,224	5,943	24	1,040
Delhi	107	6,013	6,120	1,667	390
Total, 1928	52,111	917,304	969,415	149,491	238,933
1927	53,587	894,940	948,527	151,915	239,378
1926	46,866	871,397	918,063	151,068	240,274
1925	46,149	861,675	906,824	153,085	234,757
1924	44,140	827,080	871,220	145,552	225,154
Totals 1923	39,327	810,696	850,021	142,587	219,962
1922	39,104	805,036	844,140	141,707	220,223
1921	42,172	756,573	798,745	146,136	211,427
1920	39,172	808,203	847,375	167,280	209,834
1919	34,755	794,561	829,316	167,383	201,401

(a) Includes 996 cases disposed of.

Number of Cases and Persons concerned.

Return of cases

Number ending in discharge or acquittal	Number ending in conviction	Number pending at close of year	Number declared by the Court never to have occurred or to be mistakes of law or fact	Number in which the Court held that a cognizable offence was committed	Cases reversed on appeal or on revision	Province
19,340	61,130	14,430	112	72	54	Madras
16,267	73,676	6,791	4	2	2	Bombay
17,245	59,309	13,165	574	53	61	Bengal
25,149	46,791	3,933	28	3	10	United Provinces
18,759	31,887	4,079	...	10	118	Punjab
10,997	56,454	3,378	3,467	1	16	Burma
8,132	25,598	4,797	380	1	113	Bihar and Orissa
6,014	10,316	2,119	82	3	113	Central Provinces and Berar
4,688	6,437	2,490	...	...	...	Assam
3,304	7,817	243	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
9	11	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
1,544	3,049	188	...	...	...	Ajmer-Merwara
1,738	1,401	1,740	...	...	...	Coorg
902	3,212	49	...	...	...	Delhi
133,988	387,688	58,305	4,647	145	487	Total, 1928
137,688	366,551	52,111	4,743	124	435	1927
133,836	337,742	53,869	4,167	79	507	1926
135,476	338,511	46,761	4,658	120	585	1925
131,060	322,771	45,387	4,350	294	645	1924
127,450	314,546	44,060	4,516	198	520	1923 Totals
126,065	307,770	47,761	5,797	198	565	1922
128,664	278,147	39,249	5,110	308	551	1921
135,289	293,054	41,598	4,110	174	620	1920
128,087	291,604	38,071	4,199	115	750	1919

[Continued on next page

No. 39.—Non-cognizable Crime:

Part II.—Return of persons

Province	Persons concerned in cases pending at beginning of the year, namely, under trial against whom process had issued	Persons against whom Process issued		Persons not arrested because absconded, or they evaded or failed to comply with summons during the year, and persons against whom processes were outstanding at end of the year	Appeared before the Courts	Persons discharged after appearance without trial
		On complaint	On Magistrate's own motion or information from the Police			
Madras	7,946	198,100	13,000	8,821	203,662	14,073
Bombay	8,208	174,499	905	1,034	182,638	8,502
Bengal	11,568	139,583	40,432	12,902	175,048	28,092
United Provinces	5,138	180,091	33,708	9,491	200,382	25,567
Punjab	9,056	115,966	27,202	5,111	147,108	14,178
Burma	5,939	72,509	31,316	6,581	102,990	951
Bihar and Orissa	5,466	72,884	16,591	2,046	90,995	20,003
Central Provinces and Berar	4,291	41,640	652	1,503	45,080	8,529
Assam	2,020	25,742	3,656	576	30,842	5,499
North-West Frontier Province	582	18,503	3,907	...	23,141	1,271
Baluchistan	..	88	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	307	6,905	715	23	7,004	695
Coorg	1,763	4,194	406	849	5,574	1,239
Delhi	131	5,320	10	...	5,461	110
Total, 1928	62,465	1,051,294	171,515	49,837	1,329,915	128,709
1927	61,009	1,066,618	155,969	54,023	1,223,995	135,270
1926	60,531	1,030,778	149,132	49,105	1,187,549	128,110
1925	54,328	1,047,311	146,735	49,058	1,194,449	120,861
1924	56,518	1,019,178	139,304	54,042	1,156,715	128,950
Totals 1923	50,150	995,054	144,808	51,954	1,134,457	131,022
1922	50,456	969,433	161,897	53,511	1,122,982	111,466
1921	49,055	936,300	143,159	55,805	1,068,843	114,070
1920	47,210	969,125	152,733	49,762	1,114,832	110,208
1919	40,177	964,375	136,008	44,086	1,091,841	114,916

Number of Cases and Persons concerned—*contd*

concerned in cases

Persons tried				Remarks			
Acquitted or discharged	Convicted	Percentage of number convicted to number against whom process issued	Persons under trial at close of the year	Number concerned in cases withdrawn and number who died, escaped or became insane during trial	Number convicted of cognizable offences	Persons who died, escaped, or were transferred before appearance	Province
33,975	70,168	34·0	3,433	82,848	112	1,453	Madras
40,014	84,384	43·1	11,022	38,590	118	...	Bombay
30,804	69,770	33·3	10,457	39,379	...	3,639	Bengal
62,954	61,739	28·0	6,106	53,016	322	59	United Provinces
48,202	42,617	29·8	9,507	32,454	22	5	Punjab
32,184	70,019	68·3	4,395	4,955	..	3,592	Burma
19,708	34,199	38·6	4,732	12,353	...	8	Bihar and Orissa
19,196	13,398	31·7	3,062	9,938	7	46	Central Provinces and Berar
8,636	8,727	29·6	2,377	5,601	.	2	Assam
6,043	9,024	44·0	555	4,448	...	1	North-West Frontier Province
37	51	57·9	...	...	...	...	Baluchistan
2,420	3,885	61·0	302	589	45	18	Ajmer-Merwara
635	1,477	31·7	1,812	188	...	23	Coorg
1,118	3,260	61·2	175	788	...	...	Delhi
297,146	474,472	38·8	58,925	285,101	626	8,841	Total, 1928
304,116	456,718	37·4	55,108	281,414	402	11,564	1927
294,461	419,720	35·6	53,940	309,925	134	8,784	1926
296,549	421,943	35	54,206	309,158	556	8,640	1925
294,612	408,940	35	48,845	283,712	1,002	6,658	1924
256,757	405,091	36	50,804	266,378	900	5,494	1923 Total 58
288,601	397,037	35	40,107	284,364	1,033	6,878	1922
289,354	361,318	38	44,810	278,127	1,013	4,668	1921
300,005	388,388	34	46,090	275,524	285	6,442	1920
285,173	387,178	35	43,022	272,771	397	4,105	1919

No. 40.—Property Stolen and Recovered.

Province		Number of cases in which property was stolen	Number of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen	Amount of property stolen	Amount of property recovered	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen
					Rs.	Rs.	
Madras		25,785	9,904	38·4	23,51,288	6,20,016	26·4
Bombay		19,963	10,569	52·9	35,53,387	9,40,428	26·5
Bengal		48,875	12,945	26·5	62,05,328	6,18,117	9·9
United Provinces		48,494	15,903	32·8	46,77,524	6,85,799	14·7
Punjab		19,583	9,466	48·3	31,53,910	10,60,341	33·6
Burma		22,055	10,675	48·4	33,28,412	7,47,134	22·4
Bihar and Orissa		23,186	6,687	28·8	18,15,685	1,93,418	10·9
Central Provinces and Berar		27,313	9,251	33·9	11,85,187	3,35,749	28·3
Assam		6,734	2,337	34·7	6,21,335	1,22,362	19·7
North-West Frontier Province		1,757	708	40·3	3,10,800	92,034	29·6
British Baluchistan		561	263	46·9	64,984	24,084	37·1
Ajmer-Merwara		1,557	588	37·8	1,39,449	32,661	23·4
Coorg		185	151	81·6	11,999	7,040	58·7
Delhi		1,113	463	41·6	2,04,234	30,024	14·7
Total, 1928		247,161	89,910	36·4	2,76,83,422	55,15,107	19·9
Totals	1927	243,942	90,029	36·9	2,66,98,049	56,34,129	21·1
	1926	242,517	86,566	35·7	2,77,07,339	63,11,355	22·8
	1925	264,083	90,776	34·4	3,07,58,508	61,04,675	19·8
	1924	274,475	92,211	33·6	4,44,62,158	62,42,393	14·0
	1923	274,869	88,137	32·1	4,03,75,317	65,37,858	16·2
	1922	309,320	93,012	30·1	4,01,58,701	71,55,937	17·8
	1921	323,362	105,182	32·5	3,98,32,501	77,06,483	19·4
	1920	325,533	110,078	34·1	3,42,42,806	71,87,851	21·0
	1919	391,394	136,840	35·0	3,66,30,468	76,14,109	20·8

No. 41.—EQUIPMENT, DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL INTERNAL MANAGEMENT OF POLICE FORCE.

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General

Province	Total strength				Armament of the force			Punish			
	Sanctioned		Actual		Number of rifles	Number of smooth-bores	Number of revolvers	Dismissed		Punished departmentally otherwise than by dismissal*	
	Officers	Men	Officers	Men				Officers	Men	Officers	Men
Madras	1,900	25,568	1,917	25,659	1,889	9,467	1,059	12	219	24	1,087
Bombay	1,194	25,988	1,125	25,096	(a) 1,748	(a) 10,878	1,033	3	104	43	825
Bengal	2,523	27,602	2,368	27,141	...	9,790	1,160	24	417	212	1,571
United Provinces	2,338	31,247	2,323	31,075	958	10,272	2,023	9	234	78	537
Punjab	1,208	20,994	1,154	20,642	1,731	11,110	956	5	247	32	582
Burma	2,374	12,613	2,369	12,359	87	5,409	1,714	14	161	273	684
Bihar and Orissa	1,349	13,019	1,370	12,897	...	4,153	61	8	113	104	467
Central Provinces and Berar	917	10,211	873	10,073	752	3,428	197	3	159	60	471
Assam	327	4,041	318	3,875	...	1,083	35	...	64	126	1,189
North-West Frontier Province	201	5,513	205	5,479	1,747	2,870	189	2	64	...	125
British Baluchistan	69	2,133	68	2,110	1,655	747	97	...	13	...	89
Ajmer-Merwara	81	1,343	76	1,319	100	509	65	...	7	2	22
Coorg	13	211	13	199	...	89	3	..	1	3	41
Delhi	59	1,601	58	1,599	109	638	47	...	14	2	29
Total, 1928	14,553	182,384	14,157	179,553	(a)10,771	(a)71,333	8,638	90	1,817	949*	8,613*
1927	14,313	180,683	13,831	177,324	(a) 10,014	(a) 71,035	8,617	76	1,863	850*	8,824*
1926	14,334	179,243	13,605	175,845	(a) 10,376	(a) 72,755	8,185	97	2,002	3,040	27,578
1925	14,102	179,098	13,548	174,840	(a) 10,385	(a) 71,903	7,786	90	2,104	3,065	29,732
1924	13,646	181,308	13,154	175,798	(a) 11,080	(a) 70,041	7,531	94	2,201	3,093	29,605
Totals 1923	13,686	181,874	13,231	177,673	(a) 10,504	(a) 69,122	7,402	99	2,197	2,846	28,112
1922	13,705	184,495	13,283	180,208	(a) 13,207	(a) 68,373	7,482	94	2,219	3,713	25,279
1921	13,772	187,846	13,346	184,338	(a) 8,311	(a) 64,226	7,198	74	2,331	3,528	23,875
1920	13,751	191,844	13,205	185,307	(a) 9,359	(a) 62,900	7,072	97	2,216	3,661	26,391
1919	13,422	189,308	13,021	180,917	(a) 7,089	(a) 64,096	7,036	96	2,047	2,243	25,986

*The decrease in the figures from 1927 is mainly due to the exclusion of black marks, warnings and other minor punishments which were included in previous years.

(a) Includes 102 swords and 246 muskets in the Bombay City in 1919.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1920.
" 102 " 254 " " " 1921.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1922.
" 102 " 352 " " " 1923.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1924.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1925.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1926.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1927.
" 57 " 449 " " " 1928.

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE.

MENTS								REWARDS		
PUNISHED JUDICIALLY BY A MAGISTRATE OR SESSIONS COURT								REWARDED DURING THE YEAR		
Under Police Act		Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Indian Penal Code		Under Chapter IX of Indian Penal Code		Other offences		By promotion	By khillats, presents, good conduct stripes or money rewards	PROVINCE
Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	Officers	Men			
...	5	...	1	...	2	...	60	2	7,010	Madras
...	22	...	..	1	5	3	23	3	11,024	Bombay
...	131	...	...	..	12	...	54	...	12,027	Bengal
...	24	...	1	1	9	2	51	5	18,728	United Provinces
...	26	1	12	...	10	...	26	3	11,622	Punjab
1	49	1	...	...	4	6	99	6	3,551	Burma
...	26	...	...	...	...	...	14	1	4,805	Bihar and Orissa
...	1	...	...	...	7	...	9	1,069	6,118	Central Provinces and Berar
...	8	...	..	..	...	...	18	...	1,009	Assam
...	4	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	1,003	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	...	16	British Baluchistan
...	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	651	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	647	Delhi
1	207	2	14	2	42	13	377	1,989	79,123	TOTAL, 1928
2	331	1	8	9	48	21	548	1,803	73,172	1927
3	392	7	84	1	48	14	400	1,002	69,181	1926
3	386	2	60	2	46	18	451	2,168	65,736	1925
3	441	...	2	2	46	17	550	1,865	63,060	1924
2	432	...	4	1	36	19	596	2,532	59,808	1923
4	518	...	5	...	55	18	709	2,228	57,006	1922
2	516	1	14	1	46	24	753	2,521	58,163	1921
...	691	5	19	3	74	15	935	3,175	69,644	1920
3	754	1	11	1	83	24	1,005	1,984	67,305	1919

[Continued on next page

No. 41.—Equipment, Discipline, and General.

Province	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Officers	Education: Number of Police who can read and write: Men	Number of constables enlisted during the year	Number leaving the: On pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By resignation without pension or gratuity	Number leaving the: By dismissal
Madras	1,017	24,385	1,567	726	214	231
Bombay	1,119	15,173	1,631	613	406	117
Bengal	2,301	22,567	2,665	493	740	441
United Provinces	2,295	15,541	2,072	749	632	306
Punjab	1,151	9,594	2,143	443	499	258
Burma	2,346	11,071	1,495	414	449	320
Bihar and Orissa	1,270	10,317	546	337	118	121
Central Provinces and Berar	873	4,640	839	225	150	162
Assam	308	1,039	411	66	135	64
North-West Frontier Province	201	1,513	476	93	132	91
British Baluchistan	67	354	145	30	63	18
Ajmer-Merwara	76	391	143	26	51	13
Coorg	13	197	33	6	21	1
Delhi	58	770	131	13	19	14
Total, 1928	13,995	117,551	14,297	4,238	3,619	2,151
1927	13,751	111,949	15,088	3,971	4,169	2,188
1926	13,595	106,517	15,381	4,009	4,259	2,359
1925	13,393	103,851	14,298	4,966	4,603	2,410
1924	13,061	101,584	13,241	4,419	5,019	2,568
Totals 1923	13,096	102,754	14,462	5,141	5,413	2,519
1922	13,137	103,033	14,310	4,012	6,745	2,701
1921	13,262	104,301	15,106	2,251	5,662	2,724
1920	13,168	103,834	20,391	2,491	7,707	2,743
1919	12,797	100,630	22,819	3,033	8,164	2,786

INTERNAL MANAGEMENT of POLICE FORCE—*contd.*

FORCE DURING THE YEAR			PERCENTAGE ON TOTAL ACTUAL STRENGTH OF			
By discharge otherwise than under preceding columns	By desertion	By death	Admissions into hospital	Daily average number of men absent from duty on account of sickness	Death	Province
178	64	314	129·3	3·4	1·1	Madras
264	33	243	(a) 103·84	(a) 1·31	(a) 1·10	Bombay
302	92	398	55·18	2·12	1·05	Bengal
673	16	264	33·8	2·2	·8	United Provinces
471	14	162	21·04	2·02	1·1	Punjab
289	84	156	27·67	·68	·91	Burma
62	8	105	27·8	1·1	·7	Bihar and Orissa
208	69	87	86·1	2·04	·2	Central Provinces and Berar
66	13	32	51·5	1·3	·76	Assam
113	8	46	39·5	1·04	·58	North-West Frontier Province
5	...	26	63·13	·17	1·10	British Baluchistan
16	7	20	30·73	1·14	·68	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	5	658·02	5·06	2·36	Coorg
34	...	10	18·8	·6	·8	Delhi
2,792	398	1,869	95·51	1·72	·98	TOTAL, 1928
2,804	471	1,912	104·03	2·78	·96	1927
2,760	481	1,866	114·66	3·28	·98	1926
2,470	407	1,896	97·73	3·04	1·2	1925
2,490	540	2,141	100·24	1·66	1 1	1924
2,608	676	2,141	103·37	3·20	1·0	1923 TOTALS
3,044	775	2,363	86·79	3·05	1·2	1922
4,005	1,073	2,909	99·85	3·46	1·3	1921
3,061	1,816	2,824	83·46	2·12	1·4	1920
4,841	1,677	3,304	83·0	1·83	1·7	1919

(a) Represents figures for the City of Bombay only.

No. 42.—Strength and Cost of

Province	Sanctioned strength of Police Force paid from Provincial: Number of Commandants	Number of Assistant Commandants	Number of Subadars and Jamadars	Number of Havildars and Naiks	Number of Sepoys (including Buglers)	Total
Bengal	1	3	16	70	753	843
Burma	10	30	245	831	8,974	10,090
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	12	45	390	447
Assam	5	15	76	380	3,420	3,896
North-West Frontier Province	1	12	133	405	3,557	4,108
British Baluchistan	5	8	230	505	3,884	4,632
Total, 1928	23	68	712	2,236	20,978	24,016
1927	23	66	712	2,252	21,329	24,381
1926	22	67	717	2,258	21,560	24,624
1925	22	66	706	2,227	21,291	24,410
1924	23	70	764	2,473	23,904	27,234
Totals 1923	23	72	765	2,473	23,911	(a)27,816
1922	23	76	758	2,479	24,131	27,467
1921	23	95	831	2,747	26,679	30,375
1920	24	96	835	2,765	26,564	30,284
1919	23	933	838	2,658	25,792	29,404

(a) Includes 572 mounted Infantry in the N. W. F. Province.

Military Police.

Revenues	Cost of Police			Vacancies on 31st December		Province
Total Number mounted	Total pay of all ranks	All other expenditure	Total cost	Officers	Non-Commissioned officers and men	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
	2,33,685	2,01,639	4,35,324	...	14	Bengal
816	29,18,763	36,91,633	66,10,395	5	89	Burma
115	1,55,294	1,10,391	2,65,685	...	11	Bihar and Orissa
	10,45,285	7,80,419	18,25,704	11	502	Assam
434	14,56,305	7,12,210	21,68,515	9	146	North-West Frontier Province
1,079	18,30,314	8,07,835	26,38,149	1	47	British Baluchistan
3,344	76,39,645	63,04,137	1,39,43,772	26	809	Total, 1928
3,216	73,74,504	63,73,142	1,37,47,736	31	846	1927
3,107	77,85,869	63,73,142	1,41,59,011	38	1,077	1926
3,646	(a) 43,14,826	(a) 27,59,769	1,32,93,885	52	873	1925
3,484	(a) 43,30,996	(a) 25,44,822	1,36,02,471	64	2,028	1924
3,199	(a) 44,87,135	(a) 23,91,407	1,45,60,803	33	712	1923
3,072	(a) 34,60,642	(a) 28,96,215	1,42,77,016	46	805	1922
3,348	(a) 42,28,879	(a) 22,28,831	1,53,26,110	73	1,016	1921
3,038	(a) 29,67,131	(a) 15,16,658	1,31,68,781	81	1,203	1920
3,017	(a) 27,35,101	(a) 21,77,895	1,27,19,276	(b) 61	1,710	1919

Totals

(a) Complete information regarding Burma not available.
(b) Excluding one temporary.

No. 43.—PRINCIPAL POLICE

Province	Offences against the State and Public Tranquillity		Murder		Other serious offences against the person		Dacoity
	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported
Madras . . .	1,923	671	1,048	309	6,686	1,679	295
Bombay . . .	1,330	412	585	233	5,684	1,023	188
Bombay Town and Island . . .	89	48	38	8	924	324	1
Bengal . . .	2,546	787	691	55	7,438	1,607	808
Calcutta Town and Suburbs . . .	136	60	25	2	708	212	...
United Provinces .	2,190	749	980	257	8,888	2,429	749
Punjab . . .	2,413	763	783	324	9,310	2,958	164
Burma . . .	1,108	654	1,060	238	12,451	4,729	619
Rangoon . . .	49	25	22	4	640	230	10
Bihar and Orissa .	1,544	492	328	63	4,145	867	256
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	733	351	272	123	3,291	1,205	38
Assam . . .	310	284	97	6	1,994	456	42
N.-West Frontier Province . . .	201	63	468	259	2,062	871	42
Baluchistan . .	8	6	6	2	77	20	1
Ajmer-Merwara . .	27	12	19	4	174	48	19
Coorg	2	1	6	...	55	15	1
Delhi	22	5	23	9	272	75	5
TOTAL, 1928	15,070	5,384	6,451	1,696	64,799	19,348	3,238
1927	14,996	5,375	6,257	1,785	62,011	18,506	3,606
1926	14,757	5,048	6,227	1,758	58,986	17,295	3,450
1925	15,113	5,207	5,939	1,629	57,791	15,818	3,670
1924	15,272	5,217	5,899	1,623	56,597	15,465	4,367
1923	14,774	4,918	5,803	1,536	54,113	14,528	4,408
TOTALS 1922	15,051	5,362	5,952	1,519	53,213	14,645	5,355
1921	13,987	5,114	6,063	1,642	50,694	14,362	5,574
1920	11,923	4,375	5,734	1,371	51,298	14,320	4,091
1919	11,518	4,570	5,644	1,457	49,566	14,301	5,824

OFFENCES: NUMBER OF CASES.

Dacoity		Cattle Theft		Ordinary Theft		House-trespass and House-breaking with intent to commit offence		Province	
Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained	Reported	Conviction obtained		
35	4,143	1,469	18,866	4,572	10,906	2,003		Madras	
37	2,733	1,063	10,624	3,051	10,032	2,161		Bombay	
1	...	...	4,157	1,666	1,644	298		Bombay Town and Island	
112	1,103	516	24,048	4,932	32,265	2,247		Bengal	
1	21	14	5,023	1,484	1,048	411		Calcutta Town and Suburbs	
199	7,559	1,452	20,428	4,501	42,945	4,356		United Provinces	
71	3,605	1,139	8,347	2,660	19,598	2,876		Punjab	
189	5,748	1,912	15,780	5,112	10,985	3,731		Burma	
2	...	...	2,116	703	522	152		Rangoon	
33	1,046	334	14,484	2,886	18,065	1,435		Bihar and Orissa	
15	1,092	400	18,727	2,320	10,442	1,401		Central Provinces and Berar	
9	350	131	5,130	995	6,848	643		Assam	
13	146	38	948	267	2,225	305		North-West Frontier Province	
...	2	...	410	142	179	37		Baluchistan	
1	72	23	1,185	234	556	86		Ajmer-Merwara	
...	12	3	130	39	80	13		Coorg	
1	13	2	636	205	650	102		Delhi	
718	27,645	8,498	151,089	36,720	168,990	22,347		TOTAL, 1928	
776	25,456	7,642	154,032	38,044	168,746	22,429	1927	TOTAL	
746	23,652	7,539	152,353	37,329	169,611	21,786	1926		
719	24,281	7,539	159,403	38,177	180,123	21,020	1925		
874	22,549	6,623	169,195	39,564	190,878	21,809	1924		
877	21,876	6,433	169,589	37,734	193,113	20,405	1923		
891	23,481	7,073	181,845	39,745	206,920	21,024	1922		
953	26,554	8,160	191,641	44,204	221,770	23,846	1921		
700	27,698	8,002	202,980	40,002	200,522	23,117	1920		
1,234	31,681	10,433	232,815	59,034	257,118	28,961	1919		

No. 44.—Number and

Province	Places of Confinement			Prisoners at the beginning of the year			Received during the year			Total		
	Central Jails	District Jails	Subordinate Jails	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	10	(a)6	314	17,943	286	18,229	83,696	2,023	85,219	101,639	2,309	103,948
Bombay	5	13	425	12,949	379	13,025	90,701	3,330	94,031	103,347	3,709	107,056
Bengal	5	21	63	13,241	133	13,374	73,498	1,276	74,774	86,739	1,409	88,148
United Provinces	6	44	6	20,795	471	30,266	87,644	2,153	89,797	117,439	2,624	120,063
Punjab	4	20	0	20,141	329	20,470	86,858	1,792	88,650	107,029	2,121	109,150
Burma	8	24	2	20,041	163	20,204	52,123	1,002	53,125	72,164	1,165	73,329
Bihar and Orissa	4	12	51	7,020	230	7,250	42,428	1,360	43,788	50,048	1,590	51,647
Central Provinces and Berar	2	10	0	4,175	237	4,412	13,386	766	14,152	17,561	1,003	18,564
Assam	...	11	0	2,325	33	2,358	10,514	189	10,703	12,839	222	13,061
North-West Frontier Province	2	3	8	4,518	61	4,579	16,730	552	17,282	21,248	613	21,861
British Baluchistan	...	2	24	377	12	389	7,507	233	7,740	7,884	245	8,129
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	1	362	5	367	1,549	60	1,609	1,911	65	1,976
Coorg	...	1	20	26	...	26	519	19	538	545	19	564
Delhi	...	2	...	804	2	806	2,717	51	2,768	3,521	53	3,574
Total, 1928	47	188	941	134,074	2,350	136,424	569,800	15,406	585,206	703,874	17,756	721,630
1927	46	186	948	130,025	2,228	132,253	568,166	16,077	582,243	698,191	18,305	714,496
1926	44	168	903	127,639	2,114	129,753	530,767	15,360	555,097	667,376	17,474	684,850
1925	44	168	548*	126,187	2,127	128,314	521,434	14,725	536,159	647,621	16,912	664,533
1924	43	170	548*	124,288	2,190	126,478	521,560	14,868	536,428	645,848	17,058	662,906
Totals 1923	42	172	552*	131,893	2,393	134,286	519,534	16,056	535,590	651,427	18,449	669,876
1922	43	173	555*	124,468	2,449	126,917	621,021	17,080	639,001	746,389	19,529	765,918
1921	43	181	550*	115,697	2,053	118,250	574,413	18,935	593,348	690,010	21,588	711,598
1920	42	179	552*	117,571	2,562	120,133	556,768	21,341	578,109	674,339	23,903	698,242
1919	42	179	552*	119,410	2,748	122,158	671,112	25,456	696,568	790,522	28,204	818,726

(a) Includes one special jail for adolescents.
* Excludes 3rd class subsidiary jails and lockups in the Bombay Presidency.

Distribution of Prisoners.

Discharged from all Causes			Remaining at the end of the year			Total Daily Average of Prisoners			Province	
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total		
65,143	2,619	67,762	16,396	290	16,686	16,828	270	17,098	Madras	
90,814	3,363	94,177	12,533	346	12,879	12,537	361	12,898	Bombay	
73,009	1,265	74,274	13,731	144	13,875	13,864	141	14,005	Bengal	
84,831	2,073	86,894	33,618	551	33,169	31,093	516	31,609	United Provinces	
86,349	1,790	88,139	20,680	331	21,011	20,305	330	20,635	Punjab	
51,083	974	52,057	21,081	191	21,272	20,475	169	20,644	Burma	
42,198	1,400	43,598	7,850	199	8,049	7,827	231	8,058	Bihar and Orissa	
13,387	770	14,157	4,174	233	4,407	4,201	241	4,442	Central Provinces and Berar	
10,541	192	10,733	2,308	30	2,338	2,405	37	2,442	Assam	
16,671	554	17,225	4,577	59	4,636	4,555	66	4,621	North-West Frontier Province	
7,330	234	7,564	554	11	565	440	12	452	British Baluchistan	
1,539	53	1,592	373	12	384	354	10	364	Ajmer-Merwara	
531	18	539	24	1	25	29	1	30	Coorg	
2,748	53	2,801	833	...	833	713	3	716	Delhi	
566,154	15,358	581,512	137,721	2,398	140,119	135,626	2,388	138,014	Total, 1928	
563,110	15,955	578,065	134,061	2,350	136,431	132,990	2,344	135,334	1927	Totals
537,378	15,246	552,624	129,998	2,228	132,226	129,263	2,154	131,417	1926	
519,981	14,798	534,779	127,640	2,114	129,754	125,771	2,145	127,916	1925	
519,534	14,921	534,455	126,324	2,127	128,451	125,142	2,131	127,273	1924	
537,189	16,259	553,398	124,288	2,190	126,478	126,343	2,302	128,645	1923	
614,492	17,136	631,628	131,897	2,393	134,290	129,967	2,391	132,358	1922	
565,542	19,139	584,681	124,468	2,449	126,917	116,639	2,526	119,165	1921	
558,742	21,250	579,992	115,597	2,653	118,250	114,075	2,483	116,558	1920	
672,049	16,642	688,691	117,578	2,562	120,135	124,750	2,717	127,467	1919	

No. 45.—Religion, Age, and State.

Province	Religion									
	Christians		Muhammadans		Hindus and Sikhs		Buddhists and Jains		All other Classes	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	702	12	1,670	22	17,252	743	3	...	...	...
Bombay	278	11	6,881	56	7,804	455	20	1	26	1
Bengal	182	16	12,469	93	8,670	261	435	13	178	37
United Provinces	55	3	5,505	20	24,552	540	4	...	...	...
Punjab	506	8	15,019	217	9,719	158	1	...	...	...
Burma	118	1	1,105	19	828	7	18,879	595	1,573	21
Bihar and Orissa	74	5	1,775	33	10,000	365	...	...	1,191	50
Central Provinces and Berar	38	2	726	21	1,950	78	23	...	2,087	134
Assam	16	...	1,493	8	1,696	48	1	...	270	4
North-West Frontier Province	6	...	3,839	123	158	1	...	...	8	...
Ajmer-Merwara	10	..	212	...	258	8	1	...	113	11
Coorg	7	...	7	...	45	2	...	...	24	1
Delhi	14	...	396	4	382	7	...	...	...	...
Total, 1928	2,001	58	51,096	675	84,814	2,663	19,367	609	5,465	259
Totals 1927	2,057	65	53,933	886	85,609	2,578	18,505	493	5,319	489
Totals 1926	1,896	83	48,182	6451	84,057	2,674	19,897	540	4,501	285
Totals 1925	2,136	90	48,879	688	82,499	2,558	16,004	467	4,690	376
Totals 1924	1,876	48	46,869	643	83,338	2,610	16,930	526	4,759	358
Totals 1923	2,367	101	50,265	732	80,809	2,910	14,912	463	5,359	356
Totals 1922	1,810	83	61,242	736	96,046	3,016	15,031	480	5,382	377
Totals 1921	2,382	115	54,548	816	92,307	3,725	16,528	523	4,712	310
Totals 1920	2,002	107	48,325	834	90,658	4,214	17,087	477	4,599	327
Totals 1919	1,806	128	53,986	941	115,415	5,304	16,053	404	5,711	518

of Education of Convicts.

Age								Education				Province
Under 16		16 to 40		40 to 60		Above 60		Literate		Illiterate		
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	
11	3	10,663	604	3,244	160	400	11	4,103	11	10,034	700	Madras
48	5	13,085	433	1,756	83	115	8	2,026	8	12,375	516	Bombay
73	3	18,404	345	3,102	64	396	8	2,776	17	19,156	403	Bengal
71	6	23,808	476	5,729	134	508	7	1,040	3	28,176	620	United Provinces
73	2	21,339	339	3,304	38	449	4	812	...	24,433	383	Punjab
135	8	18,719	519	3,397	107	252	9	17,049	160	4,554	463	Burma
104	6	10,493	277	2,048	127	695	32	1,545	4	12,395	438	Bihar and Orissa
22	7	4,066	181	706	46	30	1	779	...	4,045	235	Central Provinces and Berar
3	...	2,701	48	663	12	48	...	138	...	3,337	60	Assam
22	7	3,493	106	416	10	75	1	160	...	3,846	124	North-West Frontier Province
9	1	500	13	63	5	14	...	44	...	550	19	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	71	3	10	...	2	...	16	2	68	1	Coorg
3	...	725	10	60	1	4	...	30	...	766	11	Delhi
573	47	134,020	3,354	25,247	787	3,897	76	33,003	225	129,740	4,039	TOTAL, 1928
863	49	137,177	3,514	24,558	770	2,895	77	33,727	276	132,296	4,134	1927
743	43	129,915	3,344	25,310	770	2,656	64	31,430	183	127,103	4,044	1926
975	48	126,970	3,316	23,648	748	2,311	68	27,852	135	126,058	4,044	1925
819	36	126,080	3,360	24,996	718	2,388	50	30,010	120	124,273	4,044	1924
779	38	124,807	3,044	25,033	813	2,544	67	29,852	106	123,881	4,360	1923 TOTALS
1,321	60	143,644	3,678	32,259	866	3,187	68	34,023	140	145,488	4,532	1922
960	85	137,837	4,300	28,903	939	2,867	75	30,958	183	139,969	5,306	1921
984	78	130,474	4,743	28,488	1,078	2,745	60	38,175	143	134,461	5,816	1920
1,020	113	154,231	6,860	34,314	1,870	3,587	88	37,781	103	165,330	7,277	1919

No. 46.—Number and Disposal of the Convicts in the

Province	In jail at the commencement of the year		Imprisoned during the year		Total		Released during the year							
							On appeal		On expiry of sentence		Under remission rules		By order of Government	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	15,119	204	20,227	777	35,346	981	2,193	41	12,627	650	5,268	91	2,099	6
Bombay	10,261	284	15,004	524	25,265	808	1,063	17	7,744	280	4,652	150	138	10
Bengal	10,822	94	21,934	420	32,756	514	457	6	14,556	355	5,600	37	441	2
United Provinces	25,819	395	30,116	623	55,935	1,018	2,553	40	12,002	295	12,783	160	418	17
Punjab	17,084	277	25,245	383	42,329	660	8,150	109	6,697	102	8,497	67	853	7
Burma	16,369	148	22,503	643	40,872	791	2,145	67	8,060	447	9,519	89	800	5
Bihar and Orissa	6,397	199	13,940	442	20,337	641	416	10	9,528	354	3,698	110	34	2
Central Provinces and Berar	3,655	208	4,824	235	8,479	443	777	23	1,103	60	2,620	122	75	5
Assam	1,936	28	3,475	60	5,411	88	735	3	1,004	47	1,100	9	1	...
North-West Frontier Province	3,781	45	4,006	124	7,787	169	521	29	1,414	31	1,573	80	157	...
Ajmer-Merwara	275	3	594	19	869	22	82	3	354	13	179	5	2	...
Coorg	15	...	89	3	104	3	3	...	75	2	15	...	...	...
Delhi	742	1	792	11	1,534	13	215	...	448	2	282	8	3	...
Total, 1928	114,278	1,886	162,749	4,264	277,024	6,150	19,310	408	76,212	2,637	55,785	948	5,021	54
1927	111,408	1,803	165,425	4,411	276,023	6,214	19,042	389	77,394	2,709	55,372	953	5,733	136
1926	109,654	1,741	158,545	4,227	268,199	5,968	18,375	399	73,935	2,690	53,713	840	7,478	138
1925	108,525	1,785	153,960	4,179	262,485	5,964	17,947	364	76,813	2,880	52,529	892	2,530	43
1924	107,474	1,840	154,302	4,164	261,776	6,004	16,731	333	81,479	3,012	48,445	842	4,330	47
Totals 1923	112,935	1,882	153,774	4,562	266,709	6,444	16,228	379	96,747	3,491	36,178	637	7,470	141
1922	104,114	2,003	180,420	4,672	284,534	6,675	15,909	344	108,518	3,681	32,064	567	11,995	235
1921	98,451	2,090	170,567	5,489	269,018	7,579	15,831	308	103,356	4,369	34,840	493	7,877	329
1920	99,655	1,962	162,615	5,957	262,270	7,919	15,370	365	104,581	4,693	34,846	471	5,645	213
1919	98,023	2,197	(a) 193,003	7,439	291,026	9,636	14,329	315	114,187	5,239	34,407	602	(b) 24,633	(b) 1,462

(a) Includes 29 males released on payment of fine in Ajmer-Merwara.
(b) Increase due to the release of a large number of prisoners on account of the Peace celebration in India.

JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

Transported beyond seas		Transferred to lunatic asylums		Escaped		Executed		Died		Remaining at the end of the year		Daily average number			Province
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
82	...	24	...	2	...	112	1	164	4	13,631	216	14,154	204	14,358	Madras
...	...	18	...	5½	...	42	...	88	2	10,348	275	10,086	287	10,373	Bombay
179	...	14	1	6	...	9	...	159	7	10,952	105	11,021	106	11,127	Bengal
...	...	32	2	1	...	143	2	215	2	27,730	482	26,463	438	26,901	United Provinces
119	...	27	4	1	...	256	...	193	7	17,360	280	16,905	277	17,183	Punjab
188	1	8	...	9	...	64	...	(a) 485	4	19,046	175	18,989	158	19,147	Burma
...	...	8	...	1	...	23	...	70	1	6,664	175	6,566	194	6,760	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	11	1	2	...	37	...	35	1	3,689	210	3,716	209	3,925	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	2	1	1	...	2	...	61	..	1,881	27	1,943	30	1,973	Assam
...	...	2	...	2	...	27	...	66	1	3,853	49	3,781	46	3,827	North West Frontier Province
47*	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	801	7	290	8	298	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	1	...	10	1	18	...	18	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	9	...	749	...	611	1	612	Delhi
565	1	142	9	30	...	736	9	1,548	29	116,794	2,002	114,548	1,958	116,501	TOTAL, 1928
1,272	39	146	10	33	...	720	6	1,524	21	114,275	1,886	112,930	1,949	114,879	1927
747	36	111	5	30	...	657	8	1,459	21	111,471	1,803	110,119	1,973	111,892	1926
593	23	111	4	33	1	532	7	1,387	14	109,654	1,741	107,444	1,783	109,227	1925
558	13	143	5	51	1	548	8	1,566	18	108,614	1,785	107,098	1,786	108,884	1924
292	37	117	4	43	...	580	6	1,033	36	107,474	1,840	108,732	1,910	110,642	1923 TOTALS
1,512	2	134	5	45	3	680	8	2,327	33	112,936	1,882	108,792	1,946	110,738	1922
536	1	122	3	135	1	489	1	2,033	43	104,114	2,003	97,606	2,035	99,641	1921
1,481	75	100	7	38	...	413	6	1,954	45	98,451	3,090	96,008	1,968	98,876	1920
1,181	27	103	6	46	..	507	8	2,854	60	99,855	1,962	102,569	2,121	104,690	1919

* Represent convicts transferred to other jails.
(a) Excludes 8 who were released and counted as deaths.

No. 47.—NATURE and LENGTH of SENTENCES of CONVICTS ADMITTED into the

Province	Not exceeding one month		Above one month and not exceeding six months		Above six months and not exceeding one year		Above one year and not exceeding five years	
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	6,433	378	8,723	327	2,253	33	2,183	19
Bombay	2,704	115	6,675	273	2,063	77	2,143	46
Bengal	5,003	192	9,387	185	3,585	14	2,698	24
United Provinces	2,650	93	11,167	316	9,231	101	5,404	72
Punjab	3,307	66	8,494	141	6,390	117	5,644	37
Burma	2,512	195	8,561	359	4,969	47	5,343	34
Bihar and Orissa	3,387	135	6,691	228	2,061	42	1,347	30
Central Provinces and Berar	215	12	2,853	111	883	67	615	39
Assam	545	23	1,894	34	620	2	392	1
North-West Frontier Province	306	6	1,259	68	1,032	25	576	16
Ajmer-Merwara	214	3	259	12	65	3	48	1
Coorg	30	1	51	2	1	...	...	...
Delhi	231	3	199	4	40	2	236	2
TOTAL, 1928	28,536	1,222	66,211	2,060	34,073	530	26,969	311
TOTALS 1927	29,849	1,273	65,322	2,034	34,797	623	28,366	348
1926	29,310	1,327	63,222	1,935	34,472	409	25,570	343
1925	30,985	1,514	62,476	1,810	30,960	469	23,040	259
1924	29,228	1,447	63,085	1,848	30,521	451	24,681	294
1923	31,070	1,614	60,201	2,051	33,043	482	31,049	274
1922	36,322	1,706	70,033	2,108	36,684	403	34,883	264
1921	36,657	2,004	70,880	2,482	31,844	512	24,042	315
1920	36,389	2,317	68,190	2,555	31,391	525	21,142	408
1919	42,141	2,989	80,202	3,243	37,341	688	25,636	409

Jails and Subsidiary Jails.

Above five years and not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation beyond seas				Sentenced to death		Total			Province
				For life		For a term							
Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Total	
269	5	9	...	163	14	5	...	189	1	20,226*	777	21,003	Madras
243	1	10	...	174	11	15	...	77	1	15,004	524	15,528	Bombay
257	2	10	...	98	3	...	...	16	...	21,934	420	22,354	Bengal
959	11	63	...	390	21	1	2	242	7	30,116	623	30,739	United Provinces
705	4	67	2	247	11	5	...	296	5	25,245	383	25,628	Punjab
753	1	54	...	169	7	7	...	136	...	22,503	643	23,146	Burma
198	1	10	...	191	5	...	...	55	1	13,940	442	14,382	Bihar and Orissa
77	1	2	...	107	10	4	...	68	4	4,824	235	5,059	Central Provinces and Berar
18	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	4	...	3,475	60	3,535	Assam
215	6	174	3	95	...	3	...	47	...	4,006	124	4,130	North-West Frontier Province
4	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	594	19	613	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	83	3	86 (a)	Coorg
23	...	2	...	6	...	...	...	5	...	792	11	803	Delhi
3,720	33	401	5	1,658	82	40	2	1,139	19	162,742*	4,264	167,006	TOTAL, 1928
3,951	29	473	12	1,400	65	63	6	1,003	20	165,423	4,410	169,833	1927
3,759	31	533	2	1,601	84	86	...	1,040	17	158,532*	4,227	162,759	1926
3,560	31	344	6	1,465	75	117	...	963	25	153,910	4,179	158,089	1925
3,833	28	513	2	1,499	75	112	3	930	22	154,292	4,164	158,456	1924
3,574	31	276	6	1,622	81	891	2	1,187	21	153,763	4,562	158,325	1923 TOTALS
4,406	16	641	4	2,130	63	4,219	...	1,003	18	180,411	4,673	185,083	1922
3,104	46	434	4	1,334	105	433	5	960	16	170,567	5,489	176,056	1921
2,705	31	225	2	1,178	99	836	2	730	20	102,636	5,959	108,595	1920
3,340	26	238	1	1,908	103	823	5	843	26	193,061	7,440	200,501	1919

* Excludes one criminal lunatic in Madras.
(a) Represents figures for Mercara Jail only.

No. 48.—Average Number of Convicts sentenced to Labour, and the

Province	Not sentenced to labour	Under sentence of labour on working days	Sick, convalescent and infirm, and not employed for other reasons	On unremunerative labour	On prison duties		
					Prison officers and servants	Gardening	Preparing articles for use, *e.g.*, wheat grinding, manufacturing of prison clothing, etc.
Madras	176	14,157	1,593	...	2,435	1,693	1,460
Bombay	133	10,240	695	351	2,243	906	835
Bengal	70	10,951	995	491	2,594	887	1,113
United Provinces	131	(a) 26,608	2,312	...	6,570	1,912	3,166
Punjab	227	16,910	1,309	1	4,241	774	2,816
Burma	150	16,962	1,644	...	4,908	693	1,607
Bihar and Orissa	134	6,565	630	348	1,245	478	1,032
Central Provinces and Berar	24	3,905	299	29	705	513	886
Assam	17	1,039	207	...	658	198	143
North-West Frontier Province	50	3,750	262	..	862	178	681
Ajmer-Merwara	6	266	9	...	73	16	17
Coorg*	1	18	...	...	8	3	2
Delhi	12	598	27	...	141	28	77
Total, 1928	1,131	(a) 113,369	10,182	1,220	26,773	8,279	13,335
Totals 1927	1,581	111,481	9,870	921	26,048	7,986	13,366
1926	2,571	(d) 107,365	9,345	784	25,668	7,741	12,872
1925	3,117	(c) 104,108	9,062	722	24,855	7,234	14,384
1924	2,512	(b) 104,741	9,839	740	23,975	7,190	14,744
1923	1,430	107,212	11,020	854	23,617	6,669	13,667
1922	3,404	106,435	11,938	965	23,438	7,070	13,734
1921	999	96,952	10,339	887	21,381	6,563	11,890
1920	738	96,010	10,436	1,050	21,016	6,441	11,878
1919	857	102,179	11,155	1,097	21,330	6,368	13,014

(a) Excludes 4 non-labouring prisoners who elected to labour in the United Provinces.
(b) " 88 " " " " " " " "
(c) " 302 " " " " " " " "
(d) " 92 " " " " " " " "
*For Mercara Jail only.

NATURE of their EMPLOYMENT in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

On Jail Buildings	Manufactures	Public Works	Hired out to municipalities, private individuals, or Departments other than the Public Works Department	RATIO PER CENT. ON NUMBER UNDER SENTENCE OF LABOUR, OF THOSE EMPLOYED AS BELOW		Province
				Prison officers and servants	On manufactures	
576	6,353	9	38	17	45	Madras
576	4,170	79	385	23	41	Bombay
182	4,179	...	510	24	38	Bengal
2,600	9,703	...	259	25	36	United Provinces
835	6,441	...	493	25	39	Punjab
828	5,278	1,813	191	29	31	Burma
148	2,484	...	...	16	38	Bihar and Orissa
127	1,751	...	5	20	45	Central Provinces and Berar
54	638	5	36	34	33	Assam
141	1,392	234	...	23	37	North-West Frontier Province
†10	141	...	...	27	53	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	4	...	42	...	Coorg
8	317	...	...	24	53	Delhi
6,176	42,847	2,144	1,917	24	38	TOTAL, 1928
6,756	43,295	1,838	1,401	23·37	38·84	1927
5,907	42,060	1,873	1,118	23·91	39·17	1926
5,321	40,137	1,793	903	23·97	38·55	1925
4,882	40,253	1,778	1,426	22·89	38·43	1924
5,376	42,888	2,006	919	22·03	40·00	1923 TOTALS
6,545	39,356	2,585	804	23·02	38·09	1922
4,573	38,258	2,343	819	22·05	39·46	1921
4,333	37,183	2,207	1,370	21·89	38·78	1920
5,047	39,717	2,550	1,901	20·88	38·87	1919

† Employed on grass-cutting.

No. 49.—Offences Committed by Convicts and the

Province	Daily average population	Offences dealt with by Criminal Courts	Offences dealt with by Superintendents		PUNISHMENTS						
					By Criminal Courts	By					
						Minor					
			By minor punishments	By major punishments		Warning	Penal diet with or without cellular confinement not exceeding 48 hours.	Separate and cellular confinement	Hand-cuffing and fetters	Other punishments	Total
Madras	14,358	26	1,197	1,107	28	427	2	19	275	474	1,197
Bombay	10,373	54	7,933	6,312	54	1,766	633	68	2,952	2,905	8,324
Bengal	11,127	44	17,338	7,915	44	4,062	2,634	258	5,573	4,811	17,338
United Provinces	26,901	27	23,380	7,132	27	8,402	...	340	4,144	10,404	23,380
Punjab	17,182	64	22,188	10,691	52	9,389	120	920	1,984	9,551	21,964
Burma	19,147	113	7,896	5,662	113	3,389	486	195	975	2,851	7,896
Bihar and Orissa	6,760	6	4,080	1,503	6	1,581	463	73	1,033	910	4,080
Central Provinces and Berar	3,925	7	3,358	721	7	1,295	114	82	455	1,412	3,358
Assam	1,973	3	1,083	404	...	577	7	13	493	593	1,683
North-West Frontier Province	3,827	3	485	305	3	246	8	41	20	172	497
Ajmer-Merwara	298	3	76	64	3	31	...	...	21	24	76
Coorg	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
Delhi	612	...	721	163	...	337	...	24	282	78	721
Total, 1928	116,501	350	90,337	42,060	332	31,592	4,467	2,033	18,209	34,185	90,508
1927	114,879	371	87,644	43,818	360	31,088	4,799	1,942	19,548	30,599	87,976
1926	111,893	199	79,197	38,236	188	29,112	3,114	2,010	17,808	27,388	79,522
1925	109,227	273	86,250	40,845	265	30,817	4,289	2,555	19,490	29,530	86,681
1924	108,884	214	92,742	40,923	209	31,391	5,522	2,595	21,904	32,052	93,464
Totals 1923	110,642	270	97,264	38,111	259	32,200	6,076	1,907	25,816	31,499	97,498
1922	110,738	300	94,702	32,265	378	31,526	6,879	2,191	25,571	28,660	94,827
1921	99,641	735	94,959	32,636	732	30,225	5,611	1,665	26,608	31,023	95,132
1920	98,876	232	105,048	34,057	230	32,071	6,186	1,784	28,038	36,302	105,371
1919	104,690	167	96,014	32,592	154	31,060	5,386	1,402	27,068	31,286	96,202

PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED in the JAILS and SUBSIDIARY JAILS.

INFLICTED							
SUPERINTENDENTS ...							
Major						Grand total of punishments	Province
Separate and cellular confinement	Penal diet with cellular confinement exceeding 48 hours.	Fetters	Corporal punishment	Other punishments	Total		
9	...	279	5	831	1,114	2,334	Madras
238	943	3,397	33	2,365	6,776	15,154	Bombay
594	284	1,906	5	5,126	7,915	25,297	Bengal
636	...	2,105	24	4,454	7,219	30,620	United Provinces
1,593	179	3,351	65	5,114	10,302	32,318	Punjab
927	97	2,246	75	2,317	5,662	13,671	Burma
153	107	463	9	771	1,503	5,589	Bihar and Orissa
67	7	109	7	533	723	1,087	Central Provinces and Berar
9	...	162	2	231	404	2,087	Assam
63	..	143	3	186	395	885	North-West Frontier Province
5	2	8	8	38	61	140	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	Coorg
30	...	59	...	74	163	884	Delhi
4,324	1,619	14,128	236	21,929	42,236	133,074	TOTAL, 1928
4,506	1,869	14,788	243	33,235	44,641	132,077	1927
4,111	2,198	14,183	204	18,260	38,956	118,066	1926
3,099	699	16,936	210	19,807	41,051	128,597	1925
4,241	863	17,838	242	18,711	41,895	135,568	1924
4,726	361	19,525	357	14,960	39,929	137,686	1923
4,291	346	14,714	330	13,967	32,650	137,855	1922
3,455	426	14,912	234	14,101	33,128	128,992	1921
3,345	389	15,995	204	14,809	34,812	140,418	1920
2,916	301	15,344	180	14,720	33,479	139,025	1919

TOTALS

No. 50.—Sickness and Mortality

Province	Daily Average Strength			Number admitted into Hospital			Daily Average Number of Sick		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	16,828	270	17,098	4,327	64	4,391	215	2	217
Bombay	12,536	361	12,897	9,089	206	9,295	241	8	249
Bengal	13,864	141	14,005	13,234	99	12,333	417	3	420
United Provinces	31,093	516	31,609	12,972	183	13,155	600	10	610
Punjab	20,206	330	20,536	14,157	173	14,330	536	6	542
Burma	20,475	169	20,644	11,957	20	11,977	367	1	368
Bihar and Orissa	7,827	231	8,058	3,267	90	3,357	135	3	139
Central Provinces and Berar	4,201	241	4,442	913	43	956	37	2	39
Assam	2,405	37	2,442	1,471	29	1,500	80	3	83
North-West Frontier Province (a)	4,238	53	4,291	1,884	27	1,911	101	1	102
Ajmer-Merwara	354	10	364	69	2	71	2	...	2
Coorg (b)	24	1	25	10	...	10	...	...	...
Delhi	713	3	716	503	1	504	16	...	16
TOTAL, 1928	134,754	2,363	137,117	72,853	937	73,790	2,747	39	2,786
1927	132,103	2,325	134,428	75,918	1,065	76,983	2,764	34	2,798
1926	128,396	2,140	130,536	76,879	1,047	77,926	2,716	34	2,750
1925	124,823	2,121	126,944	77,596	863	78,459	2,755	29	2,784
1924	124,347	2,121	126,468	92,594	1,022	93,616	3,060	39	3,099
TOTALS 1923	125,598	2,291	127,889	94,267	1,049	95,316	3,264	43	3,307
1922	129,013	2,375	131,388	99,822	1,259	101,081	3,820	47	3,866
1921	115,669	2,508	118,177	88,455	1,538	89,993	3,297	50	3,347
1920	113,174	2,467	115,641	85,196	1,562	86,758	3,395	61	3,456
1919	123,894	2,689	126,583	97,007	1,787	98,794	3,763	69	3,832

(a) For district
(b) For Mercara

among PRISONERS.

Total Deaths			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength									Province
			Of Admissions into Hospital			Of Daily Average Number of Sick			Of Deaths from All Causes			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
193	8	201	257	237	252	13	8	13	11	30	12	Madras
108	3	111	726	571	721	19	23	19	9	8	9	Bombay
183	7	190	882	701	881	30	18	30	13	49	13	Bengal
344	5	349	417	355	416	19	20	19	8	9	8	United Provinces
200	7	207	701	524	698	27	18	26	10	21	10	Punjab
509	5	514	584	118	580	18	6	18	25	29	25	Burma
80	2	82	418	389	417	17	14	17	10	8	10	Bihar and Orissa
38	1	39	217	179	215	9	7	9	9	4	9	Central Provinces and Berar
68	...	68	612	798	614	33	70	34	26	...	26	Assam
70	1	71	445	510	445	24	19	24	17	19	17	North-West Frontier Province (*a*)
2	...	2	195	203	195	6	13	6	5	...	5	Ajmer-Merwara
1	...	1	405	...	395	10	..	10	40	...	40	Coorg (*b*)
9	...	9	705	333	704	23	...	22	13	...	13	Delhi
1,700	39	1,739	541	397	538	20	16	20	13	16	13	TOTAL, 1928
1,697	26	1,723	575	458	573	21	15	21	13	11	13	1927
1,650	29	1,679	599	489	597	21	16	21	13	14	13	1926
1,590	18	1,608	622	407	618	22	14	22	13	8	13	1925
1,762	25	1,787	745	482	740	25	10	24	14	13	14	1924
1,843	41	1,884	751	458	745	26	19	26	15	16	15	1923 TOTALS
2,865	43	2,908	774	520	769	30	19	30	23	18	22	1922
2,351	55	2,406	765	613	762	28	30	28	21	25	21	1921
2,330	55	2,385	753	633	750	30	25	30	20	21	20	1920
3,293	78	3,371	788	606	780	30	36	30	27	27	27	1919

(*a*) Jails only.
(*b*) Jail only.

No. 51.—Number of Convicts Admitted, who

Province	Total Number admitted			Number of habitual offenders imprisoned in default of finding security for good behaviour		Number previously convicted *					
						Once		Twice		More than twice	
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras . .	20,227	777	21,004	638	8	1,409	29	370	9	356	10
Bombay .	15,004	524	15,528	469	...	1,052	40	816	27	1,540	71
Bengal .	21,934	420	22,354	1,549	5	1,519	16	738	3	1,658	20
United Provinces . .	30,116	623	30,739	2,663	6	2,100	45	1,113	11	1,303	9
Punjab . .	25,245	383	25,628	829	2	903	4	337	...	103	2
Burma . .	22,503	643	23,146	878	5	1,838	24	1,819	7	2,317	4
Bihar and Orissa	13,940	442	14,382	426	12	502	8	228	4	373	5
Central Provinces and Berar . .	4,824	235	5,059	85	11	430	40	227	15	284	16
Assam . .	3,475	60	3,535	188	...	217	2	48	...	60	....
North-West Frontier Province . .	4,006	124	4,130	201	1	135	...	29	...	47	...
Ajmer-Merwara	594	19	613	...	...	72	4	98	1	...	...
Coorg(a) . .	83	3	86	...	...	8	1	...	...	...	...
Delhi . .	793	11	803	20	...	55	...	70	...	25	...
TOTAL, 1928 .	162,743	4,264	167,007	7,936	50	10,545	213	5,895	77	8,031	136
TOTALS 1927	165,423	4,410	169,833	8,212	79	10,667	206	5,765	111	7,831	134
1926	158,583	4,227	162,760	8,023	59	11,670	138	5,647	98	7,369	123
1925	153,910	4,179	158,089	7,317	23	10,581	198	5,601	108	8,099	135
1924	154,202	4,164	158,456	7,281	60	10,368	183	5,684	79	7,820	144
1923	153,763	4,563	158,325	8,528	31	10,256	245	5,098	85	7,128	138
1922	180,411	4,672	185,083	9,401	72	11,583	227	5,499	77	6,967	99
1921	170,587	5,489	176,056	8,066	68	10,052	268	5,293	88	6,790	137
1920	162,636	5,959	168,595	8,781	69	11,898	315	5,705	110	7,887	142
1919	193,061	7,440	200,501	11,891	38	13,642	343	6,352	125	7,664	138

* *i.e.*, Number convicted as habitual offenders or for offences relating to coin and Government stamps, the habitual offenders.

(a) For Mercara Jail only.

had been PREVIOUSLY CONVICTED.

Total ...			Youthful offenders (under 15 years of age)						Province
			Number admitted			Number previously convicted			
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
2,853	56	2,909	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
3,879	138	4,017	48	5	53	11	...	11	Bombay
5,464	44	5,508	28	...	28	10	...	10	Bengal
7,269	70	7,339	16	2	18	8	...	8	United Provinces
2,232	8	2,240	38	2	40	4	...	4	Punjab
6,852	40	6,892	13	2	15	1	...	1	Burma
1,519	29	1,548	68	3	71	11	...	11	Bihar and Orissa
1,026	82	1,108	22	7	29	4	3	7	Central Provinces and Berar
513	2	515	2	...	2	...	...	...	Assam
413	1	413	13	...	13	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
170	5	175	9	1	10	1	1	2	Ajmer-Merwara
8	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg (a)
200	...	200	3	...	3	...	...	...	Delhi
32,397	476	32,873	261	21	282	50	4	54	TOTAL, 1928
32,475	530	33,005	336	23	359	72	2	74	1927
33,699	467	34,076	354	24	378	49	1	50	1926
31,598	464	32,062	328	30	348	86	5	91	1925
31,153	466	31,619	323	19	342	63	4	67	1924
31,005	499	31,504	349	22	371	63	5	68	1923
33,439	475	33,914	339	27	366	65	4	69	1922
31,110	561	31,671	369	48	417	45	9	54	1921
33,766	636	34,402	373	26	399	76	2	78	1920
30,040	643	30,692	423	51	474	85	7	92	1919

TOTALS

human body, property or documents and trade or property marks, with previous convictions for such offences or at

No. 52.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs etc.

Province	Daily Average Number of Prisoners	Establishment		Dieting charges		Other charges		Total Expenditure	Total Cost per Head of average Strength
		Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners)	Total Cost	Cost per Head of average Strength		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	17,098	7,22,069	42·23	9,88,145	60·32	4,83,338	28·26	21,93,552	128·29
Bombay (a)	12,820	6,87,656	53·65	7,04,076	54·92	3,76,395	29·35	17,68,127	137·92
Bengal (c)	14,003	8,29,736	59·25	10,67,113	76·31	5,71,866	40·83	24,68,705	176·25
United Provinces	31,609	10,30,923	32·61	14,43,247	46·09	4,61,170	14·59	29,35,340	92·86
Punjab	20,536	9,61,417	46·82	10,29,810	50·92	12,24,387	59·62	32,15,614	157·61
Burma	20,644	9,17,069	44·43	9,57,052	46·61	5,03,263	24·37	23,77,384	115·16
Bihar and Orissa	8,058	5,21,250	64·40	4,77,903	59·47	3,31,001	41·07	13,30,154	165·07
Central Provinces and Berar	4,442	3,45,354	77·75	1,95,014	44·24	1,69,148	38·07	7,09,516	159·73
Assam	2,442	1,31,393	52·81	1,59,831	65·69	90,939	37·23	3,82,163	156·51
North-West Frontier Province (b)	4,291	1,86,310	43·42	2,12,226	50·16	1,60,713	37·45	5,59,240	130·33
British Baluchistan	449	36,180	80·57	30,604	68·72	24,511	54·59	91,295	203·25
Ajmer-Merwara	364	17,044	47·00	14,279	40·00	9,674	26·67	40,997	112·00
Coorg	80	4,545	151·50	2,439	84·10	1,069	35·03	8,053	268·43
Delhi	716	33,711	47·64	35,010	50·94	30,276	42·28	99,997	141·07
Total, 1928	137,102	64,24,646	46·72	78,17,649	53·85	44,37,750	32·27	1,81,80,045	132·22
Totals 1927	134,798	62,58,069	46·43	74,04,908	55·57	43,27,867	32·10	1,79,90,044	133·47
1926									
1925	130,915	59,51,610	45·46	71,18,795	54·97	40,52,390	30·95	1,71,22,795	130·79
1924	127,261	57,49,760	45·18	67,61,268	53·66	40,47,685	31·81	1,65,58,713	130·12
1923	126,742	56,13,892	44·29	62,06,496	48·90	40,62,022	32·05	1,58,81,900	125·31
1922	128,214	55,18,071	43·04	68,09,417	53·11	44,83,162	34·98	1,68,10,650	131·11
1921	131,874	55,31,407	41·94	86,73,637	65·77	52,15,188	39·55	1,94,20,232	147·26
1920	118,698	49,72,330	41·89	74,08,359	62·41	45,78,427	38·85	1,67,54,616	141·15
1919	116,097	41,91,268	36·10	72,88,825	62·78	38,66,452	33·30	1,53,46,545	132·19
	127,027	36,84,067	29·01	76,22,813	60·01	38,38,036	30·22	1,51,46,715	119·24

(a) Excludes civil prisoners.
(b) For district jails only.
(c) Excludes State prisoners.

No. 53.—Condition of the Prisoners released from the Jails.

Province	Number released during the year	Number who had neither lost nor gained weight in jail	Number who had gained weight			Number who had lost weight		
			Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total	Up to 5 lb	Over 5 lb	Total
Madras	16,344	3,083	8,740	3,679	12,319	782	160	942
Bombay	18,567	3,702	6,772	3,777	10,549	3,070	1,237	4,316
Bengal	(c) 25,583	6,833	9,642	4,079	13,721	3,847	1,069	4,916
United Provinces	28,287	9,163	9,397	7,350	16,747	1,775	602	2,377
Punjab	24,541	11,085	8,424	2,364	10,788	2,177	491	2,668
Burma	30,963	6,376	16,148	4,147	20,295	3,377	915	4,292
Bihar and Orissa	15,793	4,098	5,556	3,428	8,984	2,132	579	2,711
Central Provinces and Berar	4,841	1,567	1,821	1,449	2,770	339	165	504
Assam	3,685	1,056	1,182	897	2,079	428	122	550
North-West Frontier Province*	3,805	888	1,494	866	2,360	386	171	557
Ajmer-Merwara	687	310	326	20	346	26	5	31
Coorg†	(a) 90	17	44	25	69	1	2	3
Delhi	959	507	285	80	315	121	15	136
Total, 1928	174,144	48,685	69,281	32,061	101,342	18,470	5,533	24,003
1927	174,008	46,882	71,617	31,903	103,519	18,032	5,035	23,067
1926	183,580	51,913	73,103	34,318	107,420	19,000	5,246	24,246
1925	173,483	49,520	67,757	32,134	99,891	18,025	5,136	24,061
1924	177,611	50,506	69,277	31,953	101,230	20,160	5,015	25,775
Totals 1923	184,310	51,737	72,258	31,814	104,553	22,218	6,802	28,020
1922	(d) 198,796	52,600	77,013	37,314	114,327	25,550	6,317	31,867
1921	(d) 190,447	47,812	74,381	38,419	112,800	23,062	6,751	29,833
1920	(c) 188,151	47,064	72,111	39,070	111,181	22,876	7,024	29,900
1919	(b) 224,088	54,234	88,442	44,467	132,909	28,330	8,007	36,337

* For district jails only.
† For Mercara Jail only.
(a) Includes 1 prisoner died whose weight was not taken.
(b) " 2 prisoners " and one executed whose weights were not taken.
(c) " 6 " " whose weights were not taken.
(d) " 2 " " " " "
(e) " 113 convicts released for whom details are not available.

No. 54.—Working of the Mark System in the Jails and Subsidiary Jails

1	2		3		4		5	6
Province	Number of convicts released during the year who gained remission under the mark system		Maximum remission in days gained by any convict released during the year		Average remission gained by the convicts entered in column 2		Maximum gratuity earned by any convict released during the year	Average gratuity earned by the convicts entered in column 2
	Sentences		Sentences		Sentences			
	One year and not exceeding five years*	Exceeding five years	One year* and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years	One year * and not exceeding five years	Exceeding five years		
							Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,049	303	380	1,037	52	381	69·72	1·76
Bombay	4,615	157	488	914	60	401	20·58	4·44
Bengal	5,390	238	444	1,107	116	442	...	...
United Provinces	12,382	680	435	1,057	64	443	...	...
Punjab	8,151	413	450	1,432	69	502	2·00	2·00
Burma	9,348	200	444	885	57	321	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,712	96	349	788	54	337	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	2,074	68	456	2,102	43	484	20·75	·51
Assam	1,073	35	341	1,367	55	459	28·87	1·86
North-West Frontier Province (a)	1,559	94	390	2,433	69	457	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	168	9	342	1,301	58	584	...	...
Coorg	15	...	28	...	18	...	...	...
Delhi	284	6	333	1,303	60	520	...	...
Total, 1928	54,329	2,389	488	2,433	60	411	69·72	2·01
Totals 1927	53,954	2,376	590	2,441	60	405	74·72	3·73
1926	51,037	2,363	727	2,612	58	433	66·44	3·01
1925	50,861	2,070	1,020	2,055	60	362	66·58	1·39
1924	46,584	2,124	454	1,779	58	424	106·28	1·73
1923	33,498	2,084	608	2,052	65	351	57·47	2·27
1922	29,110	2,010	673	1,843	68	338	48·03	2·60
1921	31,892	1,820	670	2,330	80	352	120·53	1·91
1920	32,208	1,601	513	1,580	69	338	59·25	1·95
1919	31,287	1,870	455	1,080	68	328	64·76	1·95

(a) For district jails only.

*Figures from 1924 include convicts sentenced to periods between six months and one year as the remission system has been extended to such prisoners from that year.

No 55.—CONVICT SETTLEMENT OF PORT BLAIR.

No. 55.—Convict Settlement

		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Administrative Establishment		1,053	1,009	1,014	983	936
Free resident population, including children		3,264	3,172	3,049	3,095	3,536
Convicts Received	Males	1,063	1,310	278	1,218	282
	Females	25	44	...	9	24
Convicts Released from all causes	Males	1,283	704	628	525	447
	Females	68	62	36	24	29
Convicts on 31st March	Males	11,149	11,159	9,088	9,080	8,540
	Females	404	373	310	253	241
Life Convicts	Males	8,535	8,482	7,721	6,997	6,180
	Females	387	361	300	243	233
Admitted into Hospital *	Males	21,956	16,974	11,092	7,448	7,022
	Females	331	461	491	195	92
Daily Average Sick *	Males	852	685	480	328	348
	Females	13	14	11	6	3
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	Males	549	446	191	188	272
	Females	15	13	4	4	5
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	Males	46·3	40·0	17·6	19·0	30·3
	Females	33·6	32·5	11·1	13·6	19·7
According to religion :—						
Christians (mainly Indian)	Males	51	52	33	22	13
	Females	3	3	1	1	1
Hindus	Males	5,702	5,854	5,164	4,342	3,697
	Females	225	199	156	107	98
Muhammadans	Males	2,842	2,781	2,658	3,519	3,239
	Females	145	142	125	116	114
Buddhists	Males	2,185	2,113	1,846	1,566	1,427
	Females	12	9	8	9	9
Other Religions	Males	389	360	287	231	173
	Females	19	20	20	20	19
According to age† :—						
Under 16		...	...	...	...	..
16 to 40		7,656	7,574	6,776	6,913	6,288
40 to 60		3,568	3,505	3,281	2,956	2,563
Above 60		640	506	447	298	199
Former occupation of Male Convicts :—						
Agriculturists		6,660	6,619	5,946	5,524	4,852
Labourers		1,684	1,741	1,561	1,759	1,533
Artisans		539	562	537	501	481
Others		2,266	2,237	1,944	2,149	1,928
Convicted of Murder		7,734	7,660	6,876	6,158	5,501
,, *Dacoity*		1,876	1,957	1,601	2,206	1,929
,, other offences		1,043	1,915	1,781	1,567	1,360
Receipts	Rs.	20,14,717	15,65,460	13,14,782	13,20,818	12,71,300
Expenditure	Rs.	34,62,033	49,65,859	48,78,037	40,66,823	37,42,293

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

of PORT BLAIR.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
906	1,364	1,457	1,513	1,777	Administrative Establishment
4,058	4,078	5,743	6,513	7,200	Free resident population, including children
416	432	503	1,130	673	Males — Convicts Received
12	25	26	22	8	Females — Convicts Received
326	367	670	500	388	Males — Convicts Released from all causes
17	10	28	36	29	Females — Convicts Released from all causes
7,013	7,563	6,877	7,008	6,802	Males — Convicts on 31st March
226	236	220	211	183	Females — Convicts on 31st March
5,921	5,770	5,548	5,302	5,085	Males — Life Convicts
220	224	217	198	171	Females — Life Convicts
6,842	4,803	3,768	2,026	3,338	Males — Admitted into Hospital *
147	81	103	88	98	Females — Admitted into Hospital *
300	228	204	178	180	Males — Daily Average Sick *
5	3	3	4	4	Females — Daily Average Sick *
248	176	131	103	100	Males — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
12	5	1	2	2	Females — Deaths in and out of Hospital*
30·1	22·7	17·0	14·7	14·3	Males — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
50·9	21·8	4·3	9·4	10·0	Females — Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*
					According to religion :—
6	4	7	9	1	Males — Christians (mainly Indian)
1	1	...	...	...	Females — Christians (mainly Indian)
3,350	3,205	2,917	2,671	2,441	Males — Hindus
79	85	78	63	48	Females — Hindus
3,120	3,077	2,972	3,183	2,978	Males — Muhammadans
117	122	123	121	109	Females — Muhammadans
1,281	1,139	844	1,005	1,224	Males — Buddhists
10	9	10	9	10	Females — Buddhists
166	138	137	170	158	Males — Other Religions
19	19	19	18	18	Females — Other Religions
...	...	...	...	...	According to age† :—
5,658	5,710	3,817	4,183	4,087	Under 16
2,293	1,913	3,081	2,865	2,787	16 to 40
240	103	376	404	58	40 to 60
					Above 60
					Former occupation of Male Convicts† :—
4,457	4,252	3,836	3,905	3,649	Agriculturists
1,418	1,826	1,174	1,281	1,251	Labourers
470	461	461	473	473	Artisans
1,573	1,524	1,406	1,439	1,429	Others
5,344	5,183	4,942	4,736	4,495	Convicted of Murder
1,612	1,536	1,226	1,574	1,528	,, Dacoity
1,188	1,081	938	909	982	,, other offences
14,52,000	13,84,954	14,30,735	16,34,864	18,10,814	R. Receipts
40,07,084	38,00,613	40,09,434	39,70,054	39,38,747	Rs. Expenditure

* Figures relate to calendar years.
† As per census taken on 31st December.

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Offences—										
Under the Indian Penal Code	344	311	337	354	299	267	214	157	178	142
Under the Andaman and Nicobar Manual—										
Insubordinate, disobedient, or disrespectful conduct . .	103	120	92	119	122	103	101	50	74	163
Interrupting order and discipline .	1,184	832	857	917	838	588	777	922	1,174	942
Failing to observe bye-laws made by the Superintendent	24	15	3	2	36	103	5	1	15	17
Idleness or negligence in work . .	333	412	330	321	120	134	153	132	95	91
Passing beyond the limits to which convicts are restricted . . .	40	48	70	73	54	89	67	43	5	...
Introducing into barracks, or being possessed of, articles forbidden for convicts' use . .	177	106	85	120	121	90	63	18	1	11
Parting with food or other articles supplied by Government for convicts' use	181	57	6	4	62	68	73	2	...	13
Other offences . .	45	30	11	47	26	17	14	16	17	8
Total .	2,086	1,629	1,454	1,603	1,379	1,162	1,352	1,184	1,381	1,245
Grand Total of Offences	2,430	1,940	1,791	1,957	1,678	1,429	1, 66	1,341	1,559	1,387
Punishments inflicted—										
Males . Executed .	1	2	4	3	5	2	1	...	4	4
Males . Extra Imprisonment	54	59	46	39	44	63	33	21	22	10
Corporal punishment (Males)—										
With chain-gang .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With fine . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
With reduction of grade . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporal punishment alone (Males)—										
Ten stripes and under	...	9	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	1
Above ten to twenty stripes . . .	21	7	4	15	4	1	2	8	6	1
Above twenty to thirty stripes . . .	5	2	1	2	3	...	8	...	29	8
Total .	26	18	7	18	8	2	11	9	35	10

No. 56.—Offences committed by Convicts and the punishments inflicted on them in the Settlement of Port Blair—*contd.*

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Chain-gang (Males)—										
Three months and under	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above three months to six months	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above six months to one year	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above one year to two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Above two years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cellular jail and separate confinement—										
Males	295	288	406	553	430	328	288	241	256	283
Females	5	4	10	...	...	...	...	3	...	1
Reduction of diet—										
Males	4	11	7	6	1	2	...	...	...	...
Females	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction of grade—										
Males	293	273	217	188	144	157	179	83	23	12
Females	22	9	25	1	...	2	...	..	...	...
Other punishment—										
Males	1,644	1,186	985	1,145	1,045	907	951	983	1,211	1,066
Females	85	79	104	4	1	1	3	1	6	1
Total punishments inflicted—										
Males	2,317	1,847	1,652	1,953	1,677	1,456	1,463	1,337	1,551	1,365
Females	113	93	139	5	1	3	3	4	6	2
Ratio of punishments per cent of average strength—										
Males	19·84	16·29	15·69	19·53	18·48	17·87	19·17	16·53	22·15	20·60
Females	26·10	23·48	30·71	1·85	0·4	1·20	1·38	1·69	3·64	1·08

No. 57.—Number and Description of Registered Documents

Province	Number of Registration Offices	Number of Registrations				
		Immovable Property			Movable Property	Total
		Compulsory	Optional	Total		
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Madras	588	1,326,130	87,067	1,413,197	64,576	1,477,773
Bombay	274	293,272	7,705	300,977	4,756	305,733
Bengal	418	1,775,845	46,853	1,822,698	116,462	1,939,160
United Provinces	237	236,467	9,671	246,358	26,292	272,650
Punjab	224	105,910	2,432	108,342	5,377	113,719
Burma	174	115,840	1,085	116,925	13,405	130,330
Bihar and Orissa	171	758,244	8,190	766,434	14,942	781,376
Central Provinces and Berar	126	120,273	1,401	121,674	6,533	128,207
Assam	47	108,412	8,593	117,005	6,133	123,138
North-West Frontier Province	25	8,939	156	9,095	458	9,553
British Baluchistan	23	702	17	809	118	927
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,774	493	3,267	585	3,852
Coorg	5	2,546	441	2,987	162	3,149
Delhi	2	2,999	39	3,038	395	3,433
TOTAL, 1928	2,321	4,858,463	174,348	5,032,806	260,194	5,293,000
TOTALS 1927	2,279	4,669,477	173,077	4,842,554	269,820	5,112,374
TOTALS 1926	2,258	4,512,766	171,077	4,683,843	270,747	4,954,590
TOTALS 1925	2,249	4,589,130	170,722	4,759,852	259,336	5,019,187
TOTALS 1924	2,276	4,314,574	162,582	4,477,156	249,857	4,727,013
TOTALS 1923	2,272	4,143,933	160,994	4,304,927	248,298	4,553,225
TOTALS 1922	2,313	4,278,813	155,969	4,434,782	252,502	4,687,284
TOTALS 1921	2,326	4,479,241	171,792	4,651,033	271,798	4,922,831
TOTALS 1920	2,316	4,894,891	193,779	5,088,670	300,269	5,388,939
TOTALS 1919	2,282	4,850,365	201,318	5,051,683	300,624	5,352,307

and VALUE of PROPERTY transferred.

Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents			Total Receipts	Refunds and Drawbacks	Total Expenditure	Province
Affecting Immovable Property	Affecting Movable Property	Total				
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
65,22,79,100	5,03,97,393	70,26,76,493	34,69,181	8,625	29,86,943	Madras
29,85,42,863	1,06,71,365	30,92,14,228	11,82,972	4,849	6,16,640	Bombay
42,39,39,594	2,55,01,050	44,94,40,644	39,85,563	5,098	20,40,492	Bengal
19,28,95,019	1,15,41,691	20,44,37,310	13,48,002	897	4,87,037	United Provinces
14,05,28,863	33,76,323	14,39,05,185	9,31,091	620	2,32,556	Punjab
21,23,30,513	1,01,29,661	22,24,60,174	6,44,621	34	1,83,279	Burma
18,60,23,034	51,44,359	19,11,67,393	17,23,508	2,458	5,88,532	Bihar and Orissa
10,18,94,586	17,44,206	10,36,38,852	7,33,216	785	(a)1,82,963	Central Provinces and Berar
2,87,19,181	22,10,595	3,09,29,776	2,35,411	1,017	1,29,431	Assam
1,07,61,307	1,22,401	1,08,83,708	79,239	11	13,005	North-West Frontier Province
24,22,606	1,86,669	26,09,275	6,565	...	3,133	British Baluchistan
28,35,876	1,42,667	29,78,543	12,555	...	2,428	Ajmer-Merwara
12,71,694	40,460	13,12,154	7,285	...	1,761	Coorg
1,12,71,414	4,79,803	1,17,51,217	48,483	891	2,533	Delhi
2,26,57,16,249	12,16,88,703	2,38,74,04,952	1,44,07,781	24,785	74,89,731	TOTAL, 1928
2,35,80,23,232	12,40,77,730	2,48,21,00,962	1,49,12,926	28,704	73,19,834	1927
2,16,54,26,507	11,13,64,938	2,27,67,91,445	1,45,43,250	24,155	69,64,803	1926
2,16,05,83,664	10,50,30,358	2,26,56,14,022	1,38,91,582	27,520	67,31,151	1925
2,10,45,74,002	10,21,67,277	2,20,67,34,979	1,26,92,073	31,907	65,44,546	1924
2,10,16,87,089	10,09,71,695	2,20,26,58,784	1,30,30,030		64,94,556	1923 TOTALS
2,30,32,56,380	10,05,11,124	2,40,37,67,504	1,21,49,586		64,53,749	1922
2,27,97,95,047	10,05,63,516	2,38,03,57,563	1,08,80,743	(b)	63,79,995	1921
2,51,22,72,761	11,09,74,089	2,62,32,46,850	1,14,89,533		56,78,014	1920
2,10,96,77,148	9,51,55,758	2,20,48,32,906	1,04,37,404		47,59,180	1919

(a) Excludes Rs. 37,001 on account of superintendence charges.
(b) Included under total expenditure.

No. 58.—Abstract Statement of Revenue, Expenditure and Public Debt of British India, in India and in England.

Year		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	Deficit
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	Central	1,15,21,50,317	1,42,86,52,017	...	27,65,01,700
	Provincial	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,556	...	8,73,21,820
1922-23	Central	1,21,41,29,156	1,36,43,05,548	...	15,01,76,392
	Provincial	75,73,85,238	77,23,38,522	...	1,49,53,284
1923-24	Central	1,32,78,64,527	1,30,39,64,769	2,38,99,758	...
	Provincial	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	2,75,80,729	...
1924-25	Central	1,37,53,18,119	1,31,84,92,421	5,68,25,698	...
	Provincial	81,28,18,082	78,40,69,723	2,87,48,359	...
1925-26	Central	1,33,17,30,492	1,29,86,12,305	3,31,18,187	...
	Provincial	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	1,61,67,338	...
1926-27	Central	1,31,65,46,903	1,31,65,46,903	...	...
	Provincial	86,43,15,858	90,17,22,793	...	3,74,06,935
1927-28	Central	1,27,22,77,920	1,27,22,77,920	...	...
	Provincial	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	1,79,11,480	...
1928-29	Central	1,28,97,02,416	1,29,28,56,418	...	(b) 31,54,002
	Provincial	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	...	1,42,62,466

Year		Public Debt contracted		Public Debt paid off		Public Debt outstanding*	
		In India	In England	In India	In England	In India	In England
		Rs.	£	Rs.	£	Rs.	£
1921-22	C.	1,96,28,51,443	14,844,536	1,67,83,31,283	1,049,159	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,452
	P.	11,34,88,862	...	77,18,222	...	91,47,39,118	...
1922-23	C.	1,31,94,10,039	35,155,464	1,47,46,74,337	902,242	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497
	P.	10,77,77,456	...	1,17,68,164	...	1,01,02,85,309	...
1923-24	C.	78,57,64,854	20,000,000	89,16,86,793	874,802	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652
	P.	14,20,92,346	...	2,15,93,443	...	1,13,06,94,212	...
1924-25	C.	52,71,23,000	18,500,000	52,12,08,123	2,317,109	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430
	P.	10,14,99,500	...	1,28,38,501	...	1,21 93,55,210	...
1925-26	C.	80,26,52,600	3,500,000	82,34,16,677	2,340,945	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485
	P.	73,41,950 (a)	...	...	...	16,24,31,150	...
1926-27	C.	79,14,70,600	...	81,13,86,662	3,113,032	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453
	P.	15,74,950(a)	...	1,74,800	..	16,38,31,300	...
1927-28	C.	1,06,62,74,100	12,500,000	1,10,74,49,429	7,190,933	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519
	P.	...	...	1,28,700	...	16,37,02,600	...
1928-29	C.	1,51,35,85,300	17,250,000	1,29,22,65,521	8,264,004	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515
	P.	...	...	1,26,500	...	16,35,76,100	...

C—Central. P—Provincial.

* Includes transfers from and to other loans.

(a) Represents loans raised in open market.

(b) The revenue deficit of the Central Government amounted to Rs. 1,05,68,888 of which Rs. 74,14,886 were set off by a transfer from the Revenue Reserve Fund.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England.

—		1921-22		1922-23	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,09,14,24,581	70,43,03,736	1,18,03,75,017	75,73,03,533
	England	4,01,44,664	...	1,62,20,595	—5,512
	Exchange	2,05,81,073	...	85,27,544	—2,783
	Total	1,15,21,50,317	70,43,03,736	1,21,41,29,156	75,73,85,238
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	96,63,52,319	77,30,05,896	89,90,74,189	75,28,25,652
	England	30,52,52,123	1,23,40,493	30,57,91,558	1,28,10,239
	Exchange	15,70,17,575	62,79,167	15,94,39,801	67,02,631
	Total	1,42,80,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	27,65,01,700	8,73,21,820	15,01,76,392	1,49,53,284
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on— Railways	India†	9,39,92,306	...	8,50,60,812	...
	England	13,52,46,629	...	9,86,21,493	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	2,85,276	...	23,34 021	...
	England	5,00,000	...	40,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	1,16,054	90,97,755	2,24,973	2,53,06,959
	England	126	40,21,120	946	40,75,630
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	81,61,617	...	65,62,006	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,19,29,639	...	1,66,39,065	...
	England	15,07,770	...	17,90,367	...
Forests	India	...	3,00,339	...	5,64,303
	England	...	...	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	3,50,000	...	6,07,409
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,35,11,255†	...	2,39,59,739†
	England	...	74,64,100	...	25,90,890
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	20,07,041	...	1,13,41,485
	England	...	...	...	...
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	...	...	20,000
Industrial Development	India	...	...	...	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	...	...	91,020
	England	...	...	...	—
	Total	35,23,31,426	4,83,50,510	21,59,42,088	6,86,57,444
Opening Balance	India Rs.	13,83,56,001	‡	25,66,13,170	‡
	England £	7,209,832	—	8,905,382	—
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,66,13,170	‡	25,95,80,424	‡
	England £	8,905,382	—	9,921,909	—

† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Governments.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances in India and England—*contd.*

		1923-24		1924-25	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,26,40,61,627	78,85,14,275	1,30,79,25,123	81,28,49,200
	England	4,40,80,005	—3,312	4,07,92,614	—22,856
	Exchange	1,07,16,805	—1,574	1,76,00,382	—8,262
	Total	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,09,389	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	83,09,14,276	73,99,80,411	90,57,33,042	75,95,31,991
	England	32,52,04,277	1,43,51,079	30,09,34,560	1,79,58,199
	Exchange	14,77,56,216	65,91,170	11,18,24,819	65,84,533
	Total	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	2,38,99,758	2,75,80,729	5,68,25,698	2,87,48,359
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—		...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on—					
Railways	India†	10,90,20,826	...	7,03,06,009	...
	England	9,89,77,646	...	6,42,92,347	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India	31,39,084	...	18,31,216	...
	England	71,55,000	...	45,00,000	...
Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	10,883	3,27,85,613	95,808	3,44,34,556
	England	2,221	23,98,190	...	47,90,070
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India	75,21,560	...	1,17,55,881	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	1,48,67,055	...	1,37,89,407	...
	England	6,06,597	...	4,29,461	...
Forests	India	...	5,92,153	...	13,80,135
	England	...	9,480	...	...
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	50,000	...	2,22,115
	England	...	37,586	...	14,384
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	2,27,11,267	...	1,56,18,659
	England	...	20,59,037	...	1,72,286
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	89,75,395	...	1,13,32,526
	England	...	1,24,256	...	12,327
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	94,770	...	1,25,088
Industrial Development	India	...	94,383	...	3,48,829
	England	...	...	...	13,622
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	83,886	...	74,024
	England	...	3,156	...	36,894
	Total	24,13,01,472	7,00,09,178	16,70,00,219	6,85,75,456
Opening Balance	India Rs.	25,05,80,424	‡	31,13,62,292	‡
	England £	9,821,960	...	10,384,247	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	31,13,62,292	‡	31,73,60,743	‡
	England £	10,384,247	...	13,516,825	...

† Indian figures include exchange.

‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and England—*contd.*

		1925-26		1926-27	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,27,30,33,949	87,51,31,362	1,26,55,33,607	86,43,74,150
	England	4,43,72,029	—8,495	3,81,94,803	—43,551
	Exchange	1,44,24,514	—2,737	1,30 18,493	—14,741
	Total	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,903	86,43,15,858
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	93,20,04,319	63,00,30,264	95,30,23,837	86,97,28,105
	England	27,61,40,405	2,17,93,126	27,12,03,387	2,38,71,333
	Exchange	9,04,67,581	71,29,402	9,23,19,679	81,23,355
	Total	1,29,86, 12 305	65,89,52,792	1,31,65,46,903	90,17,22,793
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	3,31,18,187	1,61,67,338	...	...
		...	...	...	3,74,06,935
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on— Construction of State Railways	India†	11,76.07,408	...	18,81,78,740	...
	England	7,47,52,462	...	8,40,09,799	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures	India*	20,11,618	...	66,84,425	...
	England	62,50,000	...	1,96,80,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	India†	—96,675	4,54.38,947	—70,633	4,24,05,224
	England	...	45,53,960	...	26,47,210
Posts and Telegraphs— Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department	India†	2,03,75.794	...	26,89,949	...
	England	10,02,017	...	8,39,418	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	India†	8.73,793	...	2,79,846	...
	England	1,01,635	...	1,09,869	...
Redemption of liabilities involved in the purchase of Railways	India*	85,23,830	...	...	...
	England	2,57,50,000	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	56.90,892	...	23,66,612	...
	England	7,55,861	...	8,19,863	...
Currency	India†	...	...	8,61,209	...
	England	...	...	5,142	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	96,42,819	...	59,53,932	...
	England	2,63,385	...	2,09,185	...
Security Printing Press	India†	12,92,968	...	16,49,855	...
	England	3,40,752	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	...	...	28,85,222	40,02,173
Forests	India	...	15,74,752	...	9,24,416†
	England	...	...	...	7,410
Improvement on Public Health	India	...	9,44,083	...	8,35,905
	England	...	66,062	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	74,47,667	...	43,79,610
	England	...	2,24,710	...	1,19,653
Civil Works and other Provincial Works	India	...	1,44,31,846	...	1,54,76,940
	England	...	2,883	...	40,385
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	34,697	...	1,58,206
Industrial Development	India	...	3,00,396	...	2,01,670
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	2,47,163	...	18,19,467
	England	...	9,249	...	3,27,850
	Total	27.52,65,397	7,52,66,243	31,65,91,522	7,40,35,617
Opening Balance	India Rs.	31,73,60,743	‡	25,14,88,041	‡
	England £	13,510,825	..	15,046,306	
Closing Balance	India Rs.	25,14,88 041	‡	27,87,75,069	‡
	England £	15,046,306	...	3,233,498	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 59.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure charged against Revenue or Capital, Annual Surplus or Deficit, and Cash Balances, in India and England—*concld.*

		1927-28		1928-29	
		Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Gross Revenue	India	1,23,36,37,971	93,29,63,338	1,25,80,44,031	91,45,85,888
	England	3,34,45,730	—8,865	3,16,18,864	2,89,070
	Exchange	1,44,219	—67	39,471	617
	Total	1,27,32,77,920	93,29,54,406	1,28,97,03,416	91,48,75,581
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	91,59,33,462	88,47,93,547	93,77,35,531	89,71,53,903
	England	35,47,41,855	3,01,21,680	36,46,63,839	3,19,37,067
	Exchange	16,03,60 3	1,28,699	4,68,048	48,077
	Total	1,27,23,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,30,28,56,418	92,91,38,047
Ultimate Result	Surplus or Deficit	...	1,79,11,480	...	...
		...	...	31,54,002	1,42,62,466
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—					
Capital outlay on—					
Construction of State Railways Commercial	India†	18,62,46,525	...	14,98,77,644	...
	England	13,85,05,053	...	9,68,48,339	...
Strategic	India	...	...	68,50,089	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures, etc.	India*	11,594	...	—69,324	...
	England	63,66,666	...	4,00,00,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	India	6,751	5,15 27,345	36,040	6,66,39,949
	England	...	22,99,522	...	45,16,637
Posts and Telegraphs—					
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	India†	38,66,954	...	46,41,537	...
	England	12,85,953	...	9,67,382	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	India†	—3,52,020	...	—3,01,672	...
	England	87,060	...	66,038	...
Vizagapatam Port	India†	27,56,781	...	26,33,543	...
	England	1,48,223	...	2,89,821	...
Currency	India†	8,45,755	...	2,94,959	...
	England	4,48,622	...	42,065	...
New Capital at Delhi	India†	40,85,594	...	32,01,737	...
	England	5,73,138	...	4,02,866	...
Security Printing Press	India	—9,76,514	...	—4,75,524	...
	England	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous—					
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions	India	44,26,219	15,96,888	36,09,084	47,61,721
Bombay Land Scheme.	India	20,74,500	...	...	...
Forests.	India	...	4,13,667	...	30,343
	England	...	...	...	1,945
Improvement of Public Health	India	...	5,71,462	...	10,48,261
	England	...	...	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	India	...	7,06,648	...	22,09,481
	England	...	90,836	...	1,69,058
Civil Works	India	...	1,34,20,395	...	97,82,678
	England	...	965	...	2,352
Other Provincial Works	India	...	4,86,611	...	2,50,008
Agricultural Improvements	India	...	96,025	...	—19,771
Industrial Development	India	...	4,95,195	...	2,21,862
	England	...	...	...	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	India	...	41,24,679	...	45,27,781
	England	...	2,06,567	...	2,53,518
	Total	35,05,96,008	7,61,26,935	30,89,34,484	9,43,81,363
Opening Balance	India Rs.	27,87,75,069	‡	9,16,10,089	‡
	England £	3,233,498	...	5,661,555	...
Closing Balance	India Rs.	9,16,10,089	‡	9,20,46,097	‡
	England £	5,661,555	...	5,245,260	...

* Represents exchange on sterling transactions.
† Indian figures include exchange.
‡ Provincial balances are included in Central Cash balances and do not represent separate cash, the Provincial Governments banking with the Central Government.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments.

1921-22.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	11,74,88,517	12,73,00,646	—98,73,129	—18,49,042	1,05,35,991	—46,08,223	30,03,726	...
Bombay . .	13,10,72,589	15,01,92,950	—1,91,20,361	—3,01,40,024	3,70,00,000	30,54,963	99,05,020	2,14,13,278
Bengal . . .	8,32,44,177	10,47,00,959	—2,15,46,782	—50,00,000	50,00,000	10,06,546	10,06,546	67,51,373
United Provinces .	10,01,55,348	11,49,42,138	—1,47,86,790	—58,44,685	3,08,02,205	25,43,536	3,00,01,056	3,01,00,999
Punjab . . .	7,09,68,534	8,81,11,529	—1,71,42,995	—10,07,444	1,00,38,166	—40,82,949	31,47,773	...
Burma . . .	9,17,71,321	9,03,67,662	+14,03,659	...	...	—1,18,057	—1,18,057	5,84,90,084
Bihar and Orissa .	4,42,62,036	4,57,06,553	—15,34,517	...	—4,50,166	12,55,768	7,99,002	93,16,648
Central Provinces and Berar.	4,71,87,880	4,95,40,273	—23,52,393	—15,50,080	42,60,444	—54,29,050	—27,19,286	33,409
Assam . . .	1,81,53,434	2,05,22,846	—23,69,412	...	...	—1,40,160	—1,40,160	6,52,062
Total .	70,43,03,736	79,16,25,550	—8,73,21,820	—4,03,00,275	10,57,70,640	—74,40,236	5,20,31,129	12,68,37,847

1922-23.

Madras . .	12,57,76,165	12,60,70,848	—3,01,683	—12,20,103	51,03,020	—28,15,846	11,67,071	8,55,368
Bombay . .	14,17,19,843	13,53,17,264	+64,02,579	—3,77,85,022	7,36,19,777	—2,02,55,698	1,55,79,057	4,33,94,014
Bengal . .	9,84,05,874	9,59,20,927	+25,74,947	—51,89,000	49,82,236	—27,883	—2,34,647	90,01,072
United Provinces .	10,06,04,840	10,70,97,709	—64,02,869	—1,01,08,454	—24,43,405	30,50,868	—95,81,991	1,41,16,139
Punjab . .	8,27,90,005	8,85,44,169	—57,54,164	—94,08,069	1,32,01,833	23,35,298	61,38,402	3,74,308
Burma— Government of Burma.	8,08,93,763	10,24,28,519	—1,56,34,756	...	...	—60,09,055	—60,09,055	3,68,30,263
Shan States Federation.	18,17,875	11,24,814	+6,93,061	...	...	...	...	6,93,061
Bihar and Orissa .	4,94,11,136	4,63,24,328	+30,86,708	...	15,38,136	4,01,485	19,21,621	1,43,28,062
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,15,38,538	4,89,57,404	+25,76,134	—18,35,120	—13,34,556	83,23,440	51,53,761	77,03,304
Assam . . .	1,84,43,219	2,05,46,550	—21,03,331	—1,35,719	12,07,351	3,40,203	14,71,735	20,466
Total .	76,78,35,238	77,23,38,522	—1,45,53,284	—6,57,73,090	9,60,00,392	—1,46,49,182	1,55,83,014	12,74,72,577

† See footnote † to table No. 59.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1923-24.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	12,99,38,108	13,03,07,338	+36,30,770	—16,38,832	15,55,940	—31,50,793	—33,33,685	13,52,473
Bombay . .	14,52,82,420	14,23,44,783	+29,37,637	—3,62,54,108	9,95,58,000	—5,13,95,861	1,19,08,0 31	5,82,40,583
Bengal . .	10,13,16,594	9,77,94,968	+35,21,626	...	—4,34,783	7,85,465	3,50,683	1,29,63,991
United Provinces .	10,31,14,055	10,47,50,006	—16,35,951	—1,16,76,935	78,89,700	57,56,706	19,69,471	1,44,49,659
Punjab . .	9,15,82,660	8,04,01,129	+1,11,81,531	—1,49,58,967	91,58,934	14,60,679	—43,39,354	72,16,486
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	8,58,18,628	8,85,08,589	—26,89,961	...	...	—37,46,582	—37,46,582	3,03,99,720
Shan States Federation.	58,37,954	39,44,102	+18,83,852	...	...	—5,000	—5,000	25,71,913
Bihar and Orissa .	5,28,29,381	4,84,33,637	+43,95,744	55,020	2,01,501	—13,88,593	11,31,172	1,75,92,635
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,17,11,738	4,94,42,319	+22,69,419	—25,88,282	24,79,611	73,20,565	72,11,894	1,72,43,617
Assam . . .	2,10,67,851	1,90,01,789	+20,86,062	—1,04,251	...	3,25,329	2,21,078	23,27,606
Total .	78,85,09,389	76,09,28,660	+2,75,80,729	—6,71,65,455	12,04,08,903	—4,40,38,065	92,05,383	16,42,58,673

1924-25.

Madras . . .	12,79,08,158	13,08,50,472	—29,47,314	—18,19,241	1,08,40,026	—42,79,505	47,50,280	30,55,439
Bombay . .	14,99,17,671	14,72,56,791	+26,60,880	—3,76,59,348	6,75,00,705*	—2,39,25,491	59,15,866	6,68,17,329
Bengal . . .	10,34,23,710	9,76,01,738	+58,21,972	...	—4,63,044	10,67,665	6,04,621	1,03,90,574
United Provinces .	9,99,58,115	10,42,49,078	—42,05,963	—1,32,77,132	1,28,81,500	—17,44,856	—23 ,40,488	75,13,208
Punjab . . .	9,77,71,840	7,94,78,479	+1,82,98,361	—1,05,86,450	—1,26,000	—6,79,190	—1,13,91,640	1,41,33,207
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	9,85,76,229	9,86,78,555	—97,326	...	...	—23,54,915	—23,54,915	2,79,47,479
Shan States Federation.	45,31,633	44,91,576	+40,057	...	...	1,000	1,000	26,12,970
Bihar and Orissa .	5,36,58,367	5,18,12,392	+23,40,975	...	—21,115	3,05,132	2,84,017	2,02,17,627
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,25,34,310	4,88,25,554	+37,08,656	—26,81,116	—1,92,822	63,96,397	35,22,459	2,44,74,782
Assam . . .	2,30,48,661	2,00,28,753	+30,19,908	—1,26,476	—12,67,251	4,49,283	—9,44,444	44,03,070
Coorg . . .	15,04,488	13,06,335	+1,98,153	...	...	...	...	1,98,153
Total .	81,28,13,083	78,40,89,723	+2,87,46,359	—6,61,49,763	8,86,60,999	—2,47,64,480	—23,53,244	19,07,53,788

† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the TRANSACTIONS in INDIA and ENGLAND and of the BALANCES of the different PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENTS—*contd.*

1925-26.

	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit (—)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance†
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	14,71,35,400	13,72,98,669	+98,36,731	—40,03,542	58,33,552	—2,74,056	15,55,054	1,44,48,124
Bombay . . .	15,24,18,027	16,15,51,601	—91,33,574	—3,85,71,880	5,63,47,143	—40,89,649	1,56,85,614	7,33,09,369
Bengal . . .	10 70,17,423	10,30,63,430	+39,53,993	—5,64,788	18,50,858	—8,10,162	4,81,908	2,38,26,474
United Provinces .	10,86,67,960	11,17,42,763	—30,74,903	—1,49,78,627	1,74,53,000	—16,63,372	8,11,001	52,49,306
Punjab . . .	11,51,99,453	9,94,38,208	+1,57,61,245	—1,04,91,184	72,11,179	2,06,353	—30,73,652	2,08,10,800
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,18,81,863	10,70,52,565	—60,70,702	...	...	24,43,576	24,43,570	2,43,20,353
Shan States Federation.	50,02,351	50,48,754	—46,403	...	..	—19,000	—19,000	25,47,507
Bihar and Orissa .	5,78,03,818	5,54,02,774	+24,01,044	...	—25,44,757	23,03,321	—1,81,436	2,24,37,335
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,14,115	5,32,62,075	+2,52,040	—38,28,859	—11,83,166	32,25,842	—17,91,173	2,20,35,599
Assam . . .	2,50,05,279	2,28,21,407	+21,83,873	—27,105	...	—27,683	—54,788	65,32,154
Coorg . . .	13,84,541	12,80,546	+1,03,995	...	...	...	...	3,03,148
Total .	87,51,20,130	85,89,52,792	+1,61,67,338	—7,24,05,085	8,60,08,819	13,55,170	1,58,58,004	22,27,79,129

1926-27.

Madras . .	15,18,40,735	14,17,01,929	+1,01,47,806	—99,34,110	+1,67,99,521	—4,52,601	64,13,810	3,10,08,740
Bombay . .	14,58,06,724	16,23,07,419	—1,65,60,695	—2,85,25,683	+1,91,50,392	+49,52,010	—44,23,281	5,23,85,393
Bengal . .	10,50,35,631	10,70,94,592	—20,59,061	—22,98,983	+3,21,624	+2,17,808	—18,54,551	1,09,13,863
United Provinces .	11,38,71,111	11,38,80,283	+4,90,623	—1,88,76,031	+2,00,78,388	—49,33,430	—37,31,073	20,09,056
Punjab . .	10,85,71,009	11,46,69,756	—60,98,747	—76,11,872	+12,91,279	+15,09,811	—48,10,783	1,59,01,371
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,06,04,189	11,41,74,709	—1,35,70,610	...	...	—28,836	—28,830	1,07,20,007
Shan States Federation.	48,20,892	47,88,813	+32,079	...	...	—25,000	—25,000	25,53,740
Bihar and Orissa .	5,73,06,801	6,05,00,284	—31,03,393	—2,45,131	—6,97,874	+9,44,497	1,493	1,03,35,334
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,07,02,181	5,74,38,036	—67,35,855	—37,99,778	+23,04,561	+39,55,036	25,49,819	1,87,40,563
Assam . . .	2,43,40,267	2,43,20,033	+26,334	—1,68,500	...	—6,000	—1,94,280	63,66,202
Coorg . . .	13,08,328	12,85,044	+22,384	—14,831	...	...	—14,831	3,09,701
Total .	86,43,15,853	90,17,22,793	—3,74,06,935	—7,14,00,015	+5,03,37,591	+61,32,705	—61,19,419	17,02,52,775

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.

No. 60.—General Statement of the transactions in India and England and of the balances of the different Provincial Governments—*concld.*

1927-28.

—	Revenue	Expenditure charged to Revenue	Surplus(+) or Deficit(−)	Capital transactions net	Public Debt net*	Other transactions net	Total transactions net	Closing balance †
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	16,99,86,068	14,98,12,780	+2,01,73,288	−1,37,20,486	+1,10,78,750	+31,694	−17,09,842	4,94,72,196
Bombay . .	15,34,49,418	15,63,25,089	−28,77,571	−2,97,72,822	+2,10,99,615	−79,88,117	−1,06,61,324	3,28,46,498
Bengal . .	10,81,28,694	10,85,56,687	−4,27,993	+4,57,926	+18,29,792	+1,79,337	+24,67,055	2,19,51,924
United Provinces .	12,86,38,493	11,74,82,299	+1,11,56,194	−1,96,85,931	+1,01,74,503	− 6,78,636	−1,01,89,965	29,75,285
Punjab . .	12,06,37,010	11,86,53,190	+19,83,820	−38,42,387	+27,43,376	+11,81,527	−49,17,484	1,29,67,607
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,72,09,122	11,96,70,156	−1,24,61,034	...	+75,00,000	+21,96,624	+96,96,624	79,56,497
Shan States Federation.	58,53,467	56,40,619	−2,87,152	...	...	−18,861	−18,861	22,47,783
Bihar and Orissa .	5,72,41,931	5,87,11,296	−14,69,365	+11,575	−7,80,338	+8,92,039	+1,73,976	1,80,39,945
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,39,76,590	5,37,66,662	+2,09,928	−34,91,181	+69,95,374	−2,81,694	+32,72,499	2,22,81,990
Assam . . .	2,69,35,701	2,51,52,565	+17,83,136	−2,28,597	...	−2,88,344	−5,16,941	76,32,396
Coorg . . .	13,08,912	12,70,683	+1,38,229	+14,831	...	...	+14,831	4,52,761
Total .	93,29,54,406	91,50,42,926	+1,79,11,480	−7,52,57,072	+6,15,91,171	−47,23,581	−1,83,89,433	17,87,74,822

1928-29.

Madras . . .	17,53,10,548	16,13,96,462	+1,39,14,086	−1,23,08,026	+92,18,701	+20,29,152	−1,60,173	6,82,26,099
Bombay . .	15,21,74,315	15,55,59,982	−33,85,767	−3,62,55,167	+3,51,35,239	−11,64,769	− 23,84,697	2,71,76,034
Bengal . . .	10,98,07,055	10,90,46,903	+8,20,093	−27,39,604	+11,00,995	+11,75,014	−4,62,095	2,23,09,021
United Provinces .	11,45,15,427	12,28,49,247	−83 33,820	−2,08,98,597	+3,86,55,639	−1,02,27,262	+75,29,780	21,71,245
Punjab . . .	11,15,68,667	11,61,19,934	−45,51,267	−1,52,47,229	+1,36,62,778	−36,46,914	−52,31,365	31,84,975
Burma—								
Government of Burma.	10,54,54,994	11,52,96,908	−98,41,914	−24,91,020	+1,24,23,673	+24,32,779	+1,23,54,431	1,04,69,014
Shan States Federation.	57,02,327	60,31,475	−3,09,148	...	+5,00,000(a)	+25,207	+5,25,207	25,03,792
Bihar and Orissa .	5,78,33,212	5,85,37,068	−7,04,856	+12,125	−13,61,075	+11,05,637	−1,46,263	1,71,88,826
Central Provinces and Berar.	5,35,87,094	5,55,01,132	−19,13,138	−32,48,517	+26,69,242	−26,75,349	−32,54,624	1,70,64,228
Assam . . .	2,73,70 849	2,75,16,833	−1,46,484	−3,35,088	...	+45,207	−2,90,451	71,95,431
Coorg . . .	14,41,793	12,92,043	+1,49,750	...	...	...	...	6,02,511
Total .	91,48,75,581	92,91,38,047	−1,42,62,466	−9,35,11,723	+11,31,01,191	−1,00,10,648	+85,78,820	17,30,91,176

* Includes advances from Provincial Loans Fund.
† See footnote ‡ to table No. 59.
(*a*) Figures for advances from the Government of India.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,40,98,981	...	41,34,65,362	...
Taxes on Income	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,399	17,99,41,150	14,53,335
Salt	6,34,37,848	...	6,82,46,112	...
Opium	3,07,24,798	...	3,78,92,068	...
Land Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,23,207
Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	13,03,53,125
Stamps	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,391	11,70,06,349
Forest	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501
Registration	1,70,705	1,11,84,972	1,49,431	1,18,95,439
Tributes from Indian States.	87,17,807	...	87,50,223	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	27,77,179
Total	64,76,91,372	71,86,12,657	72,29,44,960	71,53,94,135
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross receipts	81,69,27,377	1,47,390	93,22,14,218	2,33,271
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*65,66,78,003*	*1,81,471*	*65,96,16,125*	*2,17,502*
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,06,40,122*	...	*69,40,501*	...
Net Receipts	14,96,09,252	—34,081	26,56,57,592	15,769
Subsidised Companies	24,73,577	2,51,710	26,40,884	82,541
Total	15,20,82,829	2,17,629	26,82,98,476	98,310
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which capital accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
Total	5,94,141	5,71,80,898	10,90,752	6,58,46,483
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	9,55,03,001	...	10,13,14,477	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*8,98,50,223*	...	*9,90,85,029*	...
Net Receipts	56,52,778	...	1,22,29,448	...

[*Continued on page 135*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	39,69,64,296	...	45,75,31,516	...
Taxes on Income	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
Salt	10,01,50,870	...	7,39,04,860	...
Opium	4,24,81,654	...	3,79,76,177	...
Land Revenue	43,05,972	34,46,52,805	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Excise	48,24,895	18,92,26,794	41,99,239	19,09,69,191
Stamps	27,71,897	12,43,53,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
Forest	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Registration	1,55,779	1,21,26,040	1,64,392	1,25,82,217
Tributes from Indian States.	86,77,304	...	82,44,384	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,13,259	...	30,55,342
TOTAL	74,48,08,561	73,03,08,261	75,02,53,956	74,82,95,513
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	94,65,52,343	4,02,822	1,01,25,84,956	2,59,254
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*61,05,28,077*	*3,29,080*	*62,90,78,686*	*2,65,832*
" Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,14,46,008*	...	*1,42,27,560*	...
Net Receipts	32,45,78,258	73,742	36,92,78,710	—6,578
Subsidised Companies	23,64,135	3,07,507	30,15,987	3,10,009
TOTAL	32,69,42,393	3,81,249	37,22,94,697	3,03,431
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,96,261
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	1,91,044	4,14,34,000	1,80,481	4,34,22,864
	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322
Works for which no capital accounts are kept.	33,967	31,07,822	4,654	31,53,134
TOTAL	10,54,064	7,06,66,758	10,91,925	6,99,73,456
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Gross Receipts	10,32,14,321	...	10,37,99,744	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,36,01,334*	...	*9,26,74,657*	...
Net Receipts	96,12,987	...	1,11,25,087	...

[*Continued on page 136*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,77,95,049	...	47,38,10,721	...
Taxes on Income	15,85,93,439	26,10,597	15,64,96,338	33,32,438
Salt	6,32,96,778	...	6,69,81,053	...
Opium	4,14,99,581	...	4,33,13,748	...
Land Revenue	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963
Excise	42,20,576	19,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146
Stamps	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349
Forest	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369
Registration	1,68,043	1,43,70,481	1,57,372	1,44,12,888
Tributes from Indian States	84,29,482	...	83,52,523	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	35,11,531	...	36,45,507
Total	76,24,44,718	75,88,25,954	76,23,52,008	74,90,96,660
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Gross Receipts	99,70,00,340	2,77,384	99,03,97,637	2,61,360
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*64,41,96,436*	*2,48,387*	*64,39,72,040*	*2,53,087*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,77,41,943*	...	*1,65,55,739*	...
Net Receipts	33,50,61,961	28,997	32,98,69,858	8,273
Subsidised Companies	35,07,112	2,98,987	39,71,004	2,15,944
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	54,43,696	...	68,66,925	...
Total	34,40,12,775	3,27,984	34,07,08,387	2,24,217
Irrigation, etc.—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,94,931	6,49,64,250	20,45,850	6,52,20,377
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,11,523	4,32,32,317	1,82,439	4,26,95,258
	19,06,454	10,81,96,567	22,28,289	10,79,15,635
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*7,09,351*	*3,62,51,775*	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*
Net Receipts	11,97,103	7,19,44,792	10,21,617	6,55,87,463
Works for which no Capital accounts are kept	6,294	28,70,753	3,969	13,92,311
Total	12,03,397	7,48,15,545	10,25,576	6,69,79,774
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,21,37,542	...	10,53,03,984	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*9,37,95,801*	...	*9,90,70,033*	...
Net Receipts	83,41,741	...	62,33,951	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	36,42,730	...	38,96,077	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*33,49,242*	...	*30,65,451*	...
Net Receipts	2,93,488	...	8,30,626	...
Total	86,35,229	...	70,64,577	...

[*Continued on page 157*

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Principal Heads of Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	48,21,41,872	...	49,28,00,804	...
Taxes on Income	15,06,39,243	36,24,783	16,70,38,999	35,30,620
Salt	6,63,17,979	...	7,59,92,742	...
Opium	3,94,52,254	...	3,26,59,423	...
Land Revenue	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,373
Excise	52,14,829	19,30,01,400	52,71,614	19,44,98,623
Stamps	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,42,23,017
Forest	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,258	5,52,72,294
Registration	1,56,271	1,45,76,781	1,61,924	1,41,77,080
Tributes from Indian States	83,97,285	...	74,41,110	...
Scheduled Taxes	...	40,66,123	...	43,07,861
TOTAL	76,15,50,140	75,94,82,004	79,08,72,270	73,37,99,767
Railways—				
State Railways—				
Commercial Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,02,63,32,568	1,13,371	1,02,67,09,084	—41
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*63,29,69,005*	*1,01,856*	*64,83,84,600*	*—532*
„ Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*1,57,13,502*	...	*1,59,14,166*	...
Net Receipts	37,76,50,061	11,515	36,24,10,298	491
State Railways—				
Strategic Lines—				
Gross Receipts	1,60,39,715	...	1,66,65,246	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*1,94,66,412*	...	*1,98,60,798*	...
Net receipts	—34,26,697	...	—31,95,552	...
Total net receipts	37,42,23,364	11,515	35,92,14,746	491
Subsidised Companies	35,60,366	4,68,950	38,84,026	2,89,245
Railway Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Commercial Lines	88,02,668	...	1,15,70,620	...
Strategic Lines	1,62,081	...	2,06,558	...
TOTAL	38,67,48,479	4,80,465	37,48,75,950	2,89,736
Irrigation, etc.—				
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Gross Receipts—				
Direct Receipts	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135
TOTAL	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*	*8,58,283*	*4,82,20,249*
Net Receipts	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,36,84,870
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT—				
Direct Receipts	3,808	11,55,770	2,463	10,87,163
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	...	1,36,713	...	1,13,22,628
	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,24,11,791
TOTAL	9,05,572	6,86,33,793	9,40,323	7,60,96,661
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—				
Gross Receipts	10,82,71,046	...	11,03,65,308	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*10,53,53,180*	...	*10,94,93,732*	...
Net Receipts	29,17,866	...	8,81,576	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—				
Gross Receipts	34,06,321	...	28,92,293	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	*31,79,526*	...	*30,33,515*	...
Net Receipts	2,27,795	...	—1,40,222	...
TOTAL	31,45,661	...	7,41,354	...

[Continued on page 138

No. 61 —General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	1,11,00,700	1,07,89,336	1,15,70,696	1,40,31,164
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,33,367	65,69,481	3,56,160	84,39,392
Jails and Convict Settlements	8,10,099	52,02,175	7,74,790	46,32,158
Police	15,16,019	22,56,519	—10,40,488	53,38,686
Ports and Pilotage	21,94,410	1,16,379	21,24,104	1,28,144
Education	1,22,888	50,67,988	1,24,778	56,75,725
Medical	57,556	19,60,907	64,825	21,71,665
Public Health	2,49,205	5,42,474	1,32,471	11,71,233
Agriculture	5,10,958	24,55,667	5,68,611	23,67,624
Industries	...	26,43,974	2,020	22,88,695
Miscellaneous Departments	19,34,709	5,22,842	13,27,257	5,78,015
Total	77,29,211	2,73,38,406	44,34,528	3,27,94,337
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,22,53,002	...	3,35,08,720	...
Mint	14,89,091	...	26,94,411	...
Total	4,37,42,093	...	3,62,03,131	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	11,33,782	62,42,041	14,38,067	62,85,673
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund.	...	3,235	...	...
Receipts in aid of Superannuation.	27,73,883	30,17,169	28,50,509	49,51,580
Stationery and Printing	8,77,133	13,81,876	17,19,131	15,89,124
Miscellaneous	6,82,05,859	93,93,193	16,76,985	86,93,335
Total	7,18,56,875	1,37,95,473	62,46,625	1,52,37,039
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	7,24,22,501	...	4,49,71,920	..
Non-effective			34,00,973	...
Marine	61,25,655	...	32,72,538	...
Military Works	21,45,676	...	57,33,331	...
Total	8,06,93,832	...	5,73,78,865	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	12,97,80,933	—12,97,80,933	9,20,00,000	— 9,20,00,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	91,771	—91,771	2,93,608	—2,93,608
Total	12,98,72,704	—12,98,72,704	9,22,93,608	—9,22,93,608
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts		...	...	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,15,21,50,317	70 43,03,736	1,21,11,29,156	75,73,93,583

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,16,59,620	1,58,66,859	3,41,00,265	1,94,61,411
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	4,37,748	87,00,079	4,16,658	89,34,549
Jails and Convict Settlements	7,17,750	48,33,107	6,93,123	47,77,784
Police	1,33,325	40,80,940	75,826	41,29,141
Ports and Pilotage	21,83,144	1,00,468	24,46,457	1,48,997
Education	1,49,206	61,78,248	1,60,826	68,55,767
Medical	2,76,464	29,36,912	2,11,351	28,64,208
Public Health	1,57,093	21,99,857	1,52,936	11,86,616
Agriculture	8,40,656	25,48,962	10,98,121	26,61,107
Industries	420	19,06,701	2,604	23,25,408
Miscellaneous Departments	19,55,486	9,22,454	21,39,651	12,52,421
TOTAL	68,51,292	3,44,07,728	73,97,533	3,51,35,948
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,95,39,974	...	3,57,55,372	...
Mint	17,34,017	...	41,77,522	...
TOTAL	3,12,73,991	...	3,99,32,894	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	37,05,245	65,59,786	13,21,263	72,39,464
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	17,250	...	21,24,750
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	35,44,461	47,25,703	22,31,697	57,27,003
Stationery and Printing	13,44,365	14,90,105	12,00,445	14,33,884
Miscellaneous	45,89,360	1,24,46,566	11,57,529	1,05,70,033
TOTAL	94,78,186	1,86,79,624	45,89,671	1,98,55,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,43,35,000	...	3,28,27,093	...
Non-effective	32,90,299	...	30,90,575	...
Marine	24,73,367	...	11,12,931	...
Military Engineer Services*	80,59,731	...	32,81,060	...
TOTAL	4,81,56,397	...	4,03,11,659	...
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments—				
Contributions and Assignments to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	9,20,00,000	—9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000	—9,20,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—86,44,060	86,44,060	—45,65,187	45,65,187
TOTAL	8,83,55,940	—8,83,55,940	8,74,46,813	—8,74,46,813
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	2,50,65,851	...	2,54,52,356	...
TOTAL REVENUE	1,32,78,64,527	78,85,14,275	1,37,53,18,119	81,28,18,082

* Figures for 1923-24 are for Military Works.

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Revenue	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	4,21,95,320	2,34,07,619	4,08,59,285	2,35,64,153
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,68,992	92,48,364	3,61,518	95,51,952
Jails and Convict Settlements	5,96,187	50,62,337	3,46,195	53,49,810
Police	5,33,581	39,61,738	83,197	37,26,430
Ports and Pilotage	25,18,474	2,10,545	25,73,142	1,73,468
Education	1,34,660	69,06,764	1,73,703	72,58,801
Medical	3,53,810	33,49,026	3,83,973	31,72,215
Public Health	1,86,039	12,63,450	1,97,103	14,27,751
Agriculture	17,98,750	25,60,371	18,08,964	28,90,239
Industries	...	20,68,993	8,205	17,62,951
Miscellaneous Departments	25,07,200	12,50,928	14,76,556	12,50,946
Indian Stores Department	...	...	13,58,917	...
Total	89,97,693	3,58,82,516	86,05,079	3,65,64,663
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	4,29,95,964	...	4,07,79,504	...
Mint	33,93,137	...	8,71,723	...
Total	4,63,89,101	...	4,15,51,227	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	12,85,165	68,18,578	15,78,791	69,21,490
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	23,10,189	...	21,55,619
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	25,41,975	55,40,293	22,12,083	57,05,916
Stationery and Printing	16,22,548	16,72,463	19,74,562	16,72,192
Miscellaneous	12,53,349	1,08,47,618	18,14,451	96,06,945
Total	54,17,872	2,03,70,563	60,01,096	1,91,40,672
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	3,12,71,397	...	3,36,45,756	...
Non-effective	22,24,501	...	30,90,941	...
Marine	14,74,245	...	15,81,888	...
Military Engineer Services	89,81,248	...	1,11,49,479	...
Total	4,39,51,391	...	4,94,68,064	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	6,20,12,000	—6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	—5,17,12,000
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments	—11,71,323	11,71,323	—3,89,445	3,89,445
Total	6,08,40,677	—6,08,40,677	5,13,22,555	—5,13,22,555
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,21,46,884
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	..	10,00,000
Total	63,57,154	1,55,12,048	60,10,258	1,31,46,884
TOTAL REVENUE	1,33,17,30,492	87,51,20,130	1,31,65,46,908	86,43,15,858

No. 61.—General Statement of the Revenue in India and England —*concld.*

Heads of Revenue	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt Services—				
Interest	3,61,90,602	2,35,77,084	2,80,08,036	2,35,34,486
Civil Administration—				
Administration of Justice	3,90,765	1,01,40,149	3,55,103	98,77,855
Jails and Convict Settlements	4,11,265	51,83,029	3,48,227	55,13,679
Police	1,93,583	42,85,526	5,37,453	56,47,636
Ports and Pilotage	28,44,439	1,89,662	31,42,578	2,08,657
Education	2,13,769	77,68,439	2,12,010	81,03,735
Medical	4,95,794	32,01,040	3,15,138	48,30,279
Public Health	4,79,200	14,30,416	3,56,785	27,11,119
Agriculture	18,59,112	33,42,380	21,28,796	38,06,495
Industries	20,156	20,55,743	36,384	20,75,071
Miscellaneous Departments	15,53,745	13,64,445	14,79,128	14,17,869
Indian Stores Department	14,07,285	...	11,81,918	...
TOTAL	98,69,113	3,89,60,829	1,00,93,520	4,41,92,395
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	2,43,71,987	...	2,44,62,311	...
Mint	33,74,129	...	43,70,417	...
TOTAL	2,77,46,116	...	2,88,32,728	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	16,07,086	84,94,245	17,04,637	90,14,808
Bombay Development Scheme	...	17,65,468	...	18,00,315
TOTAL	16,07,086	1,02,59,713	17,04,637	1,08,15,123
Miscellaneous—				
Transfers from Famine Insurance Fund	...	39,90,696	...	40,88,518
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	19,75,467	40,65,288	20,35,115	35,51,784
Stationery and Printing	16,25,721	15,95,644	38,86,708	17,61,634
Miscellaneous	16,44,615	95,30,383	30,25,604	95,05,826
TOTAL	52,45,803	1,91,82,011	89,47,427	1,89,07,757
Military Receipts—				
Army—				
Effective	67,18,060	...	2,12,86,827	...
Non-effective	36,67,761	...	53,27,097	...
Marine	14,75,272	...	13,63,106	...
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	...	59,60,421	...
TOTAL	1,54,49,312	...	3,39,37,451	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.—				
Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous adjustments between the Central and Provincial Governments (net)	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
TOTAL	2,59,699	—2,59,699	2,91,690	—2,91,690
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Receipts	14,11,912	1,26,38,206	30,47,144	75,31,346
Transfers from Revenue Reserve Fund	2,21,48,425	...	74,14,886	...
TOTAL	2,35,60,337	1,26,38,206	1,04,62,030	75,31,346
TOTAL REVENUE	1,27,22,77,920	93,29,54,406	1,28,97,02,416	91,48,75,581

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	65,87,632	...	70,62,000	...
Taxes on Income	22,50,972	6,43,883	44,56,136	...
Salt	1,56,49,096	...	1,51,36,147	...
Opium	1,80,04,867	...	1,86,60,643	...
Land Revenue	14,67,522	5,77,28,513	13,97,101	5,79,53,381
Excise	2,56,515	1,20,03,633	2,72,536	1,26,07,385
Stamps	27,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912
Forest	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124
Registration	45,885	61,27,840	40,643	63,33,773
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	20,085
Total	5,27,12,199	11,68,99,176	5,22,04,980	11,64,95,610
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	15,63,48,048	2,79,884	16,34,47,349	5,18,434
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies	3,35,17,355	...	3,35,55,612	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	5,07,83,728	...	5,13,39,387	...
Sinking Funds	43,35,430	...	47,13,837	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,922	87,922	9,43,460	31,960
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	—27,21,911	4,177	20,99,602	59,441
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
Total	24,29,82,572	3,21,983	25,60,99,247	6,09,835
Railway Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	36,62,732	...	59,48,019
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,882	2,72,61,343
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,55,816	1,46,95,639	1,26,382	1,52,46,461
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	625	..	2,43,492
Total	13,74,297	4,06,67,934	13,45,264	4,27,51,296

[Continued on page 143

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	71,35,688	...	77,12,290	...
Taxes on Income	62,67,424	...	60,37,531	...
Salt	1,36,11,986	...	1,20,20,720	...
Opium	2,58,79,559	...	2,35,57,127	...
Land Revenue	11,16,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,23,257
Excise	2,27,443	1,25,74,300	2,28,296	1,28,58,317
Stamps	—34,89,088	37,43,682	—1,19,787	34,42,045
Forest	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240
Registration	29,497	63,55,040	29,053	65,06,856
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,972	...	33,349
Total	5,44,04,114	10,67,52,908	5,37,02,291	9,23,71,064
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	7,19,588	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	10,12,156	...
Capital outlay on Forest	...	...	...	3,29,341
Total	...	...	17,31,744	3,29,341
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	3,09,94,374	...	2,67,15,617	..
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	4,89,81,516	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	47,75,339	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	28,493	3,09,285	24,129
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	15,39,642	61,932	13,22,340	—81,631
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	6,38,07,197	...
Total	26,25,21,458	1,74,340	30,44,53,015	28,339
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues)	...	—1,09,43,823	...	57,770
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	2,71,19,214
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.				51,55,991
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	3,23,803	1,42,72,439	9,45,481	1,50,02,488
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	2,40,395	...	2,56,652
Total	15,16,553	4,41,74,674	21,43,751	4,75,84,345

[*Continued on page 144*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	81,77,032	...	81,27,224	...
Taxes on Income	58,71,902	...	61,75,621	...
Salt	1,25,06,159	...	1,19,95,743	...
Opium	2,11,47,144	...	1,00,44,285	...
Land Revenue	12,30,381	3,99,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,584
Excise	11,34,712	2,49,38,179	10,45,831	2,31,61,098
Stamps	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173
Forest	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815
Registration	30,430	66,93,415	28,396	68,06,594
Scheduled Taxes	...	33,321	...	34,625
TOTAL	5,37,59,201	10,55,19,694	4,19,95,160	10,54,76,889
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	4,80,066	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	2,38,319	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	21,51,295	...	29,96,208
TOTAL	7,18,044	21,51,295	7,18,385	29,96,208
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,29,79,978	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	1,66,99,010	...	1,56,89,903	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	...	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,351	21,283	5,21,204	14,353
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	26,28,300	1,392	65,51,104	7,862
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	1,48,52,988	...
TOTAL	28,91,09,206	1,08,581	28,05,95,177	1,06,904
Railway, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues.)	...	31,697	...	—5,24,725
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from ordinary Revenues.	12,06,983	2,83,53,954	12,00,207	3,07,53,156
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	60,86,409	...	57,14,949
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues.	6,99,335	1,56,17,646	3,18,941	1,25,90,166
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	1,20,591	...	9,31,618
TOTAL	19,06,318	5,02,08,600	15,19,148	5,00,09,889

[*Continued on page 145*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	84,81,534	...	93,59,081	...
Taxes on Income	65,56,109	...	68,95,915	...
Salt	1,26,51,081	...	1,23,25,677	...
Opium	87,00,825	...	54,95,268	...
Land Revenue	11,43,855	4,13,39,255	12,02,054	4,18,70,173
Excise	12,44,589	2,10,32,332	15,07,785	2,03,46,249
Stamps	—30,087	29,95,841	1,09,482	32,49,532
Forest	31,13,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889
Registration	26,603	71,19,833	29,198	71,76,234
Scheduled Taxes	..	34,848	...	35,101
Total	4,16,87,972	10,32,79,688	4,02,12,795	10,27,43,278
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	57,776	...
Capital outlay on Central Stamp Store	5,98,655	...	1,07,952	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	29,83,745	1,96,737	33,97,112
Total	12,58,480	29,83,745	3,62,465	33,97,112
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—				
Interest on Debt	24,41,19,106	55,219	26,40,71,970	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States	1,51,86,337	...	1,50,42,326	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	1,34,02,657	...	1,41,81,448	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	13,911	2,91,370	13,911
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure:—				
Commercial Lines	48,11,850	854	31,65,502	1,741
Strategic Lines	2,05,483	...	29,707	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	2,57,74,170	...
Total	32,39,65,397	69,984	32,25,56,493	70,870
Railway, Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	—3,373	...	—34
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt—				
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	12,02,411	3,32,92,482	12,21,077	4,05,33,121
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,48,442	...	...
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Ordinary Revenues	3,73,540	1,32,66,738	7,52,415	1,29,86,210
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	...	10,46,713	...	10,00,137
Total	15,75,951	5,29,54,375	19,73,492	5,45,19,468

[*Continued on page 146*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	53,77,834	...	15,05,821
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	74,157	57,75,693	30,127	—11,56,391
Total .	74,157	1,11,53,527	30,127	3,49,430
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt . .	56,81,015	...	59,16,002	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	17,32,534	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	29,99,90,290	97,06,365	30,88,20,526	92,93,046
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*15,63,48,048*	*2,79,884*	*16,34,47,349*	*5,18,434*
" *Amount chargeable to Irrigation.*	*12,18,481*	*2,59,71,670*	*12,18,882*	*2,72,61,343*
" *Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.*	*56,81,015*	...	*59,16,002*	...
" *Amount chargeable to Salt Department.*	...	...	...	...
" *Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.*	*2,58,41,800*	*—2,58,41,800*	*3,02,00,692*	*—3,02,00,692*
" *Amount chargeable to Forest.*	...	*9,410*	...	*36,977*
" *Amount chargeable to Industries.*	...	...	...	...
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,87,601	1,16,77,084
Interest on other Obligations.	2,60,97,497	...	3,06,95,628	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	2,29,71,571	9,38,933	2,28,56,811	12,38,933
Total .	15,99,70,014	1,02,26,134	16,15,89,540	1,29,16,017

[*Continued on page 147*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	33,11,861	...	2,23,694
Financed from Ordinary Revenues.	1,25,586	25,57,793	92,539	11,92,124
TOTAL	1,25,586	58,69,654	92,539	14,15,818
Posts and Telegraphs Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—Interest on Debt	63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...
Posts and Telegraphs Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	—37,72,160	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	35,03,28,027	94,78,177	37,56,02,751	1,05,52,796
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*17,56,90,137*	*83,915*	*21,22,98,576*	*85,841*
" Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	*11,92,750*	*2,96,61,840*	*11,98,270*	*3,22,75,205*
" Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	*63,88,844*	...	*68,60,034*	...
" Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	...	...	*3,01,437*	...
" Amount chargeable to Provincial Governments.	*3,75,47,098*	*—3,75,47,098*	*4,21,54,712*	*—4,21,54,712*
" Amount chargeable to Forest.	...	*72,326*	...	*1,56,500*
" Amount chargeable to Industries.	...	...	...	*6,839*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	12,95,09,198	1,72,07,194	11,27,89,722	2,01,83,123
Interest on other Obligations.	3,01,68,301	...	3,61,93,695	...
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	1,36,67,472	13,67,266	3,78,39,440	42,32,241
TOTAL	17,33,44,971	1,85,74,460	18,68,22,857	2,44,15,364

[*Continued on page 148*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Insurance Grants.	...	6,08,035	...	15,10,537
Financed from Ordinary Revenues .	1,09,035	1,02,87,197	31,288	1,68,25,184
TOTAL .	1,09,035	1,08,95,232	31,288	1,83,35,721
Posts and Telegraphs—Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	46,38,461	...	52,08,989	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	4,30,673	...	5,16,464	...
TOTAL .	50,69,134	...	57,25,453	...
Posts and Telegraphs—Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	17,62,466	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	94,273	...
TOTAL .	—1,52,58,865	...	18,56,739	..
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . . .	38,12,26,141	6,26,85,533	37,31,39,743	6,46,50,364
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways .	*23,14,12,512*	*85,906*	*24,29,79,978*	*84,699*
" " " " *Irrigation* .	*12,06,983*	*3,51,58,100*	*12,00,207*	*3,92,55,014*
" " " " *Posts and Telegraphs.*	*51,25,932*	..	*58,40,848*	...
" " " " *Visagapatam Port.*	*2,73,731*	...	*4,42,599*	...
" " " " *Salt Department.*	*3,71,736*	...	*3,89,145*	...
" " " " *Other Commercial undertakings.*	...	...	*1,01,389*	*11,40,167*
" " " " *Provincial Loans Fund.*	*5,20,83,051*	...	*5,34,60,427*	.
" " " " *Forests* .	...	*2,54,941*	...	*4,35,732*
" " " " *Industries* .	...	*13,107*	...	..
" " " " *Hydro-Electric Scheme.*	...	*46,931*	...	*86,035*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt .	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,25,150	2,36,48,727
Interest on other Obligations . .	4,29,47,144	1,633	4,90,08,506	3,560
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	4,97,25,352	56,56,136	4,97,16,016	58,22,514
TOTAL .	18,34,24,692	3,27,84,317	16,74,49,672	2,94,74,801

[*Continued on page 149*

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Constructions of Irrigation, etc., works—				
Financed from Famine Relief Fund	...	14,93,691	...	30,922
Financed from Ordinary Revenues	1,63,008	1,39,92,710	2,51,338	59,19,287
TOTAL	1,62,008	1,54,86,401	2,51,338	59,50,209
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,33,004	...	62,65,133	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	5,12,685	...	5,37,448	...
TOTAL	60,45,689	...	68,02,581	...
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Capital outlay (charged to Revenue)—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	13,12,114	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	2,49,933	...	49,121	...
TOTAL	18,27,687	...	13,61,235	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	37,46,16,947	6,58,88,001	38,69,75,677	6,99,56,962
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Railways.	*25,75,21,763*	*55,219*	*27,82,58,699*	*55,218*
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Irrigation.	*12,02,411*	*4,21,81,645*	*12,21,077*	*4,53,24,244*
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Posts and Telegraphs.	*62,12,262*	...	*69,61,542*	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Forests.	*6,931*	*5,20,366*	*16,762*	*6,46,877*
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Provincial Loans Fund.	*5,46,08,423*	...	*5,87,78,074*	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Vizagapatam Port.	*5,79,330*	...	*7,29,305*	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Salt Department.	*4,02,688*	...	*4,97,169*	...
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	*2,81,048*	...	*4,42,184*
Deduct—Amount chargeable to Bombay Development Scheme.	...	*21,30,000*	...	*24,54,750*
Deduct—Amount chargeable to other Commercial undertakings.	*3,87,331*	*9,46,618*	*2,29,017*	*15,06,362*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt.	5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,84,032	1,95,27,327
Interest on other Obligations	5,19,73,749	2,034	6,17,42,840	35,900
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of Debt.	5,04,43,000	90,91,040	5,42,17,000	96,54,559
TOTAL	15,61,13,557	2,88,66,179	15,62,43,872	2,92,17,786

[*Continued on page 150*

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Civil Administration—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General Administration	1,92,59,898	8,40,64,197	2,04.17,122	8,55.35,139
Audit	70,46,459	...	75,13,150	...
Administration of Justice	10,33,683	4,99,26,308	11,10,746	5,15.12,857
Jails and Convict Settlements.	45,15,979	2,25,12,804	40.80.518	2,37,59.268
Police	87,55,486	11,96,47,727	89,47.395	11,73,76.971
Ports and Pilotage	24,00,275	27,70,883	22,51,368	37,76,581
Ecclesiastical	30,50,467	...	29,72,275	...
Political	2,25,61,969	...	3,03,68,679	...
Scientific Departments	1,11,86,217	7,35,999	90,77,755	6,04,855
Education	31,43,489	8,68,80,268	30.77.631	8,87,50,071
Medical	30,64,414	2,84,61,941	32,36,977	2,96,68,928
Public Health	16,40,464	1,41,46,746	16,02,755	98,83,052
Agriculture	20,73,615	1,77,20,501	20,84,708	1,71,39,346
Industries	1,27,936	63,88,002	34.608	64,27,023
Aviation	88,025	...	47,712	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	41,32,171	20,30,362	26,08,641	27,90,827
Total	9,40,80,047	43,52,85,738	9,94,32.040	43,62.42.245
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	90,75,012	...	87,14.206	...
Mint	16,73,299	...	15,95,525	...
Total	1,07,48,311	...	1,03,09,731	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,54,20,200	10,40,67,134	1,34,81,040	8,71,47,091
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,651	5,10,105
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	45,41,440	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions.	29,78,561	...	29,13.727	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	3,44,13,065	2,80,96,063	3,60,44,468	3,09,98,458
Stationery and Printing	79,53,820	1,36,18,202	62,15,170	1,16,85,797
Miscellaneous	1,02,54,199	1,45,45,205	68,02,072	1,14,12,401
Total	5,58,91,383	6,93,41,198	5,20,56,088	6.98.78,379
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	70,85,71,984	...	55,35,72,656	...
Non-effective			9,34.87,494	...
Marine	1,71,76,626	...	1,39.98,618	...
Military Works	5,30,49,730	...	4,90,00.187	...
Total	77,87,98,340	..	71,00.58,955	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary Payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,42,86,52,017	79,16,25,556	1,36,43,05,548	77,23,38,522

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,85,987	9,22,22,067	1,53,66,078	10,73,66,456
Audit	74,58,846	...	77,95,574	...
Administration of Justice	13,57,412	5,25,54,975	11,55,924	5,40,35,716
Jails and Convict Settlements.	36,51,636	2,09,86,827	36,45,323	2,06,24,971
Police	84,05,356	11,18,48,896	93,49,903	11,21,09,767
Ports and Pilotage	22,78,448	33,76,927	24,81,489	39,24,816
Ecclesiastical	29,27,343	...	31,29,530	...
Political	2,97,59,657	...	3,16,23,843	...
Scientific Departments	84,71,200	4,19,377	76,09,676	4,08,175
Education	30,60,877	9,56,77,137	31,69,546	9,86,21,167
Medical	28,09,515	2,87,32,746	26,07,271	3,04,20,169
Public Health	11,46,631	1,04,12,716	17,34,285	1,41,11,577
Agriculture	23,70,841	1,69,05,175	30,43,022	1,74,20,668
Industries	59,282	58,16,042	61,29,159	58,19,001
Aviation	20,825	...	22,151	...
Miscellaneous Departments	40,33,452	37,44,148	23,96,269	35,00,591
Total	9,33,97,308	44,26,97,033	10,12,59,043	46,23,63,074
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	83,52,751	...	57,48,706	...
Mint	15,54,647	...	13,92,373	...
Total.	99,07,398	...	71,41,079	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,70,31,590	8,60,97,163	1,77,72,875	8,13,11,711
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,28,52,904	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions.	28,75,792	...	31,39,525	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,97,59,844	3,22,20,162	2,86,03,746	3,44,50,764
Stationery and Printing	51,21,193	1,13,99,239	35,34,100	94,09,830
Miscellaneous	68,88,051	1,03,60,046	82,54,490	95,30,397
Total	4,46,49,882	6,75,32,251	4,35,31,861	6,59,51,006
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	46,55,12,695	...	45,87,17,830	...
Non-effective	9,39,44,857	...	8,79,38,250	...
Marine	96,54,425	...	74,10,717	...
Military Works	4,13,19,783	...	4,25,85,080	...
Total	61,04,31,760	...	59,66,51,877	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	3,40,96,207	...	1,01,635	22,91,891
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,30,39,64,769	76,09,28,660	1,31,84,92,421	78,40,69,723

No. 62.—General Statement of the Expenditure charged against Revenue in India and England—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,55,41,642	10,93,38,839	1,65,95,637	11,12,01,423
Audit	84,01,212	...	84,64,642	...
Administration of Justice	13,20,863	5,51,71,134	14,64,394	5,59,80,741
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,87,277	2,15,14,641	36,91,880	2,20,93,806
Police	95,45,998	11,18,78,477	92,67,124	11,45,39,121
Ports and Pilotage	32,29,977	26,30,280	34,60,850	16,19,497
Ecclesiastical	31,75,849	...	32,49,736	...
Political	3,36,53,586	...	3,31,91,586	...
Scientific Departments	80,19,135	5,75,970	85,01,248	7,68,989
Education	32,00,290	11,04,32,930	37,96,653	11,72,48,770
Medical	29,25,256	3,28,23,432	30,11,068	3,64,79,747
Public Health	13,06,927	1,82,77,923	17,51,654	1,85,39,854
Agriculture	27,05,975	1,95,04,128	26,58,601	2,14,94,842
Industries	85,80,450	64,94,962	82,03,636	66,99,812
Aviation	1,22,007	...	13,06,299	...
Miscellaneous Departments	23,25,987	30,22,649	11,51,508	32,16,729
Indian Stores Department	...	...	15,77,331	..
Total	10,76,48,431	49,16,65,365	11,13,43,847	50,98,83,331
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	53,84,307	...	60,54,190	...
Mint	16,27,106	...	15,82,882	...
Total	70,11,413	...	76,37,072	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,60,41,798	9,52,41,175	1,89,74,160	10,77,01,317
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,973
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	1,00,98,742	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	29,76,642	...	30,60,699	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,89,66,775	3,85,94,229	2,61,74,720	3,92,46,742
Stationery and Printing	34,31,523	96,90,355	31,58,158	1,12,72,819
Miscellaneous	70,72,996	1,06,07,279	71,25,279	1,18,03,030
Total	4,25,59,999	7,02,88,971	3,96,15,605	7,30,92,427
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	47,75,87,862	...	47,66,59,843	...
Non-effective	7,67,94,486	...	8,18,11,629	...
Marine	67,30,028	...	65,33,431	...
Military Engineer Services	4,28,24,669	...	4,41,59,536	...
Total	60,39,37,045	...	60,91,63,889	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,76,854	57,865	3,57,997	31,70,031
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	2,95,63,311	20,00,000
Total	25,76,854	57,865	2,99,21,308	51,70,031
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,29,86,12,305	85,89,52,792	1,31,05,46,903	80,17,22 793

No. 62.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,72,17,998	11,17,70,093	1,87,43,110	11,50,13,114
Audit	88,68,824	...	96,40,460	...
Administration of Justice	13,90,211	5,68,06,953	14,95,612	5,72,01,278
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,96,100	2,32,57,545	35,13,803	2,38,98,095
Police	68,99,654	11,55,00,135	73,62,911	11,95,68,187
Ports and Pilotage	33,04,001	20,95,148	28,73,341	21,62,292
Ecclesiastical	32,29,460	...	32,31,916	...
Political[1]	1,57,74,479	...	1,58,28,003	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	2,49,68,001	...	2,54,37,479	...
Scientific Departments	90,92,735	7,93,705	92,94,232	6,32,806
Education	48,65,506	12,19,28,862	45,36,940	12,79,98,507
Medical	29,96,521	3,60,03,077	30,74,467	3,98,04,357
Public Health	16,69,862	1,74,39,880	19,00,518	1,91,48,741
Agriculture	28,97,359	2,31,85,909	29,75,522	2,50,29,062
Industries	15,07,914	73,22,110	7,13,324	78,07,016
Aviation	10,16,656	...	5,37,315	...
Miscellaneous Departments	11,86,170	37,40,367	12,79,547	38,60,244
Indian Stores Department	16,96,318	...	19,12,816	...
TOTAL	11,20,77,769	51,98,43,784	11,43,51,316	54,21,23,699
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development met from Revenue.	...	...	...	4,63,396
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	71,18,758	...	42,82,722	...
Mint	16,47,956	...	28,79,100	...
TOTAL	87,66,714	...	71,61,822	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,58,47,693	12,03,44,485	1,59,28,196	12,12,36,353
Bombay Development Scheme	...	24,79,348	...	28,71,325
TOTAL	1,58,47,693	12,28,23,833	1,59,28,196	12,41,07,678
Capital Outlay on Civil works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary receipts.	...	...	...	31,33,613
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,740
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund	...	28,58,873	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	28,60,956	...	28,13,913	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	2,50,53,250	8,80,54,880	2,44,52,084	3,84,23,102
Stationery and Printing	26,26,191	1,10,66,416	56,18,325	1,12,01,852
Miscellaneous	65,04,826	89,92,517	73,49,221	83,41,389
TOTAL	3,70,46,222	6,28,89,577	4,02,32,543	6,15,01,545
Miscellaneous Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Commutation of pensions financed from ordinary Revenues	4,84,404	31,85,301	3,60,309	17,57,482
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	42,85,23,225	...	44,54,94,693	...
Non-effective	8,22,25,092	...	8,43,00,344	...
Marine	76,36,640	...	81,86 803	...
Military Engineer Services	4,50,09,936	...	4,43,48,874	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	...	26,06,737	...
TOTAL	56,33,94,893	...	58,49,37,451	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	18,22,484	11,63,432	1,20,510	1,51,945
Transfers to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	15,00,000	...	...
TOTAL	18,22,484	26,63,432	1,2 0,510	1,51,945
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	1,27,22,77,920	91,50,42,926	1,29,28,56,418	92,91,38,047

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	58,96,334	6,91,298	...	...
Taxes on Income	20,72,040	1,78,932	27,866	6,15,967
Salt	1,18,32,439	38,16,657	...	...
Opium	1,78,28,629	1,76,238	...	...
Land Revenue	13,81,650	85,872	4,08,55,514	1,68,67,999
Excise	1,87,536	68,979	91,43,743	28,59,940
Stamps	37,48,084	...	23,97,511	5,26,467
Forest	41,75,080	5,26,546	2,54,60,127	1,20,16,202
Registration	45,886	...	59,30,250	1,97,590
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4,71,67,677	55,44,522	8,38,15,011	3,30,84,165
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	15,63,48,048	...	2,79,884
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,17,355	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	..	5,07,83,728	...	...
Sinking Funds	..	43,35,430	5,000	...
Subsidised Companies	7,19,222	...	32,922	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	—34,18,725	6,96,814	898	3,279
TOTAL	—26,99,803	24,56,81,375	38,820	2,83,163
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	1,43,042	35,19,690
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,481	...	2,59,72,233
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,25,487	30,329	1,18,15,148	23,80,553
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,25,487	12,48,810	1,18,15,148	2,83,52,786
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	74,157	...	1,01,30,736	10,22,789
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	56,81,015	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	1,09,19,482	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	11,09,00,946	...	92,87,201
Interest on other Obligations	2,60,97,497	...	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,29,71,571	...	9,38,933
TOTAL	2,60,97,497	13,38,72,517	...	1,02,26,134

[*Continued on page 153*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	62,02,347	8,59,653	...	...
Taxes on Income	41,67,625	2,88,511	...	...
Salt	1,10,16,683	41,19,464	...	...
Opium	1,85,41,993	1,18,650	...	...
Land Revenue	11,90,195	1,46,906	4,15,94,219	1,63,59,112
Excise	1,75,870	96,666	93,96,861	32,10,524
Stamps	13,40,430	1,897	22,82,845	7,49,067
Forest	32,82,606	6,14,841	2,33,70,650	1,31,78,474
Registration	37,896	2,747	61,28,248	2,05,525
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	20,085	...
TOTAL	4,59,55,645	62,49,335	8,27,92,908	3,37,02,702
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	16,34,47,349	...	5,18,683
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,35,55,612	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	5,13,39,387	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,13,837	...	...
Subsidised Companies	9,43,460	...	31,960	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	11,56,120	9,43,482	14,034	45,407
TOTAL	20,99,580	25,39,99,667	45,994	5,64,090
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—5,925	59,53,944
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,18,882	3,25,180	2,69,36,163
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	1,08,215	23,167	89,69,136	62,77,325
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,24,029	19,463
TOTAL	1,08,215	12,42,049	95,18,345	3,32,32,951
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	30,127	...	—6,68,937	10,13,367
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	59,16,002	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	17,82,534	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	10,80,37,601	5,357	1,16,71,478
Interest on other Obligations	3,06,19,037	76,591	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	2,28,56,311	...	12,38,933
TOTAL	3,06,19,037	13,09,70,503	5,357	1,29,10,411

[*Continued on page 164*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	62,51,897	8,83,791	...	...
Taxes on Income	59,18,885	3,48,539	...	...
Salt	97,57,534	38,54,452	...	...
Opium	2,57,79,035	1,00,524	...	...
Land Revenue	9,66,816	1,49,457	3,89,70,507	1,17,15,243
Excise	1,40,897	86,546	1,06,77,128	18,97,172
Stamps	—35,06,156	17,068	31,55,555	5,91,127
Forest	29,85,592	6,39,740	2,89,48,066	44,09,098
Registration	26,232	3,265	62,76,715	78,325
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,972	...
TOTAL	4,83,20,732	60,83,382	8,80,61,943	1,86,90,965
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	17,56,90,137	...	83,915
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	3,09,94,374	...	...
Annuities in purchase of Railways	...	4,89,81,516	...	...
Sinking Funds	...	47,75,339	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,40,450	...	28,493	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	6,12,186	9,27,456	61,932	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11,52,636	26,13,68,822	90,425	83,915
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	—1,09,43,823	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,92,750	4,87,157	2,91,74,683
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	2,22,132	1,01,671	1,30,10,766	12,61,674
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,23,564	16,831
TOTAL	2,22,132	12,94,421	1,37,21,487	3,04,53,188
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	1,25,586	...	57,48,332	1,21,322
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	63,88,844	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—38,50,902	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,778	12,94,87,420	30,773	1,71,76,421
Interest on other Obligations	3,00,66,881	1,01,120	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	1,36,67,472	...	13,67,266
TOTAL	3,00,88,659	14,32,56,312	30,773	1,85,43,687

[*Continued on page 165*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue-				
Customs	66,67,339	10,44,951	...	...
Taxes on Income	57,17,754	3,19,777	...	...
Salt	82,79,244	37,41,476	...	...
Opium	2,34,54,291	1,02,836	...	...
Land Revenue	10,51,100	69,795	3,45,37,765	27,13,214
Excise	1,34,012	94,284	1,04,94,152	23,58,674
Stamps	—1,38,962	19,175	28,13,388	6,26,686
Forest	25,81,265	5,34,901	2,64,86,039	53,94,486
Registration	25,635	3,418	64,15,964	89,883
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,349	...
TOTAL	4,77,71,678	59,30,613	8,07,80,657	1,11,82,943
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,19,588	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	10,12,156	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	2,91,005	219
TOTAL	17,31,744	...	2,91,005	219
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	21,22,98,576	...	85,841
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	2,67,15,617	...	...
Subsidised Companies	3,09,285	...	24,129	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	30,215	12,92,125	—81,631	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	6,38,07,197	...	...	...
TOTAL	6,41,46,697	24,03,06,318	—57,502	85,841
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	57,770	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	11,98,270	6,37,310	3,16,37,895
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	8,91,975	53,506	1,40,03,008	9,93,060
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	2,33,766	22,886
TOTAL	8,91,975	12,51,776	1,48,74,084	3,26,53,841
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc.	92,539	...	13,44,253	71,565
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt	...	68,60,034	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs.	—37,72,180	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	19,06,543	11,08,83,179	14,066	2,01,70,153
Interest on other Obligations	3,60,87,420	1,06,275	...	...
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	...	3,78,39,440	...	42,32,241
TOTAL	3,79,93,963	14,88,28,894	14,066	2,44,02,394

[*Continued on page 166*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	68,87,060	12,89,972	...	...
Taxes on Income	55,40,578	3,31,324	...	...
Salt	83,89,774	41,16,385	...	...
Opium	2,10,56,394	90,750	...	...
Land Revenue	11,63,369	67,012	3,71,06,532	27,37,924
Excise	10,29,213	1,05,499	2,31,61,660	17,70,873
Stamps	6,29,479	46,667	23,76,004	6,53,499
Forest	24,78,877	5,06,413	2,47,38,112	58,75,453
Registration	26,923	3,507	66,10,606	81,318
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	33,321	...
TOTAL	4,72,01,667	65,57,534	9,40,26,255	1,11,19,067
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	7,18,044	...	...	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	21,07,472	20,875
TOTAL	7,18,044	...	21,07,472	20,875
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	23,14,12,512	...	85,906
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,66,99,010	...	...
Subsidised Companies	4,38,951	...	21,283	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	14,78,381	11,49,979	1,392	...
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	3,79,30,973	...	..	...
TOTAL	3,98,47,705	24,92,61,501	22,675	85,906

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	...	...	31,697	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,06,983	22,34,029	3,22,06,334
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary revenues.	6,37,551	61,984	1,43,57,422	12,75,658
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	1,10,480	10,111
Total .	6,37,551	12,68,967	1,67,01,931	3,34,92,103
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,09,035	...	1,07,95,815	99,417
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs— Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	46,38,461	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	4,30,673	...	...
Total .	...	50,69,134	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	—1,40,87,446	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—11,71,419	...	...	...
Total .	—1,52,58,865	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt . .	22,15,829	8,85,36,367	32,460	2,70,96,815
Interest on other Obligations . .	23,51,067	4,05,96,077	...	1,633
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	1,12,82,152	3,84,43,200	...	56,56,136
Total .	1,58,49,048	16,75,75,644	32,460	3,27,54,584

[*Continued on page 167*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1926-27.			
	Central.		Provincial.	
	Voted.	Non-voted.	Voted.	Non-voted.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	67,12,188	14,15,036	...	...
Taxes on Income	58,20,353	3,55,268	...	...
Salt	77,08,663	42,87,080	...	...
Opium	99,66,533	77,752	..	...
Land Revenue	11,81,505	68,393	3,81,12,573	28,10,706
Excise	9,53,353	92,478	2,06,02,083	25,48,560
Stamps	76,305	19,048	22,61,646	6,57,962
Forest	26,07,352	6,25,457	2,51,04,152	61,78,268
Registration	24,707	3,689	67,72,303	32,630
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,625	...
TOTAL	3,50,50,959	69,44,201	9,28,87,382	1,22,28,126
Salt and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	4,80,066	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	2,38,319	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	27,77,848	1,99,457
TOTAL	7,18,385	..	27,77,848	1,99,457
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—				
Interest on Debt	...	24,29,79,978	...	84,689
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies.	...	1,56,89,903	...	...
Subsidised Companies	5,21,204	...	14,353	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	52,96,115	12,54,989	2,527	5,335
Surplus Railway Revenue transferred to Reserve.	1,48,52,988	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,06,70,307	25,99,24,870	16,880	90,024

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Account charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	..	...	—5,24,725	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,00,207	23,86,482	3,41,11,623
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,43,981	74,960	1,17,26,565	8,54,058
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	8,63,905	57,713
TOTAL .	2,43,981	12,75,167	1,49,76,952	3,50,23,394
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. . .	31,288	...	1,71,41,831	11,93,890
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	52,08,989	...	
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,16,464	...	...
TOTAL .	...	57,25,453	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	17,62,466	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department	94,273	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,56,739	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	21,57,837	6,65,67,313	23,464	2,36,28,789
Interest on other Obligations .	24,70,283	4,65,38,223	3,560	...
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	71,69,626	4,25,46,390	2,66,720	55,55,794
TOTAL .	1,17,97,746	15,56,51,926	2,93,744	2,91,84,583

[*Continued on page 168*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted.	Voted	Non-voted
Direct Demands on the Revenue—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	70,41,681	14,39,853	...	...
Taxes on Income	62,37,682	3,18,427	...	...
Salt	80,34,089	46,16,992	...	...
Opium	86,29,559	71,266	...	
Land Revenue	10,62,737	81,118	3,81,67,492	30,93,774
Excise	11,43,924	1,00,665	1,98,27,314	11,97,525
Stamps	—47,763	17,676	23,19,042	6,73,693
Forest	25,86,940	5,26,523	2,40,94,304	64,22,701
Registration	23,566	3,037	70,83,359	34,867
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	34,848	...
TOTAL	3,47,12,415	71,75,557	9,15,26,359	1,14,22,560
Salt and other Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	49,518	...	..	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	5,91,814	6,841	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	6,10,307	...	27,93,909	1,73,813
TOTAL	12,51,639	6,841	27,93,909	1,73,813
Railway, Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines—Interest on Debt	...	24,41,19,106	...	55,219
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,51,86,337	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—Interest on Debt		1,34,02,657	..	...
Subsidised Companies	5,32,515	...	13,911	
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
—Commercial Lines	32,65,297	15,46,553	854	...
—Strategic Lines	2,01,992	3,491	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	4,57,07,449	...	..	...
TOTAL	4,97,07,253	27,42,58,144	14,765	55,219

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28.			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways (charged to Provincial Revenues).	...	...	—3,373	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt . . .	...	12,02,411	24,79,683	3,61,61,241
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,55,499	18,041	1,23,23,633	9,33,371
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Insurance grants.	...	...	10,11,349	35,364
TOTAL .	3,55,499	12,20,452	1,58,14,665	3,71,29,976
Irrigation, etc., Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc. .	1,41,501	21,507	1,34,95,235	19,91,166
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	55,33,004	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,12,685	...	...
TOTAL .	...	60,45,689	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Account (charged to Revenue)—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	15,77,754	...	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	2,49,933	...	...	...
TOTAL .	18,27,687	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt .	37,27,911	4,99,68,897	35,379	1,97,42,125
Interest on other Obligations .	29,16,346	4,90,57,403	...	2,034
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	68,86,000	4,35,57,000	2,879	90,88,161
TOTAL .	1,35,30,257	14,25,83,300	38,258	2,88,32,320

[*Continued on page 169*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Direct Demands on the Revenue—				
Customs	72,70,795	20,88,286	...	...
Taxes on Income	65,75,421	3,20,494	...	...
Salt	77,47,756	45,77,921	...	...
Opium	54,09,776	85,492	...	...
Land Revenue	11,23,741	78,313	3,86,63,440	31,26,338
Excise	11,09,961	3,97,824	1,91,68,107	11,69,001
Stamps	91,881	17,601	25,53,175	6,92,462
Forest	28,19,038	4,69,297	2,31,70,275	66,21,082
Registration	25,929	3,269	71,35,776	38,518
Scheduled Taxes	...	...	35,101	...
TOTAL	3,21,74,298	80,38,497	9,07,25,874	1,16,47,401
Forest and other Capital outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Salt Works	57,776	...	...	...
Capital expenditure on Central Stamp Store.	1,07,952	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Forests	1,96,737	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
TOTAL	3,62,465	...	31,78,202	2,05,917
Railway Revenue Account—				
State Railways—Commercial Lines— Interest on Debt	...	26,40,71,970	...	55,218
Interest on Capital contributed by Companies and Indian States.	...	1,50,42,326	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Interest on Debt	...	1,41,81,448	...	...
Subsidised Companies.	2,91,370	...	13,911	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure—				
Commercial Lines	19,92,736	11,72,766	1,741	...
Strategic Lines	24,048	5,659	...	...
Surplus Revenue transferred to Reserve.	2,57,74,170	...	...	...
TOTAL	2,80,82,324	29,44,74,169	15,652	55,218

[*Continued on next page*

No. 68.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway Capital Outlay Charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Railways	...	...	—34	...
Irrigation, etc., Revenue Account—				
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept—				
Interest on Debt	...	12,21,077	...	4,05,33,121
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	6,28,304	1,24,111	1,22,01,526	7,77,076
Other Revenue Expenditure financed from Famine Relief Fund.	..	...	9,44,045	56,092
TOTAL	6,28,304	13,45,188	1,31,45,571	4,13,66,289
Irrigation, etc., Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works	2,34,911	16,427	47,20,917	12,29,292
Posts and Telegraphs, Revenue Account—				
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Interest on Debt—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	62,65,133	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	5,37,448	...	...
TOTAL	...	68,02,581	...	...
Posts and Telegraphs, Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	13,12,114	...	..	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	49,121	...	...	...
TOTAL	13,61,235	...	...	...
Debt Services—				
Interest on Ordinary Debt	43,86,966	3,58,97,066	35,986	1,91,96,465
Interest on other Obligations	40,02,614	5,77,40,226	782	35,118
Appropriation for Reduction or avoidance of Debt.	81,41,896	4,60,75,104	...	96,54,559
TOTAL	1,65,31,476	13,97,12,396	36,768	2,91,86,142

[*Continued on page 171*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,19,89,872	72,69,526	5,88,29,248	2,52,35,949
Audit	62,78,259	7,68,200	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,34,812	2,98,871	3,42,40,780	1,50,85,528
Jails and Convict Settlements	43,26,120	1,89,859	1,94,97,730	80,15,074
Police	80,31,059	7,24,427	9,79,98,198	2,16,59,529
Ports and Pilotage	11,67,431	12,32,844	8,68,044	21,01,939
Ecclesiastical	...	30,50,467	...	...
Political	...	2,25,61,969	...	...
Scientific Departments	94,18,259	17,67,958	1,60,891	2,66,108
Education	29,48,142	1,95,317	7,67,41,853	1,01,38,415
Medical	28,50,968	7,13,451	2,10,05,737	74,55,204
Public Health	14,20,521	2,19,913	1,25,82,919	15,63,827
Agriculture	16,98,866	3,74,749	1,46,98,834	80,21,667
Industries	82,365	45,571	54,14,853	9,73,149
Aviation	76,575	11,450	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,35,446	4,96,725	18,62,259	1,65,104
TOTAL	5,41,58,690	3,99,21,357	31,87,01,216	9,15,84,193
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	89,08,084	1,66,928	...	...
Mint	14,86,502	1,86,797	...	...
TOTAL	1,03,94,586	3,53,725	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,52,03,615	2,16,585	8,05,21,363	2,35,45,770
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	2,91,738	...	85,29,559	10,429
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund	...	...	...	45,41,140
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,78,561	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	33,27,327	8,10,85,738	2,52,50,184	28,45,879
Stationery and Printing	79,38,565	15,255	1,22,16,553	14,01,649
Miscellaneous	72,01,297	30,52,902	1,32,70,479	12,74,726
TOTAL	1,87,58,927	8,71,32,456	5,92,67,075	1,00,74,123
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	70,85,71,984	...	...
Non-effective				
Marine	...	1,71,76,626	..	...
Military Works	...	5,30,49,730	..	..
TOTAL	...	77,87,98,340	.	..
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,02,01,315	1,24,84,05,702	58,91,32,143	23,21,93,113
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,33,40,966	33,37,037	1,81,17	..
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,06,40,122	...	..	...

[*Continued on page 173*

S 1

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,28,12,948	76,04,174	5,89,20,520	2,66,14,619
Audit	67,35,396	7,77,754	...	...
Administration of Justice	7,83,184	3,77,562	3,50,28,677	1,64,84,180
Jails and Convict Settlements	38,36,025	2,44,493	2,03,99,250	33,60,018
Police	80,19,755	9,27,640	9,58,95,161	2,14,81,810
Ports and Pilotage	10,86,847	11,64,521	3,94,825	33,81,756
Ecclesiastical	...	29,72,275	...	...
Political	...	3,03,68,679	...	...
Scientific Departments	73,14,053	17,63,702	3,99,406	2,05,449
Education	25,98,778	4,78,853	7,82,30,062	1,05,20,009
Medical	21,77,256	10,59,721	2,10,60,883	76,08,045
Public Health	10,06,257	5,96,498	83,45,525	15,37,527
Agriculture	16,77,744	4,06,964	1,37,77,424	33,61,922
Industries	29,393	5,215	56,62,214	7,64,809
Aviation	33,312	14,400	...	17,327
Miscellaneous Departments	20,99,286	5,09,355	20,05,956	7,84,871
TOTAL	5,01,60,234	4,92,71,806	34,01,19,903	9,61,22,342
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	85,11,116	2,03,090	...	...
Mint	14,64,682	1,30,843	...	...
TOTAL	99,75,798	3,33,933	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,31,82,865	2,98,175	6,20,55,997	2,50,91,695
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	80,651	...	4,71,154	38,950
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,52,71,618
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,13,727	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	44,22,780	3,16,21,688	2,68,02,996	41,95,462
Stationery and Printing	61,92,367	22,803	1,06,13,557	10,72,240
Miscellaneous	38,69,097	29,32,975	96,00,400	18,12,001
TOTAL	1,45,64,895	3,74,91,193	4,74,88,107	2,23,90,271
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	55,35,72,656	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,34,87,494	...	...
Marine	...	1,39,98,618	...	...
Military Works	...	4,90,00,187	...	...
TOTAL	...	71,00,58,955	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	...	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,84,73,930	1,19,58,31,618	54,13,56,749	23,09,81,773
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	65,52,00,260	44,15,865	1,91,712	25,790
Surplus profits paid to companies	69,40,501	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 174*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,29,767	63,56,220	7,17,07,435	2,05,14,632
Audit	67,31,237	7,27,609	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,23,922	4,33,490	4,04,06,963	1,21,48,012
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,25,531	2,26,105	2,00,19,879	9,66,948
Police	74,46,922	9,58,434	10,26,57,704	91,91,192
Ports and Pilotage	10,98,254	11,80,194	31,26,767	2,50,160
Ecclesiastical	...	29,27,343	...	...
Political	...	2,97,59,657	...	...
Scientific Departments	67,39,631	17,31,569	3,88,895	30,482
Education	24,95,383	5,65,494	8,86,87,618	69,89,619
Medical	17,74,613	10,34,902	2,33,46,194	53,86,552
Public Health	4,39,663	7,06,968	92,84,861	11,27,855
Agriculture	18,85,147	4,85,694	1,48,29,048	20,76,127
Industries	46,114	13,168	52,46,739	5,69,302
Aviation	14,825	6,000	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	36,21,685	4,11,817	35,08,735	2,35,423
TOTAL	4,58,72,644	4,75,24,664	38,32,10,828	5,94,86,204
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	81,48,777	2,03,974	...	...
Mint	14,68,397	86,250	...	...
TOTAL	96,17,174	2,90,224	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,27,01,975	43,29,615	7,95,73,998	65,23,165
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	5,002	...	6,99,900	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,28,52,904
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,75,792	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	35,35,940	2,62,23,904	2,99,12,533	23,07,629
Stationery and Printing	50,51,788	69,405	1,13,19,928	79,311
Miscellaneous	38,05,659	30,82,892	99,94,252	3,65,794
TOTAL	1,23,98,389	3,22,51,493	5,19,26,613	1,56,05,638
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	46,55,12,695	...	...
Non-effective	...	9,39,44,857	...	...
Marine	...	96,54,425	...	...
Military Works	...	4,13,49,783	...	...
TOTAL	...	61,04,31,760	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	3,40,96,207	...	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	15,66,19,025	1,14,73,15,744	61,14,20,576	14,95,08,084
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	60,67,58,167	37,69,910	3,29,080	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,14,46,008	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 175*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	92,33,553	61,32,525	7,65,54,305	3,06,67,928
Audit	70,42,607	7,52,967	...	...
Administration of Justice	9,08,389	2,47,635	4,14,57,446	1,25,33,085
Jails and Convict Settlements	34,20,885	2,24,938	1,96,16,616	9,99,165
Police	76,52,031	16,97,872	10,14,80,621	1,05,95,300
Ports and Pilotage	12,66,639	12,14,850	36,73,976	2,50,840
Ecclesiastical	...	31,29,530	...	...
Political	...	3,16,23,843	...	...
Scientific Departments	58,59,274	17,50,402	3,63,603	44,572
Education	27,02,548	4,66,998	8,91,43,689	93,43,223
Medical	17,98,884	8,08,587	2,44 06,259	59,33,912
Public Health	11,12,864	6,21,421	1,27,12,522	13,96,490
Agriculture	26,21,454	4,21,568	1,51,24,888	22,80,047
Industries	25,45,896	35,83,263	53,11,425	5,07,576
Aviation	20,294	1,857	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	20,22,548	3,73,721	31,25,809	3,74,777
TOTAL	4,82,07,166	5,30,51,877	39,29,21,153	7,49,26,915
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	55,91,504	1,57,202	...	...
Mint	12,78,736	1,13,637	...	...
TOTAL	68,70,240	2,70,839	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,42,94,976	34,77,899	7,35,41,395	75,22,150
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,28,535	...
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,02,31,480
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	31,39,525	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	45,21,906	2,40,81,840	3,05,08,749	38,97,046
Stationery and Printing	34,14,423	1,19,677	92,45,966	1,39,858
Miscellaneous	48,49,532	34,04,958	90,89,048	4,18,071
TOTAL	1,27,85,861	3,07,46,000	5,11,72,298	1,46,86,455
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	45,87,17,830	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,79,38,250	...	...
Marine	...	74,10,717	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,25,85,080	...	...
TOTAL	...	59,66,51,877	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,01,635	22,45,981	45,960
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	23,10,14,659	1,08,74,77,762	61,71,85,105	16,55,78,283
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,54,98,853	35,84,833	2,65,832	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,42,27,560	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 176*

No. 68.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	95,69,262	59,72,380	7,81,10,341	8,10,99,324
Audit	75,50,983	8,50,229	...	...
Administration of Justice	10,62,393	2,58,470	4,17,82,242	1,33,89,132
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,85,036	2,02,241	2,04,54,355	10,49,671
Police	78,81,197	16,64,801	10,11,73,104	1,06,15,203
Ports and Pilotage	19,75,574	12,54 403	24,28,761	2,01,519
Ecclesiastical	...	31,75,849	...	...
Political	...	3,36,59,586	..	...
Scientific Departments	62,63,820	17,55,315	5,14,503	61,467
Education	27,38,728	4,61,562	10,07,64,139	95,25,405
Medical	21,71,809	7,53,447	2,65,66,859	61,84,873
Public Health	8,76,583	4,30,394	1,69,07,791	13,64,543
Agriculture	23,06,617	3,99,358	1,72,15,680	22,57,741
Industries	44,18,913	41,61,537	30,07,908	4,87,054
Aviation	1,22,007	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	19,62,143	3,63,844	26,54,355	3,68,294
Total	5,22,85,015	5,53,63,416	41,45,80,041	7,65,54,226
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	52,28,501	1,60,806	...	...
Mint	15,04,076	1,23,030	...	...
Total	67,27,577	2,83,836	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,68,019	21,83,785	8,57,32,479	92,58,003
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	9,452	1,02,611	12,65,416	32,655
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	1,00,99,037
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	29,76,612	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	58,91,435	2,30,75,340	3,30,53,702	54,89,834
Stationery and Printing	33,27,833	1,03,690	95,71,688	1,03,043
Miscellaneous	36,83,201	33,90,795	1,02,09,221	3,75,079
Total	1,29,10,931	2,96,49,078	5,40,99,727	1,60,99,648
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,75,87,862	...	..
Non-effective	...	7,67,94,486	...	..
Marine	...	67,30,028	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,28,24,669	...	...
Total	...	60,39,37,045	..	..
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	25,00,000	76,854	67,865	..
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	17,73,85,511	1,12,12,26,794	67,81,88,417	17,91,83,829
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,02,29,887	39,66,549	2,48,387	..
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,77,41,943	...	...	...
Total	65,79,71,830	39,66,549	2,48,387	...

[Continued on page 177

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	91,74,839	74,20,798	7,97,42,439	3,13,18,686
Audit	75,57,375	9,07,267	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,06,291	2,58,103	4,27,36,986	1,31,89,548
Jails and Convict Settlements	35,0[illegible]096	1,91,784	2,09,59,225	11,25,208
Police	76,90,681	15,76,443	10,28,56,604	1,15,88,765
Ports and Pilotage	21,46,939	13,13,911	13,91,938	2,27,559
Ecclesiastical	...	32,49,736	..	...
Political	...	3,31,91,586	...	...
Scientific Departments	65,14,486	19,86,762	7,02,656	66,333
Education	33,38,704	4,57,949	10,56,34,239	1,14,62,763
Medical	21,71,248	8,39,820	3,03,37,514	60,57,294
Public Health	13,06,218	4,45,436	1,69,96,156	15,41,002
Agriculture	22,26,110	4,32,491	1,92,01,741	22,70,[illegible]05
Industries	43,70,527	38,33,109	63,35,352	3,64,460
Aviation	13,05,933	366	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	8,40,821	3,10,687	28,99,057	3,17,472
Indian Stores Department	15,21,347	55,954	...	...
Total	5,48,71,615	5,64,72,232	42,97,93,907	7,95,29,895
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	58,65,208	1,88,982	...	...
Mint	14,53,846	1,29,036	...	...
Total	73,19,054	3,18,018	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,49,45,888	40,28,272	9,78,24,811	96,23,745
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	90,200	6,549	14,17,027	35,946
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	93,14,863
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	30,60,699	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	37,34,594	2,24,40,126	3,05,83,914	86,18,235
Stationery and Printing	31,03,713	54,445	1,11,45,408	1,09,701
Miscellaneous	31,90,702	39,34,577	99,38,437	18,46,543
Total	1,01,19,209	2,94,96,396	5,30,79,786	1,99,25,288
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	47,66,59,343	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,18,11,529	...	...
Marine	...	65,33,481	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,41,59,536	...	...
Total	...	60,91,63,889	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	23,285	8,34,712	31,70,031	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	2,95,63,311	...	20,00,000	...
Total	2,95,86,596	3,34,712	51,70,031	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,72,11,767	1,12,93,35,136	71,34,88,447	18,69,98,402
Railways—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	63,91,41,704	48,30,336	2,53,087	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,65,55,739	...	...	...
Total	65,56,97,443	48,30,836	2,53,087	...

[*Continued on page 179*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	96,06,853	76,11,145	8,02,22,080	3,14,15,012
Audit	78,09,637	10,59,187	..	..
Administration of Justice	11,61,781	2,28,430	4,62,08,098	1,05,43,407
Jails and Convict Settlements	32,55,535	2,40,565	2,19,71,596	12,76,193
Police	55,48,629	13,51,025	10,36,85,724	1,17,31,359
Ports and Pilotage	19,40,395	13,63,606	19,03,499	1,91,649
Ecclesiastical	..	32,29,460	..	..
Political	..	1,57,74,479	..	..
Frontier Watch and Ward	..	2,49,68,001	..	..
Scientific Departments	71,54,508	19,38,227	6,64,862	1,28,843
Education	43,82,392	4,83,114	10,87,29,362	1,30,48,534
Medical	20,78,758	9,17,763	3,00,84,907	58,34,350
Public Health	13,18,524	3,51,338	1,62,33,034	12,02,083
Agriculture	24,63,651	4,33,708	2,07,13,606	24,51,637
Industries	2,38,185	12,69,729	69,78,060	3,44,050
Aviation	10,12,635	4,021	..	..
Miscellaneous Departments	9,25,746	2,60,424	33,49,013	3,88,321
Indian Stores Department	16,03,278	93,040	..	..
TOTAL	5,05,00,507	6,15,77,262	44,07,43,841	7,85,55,438
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	69,55,089	1,63,669	..	..
Mint	15,18,028	1,29,928	..	..
TOTAL	84,73,117	2,93,597	..	..
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,88,59,809	1,12,36,925
Bombay Development Scheme	..	..	3,49,348	21,30,000
TOTAL	1,38,25,435	20,22,258	10,92,09,157	1,33,66,923

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine Relief and Insurance—				
Famine Relief	999	...	18,65,659	51,232
Transfers to Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	28,58,873
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,60,956	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	34,74,563	2,15,78,687	3,06,18,083	73,81,646
Stationery and Printing	25 64,257	61,934	1,08,73,974	1,73,483
Miscellaneous	27,24,576	37 80,250	76,64,494	13,11,539
TOTAL	87,64,395	2,82,81,827	5,10,22,210	1,17,76,773
Miscellaneous—Capital Expenditure charged to Revenue:				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	3,72,965	1,11,439	23,07,830	8,41,767
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	...	42,85,23,225	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,22,25,092	...	...
Marine	...	76,36,640		...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,50,09,936	...	...
TOTAL	...	56,33,94,893		...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	6,95,523	11,26,961	11,63,432	...
Transfer to Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	15,00,000	...
TOTAL	6,95,523	11,26,961	26,63,432	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	18,41,58,193	1,08,81,19,727	72,96,26,288	18,41,45,955
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	62,86,92,954	42,76,051	1,01,856	...
Surplus profits paid to companies	1,57,13,502	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,91,15,594	3,50,818	...	...
TOTAL	66 35,22,050	46,26,869	1,01,856	

[*Continued on page 181*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Civil Administration—				
General Administration	1,11,83,643	75,59,467	8,28,33,589	3,20,37,969
Audit	86,12,709	10,27,751	...	...
Administration of Justice	12,36,612	2,59,000	4,70,99,034	1,00,49,210
Jails and Convict Settlements	33,13,175	2,00,628	2,26,81,529	12,06,772
Police	59,25,452	14,37,459	10,73,50,689	1,21,32,737
Ports and Pilotage	14,99,715	13,73,626	19,66,167	1,96,125
Ecclesiastical	...	32,31,918	...	...
Political	...	1,58,28,003	...	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	2,54,37,479	...	...
Scientific Departments	74,08,950	18,85,282	5,85,572	47,234
Education	40,01,773	5,35,167	11,24,53,472	1,53,91,820
Medical	20,95,421	9,79,046	3,38,15,762	58,97,750
Public Health	15,02,880	3,97,638	1,79,07,827	12,35,510
Agriculture	25,60,054	4,15,468	2,25,52,439	24,54,168
Industries	3,14,134	3,99,190	74,89,417	3,17,599
Aviation	5,22,779	14,536	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	9,95,146	2,84,401	35,17,111	3,12,187
Indian Stores Department	18,09,149	1,03,667	...	...
TOTAL	5,29,81,592	6,18,69,724	46,02,52,608	8,13,09,081
Civil Administration—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Industrial development met from Revenue.	...	...	4,61,593	1,801
Currency and Mint—				
Currency	40,90,058	1,92,664	...	...
Mint	27,50,464	1,28,636	...	...
TOTAL	68,40,522	3,21,300	...	...
Civil Works—				
Civil Works	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,06,20,638	1,03,61,621
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	4,16,575	24,54,750
TOTAL	1,46,93,287	12,34,909	11,10,37,213	1,28,06,371
Capital Outlay on Civil Works, etc., charged to Revenue—				
Capital Expenditure on Civil Works met out of Extraordinary Receipts.	...	...	30,29,319	1,01,294

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous—				
Famine—				
Famine Relief	...	...	23,07,943	10,797
Transfers to Famine Relief Fund.	...	...	...	12,16,462
Territorial and Political Pensions	...	28,12,913	...	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.	31,46,469	2,13,05,615	2,97,75,220	86,03,362
Stationery and Printing	55,73,517	44,808	1,10,28,455	1,54,151
Miscellaneous	33,70,721	39,78,500	71,39,898	11,84,798
TOTAL	1,20,90,707	2,81,41,836	5,02,51,516	1,11,69,570
Miscellaneous—Capital Outlay charged to Revenue.				
Commutation of Pensions financed from ordinary Revenues.	2,18,748	1,41,561	13,90,070	3,67,412
Military Services—				
Army—				
Effective	..	44,54,94,693	...	...
Non-effective	...	8,43,00,341	...	...
Marine	...	81,86,803	...	...
Military Engineer Services	...	4,43,48,874	...	...
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	...	26,06,737	...	...
TOTAL	...	58,49,37,451	...	...
Extraordinary Items—				
Extraordinary payments	...	1,20,510	1,51,945	...
Total Expenditure charged to Revenue.	16,61,99,869	1,12,66,56,549	73,83,97,213	18,94,48,791
State Railways—Commercial Lines.				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	64,42,34,271	41,50,329	—532	...
Surplus profits paid to companies, etc.	1,59,14,166	...	...	...
State Railways—Strategic Lines—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from receipts.	1,95,33,798	3,27,000	...	...
TOTAL	67,96,82,235	44,77,329	—532	...

[*Continued on page 183*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1921-22			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,93,149	84,016	3,03,58,684	46,59,222
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,84,08,868	14,41,355	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	35,87,660	...	21,25,587	3,13,34,777
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	3,09,239	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	7,35,276	...	...
Construction of State Railways	22,93,97,588	2,41,047	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	1,18,180	...	1,42,65,644	8,53,231
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	81,61,617	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	3,50,000	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	...	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,31,40,252	3,87,166	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	..	...	3,10,01,897	2,40,187
Civil Works	...	...	17,88,698	41,614
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	25,03,17,637	14,13,789	4,77,15,478	6,35,032
Debt Heads—				
Advances repayable	...	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	...	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	...	...
Advances to cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,31,89,717	1,25,47,26,899	66,98,13,663	33,88,22,144

No. 68.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1922-23			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	10,35,491	99,427	2,82,11,551	35,54,736
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,73,78,883	17,06,146	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	3,93,320	..	2,43,513	9,24,43,415
Refunds of Revenue	43,51,711	6,12,99,452	49,33,508	40,00,901
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	5,64,302	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,34,021	...	...
Construction of State Railways	18,40,45,088	2,47,217	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	2,25,219	...	2,82,31,544	11,51,045
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	65,62,006	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	6,07,409	...
Outlay on Agricultural Improvement	...	...	20,200	...
Industrial Development	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	46,896	44,133
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,80,92,364	3,87,068	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,62,13,307	3,37,322
Civil Works	...	...	60,88,755	13,600
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	52,39,130	...
TOTAL	20,89,74,677	69,68,306	6,70,11,348	15,46,100
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	10,97,68,368	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,93,224	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	12,07,493	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,77,20,861	...	52,32,480	65,45,684
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,61,10,745	87,42,774
Advances to Cultivators financed from the Famine Insurance Fund.	...	...	17,37,527	...
TOTAL	21,94,89,946	...	6,30,70,752	1,52,88,458
GRAND TOTAL	1,96,22,38,719	1,27,08,20,814	70,50,19,128	34,78,41,173

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1923-24			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,93,222	67,632	3,14,38,647	19,57,420
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,19,44,914	16,56,420	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	37,97,921	857	1,27,462	9,20,27,256
Refunds of Revenue	8,51,369	3,08,28,747	44,34,164	44,57,197
Freight Tax	3,94,304	...	...	...
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	6,01,633	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures	...	1,02,94,684	..	...
Construction of State Railways	20,77,46,868	2,51,604	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	13,104	...	3,40,28,743	11,55,060
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	75,21,560	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	77,586	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	94,776	..
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	..	94,888	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	55,685	31 357
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,50,46,228	4,27,429	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	2,44,68,229	3,02,075
Civil Works	...	...	76,76,602	18,322
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	14,04,727	...
TOTAL	23,03,27,755	1,09,73,717	6,85,02,364	15,06,814
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	9,12,36,361	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	11,07,645	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	44,39,340	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	12,28,05,246	..	1,47,35,105	68,58,338
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	11,29,81,437	1,00,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	12,02,628	5,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	
TOTAL	21,95 88,592	...	13,89,19,170	69,63,338
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,26,51,277	1,19,46,13,027	84,51,66,463	25,64,2 ,109

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1924-25			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,49,899	66,062	3,40,26,258	18,72,545
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	9,09,80,135	16,94,532	...	...
Contribution and Assignments, etc.	13,78,144	36,95,981	3,07,512	9,22,01,426
Refunds of Revenue	97,30,416	3,97,93,585	46,13,127	46,26,555
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital not charged to Revenue—				
Capital outlay on Forests	...	...	13,80,135	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	63,31,216	...	...
Construction of State Railways	13,41,83,047	4,15,309	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	95,898	...	3,75,32,447	16,92,419
Capital outlay on Indian Postal and Telegraph Department.	1,17,55,881	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	2,36,399	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,25,088	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,62,451	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	64,145	46,773
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	1,37,98,125	4,20,743	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	1,55,13,260	2,77,685
Civil Works	...	...	1,14,72,665	2,57,359
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	—3,85,171	...
TOTAL	15,98,82,951	71,67,268	6,63,01,219	22,74,336
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	5,34,68,642	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	4,98,282	...	...	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	1,62,37,818	...	...	...
Loans between the Central and Provincial Governments.	10,14,99,500	...	6,04,767	1,22,33,734
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	5,38,21,276	...
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	50,57,970	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,24,750
Sinking Fund Investment Account	...	...	...	14,56558
Suspense	...	...	...	4.83,810
TOTAL	17.17,04,242	...	5,94,84,013	1,62,98,852
GRAND TOTAL	1,30,50,11,859	1,14,34,80,013	78,21.83,066	28,28,51,897

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Irrigation, etc.—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	6,40,773	68,578	3,38,14,232	24,37,543
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,26,34,088	11,61,713	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	28,35,209	5,14,033	...	...
TOTAL	9,54,69,297	16,75,746	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	8,05,392	7,62,774	2,21,977	6,21,74,866
Refunds of Revenue . . .	66,47,964	2,15,65,870	79,42,009	53,89,067
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	15,74,752	...
Construction of State Railways .	19,20,60,334	3,89,596	...	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	82,61,618	...	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	3,42,73,830	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—96,675	...	4,71,43,398	28,49,409

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1925-26			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	2,13,71,208	7,503	...	..
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	9,75,428	..	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	10,10,145	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	24,697	...
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	3,01,396	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	1,65,243	91,159
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	64,76,753	...	...	..
Initial Expenditure of new Capital at Delhi.	95,57,444	3,48,740	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	74,86,508	1 85,859
Civil Works . . .	...	...	1,68,03,226	3,83,248
Other Works not charged to Revenue	16,39,618	..	-27,51,797	.
TOTAL .	23,19,84,110	4,32,81,287	7,17,56,568	35,09,675
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	93,18,258	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	7,99,301	...	-	...
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	17,547	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	9,89,69,974	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund .	...	...	...	1,54,78,912
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	7,102
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,62,93,523	20,000
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .	...	...	17,68,015	3,18,005
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	23,10,189
Sinking fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	17,55,822
Suspense	...	...	...	1,36,61,802
TOTAL .	10,90,87,533	...	8,80,79,085	3,35,51,832
GRAND TOTAL .	1,27,99,92,410	1,19,25,47,598	83,03,50,675	28,65,46,832

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure—*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	11,13,146	93,526	3,88,65,830	34,62,842
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	9,78,18,544	12,51,489	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,92,086	6,73,365	...	...
Total .	10,02,10,630	19,24,854	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	4,52,896	...	48,788	5,17,14,063
Refunds of Revenue . .	93,65,523	2,03,76,343	44,44,603	47,71,729
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	9,31,825	..
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	16,49,855	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways .	27,18,87,898	3,90,641	..	...
Payments for Discharge of Debentures.	...	2,63,73,425	..	...
Redemption of Liabilities involved in the purchase of Railway.	...	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	—70,632	...	4,08,36,978	42,15,461

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1926-27			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	34,25,136	4,231	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—1,70,237	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	8,35,905	...
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	1,51,232	7,064
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,91,670	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	20,09,290	1,38,027
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	31,86,465	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay	8,35,839	30,562	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	55,20,906	6,42,211	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	43,67,500	1,30,663
Civil Works	...	...	1,38,22,710	4,31,530
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	12,63,594	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	22,87,124	5,98,098	38,61,269	7,26,073
TOTAL	28,85,52,354	2,80,39,168	6,83,71,968	56,48,818
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable	92,97,630	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	14,18,116	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	80,400
Depreciation Fund for Government Presses.	...	...	49,283	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	7,43,00,785	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,41,509
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	86,116
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,68,91,927	60,800
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators	...	...	29,80,268	...
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	...	...	21,55,619
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	11,42,971
Revenue Reserve Fund	...	...	...	...
Suspense	...	...	...	1,18,78,618
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	29,39,962
TOTAL	8,50,11,531	...	2,99,21,478	2,98,85,995
GRAND TOTAL	1,32,78,15,290	1,18,45,99,863	85,53,44,201	28,24,81,949

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	8,77,964	1,83,327	4,16,55,160	35,86,291
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,41,24,904	12,28,276	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	25,06,537	6,71,989	...	...
TOTAL .	10,66,31,441	19,00,265	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	3,50,431	...	6,10,130	
Refunds of Revenue . .	95,93,661	1,95,70,231	69,44,805	48,16,757
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	..	...	4,13,897	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—9,76,514	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial . . .	31,46,58,329	5,57,536	...	...
Strategic . . .	95,74,772	51,540	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . .		66,78,260	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	5,702	1,049	4,93,54,543	44,72,324

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure.	1927-28			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Railway, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*				
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	49,34,310	18,597	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,64,960	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	5,17,122	54,340
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvement.	...	...	91,649	4,376
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	4,91,447	3,748
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	38,89,950	4,41,196
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,04,954	..	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . .	12,57,321	37,276	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	39,09,708	7,48,024	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	7,48,231	1,39,258
Civil Works . . .	...	...	1,28,80,353	5,41,002
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	4,86,611	...
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	26,79,529	17,46,600	15,00,920	1,10,799
Capital outlay on Bombay Land Scheme.	...	20,74,500	...	...
TOTAL .	33,86,83,151	1,19,13,452	7,03,74,728	57,67,088
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	83,04,569	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	10,68,939	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	20,400
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	90,055	...
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	10,95,12,572	...	...	...
Loans and advances by the Central Government.	8,80,55,035	...	...	...
Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,16,84,170
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debt.	...	...	...	20,400
Loans and advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	2,70,15,684	1,49,488
Famine Insurance Fund—				
Advances to Cultivators . .	...	...	93,98,913	8,000
Appropriation from the fund for expenditure.	...	..	11,37,373	28,53,328
Sinking fund Investment Account .	...	...	...	29,84,153
Suspense	...	..	...	4,07,042
TOTAL	20,69,41,115	...	3,76,42,025	1,81,26,978
GRAND TOTAL .	1,51,07 58,906	1,12,63,13,871	88,69,54,992	21,64,43,017

No. 63.—DISTRIBUTION BETWEEN *voted* AND *non-voted* EXPENDITURE—*contd.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Irrigation, etc.—				
Working Expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts.	7,57,754	1,00,529	4,48,09,850	34,10,898
Posts and Telegraphs—				
Working expenses adjusted by deduction from Receipts—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	10,83,24,857	11,58,875	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	23,49,065	6,84,450	...	...
TOTAL .	11,06,73,922	18,43,325	...	...
Provincial Contributions, etc.	1,08,059	...	3,99,749	...
Refunds of Revenue . .	81,92,148	2,13,57,195	65,08,991	44,10,289
Capital Heads—				
Forests, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—				
Capital Outlay on Forests . .	...	...	22,288	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	—4,75,524	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways—				
Commercial	24,61,26,548	5,99,435	...	...
Strategic	67,81,089	69,000	...	...
Discharge of Debentures . .	3,99,30,876	...	...	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	82,550	3,490	6,53,84,355	57,62,221

[*Continued on next page*

No. 63.—Distribution between *voted* and *non-voted* Expenditure —*concld.*

Heads of Expenditure	1928-29			
	Central		Provincial	
	Voted	Non-voted	Voted	Non-voted
Forest, Irrigation and other Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—				
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	55,86,648	22,171	...	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	—2,75,634	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Improvement of Public Health.	...	...	9,91,023	57,238
Capital outlay on Agricultural Improvements.	...	...	—18,765	—1,006
Capital outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	2,21,862	...
Capital outlay on Hydro-electric Scheme.	...	...	40,76,694	7,04,605
Capital outlay on Vizagapatam Port	29,23,364	...	...	...
Currency Capital outlay . .	3,36,534	480	...	...
Initial Expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.	31,49,873	5,14,750	...	...
Bombay Development Scheme .	...	...	22,69,051	1,09,038
Civil Works . . .	...	...	94,02,323	3,82,707
Other Provincial Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	2,54,508	1,500
Payments of Commuted Value of Pensions.	29,13,702	6,95,332	42,92,953	4,68,768
TOTAL .	30,70,29,826	19,04,658	8,68,96,292	74,85,071
Debt Heads—				
Advances Repayable . . .	72,18,424	...	...	...
Coinage Accounts	3,09,621	...	...	...
Permanent Debt	...	...	...	10,100
Depreciation Fund—Government Presses.	...	...	75,353	31,884
Depreciation Fund—Railways . .	9,59,84,100	...	...	...
Depreciation Reserve Funds of Commercial concerns.	...	...	83,000	...
Loans and Advances by the Central Government.	13,54,93,479	...	...	...
Repayment of Advances from Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	...	1,42,10,188
Appropriation for Reduction or Avoidance of debts Sinking Fund.	...	...	...	13,537
Loans and Advances by Provincial Governments.	...	...	3,99,91,452	62,514
Famine Relief Fund . . .	...	...	56,38,703	56,39,122
Transfers from Famine Relief Fund .	...	...	14,71,000	...
Repayment of Advances to general Balances—				
Sinking fund Investment Account	...	...	...	40,92,715
Suspense	...	...	...	2,89,258
TOTAL .	23,90,05,624	...	4,72,59,508	2,43,19,318
GRAND TOTAL .	1,51,16,49,437	1,15,63,39,585	92,42,70,571	22,91,04,367

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure in England, in Sterling.

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Taxes on Income . . .	...	...	...	...	—12,050	...	—46,414	...
Salt	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opium	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Excise	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	...	...	...	...	—12,050	...	—46,414	...
RAILWAYS—								
State Railways—								
Gross Receipts . . .	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	48,236	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	*107,899*	...
Net Receipts .	48,336	...	48,283	...	48,235	...	—59,663	...
Subsidised Companies .	119,542	...	122,639	...	186,617	...	227,438	...
Total .	167,878	...	170,922	...	234,852	...	167,775	...
IRRIGATION, ETC.—								
Gross Receipts . . .	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses	...	*551*	*9*	*331*	...	*2,431*	...	*1,159*
Net Receipts .	...	—551	—9	—331	...	—2,431	...	—1,159
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—								
Posts and Telegraphs—								
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—								
Gross Receipts . .	157,254	...	166,868	...	82,730	...	...	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*32,352*	...	*172,237*	...	*116,190*	...	*68,295*	...
Net Receipts .	124,902	...	—5,369	...	—33,451	...	—68,296	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department—								
Gross Receipts . .	...	...	..	..	...	...	105,772	...
Deduct—Working Expenses.	...	...	...	...	...	...	*12,029*	...
Net Receipts .	...	...	..	...	...	...	93,743	...
Total .	124,902	...	—5,369	...	33,451	...	25,448	...
INTEREST RECEIPTS—								
Interest	174,067	...	1,608,315	..	1,829,706	...	2,494,653	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—
—54,736	...	—2,589	...	—507	...	Taxes on Income
...	...	...	...	3	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	1	...	Opium
...	...	...	...	...	2	Excise
...	...	...	...	7	786	Forest
—54,736	...	—2,589	...	—496	788	Total
						RAILWAYS—
28,235	...	48,236	...	48,236	...	State Railways— Gross Receipts
370,040	...	*350,901*	...	*356,735*	...	*Deduct*—Working Expenses
—341,805	...	—302,505	...	—308,499	...	Net Receipts
189,300	...	193,102	...	203,920	...	Subsidised Companies
—152,439	...	—109,463	...	—104,579	...	Total
						IRRIGATION, ETC.—
...	...	...	31	..	64	Gross Receipts
...	*4,822*	...	*1,016*	*17*	*3,794*	*Deduct*—Working expenses
...	—4,822	...	—985	—17	—3,730	Net Receipts
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS—
						Posts and Telegraphs —
						Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department—
...	..	...	...	..	...	Gross Receipts
54,508	...	*50,454*	..	*54,742*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
—54,508	...	—50,454	..	—54,742	...	Net Receipts
						Indo-European Telegraph Department—
158,486	...	117,072	...	102,316	...	Gross Receipts
9,774	...	*12,144*	...	*12,452*	...	*Deduct*—Working expenses
148,061	...	104,928	...	89,764	...	Net Receipts
94,153	...	54,474	...	35,022	.	Total
						INTEREST RECEIPTS—
2,376,945	...	1,988,747	...	1,413,200	...	Interest

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—								
Administration of Justice.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ports and Pilotage . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Health . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Agriculture . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CURRENCY AND MINT—								
Currency	147,010	...	148,445	...	519,506	...	935,651	...
Mint	23	...	3	...	3	...	1	...
Total .	147,033	...	148,448	...	519,509	...	935,652	...
CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS—								
Receipts in aid of superannuation	36,400	...	36,408	...	37,263	...	38,054	...
Stationery and Printing .	1,230	...	651	...	857	145	869	310
Miscellaneous . .	70,351	...	294,221	...	33,567		34,683	...
Total .	107,981	...	331,280	...	71,687	145	73,606	310
MILITARY RECEIPTS— Army—								
Effective	749,152	...	360,094	...	364,142	...	265,582	...
Non-effective . . .	152,597	...	119,928	...	109,149	...	65,073	...
Marine	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	900,749	...	480,022	...	473,291	...	330,655	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—								
Extraordinary Receipts .	...	..	1,675,000	...	1,895,579	...	475,828	...
Total Revenue .	1,022,650	—551	4,408,609	—331	1,970,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849
CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.	..	...	...	...	105,000	...	...	...
Grand Total .	1,622,650	—551	4,408,609	—331	5,084,262	—2,286	4,427,203	—849
Distribution of total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	1,587,257	...	4,401,127	...	4,863,517	...	4,366,888	...
Distribution of total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	35,402	—551	—82,518	—331	220,745	—2,286	60,315	—849

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
	£	£	£	£	£	PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE—*contd.*
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
...	...	...	...	131	852	Administration of Justice
...	...	...	...	48	...	Ports and Pilotage
...	...	...	...	5	1	Education
...	...	...	...	39	34	Medical
...	...	...	...	...	25	Public Health
...	...	...	...	...	34	Agriculture
...	...	...	...	1	...	Industries
...	...	...	...	650	...	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	...	...	874	446	Total
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
767,361	...	76,961	...	160,843	...	Currency
3,479	...	1	...	...	...	Mint
770,840	...	76,962	...	160,843	...	Total
...	40	10	79	...	12	CIVIL WORKS—Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
32,374	...	28,490	...	32,359	23,815	Receipts in aid of superannuation
977	426	891	241	3,954	350	Stationery and Printing
44,866	...	15,924	...	70,387	...	Miscellaneous
78,217	426	45,305	241	105,730	24,165	Total
						MILITARY RECEIPTS—Army—
257,930	...	195,754	...	267,186	...	Effective
111,841	...	153,443	...	265,220	...	Non-effective
...	...	...	...	180	..	Marine
369,771	...	349,197	...	532,586	..	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
334,729	...	105,786	...	329,162	...	Extraordinary Receipts
3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	Total Revenue
						CAPITAL NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital contributed by Railway Companies, etc.
3,819,480	—4,356	2,508,429	—665	2,371,415	21,681	GRAND TOTAL
4,201,627	...	2,825,964	...	3,650,511	7,333	SECRETARY OF STATE / HIGH COMMISSIONER } Distribution of total between
—382,147	—4,356	—317,535	—665	—279,096	14,358	

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial.	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs	18,601	...	12,901	...	14,518	...	13,224	...
Taxes on Income . .	4,010	...	2,803	...	7,880	...	8,161	...
Salt	5,747	...	5,240	...	6,314	...	2,786	...
Opium	3,846	...	4,772	...	4,182	...	8,565	...
Land Revenue . . .	2,687	9,644	4,425	16,813	336	20,459	313	27,084
Excise	1,300	4,017	...	3,708	166	9,009	360	6,653
Stamps	182,476	...	29,610	24,933	32,701	35,815	61,471	8,704
Forest	51,830	51,638	41,522	51,573	21,883	82,846	20,431	104,702
Registration . . .	...	...	...	897	...	1,609	...	811
Scheduled Taxes . .	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	9
Total .	260,566	66,429	101,282	98,018	87,975	149,873	114,311	149,043
FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Forests .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capital outlay on Security Printing Press.	...	...	...	...	4,766	...	...	...
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—								
State Railways :—								
Interest on Debt . .	4,242,862	...	4,847,239	...	6,514,647	...	7,271,008	...
Interest on capital contributed by companies.	2,185,285	...	2,113,872	...	1,921,828	...	1,237,571	...
Annuities in purchase of Railway.	3,357,716	...	3,357,516	...	...	...	...	...
Sinking Fund . . .	307,351	...	327,306	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.	153,847	...	147,704	...	172,444	...	219,006	...
Total .	10,247,061	...	10,293,627	..	8,608,914	...	8,727,585	...
RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Construction of Railways .	...	2,169	...	426	...	...	...	...
IRRIGATION—								
Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.	1,825	82,700	6,506	65,276	4,082	66,545	4,305	82,791
IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1,494
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—								
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	894,126	...	111,343	..	178,001	...	17,086	...

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provincial	Contra	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
$	$	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE— DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE—
11,556	...	14,342	...	15,050	...	Customs
8,092	...	5,617	...	11,275	...	Taxes on Income
4,827	...	11,772	...	6,703	...	Salt
4,603	...	5,290	...	9,080	...	Opium
321	25,176	360	26,548	939	27,803	Land Revenue
1,589	7,718	320	13,328	300	7,837	Excise
...	170	...	20	...	...	Stamps
17,046	102,178	14,407	110,090	12,064	99,497	Forest
...	738	...	460	...	772	Registration
...	...	...	...	...	...	Scheduled Taxes
48,034	135,970	52,126	150,356	56,731	135,409	Total
						FOREST AND OTHER CAPITAL OUTLAY CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	202	...	6	...	...	Capital outlay on Forests
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital outlay on Security Printing Press
						RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT—
						State Railways :—
7,416,646	...	7,594,123	...	7,824,715	...	Interest on Debt
1,149,066	...	(a) 1,110,029	...	(a) 1,095,870	...	Interest on capital contributed by companies
...	...	...	...	...	...	Annuities in purchase of Railway
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
50,883	...	59,340	...	62,015	...	Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure
8,616,594	...	8,764,391	...	8,982,600	...	Total
						RAILWAY CAPITAL ACCOUNT (CHARGED TO REVENUE)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Railways
						IRRIGATION—
5,717	70,628	5,270	52,801	6,234	69,715	Other Revenue expenditure financed from ordinary Revenues.
						IRRIGATION, ETC., CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Construction of Irrigation, etc., works financed from ordinary Revenues.
						POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS CAPITAL ACCOUNT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
						Capital outlay on Posts and Telegraphs—
571	...	335	...	350	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department

(a) Includes Capital contributed by Indian States

No. 64.—RECEIPTS AND

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
DEBT SERVICES—								
Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways.	4,416,866	729	5,922,819	...	6,041,384	62	5,790,730	...
Interest on other obligations	5,136	...	7,051	...	7,957	...	10,145	...
Sinking Fund	500,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reduction or Avoidance of Debt	...	...	442,603	...	2,066,890	...	...	...
Total	4,922,002	729	6,371,973	...	8,116,231	62	5,800,875	...
CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—								
General Administration	510,768	233,630	399,712	234,838	281,794	343,395	262,118	410,958
Audit	31,835	...	25,389	...	20,916	...	26,089	...
Administration of Justice	7,309	94,868	5,771	104,967	3,660	135,398	8,644	162,205
Jails and Convict Settlements	2,952	19,813	4,129	17,958	3,486	18,998	4,116	24,841
Police	15,245	104,398	16,610	115,026	13,655	161,650	23,250	218,166
Ports and Pilotage	15,543	13,651	9,949	17,473	11,141	23,317	32,654	1,285
Ecclesiastical	26,637	...	25,239	...	45,249	...	70,464	...
Political	58,634	...	—25,052	...	12,508	...	108,281	...
Frontier Watch and Ward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Scientific Departments	62,083	979	40,840	36	59,543	363	63,814	1,217
Education	4,026	70,118	7,904	71,689	5,856	93,488	5,935	132,093
Medical	44,313	77,438	31,392	78,172	10,570	88,407	17,324	138,070
Public Health	4,764	10,777	5,452	15,439	5,182	25,160	5,391	42,214
Agriculture	6,127	32,184	8,905	43,196	12,088	47,532	10,655	53,914
Industries	1,558	22,475	2,762	32,153	2,747	23,372	2,208	33,111
Aviation	111	...	304	...	273	...	382	...
Miscellaneous Departments	35,131	4,664	144,976	18,115	34,099	41,720	—362	19,244
Indian Stores Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	827,026	684,995	812,381	799,041	521,717	1,002,798	639,963	1,237,318
CURRENCY AND MINT—								
Currency	391,334	...	368,485	...	218,918	...	189,380	...
Mint	5,481	...	3,266	...	2,453	...	5,236	...
Total	397,255	...	371,751	...	221,371	...	194,616	...
CIVIL WORKS—								
Civil Works	11,992	183,609	9,960	168,246	8,422	175,373	14,503	203,275
MISCELLANEOUS—								
Famine Relief	...	706	...	...	...	...	...	...
Territorial and Political Pensions	11,563	...	12,374	...	12,289	...	10,541	...
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,114,754	139,067	1,959,444	207,938	1,924,708	314,579	1,907,370	425,960
Stationery and Printing	142,450	104,602	151,835	77,859	73,351	70,412	114,519	75,522
Miscellaneous	129,806	15,117	148,915	18,339	234,442	15,678	132,722	15,439
Total	2,398,573	260,392	2,272,568	304,136	2,244,790	400,669	2,165,652	516,421

EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND IN STERLING—*contd.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*contd.*
						DEBT SERVICES—
5,624,699	...	5,526,113	...	5,566,311	...	Interest on Debt other than that charged to Railways
14,100	...	9,245	...	13,557	...	Interest on other obligations
...	...	...	...	...	...	Sinking Fund
...	...	...	...	...	...	Reduction or Avoidance of Debt
5,638,799	...	5,535,358	...	5,579,868	...	Total
						CIVIL ADMINISTRATION—
283,791	396,147	271,872	383,061	373,295	381,326	General Administration
27,749	...	34,578	...	26,985	...	Audit
3,033	158,254	1,313	146,264	3,973	146,599	Administration of Justice
2,649	18,057	5,624	24,316	3,112	26,833	Jails and Convict Settlements
14,549	220,985	13,406	207,821	14,156	211,482	Police
38,392	702	10,418	474	22,400	17,395	Ports and Pilotage
67,835	...	66,616	...	63,140	...	Ecclesiastical
73,394	...	60,506	...	105,995	...	Political
...	...	7,320	...	8,772	...	Frontier Watch and Ward
79,230	6,748	83,535	7,435	87,404	869	Scientific Departments
6,601	116,958	4,905	123,752	6,573	131,449	Education
18,365	138,480	18,905	133,039	17,494	130,697	Medical
9,370	47,205	7,019	39,476	11,495	42,195	Public Health
11,017	60,069	11,309	55,794	8,710	61,223	Agriculture
3,733	35,625	2,578	31,210	1,716	44,163	Industries
186	...	449	...	1,241	...	Aviation
19,728	13,873	14,737	17,075	10,646	12,164	Miscellaneous Departments
...	...	3,694	...	2,895	...	Indian Stores Department
646,471	1,213,053	638,084	1,172,167	776,009	1,305,384	Total
						CURRENCY AND MINT—
233,458	...	254,136	...	68,330	...	Currency
5,512	..	4,676	...	23,523	...	Mint
238,970	...	258,811	...	91,853	...	Total
11,661	232,673	6,631	221,435	8,101	205,818	CIVIL WORKS— Civil Works
						MISCELLANEOUS—
...	...	...	...	...	1,558	Famine Relief
7,307	...	11,097	...	8,845	...	Territorial and Political Pensions
1,832,451	634,836	1,760,964	582,071	1,746,754	712,526	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions
49,157	79,446	38,548	78,163	42,045	73,118	Stationery and Printing
123,822	20,325	98,482	1,237	116,195	1,753	Miscellaneous
2,012,737	734,607	1,908,981	662,361	1,913,839	788,955	Total

No. 64.—Receipts and Expenditure.

	1922-23		1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE —*concld.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
MILITARY SERVICES— Army—								
Effective	7,279,697	...	6,037,159	...	6,138,151	...	6,581,305	...
Non-effective	3,421,204	...	3,646,984	...	3,685,848	...	3,122,071	...
Marine [illegible]	264,940	...	250,810	...	219,240	...	186,903	...
Military Engineer Services	152,889	...	72,242	...	53,028	...	34,066	...
Total	11,118,730	...	10,007,195	...	10,096,267	...	9,925,245	...
EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS— Extraordinary payments	...	...	2,370,752	...	...	...	...	...
[illegible]								
Total Expenditure charged against Revenue.	30,679,156	1,281,023	32,529,428	1,435,108	30,093,456	1,793,320	27,614,041	2,179,312
CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—								
Capital Outlay on Forests	...	...	...	636	...	...	...	...
Construction of State Railways	9,568,150	...	9,807,765	...	6,429,234	...	7,475,247	...
Payments for discharge of Debentures.	...	...	...	...	450,000	...	625,000	...
Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,575,000	...
Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works.	94	407,563	232	230,819	...	479,007	...	455,396
Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs:—								
Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...	100,292	...
Indo-European Telegraph Department.	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,163	...
Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health	...	...	...	1,918	...	1,017	...	4,980
Capital Outlay on Industrial Development.	...	...	...	...	...	1,018	...	...
Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme.	...	...	...	223	...	2,670	...	696
Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port.	...	...	...	...	...	...	78,586	...
Capital Outlay on Currency.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi.	179,037	...	60,659	...	42,947	...	26,336	...
Bombay Development Scheme	...	259,089	...	142,922	...	12,688	...	16,959
Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	921	...	214
Other Works not charged to Revenue.	...	...	...	8,500	...	...	34,675	...
Total	10,047,281	666,652	9,968,646	384,018	6,932,181	497,321	10,925,299	478,245
GRAND TOTAL	40,726,437	1,947,675	42,498,074	1,819,126	37,015,637	2,292,641	38,539,340	2,657,557
Distribution of the total between SECRETARY OF STATE.	33,165,634	18,003	36,080,040	23,134	30,307,743	20,868	30,496,116	49,439
Distribution of the total between HIGH COMMISSIONER.	8,460,803	1,929,672	6,407,434	1,905,992	6,707,894	2,271,755	8,043,224	2,608,118

IN ENGLAND, IN STERLING—*concld.*

1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	
£	£	£	£	£	£	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE—*concld.*
						MILITARY SERVICES—
						Army—
6,148,739	...	5,594,782	...	6,034,582	...	Effective
3,520,163	...	3,597,814	...	3,662,747	...	Non-effective
191,749	...	218,736	...	209,109	...	Marine.
40,134	...	24,320	...	27,695	...	Military Engineer Services
9,900,785	...	9,435,652	...	9,934,133	...	Total
						EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Extraordinary payments
27,120,389	2,387,188	26,605,639	2,259,128	27,349,712	2,395,281	Total Expenditure charged against Revenue
						CAPITAL OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—
...	741	...	...	...	146	Capital Outlay on Forests
8,409,079	...	10,394,073	...	7,263,626	...	Construction of State Railways
1,968,900	...	500,000	...	3,000,000	...	Payments for discharge of Debentures
...	...	...	...	...	...	Redemption of liability involved in the purchase of Railways
...	264,721	...	171,591	...	338,747	Construction of Irrigation, etc., Works
						Capital Outlay on Posts and Telegraphs :—
83,042	...	96,446	...	72,540	...	Indian Posts and Telegraphs Department
10,961	...	6,530	...	6,453	...	Indo-European Telegraph Department
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Improvement of Public Health
...	...	...	...	...	...	Capital Outlay on Industrial Development
...	24,497	...	15,425	...	18,990	Capital Outlay on Hydro-Electric Scheme
81,985	...	11,117	...	21,737	...	Capital Outlay on Vizagapatam Port
514	...	33,662	...	3,154	...	Capital Outlay on Currency
90,919	...	42,911	...	34,716	...	Initial Expenditure on the new Capital at Delhi
...	8,928	...	6,785	...	12,676	Bombay Development Scheme
...	3,052	...	73	...	176	Civil Works
...	...	...	...	...	...	Other Works not charged to Revenue
10,577,200	301,930	11,085,339	193,874	10,402,232	370,735	Total
37,697,589	2,689,072	37,690,978	2,453,000	37,751,944	2,766,016	GRAND TOTAL
30,126,095	142,611	28,597,361	66,702	29,197,271	161,223	SECRETARY OF STATE } Distribution of the total between
7,571,414	2,546,461	9,093,617	2,386,298	8,554,673	2,604,793	HIGH COMMISSIONER }

No. 65.—Ways and Means in England, in Sterling.

	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Receipts—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Discount on Loans raised in previous years brought to account as debt incurred . .	68,036	168,168	185,486	*205,020	218,362	220,563	242,795
Remittances between England and India	5,190,251	5,410,921	3,115,639	3,095,970	3,296,013	3,098,035	3,112,395
Total Receipts, excluding direct remittances and loans	5,258,287	5,569,089	3,301,825	3,301,890	3,514,375	3,318,598	2,355,190
Disbursements –							
Excess of Expenditure of the Central Government over Revenue.	28,956,496	28,120,818	25,114,194	23,186,638	23,300,858	24,097,209	24,978,207
Disbursements on behalf of Provincial Governments.	1,948,227	1,820,457	2,294,927	2,058,407	2,693,428	2,453,665	2,744,335
Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue—							
(*a*) Outlay on State Railways.	9,868,149	9,897,765	6,429,235	7,475,246	8,409,980	10,394,674	7,268,626
(*b*) Discharge of Railway debentures.	221,500	715,500	345,000	68,500	1,968,900	500,000	3,000,000
(*c*) Redemption of liabilities involved in purchase of Railways.	...	...	...	2,575,000	...	...	...
(*d*) Other items	170,131	60,882	42,946	350,053	198,331	190,665	138,606
Discharge of debt .	...	...	...	2,154,165	3,053,575	2,134,792	2,207,484
Deposits and Advances . .	—403,254	—627,655	1,415,071	718,130	—180,831	115,433	—333,332
Total Disbursements	40,660,249	39,996,767	35,642,273	39,086,330	39,444,281	39,886,438	40,009,016
Net Disbursements .	35,421,962	34,427,678	32,340,448	35,784,440	35,929,856	36,567,840	37,743,826
Remittances from India (net) .	4,705,690	10,989,957	35,473,526	37,313,929	24,117,048	32,146,720	28,214,228
Debt incurred .	31,482,659	18,000,000	...	...	...	6,840,177	9,113,293
Reduction (+) or increase (—) of cash balance .	—826,587	—562,279	—3,132,578	—1,529,480	+11,812,808	—2,426,057	+416,305
Opening Balance .	9,995,882	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555
Closing Balance .	9,821,969	10,384,248	13,516,826	15,046,306	3,233,498	5,661,555	5,245,250

* Includes £9,414 as premium payable on discharge written off to Revenue during the year.

No. 66.—Customs Revenue and Charge.

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	
Special Duties								
Arms, ammunitions and military stores, other than gunpowder and arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.	(a)7,50,090	(b)8,26,703	(b)8,20,102	(b)8,64,114	(b)8,50,809	(b)7,05,038	(b)7,31,337	(b)6,11,693
Coal, coke and patent fuel.	7,59,335	4,80,373	3,02,436	2,63,111	2,02,635	86,404	1,59,698	95,209
Tin, block	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,10,041	6,14,565
Liquors—								
(i) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	11,44,086	13,49,178	14,08,205	16,23,168	18,01,420	19,48,462	22,25,585	21,07,778
(ii) Spirits and liqueurs.	1,91,71,501	2,10,19,148	2,00,87,898	2,19,08,747	3,21,90,389	3,26,64,352	2,18,92,357	2,14,89,533
(iii) Wines	12,57,695	10,77,933	11,22,709	14,10,284	14,07,224	15,18,668	14,80,269	15,10,099
Matches	1,03,84,334	1,53,62,315	1,38,01,105	1,15,73,126	1,13,18,557	88,03,594	52,44,651	§
Match splints and veneers.	...	...	...	10,11,027	5,11,329	54,031	1,37,428	§
Opium	2,216	2,238	2,505	2,955	2,206	3,303	3,248	†
Mineral oils	80,90,703	1,10,89,236	1,27,78,445	1,43,38,016	1,54,07,227	1,29,29,412	1,78,93,278	1,93,59,960
Sugar, all sorts, excluding confectionery.	6,50,68,700	4,40,94,650	3,32,23,356	5,76,90,152	6,47,81,050	7,00,72,276	6,51,10,201	7,77,20,200
Tobacco	1,01,30,510	1,54,76,200	1,07,02,852	1,73,72,072	1,55,81,290	1,80,76,910	2,17,13,226	2,58,48,506
Artificial Silk Yarn and Thread (e).	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,01,140	10,43,403
Cotton yarn and thread	...	48,86,034	42,74,316	51,40,083	43,37,518	36,44,574	41,44,020	45,80,347
Cotton piece-goods	...	6,39,02,851	6,16,12,200	7,73,76,171	6,06,54,630	6,21,04,307	6,25,16,045	6,04,48,755
Silk Mixtures (f)	...	...	..	...	3,79,646	5,42,745	7,25,002	8,01,624
Portland Cement excluding White Portland Cement.‡	...	...	...	...	...	9,06,102	9,05,515	11,52,623
Printer's ink	...	...	...	...	...	33,485	37,411	†
Motor cars and Cycles (g).	...	...	...	...	...	...	89,57,577	1,03,14,320
Other Articles	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,05,007
Duty at 2½ per cent.								
Machinery	1,15,04,870	63,33,102	55,82,634	42,78,577	41,25,087	36,68,153	21,89,647	248
Locomotive engines and tenders.	...	...	...	9,700	2,60,064	1,48,414	67,902	...
Metals—Iron and Steel	57,50,716	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Railway plant and rolling stock.	53,32,413	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Other articles	4,03,814	1,99,833	1,64,160	1,15,956	86,550	54,041	53,559	84,113
Duty at 10 per cent.								
Metals—Iron and Steel	(d)	1,84,07,955	1,72,10,670	84,11,602	42,30,017	42,81,614	51,09,437	46,41,406
Railway plant and rolling stock.	(d)	1,07,01,453	62,55,776	47,40,352	38,81,856	24,41,040	28,93,600	20,10,310
Other articles	...	2,89,142	6,52,684	1,04,999	1,42,187	1,06,320	1,07,166	64,384
**Duty at 15 per cent.*								
Articles of food and drink (excluding grain and pulse other than flour, sugar and vinegar).	83,00,484	1,22,54,212	1,27,44,001	1,39,14,000	1,59,82,564	1,74,89,204	1,82,09,230	1,80,74,752
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured other than metallic ores.	42,14,046	74,71,272	65,77,579	63,87,976	69,72,318	65,16,590	78,85,264	79,06,491

* Raised from 11 per cent. (except for cotton piece-goods) from March, 1922.
† Included in 'Other articles'.
‡ Figures prior to April, 1928, include white Portland Cement.
§ *Vide* under Protective Special Duties.
(a) Excludes the duty collected on gunpowder and other arms assessable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(b) " " " " " " " " 30 " "
(c) *Vide* under duty at 10 per cent.
(d) " " " 2½ " "
(e) Separate figures available from October, 1927.
(f) " " " " June, 1925.
(g) *Vide* under duty at 30 per cent.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 66.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Articles	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Duty at 15 per cent—contd.								
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—								
(i) Cutlery, hardware, other than electro-plated ware and implements and instruments other than musical.	1,27,35,368	1,33,39,614	1,13,50,111	1,19,97,273	1,29,41,928	1,31,51,913	1,37,47,183	1,45,67,013
(ii) Metals, other than iron and steel.	61,55,322	1,07,34,152	95,58,142	1,12,96,884	1,10,81,188	96,83,869	81,81,385	82,76,081
(iii) Cotton manufactures.	4,84,33,611	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
(iv) Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton yarn, cotton piece-goods and silk manufactures). (*j*)	36,34,605	75,88,432	1,03,87,107	1,42,90,881	1,44,19,618	1,68,48,785	1,82,87,892	1,74,81,507
(v) Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes. (*k*)	..	...	...	...	...	...	20,59,007	33,10,429
(vi) All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	2,08,09,012	3,78,69,360	3,76,32,288	3,99,47,818	3,90,84,385	4,15,00,831	4,14,58,460	4,13,11,102
Miscellaneous .	71,87,171	52,74,102	53,07,068	56,45,781	55,67,223	62,45,989	64,70,736	64,34,384
Duty at 30 per cent.								
Motor cars and cycles .	51,49,810	56,07,524	74,13,060	79,43,505	1,05,30,013	1,04,94,794	(*h*)	(*h*)
Pneumatic rubber tyres and tubes.	21,84,730	32,42,102	29,32,782	27,69,333	46,02,701	38,89,540	(*i*)	(*i*)
Silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk. (*l*)	51,60,018	80,62,331	81,54,421	90,04,800	78,15,719	78,34,101	86,21,550	87,59,796
Other articles . .	60,44,509	96,82,042	96,71,975	98,58,878	1,03,72,678	1,04,78,221	96,01,674	1,00,91,674
Protective Special Duties.								
Iron and Steel—								
Liable to additional duties—								
Of British manufacture							40,55,156	49,90,032
Not of British manufacture.	...	...	...	2,25,77,104	2,02,03,792	2,76,93,006	1,02,94,697	77,77,580
Not liable to additional duties.							1,58,07,476	1,34,77,485
Paper and Stationery (*m*).	...	...	...	...	12,77,971	23,52,000	25,34,213	28,10,056
Matches . . .	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	24,31,587
Match splints and veneers.	...	...	...	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	(*h*)	1,06,897
Duty on Government Stores (including imports by State Railways).								
Articles liable to protective duties—								
Iron and Steel—								
Liable to additional duties—								
Of British manufacture.							4,18,182	6,07,918
Not of British manufacture							5,57,086	5,07,752
Not liable to additional duties.	...	...	...	...	22,05,048	10,71,306	13,34,005	6,27,441
Paper and Stationery (*m*).							1,57,564	1,38,779
Railway plant and rolling stock (non-protective.)	...	...	...	7,10,095	25,76,741	23,71,310	27,92,509	5,43,744
Others . . .	...	...	...	58,03,808	54,83,778	59,54,065	50,54,298	42,84,094
TOTAL, IMPORTS .	27,70,10,278	33,06,23,196	31,77,80,097	30,00,79,588	33,31,89,766	33,96,41,028	40,46,16,908	40,92,06,678

(*h*) Vide under special duties.
(*i*) ,, ,, duty at 15 per cent.
(*j*) Figures prior to October 1927 include artificial silk yarn.
(*k*) ,, ,, ,, March 1927 represent duty realised at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.
(*l*) ,, from June 1923 onwards exclude duty collected on silkgoods for medical purposes and silk mixtures.
(*m*) Subject to protective duty from 21st September 1925.

No. 66.—Customs Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Articles.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25†	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29 †
SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Hides and skins (raw) .	51,41,859	42,60,072	25,33,111	26,75,238	31,74,133	30,83,999	37,33,327	36,82,841
Jute—								
Raw . . .	1,07,70,261	1,45,33,123	1,58,60,167	1,66,29,457	1,58,50,307	1,72,26,154	2,18,69,126	2,11,61,162
Manufactured .	1,64,28,814	1,83,01,873	1,99,10,880	2,09,34,463	2,09,54,410	2,22,79,285	2,41,27,866	2,10,48,315
Rice	80,45,393	1,08,05,630	1,18,21,953	1,23,97,306	1,40,81,139	1,16,68,314	1,06,54,344	99,44,839
Tea	46,25,983	44,40,639	50,06,089	49,11,773	48,09,833	50,95,526	1,33,229	...
Government Stores .	...	...	...	5,149	2,070	3,747	2,000	608
TOTAL, EXPORTS .	4,50,12,310	5,24,31,337	5,51,41,200	5,75,53,386	5,88,72,291	5,93,57,025	6,05,20,292	5,58,27,855
SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS.	12,67,460	11,59,919	11,10,286	13,49,806	11,42,715	11,47,937	14,42,499	13,37,511
LAND CUSTOMS .	14,59,901	20,76,083	18,67,010	20,84,026	23,03,776	22,41,302	27,80,337	98,83,720
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES.	3,19,16,806	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128*	36,048*	...	...
,, ON MOTOR SPIRIT.	61,09,528	64,08,743	65,14,434	78,85,870	76,82,257	96,40,253	1,21,23,381	1,55,03,116
,, ON KEROSENE.	...	92,32,242	95,15,917	98,39,446	97,88,492	1,04,70,069	97,17,457	92,34,811
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS.	53,986	52,974	41,701	55,006	47,550	48,289	47,311	52,763
MISCELLANEOUS .	7,02,015	4,26,311	4,87,634	4,73,802	5,06,461	4,70,018	5,20,709	5,27,080
TOTAL GROSS CUSTOMS REVENUE.	35,36,31,284	42,72,05,012	40,81,10,791	40,10,87,823	48,81,93,445	48,30,53,769	49,17,08,894	50,15,73,728
Deduct—Refunds .	*95,32,903*	*1,37,39,650*	*1,11,46,495*	*3,35,56,307*	*1,03,98,396*	*92,43,048*	*96,27,023*	*87,72,924*
TOTAL, CUSTOMS REVENUE.	34,40,98,381	41,34,65,362	39,69,64,296	45,75,31,516	47,77,95,049	47,38,10,721	48,21,41,872	49,28,00,804
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION IN INDIA—								
Charges at the major ports of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, Chittagong,† Rangoon and Karachi.	55,13,105	57,82,841	57,17,732	61,68,976	62,14,336	62,22,715	63,34,919	66,19,246
Charges at other ports	4,97,056	5,01,047	5,07,733	5,33,088	5,34,308	5,15,232	5,01,902	4,93,463
Cost of collection of Customs duty on articles of Inward Foreign letters and parcels.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,25,399	1,26,413
Cotton Excise Establishment.	...	...	56,671	56,979	60,311	31,229	49	...
Assignments and Compensations.	3,56,347	5,40,500	5,23,727	6,04,275	9,85,717	9,70,392	9,87,290	10,11,108
Land Customs Charges.	84,025	1,06,070	1,41,337	1,64,864	2,19,094	2,23,794	2,40,787	3,00,801
TOTAL, CHARGES IN INDIA.	64,49,533	69,30,458	69,47,200	75,18,177	80,14,666	79,72,362	82,89,346	91,58,130
CHARGES IN ENGLAND (sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓).	91,196	86,613	1,29,010	1,45,135	1,29,240	1,15,554	1,01,720	2,00,058
EXCHANGE on (ditto)	46,903	44,929	59,476	53,078	40,117	30,318	968	303
TOTAL, CUSTOMS CHARGES.	65,87,632	70,62,000	71,35,688	77,16,390	81,77,023	81,27,224	84,81,534	93,79,081

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act II of 1896.

† Added in 1928-29.

No. 67.—Revenue collected from Taxes on Income and Charges for collection.

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	1,02,79,403	...	1,00,24,120	...	95,47,020	...	91,04,478	...
	51,467	...	*6,96,346*	...	*1,19,676*	...	*54,645*	...
Baluchistan	47,973	...	84,532	...	92,602	...	98,570	...
	...	...	*6,202*	...	*10,420*	...	*10,725*	...
North-West Frontier Province	6,35,661	...	9,93,036	...	11,14,647	...	6,54,816	...
	22,511	...	*53,074*	...	*57,437*	...	*53,218*	...
Madras	1,37,84,156	39,88,842	1,32,22,921	...	1,59,89,640	10,81,650	1,29,99,555	1,56,810
	3,30,627	*1,10,209*	*4,77,082*	...	*15,78,081*	...	*10,04,870*	...
Bombay	7,21,71,624	1,14,58,462	7,85,53,144	3,00,000	5,34,35,749	...	4,03,77,094	...
	4,97,945	*1,65,982*	*8,46,693*	...	*15,84,185*	...	*13,99,996*	...
Bengal	5,05,22,278	93,00,000	3,25,25,767	...	6,03,10,439	...	15,51,73,033	...
	2,87,409	*93,892*	*5,21,739*	...	*6,59,683*	...	*8,22,972*	...
United Provinces	97,26,405	24,78,110	97,98,675	33,596	89,17,763	...	78,87,089	...
	3,63,044	*1,91,015*	*5,61,572*	...	*6,70,155*	...	*5,53,153*	...
Punjab	43,00,523	14,11,351	60,85,182	5,69,120	72,00,384	4,24,168	58,77,050	1,00,046
	3,04,785	*29,722*	*4,77,579*	...	*4,91,733*	...	*5,07,689*	...
Burma	1,17,22,073	33,52,229	1,55,08,033	...	1,47,84,516	38,233	1,72,43,879	5,89,575
	1,81,931	*43,977*	*2,19,494*	...	*4,87,248*	...	*6,08,889*	...
Bihar and Orissa	30,31,105	10,55,105	55,95,629	2,86,699	44,81,837	2,54,848	38,93,407	2,54,519
	78,269	*26,090*	*2,20,719*	...	*2,32,977*	...	*2,56,420*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	46,84,617	9,68,367	58,44,063	1,48,790	54,41,029	3,41,858	48,54,615	2,30,522
	1,53,508	*51,170*	*3,00,938*	...	*3,28,133*	...	*3,67,677*	...
Assam	5,07,006	3,28,873	8,01 048	1,15,130	10,21,281	4,16,035	18,25,334	5,54,226
	5,337	*1,776*	*13,510*	...	*99,810*	...	*2,93,391*	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,082	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*15,947*	...	*40,095*	...	*28,031*	...	*78,793*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*8,202*	...	*21,263*	...	*1,2955*	...	*30,028*	...
Total	18,74,13,424	3,43,41,390	17,09,41,150	14,53,335	18,23,55,516	25,56,842	16,01,48,253	19,75,698
	22,50,978	*6,43,833*	*44,66,136*	...	*62,67,424*	...	*60,37,631*	...

Province	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	96,23,623	...	1,02,41,479	...	1,12,36,948	...	1,19,60,284	...
	58,547	...	*62,490*	...	*72,790*		*86,571*	...
Baluchistan	1,90,432	...	1,64,108	...	1,78,066	...	1,82,036	...
	12,497	...	*13,653*	...	*16,554*	...	*16,163*	...
North-West Frontier Province	7,85,398	...	10,09,711	...	9,85,231	...	9,73,587	...
	57,327	...	*61,596*	...	*70,841*	...	*70,167*	...
Madras	1,37,11,617	4,27,084	1,28,12.904	4,64,328	1,33,54,848	5,94,325	1,30,02,966	5,48,330
	7,83,557	...	*7,45,964*	...	*7,90,347*	...	*8,32,048*	...
Bombay	3,50,49,017	...	3,21,11,310	...	3,24,35,551	...	3,17,54,153	...
	12,94,419	...	*14,57,429*	...	*16,35,067*	...	*15,97,795*	...
Bengal	(a) 5,93,60,314	...	(a) 5,69,00 628	...	(a) 4,88,34,307	...	(a)6,14,75,717	...
	(a)*9,52,218*	...	(a)*9,53,979*	...	(a)*9,94,969*	...	(a)*10,48,382*	...
United Provinces	80,51,293	2,504	73,91 976	...	82,54,112	...	89,62,956	...
	6,10,906	...	*6,38,514*	...	*6,60,817*	...	*6,92,638*	...
Punjab	61,40,903	3,82,372	64,84,984	4,02,341	70,29,685	4,83,189	61,40,592	4,02,496
	5,18,179	...	*5,64,689*	...	*6,19,905*		*6,63,700*	...
Burma	1,77,47,800	8,92,174	1,93,33,407	14,31,607	2,00,28,431	14,93,359	1,85,31,563	12,20,454
	6,80,004	...	*7,79,839*	...	*8,97,154*		*8,66,945*	...
Bihar and Orissa	34,01,121	2,41,820	53,67,552	3,24,361	41,40,623	3,19,531	91,12,616	4,73,525
	2,76,151	...	*2,91,357*	...	*3,17,416*		*3,36,727*	...
Central Provinces and Berar	36,76,500	1,35,687	36,57,812	2,17,893	27,75,772	1,72,124	32,93,303	2,22,907
	3,72,267	...	*3,43,244*	...	*3,56,446*		*3,71,340*	...
Assam	13,74,584	5,39,456	16,40,182	4,92,008	13,99,250	5,62,205	15,30,756	6,63,068
	1,44,705	...	*1,57,854*	...	*1,47,584*	...	*1,61,104*	...
Coorg	22,673	...	24,330	...	21,056	...	22,681	...
	668	...	*1,960*	...	*1,764*	...	*1,935*	...
Charges in England (sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs 13½).	*31,606*	...	*80,925*	...	*74,890*	...	*1,50,826*	...
Exchange (on ditto)	*20,851*	...	*27,540*	...	*385*	...	*241*	...
Total	(b) 15,85,93,439	26,10,597	(b) 15,64,96,338	33,32,488	(b) 15,66,39,243	36,24,738	(b)16,70,33,999	35,30,695
	58,71,903	...	*61,75,621*	...	*65,56,109*	...	*68,25,915*	...

(a) Adjusted in India General books.
(b) Excludes refunds under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (for details see Table No. 68).

No. 68.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income.

Taxes	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax –				
Ordinary Collections	(b) 15,46,15,094 (c) 62,43,377	0,29,76,077	12,33,38,480	10,66,73,591
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*).	(*d*)	1,69,79,377	1,34,06,670	1,30,49,417
Deduction from Interest on Government Securities.	(*d*)	4,31,57,564	43,34,731	43,13,084
	16,08,59,371	15,31,13,018	14,10,79,881	12,40,36,092
Deduct—Refunds	*1,90,15,717*	*2,64,33,440*	*1,36,15,222*	*87,93,702*
Total, Income-Tax	14,18,43,654	12,66,79,578	12,74,64,659	11,52,42,390
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	*3,43,41,399*	*14,53,335*	*25,56,842*	*19,75,698*
Net Income-tax—Central	10,75,02,255	12,52,26,243	12,49,07,817	11,32,66,692
Super-tax	8,76,61,852	7,23,15,293	6,17,13,809	4,79,01,874
Deduct—Refunds	*99,03,688*	*1,77,37,648*	*42,85,366*	*8,81,347*
Total, Super-tax	7,77,58,164	5,45,77,645	5,74,28,443	4,70,20,527
Excess Profits Duty	26,30,568	1,50,033	19,256	22,728
Deduct—Refunds	*4,77,563*	*12,771*	—	—
Total, Excess Profits Duty	21,53,005	1,37,262	19,256	22,728
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	—
Total, Revenue in India from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,04,485	18,49,12,358	16,32,85,645
Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter)	—	—	—	*1,80,687*
Exchange on Ditto.	—	—	—	*41,107*
Total, Revenue from Taxes on Income.	22,17,54,823	18,13,04,485	18,49,12,358	16,21,23,951
Central	18,74,13,424	17,99,41,150	18,23,55,516	16,01,48,253
Provincial	3,43,41,399	14,53,335	25,56,842	19,75,698

(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Represents collections in Civil Departments.
(*c*) Represents collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*d*) Included in ordinary collections.

No. 68.—Details of Revenue from Taxes on Income—*contd.*

Taxes	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Income-tax—				
Ordinary Collections	11,19,17,497	10,94,76,175	10,85,73,428	11,55,63,658
Deduction by Government from salaries and pensions (*a*)	1,39,20,812	1,43,70,633	1,53,31,503	1,57,05,227
Deduction from interest on Government Securities	42,33,696	50,21,411	53,78,102	60,99,302
	13,00,81,005	(*b*) 12,88,73,544	12,92,83,033	13,73,68,187
Deduct—Refunds	*1,40,46,626*	*1,35,52,117*	*1,39,15,320*	*1,48,12,882*
Total, Income-Tax	11,60,34,379	11,53,21,427	11,53,67,713	12,25,55,355
Deduct—Amount payable to Provincial Governments	*26,10,597*	*33,32,438*	*36,24,783*	*35,30,620*
Net Income-tax—Central	11,34,23,782	11,19,88,989	11,17,42,985	11,90,24,735
Super-tax—	4,65,92,475	4,65,40,594	3,93,71,299	5,01,72,106
Deduct—Refunds	*8,07,783*	*13,25,843*	*9,66,825*	*21,86,738*
Total, Super-tax	4,57,84,692	4,52,23,751	3,89,04,474	4,79,85,368
Excess Profits Duty	800	17,770	1,200	1,200
Deduct—Refunds	—	—	—	*6,965*
Total, Excess Profits Duty	800	17,770	1,200	—5,765
Miscellaneous	—	—	25,271	30,120
Total, Revenue in India from Taxes on Income	16,18,19,871	16,05,62,948	15,42,98,663	17,05,71,388
Deduct—Refund under Section 48 to residents in the United Kingdom (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13½ thereafter)	*4,64,137*	*5,47,360*	*24,514*	*6,762*
Exchange on Ditto	*1,51,098*	*1,86,812*	*173*	*7*
Total, Revenue from Taxes on Income	16,12,04,636	15,98,28,776	15,42,03,976	17,05,64,619
Central	15,85,93,439	15,64,96,388	15,06,30,243	16,70,33,999
Provincial	26,10,597	33,32,438	36,24,783	35,30,620

(*a*) Includes collections in Posts and Telegraphs, Railway, Military and Marine Departments.
(*b*) Includes Rs. 5,275 representing miscellaneous.

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Government Salt—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	26,68,214	28,49,848	49,70,672	19,58,739
Madras	9,06,419	9,15,995	8,32,893	7,31,060
Bombay	7,28,081	10,19,806	10,88,684	13,66,559
Total	43,02,714	47,85,649	68,92,249	40,56,358
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,54,40,338	1,65,81,851	2,66,93,389	1,19,95,768
Baluchistan	170	120	310	362
Madras	1,28,06,730	1,44,55,221	2,03,78,929	1,85,03,859
Bombay	1,13,07,889	1,37,22,848	2,10,11,089	1,56,12,029
Bengal	1,174	40	254	60
Burma	13,23,305	10,54,741	17,01,389	7,73,092
Total	4,08,79,606	4,58,14,831	6,97,85,360	4,68,85,170
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—				
Madras	1,126	5,015	2,869	1,494
Bombay	8,336	11,601	20,256	11,878
Bengal	1,53,93,677	1,82,19,993	1,80,35,760	2,35,43,784
Burma	20,29,139	21,25,517	44,74,563	26,88,461
Total	1,74,32,277	2,03,62,126	2,25,33,448	2,62,45,617
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	3,45,686	3,77,665	6,76,202	4,20,671
Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	8,16,286	11,79,520	7,79,606	3,36,858
Baluchistan	15	...	...	...
Madras	1,96,045	2,01,533	2,01,953	2,61,711
Bombay	1,97,575	1,48,547	1,01,473	1,28,770
Bengal	2,47,514	2,76,211	2,67,436	2,40,339
Burma	...	...	...	475
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	14,59,517	18,06,331	13,50,746	9,69,757
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,89,24,838	2,06,11,219	3,24,43,667	1,42,91,365
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,10,320	1,55,77,764	2,14,16,644	1,93,98,124
Bombay	1,25,87,566	1,52,80,467	2,28,97,704	1,76,39,907
Bengal	1,56,42,365	1,84,96,244	1,83,03,450	2,37 84,183
Burma	33,52,444	31,80,258	61,75,952	34,62,028
Bihar and Orissa	2,082	520	278	4 0
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	6,44,19,800	7,31,46,592	10,12,38,005	7,85,77,573

[Continued on next page

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	4,48,266	12,16,337	6,36,798	35,85,997
Madras	8,556	4,01,789	53,648	5,06,397
Bombay	4,51,970	30,59,725	2,17,997	2,06,005
Bengal	64,796	85,352	1,41,927	1,93,286
Burma	6,711	1,37,245	36,765	1,81,028
Bihar and Orissa	1,653	32	...	...
Total	9,81,952	49,00,480	10,87,135	46,72,713
Net Revenue—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,84,76,572	1,93,94,882	3,18,06,869	1,07,05,368
Baluchistan	185	120	310	362
Madras	1,39,01,764	1,51,75,975	2,13,62,996	1,89,91,727
Bombay	1,21,35,596	1,22,20,742	2,26,79,707	1,73,33,902
Bengal	1,55,77,569	1,84,10,892	1,81,61,523	2,35,90,897
Burma	33,45,733	30,43,013	61,39,187	32,81,000
Bihar and Orissa	429	488	278	450
Assam	...	...	...	1,154
Total	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,01,860
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	...
Total Revenue	6,34,37,848	6,82,46,112	10,01,50,870	7,39,04,860
Charges				
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	52,85,657	49,26,431	35,68,059	27,94,185
Madras	23,83,872	21,22,059	23,19,393	17,38,775
Bombay	37,63,516	35,37,894	34,72,037	33,19,657
Bengal	2,89,761	3,04,585	2,84,466	3,02,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
Total	1,18,51,598	1,10,38,387	97,82,315	82,95,609
Assignments and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	30,91,493	34,05,792	31,60,456	30,51,746
Madras	4,86,079	4,90,536	4,86,969	4,86,472
Bombay	87,418	93,339	86,056	79,245
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	36,84,990	40,09,267	37,53,481	36,37,463
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	83,77,150	83,31,823	67,28,515	58,45,931
Madras	28,69,951	26,12,595	28,06,362	22,25,247
Bombay	38,50,964	36,31,233	35,58,093	33,98,902
Bengal	3,09,761	3,24,585	3,04,466	3,22,357
Burma	52,760	71,418	62,360	63,594
Bihar and Orissa	76,002	76,000	76,000	76,000
Assam	...	...	...	1,041
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	74,296	57,471	52,399	63,182
Exchange (*on ditto*)	38,212	31,022	23,791	24,516
Total	1,56,49,096	1,51,36,147	1,36,11,986	1,20,20,720

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Province	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sales of Government Salt—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	17,92,344	23,45,791	25,61,901	38,50,078
Madras	9,12,909	8,12,100	5,37,510	4,78,831
Bombay	11,30,108	11,11,503	10,72,783	11,64,823
Total	38,35,361	42,69,394	41,72,194	54,93,732
Excise duty on Salt manufactured locally—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,09,34,372	1,33,16,940	1,37,68,386	2,00,54,283
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,36,41,633	1,31,89,530	1,36,62,760	1,41,11,750
Bombay	1,36,50,148	1,41,53,651	1,38,49,840	1,42,03,380
Bengal	...	...	...	...
Burma	6,65,285	7,52,837	6,30,854	5,82,466
Total	3,88,91,650	4,14,13,138	4,19,12,020	4,89,52,079
Duty on Salt Imported by Sea—				
Madras	2,157	1,256	2,211	4,604
Bombay	4,20,728	4,67,383	4,00,296	4,26,604
Bengal	1,70,05,050	1,76,06,374	1,62,75,164	1,74,92,722
Burma	27,52,329	26,69,953	30,22,063	29,03,007
Total	2,01,80,264	2,07,44,966	1,96,99,734	2,08,26,937
Frontier duty on salt imported by land (Bombay)	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous Receipts—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,82,505	1,68,978	3,63,012	8,14,601
Baluchistan	...	...	...	..
Madras	2,14,769	3,09,030	2,61,779	1,70,216
Bombay	1,66,446	2,39,674	2,01,424	1,25,433
Bengal	2,30,095	1,38,301	(a)1,74,379	(a)1,97,579
Burma	819	1,355	410	220
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
Total	7,96,285	8,58,725	10,02,694	13,09,511
Total Gross Revenue from all sources—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,29,09,221	1,58,31,709	1,66,93,299	2,47,18,962
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,47,71,467	1,43,11,916	1,44,64,260	1,47,65,401
Bombay	1,53,67,429	1,59,72,111	1,55,24,343	1,59,20,240
Bengal	1,72,35,145	1,77,44,675	1,64,49,543	1,76,90,301
Burma	34,18,433	34,24,145	36,53,327	34,85,693
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
Total	6,37,03,560	6,72,86,223	6,67,86,642	7,65,82,259

(a) Includes Rs. 1,35,282 in 1927-28 and Rs. 1,57,793 in 1928-29 for rent of warehouse.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 69.—Salt Revenue and Charges—*concld.*

Province	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Refunds—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,62,920	91,470	2,37,891	3,46,672
Madras	12,124	10,605	9,360	10,520
Bombay	1,47,800	1,27,970	1,32,837	1,09,738
Bengal	70,955	66,549	74,579	88,302
Burma	12,983	8,576	13,996	34,323
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	..	...
Total	4,06,782	3,05,170	4,68,663	5,89,555
Net Revenue—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	1,27,46,301	1,57,40,239	1,64,55,408	2,43,72,290
Baluchistan	213	180	180	200
Madras	1,47,59,343	1,43,01,311	1,44,54,900	1,47,54,881
Bombay	1,52,19,629	1,58,44,141	1,53,91,506	1,58,10,502
Bengal	1,71,64,190	1,76,78,125	(*a*)1,63,74,964	(*a*)1,76,01,999
Burma	34,05,450	34,15,569	36,39,331	34,51,370
Bihar and Orissa	545	383	586	358
Assam	1,107	1,104	1,104	1,104
Total	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,704
Receipts in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	..	..	..	38
Total Revenue	6,32,96,778	6,69,81,053	6,63,17,979	7,59,92,742
Charges				
Charges for Collection, etc.—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	27,05,984	24,87,505	29,04,035	31,60,520
Madras	17,23,962	20,40,554	18,66,857	13,87,850
Bombay	31,38,561	30,60,452	30,91,208	32,05,157
Bengal	3,01,689	2,94,563	2,98,637	3,17,223
Burma	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606	1,37,683
Bihar and Orissa	76,362	76,236	76,209	76,238
Assam	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090
Total	84,42,087	81,13,269	83,90,730	82,86,261
Assignments and Compensations—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	34,25,112	32,26,157	35,02,798	33,58,651
Madras	4,88,782	4,87,824	4,88,322	4,86,948
Bombay	93,209	83,808	91,592	83,510
Bengal	20,000	20,000	20,000	20,000
Total	40,27,103	38,17,789	41,02,712	39,49,109
Total Charges—				
Northern India Salt Revenue Department	61,31,076	57,13,662	64,06,833	65,19,171
Madras	22,12,744	25,28,378	23,55,179	18,74,798
Bombay	32,31,770	31,44,260	31,82,800	32,89,167
Bengal	3,21,689	3,14,563	(*a*)3,18,637	(*a*) 3,37,223
Burma	4,94,476	1,52,868	1,52,606	1,37,683
Bihar and Orissa	76,362	76,236	76,309	76,238
Assam	1,073	1,091	1,078	1,090
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13½ thereafter).	27,859	48,267	1,56,960	90,177
Exchange (on ditto)	9,110	16,418	679	130
Total	1,25,06,159	1,19,95,743	1,26,51,081	1,23,25,677

(*a*) Adjusted in India General Books.

No. 70.—Quantity and value (excluding duty) of Salt Produced.

Province or State	Quantity (maunds of 82⅔ lbs. each)			Value (Rupees)		
	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total	Manufactured by Government	Manufactured otherwise than by Government	Total
I.—British India						
Northern India—						
Punjab mines	4,140,256	...	4,140,256	9,05,681	...	9,05,681
Kohat quarries	...	600,226	600,226	...	70,818	70,818
Mandi quarries	...	99,070	99,070	...	1,10,703	1,10,703
Sambhar Lake Sources	6,720,425	...	6,720,425	17,85,113	...	17,85,113
Didwana Source	287,084	...	287,084	39,849	...	39,849
Pachbadra Source	522,796	...	522,796	1,06,193	...	1,06,193
Total, N. India	11,670,561	699,296	12,369,857	28,36,836	1,81,521	30,18,357
Madras	848,170	11,754,198	12,102,368	95,565	25,10,011	26,05,576
Bombay	2,340,464*	10,428,360	12,768,824	6,07,145†	16,92,230	22,99,375
Sind	260,057	580,783	840 840	75,316	1,81,495	2,56,811
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	12,274	645,923	658,197	10,676	5,34,319	5,44,995
GRAND TOTAL, 1928-29	14,631,526	24,108,560	38,740,086	36,25,538	50,99,576	87,25,114
Totals 1927-28	14,483,554	23,707,154	38,190,708	36,67,299	51,97,291	88,64,590
1926-27	14,087,071	22,280,513	36,367,584	37,20,918	60,85,394	98,06,312
1925-26	16,839,614	17,341,618	33,981,232	41,95,339	46,77,886	88,73,225
1924-25	17,097,505	21,044,210	38,141,715	40,59,355	49,87,961	90,47,316
1923-24	20,349,338	21,775,074	42,124,412	51,22,375	56,12,528	1,07,34,903
1922-23	19,089,677	20,883,021	39,972,698	44,78,134	52,28,986	97,07,120
1921-22	19,489,505	18,316,283	37,805,788	45,88,313	45,31,246	90,69,559
1920-21	20,053,704	20,072,820	40,126,524	43,06,344	57,74,044	1,00,80,688
1919-20	19,299,969	21,716,931	41,016,900	41,33,562	83,73,651	1,25,07,213
II.—Indian States						
Gwalior	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
Rajputana (Jaisalmer State)	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1928-29	...	1,632	1,632	...	3,107	3,107
1927-28	...	11,836	11,836	...	23,362	23,362
1926-27	...	4,789	4,789	...	9,207	9,207
1925-26	...	3,843	3,843	...	7,388	7,388
1924-25	—	4,115	4,115	—	8,230	8,230
1923-24	—	6,467	6,467	—	11,668	11,668
1922-23	—	12,365	12,365	—	22,131	22,131
1921-22	—	9,697	9,697	—	17,272	17,272
1920-21	—	9,541	9,541	—	17,279	17,279
1919-20	—	11,478	11,478	—	20,447	20,447

*Includes 310,200 maunds purchased from the Dhrangadhra State.
†Includes cost price at Re. 0-3-6 per maund in respect of salt purchased from the Dhrangadhra Sta

No. 71.—BALANCE (available for CONSUMPTION).

PROVINCE	1911-12 to 1913-14 average	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)
Northern India†	19,145	20,343	18,424	21,568
Madras and Mysore	11,611	12,125	11,400	12,307
Bombay	3,696	3,793	3,635	3,613
Sind and British Baluchistan	477	478	514	505
Bengal and Assam	9,979	6,710	10,545	7,872
Burma	2,350	2,188	2,140	2,759
Nizam's Territory	1,662	1,648	1,637	1,617
TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡	49,211	47,916	48,677	50,334

* Figures later than 1921-22 are not available, owing to the discontinuance of provincial returns for the all-India inland trade statistics.

† For full details relating to Northern India, see Appendix X to the Report on the Administration of the Northern India Salt Revenue Department which includes the North-West Frontier Province, the Punjab, Delhi, the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Central Provinces and Berar, Rajputana, Central India and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 72.—QUANTITY of SALT (in maunds of $82\frac{2}{7}$ lbs. each).

PROVINCE	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
Salt which paid full duty—					
Northern India—					
Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works	4,046,835	3,109,008	2,414,903	3,772,741	5,312,462
Rajputana Sources	4,732,943	2,397,905	7,563,163	7,562,627	7,990,134
Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)	111,607	84,376	57,979	52,359	42,874
Madras (*a*)	12,436,597	12,376,274	12,002,055	11,919,840	13,365,870
Bombay (*b*)	19,791,547	9,483,673	8,721,066	8,551,484	9,373,894
Sind	903,564	534,083	473,779	421,046	432,619
Bengal	9,730,082	11,143,516	12,687,481	13,548,747	15,020,378
Bihar and Orissa	5,196,667	5,270,028	5,398,241	5,041,682	(*d*)
Assam	26,256	12,272	10,239	—	—
Total British India, exclusive of Burma	47,976,098	44,411,135	49,327,821	50,870,526	51,538,231
Burma(*c*)	2,566,153	2,589,714	2,563,423	2,601,280	2,547,260
Salt which paid no duty—					
Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fish-curing, etc.	1,566,544	1,042,454	1,131,848	1,730,239	1,956,308*

(*a*) Except salt exported by sea to places in Bengal and Burma.

(*b*) Except salt exported to places in Bengal and the Madras Presidency, and free salt issued to Indian States and from fish-curing yards.

* Includes 2,850, 2,174, 5,450, 1,560, 3,200 and 2,700 mds. for Sind issued during 1922-23, 1923-24, 1924-25, 1925-26, 1926-27 and 1927-28 respectively for fish curing purposes at full rate of duty.

ISSUES and IMPORTS over EXPORTS OF SALT*

1917-18	1918-19	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	PROVINCE
Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	Mds. (1,000)	
16,754	20,535	19,671	17,209	19,483	Northern India†
11,201	12,746	12,430	12,352	12,370	Madras and Mysore
3,889	4,729	4,037	3,072	3,134	Bombay
627	531	456	473	410	Sind and British Baluchistan
8,270	9,464	9,114	12,706	8,496	Bengal and Assam
1,533	2,180	2,419	2,745	2,464	Burma
1,517	2,010	1,575	2,117	1,547	Nizam's Territory
44,024	52,199	49,346	50,798	48,128	TOTAL, ALL INDIA‡

‡ Total All-India figures do not correspond to the sum of the provincial details as the latter takes into account the coastwise imports and exports which do not balance each other and also includes the figures of salt imported by rail into Bombay from Goa.

SOLD in each PROVINCE

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29.	PROVINCE
						Salt which paid full duty—
						Northern India—
						Punjab mines together with Kohat and Mandi quarries and Sultanpur works (*e*)
2,923,259	5,598,983	4,920,187	3,600,235	4,451,501	5,076,339	
11,871,396	3,781,371	4,360,509	7,856,804	9,624,006	13,914,830	Rajputana Sources
						Internal Branch (Punjab, U. P. of Agra and Oudh and Bihar)
24,113	19,833	...	...	...	...	
11,609,272	13,437,782	12,131,629	12,064,014	12,477,519	12,498,080	Madras (*a*)
7,433,395	10,322,733	8,930,150	9,381,439	9,473,839	9,858,322	Bombay (*b*)
404,485	532,164	466,713	458,153	487,517	512,540	Sind
9,851,099	15,416,653	13,897,563	13,573,223†	13,752,792†	14,337,521†	Bengal
(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	Bihar and Orissa
2,000	37,434	32,720	28,869	36,670	33,164	Assam
						Total British India, exclusive of Burma
44,119,019	49,146,953	44,739,471	46,962,737	50,303,644	56,230,796	
2,584,626	2,829,239	2,788,525	2,795,262	3,007,239	2,848,191	Burma (*c*)
						Salt which paid no duty—
						Supplies to French and Portuguese Governments, to Indian States, to Amindivi Islands, and for fishcuring, etc.
2,246,723*	2,409,066*	2,690,383*	(*g*) 2,484,725*	(*g*) 3,192,346*(*f*)	(*g*) 2,614,792(*f*)	

(*c*) Figures refer to the total estimated consumption.

(*d*) Figures not available owing to discontinuance of the collection of rail and river-borne statistics.

(*e*) Sultanpur works closed down in 1924-25.

(*f*) Includes 605,710 and 565,456 mds. passed on payment of nominal duty in 1927-28 and 1928-29 respectively.

(*g*) Includes 150,854, 777,392 and 601,498 mds. salt exported from Bombay to Calcutta ex-bond in 1926-27, 1927-28 and 1928-29 respectively.

† Includes figures for clearances from inland bonded warehouses on payment of duty.

No. 73.—RATE (per maund) of DUTY and SELLING PRICE (that is the

PROVINCE	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Northern India—					
Punjab Mines—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Selling Price	0 1 6 0 2 0	0 2 0 0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0
Trans-Indus (Kohat)—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Rajputana Sources—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
	0 1 6	0 1 6	0 2 0(c)	0 2 0	0 2 0
Selling Price	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0
Internal Branch—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Madras—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
	(a) 0 3 6	0 4 0	0 4 0(b)	0 5 6(e)	0 5 6(h)
Selling Price	0 3 0	0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 0	0 3 0
Bombay—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Selling Price	0 2 11	0 3 2	0 3 6	0 3 10	0 3 10
Sind—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Selling Price—					
Maurypur	0 5 1	0 3 2	0 3 2	0 3 2 0 5 8(f)	0 5 11 0 5 8
Saran	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9	0 1 9
Dilyar	0 3 10	0 3 10	—	—	—
Darwari	0 1 2 0 1 4	0 1 4 0 1 6	0 1 6(d)	0 1 6	0 1 6
Karachi	0 5 11	0 5 8	0 5 8	0 5 8(g)	—
Sukkur—					
Maurypur Salt	0 12 1	0 12 1	0 12 5 0 13 2	0 13 2 0 13 10	0 13 4
Bengal—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Burma—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Selling Price	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 *2 8 0	2 8 0 1 4 0†
Assam—					
Duty	1 4 0	1 4 0	—	1 4 0	2 8 0

(a) There were also other rates varying with the quality and age of salt and with reference to auction sales. Prices ranged from 3 annas to Rs. 1-2-0 per maund.

(b) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-3-0 to 0-13-3 per maund.

(c) Price of Pachbadra salt was raised to 0-3-6 per maund from 1st October, 1921.

(d) Issues from Dilyar Salt Depôt have been suspended and the salt is being issued from Darwari salt deposits direct.

(e) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-0-6 per maund.

(f) From 1st January, 1923.

(g) Up to 31st December, 1922; then this Depôt was closed and issues made direct from Maurypur Salt Works.

(h) *Vide* note (a). Prices ranged from 0-0-4 to 1-9-6 per maund.

PRICE which GOVERNMENT charged for SALT in addition to the Duty)

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	PROVINCE
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
					Northern India—
					Punjab Mines—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0 to 0 3 6	0 3 6	0 3 6	Selling Price
					Trans-Indus (Kohat)—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0 (*l*)	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Rajputana Sources—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 3 2‡	0 2 0 to 0 4 0	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 0 to 0 4 3	0 2 0 to 0 2 6, 0 4 3, 0 3 3 Selling Price
					Internal Branch—
1 4 0	—	—	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Madras—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 3 0 (*i*) to 0 5 7	0 3 0 (*j*) to 0 5 7	0 3 0 to 0 5 7	0 3 0 (*m*) to 0 5 7	0 2 6 (*n*) to 0 5 6	Selling Price
					Bombay—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
0 4 0	0 4 3	0 4 3	0 3 6 to 0 4 3	0 4 3 to 0 3 6	Selling Price
					Sind—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Selling Price—
0 5 9	0 5 9	0 5 7	0 5 7 to 0 6 0	0 6 0 to 0 5 0	Maurypur
0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4	0 2 4 to 0 2 10 to 0 2 4	Saran
—	0 4 11	0 4 11	0 4 11	—	Dilyar
0 2 11	(*k*)0 2 11	—	0 2 11	0 2 11	Darwari
—	—	—	—	—	Karachi
					Sukkur—
—	—	—	—	—	Maurypur Salt
					Bengal—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Burma—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
...	...	...	1 12 0	0 14 5	Selling Price
					Bihar and Orissa—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty
					Assam—
1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	1 4 0	Duty

* Duty on salt was raised from Rs. 1-4-0 to Rs. 2-8-0 with effect from 1st March, 1923.
† Duty on salt was reduced from Rs. 2-8-0 to Rs. 1-4-0 with effect from 1st March, 1924.
‡ Average.
(*i*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-2-0 to 1-1-0 per maund.
(*j*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 1-15-6 per maund.
(*k*) Direct issues from Darwari Salt deposits suspended from 1st December 1925.
(*l*) Price raised from 0-3-0 to 0 3-6 from 20th February, 1927.
(*m*) *Vide* note (*a*) Prices ranged from 0-1-0 to 0-12-0 per maund.
(*n*) *Vide* note (*a*). Prices ranged from 1 anna 6 pies to 7 annas a maund.

No. 74.—Opium Revenue and Expenditure.

Year	Revenue					
	Provision Opium	Medical Opium	Excise Opium	Miscellaneous	Deduct Refunds	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	2,30,92,450	7,205	75,70,790	54,747	394	3,07,24,798
1922-23 . .	2,93,09,450	21,678	84,77,309	84,055	424	3,78,02,068
1923-24 . .	3,16,85,150	51,591	1,06,71,578	73,807	472	4,24,81,654
1924-25 . .	2,59,08,025	14,09,017	1,03,09,353	1,20,400	50,518	3,70,76,177
1925-26 . .	2,65,27,150	17,48,815	1,30,94,796	1,28,900	80	4,14,09,581
1926-27 . .	3,36,43,000	15,00,518	88,88,915	1,44,318	8,68,003	4,33,13,748
1927-28 . .	3,01,24,000	14,75,336	83,77,503	84,052	6,09,539	3,94,52,254
1928-29 . .	2,47,76,000	9,31,910	70,84,096	85,903	2,18,493	(a)3,26,59,423

Year	Expenditure						
	Purchase of Malwa Opium	Payments to Cultivators (b)	Assignments and Compensations	Other Charges in India	Charges in England (c)	Exchange	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22 . .	40,05,468	1,21,09,511	53,038	17,57,130	52,605	27,055	1,50,04,807
1922-23 . .	25,66,016	1,41,68,607	46,058	18,20,322	38,462	20,278	1,86,60,643
1923-24 . .	57,15,456	1,81,96,577	53,625	18,13,670	47,732	22,600	2,58,79,559
1924-25 . .	57,53,129	1,56,38,422	53,678	19,64,260	41,516	15,302	2,35,67,127
1925-26 . .	85,786	1,80,44,248	54,625	19,48,901	85,650	27,934	2,11,47,144
1926-27 . .	21,503	85,76,107	55,508	13,20,453	46,027	15,687	1,00,44,285
1927-28 . .	35,714	73,72,701	47,492	11,74,008	70,657	194	87,00,825
1928-29	3,200	42,40,405	48,189	10,74,115	1,29,071	228	54,95,208

(a) Includes Rs. 7 being the amount of recoveries of service payments made in England.
(b) Including payments for special cultivation in Malwa.
(c) Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1 = Rs. 13½.

No. 75.—Number of Chests of Opium sold for Export and issued to the Excise and Medical Departments and number of Chests paying Duty.

Year	Number of Chests sold for Export	Average price per Chest	Excise Opium			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of year	
			Number of Chests issued	Weight	Rate per seer at which issued	For Export	Excise
		Rs. A. P.		Maunds.	Rs. A. P.		
1919-20 . .	10,997	3,140 11 3	8,638	12,955	13 0 0	12,293	887
1920-21 . .	9,627	3,107 13 3	6,746	10,118	13 0 0	9,865	1,029
1921-22 . .	7,755	3,047 6 1	6,168	9,253	20 0 0	7,910	1,713
1922-23 . .	7,701	3,743 1 6	5,821	8,732	23 0 0	7,723	722
1923-24 . .	8,324	3,914 5 6	5,920	8,879	30 0 0	7,439	1,351
1924-25 . .	6,553	3,844 15 4	5,014	7,521	30 0 0	8,136	867
1925-26 . .	6,792	4,134 2 4	5,557	8,336	(a) 28 0 0	12,093	235
1926-27 . .	8,012	4,000 0 0	4,932	7,384	(b) 28 3 0 / 26 0 0	11,271	688
1927-28 . .	7,531	4,000 0 0	5,224	7,835	(b) 28 3 0 / 26 0 0	7,854	751
1928-29 . .	6,194	4,000 0 0	5,041	7,562	(c) 25 4 0 / 23 5 0	4,029	744

Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82⅔ lbs.
(a) From 1st November, 1925, to 31st March, 1926, the rate was Rs. 28-3-0 for Burma and Rs. 26 for other provinces.
(b) Rs. 28-3-0 for issues to Burma and Rs. 26 for issues to other provinces.
(c) Rs. 25-4-0 " " " " Rs. 23-5-0 " " " "

No. 76.—AUCTION AVERAGE PRICE (in rupees) per CHEST of BENGAL OPIUM at each monthly GOVERNMENT SALE, the AVERAGE of the year, and the number of CHESTS SOLD, in each Calendar year.

	1919	1920	1921	1922
Number of chests sold	3,600	2,320	705	2,500
January	3,829 1 4	5,086 1 4	5,083 5 4	4,530 — —
February	3,893 2 8	6,636 6 8	5,081 8 —	4,502 8 —
March	3,794 — —	5,983 2 8	5,020 — —	4,556 — —
April	4,162 2 8	5,879 4 —	4,584 — —	4,508 5 4
May	4,070 — —	5,060 10 8	4,508 5 4	4,504 8 —
June	4,169 5 4	5,017 1 4	4,562 8 —	4,504 2 8
July	4,222 5 4	5,001 1 4	4,512 8 —	4,523 5 4
August	4,349 — —	5,001 10 8	4,726 8 —	4,514 6 10
September	4,407 — —	5,0[illegible]9 — —	4,576 2 —	4,523 2 —
October	4,834 1 4	5,019 8 —	4,506 6 2	4,543 — —
November	4,757 8 —	5,003 2 10	4,515 — —	4,501 4 —
December	5,212 8 —	5,118 — —	4,539 7 1	4,540 2 8
Average price for the year	4,308 4 2	5,560 4 1	4,673 8 2	4,525 10 10

	1923	1924	1925	1926*
Number of chests sold	3,000	2,240	1,555	265
January	4,673 1 7	4,537 8 —	4,568 3 5	4,510 — —
February	4,566 — —	4,514 — —	No sale	4,547 — —
March	4,524 — —	4,801 1 7	4,559 — —	4,580 — —
April	4,528 14 4	4,594 — —	4,771 — —	...
May	4,500 — —	4,052 11 2	4,538 3 2	...
June	4,511 — —	4,588 11 2	4,666 8 —	...
July	4,552 — —	4,757 — —	4,640 — —	...
August	4,500 — —	4,008 9 7	4,546 1 6	...
September	4,530 — —	4,548 3 2	4,500 — —	...
October	4,503 — —	4,606 10 8	4,515 — —	...
November	4,520 — —	4,512 8 —	4,507 8 —	...
December	4,543 9 1	4,548 5 4	4,505 — —	...
Average price for the year	4,539 8 9	4,665 8 4	4,616 15 1	4,515 — —

NOTE.—This table deals exclusively with auction sales.
* Auction sales of opium ceased from April 1926.

No. 77.—AREA of CULTIVATION, TOTAL PRODUCTION, and PRODUCTION per BIGHA of BENGAL OPIUM.

YEAR	NUMBER OF SUB-DEPUTY OPIUM AGENCIES	AREA OF CULTIVATION (DEDUCTING FAILURES) Bighas	Acres	QUANTITY (IN MDS.) OF OPIUM PRODUCED	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF EXCISE OPIUM MADE	NUMBER OF CHESTS OF PROVISION OPIUM MADE	TOTAL CHESTS MADE	AVERAGE PER BIGHA* Srs.	Chs.
1919-20	24	247,304 =	154,621	22,731	7,280	7,400	14,680	3	10½
1920-21	24	185,689 =	116,056	14,340	7,074	5,800	12,874	3	1
1921-22	24	188,691 =	117,932	18,458	6,526†	7,515	13,041	3	15
1922-23	24	225,220 =	140,763	22,715	5 523	8,025	13,548	4	1
1923-24	24	213,592 =	133,495	25,614	5,407	9,002	14,199	4	13
1924-25	24	182 716 =	114,198	28,253	5,301	9,000	14,301	6	3
1925-26	21	113,691=	71,057	13,030	5,248	7,000	12,248	4	0
1926-27	15	83.645 =	52,278	10,708	5,350	5,000	10,350	5	2
1927-28	14	76,743 =	47,964	7,016	5,691	3,500	8,591	3	10
1928-29	14	67,497 =	42,186	7,159	5,298	3,085	8,383	4	4

* The standard bigha is five-eighths of an acre.
† Manufactured and not issued as shown against previous years.

No. 78.—Quantity (chests) of Bengal Opium made, Charges thereof, net and average Cost per Chest of Provision Opium, and average Weight to each Chest.

Year	Quantity manufactured				Price per seer paid to cultivator	Payments to cultivators for raw opium.
	Provision	Excise		Total outturn in provision chests		
		Actual	Equivalent in provision chests			
					Rs. A. P.	Rs.
1919-20	7,400	7,289	8,138	15,538	9 — —	91,83,342
1920-21	5,800	7,074	7,897	13,697	11 — —	63,09,624
1921-22	7,515	5,520	6,169	13,684	15 — —	1,10,75,022
1922-23	8,025	5,523	6,166	14,191	15 — —	1,36,28,999
1923-24	9,002	5,497	6,137	16,117	15 — —	1,53,68,326
1924-25	9,000	5,301	5,918	14,918	13 — —	1,46,93,830
1925-26	7,000	5,248	5,859	12,859	13 — —	68,13,900
1926-27	5,000	5,350	5,973	10,973	10 — —	43,21,940
1927-28	3,500	5,091	5,684	9,184	10 — —	28,33,097
1928-29	3,085	5,298	5,915	9,000	10 — —	29,07,988

Year	Manufacturing and Agency Charges			Total charges of all kinds	Net cost of the total outturn of opium per provision chest	Average cost of a provision chest	Average weight to each chest
	Factory charges	Calcutta charges	Total				
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Mds.
1919-20	20,14,579	32,045	20,46,624	1,02,29,966	658	788	1·7
1920-21	17,74,408	33,983	18,08,391	81,18,015	593	979	1·7
1921-22	18,59,973	61,428	19,21,401	1,29,96,423	950	1,264	1·7
1922-23	20,45,797	20,274	20,66,071	1,56,95,070	1,106	1,270	1·7
1923-24	21,12,425	17,448	21,29,873	1,74,98,090	1,086	1,313	1·7
1924-25	21,62,763	17,636	21,80,399	1,68,73,229	1,131	1,502	1·7
1925-26	16,94,776	16,181	17,10,957	85,24,857	663	1,476	1·7
1926-27	12,04,984	15,319	12,20,303	55,42,243	505	1,383	1·7
1927-28	12,23,249	30,473	12,53,722	40,85,564	445	1,418	1·7
1928-29	11,41,302	14,063	11,55,366	40,61,355	451	1,516	1·7

No. 79.—Quantity and value of Opium sold by Government direct to Colonial Governments, etc., under Agreement.

Year	Quantity									
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	Mauri-tius	French Indo-China	Sarawak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	Total
	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests	Chests
1919-20	3,575	450	1,400	2,200	12	...	...	160	...	7,797
1920-21	3,000	165	1,700	2,800	...	...	...	172	40	7,877
1921-22	2,700	120	1,700	2,050	...	...	...	180	70	6,820
1922-23	1,875	180	1,250	1,350	...	...	...	81	60	4,796
1923-24	2,325	240	1,800	900	...	...	...	84	...	5,349
1924-25	2,700	240	1,100	500	...	...	48	75	30	4,693
1925-26	1,950	225	1,500	1,200	...	200	144	38	45	5,302
1926-27	2,370	180	1,400	1,500	...	2,360	136	36	30	8,012
1927-28	2,217	223	1,565	1,205	...	2,142	94	65	20	7,531
1928-29	1,964	190	1,391	964	...	1,522	84	58	21	6,194

Year	Value per chest									Total Value
	Straits Settlements	Hong-kong	Siam	Nether-lands Indies	Mauri-tius	French Indo-China	Sara-wak	British North Borneo	Ceylon	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	(a) 2,000 (b) 3,000	2,000	2,500	2,500	4,000	...	...	2,500	...	1,82,48,000
1920-21	3,000	(a) 2,000 (b) 4,000	2,500	2,500	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	2,12,80,000
1921-22	3,000	4,000	2,500	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	...	...	...	2,500	4,000	1,93,60,000
1922-23	3,000	4,000	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	...	...	...	(a) 2,500 (b) 4,000	4,000	1,56,44,000
1923-24	3,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	...	4,000	...	1,90,71,000
1924-25	(a) 3,000 (b) 4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,65,22,000
1925-26	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,12,08,000
1926-27	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,20,48,000
1927-28	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	3,01,24,000
1928-29	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,47,76,000

(a) From April to December.
(b) From January to March.

No. 80.—Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics.

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
CENTRAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	10,73,882	10,68,140	10,45,633	6,68,334	7,47,014	7,10,008	8,07,378	7,57,713
	7,40,451	*5,56,720*	*3,49,032*	*1,89,616*	*2,00,720*	*2,17,350*	*2,18,215*	*2,22,309*
Baluchistan	6,58,590	9,69,923	9,63,207	9,16,872	9,18,673	9,74,402	9,89,619	10,09,352
	3,07,194	*3,15,507*	*2,92,787*	*2,82,469*	*2,95,353*	*3,00,889*	*3,09,717*	*3,84,620*
North-West Frontier Province.	15,85,814	22,56,057	22,02,133	21,95,542	21,87,193	24,16,024	22,94,618	19,84,540
	4,00,362	*4,23,823*	*4,09,624*	*6,44,083*	*7,30,148*	*7,27,349*	*6,23,102*	*5,82,565*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*12,887*	*26,867*	*44,248*	*3,364*	*3,184*	*3,215*	*4,800*	*12,529*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*6,628*	*14,184*	*20,582*	*1,363*	*1,206*	*1,095*	*21*	*31*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	33,18,286	42,93,120	43,05,972	37,80,748	38,52,885	41,00,434	40,91,615	38,31,605
	14,67,522	*13,37,101*	*11,16,273*	*11,20,895*	*12,30,381*	*12,49,898*	*11,43,855*	*12,09,054*
PROVINCIAL.								
Madras	6,07,48,050	6,09,20,714	5,86,78,094	6,15,05,867	6,39,79,269	6,22,00,112	6,23,76,540	5,24,88,617
	1,28,57,734	*1,33,16,265*	*40,39,407*	*37,22,251*	*38,15,180*	*38,95,788*	*39,15,929*	*30,73,117*
Bombay	5,47,43,707	5,58,09,288	5,08,80,322	5,16,52,815	5,41,10,654	4,66,94,344	5,23,16,901	4,84,67,776
	1,64,19,691	*1,66,80,598*	*1,82,12,897*	*61,98,668*	*63,98,474*	*66,51,364*	*66,47,810*	*64,77,449*
Bengal	3,01,88,057	3,12,62,431	3,13,01,640	3,10,73,587	3,00,57,344	3,11,18,096	3,15,12,155	3,26,76,133
	35,31,660	*28,88,094*	*28,05,336*	*30,82,321*	*35,58,998*	*38,47,644*	*38,44,553*	*46,72,864*
United Provinces	6,80,91,040	6,79,52,521	6,92,22,261	6,71,08,534	6,90,24,716	6,87,97,093	6,92,55,996	6,04,98,101
	77,62,221	*77,85,711*	*80,88,201*	*79,46,423*	*81,72,506*	*85,94,123*	*86,61,704*	*90,60,837*
Punjab	2,45,55,994	3,28,14,317	3,64,39,618	3,53,68,120	3,07,12,548	3,21,25,856	3,00,14,925	2,77,93,230
	48,43,950	*45,50,572*	*41,51,649*	*41,75,031*	*43,60,400*	*42,99,434*	*41,59,371*	*40,94,636*
Burma — Government of Burma	5,30,59,258	4,90,17,492	4,73,80,637	5,71,37,583	5,34,47,510	5,22,93,107	5,35,62,669	5,40,37,417
	53,75,684	*50,60,269*	*50,84,795*	*56,98,836*	*67,91,162*	*67,61,302*	*65,32,613*	*64,12,455*
Burma — Shan States	...	...	...	5,31,007	4,18,101	2,47,447	6,06,099	4,78,590
Burma — Federation	...	...	...	*25,903*	*25,650*	*24,682*	*26,250*	*48,413*
Bihar and Orissa	1,64,02,409	1,66,39,986	1,05,62,142	1,67,57,975	1,67,03,103	1,60,21,120	1,68,66,224	1,73,97,535
	14,60,317	*15,75,623*	*18,56,812*	*21,14,106*	*21,21,274*	*21,38,915*	*23,34,135*	*27,50,074*
Central Provinces and Berar	2,04,92,414	2,55,44,664	2,38,43,940	2,25,72,027	2,21,38,010	2,32,87,682	2,45,25,642	2,19,30,655
	37,75,853	*44,74,238*	*46,28,952*	*23,80,107*	*24,99,937*	*26,63,544*	*28,73,819*	*29,22,185*
Assam	96,17,158	92,01,794	1,03,29,142	1,05,13,055	1,07,10,584	1,06,72,043	1,12,79,242	1,17,13,500
	13,31,306	*14,72,226*	*15,71,252*	*16,29,104*	*17,39,666*	*18,09,156*	*19,09,514*	*19,06,670*
Coorg†	...	...	...	3,56,130	3,76,146	3,74,063	3,73,347	3,67,818
	...	...	...	*72,278*	*76,709*	*78,305*	*77,989*	*80,395*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter)	*2,05,864*	*98,451*	*1,68,129*	*2,04,690*	*2,79,884*	*2,51,754*	*3,53,962*	*3,70,709*
Exchange (on Ditto)	*1,09,803*	*51,891*	*78,327*	*78,694*	*91,825*	*85,573*	*1,606*	*869*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	34,38,98,987	34,93,23,207	34,46,52,805	35,45,77,390	35,16,77,985	34,47,30,963	35,27,81,840	32,77,89,372
	5,77,33,518	*5,79,53,331*	*5,06,85,750*	*8,73,23,257*	*3,99,21,165*	*4,10,01,584*	*4,18,39,955*	*4,18,70,178*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	34,72,17,273	35,35,16,327	34,89,58,777	35,83,58,138	35,55,30,870	34,88,31,397	35,68,73,455	33,16 20,977
	5,91,91,035	*5,93,90,432*	*5,18,02,023*	*8,84,44,152*	*4,11,51,546*	*4,22,51,482*	*4,29,83,110*	*4,30,79,227*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which *see* Table No. 81.
† Figures prior to 1924-25 included in "India General" under Central Government.

No. 81.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue:	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue	32,90,027	34,03,40,363	41,87,032	34,34,39,620	41,42,094	33,97,60,877	35,20,041	35,18,45,879
Sale of Government Estates	1,362	5,25,852	918	7,07,218	457	53,28,088	4,420	12,94,748
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,543	25,30,414	1,642	25,01,918	4,773	19,80,408	2,644	54,96,761
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.	4,008	96,02,402	5,226	96,83,724	4,852	90,91,426	5,130	97,52,480
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	...	19,75,078	...	23,84,032	...	25,45,538	...	19,12,351
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof).	828	1,00,40,989	608	1,02,21,044	948	1,02,52,753	1,014	1,05,14,121
Rates and cesses on Land	1,142	7,41,116	2,232	16,88,223	1,792	17,23,484	1,390	17,00,340
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	2,37,510	1,43,31,843	3,15,874	1,50,47,678	3,57,345	1,61,65,238	4,35,195	1,73,05,905
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary-pillars.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	35	1,30,741	62	1,01,233	852	2,01,480
	35,36,510	38,01,78,747	45,13,567	38,04,64,198	45,12,323	38,75,58,045	39,70,686	40,02,94,074
Deduct—Refunds	*19,764*	*15,07,201*	*22,672*	*12,59,333*	*15,307*	*14,71,540*	*18,467*	*22,93,820*
Total	35,16,746	37,86,71,546	44,90,995	38,52,04,865	44,97,016	38,60,86,505	39,61,220	39,80,00,254
Deduct—								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	*1,98,460*	*3,47,72,659*	*1,97,875*	*3,59,31,658*	*1,91,044*	*4,14,34,900*	*1,80,481*	*4,34,22,864*
Total, Revenue	33,18,286	34,38,98,987	42,93,120	34,92,73,207	43,05,972	34,46,51,605	37,80,748	35,45,77,390
Charges:								
Administration	4,71,080	15,27,835	3,70,200	21,33,320	3,28,607	35,17,036	2,38,405	35,20,600
Survey and Settlement	2,07,004	79,38,743	1,91,006	72,76,302	75,846	78,17,679	3,14,060	81,84,376
Land Records	6,11,706	2,43,98,424	6,11,505	2,38,55,635	5,58,857	1,99,03,129	4,73,788	1,73,67,786
Encumbered Estates	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,524
Collection of Revenue	28,066	1,10,20,885	32,676	2,16,68,111	27,008	1,65,29,062	26,240	53,04,257
Assignments and compensations	38,651	1,10,22,509	90,668	26,50,326	66,065	26,05,715	63,611	26,56,305
Works	...	...	...	19,705	...	6,653	...	773
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	12,687	2,05,364	26,807	98,451	44,248	1,68,139	9,364	2,04,590
Exchange (on ditto)	6,029	1,00,603	14,184	51,391	20,582	78,337	1,363	73,634
Total, Charges	14,07,522	5,77,23,513	13,37,101	5,79,53,331	11,10,273	5,06,85,750	11,20,895	3,73,33,257

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 81.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Revenue :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Ordinary Land Revenue .	35,67,460	35,58,77,213	38,13,504	34,71,78,603	138,83,294	35,55,33,757	35,49,516	34,32,44,516
Sale of Government Estates .	4,087	43,103	3,318	80,127	2,198	80,641	4,423	77,985
Sale-proceeds of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	1,643	9,75,351	3,169	9,59,663	2,562	6,94,523	...	9,79,387
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.	5,125	99,12,448	5,359	99,36,268	5,361	99,70,042	4,832	1,00,08,397
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.	...	17,89,117	...	14,01,079	...	17,79,348	...	25,03,890
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.	...	3,77,453	...	3,58,086	...	4,03,689	...	4,06,568
Capitation Tax or Land Rate and House Tax (levied in lieu thereof).	1,297	1,02,48,332	...	1,05,21,870	...	1,05,99,425	...	1,10,95,263
Rates and cesses on Land .	5,233	18,40,183	1,015	17,83,431	1,766	17,83,662	1,868	14,10,878
Fisheries and other receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	5,06,482	1,83,54,469	4,81,452	1,66,00,953	4,94,388	1,78,07,032	5,27,391	1,73,50,623
Recoveries of Cost of maintenance of boundary pillars.	...	17,329	...	152	..	809	...	1,913
Recoveries of Service payments.	596	1,05,425	1,021	1,55,058	2,016	1,69,538	5,076	87,795
	40,81,923	40,00,40,313	43,08,838	38,80,75,590	43,91,585	39,87,72,486	40,93,105	38,70,67,903
Deduct—Refunds . . .	*17,515*	*51,30,011*	*25,965*	*15,49,369*	*16,250*	*11,91,907*	*16,495*	*11,67,868*
Total .	40,64,408	39,49,10,302	42,82,873	38,74,26,221	43,75,335	39,76,50,559	40,76,610	38,58,99,135
Deduct—								
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	*3,11,523*	*4,32,32,317*	*1,82,439*	*4,26,95,258*	*2,83,720*	*4,48,68,719*	*3,45,005*	*5,81,09,768*
Total, Revenue .	38,52,885	35,16,77,985	41,00,434	34,47,30,963	40,91,615	35,27,81,840	38,31,605	32,77,89,372
Charges :								
Administration . . .	2,60,953	36,44,636	2,75,696	47,66,739	2,76,232	48,69,735	2,67,556	44,55,113
Survey and Settlements . .	4,06,715	87,94,103	4,07,903	91,64,994	2,90,187	97,50,769	2,56,154	1,03,79,558
Land Records . . .	4,69,951	1,77,60,016	4,73,886	1,70,89,036	4,74,584	1,60,57,092	4,77,610	1,71,15,967
Encumbered Estates . .	...	5,416	...	10,198	...	4,781	...	3,705
Collection of Revenue . .	25,059	66,48,400	26,574	68,79,651	24,378	67,25,061	28,540	68,29,590
Assignments and compensations	63,543	26,96,302	62,529	27,45,881	73,653	26,72,245	1,24,013	26,97,665
Works	...	883	...	6,858	...	4,004	16,631	17,497
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1= Rs. 10 up to 1926-27, and at £1=Rs. 13⅓ thereafter).	3,134	2,79,834	3,215	2,51,754	4,800	3,53,962	13,529	3,70,709
Exchange (on ditto) . .	1,026	91,525	1,095	85,573	21	1,606	31	369
Total, Charges .	12,30,381	3,00,21,165	12,49,898	4,10,01,684	11,43,855	4,18,39,255	12,03,054	4,18,70,173

No. 82.—Excise Revenue and Charges

Note.—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
CENTRAL	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	36,52,555 *1,94,170*	36,19,381 *1,97,978*	34,45,237 *1,77,926*	30,18,310 *1,77,015*
Baluchistan	8,20,940 *18,433*	7,24,111 *17,677*	6,42,828 *15,486*	6,42,817 *15,344*
North-West Frontier Province	9,06,904 *41,336*	8,25,039 *36,978*	7,36,830 *34,031*	5,38,112 *33,713*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*1,701*	*13,095*	...	*1,665*
Exchange (on ditto)	*875*	*6,808*	...	*559*
TOTAL, CENTRAL	53,80,399 *2,56,515*	51,68,531 *2,72,536*	48,24,895 *2,27,443*	41,99,239 *2,28,296*
PROVINCIAL				
Madras	4,88,17,245 *30,69,762*	4,90,14,302 *29,02,066*	5,18,87,475 *27,92,508*	4,90,14,108 *26,61,913*
Bombay	3,42,68,752 *28,65,201*	4,22,78,811 *32,51,062*	4,34,58,633 *35,28,242*	4,42,98,054 *40,15,394*
Bengal	1,83,00,888 *15,31,655*	2,01,09,747 *15,37,410*	2,09,85,372 *13,16,568*	2,15,07,342 *12,87,902*
United Provinces	1,48,92,319 *6,58,787*	1,41,19,782 *6,51,384*	1,30,90,307 *6,63,318*	1,30,49,675 *6,14,316*
Punjab	1,15,96,086 *3,72,300*	1,02,83,276 *3,70,705*	1,04,18,267 *3,97,930*	1,18,95,442 *4,56,064*
Burma	97,94,646 *14,74,361*	1,11,62,225 *19,78,950*	1,19,35,766 *17,45,436*	1,16,17,484 *17,82,899*
Bihar and Orissa	1,23,63,417 *9,36,175*	1,53,97,016 *8,93,058*	1,83,28,191 *9,36,274*	1,75,99,496 *9,89,784*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,04,90,212 *7,84,245*	1,25,74,984 *7,19,744*	1,30,73,000 *9,50,699*	1,50,43,703 *7,44,319*
Assam	59,57,950 *2,31,434*	54,12,982 *2,27,072*	60,49,783 *1,87,702*	65,95,938 *1,74,504*
Coorg	(a)	(a)	(a)	3,47,949 *5,491*
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10).	*53,050*	*49,464*	*37,978*	*90,985*
Exchange (on ditto)	*26,713*	*26,470*	*17,645*	*34,746*
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	16,64,81,515 *1,20,03,683*	18,03,53,125 *1,26,07,385*	18,92,26,794 *1,25,74,300*	19,09,69,191 *1,28,58,317*
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL	17,18,61,914 *1,22,60,198*	18,55,21,656 *1,28,79,921*	19,40,51,689 *1,28,01,743*	19,51,68,430 *1,30,86,613*

(a) Figures are included in those for 'India, General.'

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 82.—Excise Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Note—The figures for charges are in italics

Province	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	30,59,560	30,34,630	30,45,316	32,82,434
	5,87,301	*5,14,259*	*6,09,634*	*6,57,096*
Baluchistan	6,06,365	5,89,810	6,28,188	6,37,001
	80,460	*25,165*	*31,954*	*39,020*
North-West Frontier Province	5,54,651	4,88,777	15,41,325	11,65,912
	5,62,172	*4,85,123*	*5,98,595*	*5,68,274*
Other areas	...	...	...	1,86,267
				2,38,538
Charges* in England	*3,600*	*15,887*	*4,388*	*4,800*
Exchange (on ditto)	*1,179*	*5,397*	*18*	*7*
Total, Central	42,20,576	41,13,217	52,14,829	52,71,614
	11,34,712	*10,45,831*	*12,44,589*	*15,07,785*
Provincial				
Madras	4,94,34,984	5,10,52,696	5,34,37,220	5,58,76,214
	47,12,064	*42,69,221*	*42,96,015*	*43,67,357*
Bombay	4,15,33,303	4,09,39,335	3,96,20,668	3,92,25,913
	54,03,163	*68,91,545*	*47,94,116*	*46,31,712*
Bengal	2,28,02,451	2,25,17,183	2,24,30,653	2,24,90,968
	26,03,837	*24,03,354*	*23,57,190*	*22,93,274*
United Provinces	1,32,72,031	1,30,99,703	1,40,96,978	1,30,86,144
	15,09,018	*12,79,490*	*13,13,324*	*13,40,736*
Punjab	1,23,11,609	1,24,31,313	1,17,72,737	1,21,35,360
	17,81,995	*15,21,793*	*15,48,696*	*11,70,894*
Burma	1,23,69,862	1,28,12,634	1,24,74,211	1,34,64,740
	30,70,220	*22,19,264*	*23,18,220*	*23,79,491*
Bihar and Orissa	1,96,62,461	1,97,34,662	1,96,40,811	1,89,27,412
	22,74,588	*19,88,745*	*19,16,453*	*18,03,231*
Central Provinces and Berar	1,56,57,415	1,35,45,189	1,20,67,201	1,22,75,949
	21,01,848	*17,85,333*	*14,75,175*	*12,92,629*
Assam	73,81,966	71,92,717	70,94,188	66,38,428
	13,87,590	*10,98,549*	*7,98,365*	*9,59,761*
Coorg	3,30,874	8,29,864	3,67,233	3,77,481
	5,626	*10,455*	*7,493*	*9,241*
Receipts* in England—				
Recoveries of Service payments	...	...	...	14
Charges* in England	*66,537*	*77,136*	*1,76,315*	*97,825*
Exchange (on ditto)	*21,653*	*26,213*	*990*	*198*
Total, Provincial	19,47,65,956	19,41,55,146	19,30,01,400	19,44,98,623
	2,4 ,38,179	*2 31,61,098*	*2,10,32,332*	*2,03,46,349*
Total, Central and Provincial	19,89,86,532	19,8 ,68,363	19,82,16,229	19,97,70,237
	2,60,72,891	*2,42,06,9 9*	*2,22,76,921*	*2,18,54,134*

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter

No. 83.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	50,48,417	14,38,55,702	46,55,605	15,49,63,350	45,15,425	16,39,26,302
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	2,569	...	3,207	...	9,139
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	8,671	2,72,030	8,720	3,14,140	6,597	2,34,531
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,86,560	1,50,80,857	2,00,797	1,60,95,926	1,83,505	1,56,50,503
Duty on Ganja	1,41,288	77,01,433	3,08,671	94,57,337	1,34,386	94,49,855
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	7,162	7,07,046	6,131	10,89,018	14,946	10,81,833
Total	53,92,098	16,76,19,637	51,79,933	18,18,36,978	48,54,859	19,03,52,203
Deduct—Refunds	*11,699*	*11,38,122*	*11,402*	*14,83,853*	*29,964*	*1,25,419*
Net Revenue from Excise	53,80,399	16,64,81,515	51,68,531	18,03,53,125	48,24,895	18,98,23,784

Sources of Revenue.	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.
License and Distillery Fees and Duties for sale of Liquors and Drugs	39,00,095	16,08,84,549	37,27,531	15,50,11,200	36,32,345	15,28,79,002	47,30,757	15,48,66,831
Acreage on Land cultivated with Poppy	...	6,454	...	6,612	70	10,073	...	3,044
Transit Duty on Excise Opium	17,496	1,53,360	...	1,47,457	...	1,05,761	...	1,36,359
Gain on sale-proceeds of excise opium, and other drugs	1,66,518	1,58,00,236	2,84,585	2,62,70,906	2,77,040	2,57,05,010	3,26,137	3,57,87,201
Duty on Ganja	1,01,126*	1,16,10,203*	1,80,034*	1,10,07,066*	1,61,195*	1,16,20,273*	1,77,225*	1,17,11,810*
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	17,492	37,65,069	41,850	26,16,122	40,369	30,00,418	48,717	28,58,972
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	10,375	...	6,019
Profits from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	19,53,767	...	3,61,964
Recoveries of Indirect Charges from Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	76,796	...	63,006
Total	42,02,727	19,20,48,881	42,33,950	19,00,49,363	41,20,019	19,54,68,815	52,01,830	19,57,97,896
Deduct—Refunds	*3,488*	*10,79,640*	*13,374*	*12,93,607*	*6,802*	*18,15,669*	*77,910*	*27,96,496*
Net Revenue from Excise	41,99,239	19,09,69,191	42,20,576	18,47,65,956	41,13,217	19,41,55,146	53,14,829	19,30,01,400

* Represents duty on Hemp Drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.

No. 83A—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1928-29.	
	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.
Country Spirits	33,16,862	8,40,09,430
Country fermented liquor	1,23,458	4,24,18,756
Malt liquors	2,38,190	17,56,240
Wines and spirits (foreign liquors other than beer, medicated wines and commercial spirits)	4,60,725	65,89,421
Receipts from Commercial spirits, including denatured sprits and medicated wines	4,453	10,75,242
Opium	7,87,812	3,46,74,279
Hemp and other drugs	3,41,323	2,25,61,871
Fines, Confiscations and Miscellaneous	27,849	21,37,461
Service payments for recovery	110	14,800
Recoveries of Investments in Government Commercial Undertakings	...	32,842
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings.	...	13,10,355
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	...	1,04,942
Total Excise Revenue in India	53,00,782	19,66,85,639
Deduct—Refunds	*29,168*	*21,87,030*
Add—Recoveries of Service Payments made in England	...	14
Net Revenue from Excise in India	52,71,614	19,44,98,623

No. 84.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population.

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1919-20	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,86,101	3,28,565	38,22,421	...
	North-West Frontier Province	62	192	3,07,207	5,47,419	8,55,011	0 5 0
	Madras	17,371	1,017	4,89,03,719	42,60,143	5,36,13,405	1 4 8
	Bombay	6,338	2,315	3,43,03,145	57,37,878	4,01,04,844	2 0 9
	Bengal	5,081	2,656	1,09,14,942	71,35,701	1,81,08,448	0 6 4
	United Provinces	6,603	4,355	1,21,87,709	52,08,716	1,74,41,606	0 5 11
	Punjab	1,404	1,439	86,34,751	37,21,199	1,23,60,592	0 9 11
	Burma (c)	1,343	124 (b)	62,37,197	39,61,694	1,03,88,909	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,156	2,325	83,32,560	45,22,775	1,29,06,380	0 5 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,160	2,179	1,13,51,999	34,38,862	1,48,33,950	1 0 11
	Assam	316	569	20,52,076	46,69,046	67,25,221	1 0 2
	Delhi	22	19	3,04,707	2,54,775	6,19,636	1 8 0
	Total	50,856	17,190	14,71,90,473	4,37,86,868	19,18,40,482	0 13 5

Note.—Figures of receipts up to 1925-26 are departmental and not finally adjusted.
(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Includes the Shan States, Chin Hills and Putao.

No. 84.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1911†
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1920-21	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,23,402	4,02,050	38,47,110	...
	North-West Frontier Province	70	188	4,58,360	6,28,581	10,87,454	0 7 10
	Madras	17,011	1,005	4,97,75,123	42,31,064	5,43,50,395	1 4 6
	Bombay	6,171	2,306	3,95,30,042	63,61,797	4,60,67,843	2 6 3
	Bengal	3,638	2,303	1,21,14,897	74,63,015	1,96,33,317	0 6 10
	United Provinces	6,350	4,170	1,24,06,312	55,76,725	1,80,25,536	0 6 2
	Punjab	1,344	1,335	97,76,220	46,01,133	1,43,83,034	0 12 2
	Burma (c)	1,296	(b)125	66,65,287	35,91,072	1,03,66,285	0 15 9
	Bihar and Orissa	8,072	2,361	83,59,990	48,50,733	1,32,48,590	0 6 2
	Central Provinces and Berar	4,074	2,189	1,07,82,459	36,72,166	1,45,11,443	1 0 6
	Assam	336	561	21,82,508	53,46,468	75,34,565	0 15 10
	Delhi	26	19	4,02,242	2,75,064	6,77,719	1 10 0
	Total	48,388	16,651	15,58,76,842	4,70,00,768	20,37,33,291	0 13 2
1921-22	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,29,978	3,98,291	38,56,319	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	179	3,99,940	5,12,612	9,12,685	0 6 6
	Madras	16,993	1,008	4,43,74,954	42,57,011	4,88,97,880	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,207	2,550	2,96,67,237	49,99,641	3,47,42,749	1 12 10
	Bengal	3,517	2,322	1,13,75,581	69,30,892	1,83,50,806	0 6 8
	United Provinces	6,116	4,079	89,19,352	55,66,372	1,45,20,578	0 5 1
	Punjab	1,367	1,262	63,34,618	39,08,505	1,08,07,522	0 8 4
	Burma (c)	1,282	(b)125	63,43,262	33,20,377	98,13,040	0 13 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,286	2,302	73,20,071	50,41,890	1,23,67,404	0 5 10
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,770	2,181	71,21,996	33,00,968	1,04,49,314	0 11 11
	Assam	326	554	14,38,297	47,15,163	61,57,746	0 13 1
	Delhi	26	19	2,00,839	2,44,543	4,45,434	0 14 6
	Total	46,876	16,671	12,74,26,120	4,32,44,265	17,13,50,567	0 10 10
1922-23	India, General	(a)	(a)	34,03,960	3,61,535	37,86,967	...
	North-West Frontier Province	67	188	3,31,456	4,96,502	8,28,141	0 6 7
	Madras	17,151	1,026	4,44,60,715	42,64,371	4,90,64,413	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,240	2,506	3,71,07,513	52,59,562	4,26,94,826	2 3 5
	Bengal	3,410	2,304	1,20,33,673	71,88,105	2,01,17,030	0 6 9
	United Provinces	5,170	3,518	84,93,127	56,34,028	1,41,72,320	0 4 11
	Punjab	1,418	1,290	66,08,237	44,22,416	1,10,37,436	0 8 0
	Burma	1,250	(b)123	69,18,260	(d)40,22,447	1,10,99,735	0 15 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,701	2,345	95,21,492	59,55,371	1,54,31,301	0 7 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	3,086	2,115	84,00,013	38,08,267	1,22,48,603	0 13 11
	Assam	294	548	14,23,925	42,50,633	56,81,294	0 11 11
	Delhi	21	19	1,64,110	2,95,779	4,59,891	0 15 0
	Total	45,817	15,985	13,07,75,421	4,58,08,800	18,66,12,047	0 11 11

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) For the years, 1919 to 1922, shops in the Shan States, the Chin Hills and the Putao District were not included, except that two shops in the Mongmit State were included for the years, 1920 to 1922; but the revenue for these areas was included in the figures of receipts for the three years.
(d) Excludes cost price of opium.
†Figures from 1921-22 are according to the census of 1921.

No. 84.—Number of Shops Licensed for the sale of Liquors and Intoxicating Drugs; Receipts from license fee, duty, and other items of excise revenue; and Incidence of Excise Taxation per head of population—*contd.*

Year	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts			Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Drugs	Total including miscellaneous receipts	
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1923-24	India, General	(a)	(a)	31,04,160	3,79,691	35,07,260	...
	North-West Frontier Province	69	185	3,17,917	4,19,490	7,38,078	0 5 1
	Madras	17,121	1,032	4,72,64,791	43,17,627	5,19,38,302	1 3 7
	Bombay	6,482	1,619	3,60,12,970	54,70,091	4,18,54,487	2 2 9
	Bengal	3,460	2,362	1 34,28,238	74,85,043	2,09,66,085	0 7 1
	United Provinces	4,800	3,244	77,68,791	54,04,832	1,32,14,509	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,483	1,290	57,80,832	47,70,433	1,05,69,432	0 7 8
	Burma	1,260	(b)123	77,80,656	(c)39,42,446	1,19,07,295	1 0 4
	Bihar and Orissa	7,934	2,375	1,19,63,876	63,19,706	1,83,43,324	0 8 7
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,421	2,073	90,73,566	30,76,679	1,30,73,000	0 15 0
	Assam	301	556	16,50,806	45,52,076	62,24,778	0 13 3
	Delhi	23	19	1,76,480	2,64,498	4,40,938	0 15 0
	Total	45,353	14,878	14,43,32,182	4,73,02,702	19,27,87,636	0 12 4
1924-25	India, General	(c) 142	(c) 60	27,38,864	3,30,955	30,85,324	...
	North-West Frontier Province	74	182	2,37,535	3,00,664	5,40,096	0 3 8
	Madras	16,678	1,028	4,45,83,091	41,06,876	4,90,59,071	1 2 6
	Bombay	6,210	1,609	3,50,65,754	59,80,460	4,15,09,132	2 2 5
	Bengal	3,558	2,880	1,34,45,622	80,57,237	2,15,53,443	0 7 4
	United Provinces	4,340	2,946	75,27,529	56,46,234	1,32,29,792	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,525	1,178	74,78,839	44,54,312	1,19,47,490	0 9 1
	Burma	1,256	(b)123	76,99,868	(c)36,81,739	1,15,33,869	0 15 10
	Bihar and Orissa	7,039	2,307	1,17,36,435	58,59,260	1,76,48,577	0 8 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,354	2,019	1,05,58,607	43,81,370	1,49,84,427	1 1 3
	Assam	308	555	18,98,154	47,34,901	66,56,901	0 14 2
	Delhi	22	19	1,35,030	2,52,508	3,87,541	0 12 9
	Coorg (d)	81	10	2,72,861	16,424	3,54,528	3 2 7
	Total	44,696	14,425	14,38,78,200	4,78,03,940	19,24,90,491	0 12 4
1925-26	India, General	(c) 114	(c) 59	20,60,608	2,08,070	22,96,252	....
	Baluchistan(d)	76	78	4,91,242	1,15,375	6,06,632	1 7 1
	North-West Frontier Province	78	163	2,56,372	2,97,837	5,54,486	0 3 11
	Madras	16,886	1,027	4,33,63 804	57,11,459	4,90,34,984	1 2 8
	Bombay	6,384	1,593	3,29,02,309	56,84,310	3,88,47,239	2 0 1
	Bengal	3,606	2,420	1,33,09,188	94,68,861	2,28,00,049	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,196	2,951	72,12,974	61,47,631	1,32,76,851	0 4 8
	Punjab	1,628	1,224	71,26,724	47,75,669	1,17,96,097	0 9 0
	Burma	1,370	(b)122	74,72,326	(f)43,35,197	1,23,62,798	1 1 0
	Bihar and Orissa	7,737	2,289	1,20,70,374	76,09,242	1,96,61,159	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	(g)2,294	(g)1,863	96,01,121	59,97,772	1,56,57,415	1 2 0
	Assam	311	554	20,10,476	53,60,027	73,78,431	0 15 6
	Delhi	23	19	1,72,240	2,65,043	4,43,327	0 14 6
	Coorg	81	6	3,34,397	4,033	3,30,885	2 1 1
	Total	44,084	14,377	13,83,53,299	5,59,80,576	19,54,55,604	0 12 7

(a) No information.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(d) Figures of receipts for previous years were included in those for 'India, General'.
(e) Excludes cost price of opium. (f) Includes cost price of opium.
(g) In calendar year, 1926.

No. 84.—NUMBER of SHOPS LICENSED for the sale of LIQUORS, OPIUM and INTOXICATING DRUGS; RECEIPTS from LICENSE FEE, DUTY, and other items of EXCISE REVENUE; and INCIDENCE of EXCISE TAXATION per head of POPULATION—*concld.*

Year.	Province	Number of Shops		Receipts				Incidence of taxation per head of population according to the census of 1921
					Drugs		Totals including miscellaneous receipts	
		Liquors	Drugs	Liquors	Opium	Other drugs		
		No.	No.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.
1926-27	India, General	116 (a)	61 (a)	19,53,355	1,23,994	92,646	21,75,457	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	4,84,136	51,687	53,963	5,89,810	1 6 5
	North-West Frontier Province	112	130	2,34,267	1,95,761	29,906	4,88,777	0 3 6
	Madras	16,815	1,013	4,48,60,061	41,97,268	15,63,632	5,10,52,696	1 3 4
	Bombay	6,417	1,586	3,17,65,054	30,00,718	30 17,403	4,09,39,335	2 1 10
	Bengal	3,689	2,429	1,23,89,650	48,30,599	52,69,332	2,25,17,133	0 7 9
	United Provinces	4,150	2,945	69,57,551	23,80,324	37,58,027	1 30,99,703	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,721	1,219 (b)	71,34,746	37,64,606	12,09,501	1,24,31,313	0 9 7
	Burma	1,283	122	89,87,176	39,91,840	645	1,32,88,797	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	2,217	17,404	—	23,837	0 0 3
	Bihar and Orissa	7,794	2,346	1,17,36,447	34,93,450	45,00,322	1,97,34,562	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,238 (c)	1,620 (c)	78,15,668	41,38,746	15,37,146	1,35,45,189	0 15 7
	Assam	325	546	22,15,434	39,91,933	9,76,424	71,93,717	0 15 2
	Delhi	26	23	5,77,790	1,82,812	98,428	8,59,173	1 12 2
	Coorg	80	4	3,22,736	3,312	3,246	3,29,864	2 0 2
	TOTAL	44,843	14,332	13,74,37,188	3,52,63,453	2,31,10,521	19,82,68,363	0 12 9
1927-28	India, General	(a)* 110	(a) 56	19,10,141	1,25,472	1,05,869	21,48,207	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	5,08,029	54,778	65,342	6,28,188	1 7 11
	North-West Frontier Province	102	107	13,59,366	70,829	33,207	15,41,335	0 10 11
	Madras	16,777	1,000	4,66,62,913	42,10,857	18,52,966	5,34,37,220	1 4 2
	Bombay	6,571	1,578	3,27,98,812	38,35,132	30,25,599	3,96,20,668	2 0 9
	Bengal	3,028	2,412	1,22,50,454	46,08,322	52,29,434	2,24,30,653	0 7 8
	United Provinces	4,075	2,960	70,41,853	24,41,769	42,52,307	1,40,96,978	0 5 0
	Punjab	1,621	1,215 (b)	73,60,788	38,65,547	12,36,076	1,17,72,737	0 9 1
	Burma	1,301	122	82,84,301	38,44,793	696	1,23,67,798	1 0 10
	Shan States Federation	—	—	4,810	73,803	—	1,06,413	0 1 2
	Bihar and Orissa	7,806	2,385	1,14,33,331	35,10,235	46,28,839	1,96,40,311	0 9 3
	Central Provinces and Berar	2,117 (c)	1,696 (c)	66,53,800	38,14,789	14,82,548	1,20,67,201	0 13 11
	Assam	354	548	21,59,870	38,26,028	10,24,296	70,94,188	0 14 2
	Delhi	26	23	7,05,943	78,400	86,203	8,97,109	1 13 5
	Coorg	80	4	3,59,064	3,000	4,091	3,67,233	2 3 10
	TOTAL	44,034	14,184	14,01,93,275	3,45,69,781	2,30,26,413	19,82,16,229	0 12 9
1928-29	India, General	(a) 110	(a) 56	20,98,347	1,27,062	97,566	25,23,301	...
	Baluchistan	76	78	5,16,193	57,045	64,483	6,37,001	1 8 3
	North-West Frontier Province	264	129	8,78,902	2,15,203	64,294	11,65,919	0 8 3
	Madras	16,667	1,012	4,89,87,673	44,85,130	19,65,359	5,58,76,236	1 5 3
	Bombay	6,579	1,567	3,13,31,275	38,00,478	30,02,873	3,92,25,913	2 0 5
	Bengal	2,999	2,415	1,21,51,724	48,21,208	54,87,605	2,24,90,968	0 7 8
	United Provinces	2,115	2,076	70,21,455	24,48,154	38,63,809	1,30,86,144	0 4 7
	Punjab	1,685	990	71,45,157	42,56,007	11,44,058	1,21,35 363	0 9 5
	Burma	1,336	121	80,19,873	41,10,214	79,330	1,33,37,357	1 2 1
	Shan States Federation	—	—	17,198	83,444	—	1,27,483	0 1 5
	Bihar and Orissa	7,861	2,441	1,08,99,359	35,66,432	44,64,099	1,89,27,412	0 8 11
	Central Provinces and Berar	(c) 2,070	(c) 1,643	69,50,214	37,91,573	14,81,836	1,32,75,949	0 14 1
	Assam	382	547	22,29,306	33,07,305	10,69,142	66,38,428	0 13 4
	Delhi	23	23	6,50,188	1,85,300	1,15,034	9,46,500	1 15 0
	Coorg	78	4	3,68,711	3,335	4,374	3,77,481	2 4 10
	TOTAL	43,214	13,102	14,01,65,685	3,52,59,039	2,30,03,707	19,97,70,237	0 12 11

* Revised figure.
(a) Figures for Ajmer-Merwara only.
(b) Opium shops only.
(c) Figures for the year ending December.

No. 85.—Stamp

Note.—The figures for

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
India, General	12,99,857	12,98,561	13,05,093	12,79,503
	36,19,903	*—14,46,127*	*—39,78,620*	*—5,86,077*
Baluchistan	1,50,573	1,88,040	2,17,907	1,95,240
	2,367	*2,494*	*2,772*	*2,616*
North-West Frontier Province	10,04,651	10,23,781	11,88,988	12,13,874
	35,164	*36,169*	*28,230*	*28,647*
Other Areas	...	...	...	1,073
	...	...	...	2,363
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	*59,859*	*18,24,757*	*2,96,191*	*3,27,015*
Exchange (on ditto)	*30,786*	*9,25,034*	*1,02,339*	*1,16,244*
Total, Central	24,61,081	25,10,391	27,71,897	26,89,089
	87,48,084	*13,42,327*	*—34,89,088*	*—1,19,787*
Provincial.				
Madras	1,89,85,147	2,19,83,558	2,34,05,010	2,41,51,274
	5,60,464	*6,01,464*	*7,01,183*	*8,29,262*
Bombay	1,64,36,357	1,76,62,872	1,79,88,832	1,78,06,484
	3,52,226	*3,59,266*	*5,02,537*	*2,15,787*
Bengal	2,73,84,490	3,02,23,619	3,16,74,735	3,36,67,757
	7,67,125	*8,56,825*	*10,30,445*	*9,47,543*
United Provinces	1,51,22,454	1,60,70,034	1,75,41,010	1,74,40,031
	3,45,703	*3,25,835*	*4,94,549*	*4,09,177*
Punjab	81,86,301	88,65,154	95,00,443	1,16,61,877
	2,78,828	*2,47,285*	*1,99,479*	*2,50,185*
Burma	49,47,649	50,56,108	57,89,214	62,42,985
	1,38,057	*1,44,749*	*1,49,628*	*1,56,510*
Bihar and Orissa	87,38,856	95,12,274	96,32,994	1,00,42,808
	2,69,208	*2,60,900*	*3,29,251*	*2,85,666*
Central Provinces and Berar	50,21,563	58,25,252	67,27,651	68,34,340
	1,52,760	*1,64,338*	*2,46,570*	*2,52,616*
Assam	15,22,054	18,07,978	19,83,787	20,65,412
	59,607	*71,255*	*93,040*	*93,378*
Coorg (a)	...	...	...	87,054
	...	...	...	*1,971*
Total, Provincial	10,63,45,771	11,70,06,340	12,43,33,676	13,00,01,012
	29,23,978	*30,31,912*	*37,46,682(b)*	*34,42,945(b)*
Total, Central and Provincial	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,91,301
	66,72,062	*43,74,239*	*2,57,594*	*33,22,258*

(a) Figures prior to
(b) Includes charges
(c) Represents expen-
(d) Includes figures.

Revenue and Charges.

charges are in italics.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Province.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Central.
13,33,600	13,64,080	13,19,704	13,38,111	India General
—2,80,327	—44,386	—1,03,537	71,756	
1,90,064	1,60,100	1,70,659	1,93,307	Baluchistan
2,465	2,467	5,046	9,751	
11,60,331	11,20,926	11,28,601	11,51,849	North-West Frontier Province
38,061	50,586	29,928	26,343	
1,498	8,008	52,062	4,08,534	Other Areas
99,664	86,707	48,477	(a)9,282	
6,14,710	...	...	...	*Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13½)*
2,01,573	...	...	...	*Exchange (on ditto)*
27,14,767	26,08,723	26,80,116	30,81,791	Total, Central
6,76,146	95,353	—30,087	1,09,482	
				Provincial.
2,45,08,285	2,52,30,096	2,50,14,217	2,51,16,523	Madras
6,26,111	6,75,607	6,25,891	6,71,066	
1,76,84,312	1,67,57,433	1,75,40,348	1,68,39,463	Bombay
1,76,118	1,74,701	1,53,330	2,66,987	
3,57,98,109	3,31,60,071	3,40,81,084	3,54,87,080	Bengal
8,67,988	8,43,366	8,93,028	8,99,929	
1,76,48,370	1,69,20,138	1,71,36,978	1,72,69,806	United Provinces
3,43,057	3,43,292	3,30,607	3,75,470	
1,14,35,282	1,13,26,022	1,17,03,835	1,21,02,512	Punjab
2,76,114	2,40,079	3,32,060	3,42,828	
66,59,153	65,83,610	70,04,748	(d)70,07,910	Burma
1,41,821	1,49,861	1,77,683	(d)1,76,37	
1,07,52,416	1,07,12,006	1,00,74,754	1,10,36,170	Bihar and Orissa
2,97,480	3,06,126	3,17,901	3,39,108	
71,05,101	61,45,040	65,19,038	69,71,911	Central Provinces and Berar
2,12,385	1,88,362	1,86,403	1,79,447	
22,21,782	23,56,248	23,49,985	22,01,205	Assam
89,929	92,436	97,267	94,430	
84,144	92,695	97,426	90,738	Coorg (c)
1,956	1,566	2,606	3,396	
13,38,45,053	13,02,03,849	13,31,10,071	13,42,33,017	Total, Provincial
30,31,459(b)	29,21,173(b)	29,95,341(b)	32,49,533	
13,65,50,810	13,10,03,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808	Total, Central and Provincial
37,07,605	30,16,526	29,65,254	33,59,014	

1924-25 are included in those for 'India, General.'
in England.
diture in Western India States Agency.
for Shan States Federation.

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Revenue and charges	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.								
NON-JUDICIAL.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sale of Stamps	9,00,564	3,72,04,312	7,99,369	4,13,97,681	8,36,850	4,24,95,137	8,23,010	4,71,45,545
Duty on Impressing Documents	19,396	14,51,262	24,039	18,54,839	27,000	16,90,008	20,495	15,18,117
Fines and Penalties	567	2,62,670	9,264	2,64,859	8,787	2,97,348	12,030	3,25,323
Miscellaneous	45,011	3,94,537	37,976	3,03,291	50,269	1,43,762	66,141	2,05,120
	9,65,538	3,93,12,781	8,70,648	4,38,20,670	9,23,906	4,46,26,255	9,21,676	4,91,94,105
Deduct—Refunds	*17,332*	*17,35,512*	*36,463*	*19,64,746*	*32,416*	*14,76,019*	*41,773*	*14,67,201*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	9,51,206	3,75,77,269	8,34,185	4,18,55,924	8,91,390	4,31,50,236	8,79,903	4,77,26,904
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	15,19,843	6,86,20,923	16,74,429	7,52,02,294	18,87,919	8,13,44,435	18,21,234	8,28,94,082
Sale of Plain Paper	19,811	6,53,529	26,241	6,80,356	29,164	7,19,243	25,752	7,84,343
Duty on Impressing Documents	...	4	3	2,271	67	785	348	5,234
Fines and Penalties	8,957	26,350	7,554	25,351	3,076	16,359	1,238	18,523
Miscellaneous	515	84,800	161	11,802	381	11,892	347	25,113
	15,49,126	6,93,84,615	17,08,388	7,59,31,074	19,21,507	8,20,93,214	18,48,917	8,31,77,295
Deduct—Refunds	*89,251*	*6,16,113*	*32,192*	*7,80,649*	*41,000*	*9,10,774*	*39,131*	*9,02,587*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	15,09,875	6,87,68,502	16,76,196	7,51,50,425	18,80,507	8,11,82,440	18,09,786	8,22,74,708
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS.	24,61,081	10,63,45,771	25,10,301	11,70,00,349	27,71,897	12,43,33,676	26,89,689	13,00,01,612
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	1,17,166	4,11,043	1,23,629	3,86,594	1,08,153	3,78,428	68,635	2,81,752
Charges for sale, *viz.*—								
Judicial	9,564	4,92,346	11,588	5,38,572	9,376	5,36,625	9,456	5,40,650
Non-Judicial	29,872	11,21,393	27,537	12,91,545	31,991	12,67,751	20,065	12,87,584
Discount on plain paper	1,650	43,112	1,285	41,674	1,648	41,160	1,592	37,152
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	2,90,232	...	3,52,126	...	2,44,398	...	1,52,378	...
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to other Governments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	80,38,134	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	54,95,624	20,67,894	5,16,165	22,58,385	3,85,566	22,23,973	2,52,121	21,56,474
CHARGES IN ENGLAND: (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10)	59,859	...	18,24,757	...	2,96,191	2,49,326	3,27,015	3,58,150
Exchange (on ditto)	30,786	...	9,75,034	...	1,62,339	1,07,108	1,16,244	1,26,654
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	90,645	...	27,49,791	...	4,58,530	3,56,434	4,43,259	4,84,804
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	55,86,269	20,67,894	32,65,956	22,58,385	8,44,096	25,80,407	6,95,380	26,41,278
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	(a) —8,56,084	(a) 8,56,084	(a) —7,73,527	(a) 7,73,527	(a) —11,66,560	(a) 11,66,560	—8,07,891	8,07,891
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	*9,82,101*	...	*11,50,102*	...	*31,66,850*	...	—*14,400*(b)	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	...	...	...	...	285	—285	7,124	—7,124
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	—59	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	37,48,084	29,23,978	13,42,327	30,31,912	—34,89,088	37,46,682	—1,19,767	34,42,045

(a) Charged in the accounts of Provincial Governments by deduction from India General.
(b) Recoveries from Post Office.

No. 86.—Details of Stamp Revenue and Charges—*contd.*

Revenue and charges	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
REVENUE.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
NON-JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	8,13,071	4,87,08,621	7,89,281	4,66,59,013	8,04,549	4,79,34,535		
Duty on Impressing Documents	26,484	18,38,810	41,300	18,11,415	34,946	9,38,790	8,99,687	4,84,64,463
Fines and Penalties	9,133	3,85,217	10,418	3,68,004	15,165	4,01,263	21,591	9,15,213
Miscellaneous	9,049	2,57,395	1,030	1,86,856	1,610	9,41,293	9,438	4,21,474
							36,124	3,03,659
	8,57,737	5,12,80,043	8,42,038	4,90,25,378	9,16,270	5,02,15,880	9,68,840	5,00,84,808
Deduct—Refunds	*39,064*	*14,91,878*	*33,861*	*14,27,997*	*45,913*	*18,65,769*	*41,845*	*16,83,540*
TOTAL—NON-JUDICIAL	8,18,683	4,97,88,165	8,08,177	4,75,97,381	8,70,357	4,83,50,111	9,16,994	4,83,76,268
JUDICIAL.								
Sale of Stamps	19,06,116	8,41,29,765	18,64,236	8,17,40,828	17,76,548	8,47,86,965	17,64,702	8,58,35,579
Sale of Plain Paper	29,300	7,04,977	20,573	7,52,350	39,151	7,67,607	30,933	7,78,436
Duty on Impressing Documents	88	2,922	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fines and Penalties	970	36,584	4,295	20,122	2,555	30,144	2,520	23,591
Miscellaneous	617	42,305	1,813	36,849	1,523	59,502	9,832	69,317
	19,36,091	8,50,06,553	18,90,917	8,25,58,149	18,10,777	8,56,44,218	18,07,987	8,67,06,923
Deduct—Refunds	*40,917*	*9,49,665*	*41,871*	*8,62,181*	*37,842*	*8,34,358*	*34,751*	*8,60,174*
TOTAL—JUDICIAL	18,96,074	8,40,56,888	18,58,046	8,16,95,968	17,72,935	8,47,59,860	17,73,236	8,58,46,749
Profits from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	—	—	21,824(c)	...	(c)3,86,561	...
Recoveries of Indirect charges from Government Commercial undertakings	—	—	2,500(c)	...	15,000(c)	...	(c)5,000	...
TOTAL REVENUE FROM STAMPS	27,14,757	13,38,45,053	26,68,723	12,92,93,349	26,80,116	13,31,10,071	30,81,791	13,43,23,017
CHARGES FOR COLLECTION.								
Superintendence	84,093	2,05,072	97,307	2,98,508	84,661	2,80,479	33,367	3,23,848
Charges for sale, *viz.*—								
Judicial	9,886	5,57,184	9,957	5,42,800	9,763	5,51,331	9,073	5,67,363
Non-Judicial	20,086	13,02,247	20,129	13,11,693	20,042	13,50,936	21,890	13,70,791
Discount on plain paper	2,123	39,843	1,616	37,863	1,620	38,466	1,335	38,308
Purchase of plain paper to be used with Stamps	1,55,041	...	2,02,059	...	1,80,727	...	655	1,32,758
SECURITY PRINTING PRESS:								
Working Expenses	2,67,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps supplied to other Governments	—36,032	36,032	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of Stamps supplied to Posts and Telegraphs	—1,00,547	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps purchased in England adjusted through Remittance Account	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cost of stamps received from Security Printing Press	—	—	2,02,543	96,142	2,91,951	1,18,085	10,460	7,62,619
Loss on Government Commercial undertakings (Security Printing Press)	—	—	84,350	...	42,106	...	..	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN INDIA	4,02,579	22,90,348	7,07,971	22,87,215	6,31,760	23,39,296	67,588	32,01,887
CHARGES IN ENGLAND:								
(Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 up to 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	6,14,710	87,940	...	1,708	...	264	...	...
Exchange (on Ditto)	2,01,573	29,163	...	582	...	2	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES IN ENGLAND	8,16,283	1,17,103	...	2,290	...	266	...	...
TOTAL INDIA AND ENGLAND	12,18,862	24,07,451	7,07,971	22,89,505	6,31,760	23,39,562	67,588	32,01,887
Value of Stamps and plain paper supplied from Central Stores	—5,51,364	6,30,758	—6,36,971	6,36,971	—6,70,000	6,68,057	2,057	39,483
Deduct—Cost of Postage Stamps issued for Postal, Telegraph and Revenue purposes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value of Stamps supplied from Provincial Stores	8,038	—6,750	24,353	—5,303	8,213	—12,308	38,987(*d*)	8,162(*d*)
Other recoveries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL CHARGES FOR COLLECTION OF STAMP REVENUE	6,76,146	30,31,459	95,353	29,21,173	—30 087	29,95,341	1,09,482	32,49,532

(c) Relates to Security Printing Press.
(*d*) Represents value of stamps and plain paper.

No. 87.—Forest

Note.—The figures for

—	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
Central	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	13,76,561	17,85,973	15,64,642	9,24,338
	30,55,940	*24,60,250*	*25,27,341*	*21,97,774*
Baluchistan	17,229	14,939	22,403	20,593
	53,262	*36,468*	*31,440*	*30,478*
North-West Frontier Province	5,74,853	7,27,660	5,33,333	6,69,767
	7,49,384	*6,12,382*	*4,58,567*	*5,88,713*
Receipts in England—*				
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...
Exchange	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,56,714*	*5,18,302*	*4,15,217*	*2,18,835*
Exchange*	*2,86,326*	*2,70,045*	*1,92,767*	*80,366*
Total, Central	19,68,643	25,28,572	21,20,378	16,14,698
	47,01,626	*38,97,447*	*36,25,332*	*31,16,166*
Provincial				
Madras	48,56,960	52,72,956	54,15,556	55,73,761
	61,23,270	*47,68,990*	*46,06,202*	*39,22,546*
Bombay	74,93,564	70,37,384	71,49,604	73,07,964
	49,72,438	*39,46,514*	*43,33,436*	*42,69,046*
Bengal	18,98,959	23,11,227	22,61,516	24,75,529
	12,88,122	*12,31,250*	*12,42,673*	*14,01,588*
United Provinces	86,46,707	83,72,803	73,56,029	69,21,987
	71,59,159	*61,22,015*	*43,18,656*	*36,53,188*
Punjab	49,91,178	34,44,443	43,86,533	37,27,312
	43,76,077	*48,92,916*	*28,94,939*	*25,92,581*
Burma	2,21,16,788	1,89,43,952	1,94,21,301	1,96,77,825
	90,83,094	*99,73,872*	*1,03,00,696*	*96,52,744*
Bihar and Orissa	9,00,373	8,81,904	10,29,086	10,70,257
	9,94,665	*7,06,271*	*7,44,959*	*7,78,572*
Central Provinces	41,33,693	47,06,979	51,04,930	52,32,632
	27,30,757	*30,12,014*	*30,25,852*	*31,42,215*
Assam	13,21,791	17,18,853	19,74,291	24,78,756
	9,88,461	*11,12,596*	*11,38,429*	*13,18,728*
Coorg(*a*)	...	..	...	6,68,030
	...	...	...	*3,18,432*
Receipts in England—*				
Recoveries of Service Payments	...	...	...	...
Exchange	...	...	...	...
Charges in England*	*5,04,809*	*5,16,380*	*5,15,733*	*8,28,459*
Exchange*	*2,55,477*	*2,66,806*	*2,35,589*	*2,99,091*
Total, Provincial	5,63,60,013	5,26,85,501	5,40,98,845	5,51,34,063
	3,74,76,329	*3,65,49,124*	*3,33,57,164*	*3,22,07,240*
Total, Central and Provincial	5,83,28,656	5,52,14,073	5,62,19,223	5,67,48,761
	4,21,77,955	*4,04,46,571*	*3,69,82,496*	*3,53,23,406*

(*a*) Figures for years prior to 1924-25 were

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 up

REVENUE AND CHARGES
charges are in italics.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	CENTRAL.
11,06,299	15,38,771	16,72,109	17,44,363	India, General.
21,35,537	*23,31,080*	*21,94,946*	*23,09,982*	
23,622	27,942	29,867	23,425	Baluchistan.
31,358	*32,422*	*34,018*	*36,878*	
7,44,207	7,91,166	7,56,700	8,29,377	North-West Frontier Province
5,47,321	*6,40,719*	*6,91,414*	*7,72,396*	
				Receipts in England*—
...	...	...	93	Recoveries of Service Payments
..	...	...	...	Exchange
2,04,307	*1,70,456*	*1,92,095*	*1,68,850*	Charges in England*
66,772	*58,132*	*990*	*239*	Exchange*
18,74,128	23,57,879	24,58,676	25,97,258	Total, Central
29,85,295	*32,32,809*	*31,13,463*	*32,98,335*	
				PROVINCIAL.
51,81,359	56,23,959	53,44,431	61,54,768	Madras
42,37,522	*44,51,726*	*42,31,190*	*41,89,382*	
75,28,037	76,56,420	72,94,094	73,43,035	Bombay
40,53,880	*40,93,822*	*40,57,541*	*41,24,697*	
28,56,420	31,23,842	33,49,479	31,18,357	Bengal
12,33,661	*13,90,198*	*14,40,387*	*15,77,768*	
64,26,281	58,28,936	66,07,914	61,80,455	United Provinces
36,64,484	*31,67,693*	*32,26,074*	*31,42,387*	
41,12,076	39,07,731	31,93,717	35,28,025	Punjab
24,94,914	*26,80,171*	*25,52,258*	*24,93,217*	
2,23,46,518	2,35,94,060	2,24,07,668	1,81,00,117	Burma
81,04,274	*83,51,626*	*79,29,970*	*64,59,068*	
10,28,593	8,44,778	9,38,760	10,97,161	Bihar and Orissa
6,53,365	*8,41,175*	*6,63,091*	*7,18,578*	
49,87,409	53,21,376	50,78,161	54,46,316	Central Provinces
33,24,865	*36,14,423*	*36,55,551*	*38,21,895*	
30,39,140	31,67,122	36,13,460	37,67,873	Assam
14,63,799	*13,26,940*	*12,93,115*	*19,52,592*	
5,38,518	4,58,145	4,93,372	5,25,636	Coorg (a)
2,80,433	*2,64,663*	*2,34,111*	*2,57,918*	
				Receipts in England*—
...	...	...	10,490	Recoveries of Service Payments
...	...	...	61	Exchange
10,47,922	*10,21,787*	*14,67,991*	*13,26,631*	Charges in England*
3,43,041	*3,47,591*	*6,800*	*2,166*	Exchange*
5,80,44,351	5,95,26,869	5,83,21,056	5,52,72,294	Total, Provincial
8,09,02,155	*3,15,51,816*	*3,07,58,079*	*3,00,65,889*	
5,99,18,479	6,18,84,248	6,07,79,732	5,78,69,552	TOTAL CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL
3,88,87,450	*3,47,84,624*	*3,38,71,542*	*3,33,54,224*	

included in those for 'India, General.'
to 1926-27, and at £1 = Rs. 13⅓ thereafter.

No. 88.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency .	18,09,506	1,70,92,820	21,88,624	1,46,31,666	17,45,705	1,44,27,460	13,82,127	1,59,52,933
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers .	1,10,909	3,60,30,008	97,188	3,51,35,330	1,08,953	3,68,08,225	83,249	3,56,82,525
Miscellaneous Receipts .	79,541	34,49,969	2,51,878	36,65,217	2,66,125	37,64,776	1,50,664	38,86,340
	19,99,956	5,65,72,797	25,37,690	5,34,32,213	21,20,783	5,50,00,461	16,16,040	5,55,21,798
Deduct—Refunds	31,313	2,12,784	9,118	7,46,712	405	9,01,616	1,342	3,87,735
Total Revenue .	19,68,643	5,63,60,013	25,28,572	5,26,85,501	21,20,378	5,40,98,845	16,14,698	5,51,34,063
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works . .	26,21,776	2,07,31,575	18,84,764	1,88,07,573	18,48,532	1,54,09,293	17,21,279	1,40,39,770
Establishments, etc. . .	20,79,850	1,67,44,754	20,12,683	1,77,41,551	17,76,800	1,79,47,871	13,94,887	1,81,67,470
Total Charges .	47,01,626	3,74,76,329	38,97,447	3,65,49,124	36,25,332	3,33,57,164	31,16,166	3,22,07,240

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue—								
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Government Agency .	16,31,114	1,79,10,075	19,57,531	1,75,68,047	21,84,050	1,62,75,610	23,34,680	1,18,68,204
Revenue from Timber, etc., removed by Consumers or Purchasers .	81,407	3,65,60,749	80,010	3,80,18,209	79,673	3,83,18,934	78,709	3,72,83,487
Miscellaneous Receipts .	1,62,134	39,00,004	3,21,097	42,57,070	1,95,413	45,28,374	1,84,024	65,85,242
	18,74,655	5,83,70,828	23,58,638	5,98,43,326	24,59,136	5,91,22,918	25,97,413	5,57,36,933
Deduct—Refunds	527	3,26,477	759	3,16,957	460	8,01,862	248	4,75,190
Add—Recoveries (in England) of Service Payments .	...	...	...	...	...	...	93	10,551
Total Revenue .	18,74,128	5,80,44,351	23,57,879	5,95,26,369	24,58,676	5,83,21,056	25,97,258	5,52,72,294
Charges—								
Conservancy and Works .	16,93,505	1,22,51,892	18,92,733	1,20,46,273	18,00,767	1,11,07,816	19,61,046	1,06,24,423
Establishments, etc. . .	12,91,790	1,86,50,263	13,40,076	1,95,05,542	13,12,696	1,96,50,263	13,27,289	1,94,41,466
Total Charges .	29,85,295	3,09,02,155	32,32,809	3,15,51,815	31,13,463	3,07,58,079	32,88,335	3,00,65,889

No. 89.—Forest Capital Expenditure not charged to Revenue

Province	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . .	...	...	...	8,24,277	1,26,217	88,569	2,21,067	—59,235
Bombay . . .	53,240	2,19,912	3,69,417	1,02,730	38,833	...	...	...
Punjab . .	...	...	12,483	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	2,55,999	1,13,543	...	2,01,068	2,64,125	60,500	...	...
Central Provinces	...	95,129	1,15,482	1,25,584	11,18,472	7,53,935	1,63,690	74,187
Assam . .	...	1,35,719	1,04,251	1,26,476	27,105	28,821	29,140	7,336
Total during the year .	3,09,239	5,64,303	6,01,633	13,80,135	15,74,752	9,31,825	4,13,897	22,288
Total to the end of the year .	3,09,239	8,73,542	14,75,175	28,55,310	44,30,062	*51,93,214	56,07,111	56,29,399

* Excludes Rs. 1,68,673 representing capital outlay on the Wood Working Institute, Bareilly, which has been transferred to the Industries Department.

TRIBUTES.

No. 90.—Tributes from Indian States

Province	Tributes and contributions of Rs. 50,000 and over	Other Tributes and contributions	Contributions for Special Military Forces	Fees on Succession	*Deduct Refunds*	Total Tributes
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	35,59,887	2,27,789	5,85,862	...	41,166	43,32,372
Madras	7,83,113	13,318	2,00,089	...	...	9,96,519
Bombay	12,54,025	...	78,905	...	...	13,32,930
Bengal	67,701	...	...	...	...	67,701
United Provinces	2,19,000	...	...	...	...	2,19,000
Punjab	1,00,000	44,439	...	...	...	1,44,439
Burma	...	5,350	...	...	...	5,350
Bihar and Orissa	96,449		...	...	...	96,449
Central Provinces and Berar . .	1,60,000	81,250	...	...	...	2,41,250
Assam	...	5,100	...	...	...	5,100
Total, 1928-29 .	66,17,420		8,64,856	...	41,166	74,41,110
1927-28 .	75,87,238		9,27,650	...	1,17,603	83,07,285
1926-27 .	75,44,096		9,45,121	...	1,36,694	83,52,523
1925-26 .	76,16,981		11,17,644	...	3,05,143	84,29,482
1924-25 .	75,56,534		7,89,171	...	1,01,321	82,44,384
Totals . 1923-24 .	76,54,060		10,23,244	...	...	86,77,304
1922-23 .	78,17,082		9,33,141	2	...	87,50,223
1921-22 .	78,36,481		8,81,326	...	...	87,17,807
1920-21 .	81,90,093		9,31,494	...	...	91,20,569
1919-20 .	83,42,391		9,86,434	...	...	93,28,825

No. 91.—Net Revenue Receipts of State Railways, Charges against them, and net Gain or Loss to Government

Year		Capital at charge on 31st March each year	Net Revenue Receipts	Percentage of net Revenue Receipts on Capital at charge	Charges against net Revenue Receipts			Net gain or loss to Government, Difference between columns (3) and (7)	
					Payments on account of shares of surplus profits and of net Revenue Receipts	Interest, Annuity and Sinking Fund Payments	Total charges	Gain	Loss
(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20		5,47,25,91,600	33,63,19,489	6·15	2,00,92,140	21,77,89,266	23,78,81,406	9,84,38,083	...
1920-21		5,23,19,38,471	26,46,21,706	5·06	1,72,51,527	19,88,58,382	21,61,09,909	4,85,11,797	...
1921-22	Central	5,44,30,50,333	16,02,40,374	2·95	1,00,40,122	24,40,84,561	25,56,24,683	...	9,53,75,309
	Provincial	69,28,333	—34,081	—·49	...	2,79,884	2,79,884	...	3,13,965
1922-23	Central	5,61,25,72,632	27,25,98,093	4·86	69,40,501	25,30,56,185	25,99,96,686	1,26,01,407	...
	Provincial	1,28,76,352	15,769	0·12	...	5,18,434	5,18,434	...	5,02,665
1923-24	Central	5,90,54,53,333	33,60,24,266	5·70	1,14,46,008	26,04,41,366	27,18,87,374	6,41,36,892	...
	Provincial	19,32,529	73,742	3·82	...	83,915	83,915	...	10,173
1924-25	Central	5,94,53,89,690	38,35,06,270	6·45	1,42,27,560	23,90,14,193	25,32,41,753	13,02,64,517	...
	Provincial	19,90,299	—6,578	—·33	...	85,841	85,841	...	92,419
1925-26	Central	6,14,58,95,507	35,28,03,904	5·74	1,77,41,943	24,81,11,522	26,58,53,465	8,69,50,439	...
	Provincial	20,21,996	28,997	1·43	...	85,906	85,906	...	56,909
1926-27	Central	6,41,81,55,817	34,64,25,597	5·39	1,65,55,730	25,86,69,891	27,52,25,620	7,11,99,977	...
	Provincial	14,97,271	8,273	·55	...	84,689	84,689	...	76,416
1927-28	Central	7,13,71,69,366	38,99,36,866	5·4	1,57,13,502	27,27,08,100	28,84,21,602	10,15,15,264	...
	Provincial	14,61,297	11,515	0·78	...	55,219	55,219	...	43,704
1928-29	Central	7,39,11,64,015	37,51,38,912	5·06	1,59,14,166	29,32,95,744	30,92,09,910	6,59,19,002	...
	Provincial	14,61,203	491	0·03	...	55,218	55,218	...	54,727

No. 92.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22		1922-23	
			Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	5,35,89,789	5,52,03,908	16,71,600	5,49,93,172	20,21,986	5,77,62,716
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	2,91,77,939	2,85,63,861	1,98,460	3,47,72,559	1,97,875	3,59,81,658
Total	8,27,67,728	8,37,67,709	18,70,060	8,97,65,731	22,19,861	9,37,44,374
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*2,34,80,349*	*2,75,19,043*	*12,77,165*	*3,50,17,906*	*11,34,918*	*3,17,66,287*
Net Receipts	5,92,87,379	5,62,48,726	5,92,895	5,47,47,825	10,84,943	6,19,78,087
II.—Interest on Capital	2,34,88,627	2,33,16,179	2,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,883	2,72,61,343
III.—Net Revenue	3,57,98,752	3,29,32,547	—6,25,586	2,87,76,155	—1,33,939	3,47,16,744
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept						
IV.—Revenue	47,25,295	42,00,443	1,246	24,33,073	5,809	38,60,101
V.—Expenditure	1,71,44,358	1,93,44,034	1,55,816 (*b*)	1,46,96,264 (*b*)	1,26,382	1,54,80,953
VI.—Net Expenditure	1,24,19,063	1,51,43,591	1,54,570	1,22,63,191	1,20,573	1,16,29,852
CAPITAL OUTLAY during the year	24,64,507	66,83,195	1,02,337	2,57,72,402	2,55,346	2,07,32,019
To end of the year	49,60,58,410	50,27,41,605	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826

	1923-24		1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
Works for which Capital Accounts are kept	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	17,89,907	5,95,11,117	16,22,751	5,92,06,261	16,94,931	6,40,64,250
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,01,044	4,14,34,000	1,90,481	4,34,22,864	2,11,523	4,32,32,317
Total	19,80,951	10,09,45,117	18,03,232	10,27,19,125	19,06,454	10,81,96,567
Deduct—Working Expenses	*9,60,854*	*3,33,91,067*	*7,15,961*	*3,58,98,803*	*7,09,381*	*3,62,51,775*
Net Receipts	10,20,097	6,75,54,050	10,87,271	6,68,20,322	11,97,103	7,19,44,792
II.—Interest on Capital	11,92,750	2,96,81,840	11,98,270	3,22,75,205	12,06,983	3,44,40,363
III.—Net Revenue	—1,72,653	3,78,92,210	—1,10,999	3,45,45,117	—9,880	3,75,04,429
Works for which no Capital Accounts are kept						
IV.—Revenue	33,967	31,07,822	4,054	31,53,134	6,294	28,70,753
V.—Expenditure (*a*)	3,23,803	1,45,12,834	9,45,481	1,52,59,140	6,99,335	1,57,68,237
VI.—Net Expenditure	2,89,836	1,14,05,012	9,40,827	1,21,06,006	6,93,041	1,28,97,484
CAPITAL OUTLAY. During the year	1,38,690	4,10,63,457	1,88,437	4,06,40,484	12,360	6,06,88,038
To end of the year	3,42,58,927	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,364	86,44,60,811	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,812

(*a*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure as the former is not separately recorded in the account in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 92.—General Results of Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WORKS FOR WHICH CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT						
I.—Gross Receipts—						
Direct Receipts	20,45,850	6,52,20,377	16,79,335	6,77,14,042	15,51,138	6,51,17,983
Land Revenue due to Irrigation	1,82,439	4,26,95,258	2,83,720	4,48,68,719	2,45,005	4,67,87,135
Total	22,28,289	10,79,15,635	19,63,055	11,25,82,761	17,96,143	11,19,05,118
Deduct—Working Expenses.	*12,06,672*	*4,23,28,172*	*10,61,291*	*4,52,41,451*	*8,58,283*	*4,32,20,248*
Net Receipts	10,21,617	6,55,87,463	9,01,764	6,73,41,310	9,37,860	6,86,84,870
II.—Interest on Capital	12,00,307	3,64,98,105	12,02,411	3,86,40,024	12,21,077	4,05,33,121
III.—Net Revenue	—1,78,690	2,90,89,358	—3,00,647	2,87,00,386	—2,83,217	2,81,51,749
WORKS FOR WHICH NO CAPITAL ACCOUNTS ARE KEPT.						
IV.—Revenue	3,959	13,02,311	3,808	12,92,483	2,463	1,24,11,791
V.—Expenditure (*a*)	3,18,941	1,35,11,784	3,73,540	1,43,13,451	7,52,415	1,39,66,347
VI.—Net Expenditure	3,14,982	1,21,19,473	3,69,732	1,30,20,968	7,49,952	15,74,556
CAPITAL OUTLAY.						
During the year	—39,344	6,33,88,155	1,09,759	6,93,13,268	2,87,378	7,70,06,785
To end of the year	3,44,20,877	1,00,86,05,421	3,45,90,186	1,07,97,68,990	3,48,77,514	1,15,67,82,901

(*a*) Includes Capital as well as Revenue Expenditure, as the former is not separately recorded in the accounts in the case of works for which no capital accounts are kept.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
RAILWAYS.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL.				
State Railways Worked by the State.				
Aden	2,25 087	1,88,941	98,878	(a)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	11,77,156	28,84,295	23,75,152	(a)
Eastern Bengal	1,17,14,862	62,63,250	74,12,879	(a)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	68,31,211	76,78,468	91,79,253	(a)
Commercial Lines.				
Aden	...	...	...	—5,805
Central Indian Coal Fields	...	...	...	33,58,212
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	...	...	...	10,02,498
East Indian	...	...	...	2,30,69,016
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	...	...
Rishikesh Road	...	...	...	2,84,233
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Sultanpur	...	...	...	...
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	...	...
Calcutta Chord	...	...	...	...
Eastern Bengal	...	...	...	19,15,649
Purnea Murliganj	...	...	...	...
Kaukhali Bhatiapara	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	...	...	...
Baruipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	...	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	...	...	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	...	...	...
Abdulpur Nawabganj	...	...	...	...
Dacca Aricha	...	...	...	...
North Western	3,10,00,656	1,45,28,800	1,77,41,000	40,42,149
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	...	...	...
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	...	...	...
Jassar Shakarbgarh Chak Amru	...	...	...	...
Lakhi Pezu Tank	—9,847	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	1,62,170	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	—94,367	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	...	...	...	...
Shahdara Narowal	...	...	...	...
Amritsar Narowal	...	...	...	...
Batala Butari	...	...	...	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	...	...
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	...	...
Construction Audit Office	...	...	...	...
Betala Beas	...	...	...	...
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	...
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	...
Construction Accounts, Office	...	...	...	...
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	52,78,264
Great Indian Peninsula	...	...	...	...
Dharwa Pusad	...	...	...	...
Kartal Kamasin	...	...	...	...
Kamgaon Chickly	...	...	...	...
Agra Bah	...	...	...	...
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	...
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	...
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	...
Hisarkhed Akot	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...
Alon Saingbyin	...	...	...	...
Segyi-Yenu	...	...	...	...
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	...
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...
Heho Shwengaung	...	...	...	...
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	...
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin Mulauk	...	...	...	...

(a) Included under Commercial.

[*Continued on page 239*

No. 93—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by the State.				
Adea	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Eastern Bengal	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Oudh and Rohilkhand	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Commercial Lines.				
Aden	—907	(*c*)	—85,384	—8,882
Central Indian Coal Fields	90,12,495	83,94,118	1,00,81,711	64,03,123
New Capital Railway Works, Delhi	1,73,213	—1,57,248	—2,95,347	—80,201
East Indian	(*b*)3,32,80,447	(*d*)2,69,30,969	(*d*)3,77,86,109	(*d*)3,41,81,449
Construction Audit Office	...	...	2,141	...
Chandpur Bijnor	...	...	60,042	14,03,591
Rishikesh Road	5,41,983	6,37,424	3,42,711	18,204
Central Accounts Office	...	...	...	—7,141
Lucknow Sultanpur	...	...	...	8,33,403
Unao Madhoganj	...	...	...	8,32,257
Calcutta Chord	...	28,59,159	60,53,497	54,63,477
Eastern Bengal	1,03,76,471	57,88,563	1,41,50,213	1,16,80,702
Purnea Murliganj	...	...	5,35,745	15,32,392
Kalukhali Bhatiapara	...	...	90,618	2,94,888
Dinajpur-Ruhea	...	5,84,674	...	...
Barnipur-Lakshmikantapur	...	3,24,210	...	...
Krishnagar-Navadwip	..	749	...	...
Nachoul Rampur Boalia Natore	...	6,445	26,70,960	...
Abdu pur Nawabganj	...	...	...	32,03,049
Daccn Aricha	...	...	...	1,05,157
North Western	1,70,87,130	7,83,35,736	4,09,80,070	2,38,72,160
Chak Jhumro Chiniot	...	43,222	18,16,178	12,709
Rohtak Gohana Panipat	...	5,37,912	20,06,027	—99,052
Lyallpur Jaranwala	...	5,41,867	8,75,991	1,28,067
Jassar Shakarbagh Chak Amru	...	4,22,047	12,37,122	—72,319
Lakhi Pezu Tank	...	...	...	...
Kaur Khirgi	...	...	...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...
Kangra Valley	5,34,201	56,74,956	1,15,46,139	97,00,076
Shahdara Narowal	6,05,876	19,72,310	1,93,751	41,813
Amritsar Narowal	18,521	34,11,495	25,21,260	5,25,160
Batala Butari	...	...	3,22,717	...
Chiniot Khushab	...	...	49,57,423	31,43,878
Kalabagh Bridge	...	...	3,61,557	16,70,841
Construction Audit Office	...	...	40,354	...
Batala Beas	...	...	...	11,03,226
Lyallpur Chananwala	...	...	...	13,14,732
Sind Left Bank Feeders	...	...	...	2,42,510
Construction Accounts, Office	...	...	...	—15,673
Oudh and Rohilkhand	...	...	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	(*c*)5,61,24,545	2,95,39,391	4,06,96,464	3,94,38,659
Dharwa Pusad	...	...	1,14,785	1,07,577
Kurtal Kamasin	...	...	43,430	1,73,236
Kamgaon Chickly	...	...	16,730	63,196
Agra Bah	...	4,73,206	13,48,322	9,53,756
Purchase and Electrification of Kurla Trombay	...	6,43,502	1,40,502	...
Kurla Trombay	...	...	...	—280
Belapur Shegaon	...	...	...	1,16,542
Amraoti Narkhed	...	...	...	1,01,848
Hiwarkhed Akot	...	...	...	1,38,152
Burma	...	...	...	51,10,739
Minbu Pakokku	...	...	...	23,32,541
Irrawaddy Bridge Sagaing	...	...	...	20,10,590
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	36,590
Alou Saingbyin	...	...	...	24,962
Segyi-Ye-u	...	...	...	9,199
Pegu Kayan	...	...	...	32,366
Mandalay Madaya	...	...	...	40,166
Taungdwingyi Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	14,38,789
Hcho Shwongaung	...	...	...	8,27,497
Kayan Thongwa	...	...	...	2,73,196
Myingyan Natogyi Paleik	...	...	...	17,19,653
Nyaunglebin Madauk	...	...	...	5,32,855

[*Continued on page 240*

(*a*) Included under Commercial.
(*b*) Includes transactions of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 85,23,830 on account of exchange on £2,575,000 representing the G. I. P. Ry. Co.'s Share Capital paid off during the year.
(*d*) Including South Bihar.
(*e*) *Vide* under Strategic Railways.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*				
Commercial Lines—*contd.*				
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	...
Burma Railway Extensions	...	...	...	...
Railway Collieries	...	...	...	...
Military.				
North Western	23,61,878	11,66,859	8,51,349	(b)
Nushki Extension	—3,78,442	2,91,996	10,00,078	(b)
Frontier Railway Reserve	—3,80,151	4,89,479	—13,581	(b)
Kaur Khirgi	(a)	38,494	638	(b)
Tank Murtaza	(a)	—1,01,753	—44,850	(b)
Khyber	61,73,587	67,26,897	72,12,515	(b)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	6,714	5,654	7,216	59,202
" " " II	52,42,236	48,00,921	23,03,291	12,31,018
Assam Bengal—				
Farkating Beltipara Jorhat	...	...	...	...
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	...	...
Feni Belonia	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	...	...
Netrakona Mohanganj	...	...	...	...
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	...	...
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar Road Khowang	...	...	...	12,05,414
Karimganj Longai Valley	...	...	...	...
Chittagong Dhohazari	...	...	...	...
Bengal Nagpur	4,38,68,371	3,77,84,982	3,35,76,398	3,31,56,064
Talchir Coalfields	...	...	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	...	...	...
Guttitanger Branch	...	...	...	...
Kedla Branch	...	...	...	...
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	...	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	...	...	...
Bezwada Extension	39,793	54,389	77,012	2,26,775
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including Dholka Dhanduka	1,69,75,039 5,26,209	2,70,18,301 10,03,329	1,85,72,223	1,96,54,443
Samni Dehej	...	...	...	...
Jambusar Kavi	...	...	...	...
Vasad Katna	...	...	...	...
Boriavi Vadtal	...	...	...	...
Masra Virpar	...	...	...	...
Burma	57,66,559	62,63,732	67,08,817	52,95,892
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	...	...	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	...	...	...
Alon-Saingbyin		...	...	...
Segyi-Yen		...	...	...
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	...	...	...
Pegu-Kayan	...	...	...	...
Mandalay-Madaya	...	...	...	...
Hcho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)		...	...	...
Kayan-Thongwa	...	...	...	...
Myingyan-Natogyi-Paleik	...	...	...	...
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	...	...	...	...
Mingu Pakokku	...	...	...	...
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	...	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alon-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pega-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	...	...	1,69,16,801	51,07,993
Burma Extensions	74,484	18,79,436	16,28,421	1,38,662
Southern Shan States	4,36,244	61,685	2,43,457	31,850
East Indian (including South Bihar)	3,04,31,642	2,47,39,187	3,74,54,839	(c)

[*Continued on page 241*

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the state.
(b) Shown under Strategic on page 243.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**				
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by the State—*contd.*				
Commercial Lines—*contd.*				
Southern Shan States	...	...	...	1,62,552
Burma Railway Extension	...	...	...	1,42,675
Railway Collieries	...	16,37,215	4,23,826	7,54,330
Military.				
North Western	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Nushki Extension	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Frontier Railway Reserve	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Kaur Khirgi	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Tank Murtaza	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Khyber	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States.				
Assam Bengal, Part I	1,51,742	—5,190	9,883	29,825
,, ,, ,, II	12,25,334	20,98,267	52,60,756	38,52,513
Assam Bengal—				
Furkating Badulipara Jorhat	12,47,080	7,81,106	7,83,078	2,59,701
Shaistaganj Habiganj	...	...	2,99,068	4,50,681
Feni Belonia	...	...	2,82,741	6,39,628
Chittagong Nazirhat	...	...	2,99,654	7,88,146
Netrokona Mohanganj	...	...	3,23,581	9,33,971
Shaistaganj Bhalla	...	...	1,76,826	6,56,388
Sanchoa Mairabari	...	...	3,33,409	9,06,963
Sibsagar Road Khowang	9,70,605	5,90,161	2,07,553	—17,512
Karimganj Longai Valley	916	13,98,145	11,67,485	4,46,270
Chittogong Dhohazari	...	...	...	93,331
Bengal Nagpur	2,75,36,447	84,28,052	98,64,651	59,01,589
Talchir Coal fields	...	14,05,178	...	...
Barkakhana Chandil	...	40,88,083	...	...
Guttutanger Branch	...	1,44,143	—22,455	—21,584
Kedla Branch	...	19,899	14,237	—34,136
Tumsar Tirodi Conversion	...	7,04,049	...	...
Raipur Vizianagram	...	81,52,141	72,18,744	83,04,384
Bezwada Extension	11,014	19,600	1,193	16,964
Bombay, Baroda and Central India including	1,75 99,345	1,71,03,756	2,63,01,645	1,04,34,032
Dholka Dhanduka	1,06,360	...	...	...
Samni Dehoj	...	2,22,937	1,99,233	2,61,727
Jambusar Kavi	...	1,61,979	85,702	2,30,828
Vasad Katna	...		12,120	7,20,844
Boriavi Vadtal	...		73,702	1,08,706
Masra Virpar	...	...	...	1,475
Burma	59,52,148	50,72,111	92,21,645	(*a*)
Bauktaw Mingaladon	...	85,533	66,416	...
Moulmein-Ye	...	—8,51.185	...	...
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	...	—5,43.747	...	(*a*)
Alou-Sai gbyin	...	—5,11,190	...	(*a*)
Segyi-Yeu	...	1,19,541	...	(*a*)
Taungdwingyi-Kyaukpadaung	...	33,47,394	20,59,261	(*a*)
Pegu-Kayan	...	16,52,361	6,98,289	(*a*)
Mandalay-Madaya	...	5,14,753	...	(*a*)
Heho-Shawenyaung (Tayaw)	...	9,05,686	9,36,229	(*a*)
Kayan-Thongwa	...	4,10,819	5,63,045	(*a*)
Myingyan-Natogyi Paleik	...	3,36,474	25,27,508	(*a*)
Nyaunglebin-Madauk	...	38,113	3,84,020	(*a*)
Minbu-Pakokku	...	...	7,78,069	(*a*)
Irrawaddy Bridge at Sagaing	...	...	10,20,713	...
Pyinmana Taungdwingyi, Moulmein-Ye, Alou-Singbyin, Segyi-Ye-U, Pegu-Kyan, and Bauktaw-Tadagale Mingaladon and Mandalay Madaya Railways (formerly classed as Provincial Railways)	44,77,886	...	...	...
Burma Extensions	8,99,571	14,24,108	7,73,686	(*a*)
Southern Shan States	42,625	19,090	88,593	(*a*)
East Indian (including South Bihar)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)

[*Continued on page 242.*

(*a*) Included under Commercial Lines worked by the State.
(*b*) Shown under Strategic on page 244.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	24-25
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways Worked by Companies or by Indian States—*contd.*				
Great Indian Peninsula	3,20,04,169	1,30,88,905	2,03,81,302	87,59,386
Agra Delhi Chord	78,278	—36,759	6,604	...
Baran Kotah	9,197	—744	42,559	...
Bhopal State	73,655	47,709	44,429	...
Cawnpore Banda	16,685	33,275	96,461	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. S.)	40,951	1,77,201	3,18,920	2,61,930
Jodhpur	...	...	...	...
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	75,633	22,59,106	—1,69,125	—2,47,264
Madras and Southern Mahratta	95,96,982	71,61,307	85,24,052	63,86,985
Nidadavolu-Narasapuram	...	...	...	...
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	...	...	...
Hotgi Sholapur	...	...	...	...
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	...	...	...
Cocconada Kottapalli	...	...	...	...
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	...	...	...
Bezwada:—				
Dhone Kurnool	...	...	...	...
Dhone Kurnool Extension	..	...	...	...
South Indian	1,40,96,625	1,19,32,328	80,04,732	40,11,518
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	...	...	...
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	...	...	...
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	...	...	...
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	...	...	..
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	...	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	...	...	...
Shoranur Nilambur	...	...	19,234	16,03,801
Salem-Attur-Vriddachalam	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	...	...
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	...	...
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	...
Coonoor Ootacamund	1,81,086	5,576	1,10,238	11,615
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,228	34,277	46,566	1,62,782
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	13,72,695	1,14,992	2,06,928	1,16,030
Tirhoot (B. and N.-W.)	12,89,641	19,21,251	21,95,581	11,43,995
Moshrakthawe Extension	...	...	...	...

[*Continued on page 243.*

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
RAILWAYS—contd.				
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
State Railways worked by Companies or by Indian States—*concld.*				
Great Indian Peninsula	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Agra Delhi Chord	...	...	...	...
Baran Kotah	...	...	...	...
Bhopal State	...	...	...	...
Cawnpore Banda	...	...	...	...
Jodhpur Hyderabad (B. B.)	3,91,606	5,58,749	6,06,840	...
Jodhpur	...	...	...	13,03,442
Lucknow Bareilly (R. & K.)	—1,93,396	—76,383	—54,520	75,197
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1,27,60,140	1,02,87,644	1,77,60,987	1,07,74,766
Nidadavolu-Narasapuram	...	26,79,332	18,81,433	22,32,439
Gudivada-Bhimavaram	...	16,67,616	13,81,417	7,81,415
Hotgi Sholapur	...	5,53,785	1,93,559	1,352
Kannivihalli Swamihalli	...	1,85,601	3,54,391	30,177
Coconada Kottapalli	...	7,051	17,11,980	11,31,987
Guntur Gurzala Macherla	...	36,785	16,60,163	13,74,719
Bezwada—				
Dhone Kurnool	—600	1,21,242	9,17,757	...
Dhone Kurnool Extension	...	...	...	5,06,971
South Indian	2,08,34,215	1,20,69,180	1,43,02,850	1,33,53,328
Villupuram Trichinopoly	...	67,81,335	48,50,363	33,24,467
Virudunagar-Tenkasi	...	21,75,117	15,76,543	51,376
Dindigul-Pollachi	...	21,04,564	40,23,538	11,08,371
Vriddhachalam-Cuddalore	...	6,33,039	15,06,514	3,15,920
Mayavaram-Tranquebar	...	3,52,778	31,994	11,50,677
Arantangi-Karaikudi-Manamadura	...	21,739	7,543	75,006
Trichinopoly-Pudukkottah-Karaikudi	...	31,431	...	...
Madura-Bodinaikanur	...	11,28,541	26,36,139	14,18,971
Shoranur Nilambur	...	17,10,670	15,90,219	3,89,289
Salem-Attur-Vriddachalam	...	...	13,777	23,66,930
Trichinopoly-Mana-Madura	...	...	18,49,669	52,44,227
Salem-Mettur-Dam	...	...	82,699	11,29,227
Pollachi Palghat	...	...	...	1,50,388
Coonoor Ootakamund	61,106	15,778	—99,801	4,803
Tinnevelly Quilon (British Section)	5,11,549	—71,158	43,009	1,55,417
,, ,, (Indian States Section)	—33,681	1,13,710	1,00,526	1,388
Tirhoot (B. and N. W.)	2,43,112	1,25,072	22,84,009	12,21,407
Mashrakthawe Extension	...	...	...	1,03,772

[*Continued on page 244.*

(a) Included under Commercial lines worked by the state.

No. 93.—Capital Expenditure on the Construction and Purchase of Railways and Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works—*contd.*

Class and Name of Railways	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
***RAILWAYS*—contd.**				
CENTRAL—*contd.*				
Miscellaneous items.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—19,40,525	3,99,292	7,13,812	535
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	—14,63,703	—8,89,501	—17,25,591	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	1,20,56,347	45,46,746	76,79,784	19,21,189
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	...	...
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (*a*)	...	...	...	...
North Western	...	..	...	20,60,429
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...	...	.	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	—3,067
Frontier Railway Reserve	...	...	...	—20,663
Nushki Extension	...	...	...	2,21,875
Khyber	...	...	...	42,20,742
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	...	...	...
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	...	...	...
Zhob Valley Extension	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,96,38,935	18,43,42,305	20,79,98,472	13,45,98,956
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved)	1,43,042	—5,925	—17,754	57,770
,, of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	...	—1,141	...
,, of Burma (Moulmein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	35,19,690	59,53,944	1,09,24,928	..
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	36,62,732	59,48,019	—1,09,43,823	57,770
GRAND TOTAL	23,33,01,667	19,02,90,324	19,70,54,649	13,46,56,126
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Rajputana	...	...	...	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	1,18,180	2,25,219	13,104	95,898
Provincial.				
Madras	7,18,730	6,42,594	10,23,545	9,71,234
Bombay	8,20,664	69,49,931	69,95,632	1,56,84,734
Bengal	50,00,000	51,89,000	...	...
United Provinces	46,21,957	57,73,772	1,02,55,595	1,18,26,349
Punjab	19,07,444	90,87,302	1,46,53,972	82,86,817
Burma	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	—55,920	...
Central Provinces and Berar	15,50,080	17,40,000	23,11,979	25,55,532
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	1,46,18,875	2,93,82,589	3,51,83,803	3,92,24,666
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	1,47,37,055	2,96,07,808	3,51,96,907	3,93,20,564

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 237.

No. 93.—CAPITAL EXPENDITURE on the CONSTRUCTION and PURCHASE of RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION, NAVIGATION, EMBANKMENT and DRAINAGE WORKS—*concld.*

Class and Name of Railways	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
***RAILWAYS*—concld.**				
CENTRAL—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Miscellaneous items.				
Abandoned Projects	...	...	...	...
State Railway Stores	—8,444	29,95,284	...	...
Expenditure in England for stores purchased and remaining unappropriated.	...	...	...	...
Readjustment of Capital Outlay in England of Railway Companies at the average rates of exchange.	...	...	...	...
Suspense items and miscellaneous	...	...	4,16,086	18,74,965
Strategic Lines.				
Aden (*a*)	...	937		
North Western	18,68,289	32,32,482	54,13,218	20,21,275
Tank Kaur Khirgi	...		...	...
Tank Murtaza	...	...	...	...
Frontier Railway Reserve	48,439	12.452	2,91,995	19,913
Nushki Extension	—5,524	...	...	...
Khyber	17,01,4 1	4,41,113	10,4 ,705	16,99,538
Hindubagh-Fort Sandeman	...	12,85.353	7.04,555	—1 15,099
Campbellpur Railway Reserve	...	91,802	4,0 ,15	,57,518
Zhob Valley Extension	...	..	17.64,224	2 ,67 844
TOTAL, CENTRAL	22,66,32,480	27,21,97,039	32,47,39,230	2 ,34,67,579
PROVINCIAL.				
Government of Assam (Jorhat) (Reserved	31,697	—24,443	—3,373	—34
" of United Provinces Distillery Siding (Reserved).	...	.		...
" of Burma (Mouimein Ye, Alon Sangbyin, Pyinmana Taungdwingyi Seg-yi-ye-Wand and Pegu-Kayan).	...	...	...	...
Mandalay Madaya (Reserved)	...	—5, 0,282	...	...
TOTAL, PROVINCIAL	31,697	—5,24 725	—3 373	—34
GRAND TOTAL	22,66,64,177	27,16,72.314	32,47,35.857	2 .34,.7,545
Irrigation, Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.				
Central.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Baluchistan	...	...		
North-West Frontier Province	—96,675	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Rajputana	...	...	..	...
NET OUTLAY NOT CHARGED TO REVENUE—CENTRAL.	—96,675	—70,632	6,751	36,040
Provincial.				
Madras	27, 5,752	76,69,77	1, 6,04,478	1,17,56,056
Bombay	2,45.7 ,141	2,07,18,517	2,57.61,0 9	2,9 ,04,426
Bengal	—1,32,639	3,40,686	3,24,297	1 ,85,741
United Provinces	1,18,72,796	1,3 73.8 5	1,46,04,096	1,52 82,143
Punjab	82,41,370	6,75,540	...	1,00,00,000
Burma	...	...	...	7,4 ,020
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	27,10,387	25,74,110	25.32,897	22,72,190
NET OUTLAY ON CONSTRUCTION —PROVINCIAL.	4,99,92,807	4,50,52,434	5 38.26,867	7,11,46,576
Net outlay on Construction of Irrigation, etc., works not charged to Revenue.	4,98,96,132	4,49,81,802	5,38, 3,618	7,11,82, 16

(*a*) *Vide* under State Railways worked by the State on page 233.

No. 94.—GENERAL RESULTS OF THE POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

No. 94.—General results of the

Year ending 31st March			Capital outlay in connection with Posts and Telegraphs			Gross	
			During the year		To end of the year	Postage and Message Revenue	Miscellaneous Revenue
			Outlay charged to Revenue	Outlay not charged to Revenue *			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		98,72,019	...	14,08,66,326	7,28,30,379	1,51,08,386
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	55,475	...	1,37,13,666	38,17,228	23,662
		Persian Section	—1,41,786	...	47,43,869	19,08,614	84,384
1920-21	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,53,54,942	...	16,22,21,268	7,03,41,950	2,41,10,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	6,80,436	...	1,43,94,102	30,00,909	6,729
		Persian Section	—1,27,338	...	46,16,531	15,00,454	19,233
1921-22	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		1,12,49,983	81,61,617	19,84,79,092	7,36,78,560	1,69,13,269
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,60,227	...	1,42,34,875	37,17,874	6,259
		Persian Section	—1,71,279	...	44,45,252	11,92,073	—5,034
1922-23	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		21,78,588	65,62,006	20,73,10,686	7,88,16,427	1,78,86,803
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—81,579	...	1,41,53,296	33,77,432	5,157
		Persian Section	—3,14,475	...	41,30,777	12,11,139	17,400
1923-24	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—32,84,777	75,21,500	21,14,56,469	8,00,68,002	1,84,03,808
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	—1,03,592	...	1,40,49,704	26,29,364	9,000
		Persian Section	—4,62,533	...	36,68,244	15,00,187	3,870
1924-25	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—42,66,496	1,17,56,021 —140	21,89,45,994 —140	8,05,08,247	1,92,20,241
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	7,09,059	...	1,47,58,763	29,12,023	12,559
		Persian Section	—2,09,923	...	34,58,321	11,28,825	16,040
1925-26	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		—1,40,87,448	2,13,78,712	11,62,37,880	8,03,22,897	2,18,14,646
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	11,08,161	—10,01,831	95,03,511	32,89,841	10,652
		Persian Section	—1,55,940	—2,06,380	28,22,352	3,27,677	14,561
1926-27	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		17,62,466	34,20,367	12,14,34,780	8,23,98,486	2,20,05,498
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	1,09,624	—1,51,474	95,51,601	35,58,184	1,20,501
		Persian Section	—15,351	—18,703	27,88,238	2,07,285	10,107
1927-28	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		15,77,754	49,52,907	13,25,91,266	8,47,68,326	2,35,02,720
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	3,49,864	—3,46,197	1,00,76,319	28,80,851	66,592
		Persian Section	—99,931	—18,703	26,69,544	4,42,607	7,271
1928-29	Indian Post and Telegraph Department		13,12,114	56,08,819	14,09,09,974	8,59,96,182	2,43,69,126
	Indo-European Telegraph Department	Gulf Section	2,08,877	—2,56,871	1,00,23,325	22,61,418	71,572
		Persian Section	—1,54,756	—18,703	24,96,025	5,36,381	23,922

* Introduced with effect

Note.—The cost of Post Office Buildings up to the year

Post and Telegraph Department.

Receipts						
Total	Working expense and maintenance	Net Receipts	Interest on Debt *	Net Revenue (+) Net Expenditure (—)		Year ending 31st March
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
8,79,38,765	6,06,10,560	2,73,28,205	...	+2,73,28,205	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1919-20
38,40,890	17,81,116	20,59,774	...	+20,59,774	Gulf Section . .	
10,92,098	13,52,180	6,40,818	...	+6,40,818	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,44,61,448	7,83,31,331	1,61,30,117	...	+1,61,30,117	Indian Post and Telegraph Department.	1920-21
30,07,638	13,91,835	16,15,803	...	+16,15,803	Gulf Section . .	
15,19,686	12,37,675	2,82,011	...	+2,82,011	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,05,91,829	8,64,52,086	41,39,743	56,81,015	—1,27,91,260	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1921-22
37,24,133	21,10,392	16,13,741	...	+17,72,968	Gulf Section . .	
11,87,039	12,87,745	—1,00,706	...	+70,573	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,67,03,290	8,59,52,523	1,07,50,767	59,16,002	+26,56,177	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1922-23
33,82,589	19,99,049	13,83,540	...	+14,65,119	Gulf Section . .	
12,28,598	11,33,457	95,141	...	+4,09,616	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,90,71,810	9,05,47,520	85,24,290	63,88,844	+54,20,223	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1923-24
26,38,454	17,82,183	8,56,271	...	+9,59,863	Gulf Section . .	
15,04,057	12,71,631	2,32,426	...	+6,94,959	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
9,97,28,428 {	+140	—140	68,60,034	{ —140	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1924-25
	8,96,99,337	1,00,20,151		+74,35,613		
29,25,482	18,22,883	11,02,649	...	+3,93,590	Gulf Section . .	
11,45,774	11,48,945	—3,171	...	+2,06,752	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,21,37,543	9,37,40,527	83,97,016	47,61,962	+36,35,054	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1925-26
33,00,493	20,00,061	13,00,432	3,38,051	+9,62,381	Gulf Section . .	
3,42,238	13,49,181	—10,06,943	99,872	—11,06,815	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,53,03,984	9,90,70,033	62,33,951	52,08,989	+10,24,962	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1926-27
36,78,685	20,14,396	16,64,289	4,21,718	+12,42,571	Gulf Section . .	
2,17,392	10,51,055	—8,33,663	94,746	—9,28,409	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
10,82,71,046	10,53,53,180	29,17,866	55,33,004	—26,15,138	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1927-28
39,56,443	21,72,457	7,83,986	4,18,499	+3,65,487	Gulf Section . .	
4,49,878	10,06,069	—5,56,191	94,186	—6,50,377	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	
11,03,65,308	10,94,83,732	8,81,576	62,65,133	—53,83,557	Indian Post and Telegraph Department	1928-29
28,32,990	19,94,761	8,38,229	4,47,042	—1,08,813	Gulf Section . .	
5,60,303	10,38,754	—4,78,451	90,406	—5,68,857	Persian Section . . Indo-European Telegraph Department	

from the year 1921-22.

1921-22 booked under 45 — Civil Works has not been included in this statement.

No. 95.—INTEREST

Province	Loans and Advances						Interest on Provincial Balances
	Indian States, Landholders and other notabilities	Presidency Corporations including Port Trust	Mofussil Municipalities	Cultivators	Other items	Total	
Central (a)	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General	...	...	...	...	...	3,23,163	...
Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	30,802	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...	92,208	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	5,88,519	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	11,95,845	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	10,55,286	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	15,062	...
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	26,40,857	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	23,367	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	61,962	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	...	...	11,180	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	4,713	...
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	10,926	...
England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 13⅓)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Exchange (on ditto)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, Central	27,45,313	26,92,960	88,702	64,189	4,64,826	60,55,890	...
Provincial							
Madras	7,581	5,75,811	4,95,313	10,46,944	4,92,140	26,17,789	7,86,708
Bombay	32,600	89,36,512	1,64,745	8,11,822	47,02,676(c)	1,46,48,355	73,958
Bengal	...	1,92,804	1,48,143	63,752	41,314	4,46,013	1,50,000
United Provinces	67,812	...	6,75,112	2,12,180	36,933	9,92,037	37,500
Punjab	15,279	...	2,10,789	2,41,907	38,591	5,06,566	3,50,000
Burma	...	3,01,585	81,457	3,07,974	3,51,490	11,32,506	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	18,823	1,14,949	4,44,943	5,78,715	1,90,417
Central Provinces and Berar	59,020	...	1,06,820	3,15,886	...	3,81,726	...
Assam	11,803	...	8,804	17,261	7,510	45,378	1,11,354
Shan States Federation	...	...	...	...	831	831	...
Total, Provincial	1,94,095	1,00,06,712	19,10,006	31,22,675	61,16,428	2,13,49,916	16,99,937
Total, Central and Provincial, 1928-29	29,39,308	1,26,99,672	19,98,708	31,86,864	65,81,254(c)	2,74,05,806	16,99,937
Totals 1927-28	24,93,819	1,24,41,339	21,81,193	27,80,311	63,92,695(c)	2,60,07,573(b)	20,50,896
Totals 1926-27	10,18,446	1,30,16,462	16,92,886	26,77,705	65,17,551(c)	2,46,82,138(b)	24,38,863
Totals 1925-26	16,45,908	1,38,77,188	17,58,117	31,17,702	68,09,630(c)	2,70,53,518(b)	9,70,134
Totals 1924-25	8,09,483	36,27,351	17,30,206	32,85,592	1,26,98,757(c)	2,20,49,310(b)	...
Totals 1923-24	5,29,262	35,55,420	16,40 529	39,04,658	88,47,754	1,84,03,169(b)	...
Totals 1922-23	5,64,762	34,19.444	16,59,270	47,61,368	59,82,534	1,63 49,514(b)	...
Totals 1921-22	6,01,610	32,05,762	13,49,989	33,61,779	36,34,066	1,21,50,169(b)	...

(a) Details are not available.

(b) Excludes Rs. 3,037 in 1921-22, Rs. 37,864 in 1922-23, Rs. 74,463 in 1923-24, Rs. 96,079 in 1924-25, Rs. 1,55,036 in 1925-26, Rs. 2,40,006 in 1926-27 and Rs. 2,81,784 in 1927-28 on account of transactions in connection with Takavi Loans financed from Famine Insurance Fund.

(c) Includes Rs. 1,12,94,550 in 1924-25, Rs. 44,71,296 in 1925-26. Rs. 44,62,934 in 1926-27, Rs. 44,52,490 in 1927-28 and Rs. 44,47,687 in 1928-29 on account of the Bombay Development Department.

RECEIPTS.

Investments			Arrears due to Government	Sundry Accounts			Deduct Refunds	Total	Province
Bombay Development and other funds	Securities of Railway Companies Provident Fund	Other investments		Overdrawn capital of Railway Companies	Advances to Railway Companies charged to capital	Other Items			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Central (a)*
...	...	...	...	...	30,53,761	88,578	276	24,64,246	India, General
...	...	...	637	...	...	3,139	85	34,493	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	92,154	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	18	...	...	5,051	234	5,93,354	Madras
...	...	...	3,249	...	...	772	74,474	11,28,393	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	417	4	10,55,699	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15,062	United Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	154	26,40,703	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	54	126	23,295	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	...	70	...	62,032	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	1,066	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,713	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	10,924	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,88,43,864	...	1,88,43,864	England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 13½)
...	...	...	...	...	...	23,039	...	23,039	Exchange (on ditto)
...	...	...	3,904	...	30,53,781	1,89,64,984	75,523	2,80,03,036	Total, Central
									Provincial
...	...	...	23,366	...	...	6,642	5,870	34,37,635	Madras
...	...	...	38,733	...	...	4,39,601	47,127	1,51,51,620	Bombay
...	...	...	27,770	...	...	80	38	6,23,825	Bengal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	794	10,28,743	United Provinces
...	...	...	2,459	...	...	234	160	8,59,099	Punjab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	228	11,32,278	Burma
...	...	...	633	...	...	2,756	334	7,72,137	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	3,81,686	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,56,732	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	831	Shan States Federation
...	...	...	69,961	...	...	4,49,313	54,641	2,35,34,486	Total, Provincial
...	...	...	93,865	...	30,53,781	1,94,14,297	1,30,164	5,15,37,532	Total, Central and Provincial, 1928-29
...	...	...	1,05,849	34,550	24,42,149	2,95,01,538	3,74,869	5,97,67,686	1927-28
...	3,02,327	...	1,14,299	42,123	22,63,613	3,46,51,541	71,466	6,44,23,438	1926-27
...	29,33,683	...	4,46,643	47,381	12,71,803	3,33,59,827	4,80,050	6,56,02,089	1925-26
...	36,67,591	...	3,29,513	65,054	16,44,095	2,58,77,925	71,812	5,35,61,076	1924-25
...	36,58,254	...	2,40,017	76,047	10,61,848	2,41,92,424	1,05,230	4,75,26,470	1923-24 Totals
...	44,00,462	...	3,77,641	54,490	18,32,268	36,29,169	41,699	2,56,01,890	1922-23
12,50,000	30,95,271	...	3,40,055	37,107	4,51,974	44,73,591	6,181	2,18,90,036	1921-22

No. 96.—Expenditure on Famine Relief.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—								
India, General	..	...	...	...	2,370	90,200	999	...
Baluchistan	2,91,738	73,979	..	...	1,02,611	...	...	..
Rajputana	..	6,672	5,002	...	7,082	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	6,549	..	...
TOTAL	2,91,738	80,651	5,002	...	1,12,063	96,749	999	...
Provincial—								
Madras	10,67,484	85,034	16,675	2,37,714	2,896	1,878	6,517	573
Bombay	27,27,166	2,67,570	3,92,048	13,25,222	9,32,247	11,26,571	(b) 15,13,657	1,37,927
Bengal	115	28,725	303	...	1,405	64,355	80,431	3,97,085
United Provinces	2,91,342	32,236	1,08,111	6,18,446	29,662	10,156	60,080	6,81,233
Punjab	4,43,159	6,692	102	1,31,717	87,357	50,484	11,555	1,97,309
Burma	2,429	37,225	84,250	15,346	5,238	(a) 1,18,635	(a)8,776	...
Bihar and Orissa	42,829	...	86,489	...	15,264	56,015	1,73,290	6,328
Central Provinces and Berar.	39,56,621	37,517	11,923	90	2,24,297	24,879	62,585	8,77,490
Assam	9,143	4,036	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	85,40,288	4,99,035	6,99,900	23,28,535	12,98,366	14,52,973	19,16,891	22,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1 = Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.)	...	7,057	...	...	...	.	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto	...	4,013	...	...	...	..	...	31
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	88,32,026	5,90,756	7,04,902	23,28,535	14,10,429	15,49,722	19,17,890	23,18,740

(a) Famine Relief expenditure of the Government of Burma has been met from Ordinary Revenues.
(b) Includes Rs. 8,13,211 on account of expenditure on flood relief in Gujarat and Sind.

No. 97.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief

	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24		1924-25	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	15,271	3,56,081	...	40,358	...	10,932	...	61,916
Relief Works—								
Communications:								
Wages of labour	1,28,448	21,56,728	22,219	41,107	...	9,867	...	1,17,088
Other charges	6,972	22,95,554	201	42,343	...	34,482	...	40,234
Irrigation Works:								
Wages of labour	44,064	4,27,105	...	122	...	...	...	14,448
Other charges	288	2,45,377	...	174	...	21,531	..	7,674
Miscellaneous:								
Wages of labour	...	2,00,791	1,065	745	...	593	...	57,169
Other charges	...	79,156	11,003	—7,338	5,002	5,555	...	18,609
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works	...	1,52,000	...	...	...	438	...	10,000
Gratuitous Relief	90,461	20,78,315	45,083	63,516	...	1,61,902	...	7,51,603
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works.	...	11,255	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	19,552	...	16,876	...	3,58,043	...	10,23,259
Other expenditure	5,334	5,17,474	...	3,01,132	...	95,597	...	2,31,475
Total charges in India	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,551	4,99,035	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10).	...	...	...	7,057	...	...	...	...
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	4,013	...	...	...	...
Total charges under Famine Relief	2,91,738	85,40,288	80,551	5,10,105	5,002	6,99,900	...	23,28,535

	1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.
Salaries and Establishments	2,370	65,643	10,932	2,15,289	999	56,709	...	3,076
Relief Works—								
Communications:								
Wages of labour	...	...	28,748	...	...	33,236	...	5,26,282
Other charges	...	12,689	8,939	2,049	...	76,344	...	1,58,750
Irrigation Works:								
Wages of labour	...	...	9,828	2,737	...	...	...	78
Other charges	...	1,516	11,619	15,201	...	...	...	67
Miscellaneous:								
Wages of labour	...	10,252	...	16,238	...	1,387	...	3,78,706
Other charges	7,078	9,902	...					
Gratuitous Relief	1,02,611	40,026	6,549	2,68,051	...	1,91,607	...	1,48,142
Flood Relief	...	...	...	...	...	8,15,211		8,04,974
Miscellaneous—								
Advances for aided private works	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Measures for protection of cattle	...	3,65,089	20,134	3,64,124	...	1,48,110	...	12,743
Other expenditure	4	7,03,249	...	6,49,284	...	5,90,287	...	7,65,137
Total charges in India	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,073	999	19,16,891	...	23,97,945
Charges in England (Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10 and from 1927-28 at £1 = Rs. 13⅓.)	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	20,764
Exchange on ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Total charges under Famine Relief.	1,12,063	12,98,366	96,749	14,52,073	999	19,16,891	...	23,18,7 0

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 (a)
IN INDIA.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—						
Maintenance of the Standing Army—						
(i) *Fighting Services—*						
Cavalry	3,38,96,712	2,96,62,345	2,87,66,272	2,55,51,967	2,64,20,640	2,57,62,068
Artillery	5,05,03,893	4,35,93,878	4,05,08,256	3,99,05,106	4,04,27,722	4,06,61,287
Infantry	15,67,65,291	15,23,16,341	14,80,49,941	14,47,93,894	14,84,10,778	14,99,46,927
Other Services	2,18,63,119	2,49,43,508	2,47,65,423	2,63,50,721	2,71,70,759	2,91,50,999
(ii) *Administrative Services—*						
(a) India Proper and Burma:						
Supply Companies	1,07,82,819	38,17,387	14,78,206	12,17,817	14,71,583	12,02,474
Animal Transport	2,42,00,905	1,78,93,687	1,86,69,785	1,72,95,917	1,66,92,056	1,75,00,907
Mechanical Transport Units	1,00,95,124	1,04,24,464	80,76,381	79,67,316	88,56,177	99,16,567
Other Services	27,87,546	22,94,351	22,52,651	18,91,510	11,77,070	12,89,216
(b) South and East Persia	*	*	*	*	81,621	4,322
(iii) *Miscellaneous Units and Services*	45,62,417	13,88,779	2,05,800	2,76,502	6,63,275	11,15,697
TOTAL	31,54,57,826	28,65,34,740	27,27,72,715	26,52,50,700	27,13,71,681	27,65,50,464
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Educational and Instructional Establishments	1,13,06,339	1,07,73,351	86,84,689	99,74,702	1,20,70,296	1,26,26,845
Army Education	23,24,403	30,05,020	29,61,274	32,13,994	30,75,869	31,53,632
Working Expenses of Hospitals	2,61,07,584	2,37,48,435	2,13,53,209	2,20,59,388	2,22,83,443	2,12,52,165
Working Expenses of Stores, Depôts, etc.	4,90,06,662	3,39,06,228	4,19,52,343	3,82,77,023	2,76,65,083	3,19,88,476
Working Expenses of Manufacturing Establishments	1,37,72,729	47,69,598	6,30,695	—2,62,160	—58,51,092	—11,38,949
Inspections of Stores	9,17,437	9,87,069	9,86,459	10,84,053	14,16,996	15,65,499
Military Accounts Offices	98,50,775	97,37,584	95,95,459	88,31,652	89,18,876	89,81,210
Ecclesiastical Establishments	6,57,155	6,35,559	6,55,860	6,40,545	6,62,747	6,72,769
Administration of Cantonments	23,62,514	13,45,411	14,87,699	9,85 637	9,45,693	9,38,115
Miscellaneous	23,51,243	12,20,208	9,71,255	9,24,507	8,36,447	9,67,001
Deduct—furlough allowances paid in England	...	...	...	...	—98,488	—2,90,281
TOTAL	11,86,56,841	9,01,28,463	8,92,79,142	8,57,29,341	7,19,25,870	8,07,41,682

* Figures included in (i) (a).
(a) For figures from 1927-28 *see* Table 98-A.

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—*contd.*						
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.—						
Army Headquarters	74,11,839	66,11,601	62,99,488	66,54,225	65,82,901	65,05,823
Staff of Commands	30,84,736	28,77,569	29,50,941	33,05,065	35,39,696	36,16,764
Staff of Districts and Brigades	99,24,394	99,31,951	95,80,619	1,00,10,775	1,01,78,801	1,01,85,574
Other charges	46,43,041	17,50,485	13,21,464	10,75,319	11,49,086	9,99,699
TOTAL	2,50,64,010	2,11,71,606	2,01,52,512	2,10,45,384	2,14,50,484	2,13,07,860
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons	39,06,651	80,64,418	†	†	†	†
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	25,62,094	23,91,064	†	†	†	†
Other charges	1,04,975	—33,90,137	†	†	†	†
TOTAL	65,73,720	70,65,345	†	†	†	†
Stock Accounts—	—7,27,01,020	—2,98,64,230	—3,64,03,308	—3,08,41,326	+10,90,351	—1,25,70,056
Special Services—						
Measures or defence of North-West Frontier	76,03,183	..	...	...	...	...
Tibet Frontier	54,649	1,69,737	1,06,112	1,04,098	1,05,280	1,19,251
Surplus Troops under Demobilisation	71,37,887	11,45,790	5,94,065	26,213	—107	...
Aden Operations	20,37,585	16,27,781	4,99,022	14,71,822	5,91,599	6,25,784
Surplus Officers of the Indian Army retired under Army Instruction (India) No. 500 of 1922	...	1,48,85,499	28,71,282	5,72,397	10,78,247	3,02,541
Waziristan and Wano Occupation and Operations	6,41,66,419	3,33,33,678	1,20,12,035	...	...	...
Other charges	30,36,257	10,05,685	13,301	2,72,115	2,86,326	76,559
TOTAL	8,40,35,980	5,21,68,170	1,60,95,817	24,46,645	20,61,339	11,24,135
Miscellaneous Charges—						
Transport of Troops and Carriage of Stores	1,38,49,264	54,42,389	25,48,597	49,48,700	42,59,263	48,74,068
Miscellaneous	—28,91,617	35,98,694	—50,35,499	1,15,33,378	—54,19,159	51,65,746
Deduct—						
Amount on account of Exchange allocated to other heads	...	...	—32,55,720	—41,56,799	—38,01,130	—46,04,208
TOTAL	1,09,57,647	90,41,083	—57,42,622	1,23,25,279	—49,61,026	54,35,606

† Shown as a separate item (*vide* page 254).

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN INDIA—*concld.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—*contd.*						
Non-effective Charges—						
Rewards for Military Services	17,00,513	26,84,400	23,17,795	15,41,706	13,53,787	11,37,122
Pensions—						
Pensions and Gratuities to British Officers and men	28,44,373	27,21,406	26,54,793	27,74,066	25,44,430	29,89,706
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian Officers and men	2,94,13,170	3,36,80,530	3,31,67,960	2,99,57,822	2,85,28,378	2,81,16,681
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans	9,08,735	7,13,572	7,49,905	8,43,744	8,33,761	7,04,273
Others	16,89,110	17,20,039	18,76,693	22,33,876	20,62,114	16,81,264
Total	3,65,55,901	4,15,19,947	4,07,67,146	3,73,51,214	3,53,22,470	3,46,29,046
Total Standing Army	52,46,00,835	47,77,65,124	39,69,21,402	39,33,07,237	39,82,61,169	40,72,18,737
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—						
Auxiliary Force	68,25,267	71,94,771	73,53,692	69,87,059	74,81,490	76,76,662
Territorial Force	1,15,674	15,07,339	18,00,070	21,87,391	23,54,274	26,51,796
Miscellaneous	...	8,43,660	13,87,793	—4,36,184	11,56,090	1,04,808
Total	69,40,941	95,45,770	1,05,41,555	87,38,266	1,09,91,854	1,04,33,266
Royal Air Force—						
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	(a)	(a)	(b)68,63,908	(b)69,82,581	83,28,108	82,76,857
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depots, etc.	(a)	(a)	27,00,586	27,37,640	34,58,428	12,22,153
Other charges	(a)	(a)	27,11,899	5,79,160	33,04,671	17,39,113
Total	(a)	(a)	1,22,76,393	1,02,99,381	1,50,91,207	1,12,38,123
Total Army Charges excluding unaudited Expenditure in India	53,15,41,776	48,73,10,894	41,97,39,350	41,23,44,884	42,43,44,230	42,88,90,131
Army unaudited expenditure	15,30,802	—24,84,020	—13,51,602	—1,49,515	12,62,132	...
Total, Army charges in India	58,30,72,578	48,48,26,874	41,83,87,748	41,21,95,369	42,56,06,362	42,88,90,131
Marine	1,10,20,093	90,77,625	50,91,608	44,09,872	42,48,915	33,62,359
Military Works	5,12,03,112	4,67,09,652	4,02,72,500	4,18,59,921	4,23,73,009	4,36,20,931
Total Expenditure in India	59,52,95,783	54,15,14,151	46,46,51,916	45,84,65,162	47,22,28,286	47,64,73,421

(*a*) Included in Standing Army, *vide* page 253.
(*b*) Excludes figures for Staff at Wing Headquarters.

No. 98.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27
IN ENGLAND.*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—						
Effective.						
Maintenance of the Standing Army.	4,05,16,095	3,31,86,386	2,87,57,303	2,41,94,134	2,51,46,666	2,83,06,599
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.—						
Stores for India	59,82,930	56,93,320	15,320	1,88,300	51,030	71,620
Pay, allowances and other charges	7,14,946	18,73,005	21,31,680	26,97,759	33,18,442	32,38,716
TOTAL	66,97,876	75,66,325	21,47,000	28,86,059	33,69,472	33,10,336
Army Headquarters Staff of Commands, etc.	25,080	5,11,679	4,06,647	4,42,339	7,45,251	6,66,840
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India—Aviation	24,90,740	54,18,220	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other charges	9,71,087	24,64,480	‡	‡	‡	‡
TOTAL	34,61,827	78,82,700	...	...	...	...
Stock Accounts	2,01,11,760	1,16,99,596	1,11,55,524	1,76,45,350	1,12,09,409	1,29,09,618
Special Services	24,11,842	45,49,041	61,15,731	52 94,411	1,23,32,856	47,93,653
Miscellaneous Services	93,00,820	74,01,244	65,98,935	52,35,823	63,50,697	57,64,402
Non-effective Services—						
Pensions, Gratuities and other charges	3,33,68,358	3,42,12,042	3,64,69,838	3,68,58,484	3,13,29,714	3,47,51,033
Royal Air Force—						
Stores for India	†	†	36,88,200	35,36,060	45,48,830	37,51,720
Other charges	†	†	15,02,256	21,47,328	21,09 841	24,34,225
TOTAL	...	...	51,90,456	56,83,388	66,58,671	61,85,945
Total Army charges in England	11,58,93,658	10,70,09,013	9,68,41,434	9,82,39,988	9,70,42,766	9,66,88,426
Exchange	5,96,05,748	5,52,24,263	4,42,28,370	3,62,20,723	3,17,33,220	3,28,92,315
Grand Total Army charges in England	17,54,99,406	16,22,33,276	14,10,69,804	13,44,60,711	12,87,75,986	12,95,80,741
Marine	40,65,559	26,49,400	25,08,108	21,92,396	18,69,037	19,17,484
Exchange	20,90,974	13,71,593	11,54,649	8 08,449	6,12,076	6,53,638
Military Works	12,19,442	15,28,886	7,22,414	5.30.287	3,40,652	4,01,940
Exchange	6,27,176	7,61,649	3,24,869	1,94,872	1,11,008	1,36,665
Total Expenditure in England	18,35,02,557	16,85,44,804	14,57,79,844	13,81,86,715	13,17,08,759	13,26,90,468
Gross Expenditure in India and England	77,87,98,840	71,00,58,955	61,04,31,760	59,66,51,877	60,39,37,045	60,91,68,889
RECEIPTS.						
In India—						
Army	3,72,36,842	3,47,07,957	3,06,38,514	2,94,30,527	2,91,02,691	3,17 75,854
Marine	53,17,334	32,72,538	24,73,367	11,12,931	14.74,245	15 81,888
Military Works	21,45,676	57,33,434	80,59,731	32,81,060	89.81,248	1,11,49,479
In England—						
Army	2,32,35,379	90,07,497	48,00,223	47,32,902	33,06.547	36,07,712
Exchange	1,19,50,280	46,57,439	21,84 562	17,54,239	10,86 660	12,63,131
Marine	5 33,787	...	..	...	...	..
Exchange	2,74,594	...	...		...	..
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,06,93,832	5,73,78,865	4,81,56,397	4,03,11,659	4,39,51,391	4,94,68,064
NET EXPENDITURE	69,81,04,508	65,26,80,090	56,22,75,363	55,63,40,218	55,99,85 654	55,96,95,835

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 10.
† Included in Standing Army.
‡ Shown as a separate item.

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England.

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.
In India.	Rs.	Rs.
STANDING ARMY—		
I. Fighting Services—		
Cavalry	1,35,70,692	1,30,79,529
Artillery	2,28,61,377	2,24,52,463
Infantry	10,39,41,913	10,45,77,429
Other Services	1,99,98,862	2,09,90,607
Miscellaneous	6,27,951	7,70,32[illegible]
TOTAL	16,10,00,795	16,18,70,350
II. Administrative Services—		
Educational and Instructional Establishments	29,34,444	29,84,275
Army Education	31,46,558	32,41,916
Indian Army Service Corps	1,64,32,837	1,74,09,057
Remount Depôts and Breeding Operations	26,97,676	28,06,674
Indian Army Veterinary Corps	8,87,972	8,87,548
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	61,05,280	64,14,807
Medical Colleges and Schools	1,80,936	1,[illegible]3,681
Central Disposals organisations	1,69,163	1,64,158
Medical Services	1,37,59,450	1,42,66,912
Military Accounts offices	91,71,613	1,04,91,291
Ecclesiastical Establishments	4,52,592	4,13,861
Administration of Cantonments	9,34,973	11,88,925
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Master-General of Supply.	15,07,404	16,02,157
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Adjutant-General in India.	7,11,465	8,01,111
Miscellaneous Services under the control of the Chief of the General Staff.	1,39,897	1,04,937
TOTAL	5,92,32,240	6,28,71,310
III. Manufacturing Establishments—		
Medical Store Depôts and Workshops	—9,54,578	—5,71,911
Indian Army Service Corps	2,15,228	2,04,152
Ordnance and Clothing Factories	2,04,55,649	1,96,81,797
Grass Farms	71,98,99[illegible]	69,20,051
Dairy Farms	3,31,341	5,34,728
TOTAL	2,72,46,636	2,67,66,817
IV. Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.—		
Army Headquarters	81,86,886	78,46,456
Staff of Commands	34,28,095	31,20,960
Staff of Districts and Brigades	85,90,311	84,97,339
TOTAL	2,02,05,292	1,94,64,755
V. Purchase and sale of stores, equipment and animals—		
Indian Army Service Corps	3,52,56,702	3,70,86,167
Animals (Remounts)	24,57,704	23,92,496
Indian Army Ordnance Corps	—7,86,579	1,00,02,688
Directorate of Artillery	15,071	22,912
TOTAL	3,69,92,898	4,95,04,263

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*contd.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.
In India—*contd.*		
Standing Army—*contd.*	Rs.	Rs.
VI. Special Services—		
Tibet Frontier	11,013	10,770
Aden Operations	45,230	—38,025
Retirement of surplus officers of the Indian Army	932	2,060
Other charges	28,561	106
Total	85,736	—25,149
VII. Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.—		
Transportation	2,21,24,872	1,87,07,522
Hired Transport and Supply of Well Water (under Director, Supply and Transport).	19,61,174	19,12,688
Conservancy, Anti-malarial Measures and Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	22,66,316	26,56,259
Miscellaneous	38,74,477	8,22,678
Total	3,02,26,839	2,50,99,147
VIII. Non-Effective Charges—		
Rewards for Military Services	12,78,255	10,91,103
Pensions—		
Pensions and Gratuities to British officers and men	18,64,524	26,35,020
Pensions and Gratuities to Indian officers and men	2,76,90,351	2,79,58,442
Family pensions and compassionate allowances to Europeans.	7,21,494	6,65,709
Others	22,58,509	30,21,445
Total	3,38,13,133	3,53,71,719
Total Standing Army	36,88,03,569	38,09,25,212
Auxiliary and Territorial Forces—		
Auxiliary Force	61,83,933	60,48,300
Territorial Force	18,02,609	17,47,062
Miscellaneous	2,82,242	2,49,162
Total	82,68,784	80,44,524
Royal Air Force—		
Maintenance of Squadrons and Staff at Wing Headquarters	27,82,315	29,35,981
Cost of Educational, etc., Establishments and Working Expenses of Hospitals, Depôts, etc.	22,82,837	23,51,158
Other charges	54,72,567	60,71,164
Total	1,05,37,719	1,13,58,303
Total Army charges in India	38,76,10,072	40 03,28,039
Marine	47,03,845	53,04,273
Military Engineer Services	4,46,86,011	4,39,79,394
Transfers to Military Reserve Fund	..	26,06,737
Total Expenditure in India	43,69,99,928	45,23,08,443

No. 98A.—Military Expenditure in India and England—*concld.*

Services.	1927-28.	1928-29.
In England.*	Rs.	Rs.
Standing Army—		
Fighting Services	3,70,42,569	3,81,62,511
Administrative Services—		
Stores for India	50,747	51,800
Pay, allowances and other charges	49,75,559	38,12,978
Total	50,26,306	38,64,778
Manufacturing Establishment	93,44,248	68,56,248
Army Headquarters, Staff of Commands, etc.	9,93,983	10,57,603
Purchase and Sale of Stores, Equipment and animals	91,21,457	1,36,00,588
Special Services	2,28,086	16,744
Transportation, Conservancy, Anti-Malarial Measures, Hot Weather Establishments, etc.	65,51,316	80,88,176
Non-effective Services—		
Pensions, Gratuities and other Charges	4,79,70,862	4,86,39,297
Royal Air Force—		
Stores for India	27,12,173	59,08,493
Other charges	35,76,555	31,08,287
Total	62,88,728	90,16,780
Total Army Charges in England	12,25,67,955	12,92,97,720
Exchange	5,70,290	1,69,278
Grand Total Army Charges in England	12,31,38,245	12,94,66,998
Marine	29,16,481	27,88,120
Exchange	16,314	4,410
Military Engineer Services	3,24,259	3,69,266
Exchange	—334	214
Total Expenditure in England	12,63,94,965	13,26,29,008
Gross Expenditure in India and England	55,33,94,893	58,49,37,451
Receipts—		
In India—		
Army	57,15,283	1,95,05,462
Marine	14,75,272	13,60,708
Military Engineer Services	35,88,219	59,60,421
In England—		
Army	46,55,964	70,98,740
Exchange	14,574	9,722
Marine	...	2,397
Exchange	...	1
Total Receipts	1,54,49,312	3,39,37,451
Net Expenditure	54,79,45,581	55,10,00,000

* Sterling converted into Rs. at £ 1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 99.—Contributions to the Central Government by Provincial Governments to provide for the deficiency of Central Revenue as compared with Central Expenditure.

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000	3,48,00,000
Bombay	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000	56,00,000
Bengal	63,00,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
United Provinces	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000	2,40,00,000
Punjab	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000	1,75,00,000
Burma	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000	64,00,000
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000	22,00,000
Assam	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000	15,00,000
Coorg	...	...	...	12,000
Total	9,88,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,00,000	9,20,12,000

	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.*	1928-29(a)
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,21,98,000	1,65,19,000	...	...
Bombay	34,00,000	28,00,000	...	...
Bengal	(a)	(a)	...	...
United Provinces	1,83,83,000	1,50,85,000	...	...
Punjab	1,13,84,000	85,73,000	...	...
Burma	44,35,000	50,23,000	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	13,00,000	22,00,000	...	...
Assam	9,00,000	15,00,000	...	...
Coorg	12,000	12,000	...	...
Total	6,20,12,000	5,17,12,000	...	...

* The entire amount of the outstanding provincial contributions was remitted in 1927-28, although a portion of the remission covering Rs. 258 lakhs was stated to be definitely temporary.

(a) The complete and final remission of contributions under Devolution Rules 17 and 18 was sanctioned with effect from the year 1938-39.

No. 100.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	34,37,42,034	41,29,24,862	39,64,40,569	45,69,27,241
Taxes on Income	22,17,54,823	18,13,94,485	18,40,12,358	16,21,23,051
Salt	5,07,52,858	6,42,36,845	9,63,07,389	7,92,67,397
Excise	17,03,80,640	18,42,30,014	19,20,47,692	19,27,17,800
Stamps	10,88,06,852	11,95,16,740	12,71,05,573	13,26,01,301
Registration	1,13,55,677	1,20,44,870	1,22,81,819	1,27,46,609
Scheduled Taxes	...	27,77,179	33,13,259	30,55,342
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	91,67,92,884	97,71,24,995	1,01,24,98,059	1,03,05,29,041
Land Revenue	33,55,56,113	35,07,75,338	34,62,26,997	35,56,38,222
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,25,13,48,997	1,32,79,00,333	1,35,87,25,056	1,38,61,67,263
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	3 11 4	3 15 4	4 1 7	4 2 9
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 1 1	5 6 0	5 8 0	5 9 9

Heads of Taxation	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Customs	47,68,09,382	47,28,31,339	48,11,54,582	49,11,89,606
Taxes on Income	16,12,04,036	15,98,28,776	15,42,63,976	17,05,64,619
Salt	5,92,69,675	6,31,63,264	6,23,15,267	7,20,43,633
Excise	19,65,77,509	19,50,68,711	19,54,11,696	19,66,88,112
Stamps	13,65,50,810	13,19,62,072	13,57,90,187	13,73,04,808
Registration	1,45,38,524	1,45,70,260	1,47,33,052	1,48,39,904
Scheduled Taxes	35,11,531	36,45,507	40,66,128	43,07,861
Total (excluding Land Revenue which is not properly taxation)	1,04,84,70,417	1,04,10,89,929	1,04,76,34,883	1,08,64,38,543
Land Revenue	35,27,71,025	34,60,22,087	35,41,27,557	32,87,99,299
Total (including Land Revenue)	1,40,12,41,442	1,38,71,12,016	1,40,17,62,440	1,41,52,37,842
Payment per head, based on Census population of 1921, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India :	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
(i) exclusive of Land Revenue	4 8 11	4 8 5	4 8 10	4 6 5
(ii) inclusive of Land Revenue	5 10 9	5 9 10	5 10 10	5 11 8

No. 101.—Public Debt.

	Central			Provincial
	India.	England.	Total on basis of £1 = Rs. 15.(b)	India.
	Rs.	£	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1921 .	3,10,68,44,391	191,329,246	5,97,67,83,077	80,88,90,360
Net amount incurred . .	28,44,30,260	13,799,236	49,14,18,813	10,57,70,640
Balance on the 31st March, 1922 .	3,39,12,74,651	205,128,482	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000
1922-23.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1922.	3,39,11,96,533	205,113,561†	6,46,78,99,952	91,47,39,118
Net amount incurred or discharged	— 15,53,42,598	37,517,936	40,74,26,429	9,60,09,292
Balance on the 31st March, 1923	3,23,58,53,935	242,631,497	6,87,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
1923-24.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1923.	3,23,63,17,036	242,631,497	6,87,57,89,482	1,01,02,85,309
Net amount incurred or discharged	—10,60,92,939	21,169,155	21,14,44,381	12,04,08,903
Balance on the 31st March, 1924 .	3,13,02,24,097	263,800,652	7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212
1924-25.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1924.	3,13,02,24,098	323,896,138‡	7,98,86,66,167	1,13,06,94,211
Net amount incurred or discharged	57,81,077	17,144,292	26,29,45,457	8,86,60,999
Balance on the 31st March, 1925.	3,13,60,05,175	341,040,430	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,210
1925-26.	(a)			
Balance on the 31st March, 1925	4,20,02,71,185	341,040,430‡	9,31,58,77,635	15,50,89,200*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,08,77,777	1,159,055	—34,91,952	73,41,950
Balance on the 31st March, 1926 .	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150
1926-27.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1926.	4,17,93,93,408	342,199,485‡	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—2,02,82,162	—3,113,032	—6,69,77,642	14,00,150
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,246	339,086,453	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,300
1927-28.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1927.	4,15,91,11,247	339,086,453‡	8,68,02,63,953	16,38,31,300*
Net amount incurred or discharged	—4,13,71,329	+ 5,309,066	+ 2,94,16,228	—1,28,700
Balance on the 31st March, 1928.	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600
1928-29.				
Balance on the 31st March, 1928	4,11,77,39,918	344,395,519‡	8,70,96,80,176	16,37,02,600*
Net amount incurred or discharged	+ 22,11,01,029	+ 8,985,996	+ 34,09,14,313	—1,26,500
Balance on the 31st March, 1929	4,33,88,40,947	353,381,515	9,05,05,94,489	16,35,76,100

*Figures for Loans raised in open market.

(‡) Includes figures for Railway Annuities *vide* footnote * on page 264.

(a) *Vide* table No. 107.

† Excluding debt not bearing interest.

(b) From 1927-28 the basis of conversion is £1 = Rs. 13⅓.

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1926-27.

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
Central.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
IN INDIA.					
Loans Bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
Ten year Bonds 1932	6 per cent.	On 1st October 1932	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000	19,49,00,000
„ „ 1931	6 „	On 15th September 1931	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500	11,30,74,500
„ „ 1930	6 „	On 15th August 1930	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200	29,28,28,200
Five year „ 1927	6 „	On 1st October 1927	17,58,10,600	*	...
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans.	77,66,13,300	60,08,02,700	60,08,02,700
War Bonds 1928	5½ per cent.	On 15th September 1928, at Rs. 105 per cent.	20,69,12,250	10,56,86,550	*
Ten year Bonds 1935	5 „	On 15th September 1935	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800	4,72,65,800
„ „ 1933	5 „	On 1st September 1933	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200	21,45,58,200
War Loan 1929-47	5 „	On or before 15th August 1947, but not preceding 15th August 1929, with three months' previous notice.	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775	22,19,10,775
Income Tax Free Loan of 1945-55.	5 „	On or before 15th October 1955, but not preceding 15th October 1945, with three months' previous notice.	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700	59,27,72,700
		Total of 5 per cent. Loans	1,07,65,07,475	1,07,65,07,475	1,07,65,07,475
Bonds 1934	4½ „	On 15th September 1934	...	...	25,98,05,600
Loan for Indore State Railway (1870-77.)	4½ „	After 101 years	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000
Loan 1955-60	4½ „	On or before 15th September 1960, but not preceding 15th September 1955, with three months' previous notice.	...	...	9,05,69,700
		Total of 4½ per cent. Loans	1,00,00,000	1,00,00,000	36,03,75,300
Loan of 1934-37	4 „	On or before 1st August 1937, but not preceding 1st August 1934 with three months' previous notice.	...	19,58,79,100	19,58,79,100
Loan of 1960-70	4 „	On or before 15th September 1970, but not preceding 15th September 1960, with three months' previous notice.	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600	29,49,70,600
Loan from Maharaja Scindia for State Railway.	4 „	At the option of the Government of India.	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur (1892-93).	4 „	After 1 year's notice	47,00,000	47,00,000	47,00,000
Conversion Loan of 1916-17	4 „	On or before 1st October 1938, but not preceding 1st October 1931, with three months' previous notice.	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200	9,90,01,200
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	41,36,71,800	60,90,50,900	60,90,50,900

* *Vide* under Loans not bearing interest.

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1926-27—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Central—*contd.*					
IN INDIA—*concld.*					
Loans Bearing Interest—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—concld.					
Loan of 1842-43 . .	3½ per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	20,01,41,600	23,54,55,500	21,23,84,300
Loan of 1854-55 . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	25,18,74,170	24,55,60,267	24,26,83,647
Loan of 1865 . . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	32,92,73,000	34,87,17,650	36,79,60,350
Loan of 1879 . . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	3,02,54,900	2,96,51,700	2,93,79,800
Loan of 1900-01 . .	3½ ,,	Ditto .	38,53,83,700	33,87,17,400	34,71,06,000
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans.	1,19,69,26,870	1,19,81,02,517	1,19,94,16,097
Loan of 1896-97 . .	3 per cent.	At the option of the Government of India after three months' notice.	5,88,48,050	5,74,72,050	5,59,37,800
		Total Permanent Debt in India.	3,73,94,79,745	3,71,76,22,192	3,90,20,90,272
Floating Debt.					
Treasury Bills:— Issued to the Public .	...	.....	15,000	7,58,75,000	3,99,50,000
Issued to the Paper Currency Reserve.	...	.....	41,47,00,000	31,93,80,000	39,15,30,000
		Total Floating Debt in India.	41,47,15,000	39,52,55,000	43,14 80,000
		Total Debt in India bearing interest.	4,15,41,94,745	4,11,28,77,192	4,33,35,70,272
Loans not bearing Interest.					
6 per cent. Bonds 1926 .	...	On 15th September 1926	23,89,700	8,66,000	3,89,400
6 per cent. Bonds 1927 .	...	On 1st October 1927 .	...	19,87,900	7,19,600
		Total of 6 per cent. Loans	...	28,53,900	11,09,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	...	On 15th August 1920 .	6,30,475	5,14,225	4,48,250
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1921.	...	On 15th September 1921 .	6,25,800	5,33,150	4,73,550
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	...	On 15th August 1922 .	6,24,425	5,56,775	4,96,400
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	...	On 15th September 1923 .	1,35,250	1,23,650	1,04,275
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1925.	...	On 15th September 1925	3,88,975	1,02,850	1,25,000
5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	...	On 15th September 1928.	...	..	24,89,500
		Total of 5½ per cent. Loans	24,04,925	19,20,850	41,22,975
4 per cent. Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	...	On or before 30th November 1923.	1,16,100	82,400	47,700
4 per cent. Stock Notes issued in 1882-83 to different Provinces.	...	On 24th August 1903 .	5,776	5,776	...
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans	1,21,876	88,176	47,700
		Total Debt in India not bearing interest.	49,16,501	48,62,726	52,70,675
		Total Debt in India .	4,15,91,11,246	4,11,77,39,918	4,33,88,40,947

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1926-27—*contd.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
Central—*contd.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND.					
Loans bearing Interest.					
Permanent Debt.					
India 5½ per cent. Stock	5½ per cent.	Will be paid at par on 15th January 1932.	21,091,848	20,820,062	20,564,099
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1950-55.)	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be repaid at par on the 15th May, 1955, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half yearly interest date after the 15th May, 1950, on giving three months' notice.	39,852,418	39,852,418	39,852,418
India 4½ per cent. Stock (1958-68).	4½ ,,	If not previously redeemed will be paid at par on 1st June, 1968, but the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves the right to redeem at par on or any half-yearly interest date after the 1st June, 1958, on giving three months' notice.	...	7,500,000	17,500,000
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	88,667,884	88,667,884	88,667,884
India 3 per cent. Stock.	3 ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	77,024,186	77,024,186	77,024,186
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ ,,	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,539,986	11,539,986	11,539,986
East Indian Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	1,435,650	1,435,650	1,435,650
Do. Debenture Stock 1935-55.	4½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	7,000,000	7,000,000	7,000,000
Do. New Debenture Stock	3 ,,	.....	8,000,000	8,000,000	8,000,000
Eastern Bengal Railway Debenture Stock 1936-55.	4 ,,	.....	348,666	348,666	348,666
South Indian Railway Debenture Stock.	4½ ,,	.....	425,000	425,000	425,000
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Irredeemable Debenture Stock.	4 ,,	.....	2,701,450	2,701,450	2,701,450
Do. Debenture Stock	3½ ,,	.....	3,500,000	3,500,000	3,500,000
Burma Railway Debenture Stock.	3 ,,	.....	..	...	1,250,000
Liability for British Government 5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47) taken over by India.	5 ,,	.....	17,807,803	17,276,173	16,721,008
Railway Annuities.*					
East Indian Railway Annuity terminating in 1953.	..	.. ...	17,903,985	17,587,040	17,193,715

* The capital liability under redemption by Annuities not redeemed to end of 31st March 1924 has been added to Public Debt and recorded under the heading "Railway Annuities" as a separate division of that debt.

No. 102.—Details of Public Debt at the close of each year from 1926-27—*concld.*

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Balance at end of 1926-27.	Balance at end of 1927-28.	Balance at end of 1928-29.
Central—*concld.*			£	£	£
IN ENGLAND—*concld.*					
Permanent Debt—contd.					
Railway Annuities—*concld.*					
Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity terminating in 1957.	...	.....	2,098,570	2,062,168	2,024,351
Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity terminating in 1958.	...	.....	6,820,717	6,709,103	6,593,361
Great Indian Peninsula Railway Annuity terminating in 1948.	...	.....	20,377,232	19,684,567	18,972,020
Madras Railway Annuity terminating in 1956.	...	.....	8,926,266	8,749,905	8,567,274
		Total Permanent Debt in England bearing interest	339,081,681	344,393,947	353,381,062
Loans not bearing Interest.					
India 7 per cent. Stock.			4,772	1,572	453
		Total Permanent Debt in England.	339,086,453	344,395,519	353,381,515
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Total Debt in England converted into Rs. at £1=Rs. 15 for 1926-27 and thereafter at £1=Rs. 13⅓.	5,08,62,96,795	4,59,19,40,258	4,71,17,53,543
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Provincial.		Total Debt of the Central Government.	9,24,54,08,041	8,70,96,80,176	9,05,05,94,489
LOANS RAISED IN OPEN MARKET.					
Permanent Debt.					
6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	6½ per cent.	30th October 1935 .	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300	9,38,93,300
6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	6 ,,	15th November 1941. But the Government reserve to themselves the right to redeem the loan at par in any year after the 15th November 1931 and up to the 15th November 1940 with three months' previous notice.	4,19,68,400	4,19,48,000	4,19,37,900
6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933.	6½ ,,	Will be paid in full at par on the 16th October 1933.	1,90,86,100	1,90,12,800	1,89,35,800
5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	5½ ,,	Will be repaid in full at par on the 16th October 1937.	98,83,500	98,48,500	98,09,100
		Total Loans raised in open market.	16,38,31,300	16,37,02,600	16,36,76,100

No. 103.—Classification of Public Debt

Classification of Public Debt.	1921-22		1922-23	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Productive.				
Railways	4,26,15,53,129	69,28,333	4,44,47,27,507	1,28,76,853
Irrigation	3,51,50,304	74,49,29,308	3,54,05,650	77,72,63,826
Posts and Telegraphs	15,23,64,560	...	15,89,26,566	...
Forest	...	3,09,239	...	3,73,542
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
Total Productive	4,44,90,67,993	75,21,66,880	4,63,90,59,723	79,10,13,720
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	...	...	...
Unproductive	2,01,91,33,897	16,24,94,120	2,33,63,66,658	21,97,34,690
GRAND TOTAL	6,46,82,01,890	91,46,61,000	6,97,53,26,381	1,01,07,48,410
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	15,63,43,043	2,79,884	16,34,47,340	5,18,434
Irrigation	12,18,481	2,59,71,670	12,18,982	2,73,81,343
Posts and Telegraphs	56,81,015	...	59,16,009	...
Forest	...	9,410	...	36,877
Salt	...	...	...	...
Industries	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	...	...	...	...
Total	16,32,47,544	2,62,60,964	17,05,82,233	2,78,16,654
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	11,09,00,946	92,87,201	10,80,37,601	1,16,77,084
Total	27,41,48,490	3,55,48,165	27,86,19,834	3,94,93,738
	=30,96,96,655		=31,81,13,572	

(a) Due to a portion of the capital debited to Commercial

and DISTRIBUTION of INTEREST.

1923-24		1924-25		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	**Classification of Public Debt.**
				Productive
4,65,83,66,417	19,32,529	5,97,01,68,601	19,90,299	Railways
3,42,58,027	82,38,20,327	3,44,47,304	86,44,60,811	Irrigation
16,64,48,126	...	17,82,04,007	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	14,75,175	...	81,84,651	Forest
...	...	73,91,575	...	Salt
...	...	...	1,65,436	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
4,85,90,73,470	83,72,28,031	6,19,02,11,547	88,08,21,197	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct—
...	*5,54,42,985*	...	*6,30,55,112*	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)
2,22,81,60,303	35,80,09,166	2,06,14,00,077	41,25,59,125	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,08,72,33,863	1,13,06,94,212	8,25,16,11,624	1,21,93,55,310	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest
				Commercial Departments—
17,56,90,137	83,915	21,22,98,576	86,841	Railways
11,92,750	2,96,61,840	11,98,270	3,23,75,205	Irrigation
63,88,844	...	68,60,034	...	Posts and Telegraphs
...	72,326	...	1,56,500	Forest
...	...	3,01,437	...	Salt
...	...	...	6,839	Industries
...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
18,32,71,731	2,98,18,081	22,06,58,317	3,25,24,385	TOTAL
12,95,09,193	1,72,07,194	11,27,80,722	2,01,83,123	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
31,27,80,929	4,70,25,275	33,34,48,039	5,27,07,508	TOTAL
=35,98,06,204		=38,61,55,547		

Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 103.—Classification of Public Debt

	1925-26		1926-27	
	Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.
Debt and Advances.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Debt raised in open market up to 31st March	9,31,23,85,683	16,24,31,150	9,24,54,08,041	16,38,31,800
Deduct—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.	*1,14,59,90,011*	...	*1,20,16,68,011*	...
Add—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.	...	1,14,38,93,880	...	1,20,17,30,631
Total	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Classification of Public Debt.				
Productive.				
Railways	6,25,85,97,223	20,21,996	6,55,71,30,433	14,97,271
Irrigation	3,44,59,724	92,59,35,813	3,44,20,377	1,00,86,05,431
Posts and Telegraphs	12,86,53,744	...	13,37,74,679	...
Forest	...	69,10,698	...	1,06,70,058
Salt	81,09,619	...	85,46,816	...
Industries	...	2,77,878	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	64,76,753	...	96,57,093	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	5,46,391	...	26,92,708
Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(b)51,66,809	1,18,95,737
Total Productive	6,43,62,97,063	93,56,91,776	6,74,97,16,397	1,03,53,61,195
Deduct—				
Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (a)	...	*7,80,72,074*	...	*12,21,74,341*
Unproductive.	1,73,00,98,609	44,87,04,328	1,29,50,23,733	45,23,75,067
GRAND TOTAL	8,16,63,95,672	1,30,63,24,030	8,04,37,40,030	1,36,55,61,921
Distribution of Interest.				
Commercial Departments—				
Railways	23,14,12,512	85,906	24,39,79,978	84,689
Irrigation	12,06,983	3,51,58,100	12,00,207	3,93,55,014
Posts and Telegraphs	51,25,032	...	58,40,848	..
Forest	...	2,54,941	...	4,35,732
Salt	3,71,736	...	3,89,145	...
Industries	..	13,107	...	...
Vizagapatam Harbour Construction	2,73,731	...	4,43,599	...
Hydro-Electric Scheme	...	46,931	...	86,035
Bombay Development Scheme	...	...	...	...
Government Commercial Undertakings	...	...	(c)1,01,889	11,40,167
Total	23,83,90,984	3,55,58,985	25,09,54,166	4,10,01,637
Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt	9,07,52,196	2,71,26,548	6,87,24,150	2,36,48,727
Total	32,91,43,090	6,26,85,533	31,96,79,316	6,46,50,364
	=39,18,28,623		=38,43,29,680	

(a) Due to a portion of the Capital
(b) Represents Capital outlay on
(c) Interest on Capital outlay on

AND DISTRIBUTION OF INTEREST—*contd.*

1927-28		1928-29		
Central.	Provincial.	Central.	Provincial.	
				DEBT AND ADVANCES.
Rs. 8,70,96,80,176	Rs. 16,37,02,600	Rs. 9,05,05,04,489	Rs. 16,35,76,100	Debt raised in open market up to 31st March
1,26,33,67,011	...	*1,37,47,75,011*	...	*Deduct*—Balance of Advances by Central Government to Provincial Loans Fund.
...	1,26,34,50,493	..	1,37,61,78,185	*Add*—Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments from Provincial Loans Fund.
7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	TOTAL
				Classification of Public Debt.
				Productive.
6,68,59,60,593	14,61,207	7,00,69,07,177	14,61,263	Railways
3,45,99,136	1,07,97,68,990	3,48,77,514	1,15,57,62,901	Irrigation
14,66,39,162	...	15,34,29,324	...	Posts and Telegraphs
6,10,307	1,41,00,301	8,07,044	1,75,19,701	Forest
85,96,334	...	86,54,110	...	Salt
...	...	...	...	Industries
1,35,62,047	...	1,54,85,411	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	70,23,854	...	1,14,39,333	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	4,15,88,168	...	4,72,49,987	Bombay Development Scheme—Industrial Housing Scheme.
(*b*)48,36,763	1,34,28,407	(*b*)38,60,240	1,39,69,014	Government Commercial Undertakings
6,80,32,95,332	1,15,73,71,007	7,22,40,30,820	1,24,64,23,199	TOTAL PRODUCTIVE
				Deduct—
...	*12,90,45,369*	...	*12,98,17,691*	Excess of Capital debited to Commercial Departments over total debt. (*a*)
55,30,17,833	30,88,27,455	45,17,98,658	41,51,49,777	UNPRODUCTIVE
7,44,63,13,165	1,42,71,53,093	7,67,58,19,478	1,53,87,54,285	GRAND TOTAL
				Distribution of Interest.
25,75,31,763	55,219	27,83,58,699	55,218	Commercial Departments— Railways
12,02,411	4,21,81,645	13,21,077	4,53,24,244	Irrigation
63,12,362	...	69,61,642	...	Posts and Telegraphs
6,981	5,20,386	16,762	6,46,677	Forest
4,03,688	...	4,07,169	...	Salt
5,78,380	...	...	...	Industries
...	...	7,39,305	...	Vizagapatam Harbour Construction
...	3.81,048	...	4,42,184	Hydro-Electric Scheme
...	21,30,000	...	24,54,750	Bombay Development Scheme
(*c*)3,87,331	9,46,618	(*c*) 2,39,017	15,06,362	Government Commercial Undertakings
26,63,11,716	4,61,14,896	28,79,13,571	5,04,29,635	TOTAL
5,36,96,808	1,97,73,105	4,02,84,032	1,05,27,327	Balance being interest on Ordinary Debt
32,00,08,524	6,58,88,001	32,81,97,603	6,09,56,962	TOTAL
=38,58,96,525		=39,81,54,565		

debited to Commercial Departments being met from other than borrowed money.

Security Printing Press, Nasik.
Security Printing Press, Nasik.

No. 104.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	£	£	£
1920 .	30,46,950	1,45,65,175	6,28,39,575	55½	51 7/8	53 1/16
1921 .	1,75,38,200	33,55,700	7,70,32,075	39	37 1/16	38 1/32
1922 .	3,66,39,600	99,43,925	10,37,17,750	39	36 7/8	36 15/16
1923 .	95,49,225	74,89,800	10,57,77,175	41 5/8	40 1/16	41
1924 .	56,27,225	1,41,05,400	9,73,99,000	47 3/16	46 1/16	46 1/8
1925 .	27,07,150	1,39,72,650	8,60,33,500	50½	50½	50½
1926 .	62,80,700	61,79,100	8,61,35,100	57½	51	54½
1927 .	1,08,57,600	95,82,100	8,74,10,600	58	55½	56½
1928 .	1,68,40,100	1,68,00,325	8,74,50,375	56	53½	54½
1929 .	6,34,100	81,75,325	8,40,09,150	54	49½	51½

No. 105.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year).

Year.	3 per cent. (1896-97).	3½ per cent. Guaranteed.	4 per cent. Loan (1960-70).	4 per cent. Loan (1934-37).	4½ per cent. Bond 1934.	5 per cent. Loan (1939-44).
	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount	Discount
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1920 . .	57 10	47 10	...	...	...	...
1921 . .	48 4	40 1	...	...	...	...
1922 . .	50 4	41 15½	...	...	...	...
1923 . .	46 1	37 1	...	...	...	...
1924 . .	43 9	34 1	...	...	...	...
1925 . .	40 13	31 4	...	...	...	...
1926 . .	32 10	21 10	10 9	...	...	...
1927 . .	35 13	25 1	16 7	...	...	...
1928 . .	37 12	27 8	15 5	7 9	...	...
1929 . .	41 13	32 2	23 1	9 14	4 6	4 1

No. 105.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock—*contd.*

I.—Selling Prices in Calcutta (in December of each year)—*contd.*

Year.	5 per cent. War Loan (1929-47).	5 per cent Loan (1945-55).	5 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1933.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1928.	6 per cent. Ten-year Bonds 1930.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1931.	6 per cent. 10 years Bonds 1932.
	Discount	Discount.	Discount.	Discount.	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1920 . .	22 10	21 5	...	1 5	...	...	...
				Premium.			
1921 . .	15 9	11 14	..	0 12	1 3	...	...
1922 . .	15 14	9 14½	...	0 14½	0 8	...	...
1923 . .	9 9	4 10	3 11	2 4	1 7	2 8	3 1
1924 . .	6 12	2 6	2 13	3 9	2 4	2 11	3 6
1925 . .	4 2	0 1½	0 2½	5 6	3 13	4 7	5 3
	Premium.	Premium.	Premium.				
1926 . .	2 4	8 9	4 8	6 14	6 14	7 14	8 15
1927 . .	0 6	6 4	2 10	5 8	3 14	5 2	6 8
	Discount.						
1928 . .	0 6	4 7	1 2	...	1 5	2 7	3 7
1929 . .	3 10	1 3	0 5	...	0 5	1 5	2 5

II.—Prices in London.

Year.	3½ per cent.			4½ per cent.			5½ per cent.			7 per cent.		
	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1920	56 13/16	54 7/8	55 7/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1921	57 1/16	56 1/8	56 1/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	103 3/8	103 1/16	103 11/32‡
1922	65 1/16	63 1/8	64 3/16	...	...	...	...	...	...	113 5/16	109 1/16	111 25/32
1923	69 1/16	67 1/16	68 1/8	90§	88 7/16§	89 1/2§	102 1/8	101 1/16	101 1/16	118 1/8	116 1/8	117 1/8
1924	66	64 1/16	65 1/16	86 1/16	85 1/16	86 1/8	102	100 1/16	101 1/8	112 1/8	110	111 1/16
1925	67 1/16	66 1/16	67 1/16	89 1/16	88 5/16	88 11/16	101 3/16	101 1/16	101 1/16	105 1/16	104 3/16	105 5/16
1926	73 1/16	66 1/8	70 1/16	93 1/8	88	90 1/16	103 1/8	100 1/8	102 1/8	105†	101 1/16†	103 1/16†
1927	72 1/8	68 1/16	70 1/16	94 1/16	89 1/16	92 1/16	103 1/8	100 1/8	102 1/16	...	...	...
1928	72 1/16	70	71 1/16	94 1/8 (a)	93 1/16 (a)	93 15/16 (a)	103 3/8 (a)	101 1/8 (a)	102 3/8 (a)	...	...	...
1929	71 1/8	62	66 1/16	93 1/8	82 1/16	87 5/16	...	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Prices were quoted till June. † Prices were quoted till the 4th September. § Average for 8 months.
‡ Average for 7 months.

No. 106—Unfunded Debt

	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance at close of year—				
Special Loans	1,67,33,816	1,67,03,429	1,66,80,403	1,66,54,723
Treasury Notes	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919
Service Funds { India	1,76,18,296	1,76,79,934	1,61,15,844	1,58,05,675
Service Funds { England	£2,417	£9,169	£74,073	£90,882
Post Office Savings Bank	22,26,32,895	23,20,03,556	24,78,04,875	25,63,93,983
Post Office Cash Certificates	4,34,35,524	3,12,88,735	8,41,87,298	13,11,50,016
Provident and Allied Funds. { India	27,60,62,894	30,66,76,528	33,45,22,060	36,64,14,630
Provident and Allied Funds. { England (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.	£36,855	£48,652	£60,286	£72,772
Special Accounts	1,84,72,323	2,03,52,882	2,22,62,443	2,45,62,977
Total	59,54,03,667	62,50,53,043	72,21,10,842	81,14,29,922
	£39,272	£39,483	£134,359	£163,654
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Interest paid during the year—				
Special Loans	11,34,077	11,66,954	9,08,164	8,83,150
Treasury Notes	20,653	23,039	20,613	23,169
Service Funds	10,80,684	10,82,503	9,93,448	9,74,066
Post Office Savings Bank	61,51,765	63,04,123	67,08,095	71,20,667
Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates	13,92,068	48,42,500	27,83,925	16,31,189
Provident and Allied Funds	1,56,47,688	1,58,32,218	1,67,17,868	1,84,67,423
Special Accounts	6,12,172	6,67,510	7,33,833	8,08,860
Total	2,60,40,007	2,99,18,842	2,88,65,946	2,98,48,564
Provident Fund—				
Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).	...	£5,136*	£3,886	£3,518
Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).	...	...	£4,165	£4,439
Total Payments in England	...	£5,136*	£7,951	£7,957
		=Rs. 76,591	=Rs. 1,01,420	=Rs. 1,06,275
GRAND TOTAL	2,60,40,007	2,99,95,433	2,89,67,366	2,99,54,839

* For four years from
† Abolished from the
(a) Includes payments
(b) Included in service
(c) Included in Provi

AND INTEREST PAID THEREON.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Balance at close of year—
1,64,36,513	1,64,21,586	1,64,05,401	1,63,68,712	Special Loans
4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	4,47,919	Treasury Notes
1,54,76,730	1,51,64,643	1,47,90,776	1,44,23,338	India } Service Funds
£115,099	£152,285	£187,691	£432,139	England } Service Funds
27,23,28,971	29,51,01,761	32,66,57,581	34,49,18,655	Post Office Savings Bank
20,96,36,479	26,67,66,717	30,69,76,012	32,30,26,085	Post Office Cash Certificates
40,43,14,129	44,84,06,782	49,39,01,889	53,70,92,433	India } Provident and Allied Funds.
£96,495	£121,341	†	†	England } Provident and Allied Funds. (Indian Civil Service Provident Fund) Sterling Branch.
2,68,60,316	2,96,93,440	3,30,46,232	3,67,84,755	Special Accounts
94,55,01,056	1,07,20,94,848	1,19,22,25,810	1,27,30,61,797	} TOTAL
£211,594	£273,626	£187,691	£432,139	} TOTAL
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	*Interest paid during the year*—
8,39,609	8,62,959	8,58,888	8,60,956	Special Loans.
21,903	21,684	24,850	23,390	Treasury Notes
9,53,386	9,27,954	10,18,855(a)	10,40,252	Service Funds
73,99,017	79,20,535	87,26,611	97,85,725	Post Office Savings Bank
15,94,101	16,19,079	23,54,031	60,14,929	Bonus on Post Office Cash Certificates
2,03,91,528	2,26,02,115	2,71,48,208	2,38,45,081	Provident and Allied Funds
8,98,137	9,77,178	10,83,248	12,07,444	Special Accounts
3,20,87,681	3,49,31,504	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	TOTAL
				Provident Fund—
£4,596	£5,913	(c)	...	Indian Civil Service Provident Fund (Sterling Branch—England).
£5,549	£8,175	(b)	(b)	Service Fund—Indian Military Widows' and Orphans' Fund (Payment in England).
£10,145	£14,088	...	...	} Total Payments in England
=Rs. 1,35,029	=Rs. 1,88,503	...	...	} Total Payments in England
3,22,22,710	3,51,20,007	3,61,14,751	4,27,77,777	GRAND TOTAL

1st April 1919 to 31st March 1923.
17th May 1927.
in England.
funds under main head.
dent Fund under main head.

No. 107—Account of the Provincial Loans Fund.

I.—Income Account.

—	Transactions during			
Receipts.	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Interest from Provincial Governments	Rs. 5,20,14,858	Rs. 5,36,12,926	Rs. 5,49,28,355	Rs. 5,91,67,734
Interest on Investments	...	...	...	...
Gain on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...	...
TOTAL RECEIPTS	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734
Payments.				
Interest Payments to the Government of India	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
Loss on Realisation or Revaluation of Securities	...	...	...	...
TOTAL PAYMENTS	5,20,83,051	5,34,60,427	5,46,08,423	5,87,78,074
NET INCOME TRANSFERRED TO CAPITAL ACCOUNT.	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,00,660

II.—Liabilities of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. (a)
Balance on 1st April	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,251
Advances by the Government of India	8,17,24,000	5,56,78,000	6,16,99,000	11,14,03,000
Net receipts from Income Account	—68,193	1,52,499	3,19,932	4,00,660
Repayments to the Government of India	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st March	1,14,59,21,818	1,20,17,52,317	1,26,37,71,240	1,37,55,88,911

III.—Assets of the Provincial Loans Fund.

—	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Balance of Advances to Provincial Governments on 1st April.	1,06,42,66,011	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,622	1,26,34,50,494
Advances during the year	9,82,64,000	7,29,95,000	8,55,32,000	13,07,25,000
Repayments during the year	1,86,37,131	1,51,57,259	2,38,12,129	1,89,97,309
Balance of Advances on 31st March	1,14,38,92,880	1,20,17,30,621	1,26,34,50,493	1,37,51,78,185
Interest paid	5,20,14,858	5,36,12,926	5,49,28,355	5,91,67,734
Cash	20,28,938	21,696	3,20,756	4,10,726

(a) Revised figure.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans

1926-27.

	Balance, 1st April 1926.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1927.
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	97,32,431	1,43,56,735	...	2,40,79,166	...	...	2,40,79,166
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—97,32,357	...	52,95,296	—44,37,061	...	—1,96,49,821	—2,40,76,882 (a)
Total, Central Government.	74	1,43,56,735	52,95,296	1,96,52,105	...	—1,96,49,821	2,284
Provincial Governments.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	53,86,759	12,54,876	...	66,41,635	—5,716	...	66,35,919
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—53,86,720	...	...	—53,86,720	...	—7,44,692	—61,31,412 (a)
Total	39	12,54,876	...	12,54,906	—5,716	—7,44,692	5,04,496
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(b) 15,32,622	3,83,815	...	19,16,437	—30,400	...	18,86,037
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—15,13,989	...	26,456	—14,87,533	...	—3,98,279	—18,85,812 (a)
Total	(b)18,633	3,83,815	26,456	4,28,904	—30,400	—3,98,279	225
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	(b) 1,30,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Total	1,30,972	87,800	...	2,18,772	—1,54,091	...	64,681
Total Provincial Governments	(b)1,49,635	17,26,491	26,456	19,02,582	—1,90,207	—11,42,971	5,69,404
TOTAL, CENTRAL AND PROVINCIAL.	(b)1,49,709	1,60,83,226	53,21,752	2,15,54,687	—1,90,207	—2,07,92,792	5,71,688

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(a) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1927 is:—

	Rs.
Central Government	2,34,39,700
Government of Bombay	73,66,200
Government of the United Provinces	19,36,000

(b) Revised figures.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*contd.*

1927-28.

—	Balance, 1st April 1927.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	Total	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other charges.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1928.
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1929-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	2,40,79,166	1,47,17,630	...	3,87,96,796	...	...	3,87,96,796
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—2,40,76,883	...	1,26,62,210	—1,14,14,673	...	—2,73,82,073	—3,87,96,746 (*a*)
Total, Central Government.	(*b*)2,283	1,47,17,630	1,26,62,210	2,73,82,123	...	—2,73,82,073	50
Provincial Governments. *Government of Bombay.*							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(*b*)66,35,918	13,06,655	...	79,42,573	—19,778	...	79,23,795
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—61,31,421	...	...	—61,31,421	...	—17,91,307	—79,22,728 (*a*)
Total .	(*b*)5,04,497	13,06,655	...	18,11,152	—19,778	—17,91,307	67
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	(*b*) 18,86,037	30,04,598	...	48,90,635	—20,400	...	48,70,235
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—18,85,812	...	...	—18,85,812	...	—29,84,153	—48,69,965 (*a*)
Total .	225	30,04,598	...	30,04,823	—20,400	—29,84,153	270
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds, 1937.	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Total .	64,681	51,700	...	1,16,381	—1,15,209	...	1,172
Total Provincial Governments.	(*b*)5,69,403	43,62,953	...	49,32,356	—1,55,387	—47,75,460	1,509
Total, Central and Provincial.	(*b*)5,71,686	1,90,80,583	1,26,62,210	3,23,14,479	—1,55,387	—3,21,57,533	1,559

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1928 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	4,03,78,300
Government of Bombay	96,95,500
Government of the United Provinces	48,21,100
	5,48,94,900

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 108.—Sinking Funds for Central and Provincial Rupee Loans—*concld.*

1928-29.

	Balance, 1st April 1928.	Amount appropriated from Revenue and interest on investments, etc.	Sale Proceeds of Securities.	Total.	Amount expended in purchase of securities for cancellation and other payments.	Amount invested in Government Securities.	Balance, 31st March 1929.
Central Government.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. War Loan 1920-47. Sinking Fund for 5 per cent. Loan of 1945-55.	3,87,96,796	1,53,69,015	...	5,41,65,811	...	...	5,41,65,811
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	—3,87,96,745 (*b*)	...	2,63,76,044	—1,24,20,701	...	—4,16,04,750	—5,40,25,451 (*a*)
Total, Central Government.	(*b*)51	1,53,69,015	2,63,76,044	4,17,45,110	...	—4,16,04,750	1,40,360
Provincial Governments.							
Government of Bombay.							
Sinking Fund for 6¼ per cent. Bombay Development Loan.	(*b*)79,22,794	13,88,185	...	93,10,979	—3,437	...	93,07,542
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*)—79,22,727	...	...	—79,22,727	...	—13,83,384	—93,06,111 (*a*)
Total	67	13,88,185	...	13,88,253	—3,437	—13,83,384	1,431
Government of United Provinces.							
Sinking Fund for 6 per cent. United Provinces Development Loan.	48,70,235	27,19,888	...	75,90,123	—10,100	...	75,80,023
Sinking Fund Investment Account.	(*b*)—48,69,964	...	...	—48,69,964	...	—27,09,331	—75,79,295 (*a*)
Total	(*b*)271	27,19,888	...	27,20,159	—10,100	—27,09,331	728
Government of Punjab.							
Sinking Fund for 6½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1933. Sinking Fund for 5½ per cent. Punjab Bonds 1937.	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790	...	1,789
Total	1,172	1,29,407	...	1,30,579	—1,28,790	...	1,789
Total Provincial Governments.	(*b*)1,510	42,37,480	...	42,38,990	—1,42,327	—40,92,715	3,948
Total, Central and Provincial.	(*b*)1,561	1,96,06,495	2,63,76,044	4,59,84,100	—1,42,327	—4,56,97,465	1,44,308

Note.—Credits (+) and Debits (—).

(*a*) The face value of securities held in the Sinking Fund Investment Accounts on 31st March 1929 is :—

	Rs.
Central Government	5,59,06,800
Government of Bombay	1,10,18,100
Government of the United Provinces	77,88,500
	7,47,12,400

(*b*) Revised figures.

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof.

1926-27.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44, 45, Vict. c. 53 and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 2s. the Rupee).	10,675	—	—	—	—	10,675
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	49,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	33,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,577,025	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,178,179
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1927.	5,037,085	31,920	345,680	21,830	2,976,714	8,413,229
Balance of India Debt issued as above, outstanding on 31st March 1927.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,072,497. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,832.	2,539,940	48,845	195,375	45,883	1,934,907	4,764,950

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*contd.*

1927-28.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,360	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £32,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £63,643	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
India Debt created and issued under Acts 43 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,039	—	—	—	—	5,115,039
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the Rupee)	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,169	48,188	541,054	67,005	4,911,623	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,507	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,574,357	80,765	541,054*	67,713	4,911,623*	13,175,511*
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1928.	5,151,476	34,123	353,221	23,642	3,046,641	8,609,103
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1928.						
India 7 per cent. Stock £214,535. India 5½ per cent. Stock £1,268,281. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock £262,870. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,835,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock £262,832.	2,422,881	46,642	187,833	44,071	1,864,981	4,566,408

*Revised.

No. 109.—Railway Sinking Funds created pursuant to certain Acts of Parliament and the application thereof—*concld.*

1928-29.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					Total
	East Indian Railway Annuity £328,462	East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £64,350	Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity £22,312	Eastern Bengal Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock £62,642	Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway Annuity £200,468	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, Acts 44 & 45, Vict. c. 53, and Acts 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of liabilities charged on the Revenues of India.						
India 4 per cent. Stock . . .	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Loan (Rs. 1,06,750 at 1s. 6d. the rupee).	8,006	—	—	—	—	8,006
India 3½ per cent. Stock . .	2,235,169	48,168	541,064	67,005	4,911,622	7,803,018
India 3 per cent. Stock . . .	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued .	7,574,357	80,765	541,064	67,713	4,911,623	13,175,511
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March 1929.	5,265,753	36,324	360,765	25,452	3,116,499	8,804,783
Balance of India Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March 1929.						
India 7 per cent. Stock —£214,536. India 5½ per cent. Stock —£1,463,960. India 4½ per cent. Stock £110,847. India 4 per cent. Stock —£262,879. India 3½ per cent. Stock £4,895,434. India 3 per cent. Stock £1,654,314. India 2½ per cent. Stock —£262,822.	2,308,804	44,441	180,299	42,261	1,795,123	4,370,728

No. 110.—Gold Standard Reserve.

On 1st April	Opening Balance	Net Profits on Rupee Coinage during the year credited to the Reserve	Interest and dividends on Investments, and discount on bills paid off on maturity	Profit by Exchange on Remittances for the Reserve	Total Receipts	Appropriated to Revenue	Appropriation for reduction of Created Securities in the Paper Currency Reserve	Other Charges
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919-20 .	35,864,005	...	1,253,896	...	37,117,901	...	...	...
1920-21 .	37,117,901	...	2,041,273	...	39,159,174	...	...	...
1921-22 .	39,159,174	...	1,706,986	...	40,866,161	...	1,418,691	...
1922-23 .	39,447,470	1*	1,957,598	...	41,405,468	...	1,400,038	...
1923-24 .	40,005,430	...	1,220,287	...	41,225,717	1,100,127	47,489	...
1924-25 .	39,979,101	...	1,311,317	...	41,290,418	1,347,072	...	...
1925-26 .	39,943,346	...	1,820,273	...	41,763,619	1,977,674	...	...
1926-27 .	39,785,945	...	1,715,773	...	41,501,718	1,947,864	...	...
1927-28 .	39,553,854	...	1,804,896	...	41,358,750	1,833,936	...	...
1928-29 .	39,524,814	...	1,680,573	...	41,205,387	1,242.870	...	..

On 31st March	Closing Balance	How Balance is held: Gold in India	Gold at the Bank of England	Cash in England placed at short notice	Due from Treasury Balances	Temporary Loans to Treasury Balances in India	Cash at the Bank of England	Total Estimated value of British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bond
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1919-20 .	37,117,901	...	...	...	...	...	551	36,343,616
1920-21 .	39,159,174	...	...	...	...	...	4,883	38,951,416
1921-22 .	39,447,470	...	...	...	...	...	1,775	40,140,132
1922-23 .	40,005,430	...	...	...	...	...	3,658	40,043,831
1923-24 .	39,979,101	...	...	...	...	...	941	39,999,059
1924-25 .	39,943,346	...	...	...	...	...	3,186	39,990,814
1925-26 .	39,785,945	...	..	...	...	...	825	39,999,175
1926-27 .	39,553,854	...	1,730,134		...	...	183	38,269,683
1927-28 .	39,524,814	...	2,152,334	...	...	...	4,028	37,843,638
1928-29 .	39,962,517	...	12,152,334	...	...	...	3,042	37,844,624

* Represents arrear adjustment.

No. 111.—Exchange on Remittance Accounts.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	...	+5,23,07,075(a)	—23,84,89,345(a)	—11,48,06,715(a)
Net transactions during the year . . .	+5,23,07,074	—28,07,96,418	+11,36,82,631	+16,95,17,740
Closing Balance	+5,23,07,074	—23,84,89,343	—11,48,06,714	+5,47,11,025

	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Opening Balance	+5,47,11,025	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+13,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261
Net transactions during the year,	+3,07,89,179	—3,14,51,376	—4,09,91,786	+11,13,69,063	+ 24,58,156	+16,72,683
Closing Balance . . .	+8,55,00,204	+5,40,48,828	+1,30,57,042	+13,44,26,105	+12,68,84,261	+12,85,56,944

(a) Differs from the previous year's closing balance owing to corrections since made.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government.

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	16,36,654	3,35,05,679	14,92,652	3,68,09,567	16,61,602	3,80,70,334
Loans to Presidency Corporations	8,01,99,997*	19,34,903†	7,90,61,301*	28,09,888†	7,77,78,895*	36,83,182†
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Calcutta	...	4,46,044	...	4,27,713	...	4,08,649
Bombay	...	6,89,965	...	5,25,189	..	4,57,704
Loans to Minor Port Funds	...	1,53,645	...	51,63,857	...	50,76,079
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	26,836	73,32,274	3,71,794	1,07,40,832	8,03,938	1,41,96,970
Regimental and other Military Loans	3,34,048	...	2,65,418	...	1,63,193	...
Advances to Cultivators	33,84,506	7,11,90,907	27,52,701	5,38,54,544	22,00,088	4,58,56,959
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	44,69,518	78,34,502	40,37,562	69,67,872	26,62,752	66,43,111
Advances under Special Laws	3,05,282	14,69,098	3,16,156	11,88,816	3,08,726	8,38,519
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	8,30,42,256	...	11,03,07,905	...	17,53,94,977
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	6,72,641	42,76,877	6,82,559	69,21,978	37,32,878	95,60,843
TOTAL	9,10,19,482	21,16,12,419(a)	8,89,77,143	24,05,87,120(a)	8,03,02,072	29,78,55,145(a)
Amount of interest received	35,21,554	86,28,815(b)	35,55,304	1,37,94,310(b)	34,02,021	1,50,01,148(b)

* Including loans to Port Trust.
† Figures for Madras only and include loans to Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government—*contd.*

Note.— The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1924-25		1925-26	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—				
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	20,41,697	3,30,46,046	27,19,689	3,35,29,449
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,64,76,473†	14,17,40,276‡	7,52,25,794†	15,61,69,434‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—				
Bengal	...	3,88,822	...	18,68,702
Bombay	...	3,87,608	...	3,14,698
Loans to other Port Funds	...	48,47,032	...	46,06,913
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	11,11,956	1,77,85,337	9,87,182	1,92,80,118
Regimental and other Military Loans	19,492	...	35,729	...
Advances to Cultivators	16,55,249	4,60,24,649	17,55,803	4,07,33,045
Loans to Indian States, Land-holders and other Notabilities	1,42,43,389	61,56,718	2,23,04,980	60,60,453
Advances under Special Laws	3,37,141	17,20,024	2,86,584	17,60,779
Loans by the Bombay Development Department	...	6,90,36,730	...	6,87,09,113
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	73,35,881	1,18,06,257	71,92,404	1,25,57,834
TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410(a)	11,10,08,108	34,53,54,921(a)
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund	...	...	1,15,59,50,011	...
Advances to Government Servants	...	...	73,86,758	...
GRAND TOTAL	10,31,21,128	33,23,95,410	1,26,43,66,872	34,53,54,921
Amount of interest received	37,68,088	1,82,80,322(b)	5,73,27,407	2,18 06,870(b)

† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(a) Exclude Takavi Loans.
(b) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.

No. 112.—Loans and Advances by Government—*concld.*

Note.—The figures represent balances on 31st March each year.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial	Central	Provincial
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Loans and Advances to Indian States, public bodies, persons, etc.—						
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities	27,92,480	4,06,62,625	26,55,194	4,38,44,433*	25,07,858	4,45,27,258
Loans to Presidency Corporations	7,24,89,259†	16 05,41,575‡	7,11,24,546†	16,34,16,781‡	7,12,53,036†	16,31,33,774‡
Loans to Port Funds, etc.—						
Bengal	...	18,46,758*	...	18,24,456	....	3,01,262
Bombay	...	2,38,930	...	...	...	...
Loans to other Port Funds .	...	46,86,505	...	45,11,770	...	43,40,050
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees	9,37,035	2,02,81,265	8,89,908	2,14,41,225*	8,39,866	2,23,76,278
Regimental and other Military Loans.	31,666	...	3,36,784	...	22,803	...
Advances to Cultivators . .	10,97,644	4,00,79,935	20,97,938	4,92,89,957(c)	24,18,544	6,56,40,786
Loans to Indian States, Landholders and other Notabilities	3,45,65,019	56,43,445	5,10,57,560	50,73,804*	6,63,56,834(d)	45,91,480
Advances under Special Laws	2,84,278	16,96,644	4,13,302	17,74,533	3,77,805	14,25,470
Loans by the Bombay Development Department.	...	6,85,38,511	...	6,84,48,316	...	6,85,30,758
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances	31,04,722	1,32,42,648	31,26,198	1,22,10,182*	30,95,481	1,36,53,092
Total .	11,62,03,063	35,17,01,835(a)	13,17,01,439*	35,99,24,404(a)	14,68,71,717	38,85,36,150
Advances to Provincial Loans Fund.	1,20,16,68,011	...	1,26,33,67,011	...	1,37,47,75,011	...
Advances to Government servants.	68,33,140	...	73,84,142	...	80,39,914	...
Grand Total .	1,32,47,04,214	35,17,01,835	1,40,24,52,592	35,99,24,404	1,52,96,76,642	38,85,36,150
Amount of interest received . .	5,75,40,081	2,06,03,484(b)	5,95,77,196	2,10,38,800(b)	6,48,33,964	2,13,42,916

* Revised.
† Including loans to Port Trust.
‡ Figures for Madras and Bombay and include Port Trust.
(*a*) Exclude Taksvi loans.
(*b*) Exclude interest on Takavi loans.
(*c*) Includes Rs. 1,078 representing amount of irrecoverable advances written off in Central Provinces and Berar.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 5,00,000 respresenting loans to Shan States Federation.

No. 113.—Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State and the amount of sterling purchased in India.

—	Council Bills and T. T.'s sold in London		Sterling purchased in India		Total		Average Rate	
	Rs.	Sums received in respect of bills drawn £	£	Amount paid Rs.	Rs.	£	Council Bills	Sterling purchases
							s. d.	s. d.
April 1928	—	—	3,670,000	4,89,33,000	4,89,33,000	3,670,000	—	1 6
May ,,	—	—	4,405,000	5,87,24,000	5,87,24,000	4,405,000	—	1 6
June ,,	—	—	700,000	93,33,000	93,33,000	700,000	—	1 6
July ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August ,,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September ,,	—	—	1,195,000	1,59,33,000	1,59,33,000	1,195,000	—	1 6
October ,,	—	—	4,555,000	6,09,75,000	6,09,75,000	4,555,000	—	1 6·05
November ,,	—	—	3,060,000	4,06,58,000	4,06,58,000	3,060,000	—	1 6·06
December ,,	—	—	3,433,000	4,56,15,000	4,56,15,000	3,433,000	—	1 6·06
January 1929	—	—	1,978,000	2,62,86,000	2,62,86,000	1,978,000	—	1 6·06
February ,,	—	—	3,865,000	5,15,13,000	5,15,13,000	3,865,000	—	1 6·01
March ,,	—	—	3,919,000	5,22,48,000	5,22,48,000	3,919,000	—	1 6
Total, 1928-29	...	...	30,810,000	41,02,18,000	41,02,18,000	30,810,000	—	1 6·02
1927-28	—	—	28,325,000	37,77,30,000	37,77,30,000	28,325,000	—	1 6·00
1926-27	—	—	2,115,000	2,81,70,000	2,81,70,000	2,115,000	—	1 6·02
1925-26	—	—	46,317,000	61,23,87,000	61,23,87,000	46,317,000	—	1 6·15
1924-25	10,09,00,000	7,579,162	33,191,000	45,29,98,000	55,38,98,000	40,770,162	1 6·03	1 5·58
1923-24	12,68,50,000	8,739,705	13,100,000	18,76,97,000	31,45,47,000	21,638,705	1 4·53	1 4·75
1922-23	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	—	—	3,75,00,000	2,570,026	1 4·45	—
1921-22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1920-21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1919-20	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	—	—	34,54,98,000	31,226,219	1 10·64	—

No. 114.—Sterling Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on London and the amount of sterling sold by the Government of India.

—	Amount sold	Sums received in exchange	Average rate obtained
	£	Rs.	s. d.
April 1928	—	—	—
May ,,	—	—	—
June ,,	—	—	—
July ,,	—	—	—
August ,,	—	—	—
September ,,	—	—	—
October ,,	—	—	—
November ,,	—	—	—
December ,,	—	—	—
January 1929	—	—	—
February ,,	—	—	—
March ,,	—	—	—
Total, 1928-29*	—	—	—
1927-28*	—	—	—
1926-27	1,425,000	1,92,68,000	1 5·75
1925-26*	—	—	—
1924-25*	—	—	—
1923-24*	—	—	—
1922-23*	—	—	—
1921-22*	—	—	—
1920-21	30,088,000	28,55,70,920	2 2·042
1919-20	24,544,000	16,67,72,972	2 7·706

* No sale.

No. 115.—Cash Balances

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India, General: Reserve Treasury	97,53,865	...	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	7,37,34,741	(a)6,41,08,825	20,07,88,079	20,51,62,071	26,93,62,318
,, Branches	38,72,575				
District Treasuries	48,11,680	40,72,023	22,82,685	26,81,632	10,00,176
Baluchistan:					
District Treasuries	—	—	10,93,160	5,13,878	3,82,311
N.-W. Frontier Province:					
District Treasuries	14,17,128	9,00,527	11,00,731	—2,10,038	2,67,604
Madras: Reserve Treasury	22,50,947	...	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	1,33,05,509	...	...	...	...
,, Branches	97,29,048	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,41,73,036	1,61,14,601	1,17,30,331	1,34,96,274	97,59,620
Bombay: Reserve Treasury	46,37,344	...	...	...	...
Presidency Bank	4,79,53,569	...	...	...	...
,, Branches	42,16,872	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	1,14,72,159	1,01,06,882	96,21,738	60,30,965	51,36,011
Bengal: Presidency Bank	7,85,502	...	...	...	...
,, Branches	1,02,139	...	...	...	...
District Treasuries	34,06,483	50,56,663	36,21,074	37,48,919	20,43,194
United Provinces: Presidency Bank	40,20,273	...	...	...	...
Branches					
District Treasuries	1,32,14,192	82,92,437	66,82,123	60,12,633	43,85,079
Punjab: Presidency Bank	9,10,628	...	...	...	...
Branches					
District Treasuries	43,92,536	61,68,441	43,42,895	30,24,434	22,70,152
Burma: Presidency Bank	62,12,633	...	...	...	...
Branches					
District Treasuries	1,02,25,857	1,06,81,443	70,41,563	1,02,82,493	81,90,857
Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank	5,23,595	...	...	...	...
Branches					
District Treasuries	32,32,067	35,30,829	26,10,905	38,94,459	28,36,875
Central Provinces and Berar: Presidency Bank	75,82,268	...	...	...	...
Branches					
District Treasuries	63,90,150	55,03,738	40,78,894	29,27,315	25,83,784
Assam: Presidency Bank	—	—	—	—	—
Branches					
District Treasuries	32,62,216	27,40,492	16,09,083	20,15,489	14,35,221
Coorg: District Treasuries	—	—	—	—	—
Total, India Rs.	26,47,59,962	13,88,56,901	25,66,13,170	25,95,80,424	31,13,62,202
	£	£	£	£	£
Home Treasury, England	11,997,393	7,209,832	8,995,382	9,821,969	10,384,347

(a) From 1920-21 this represents cash in the Imperial Bank of India to which the undertakings of the
(b) Excludes Rs. 6,50,000 cash in transit in

AT THE CLOSE OF EACH YEAR.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	PROVINCE
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
...	...	...	...	...	India, General: Reserve Treasury
37,44,51,628	31,46,38,229	24,61,59,466	6,02,57,055	5,61,28,451	Presidency Bank
					,, Branches
6,76,604	8,55,225	8,72,,886	7,90,031	10,70,745	District Treasuries
					Baluchistan:
2,38,835	1,68,509	1,72,848	39,867	1,95,820	District Treasuries
					N.-W. Frontier Province:
4,10,342	5,96,314	5,27,339	4,76,875	1,38,366	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Madras: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
..	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
1,01,60,244	75,18,277	65,52,252	60,25,361	73,28,444	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay: Reserve Treasury
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
60,83,423	47,66,495	35,22,235	49,07,459	43,70,883	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal: Presidency Bank
...	...	...	...	...	,, Branches
30,43,404	29,30,106	27,68,058	32,16,594	64,63,215	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces: Presidency Bank Branches
39,58,087	37,90,032	34,11,393	30,87,360	34,02,814	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Punjab: Presidency Bank Branches
18,50,065	21,07,918	23,61,901	11,33,120	7,32,752	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Burma: Presidency Bank Branches
92,36,342	76,28,022	63,17,000	60,07,182	47,78,963	District Treasuries
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa: Presidency Bank Branches
33,25,939	23,34,805	21,65,880	19,95,817	30,67,640	District Treasuries
					Central Provinces and Berar:
...	...	...	...	...	Presidency Bank Branches
25,11,975	24,83,035	21,39,751	18,72,571	20,80,333	District Treasuries
					Assam:
—	—	—	—	—	Presidency Bank Branches
18,97,781	15,10,256	16,78,508	16,87,084	20,85,855	District Treasuries
1,76,074	1,80,818	1,25,502	1,09,004	1,51,816	Coorg: District Treasuries
(b)31,78,60,743	25,14,88,041	27,67,75,069	9,16,10,089	9,20,46,097	Rs. Total, India
£	£	£	£	£	
13,516,925	15,046,306	3,233,408	5,601,555	5,245,250	Home Treasury, England

Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras were transferred as from January 27, 1921, the N.-W. F. Province.

No. 116.—Minimum and Maximum Price in London

Year	January	February	March	April	May
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
1920	85—75⅝	89½—82	84—65⅝	72½—64⅛	65½—57⅛
1921	42½—36⅛	37⅛—31⅛	34½—30⅛	30⅛—32½	35½—33½
1922	35⅛—34⅛	35½—32⅛	34½—32⅛	35⅛—33⅛	37⅛—34⅛
1923	32½—31 7/16	31⅛—30½	32⅛—31 7/16	33 5/16—31½	32½—32
1924	34 1/16—32½	34 1/16—33 1/16	33½—33 1/16	33 3/16—32½	35½—32½
1925	32 5/16—31⅛	32⅛—32⅛	32 5/16—31 5/16	31½—31 1/16	31⅛—31 1/16
1926	31½—30⅛	31½—30 5/16	30 5/16—30½	30 1/16—29 15/16	30⅛—29½
1927	27½—24⅛	28—26⅛	26½—25 1/16	26⅛—25 11/16	26 5/16—25⅛
1928	26½—26 1/16	26⅛—26 1/16	26⅛—26½	26½—26½	26⅛—26⅛
1929	26 1/16—26	26 1/16—25⅛	26⅛—25⅛	25½—25 5/16	25⅛—24 5/16

Year	November	December	Yearly average	Silver coine in England	Total amount of bills (including Telegraphic Transfers) drawn in England and sterling purchased in India (*a*)
	d.	*d.*	*d.*	£	£
1920	54⅛—43⅛	44½—38⅛	61 1/16	5,640,679	31,226,219
1921	40⅛—37⅛	37⅛—34½	36⅛	8,917,023	—
1922	34 1/16—31⅛	32 5/16—30⅛	34 5/16	7,416,206	—
1923	33⅛—31⅛	33½—33	31½	6,644,324	2,570,026
1924	34⅛—33 5/16	33⅛—31½	34	4,345,426	21,838,705
1925	32⅛—31½	32 5/16—31½	32½	2,556,932	40,770,162
1926	26—24 7/16	25 1/16—24⅛	28½	3,275,827	46,317,000
1927	26½—26⅛	27—26⅛	26 3/16	2,409,099	2,115,000
1928	26½—26 5/16	26 5/16—26 1/16	26⅛	5,762,892	28,325,000
1929	22½—23⅛	23½—21 7/16	24 5/16	*	30,810,000

(*a*) The figures relate to the financial year (*vide* Table No. 113).
*No figure is available.

of STANDARD SILVER per OUNCE in each MONTH.

June	July	August	September	October	Year.
d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	
57⅛—44	56⅝—51⅛	63⅛—57	60⅜—57⅛	59—50⅛	1920
35⅜—33⅛	39⅛—35⅛	38⅛—36⅛	43⅜—37⅜	42⅛—39⅛	1921
36⅛—35⅜	36⅛—35	35⅛—34⅛	35⅛—35⅛	35 1/16—33⅜	1922
32 3/16—31 15/16	31⅛—30 11/16	31⅛—30⅜	32⅜—30 13/16	32⅜—31 7/16	1923
35⅛—34⅛	34⅝—34⅛	34⅛—33⅜	35 11/16—34 5/16	36 1/16—34⅛	1924
32⅜—31⅛	32⅛—31⅛	32⅜—31 11/16	33 7/16—32⅛	33 3/16—32⅛	1925
30 7/16—30 7/16	30 7/16—29⅜	29⅛—28⅛	28 11/16—26⅛	26⅜—24⅛	1926
26 1/16—25 11/16	26⅛—25 11/16	25⅜—24 13/16	25⅜—25⅛	26 1/16—25⅜	1927
28 1/16 -27⅛	27⅛—27 1/16	27 1/16—26 1/16	26 13/16—26 1/16	27—26 5/16	1928
24⅛—24	24 13/16—23 13/16	24 1/16—24 5/16	24 3/16—23 5/16	23 1/16—22 7/16	1929

Export of silver from England to the East (*b*)	Import of silver into England	Import of silver into British India (*c*)	Average bank rate of discount	Year.	REMARKS.
£	£	*Rs.*	Per cent		
8,015,959	9,923,034	5,57,69,830	6 1/16	1920	British subsidiary coinage reduced to ·500 fine. Heavy Continental sales of demonetised silver. Latin Union dissolved. Value of Rupee fixed at 11·30016 grains gold. Worldwide depression in trade. Indian Silver Import duty remitted.
9,770,124	10,364,443	17,11,20,627	6 1/16	1921	Continental sales continue. British Mint commences selling surplus silver from debased coinage. Financial crisis in China.
10,466,695	10,099,890	19,23,62,978	3½	1922	Sales of surplus silver by Mint, and Continental sales continue. Great increase in Indian demand for Gold. Heavy fall in the German Mark. Sterling exchange on New York appreciates. Continued depression in Trade.
10,863,038	9,611,055	23,56,77,260	3½	1923	Mint and continental sales continued. Purchases by U. S. Treasury under Pittman Act completed. Great Earthquake in Japan. Political unrest at home and abroad.
4,817,800	13,981,746	22,07,90,286	4	1924	Large continental purchases for coinage. Recoinage of British Currency suspended whilst Mint coining for Foreign Countries.
5,089,485	10,612,558	21,78,66,194	4½	1925	Gold standard, suspended 1914, conditionally restored. Serious disturbances in China.
8,016,882	11,198,113	21,27,76,625	5	1926	Disturbances in China continue. Coal strike at home, lasting 7 months with consequent dislocation of Trade. Report of Royal Commission on Indian Currency and Finance published.
4,957,472	7,173,051	18,38,05,525	4½	1927	Disturbances in China continue. Rupee fixed at 1/6, Indian Government sold 9,000,000 ozs. of surplus silver in London.
6,326,502	10,305,998	17,30,02,810	4½	1928	Stabilization of the French franc. Bank of England takes over Currency Note Issue. Sales of demonetised coin by France, Belgium and India, offset by large purchases by China. Capture of Pekin by Nationalist forces.
5,109,170	8,332,817	11,54,41,357	5½	1929	Indian Government sales of silver continue. Heavy drain of gold to France and Germany. Financial failures in United Kingdom and abroad.

(*b*) Represents shipments *viâ* London, Venice and Marseilles.

(*c*) The figures represent the value of the imports of silver coin and bullion registered in the calendar year.

No. 117.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India‡ rate of interest.

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1920				
January	20 3/32	6	5 & 6	7
February	32 7/16	6	6 & 7	7, 8, 8½ & 9
March	20 11/16	6	7	9, 8, 8½ & 8
April	28 1/16	7	7	8, 9 & 10
May	26 1/16	7	7	10, 9, 8 & 7
June	22 1/16	7	7 & 6	7
July	23 1/16	7	5	6½ & 7
August	23 3/16	7	5	7
September	22 1/16	7	5	7
October	20 7/16	7	5	7
November	18 11/16	7	5, 6 & 7	7, 7½, & 8
December	17 15/16	7	7	8
Average exchange	24 11/16	...	...	...
1921				
January	18 9/16	7	7	8
February	16 5/16	7	7	8
March	16 1/2	7	7 & 6	8 & 7
April	16 9/16	6½	6	7
May	15 13/16	6½	6	7 & 6
June	15 31/32	6	5	6 & 5
July	15 29/32	5½	5	5
August	17 3/32	5½	5	5
September	18 3/32	5½	5	5
October	16 1/32	5½	5	5
November	16 15/32	5	5	5
December	16 1/32	5	5, 6 & 7	5 & 7
Average exchange	16 1/4	...	...	...
1922				
January	16 1/16	5	7	8
February	15 13/32	4½	7 & 8	8½
March	15 1/2	4½	8	8½
April	15 13/32	4	8 & 7	8½
May	15 1/32	4	7	7½
June	15 29/32	3½	7, 6 & 5	7

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1922—*contd.*				
July	15 31/32	3	5 & 4	5
August	15 29/32	3	4	5
September	15 7/8	3	4	5
October	15 1/4	3	4 & 5	5
November	16 7/16	3	5	5
December	16 5/8	3	5, 6 & 7	6
Average exchange	15 23/32	...	...	...
1923				
January	16 11/16	3	7 & 8	8
February	16 1/8	3	8	9½
March	16 1/16	3	8	9½
April	16 3/16	3	8	8½
May	16 3/32	3	8, 7 & 6	8
June	16 1/16	3	6, 5 & 4	6
July	16 1/16	4	4	5
August	16 1/16	4	4	5
September	16 1/8	4	4	5
October	17	4	4	5
November	17 1/8	4	4, 5 & 6	5
December	17 3/16	4	6 & 7	6
Average exchange	16 3/4	...	...	...
1924				
January	17 1/16	4	7 & 8	8
February	16 29/32	4	8 & 9	8½
March	16 15/16	4	9	9
April	17	4	9 & 8	9
May	17 5/32	4	8 & 7	8
June	17 3/32	4	7 & 6	7
July	17 7/32	4	6, 5 & 4	6
August	17 9/32	4	4 & 5	5
September	18 1/32	4	5	5
October	18	5	5 & 6	6
November	18 1/8	4	6	6
December	18 1/16	4	6	6

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

‡ The Bank of Bengal previous to January 27, 1921.

No. 117.—Exchange on London, Bank of England rate of discount and Imperial Bank of India rate of interest—*contd.*

	* Exchange on London at four months' sight.	Bank of England rate * of discount.	Imperial Bank of India Rates †	
			Demand loans on Government paper.	Hundi rates.
1924—*contd.*				
Average exchange	17½	...	...	...
1925				
January	18 9/16	4	6 & 7	6
February	18 5/8	4	7	7
March	18 3/16	5	7	7
April	18¼	5	7	7
May	16 11/16	5	7 & 6	7
June	18¼	5	6 & 5	6½
July	18¼	5	4	5½
August	18 1/16	4½	4	4½
September	18 9/16§	4½	4 & 5	4½
October	18 7/16	4	5	5
November	18 3/16	4	5	5½
December	18 9/16	5	5 & 6	5½
Average exchange	18 7/16	...	...	...
1926				
January	18 9/16	5	6	6
February	18½	5	6	6
March	18¼	5	6	6
April	18 7/16	5	6	6
May	18¼	5	6 & 5	6
June	18 9/16	5	5 & 4	4
July	18 5/16	5	4	4
August	18⅛	5	4	3
September	17 5/16	5	4	3
October	18¼	5	4	3
November	18 7/16	5	4	3
December	18 7/16	5	4	3
Average exchange	18¼	...	...	...
1927				
January	18 3/16	5	5 & 6	4½, 5, 5½ & 6
February	18 9/16	5	6 & 7	6 & 7
March	18½	5	7	7
April	18 5/16	4½	7	7
May	18 9/16	4½	7	7
June	18 7/16	4½	6 & 5	7, 6 & 5
July	18¼	4½	5 & 4	5 & 4
August	18½	4½	4	4
September	18 1/16	4½	4 & 5	4 & 5
October	18 3/16	4½	5	5
November	18 3/16	4½	5	5
December	18 3/16	4½	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
Average exchange	18 5/16	...	...	...
1928				
January	18 7/16	4½	7	7
February	18 1/16	4½	7	7
March	18 3/16	4½	7	7
April	18 3/16	4½	7	7
May	18 3/16	4½	7	7
June	18 5/16	4½	7 & 6	7, 6 & 5½
July	18¼	4½	6 & 5	5½ & 5
August	18 3/16	4½	5	5
September	18 3/16	4½	5	5
October	18 3/16	4½	5 & 6	5 & 6
November	18 3/16	4½	6 & 7	6 & 7
December	18 3/16	4½	...	...
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...
1929				
January	18⅜	4½	7	& 7½
February	18 7/16	5½	7 & 8	7 & 8
March	18 7/16	5½	8	8
April	18 3/16	5½	8 & 7	8 & 7
May	18 1/16	5½	7 & 6	7 & 6
June	18 1/16	5½	6 & 5	6 & 5
July	18¼	5½	5	5
August	18 5/16	5½	5	5
September	18⅜	6½	5	5
October	18 3/16	6	5, 6 & 7	5, 6 & 7
November	18 1/16	5½	7	7
December	18 1/16	5	7	7
Average exchange	18 1/16	...	...	...

* At the close of the month.

† Where more than one figure is entered, it will be assumed that these are the rates ruling on different dates of the month.

§ Rate on 11th September, 1925.

No. 118.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each month.

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. a.	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*		*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*	*Rs. a.*
1920				**1923**			
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 0	January	Nominal	Nominal	25 0
February	,,	,,	22 0	February	,,	,,	25 4
March	,,	,,	24 0	March	,,	,,	25 6
April	,,	,,	24 8	April	,,	,,	25 4
May	,,	,,	22 12	May	,,	,,	25 6
June	,,	,,	22 4	June	,,	,,	25 6
July	,,	,,	23 0	July	,,	,,	25 6
August	,,	,,	21 8	August	,,	,,	25 12
September	,,	,,	25 4	September	,,	,,	25 10
October	,,	,,	27 6	October	,,	,,	26 0
November	,,	,,	28 10	November	,,	,,	26 0
December	,,	,,	27 12	December	,,	,,	26 0
1921				**1924**			
January	Nominal	Nominal	27 12	January	Nominal	Nominal	26 0
February	,,	,,	28 14	February	,,	,,	27 0
March	,,	,,	31 0	March	,,	,,	26 8
April	,,	,,	30 2	April	,,	,,	26 8
May	,,	,,	30 8	May	,,	,,	26 8
June	,,	,,	29 8	June	,,	,,	25 12
July	,,	,,	31 0	July	,,	,,	26 0
August	,,	,,	30 8	August	,,	,,	26 0
September	,,	,,	29 14	September	,,	,,	25 14
October	,,	,,	28 12	October	,,	,,	21 8
November	,,	,,	29 10	November	14 14	,,	24 12
December	,,	,,	28 4	December	14 4½	16 0	24 0
1922				**1925**			
January	Nominal	Nominal	28 12	January	17 0	14 4	24 0
February	,,	,,	28 14	February	16 0	14 1	24 0
March	,,	,,	29 8	March	16 0	13 12½	24 0
April	,,	,,	28 12	April	15 8	13 14	24 0
May	,,	,,	27 8	May	15 8	13 11¼	24 0
June	,,	,,	27 12	June	15 1	13 9	22 12
July	,,	,,	27 3	July	15 0	13 6¼	23 0
August	,,	,,	27 6	August	15 8	13 9	23 8
September	,,	,,	27 12	September	15 0	13 7¼	23 2
October	,,	,,	27 6	October	15 8	13 5¼	23 4
November	,,	,,	26 12	November	15 8	13 6¼	23 4
December	,,	,,	26 4	December	15 0	13 5¼	23 0

No. 118.—Price of Sovereigns and Uncoined Gold in India (Calcutta) at the end of each Month—*contd.*

	Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola		Price of Sovereigns		Price of gold China leaf 100 touch per tola
	British	Australian			British	Australian	
	Rs. *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*		*Rs.* *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*	*Rs.* *a.*
1926				1928			
January	15 0	13 6½	23 0	January	13 7½	13 7½	22 8
February	15 8	13 7½	23 0	February	13 9½	13 9½	22 10
March	15 8	13 8½	22 10	March	13 7½	13 7½	21 10
April	15 4	13 8½	22 10	April	13 8½	13 8½	22 4
May	—	13 8½	22 5	May	13 13	13 13	22 2
June	15 0	13 8½	22 2	June	13 8½	13 8½	22 5
July	15 0	13 9	22 4	July	13 8	13 8	22 6
August	15 0	13 8½	23 0	August	13 8½	13 8½	22 12
September	15 0	13 9	23 0	September	13 8	13 8	22 7
October	13 9½	13 9½	23 4	October	13 6½	13 6½	22 8
November	15 4	13 10	22 3	November	13 6½	13 6½	22 4
December	13 8½	13 8½	22 1	December	13 7	13 7	22 6
1927				1929			
January	15 8	13 9½	22 6	January	13 8	13 8	22 6
February	13 10½	13 13½*	22 14	February	13 9	13 9	22 6
March	16 0	13 8	23 8	March	13 8½	13 8½	22 6
April	16 1	13 14½	23 0	April	13 8½	13 8½	22 3
May	15 15	13 10	20 1	May	13 10½	13 10½	22 4
June	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	June	13 11½	13 11½	22 2
July	13 7½	13 7½	22 5	July	13 9	13 9	22 1
August	13 9½	13 9½	22 5	August	13 11	13 11	22 1
September	13 8½	13 8½	22 6	September	13 9½	13 9½	22 4½
October	13 7	13 7	22 4	October	13 8	13 8	22 8
November	13 7½	13 7½	22 3	November	13 7½	13 7½	22 10
December	13 7½	13 7½	22 6	December	13 7	13 7	22 0

* Price on 4th Feb. 1927.

No. 119.—Price of Gold in London and Bombay

Half month	1920		1921		1922		1923		1924	
	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay	London	Bombay
	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola	Per oz.	Per tola
	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.	s. d.	Rs. a.
January 1st	110 8	28 5*	109 8	27 2	97 6	28 1	88 8	26 12	97 3	25 8½
January 2nd	117 0	28 5	106 1	26 13	96 6	28 5	88 10	24 13½	96 8	25 10
February 1st	121 6	26 3	105 6	28 2	95 4	28 1	88 1	24 12	96 0	26 0
February 2nd	122 4	21 12	106 1	29 8	93 6	28 5	89 0	24 12	95 11	26 10
March 1st	112 4	22 6	105 6	30 0	96 4	28 8	88 8	25 6	96 3	26 5
March 2nd	106 2	23 12	104 9	29 14	95 0	28 13	88 2	25 3	96 0	26 5½
April 1st	103 7	25 4	105 4	29 0	93 5	28 7	88 7	25 1	95 0	25 10½
April 2nd	107 6	23 14	104 1	29 8	93 3	28 3	89 0	25 1½	94 1	25 11
May 1st	108 0	23 10	102 11	29 3½	93 3	27 9	88 11	25 3	94 6	25 11½
May 2nd	106 3	23 12	106 4	29 15½	92 9	27 4	89 2	25 1½	95 9	25 13
June 1st	104 4	23 0	100 2	30 14½	92 4	27 0	89 4	25 4½	95 5	25 11
June 2nd	104 0	23 0	110 0	31 9	93 7	27 1	89 11	25 4	95 5	25 7½
July 1st	106 6	23 0*	113 4	...	92 9	26 14	89 5	25 5	94 4	24 14½
July 2nd	110 6	23 10	115 2	33 1	92 8	26 14	90 2	25 8½	93 9	24 10
August 1st	113 3	22 12*	112 0	31 6	92 4	26 12	90 2	25 11	90 8	24 8½
August 2nd	115 6	23 6	110 4	29 8	92 2	27 0	90 8	25 10	92 1	24 6
September 1st	118 9	23 14*	111 6	29 12	93 1	37 1½	90 10	25 8½	92 7	24 2
September 2nd	118 4	24 14*	111 0	29 5	93 10	37 7	90 7	25 5	92 10	23 6
October 1st	118 0	26 10*	106 5	...	92 10	27 4	91 1	24 15½	92 2	23 6
October 2nd	116 1	27 1*	104 9	28 4	92 6	26 11½	92 0	24 14	91 9	22 13½
November 1st	121 6	26 0	103 9	28 13	92 2	25 14	95 2	25 5	89 6	22 10
November 2nd	117 6	27 7½	102 11	29 9	91 3	26 4	94 11	25 0	89 11	22 9
December 1st	117 10	29 0	98 1	28 3½	88 6	25 7	94 5	25 4½	88 9	22 5½
December 2nd	116 1	28 7	98 0	27 10½	88 11	25 15	95 4	25 8½	88 2	22 4½

* Nominal.

at the end of each HALF MONTH.

1925				1926				1927				1928				1929				Half month
London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		London		Bombay		
Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		Per oz.		Per tola		
s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	s.	d.	Rs.	a.	
87	1	22	7	84	11	21	2	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	1st January
87	1	22	9	84	9⅛	21	2	84	10⅛	21	8	84	10⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	10⅛	2nd January
86	8	21	15	84	10	21	5⅛	84	10⅛	21	9	84	11	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	10	1st February
87	3	21	14	84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	84	11	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	2nd February
86	4	21	12⅛	84	11⅛	21	6	84	10⅛	21	5	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	84	11⅛	21	8	1st March
86	7	21	13⅛	84	10	21	7⅛	84	10⅛	21	7	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	2nd March
86	7	22	1⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	84	11⅛	21	7	1st April
84	11⅛	21	11	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	84	11⅛	21	10⅛	84	11	21	8⅛	84	10⅛	21	6⅛	2nd April
84	11⅛	21	6	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	84	10⅛	21	7⅛	84	11	21	6	1st May
84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	84	11	21	6⅛	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	2nd May
84	11⅛	21	4⅛	84	10⅛	21	8⅛	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	84	11	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	1st June
84	11	21	5	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	84	10⅛	21	6⅛	84	11⅛	21	7	2nd June
84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	9⅛	21	6⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	10⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	7	1st July
84	10⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	7	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	2nd July
84	10⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	6	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	1st August
84	11⅛	21	2⅛	84	10⅛	21	7⅛	84	10⅛	21	8	84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	2nd August
84	11⅛	21	3⅛	84	10⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	6	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	1st September
84	11⅛	21	3⅛	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	84	11	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	2nd September
84	11⅛	21	3⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	7	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	84	10	21	8	1st October
84	10⅛	21	3	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	2nd October
84	11⅛	21	2⅛	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	84	11⅛	21	7⅛	84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	8⅛	1st November
84	11⅛	21	2⅛	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	84	11⅛	21	6⅛	84	11⅛	21	5	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	2nd November
84	11	21	3	84	11⅛	21	9⅛	84	11⅛	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	4⅛	84	11⅛	21	9	1st December
84	11	21	2⅛	84	10⅛	21	6⅛	84	11	21	5⅛	84	11⅛	21	4⅛	84	10	21	7⅛	2nd December

No. 120.—Price of Bar silver in Bombay, in rupees and annas per 100 tolas.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1920-21	110 9 3/5	104 13 1/2	89 11 1/4	90 9 1/2	107 14 1/2	108 9 1/5
1921-22	89 5 1/2	90 11 4/5	92 10 1/4	90 15 1/2	97 0 4/5	95 0
1922-23	91 14	94 14 1/2	95 5 4/5	93 2 1/2	91 3 4/5	92 10 1/5
1923-24	83 14 3/5	84 11 4/5	81 7 3/5	79 1 4/5	78 15 1/2	81 1
1924-25	80 7 1/2	81 2 1/5	82 8 4/5	81 9 1/2	80 7 4/5	80 12 4/5
1925-26	72 2 1/2	71 1 1/2	72 7 1/2	72 2 1/2	73 11 1/2	74 0 1/5
1926-27	68 8 1/2	69 14 4/5	68 9 4/5	68 3 4/5	65 2	63 7 3/5
1927-28	59 13 1/2	19 6 1/2	59 9 4/5	59 3 4/5	57 6 1/2	57 15 1/2
1928-29	60 0 4/5	63 2 4/5	62 8 1/2	62 9 4/5	61 10 4/5	59 13 1/2
1929-30	58 10 1/2	57 4 1/2	55 11 1/2	55 12 3/5	55 9 1/2	54 5 4/5

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
1920-21	118 14 1/2	110 6 4/5	104 12	97 3 1/2	94 1 1/2	88 0 1/2
1921-22	97 8 4/5	97 1 1/2	92 14 1/2	91 0 1/2	91 15 1/2	90 0 3/4
1922-23	90 9 1/2	84 15 1/2	81 8 1/2	81 12 4/5	79 1 4/5	82 0 4/5
1923-24	80 6 1/2	79 9 4/5	79 10 1/2	70 12 9/10	81 4 1/2	82 1 3/5
1924-25	79 8 1/2	75 15 1/2	73 11 1/2	74 8 4/5	73 12 1/2	72 8 1/2
1925-26	74 3 1/2	72 6 1/2	71 13 1/2	70 10 1/2	69 7	68 8 1/2
1926-27	58 6 1/2	59 4 1/2	57 5 4/5	58 10 1/2	62 8 4/5	58 12 1/2
1927-28	58 6 1/2	60 3 1/2	60 3 1/2	59 5 4/5	59 8 1/2	59 13 1/2
1928-29	60 4 1/2	60 2 1/2	59 7 1/2	59 4 4/5	58 10 1/2	58 15 1/2
1929-30	52 8 4/5	51 14 1/2	50 14 4/5	48 12 1/2	47 14 4/5	54 4 4/5

No. 121.—RATE OF EXCHANGE between CALCUTTA and HONGKONG in RUPEES per 100 DOLLARS, for each MONTH.

	April	May	June	July	August	September
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	219 9/32	214 1/2	208 1/32	217 1/64	238 1/8	242 3/4
1921-22	204	208 1/4	214 7/32	224 5/8	218 1/4	209 1/2
1922-23	201 1/4	183 1/4	180 1/8	180 1/8	180 1/16	180 3/16
1923-24	178 1/8	179 1/16	174 3/8	171 13/16	172 5/16	174 5/32
1924-25	172 5/32	173	173 1/16	171 3/16	169 3/4	168 1/2
1925-26	155 3/4	155 1/2	158 1/16	160	160 1/8	166 1/4
1926-27	153 1/2	155 1/8	155 9/32	154 5/32	149 5/32	147 5/32
1927-28	141	139 1/8	138 7/16	138 5/32	136 7/32	136 1/8
1928-29	139 5/32	142 7/16	141 1/8	140 1/8	140 1/16	140 3/16
1929-30	136 1/16	136 1/8	136 3/16	136 7/32	136 1/8	134 1/16

	October	November	December	January	February	March
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1920-21	257 1/16	240 1/16	335 1/8	210 1/8	195 1/8	195 1/8
1921-22	218 1/4	214 5/64	211 5/64	210 1/16	201 1/8	196 1/16
1922-23	181	170 1/8	177 1/16	173	170 1/8	176 1/16
1923-24	160 1/16	168 3/16	167 1/4	167 1/8	170 1/4	173 1/8
1924-25	166 1/8	164 1/16	161 3/8	159 1/8	159 1/8	159 1/32
1925-26	166 5/8	161 3/4	160 1/8	162	160 1/4	157 1/4
1926-27	137 1/8	136 1/8	136 1/8	139 1/16	143 1/4	138 1/16
1927-28	136 1/8	138 1/8	139 1/32	140	138 1/8	139
1928-29	140 1/32	140	139 1/16	139 1/32	137 1/32	137 1/32
1929-30	126 3/16	122 1/8	120 1/8	116 1/4	110 1/4	107 1/32

NOTE.—The figures represent the monthly average of daily quotations.

No. 122.—IMPORTS into and EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA of GOLD (COIN and BULLION) and the amount received and the amount COINED in the MINTS.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1919-20	48,25,16,000	12,92,13,000	35,33,03,000
1920-21	23,57,38,000	21,45,56,000	2,10,82,000
1921-22	13,82,04,000	16,68,49,000	—2,86,45,000
1922-23	41,32,39,000	13,31,000	41,19,08,000
1923-24	29,25,32,000	6,68,000	29,18,64,000
1924-25	74,28,98,000	36,32,000	73,92,66,000
1925-26	35,22,99,000	37,53,000	34,85,46,000
1926-27	19,50,12,000	10,07,000	19,40,05,000
1927-28	18,13,44,000	3,44,000	18,10,00,000
1928-29	21,21,90,000	1,91,000	21,19,99,000

Year	Received into the Mints			Value of Gold Coinage
	From Individuals	From Government	Total	
1919-20	(a)	2,000	2,000	...
1920-21	...	3,19,000	3,19,000	...
1921-22	...	21,000	21,000	...
1922-23	...	4,000	4,000	...
1923-24	...	(b)	(b)	...
1924-25	...	2,000	2,000	...
1925-26	...	(c)	(c)	...
1926-27	...	(d)	(d)	...
1927-28	...	(e)	(e)	...
1928-29	...	1,000	1,000	...

(a) The amount received from individuals in 1919-20 is Rs. 169.
(b) " " " " Government is Rs. 139.
(c) " " " " Rs. 395.
(d) " " " " Rs. 125.
(e) " " " " Rs. 646.

No. 123.—Imports into and Exports from British India of Silver (Coin and Bullion) and the amount received and the amount Coined in the Mints.

Value (in Rupees)

Year	From and to foreign ports			Received into the Mints	
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	From Individuals	From Government
1919-20	30,98,73,000	75,85,000	29,22,88,000	...	30,74,28,000
1920-21	11,18,07,000	4,70,57,000	6,48,49,000	6,64,000	7,85,47,000
1921-22	17,47,86,000	2,38,24,000	15,09,62,000	5,42,000	1,30,61,000
1922-23	20,94,33,000	2,58,86,000	18,35,47,000	4,97,000	1,07,10,000
1923-24	22,10,27,000	3,40,47,000	18,69,80,000	...	1,40,72,000
1924-25	24,28,08,000	4,20,67,000	20,07,41,000	...	1,22,70,000
1925-26	19,59,71,000	2,77,30,000	17,12,41,000	32,73,000	1,46,53,000
1926-27	21,76,34,000	1,89,54,000	19,86,80,000	...	1,57,23,000
1927-28	16,47,37,000	2,63,73,000	13,83,64,000	...	2,44,65,000(b)
1928-29	15,93,18,000	6,15,11,000	9,77,07,000	...	6,02,02,000

Year	Received into the Mints	Value of the Silver Coinage		
	Total	Rupees	Half, quarter and one-eighth rupees (a)	Total
1919-20	30,74,28,000	36,02,07,000	1,10,13,000	37,72,20,000
1920-21	7,92,11,000	3,41,30,000	...	3,41,30,000
1921-22	1,36,03,000	1,26,66,000	34,20,000	1,60,86,000
1922-23	1,12,07,000	35,00,000	27,75,000	62,75,000
1923-24	1,40,72,000	30,10,000	30,01,000	60,11,000
1924-25	1,22,70,000	...	33,25,000	33,25,000
1925-26	1,79,05,000	...	30,74,000	30,74,000
1926-27	1,57,23,000	...	50,49,000	50,49,000
1927-28	2,44,65,000	...	10,16,000	10,16,000
1928-29	6,02,02,000	...	(c)52,77,000	(c)52,77,000

NOTE.—Silver belonging to Government has been valued at its cost price instead of at the fixed rate of Re. 1 per tola of standard silver, but old rupees received for recoinage are still taken at their nominal value. The silver received into the mint for coinage into British dollars intended for circulation in the Far East and into the new dollar adopted as the currency of the Straits Settlements is excluded from this table.

(a) Silver one-eighth rupees are no longer struck. They have been replaced by nickel. For details, *vide* Table No. 125.

(b) Including Rs. 98,57,110 being the value of fine silver received into the Bombay Mint for sale from the Calcutta Mint.

(c) Including Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

No. 124.—Quantity (in ounces) of Gold and Silver Imported into and Exported from British India from and to Foreign Ports.

Year	GOLD			SILVER		
	Imports	Exports	Net imports	Imports	Exports	Net imports
1919-20	7,829,000	2,223,000	5,606,000	101,052,000	4,110,000	96,942,000
1920-21	3,728,000	2,907,000	821,000	43,231,000	20,982,000	22,249,000
1921-22	1,799,000	2,049,000	—250,000	73,338,000	9,704,000	63,634,000
1922-23	5,878,000	19,000	5,859,000	96,500,000	10,443,000	86,057,000
1923-24	4,329,000	10,000	4,319,000	107,837,000	14,578,000	93,259,000
1924-25	12,024,000	50,000	11,905,000	122,232,000	19,976,000	102,254,000
1925-26	6,202,000	66,000	6,136,000	108,347,000	14,983,000	93,364,000
1926-27	3,403,000	17,000	3,386,000	134,006,000	9,764,000	124,242,000
1927-28	5,188,000	6,000	5,182,000	107,652,000	14,830,000	92,822,000
1928-29	3,789,000	3,000	3,786,000	103,681,000	39,860,000	63,821,000

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

I—Calcutta.

Coins	Number				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-23	1922-23	1923-24
SILVER—					
Rupees	161,500,000	14,400,000	6,400,000	3,500,000	2,010,000
Half rupees		...	5,803,600	5,550,892	3,925,259
Quarter rupees	26,135,346	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	1,040,000	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	1,211,000	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	282,500	...
Total, Silver	*187,635,346*	*14,400,000*	*12,203,600*	*11,584,392*	*5,935,259*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	2,070,080	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	16,632,006	12,703,700	5,397,351	...	...
One-eighth rupees	68,072,000	6,648,000	...	2,984,000	5,952,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	1,752,000
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	16,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*90,283,086*	*35,441,700*	*5,397,351*	*2,984,000*	*7,704,000*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000
Amman Cash	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	*800,000*	*2,000,000*	...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	171,097,600	82,368,000	...	...	...
Half pice	11,101,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,330,000	7,411,200
Pies	17,472,000	39,878,400	10,334,400	8,428,800	6,912,000
Straits cents	31,505,000	*40,570,000	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*	*16,568,000*	*11,764,800*	*14,323,200*
GRAND TOTAL	510,045,532	219,150,900	43,168,951	32,133,192	32,962,459
	Value (Rupees)				
SILVER—					
Rupees	16,15,00,000	1,44,00,000	64,00,000	35,00,000	20,10,000
Half rupees		...	29,01,800	27,75,446	19,62,630
Quarter rupees	65,33,837	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	...	...	...	(*b*)	...
,, 25 ,,	...	...	...	(*b*)	...
,, 10 ,,	...	...	...	(*b*)	...
Total, Silver	*16,80,33,837*	*1,44,00,000*	*93,01,800*	*62,75,446*	*39,72,630*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	14,80,000	...	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	46,58,002	31,08,425	13,49,338	...	...
One-eighth rupees	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	3,73,000	7,44,000
One anna	...	...	...	...	1,09,500
Straits 5 cent pieces	...	(*a*)	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*1,47,31,002*	*40,39,425*	*13,49,338*	*3,73,000*	*8,53,500*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000
Amman Cash	2,500	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	*2,500*	*20,000*	...	*52,500*	*50,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	26,73,400	12,87,000	...	...	...
Half pice	87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,900
Pies	91,000	2,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	36,000
Straits cents	4,44,687	(*a*)	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*32,96,287*	*15,29,800*	*1,49,400*	*93,400*	*93,900*
GRAND TOTAL	18,80,64,616	1,99,79,225	1,08,00,538	67,94,346	49,70,030

*One cent pieces.

(*a*) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

(*b*) Nominal value of these coins is not known.

t the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

I—Calcutta.

Number					Coins.
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28.	1928-29	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
4,006,893	4,119,457	4,027,352	2,031,853	(c)4,069,500	Half rupees
...	2,051,385	6,117,315	...	4,012,900	Quarter rupees
1,510,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
1,004,000	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
2,048,068	960,000	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
8,568,957	*7,130,842*	*10,144,667*	*2,031,853*	*(c)8,082,400*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
8,720,000	12,608,000	7,528,000	7,120,000	6,048,000	One-eighth rupees
14,888,000	22,328,000	13,440,000	6,296,000	29,568,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
23,608,000	*34,936,000*	*20,968,000*	*13,416,000*	*35,616,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
12,530,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	800,000	...	...	...	Amman Cash
12,530,000	*800,000*	...	...	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	20,755,200	14,003,200	7,072,000	32,243,200	Single pice
9,523,200	3,983,800	7,884,800	5,884,000	5,452,800	Half pice
288,000	5,817,600	4,147,200	6,662,400	8,064,000	Pies
...	...	5,000,000	...	...	Straits cents
9,811,200	*30,553,600*	*31,035,200*	*19,622,400*	*45,760,000*	*Total, Bronze*
54,518,151	73,420,442	62,147,867	35,070,253	(c)89,458,400	GRAND TOTAL
		Value (Rupees)			
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
20,03,446	20,59,729	20,13,676	10,15,926	(d) 30,34,750	Half rupees
...	5,12,846	15,29,329	...	10,03,225	Quarter rupees
7,55,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 cents
2,51,000	...	...		...	,, 25 ,,
2,04,806	96,000	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
32,14,952	*26,68,575*	*35,43,005*	*10,15,926*	*(d)30,37,975*	*Total, Silver*
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
10,90,000	15,76,000	9,41,000	8,90,000	7,56,000	One-eighth rupees
9,30,500	13,95,500	8,40,000	3,93,500	18,48,000	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cent pieces
20,20,500	*29,71,500*	*17,81,000*	*12,83,500*	*26,04,000*	*Total, Nickel*
					COPPER—
1,25,300	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	2,500	...	...	...	Amman Cash
1,25,300	*2,500*	...	...	...	*Total, Copper*
					BRONZE—
...	3,24,300	2,18,800	1,10,500	5,03,500	Single pice
74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600	Half pice
1,500	30,300	21,600	34,700	42,000	Pies
...	...	77,778	...	...	Straits cents
75,900	*3,85,700*	*3,79,778*	*1,91,200*	*5,88,400*	*Total, Bronze*
54,35,952	60,28,275	57,03,783	24,90,626	(d)82,30,375	GRAND TOTAL

(c) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re size coins.
(d) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Govt. ½ Re. size coins.

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

II—Bombay.

Coins	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Number					
SILVER—					
Rupees	204,706,954	19,730,039	6,266,339	...	...
Half rupees	8,958,133	...	1,036,099	...	2,076,323
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	50,221	...	...
Straits ,,	...	10,000,121	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	6,479,404	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	2,500,009	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	13,200,137	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	10,789,155	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	750,005	800,010	800,015	...	...
,, 25 ,,	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	...	...
,, 10 ,,	750,008	3,050,181	1,582,992	...	...
Total, Silver	*243,054,308*	*41,668,826*	*10,336,674*	...	*2,076,323*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	1,400,000	1,000,000	...	..	...
Quarter rupees	7,672,000	1,065,559	1,219,100	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	1,202,890	6,829,667
One anna	122,794,534	9,264,000	...	...	7,124,090
Ceylon 5 cents	...	6,000,000	...	..	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	4,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*131,866,534*	*21,929,559*	*1,219,100*	*1,202,890*	*13,953,757*
BRONZE—					
Single Pice	...	...	..	...	...
Pie Pieces	...	...	...	...	8,716,800
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	*8,716,800*
GRAND TOTAL	374,920,842	63,598,385	11,555,674	1,202,890	24,746,880
Value (Rupees)					
SILVER—					
Rupees	20,47,06,854	1,97,30,039	62,66,339	...	...
Half rupees	44,79,067	...	5,18,500	...	10,38,161
Quarter rupees	...	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	1,13,907	...	...
Straits ,,	...	(a)78,45,871	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	(a)26,56,026	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	5,03,396	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	13,31,356	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	5,42,818	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	2,24,662	(a)2,40,141	2,39,766	...	...
,, 25 ,,	2,10,393	(a)2,40,139	89,977	...	...
,, 10 ,,	45,373	(a)1,84,137	95,068	...	...
Total, Silver	*21,20,43,919*	*3,07,95,363*	*73,23,557*	...	*10,38,161*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	7,00,000	5,00,000	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	19,18,000	4,16,390	3,04,775	...	...
One-eighth rupees	...	...	...	1,50,361	8,53,708
One anna	76,74,068	5,70,000	...	...	4,45,256
Egyptian 5 milliemes	...	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 cents	...	3,00,000	...	...	...
Straits 5 ,,	...	(b)	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*1,02,92,068*	*17,86,390*	*3,04,775*	*1,50,361*	*12,98,964*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	...	..	...	...	...
Pie pieces	...	..	...	...	45,400
Total, Bronze	...	...	...	...	*45,400*
GRAND TOTAL	22,23,86,577	3,25,90,753	76,28,323	1,50,361	23,82,525

(a) Figures for dollars and cents represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(b) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuations in exchange.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

II.—Bombay.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Coins
		Number			
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
2,643,895	...	2,011,113	...	2,465,597	Rupees
...	2,003,614	2,003,496	...	4,023,198	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	4,154,932*	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
2,643,895	*6,158,546*	*4,014,609*	...	*6,488,795*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
5,625,000	6,451,400	4,846,848	4,804,000	2,476,000	Quarter rupees
17,285,400	11,762,544	8,087,520	12,952,800	4,831,600	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 ,,
22,911,000	*18,213,944*	*12,934,368*	*17,756,800*	*7,307,600*	*Total, Nickel*
8,837,288	14,833,670	16,741,714	8,010,560	8,008,640	BRONZE—
9,868,800	6,814,848	15,464,064	6,787,776	6,135,360	Single Pice
					Pie Pieces
18,706,088	*21,648,518*	*32,205,778*	*14,798,336*	*14,144,000*	*Total, Bronze*
44,260,983	46,021,008	49,154,755	32,555,136	27,940,395	GRAND TOTAL
		Value (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	SILVER—
13,21,948	...	10,05,557	...	12,32,798	Rupees
...	5,00,904	5,00,874	...	10,05,800	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	(a)32,64,033	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
13,21,948	*37,64,937*	*15,06,431*	...	*22,38,598*	*Total, Silver*
...	...	...	...	...	NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
7,03,200	8,06,425	6,05,856	6,00,500	3,00,500	Quarter rupees
10,80,337	7,35,159	5,05,470	8,09,550	3,01,975	One-eighth rupees
...	...	...	...	...	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Egyptian 5 milliemes
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 cents
					Straits 5 ,,
17,83,537	*15,41,548*	*11,11,326*	*14,10,050*	*6,11,475*	*Total, Nickel*
1,38,083	2,31,776	2,61,589	1,25,165	1,25,135	BRONZE—
51,400	35,494	80,542	35,363	31,955	Single pice
					Pie pieces
1,89,483	*2,67,270*	*3,42,131*	*1,60,518*	*1,57,090*	*Total, Bronze*
32,94,968	55,73,791	29,59,888	15,70,568	30,07,163	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine.

(a) Figures for dollars represent outturn value in standard tolas.

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Number				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SILVER—					
Rupees	360,206,854	34,130,030	12,066,339	3,500,000	2,010,000
Half rupees	8,953,133	...	6,840,590	5,550,802	6,001,582
Quarter rupees	26,135,340	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	50,221	...	...
Straits ,,	...	10,000,121	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	6,479,464	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	2,600,009	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	13,200,137	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	10,789,155	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 cents	750,005	800,010	800,015	1,040,000	...
,, 25 ,,	1,400,007	1,600,011	600,008	1,211,000	...
,, 10 ,,	750,008	3,050,181	1,532,002	282,500	...
Total, Silver	*430,689,654*	*54,068,826*	*22,540,174*	*11,584,302*	*8,011,582*
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	4,370,080	1,000,009	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	20,301,000	11,360,250	6,616,451	...	...
One-eighth rupees	69,672,000	6,135,000	...	4,186,890	12,781,667
One anna	122,704,531	9,276,000	...	...	8,876,090
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	20,000,000	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	6,000,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	*222,150,520*	*57,371,259*	*6,616,451*	*4,186,890*	*21,657,757*
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	2,000,000	...	5,000,000	5,000,000
Ammau Cash	800,000	...	...	800,000	...
Total, Copper	*800,000*	*2,000,000*	...	*5,800,000*	*5,000,000*
BRONZE—					
Single pice	171,007,600	82,368,000	...	...	...
Half pice	11,161,600	4,492,800	6,233,600	3,336,000	7,411,200
Pies	17,472,000	39,878,400	19,334,400	8,428,800	15,628,800
Straits cents	31,685,000	40,570,000*	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	*231,326,200*	*167,309,200*	*25,568,000*	*11,764,800*	*23,040,000*
GRAND TOTAL	884,966,374	282,749,285	54,724,625	33,336,082	57,709,339

* One cent pieces.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*contd.*

III.—Total.

Number					Coins
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
					SILVER—
6,650,788	4,119,437	6,038,465	2,031,853	(a)6,535,097	Rupees
...	4,054,939	8,120,811	...	8,036,098	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
...	*4,154,032	...	...	...	British dollars
...	...	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	.	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
1,510,000	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
1,004,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
2,048,053	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
	960,000	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
11,212,846	***13,289,388***	***14,159,276***	***2,031,853***	***(a)14,571,195***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
14,345,600	19,059,400	12,374,848	1,024,000	8,534,000	One-eighth rupees
32,173,400	34,090,544	21,527,520	19,218,800	34,390,600	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
46,519,000	***53,149,944***	***33,902,368***	***31,172,800***	***42,923,600***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
12,530,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	800,000	...	...	...	Amman Cash
12,530,000	***800,000***	...	...	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
8,837,288	35,588,870	30,744,014	15,082,560	40,251,240	Single pice
9,523,200	3,980,800	7,844,800	5,888,000	5,452,800	Half pice
10,156,800	12,032,448	19,011,264	13,450,176	14,199,360	Pies
...	...	5,000,000†	...	...	Straits cents
28,517,288	***52,202,118***	***63,240,078***	***34,420,736***	***59,904,000***	***Total, Bronze***
98,779,134	119,441,450	111,302,622	67,625,389	(a)117,898,795	GRAND TOTAL

* 500 fine. † Nine cent pieces.

(a) Includes 20,000 Bhutan Government ½ Re size coins.

No. 125.—Number and Value of Money Coined

III.—Total.

Coins	Value (Rupees)				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SILVER—					
Rupees	36,62,06,854	3,41,30,039	1,26,66,339	35,00,000	20,10,000
Half rupees	44,70,007	...	34,20,300	27,75,446	30,00,791
Quarter rupees	65,33,837	...	...	...	...
British dollars	...	...	1,13,907	...	...
Straits ,,	...	78,45,871	...	...	...
,, ½ ,,	...	25,55,020	...	...	...
,, 20 cents	5,03,396	...	...	...	...
,, 10 ,,	13,31,356	...	...	...	...
,, 5 ,,	5,42,818	...	...	...	...
Ceylon 50 ,,	2,24,602	2,40,141	2,39,766	(b)	...
,, 25 ,,	2,10,393	2,40,139	89,077	(b)	...
,, 10 ,,	45,373	1,84,147	95,068	(b)	...
Total, Silver	***38,00,77,756***	***4,51,95,363***	***1,66,25,357***	***62,75,446***	***50,10,791***
NICKEL—					
Half rupees	21,80,000	5,00,000	...	...	...
Quarter rupees	65,76,002	36,14,815	16,54,113	...	...
One-eighth rupees	85,84,000	8,31,000	...	5,23,361	15,97,708
One anna	76,74,658	5,79,000	...	...	5,54,756
Straits 5 cents pieces	...	(a)	...	...	...
Ceylon 5 ,, ,,	...	3,00,000	...	...	...
Total, Nickel	***9,50,94,660***	***58,24,815***	***16,54,113***	***5,23,361***	***21,52,464***
COPPER—					
Ceylon cents	...	20,000	...	50,000	50,000
Amman Cash	2,500	...	...	2,500	...
Total, Copper	***2,500***	***20,000***	...	***52,500***	***50,000***
BRONZE—					
Single pice	26,73,400	13,87,000	...	...	...
Half pice	87,200	35,100	48,700	49,500	57,900
Pies	91,000	3,07,700	1,00,700	43,900	81,400
Straits cents	4,44,687	(a)	...	...	...
Total, Bronze	***32,96,287***	***15,99,800***	***1,49,400***	***93,400***	***1,39,300***
GRAND TOTAL	**40,84,01,193**	**5,25,69,978**	**1,84,28,870**	**69,44,707**	**73,52,555**

(a) Nominal value not stated on account of fluctuation in exchange.
(b) Nominal value not known.

at the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS—*concld.*

III.—Total.

Value (Rupees)					Coins
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
					SILVER—
...	...	...	...	...	Rupees
33,25,394	20,59,720	30,19,233	10,15,026	(*d*)32,67,548	Half rupees
...	10,13,750	20,30,203	...	20,09,025	Quarter rupees
...	...	...	...	...	British dollars
...	(*c*) 32,64,033	...	...	...	Straits ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, ½ ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 20 cents
...	...	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
...	...	...	...	...	,, 5 ,,
7,55,000	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 50 ,,
2,51,000	...	...	...	...	,, 25 ,,
2,04,896	96,000	...	...	...	,, 10 ,,
45,36,200	***64,33,512***	***50,49,436***	***10,15,926***	***(d)52,76,573***	***Total, Silver***
					NICKEL—
...	...	...	...	...	Half rupees
...	...	...	...	...	Quarter rupees
17,03,200	23,82,425	15,46,856	14,90,500	10,65,500	One-eighth rupees
20,10,837	21,30,659	13,45,470	12,03,050	21,49,975	One anna
...	...	...	...	...	Straits 5 cents pieces
...	...	...	...	...	Ceylon 5 ,, ,,
38,04,037	***45,13,084***	***28,92,326***	***26,93,550***	***32,15,475***	***Total, Nickel***
					COPPER—
1,25,300	...	...	...	...	Ceylon cents
...	2,500	...	...	...	Amman Cash
1,25,300	***2,500***	...	...	...	***Total, Copper***
					BRONZE—
1,38,083	5,56,076	4,80,389	2,35,665	6,38,935	Single pice
74,400	31,100	61,600	46,000	42,600	Half pice
52,900	65,794	1,02,142	70,053	73,955	Pies
...	...	77,778	...	...	Straits cents
2,65,383	***6,52,970***	***7,21,909***	***3,51,718***	***7,45,490***	***Total, Bronze***
87,30,920	**1,16,02,066**	**86,63,671**	**40,61,194**	(*d*)92,37,538	**GRAND TOTAL**

(*c*) Figures for dollars, represent outturn value in standard tolas.
(*d*) Includes Rs. 10,000 being the value of Bhutan Government ¼ Re. size coins.

No. 126.—Old Government of India Rupees (including small Silver Coins) received into the Mints for Recoinage, and Silver Coinage in each Mint.

Year	Value of old rupees received into the Mints for recoinage			Value of new rupees and small silver pieces* coined		
	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total value	Calcutta Mint	Bombay Mint	Total new coinage
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	25,65,000	20,11,000	45,76,000	16,80,34,000	21,20,44,000	38,00,78,000
1920-21	53,27,000	26,35,000	79,62,000	1,44,00,000	3,07,05,000	4,51,05,000
1921-22	63,27,000	61,63,000	1,25,40,000	93,02,000	73,24,000	1,66,26,000
1922-23	55,74,000	51,27,000	1,07,01,000	62,75,000	...	62,75,000
1923-24	67,76,000	72,83,000	1,40,59,000	30,73,000	19,38,000	50,11,000
1924-25	57,01,000	65,58,000	1,22,59,000	32,14,000	13,32,000	45,36,000
1925-26	62,32,000	82,14,000	1,44,46,000	26,60,000	37,05,000	64,34,000
1926-27	64,06,000	90,59,000	1,55,55,000	35,43,000	15,06,000	50,49,000
1927-28	60,99,000	82,84,000	1,43,83,000	10,16,000	...	10,16,000
1928-29	1,46,38,000	4,54,75,000	6,01,08,000	30,33,000	22,30,000	52,77,000

*Including dollars, cent pieces, and piastres.

No. 127.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of each Denomination in Circulation on the 31st March in each Year.

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees					
	1	2/8	5	10	20	50
1919-20	134,870,325	4,303,228	22,904,809	54,723,605	16,256	970,819
1920-21	95,250,605	2,037,228	28,903,053	52,668,126	14,784	769,881
1921-22	99,209,492	1,096,738	31,071,405	57,506,628	13,048	811,039
1922-23	108,706,902	507,005	32,534,805	59,716,589	12,515	751,291
1923-24	113,843,204	288,094	31,809,403	57,183,916	12,320	624,594
1924-25	41,537,083	142,040	31,660,663	66,670,033	11,843	521,385
1925-26	7,103,598	81,685	31,326,331	70,583,278	11,011	446,372
1926-27	4,420,634	61,764	32,087,643	72,858,606	11,051	420,868
1927-28	3,870,350	54,070	37,815,109	76,273,375	11,454	418,049
1928-29	3,044,204	53,462	47,539,243	74,540,482	11,284	401,261

Year	Number of Notes for Rupees—*contd.*				Total.	
	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces	Value
						Rs.
1919-20	5,030,105	52,080	162,008	10,080	223,077,590	1,24,62,45,980
1920-21	4,732,143	50,532	178,125	17,088	183,800,360	1,06,15,60,760
1921-22	5,427,142	41,060	140,710	16,142	196,000,022	1,24,76,47,253
1922-23	5,942,056	34,806	144,107	11,360	205,451,326	1,24,70,14,780
1923-24	6,040,784	32,380	128,045	14,268	210,875,524	1,25,85,07,224
1924-25	6,367,405	26,284	131,100	14,675	149,002,514	1,84,19,40,228
1925-26	6,024,902	23,628	132,035	23,195	122,143,436	1,08,34,09,765
1926-27	6,009,455	21,013	134,183	17,541	116,053,209	1,04,13,21,714
1927-28	6,306,617	20,953	140,008	6,163	124,027,847	1,04,87,44,545
1928-29	6,576,140	19,761	126,866	7,871	132,026,640	1,08,03,25,744

No. 128.—Value of Notes in Circulation, and Composition of the Paper Currency Reserve on the 31st March in each Year.

	Notes in circulation.	Reserve held in India			Internal bills of Exchange held on account of Government	Reserve held in England		Currency notes in Government Treasuries
		Gold	Silver	Government Securities		Gold	Sterling Securities	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
April 1928	1,82,77,08,4 19	29,76,36,303	1,02,76,66,980	38,07,68,030	7,50,00,000	...	3,77,07,106	1,03,77,237
May	1,83,00,01,042	29,76,36,580	1,00,87,36,354	30,59,00,030	9,00,00,000	...	3,76,98,078	1,02,40,882
June	1,77,15,31,174	29,76,37,105	1,01,03,09,775	41,93,06,161	...	...	4,51,81,133	1,04,91,330
July	1,80,78,66,147	29,76,30,022	1,03,12,54,962	42,79,02,177	...	...	5,16,72,986	85,59,635
August	1,82,90,49,938	29,76,36,621	1,05,22,09,426	42,60,35,614	...	...	5,31,78,427	88,76,055
September	1,84,59,93,805	29,76,38,032	1,06,88,82,033	42,34,37,683	...	...	5,60,41,037	94,67,548
October	1,84,66,19,689	30,76,33,848	1,06,83,24,386	42,33,48,183	...	...	5,74,13,26 5	95,92,181
November	1,83,24,72,834	30,00,13,117	1,04,98,47,241	42,33,49,183	...	...	5,84,64,293	96,83,342
December	1,80,10,22,715	31,10,13,500	1,00,87,81,830	43,27,48,183	7,00,00,000	...	6,54,79,200	1,14,21,315
January 1929	1,80,78,83,429	33,21,47,234	99 54,23,746	43,27,48,183	7,00,00,000	...	7,70,00,200	1,08,07,159
February	1,82,47,30,010	32,31,47,503	99,65,17,664	43,27,48,183	6,50,00,000	...	10,53,17,560	1,22,53,382
March	1,88,08,25,714	32,21,66,763	99,89,84,005	43,33,84,733	2,00,00,000	...	10,69,16,213	1,08,15,822
1927-28	1,84,87,44,545	29,76,33,390	1,06,38,03,331	37,05,91,608	7,00,00,000	...	3,77,16,226	1,02,08,042
1926-27	1,84,18,21,714	22,32,05,096	1,04,47,40,360	49,76,58,946	2,00,00,000	...	5,57,16,386	1,82,66,175
1925-26	1,93,34,00,765	22,31,85,570	84,01,27,373	57,11,14,943	...	...	28,90,80,867	2,27,35,371
1924-25	1,84,10,40,238	22,31,72,728	76,75,43,394	57,12,02,946	8,00,00,000	...	19,99,61,160	2,70,47,430
1923-24	1,85,85,07,224	,31,03,347	80,00,44,131	57,52,74,946	12,00,00,000	...	13,99,94,860	2,50,57,036
1922-23	1,74,70,14,780	24,31,88,263	87,05,41,316	57,43,07,571	...	...	5,84,77,730	3,42,71,776
1921-23	1,74,76,47,252	24,31,91,937	77,51,80,475	65,07,93,571	...	...	5,84,72,269	3,07,36,017
1920-21	1,66,15,69,750	24,17,13,026	65,56,56,916	68,07,15,946	...	...	8,34,33,862	3,05,92,764
1919-20	1,74,53,45,960	44,36,53,445	30,85,17,655	19,59,54,946	...	3,44,71,947*	67,27,47,067	5,71,05,041

*Represents gold in transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.

No. 129.—Receipts, Charges, and Net Profits of the Paper Currency Department.

Year	Receipts				Expenditure				Net profit
	Interest on securities, etc.	Other cash receipts	*Deduct* Refunds	Total	Salaries, establishments, and ordinary contingencies	Cost of manufacture and supply of notes	Other charges	Total	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22	4,19,79,665	3,34,345	91,008	4,23,53,002	20,77,121	62,77,617	10,90,159	94,44,897	3,28,08,186
1922-23	3,32,90,042	2,94,271	75,593	3,35,08,720	20,43,815	58,86,907	9,65,105	88,95,827	2,46,12,893
1923-24	2,92,42,785	3,70,198	73,009	2,95,39,974	20,30,040	58,30,247	11,28,901	84,89,794	2,10,50,180
1924-25	3,55,22,088	2,91,576	58,292	3,57,55,372	23,10,598	29,74,531	8,06,536	61,81,565	2,95,73,807
1925-26	4,27,41,090	3,38,654	93,770	4,29,06,964	22,31,833	24,89,963	9,06,308	57,18,104	3,72,77,860
1926-27	4,04,76,610	2,69,927	67,033	4,06,79,504	23,35,975	30,76,016	9,70,185	63,82,206	3,43,07,298
1927-28	2,40,75,441	3,57,309	60,763	2,43,71,987	23,59,117	33,68,797	16,54,736	73,82,650	1,69,80,337
1928-29	2,41,91,519	3,53,085	83,393	2,44,63,311	26,15,658	8,64,570	10,67,651	45,47,879	1,99,14,432

No. 130.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.—Imperial Bank of India* and Indian Joint-Stock Banks.†

Year	Number of Joint-Stock Banks	Paid up Capital		Reserve and Rest		Deposits				Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
		Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks	Imperial Bank of India		Joint-Stock Banks	Total	Imperial Bank of India	Joint-Stock Banks
						Public	Private				
		000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.	000 Rs.
1919	18	3,75,00	5,39,07	3,57,81	2,24,27	7,72,24	68,21,37	58,99,47	1,34,93,08	23,62,93	12,16,63
1920	25	3,75,00	8,37,02	3,77,76	2,56,46	9,02,63	78,01,90	71,14,64	1,58,19,17	26,03,34	16,30,70
1921	27	5,62,24	9,38,80	4,14,54	3,00,81	6,80,01	65,77,90	76,89,63	1,49,47,63	13,60,23	15,65,90
1922	27	5,62,50	8,02,24	4,33,07	2,61,65	14,15,73	57,00,57	61,63,86	1,32,80,16	15,07,47	12,03,88
1923	26	5,62,50	6,80,05	4,55,21	2,84,39	8,56,04	74,19,51	44,42,82	1,27,19,27	15,01,34	7,37,01
1924	29	5,62,50	6,90,55	4,30,08	3,80,39	7,50,26	76,71,22	52,50,52	1,36,72,00	15,60,26	11,29,70
1925	28	5,63,50	6,73,00	4,02,73	3,86,64	5,46,44	77,83,33	54,40,36	1,37,70,13	17,46,82	10,09,55
1926	28	5,62,50	6,76,34	5,09,50	4,08,05	6,45,36	73,89,70	59,68,02	1,40,03,08	20,90,10	9,11,64
1927	29	5,62,50	6,88,70	5,24,07	4,19,35	7,20,23	72,07,22	60,84,11	1,40,11,56	10,88,65	7,60,86
1928	38	5,62,50	6,74,84	5,30,22	4,34,66	7,94,86	71,30,44	63,85,36	1,42,10,66	10,57,58	8,19,00

* With effect from 27th January, 1921, the three Presidency Banks of Bengal, Bombay, and Madras were amalgamated and formed into the Imperial Bank of India.

† Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.

B.—Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.

Year	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and Rest	Deposits		Cash Balance at Head Offices and Branches	
				Out of India	In India	Out of India	In India
		000 £	000 £	000 £	000 Rs.	000 £	000 Rs.
1919	11	31,931	21,139	433,001	74,35,90	63,571	29,98,32
1920	15	54,198	36,019	513,671	74,80,71	84,197	25,17,53
1921	17	66,369	45,263	526,473	75,19,61	82,318	23,56,74
1922	18	66,541	45,680	527,348	73,38,44	81,654	16,17,63
1923	18	83,036	56,965	894,946	68,44,28	117,915	14,47,86
1924	18	72,538	57,926	844,682	70,63,48	114,648	16,36,69
1925	18	74,230	64,081	923,561	70,54,57	121,758	9,41,61
1926	18	77 412	70,590	969,886	71,54,22	136,286	10,72,84
1927	18	92 796	88,124	1,285,955	68,86,23	204,099	8,13,13
1928	18	95,893	92,120	1,358,774‡	71,13,86	236,621‡	8,05,57

‡ Figures for one bank not received.

No. 130.—Progress of Banking Capital in India—*contd.*

C.—Indian Co-operative Banks.*

	No. of Banks	Paid-up Capital	Reserve and other funds	Total	Deposit and Loans received	Loans out-standing	Cash Balances
		R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)	R (1,000)
1919-20	2	10,34	4,08	14,42	96,34	86,93	4,10
1920-21	5	28,15	8,41	36,56	2,29,38	2,31,59	3,83
1921-22	5	29,80	9,06	39,76	2,62,68	2,59,30	22,69
1922-23	5	30,68	12,92	43,60	3,41,05	2,57,48	47,71
1923-24	8	44,36	17,99	62,35	4,13,99	3,32,89	37,13
1924-25	8	47,53	21,73	69,26	4,51,41	3,53,81	19,08
1925-26	10	60,37	30,25	90,62	5,37,83	4,46,18	26,55
1926-27	12	76,95	35,59	1,12,54	7,00,65	5,18,13	13,29
1927-28	16	1,03,46	46,36	1,49,82	8,83,56	6,62,29	(a)68,31
1928-29	18(b)	1,16,90	46,35	1,63,34	9,01,49	6,80,39	77,76

* Banks with paid-up capital and reserve of Rs. 5 lakhs and over.
(a) Includes Government securities valued at Rs. 44,68,000 held by the Bombay Provincial Co-operative Bank.
(b) Excludes one bank in Burma the statistics of which are not available.

No. 131.—Proportion per cent of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits of the Imperial, Exchange, and Joint-Stock Banks in India on 31st December of each year.

	1919	1920	1921	1923	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
I. Imperial Bank of India	31	30	19	21	18	18	21	26	14	13
II. Exchange Banks*—										
(1) Banks doing considerable portion of their business in India . .	35	30	28	19	19	20	13	14	11	11
(2) Banks which are merely agencies of large banking corporations doing a major portion of their business abroad . .	67	58	43	33	27	31	15	17	14	11
III. Indian Joint-Stock Banks—										
(a) Banks having capital and reserve of R5,00,000 and over . . .	21	23	20	20	17	21	19	15	13	13
(b) Banks having capital and reserve between R1,00,000 and less than R5,00,000 . .	24	18	13	17	19	18	20	24	15	15

* The percentages for the Exchange Banks have been calculated on their deposits and cash balances in India only.

No. 132.—Population and Constitution of

Province	No. of Municipalities	Population within Municipal Limits	No. of Members of Committee	Classification of Members	
				Official	Non-Official
Madras (excluding Madras City)	81	2,517,328	1,684	21	1,663
Madras City	1	528,791	45	1	44
Bombay (excluding Bombay City)	156	2,678,408	3,113	207	2,906
Bombay City	1	1,175,914	106	3	103
Bengal (excluding Calcutta)	116	2,010,440	1,649	136	1,513
Calcutta	1	1,077,264	90	1	89
United Provinces	85	2,920,855	1,131	19	1,112
Punjab	107	1,846,524	1,246	113	1,133
Burma (excluding Rangoon)	57	814,579	818	79	739
Rangoon	1	335,491	34	3	31
Bihar and Orissa	61	1,248,038	1,019	152	867
Central Provinces and Berar	60	1,006,799	1,176	53	1,123
Assam	25	198,587	283	7	276
North-West Frontier Province	6	150,440	121	32	89
British Baluchistan	1	28,238	32	5	27
Ajmer-Merwara	4	145,048	60	8	52
Coorg	5	12,076	60	19	41
Delhi	1	248,302	37	3	34
Bangalore	1	118,040	28	8	20
Total, 1928-29	776	19,101,091	12,732	870	11,862
1927-28	774	19,086,615	12,677	891	11,786
1926-27	771	19,062,813	12,586	902	11,684
1925-26	767	18,959,324	12,468	932	11,536
1924-25	763	18,895,692	12,188	1,044	11,144
Totals 1923-24	772	18,960,486	12,155	1,133	11,022
1922-23	757	18,880,376	11,543	1,118	10,425
1921-22	751	18,708,506	11,093	1,227	9,866
1920-21	749	18,128,087	(a) 10,395	1,514	8,882
1919-20	730	17,484,056	10,187	1,619	(b) 8,567

(a) One seat vacant.
(b) There was one vacancy in the Punjab.
(c) Includes Rs. 8,851, Rs. 7,328, Rs. 4,973 and Rs. 252 being receipts of 1923-24 and 1924-25, respectively
(d) Includes Rs. 77,273 (Maubin) for which details are not available.

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)			INCIDENCE PER HEAD OF POPULATION		EXPENDITURE	PROVINCE
From Rates and Taxes	From other Sources (including Extraordinary and Debt)	Total	Rates and Taxes	Total Income (excluding Extraordinary and Debt)		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
84,50,053	1,17,60,638	2,02,40,751	2 4 9	5 12 10	1,90,54,450	Madras (excluding Madras City)
40,16,748	83,71,256	72,88,004	7 8 2	10 5 5	77,15,042	Madras City
1,67,54,048	1,85,77,660	3,53,31,708	6 4 1	9 0 0	3,67,44,912	Bombay (excluding Bombay City)
2,72,45,013	12,03,80,137	14,76,25,150	23 2 8	26 13 8	14,73,37,813	Bombay City
67,73,800	46,14,919	1,13,88,719	3 5 11	4 9 11	1,14,55,712	Bengal (excluding Calcutta)
1,88,32,564	1,51,87,479	3,40,20,043	17 7 9	21 7 3	3,26,88,547	Calcutta
1,09,47,436	73,54,938	1,83,01,774	3 11 11	5 8 2	1,86,53,245	United Provinces
78,57,590	66,77,583	1,45,35,173	4 4 1	7 5 4	1,44,41,641	Punjab
32,03,003	50,59,504	83,22,507	4 0 1	9 7 0	94,44,594	Burma (excluding Rangoon)
71,72,260	71,88,900	1,43,61,160	21 6 1	29 9 10	1,38,69,109	Rangoon
20,79,604	15,57,430	42,37,034	2 2 4	2 15 4	42,25,485	Bihar and Orissa
43,64,183	34,64,417	78,28,600	4 1 6	6 9 0	72,99,785	Central Provinces and Berar
6,04,722	5,00,175	11,04,897	4 1 11	6 14 10	11,22,501	Assam
9,64,995	6,37,552	15,02,547	5 6 9	8 5 0	17,05,505	North-West Frontier Province.
4,54,711	1,90,080	6,74,791	17 2 8	22 1 6	6,47,052	British Baluchistan
4,38,050	2,33,169	6,71,819	3 0 5	4 6 9	7,08,706	Ajmer-Merwara
33,862	19,823	53,681	2 12 10	4 6 9	46,993	Coorg
14,34,341	10,69,979	25,03,320	5 12 7	9 10 5	23,55,181	Delhi
5,99,069	4,26,815	10,25,884	5 0 7	7 14 6	10,64,519	Bangalore
12,20,30,711	20,81,70,913	33,11,07,624	6 7 0	9 1 5	33,14,70,482	Total, 1926-20
11,96,38,507	24,25,00,743	36,21,39,250	6 4 3	8 14 7	36,60,59,468	1927-28
11,68,33,172	26,13,80,999	37,82,13,171	6 3 1	8 13 3	37,88,69,593	1926-27
11,43,10,052	30,32,74,401	41,75,84,513 (c) (d)	6 0 6	8 8 9	41,29,51,014	1925-26
11,06,62,007	34,92,31,962	45,99,72,144	5 13 8	8 6 8	45,83,67,920	1924-25
10,31,76,125	33,84,67,866	(c)44,16,43,064	5 7 1	7 12 6	43,66,85,921	1923-24
9,60,67,875	26,43,44,284	(c)36,13,19,482	5 2 2	7 6 11	35,74,56,245	1922-23
8,68,62,661	19,80,83,473	(c)28,49,54,085	4 0 11	6 14 5	28,69,44,750	1921-22
8,01,19,024	19,49,87,112	27,51,06,136	4 6 9	6 15 5	27,08,35,755	1920-21
7,41,51,877	13,57,74,567	20,99,26,444	4 3 10	6 8 5	20,96,86,907	1919-20

Totals

(c) the Rajpur Notified Area, which has been included within the Municipality of Mussoorie, in 1931-32, 1932-33.

No. 133—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Municipal Rates and Taxes:					
Octroi	1,82,07,384	1,94,00,103	1,68,00,023	1,98,43,858	1,83,03,036
Tax on houses and lands	2,30,62,312	2,53,53,803	2,83,50,846	3,18,20,295	3,30,83,899
Tax on animals and vehicles	23,04,563	26,76,035	28,73,624	34,53,836	34,32,344
Tax on professions and trades	22,50,323	26,46,630	28,03,543	29,70,356	30,16,074
Tolls on roads and ferries	22,20,873	25,77,902	23,47,978	27,87,484	28,54,010
Water rate	1,24,40,841	1,32,11,135	1,37,33,370	1,62,31,884	1,69,20,071
Lighting rate	17,84,627	18,03,137	20,30,020	22,22,549	20,04,053
Conservancy rates	72,22,554	75,21,780	80,38,414	96,54,872	1,02,06,903
Other taxes	35,60,500	48,37,981	78,03,143	84,76,741	1,11,83,029
TOTAL	7,41,51,877	8,01,19,024	8,68,62,661	9,69,07,875	10,31,70,125
Realisations under Special Acts:					
From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.	13,72,081	14,10,060	14,02,460	14,68,070	15,78,279
Other sources of revenue:					
Rents of lands, houses, etc.	28,01,367	32,28,125	33,61,148	30,28,440	33,72,248
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.	24,33,072	50,28,512	37,41,540	29,32,664	27,07,014
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.	10,60,220	11,13,016	13,44,750	13,73,045	13,30,680
Carried over	68,03,059	93,60,053	88,67,438	70,34,155	80,08,943

MUNICIPALITIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					Municipal Rates and Taxes :
2,26,30,004	1,76,59,064	1,70,08,486	1,41,46,326	1,69,86,477	Octroi
4,21,03,595	4,42,36,508	4,49,74,004	4,64,76,566	4,75,86,239	Tax on houses and lands
38,04,770	40,41,340	30,54,839	42,22,396	44,10,545	Tax on animals and vehicles
31,85,245	30,99,245	31,25,712	31,26,541	31,31,713	Tax on professions and trades
28,37,000	32,20,487	31,73,645	33,94,453	36,05,202	Tolls on roads and ferries
1,66,64,540	1,75,87,588	1,89,79,100	1,86,67,877	1,88,90,710	Water rate
14,27,283	15,02,714	16,18,741	17,65,383	18,84,241	Lighting rate
96,95,132	1,02,19,077	1,05,21,748	1,10,12,325	1,13,27,847	Conservancy rates
82,24,438	1,26,53,360	1,34,75,807	1,03,26,040	1,51,11,738	Other taxes
11,06,02,607	11,43,10,052	11,66,32,172	11,96,38,507	12,20,36,711	TOTAL
					Realisations under Special Acts :
17,12,095	17,77,150	16,93,915	16,87,056	17,04,334	From Pounds, Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, etc.
					Other sources of revenue :
39,28,340	41,06,207	45,05,408	45,12,086	47,36,553	Rents of lands, houses, etc.
23,11,415	17,42,028	20,64,883	17,08,429	19,36,905	Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, etc.
13,36,340	12,45,801	12,12,041	12,90,027	12,99,820	Conservancy receipts (other than rates), etc.
76,76,104	70,94,036	77,88,202	76,01,442	76,63,284	Carried over

[Continued on next page

No. 133.—INCOME OF

Sources of Income	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward .	63,03,659	93,69,653	83,67,438	70,34,155	80,08,043
Receipts from markets and slaughter houses .	65,73,495	67,54,027	70,24,206	78,11,620	82,14,890
Fees from educational institutions . . .	9,42,828	10,44,902	10,06,790	10,17,585	10,88,295
Other Fees, etc. . .	38,60,018	39,96,222	50,76,715	71,11,196	74,29,085
Fines	6,70,178	6,89,273	7,00,724	8,52,374	8,71,568
Grants from Government .	97,00,182	93,49,006	94,03,503	98,10,320	86,45,332
Grants from Local Funds .	8,34,951	8,73,762	8,77,198	8,41,231	8,45,305
Other grants and contributions	5,28,057	7,76,428	4,27,910	6,67,054	5,01,763
Miscellaneous . . .	92,31,013	1,18,62,977	84,53,039	58,54,013	71,75,550
TOTAL .	3,85,79,981	4,47,17,150	4,13,37,523	4,18,09,528	4,37,81,331
Extraordinary and Debt:					
Sale proceeds of securities, etc. . . .	2,21,53,867	3,68,69,700	4,32,49,049	6,02,19,006	7,51,23,013
Loans from Government .	14,12,583	81,05,619	1,50,98,564	2,11,03,416	3,67,71,019
Loans raised from private individuals . . .	66,67,700	1,06,43,456	47,64,500	94,19,960	92,08,842
Realisations of sinking fund	20,75,503	34,54,781	32,60,333	19,37,334	17,30,749
Advances . . .	82,19,067	1,51,95,818	1,43,04,515	1,22,67,187	1,18,53,886
Deposits . . .	5,51,92,212	7,45,59,573	7,46,45,020	11,60,39,783	15,04,13,747
TOTAL .	(a) 9,57,41,437	(c) 14,88,50,302	15,53,43,481	22,09,76,086	29,41,03,256
GRAND TOTAL .	(b) 20,09,26,444	27,51,06,130	(d) 28,40,54,985	(e) 30,13,19,482	(f) 44,16,48,964

(a) Includes Rs. 20,566 on account of steam water boat, insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(b) Includes Rs. 81,018, the receipts of Kyaukpyu Municipality, for which no detailed classified figures are available except the loan taken from Government in the Municipalities in Burma.

(c) Includes Rs. 21,365 on account of steam water boat, insurance fund, municipal buildings, fire insurance fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality.

(d) Includes Rs. 8,861, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(e) Includes Rs. 7,323, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

(f) Includes Rs. 4,073, being receipts of the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included within municipal limits of Mussoorie in the United Provinces.

MUNICIPALITIES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Sources of Income
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
75,76,104	70,94,936	77,83,202	76,01,442	79,63,284	Brought forward
84,15,692	88,07,754	88,05,260	92,83,424	96,68,086	Receipts from markets and slaughter houses
11,75,848	12,07,527	13,18,861	12,18,287	12,64,839	Fees from educational institutions
81,40,409	79,39,745	91,21,584	66,67,147	76,92,717	Other Fees, etc.
9,20,672	10,57,827	8,99,304	11,50,861	11,23,536	Fines
1,10,50,401	1,10,11,711	1,19,96,065	98,43,543	97,74,416	Grants from Government
9,94,815	9,72,973	18,37,715	10,72,739	13,14,188	Grants from Local Fund
5,21,165	5,58,412	4,08,962	7,13,360	13,05,500	Other grants and contributions
73,41,902	72,00,417	75,47,473	1,11,75,423	88,67,021	Miscellaneous
4,61,37,008	4,59,41,302	4,98,08,516	4,87,26,226	4,89,74,487	TOTAL
					Extraordinary and Debt :
9,72,98,079	6,72,17,934	5,21,21,130	4,06,01,289	3,97,30,524	Sale proceeds of securities, etc.
1,90,48,686	1,22,17,350	1,20,41,793	89,15,438	18,58,094	Loans from Government
2,10,81,747	2,05,47,313	59,58,832	64,22,238	(k)95,86,296	Loans raised from private individuals
18,40,695	80,94,907	83,47,167	90,41,606	89,57,572	Realisations of sinking fund
1,71,78,918	1,74,76,615	1,73,26,506	2,05,10,000	2,16,98,782	Advances
15,29,85,694	12,97,56,604	11,25,90,771	9,75,90,290	8,07,15,324	Deposits
(g) 30,13,82,849	(i) 25,55,56,009	(j) 20,98,78,508	19,20,84,861	15,74,92,002	TOTAL
(h) 46,90,72,144	41,75,84,513	37,82,13,171	36,21,39,250	33,11,07,624	GRAND TOTAL

(g) Includes Rs. 19,49,030, being receipts from municipal investments, refunds, repayments and balance of Improvement Trust funds credited to General Fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(h) Includes Rs. 252 and Rs. 77,278, being receipts of the Raipur Notified Area, U. P., and of Maubin (Burma) respectively, for which details are not available.
(i) Includes Rs. 2,21,350, the total of certain miscellaneous realizations in the Bombay Presidency, and Rs. 43,936, the sale proceeds of municipal land and stock, etc., in British Baluchistan.
(j) Includes Rs. 14,62,250 not shown in the details in the Bombay Presidency.
(k) Includes the total receipts from loans (Rs. 10,77,891) in the Madras Presidency.

No. 134.—EXPENDITURE

Heads of Expenditure	1910-11	1915-16	1920-21	1924-25
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
General administration and collection charges	60,08,670	75,99,069	1,13,44,455	1,41,18,588
Public Safety—				
Lighting	32,94,767	43,72,645	63,29,367	74,63,186
Police	6,83,487	40,785	79,777	1,09,854
Fire, etc.	5,88,161	9,09,184	14,07,946	15,84,568
Total	45,16,415	53,22,614	78,17,090	91,57,608
Public Health and Convenience—				
Water supply (including capital outlay)	81,11,790	1,19,63,727	1,16,87,819	3,71,39,596
Drainage (including capital outlay)	59,69,668	68,23,101	96,75,094	92,84,265
Conservancy	1,22,16,938	1,44,00,706	2,14,90,855	2,53,99,673
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination	43,04,517	50,21,642	66,61,163	79,24,992
Plague charges	9,21,700	5,32,025	4,79,267	5,07,738
Markets and slaughter-houses	16,33,341	23,37,970	30,80,805	51,22,682
Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.	6,10,278	8,13,562	12,12,586	18,44,566
Sanitary	—	13,25,904	27,78,407	20,49,967
Public Works—				
Roads	77,48,223	93,16,451	1,37,06,609	1,58,61,946
Buildings	20,69,352	30,23,394	31,00,996	23,52,723
Establishment	13,17,157	16,71,074	25,79,453	39,66,078
Stores	1,16,078	1,21,428	2,43,209	1,97,050
Miscellaneous	6,75,097	6,17,993	13,14,223	9,10,956
Total	4,56,94,139	5,74,70,056	(b) 7,89,02,395	11,24,62,332
Public Instruction	40,58,872	61,64,248	1,07,23,577	1,53,30,678
Contributions for general purposes	15,55,893	26,81,798	38,13,166	53,85,440
Miscellaneous—				
Interest on loans	67,95,769	76,49,740	81,77,345	1,47,15,455
Other Miscellaneous Expenditure	22,26,108	42,57,452	96,39,109	2,24,59,137
Total	90,21,877	1,19,07,192	1,78,16,454	3,71,74,592
Extraordinary and Debt—				
Investments	1,57,92,078	1,81,54,173	3,82,38,756	9,50,17,402
Payments to sinking funds	20,76,873	30,82,472	27,39,540	58,36,061
Repayment of loans	21,15,736	51,89,246	98,32,207	49,01,216
Advances	41,83,618	58,31,702	2,12,92,899	1,87,03,680
Deposits	2,94,06,158	3,10,30,574	6,76,78,902	13,96,73,676
Total	5,35,74,463	(r) 6,33,74,760	(c) 14,03,28,619	(e) 26,46,48,811
GRAND TOTAL	12,44,30,320	15,45,19,737	27,08,35,755	(d) 45,89,57,920

(a) Includes Rs. 203 on account of steam water boat, municipal buildings, insurance and to Improvement Trust Fund in the Municipalities in Bombay.
(b) Includes Rs. 909 as Leper Asylum contribution, etc., in the Municipalities in
(c) Includes Rs. 70,000 paid towards Improvement Trust Fund, Rs. 1,642 paid Municipality.
(d) Includes Rs. 3,621 spent on the Rajpur Notified Area which has been included
(e) ,, Rs. 1,76,530 for instalments to water works and Drainage loans fund in the Bombay Presidency.
(f) ,, Rs. 11,880 in the Bombay Presidency not shown in the details.
(g) ,, Rs. 71,300 in the Bombay Presidency, Rs. 1,81,017 in the Bombay City
(h) ,, Rs. 23,965 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.
(i) ,, Rs 22,799 ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,
(j) Includes Rs. 5,245 being contribution for medical purposes in Coorg.
(k) Includes Rs. 20,797 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

OF MUNICIPALITIES.

1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Heads of Expenditure
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,48,66,683	1,50,87,057	1,59,33,502	1,63,78,800	General administration and collection charges
				Public Safety—
79,69,467	95,17,790	92,39,154	99,45,333	Lighting
83,079	82,946	86,261	77,979	Police
16,32,738	15,41,114	17,67,118	17,70,520	Fire, etc.
96,85,284	1,11,41,850	1,10,92,533	1,17,93,832	Total
				Public Health and Convenience—
2,79,09,439	2,42,05,384	2,28,71,600	2,28,06,358	Water-supply (including capital outlay)
1,06,34,081	1,05,52,458	88,71,730	1,02,10,205	Drainage (including capital outlay)
2,59,46,403	2,62,23,372	2,63,18,792	2,80,51,744	Conservancy
86,01,393	91,09,005	92,00,771	95,70,763	Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination
3,53,313	4,00,705	4,27,168	4,29,894	Plague charges
44,03,260	42,62,231	36,51,594	33,01,010	Markets and slaughter-houses
25,57,127	23,04,125	13,03,482	14,17,760	Arboriculture, public gardens, etc.
31,07,510	32,46,631	35,04,963	35,89,303	Sanitary
				Public Works—
1,52,40,862	1,57,44,999	1,67,92,372	1,73,81,986	Roads
20,97,946	20,54,901	23,55,336	22,02,795	Buildings
30,21,244	31,51,838	33,40,401	33,82,922	Establishment
2,70,001	2,79,570	2,40,350	2,03,364	Stores
53,092	70,432	12,78,867	10,90,480	Miscellaneous
10,46,53,751(f)	10,17,64,600	10,07,29,645	10,87,20,600	Total
1,01,04,548	1,81,17,194	1,01,97,159	2,00,73,717	Public Instruction
58,01,838	58,70,613	60,17,450	(j)63,47,519	Contributions for general purposes
				Miscellaneous—
1,48,93,325	1,58,00,880	1,67,51,275	1,65,48,546	Interest on loans
1,58,47,905	1,92,61,556	1,45,64,765	1,43,11,565	Other Miscellaneous Expenditure
3,07,41,130	3,50,71,436	3,13,16,040	3,08,60,111	Total
				Extraordinary and Debt—
5,83,08,010	4,22,13,223	5,40,34,138	3,63,68,231	Investments
68,84,005	57,05,167	51,83,167	62,43,720	Payments to sinking funds
1,19,80,175	88,82,998	98,65,552	61,48,153	Repayment of loans
2,82,04,007	2,88,77,691	1,85,28,236	1,09,41,532	Advances
12,53,75,133	11,02,13,720	9,41,50,247	7,00,78,462	Deposits
(g) 23,10,38,780	(h) 19,00,16,843	(i) 18,17,84,139	(k) 14,24,00,903	Total
41,29,51,014	37,88,69,593	36,60,59,468	33,14,79,482	GRAND TOTAL

fund, etc., in Calcutta Municipality and Rs. 86,800 for payment to Reserve Fund by General Fund for water-works

Bihar and Orissa.

towards Repair Funds in the Municipalities in Bombay and Rs. 4,74,593 for plant and machinery in Bombay City

within Municipal limits of Mussoorie and Rs. 70,041 in Burma, detailed figures of which are not available.

security fund and Rs 3,40,340 for repayment to the General Fund of the amount borrowed by the water works loan

and Rs. 28,456 in British Baluchistan not shown in the details.

No. 135.—NAME OF EACH MUNICIPALITY CONTAINING POPULATION

No	NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	MADRAS		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	Madras	528,791	35,38,060	52,39,337	60,63,813	56,05,779	53,00,784	54,65,778
2	Madura	138,894	8,70,508	11,41,547	13,11,611	23,97,812	21,12,806	17,99,014
3	Trichinopoly	120,422	3,14,015	4,85,380	8,04,428	7,06,766	8,24,694	8,00,823
4	Calicut	82,334	1,20,120	1,69,600	2,51,128	2,53,027	2,05,241	3,05,215
5	Coimbatore	65,788	...	...	20,20,463	32,01,914	18,09,343	12,55,811
6	Conjeeveram	61,376	1,14,106	1,45,146	1,99,224	2,11,594	2,10,341	2,11,878
7	Kumbakonam	60,700	1,80,921	2,57,855	3,19,460	3,48,163	6,00,527	6,14,554
8	Tanjore	59,013	1,03,453	2,40,413	2,64,695	3,52,604	3,85,055	7,06,180
9	Negapatam	54,016	1,04,816	2,31,036	3,31,703	2,91,079	3,02,610	3,09,767
10	Mangalore	53,977	...	...	1,73,796	2,53,581	2,37,337	2,16,030
11	Rajahmundry	53,701	...	...	3,57,074	3,03,608	3,20,987	4,41,380
12	Tinnevelly	53,783	...	...	2,18,578	1,71,039	2,03,537	1,91,457
13	Cocanada	53,348	1,34,005	2,23,588	2,76,967	4,71,020	4,03,860	5,74,552
14	Salem	52,244	1,53,549	3,77,410	4,18,238	5,24,951	5,18,474	5,41,693
15	Cuddalore	50,527	1,04,480	1,28,376	1,82,068	2,19,551	1,83,828	2,07,047
16	Vellore	50,210	...	...	2,36,708	2,61,542	2,37,746	2,44,015
	BOMBAY							
1	Bombay	1,175,914	1,88,70,153	2,02,01,854	3,00,55,400	3,22,35,072	3,17,54,657	3,15,76,715
2	Ahmedabad	270,775	12,59,046	17,17,329	29,33,160	28,09,072	30,62,776	35,46,442
3	Karachi	201,601	13,61,501	57,89,594	46,05,583	60,70,984	52,74,884	51,02,997
4	Poona	138,227	4,37,834	8,09,161	14,51,141	15,12,536	16,04,436	15,48,317
5	Surat	118,452	5,33,314	6,51,406	9,89,774	9,47,727	10,09,531	10,47,698
6	Sholapur	113,031	2,85,042	4,66,567	7,94,361	8,52,530	8,42,692	8,00,008
7	Hyderabad	73,050	8,82,327	6,73,285	8,37,897	8,96,700	8,33,284	9,20,234
8	Hubli	60,773	1,09,414	2,77,043	4,00,180	4,75,159	4,00,502	3,56,234
9	Shikarpur	54,095	1,00,087	6,42,387	3,57,586	3,69,332	3,78,985	3,03,754
	BENGAL							
1	Calcutta	1,077,264	4,19,92,551	1,55,64,790	2,18,60,196	2,14,14,561	2,30,38,982	2,31,18,040
2	Howrah	195,391	10,83,028	13,54,719	19,04,789	19,47,930	19,03,544	19,46,699
3	Dacca	117,000 (a)	3,60,743	7,16,668	4,50,405	9,50,287	6,86,638	6,03,316
4	Maniktala	97,372	1,73,926	2,31,629	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
5	Bhatpara	65,609	57,357	72,986	1,18,168	1,21,476	1,28,105	1,33,608
6	Titagarh	52,461	...	...	1,00,993	4,09,837	77,281	8,66,999
	UNITED PROVINCES							
1	Lucknow	217,167	13,03,728	12,85,761	16,92,352	16,83,779	16,76,651	16,70,788
2	Benares	195,373	7,10,751	8,53,015	14,45,838	14,85,000	15,87,441	16,70,217
3	Cawnpore	195,035	9,73,559	13,30,414	19,87,241	19,99,721	19,74,777	20,73,889
4	Agra	163,760	7,93,782	7,30,537	9,28,577	8,46,831	8,67,813	9,24,049
5	Allahabad	145,605	8,12,388	8,32,264	14,09,204	13,75,918	13,82,928	14,09,373
6	Bareilly	119,175	2,94,296	3,99,794	5,05,878	5,03,273	5,88,767	5,97,248
7	Moradabad	82,671	1,54,018	2,40,506	3,56,429	3,31,876	3,17,265	3,29,231
8	Meerut	77,711	2,09,093	4,47,641	5,13,374	4,80,336	4,64,725	4,45,700
9	Shahjahanpur	72,016	1,42,373	1,73,736	1,94,245	2,09,439	1,93,608	2,21,821

(a) Included under Calcutta.

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES).

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MADRAS	
43,75,817	55,54,946	65,30,117	62,69,089	56,46,089	55,17,336	Madras	1
8,54,949	13,91,439	14,78,987	22,80,961	21,45,900	17,73,520	Madura	2
3,10,508	4,08,502	6,01,941	7,56,509	8,00,753	7,07,003	Trichinopoly	3
1,48,500	1,04,589	2,50,374	2,74,880	3,08,620	2,72,170	Calicut	4
...	...	10,64,230	25,10,450	26,83,826	13,52,003	Coimbatore	5
99,868	1,90,008	1,76,321	2,20,784	2,23,009	2,07,641	Conjeeveram	6
1,95,296	3,27,164	3,37,207	3,47,588	3,91,867	3,28,934	Kumbakònam	7
1,69,083	2,19,440	3,01,256	3,19,354	3,53,999	5,00,697	Tanjore	8
2,30,502	2,25,655	3,31,050	2,87,958	2,96,440	2,54,540	Negapatam	9
...	...	1,67,950	2,47,337	2,57,659	2,21,613	Mangalore	10
...	...	2,20,723	2,67,116	3,27,882	4,65,644	Rajahmundry	11
...	...	1,71,066	2,18,782	1,78,605	1,92,206	Tinnevelly	12
1,46,482	1,76,261	2,78,489	4,42,140	5,28,093	4,07,140	Cocanada	13
1,87,401	2,67,655	3,07,380	5,67,113	5,04,304	5,26,337	Salem	14
1,32,893	1,38,065	2,11,952	2,00,188	2,09,158	2,00,716	Cuddalore	15
...	...	2,47,626	2,53,590	2,47,560	2,42,734	Vellore	16
						BOMBAY	
1,56,24,540	3,47,42,284	4,04,34,804	4,05,96,850	3,95,21,919	3,93,67,801	Bombay	1
12,00,999	16,84,236	38,38,560	34,69,619	39,81,135	32,77,004	Ahmedabad	2
17,12,075	43,32,977	54,85,156	68,50,122	66,75,209	73,99,824	Karachi	3
4,31,328	9,13,815	15,05,896	15,54,375	15,91,947	18,33,831	Poona	4
4,84,881	7,24,302	7,30,659	9,56,427	9,08,138	9,69,671	Surat	5
2,93,839	4,59,255	8,28,056	9,51,639	8,14,987	7,80,869	Sholapur	6
3,13,325	7,07,411	7,79,943	10,21,774	9,90,394	9,33,107	Hyderabad	7
5,31,354	2,71,288	4,39,100	4,54,744	4,53,981	3,59,950	Hubli	8
1,79,858	2,84,906	3,72,079	3,81,892	3,67,741	4,05,932	Shikarpur	9
						BENGAL	
1,10,54,469	1,73,15,153	2,32,74,500	2,30,70,259	2,43,70,438	2,66,86,106	Calcutta	1
12,06,621	11,85,664	18,38,029	19,08,177	20,80,741	19,96,243	Howrah	2
3,48,486	4,00,762	6,32,784	7,59,733	6,03,750	7,37,511	Dacca	3
1,72,706	2,21,971	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Mániktala	4
53,303	60,044	88,412	1,35,353	1,16,344	1,03,949	Bhatpara	5
...	...	72,438	80,505	77,315	11,38,427	Titagarh	6
						UNITED PROVINCES	
10,17,541	16,18,078	18,62,234	16,90,010	10,22,757	22,30,526	Lucknow	1
7,78,495	8,93,235	13,08,689	13,15,166	14,48,248	18,23,812	Benares	2
6,56,650	15,84,240	18,79,055	18,40,047	20,57,738	21,53,717	Cawnpore	3
6,89,904	8,03,310	8,57,777	8,71,500	8,27,463	11,36,907	Agra	4
7,00,189	7,62,387	14,50,084	15,88,927	17,87,975	16,85,050	Allahabad	5
2,02,778	3,96,847	6,04,410	6,27,329	6,03,366	6,28,152	Bareilly	6
1,23,915	2,77,432	3,32,280	3,24,807	3,10,685	3,17,024	Moradabad	7
3,85,401	4,41,408	4,56,042	4,53,278	4,51,599	4,80,098	Meerut	8
1,20,968	1,03,147	2,13,674	1,96,040	2,04,605	2,10,358	Shahjahanpur	9

[Continued on next page

No. 135.—Name of each Municipality containing Population

No.	Name of Municipality	Population within Municipal Limits	INCOME (excluding opening balance)					
			1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
10	Koil (Aligarh)	66,063	2,14,506	1,96,484	2,05,023	2,68,609	2,70,046	2,83,625
11	Saharanpur	62,261	1,43,866	1,44,295	2,18,391	2,18,057	2,32,286	2,34,758
12	Mirzapur	54,004	1,44,566	1,67,609	2,10,241	2,25,742	2,17,532	2,18,453
13	Jhansi	54,385	1,02,449	1,50,196	2,04,231	2,09,380	2,18,524	2,35,106
14	Fyzabad	51,342	96,302	2,74,540	2,38,250	2,56,073	2,89,251	2,39,071
15	Gorakhpur	50,498	...	...	1,88,417	1,93,010	1,95,844	2,10,509
16	Fategarh and Farukhabad	49,331	92,204	90,496	...	...	...	...
17	Muttra	42,615	2,74,408	1,64,331	...	...	...	...
	PUNJAB							
1	Lahore	257,295	11,51,514	17,20,962	18,76,316	20,80,274	20,33,673	22,22,286
2	Amritsar	157,031	8,00,433	14,79,597	20,52,454	19,57,234	19,79,284	19,40,373
3	Mooltan	89,425	2,64,958	6,20,389	4,95,006	5,27,594	5,23,117	6,56,130
4	Jalandhar	59,085	98,053	2,37,320	2,39,567	2,71,946	2,61,035	2,78,710
5	Sialkot	55,911	...	...	4,04,855	6,58,282	4,57,704	4,04,286
6	Rawalpindi	55,251	...	...	7,77,940	6,41,003	7,24,444	7,10,417
7	Ludhiana	50,312	...	...	3,57,507	2,49,989	2,50,774	2,50,855
	BURMA							
1	Rangoon	335,491	44,10,374	85,64,218	80,59,250	85,83,026	93,15,141	99,36,645
2	Mandalay	133,295	8,43,118	10,47,605	12,08,161	12,30,027	12,69,423	13,23,534
3	Moulmein	61,301	3,73,111	4,52,202	5,22,030	4,99,315	5,19,507	5,11,219
	BIHAR AND ORISSA							
1	Patna	110,523	4,02,570	4,40,415	3,98,698	3,99,899	4,20,949	4,53,737
2	Bhagalpur	68,878	1,70,827	2,78,350	2,16,204	2,29,025	2,27,033	3,08,930
3	Gaya	67,562	...	...	2,27,540	2,56,117	2,57,324	2,36,034
4	Cuttack	58,582	84,725	87,610	1,15,383	1,27,571	1,33,206	1,29,120
5	Jamshedpur	57,454	...	...	...	75,700	7,397	9,532
6	Darbhanga	53,700	1,07,261	98,357	1,27,135	99,365	91,023	1,03,623
	CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR							
1	Nagpur	145,193	7,75,639	10,10,652	12,04,181	16,10,573	16,62,548	14,92,575
2	Jubbulpore	86,796	3,18,425	4,51,202	5,40,205	5,89,583	5,08,352	5,62,911
	N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE							
1	Peshawar	79,427	5,68,231	8,66,010	6,94,245	7,54,199	6,79,403	6,24,591
	AJMER-MERWARA							
1	Ajmer	113,512	2,47,804	3,40,533	4,31,615	4,19,401	4,52,741	4,88,205
	DELHI							
1	Delhi	348,302	13,37,822	22,71,088	21,63,276	21,80,666	23,29,392	23,92,879
1	BANGALORE	118,040	5,10,599	6,83,287	10,26,047	10,28,739	8,77,087	9,40,318

OF 50,000 AND ABOVE, WITH INCOME AND EXPENDITURE (IN RUPEES)—*contd.*

EXPENDITURE						NAME OF MUNICIPALITY	No.
1915-16	1920-21	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*	
1,01,055	1,42,072	1,06,800	2,14,827	2,33,965	3,17,658	Koil (Aligarh)	10
1,67,239	1,59,616	2,21,240	2,19,072	2,1,0004	2,37,148	Saharanpur	11
1,19,417	1,51,856	1,87,672	1,84,024	1,97,077	2,20,846	Mirzapur	12
1,08,472	1,50,130	2,06,247	1,96,770	2,19,337	2,43,545	Jhansi	13
1,72,433	1,56,808	2,65,040	2,70,028	2,35,332	2,84,109	Fyzabad	14
...	...	1,82,835	1,93,468	2,04,407	2,50,980	Gorakhpur	15
90,117	1,04,176	...	...	...	...	Fategarh and Farukhabad	16
4,22,597	1,45,130	...	...	...	...	Muttra	17
						PUNJAB	
10,07,312	15,05,421	18,40,407	21,37,093	20,80,613	21,19,263	Lahore	1
11,21,782	14,30,711	18,76,862	18,90,749	19,99,190	18,07,036	Amritsar	2
2,30,010	4,19,110	10,30,123	4,49,086	6,90,382	7,21,673	Mooltan	3
92,551	2,76,403	2,45,117	2,48,035	2,40,864	2,49,354	Jalandhar	4
...	...	4,72,359	6,24,040	5,00,902	3,49,054	Sialkot	5
...	...	6,08,531	6,16,170	6,02,148	7,14,977	Rawalpindi	6
...	...	3,03,283	3,30,311	2,36,709	3,03,341	Ludhiana	7
						BURMA	
42,08,885	67,98,817	1,02,40,669	92,30,600	1,02,63,783	1,01,04,863	Rangoon	1
8,88,054	11,14,533	11,84,872	11,15,289	12,36,232	14,12,577	Mandalay	2
4,24,411	4,20,030	4,70,222	4,68,301	5,37,778	6,21,186	Moulmein	3
						BIHAR AND ORISSA	
4,08,680	4,53,894	3,50,216	4,02,823	4,18,002	4,72,251	Patna	1
1,50,615	2,00,030	1,93,191	1,95,342	2,27,504	2,39,067	Bhagalpur	2
...	...	2,65,691	2,65,714	2,60,891	2,49,153	Gaya	3
87,657	77,169	1,17,936	1,10,790	1,20,973	1,46,589	Cuttack	4
...	...	...	696	20,558	50,466	Jamshedpur	5
1,22,809	94,180	1,31,067	99,474	1,04,896	1,16,740	Darbhanga	6
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR	
7,87,897	10,74,989	13,60,745	19,26,283	15,86,802	14,77,199	Nagpur	1
2,76,174	5,05,842	4,20,494	5,60,703	5,72,663	5,40,313	Jubbulpore	2
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE	
3,28,898	5,95,308	6,60,435	7,07,277	6,70,155	8,34,032	Peshawar	1
						AJMER-MERWARA	
3,56,121	3,47,782	3,14,183	4,92,575	4,27,190	4,50,025	Ajmer	1
						DELHI	
11,32,230	21,60,447	24,03,800	24,67,768	24,46,238	23,16,035	Delhi	1
5,07,385	8,10,780	9,59,796	10,35,476	10,30,122	9,82,340	BANGALORE	1

No. 136.—Income and Expenditure

Province	No. of Boards	No. of Members		Income (excluding		
		Elected	*Ex-officio* and Nominated	Provincial Rates	Civil Works	Other Sources
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	(a)614	6,330	2,085	1,11,70,465	1,07,08,005	2,04,24,713
Bombay	249	3,312	985	50,14,734	31,05,370	1,36,72,381
Bengal	108	1,201	735	70,84,404	30,18,502	55,80,027
United Provinces	48	1,406	96	74,37,155	14,80,828	1,00,07,033
Punjab	29	813	365	60,68,869	32,04,642	1,10,83,138
Bihar and Orissa	65	895	200	75,01,742	9,07,795	50,80,808
Central Provinces and Berar	107	1,380	479	24,31,969	25,15,093	47,47,850
Assam	19	360	104	10,26,007	12,04,548	16,19,084
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	331	2,85,418	2,00,396	9,56,435
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	27	33,161	51,821	58,942
Coorg	1	18	7	65,667	38,878	42,634
Delhi	1	12	8	47,718	21,102	1,06,321
Total, 1928-29	1,247	15,838	5,411	4,01,49,389	2,50,02,040	8,50,10,226
Totals 1927-28	1,268	15,744	5,692	4,83,71,217	2,57,77,702	8,14,52,575
1926-27	1,265	15,889	5,543	4,00,30,034	2,52,45,650	7,09,34,600
1925-26	1,269	15,380	5,587	4,70,83,101	2,20,58,754	7,05,00,078
1924-25	1,270	14,741	5,730	4,60,02,043	1,78,38,043	5,93,40,262
1923-24	1,280	13,630	6,038	4,41,05,554	1,81,86,613	5,90,58,954
1922-23	1,325	12,837	6,823	4,26,36,187	1,67,02,003	5,38,15,329
1921-22	1,340	9,304	8,046	3,94,62,994	1,79,72,153	5,18,75,317
1920-21	1,346	8,815	8,648	3,62,24,884	1,69,30,630	4,91,58,937
1919-20	1,320	8,054	9,442	3,75,26,504	1,72,35,484	4,92,69,077

(a) Includes 460 Union Panchayats with 3,803 elected and 1,162 *ex-officio* and nominated members.

OF DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS

BALANCES		EXPENDITURE					
Total	Incidence per Head	Education	Civil Works	Sanitation, Hospital, etc.	Debt and Miscellaneous	Total	Province
Rs.	Rs. a. p.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
5,13,68,183	1 5 3	1,17,14,550	1,77,21,647	41,07,998	2,06,31,907	5,43,76,011	Madras
3,18,82,495	1 8 3	1,18,20,032	47,38,450	13,37,619	39,71,643	2,17,77,244	Bombay
1,55,92,893	0 5 3	89,13,251	56,73,035	30,47,462	25,53,100	1,51,87,498	Bengal
1,09,05,916	0 7 0	1,08,58,147	47,17,701	50,74,991	5,98,481	3,12,49,320	United Provinces
3,13,16,049	1 1 8	99,11,475	50,77,827	26,72,603	27,71,470	2,13,30,375	Punjab
1,42,40,405	0 6 8	49,22,543	52,87,950	24,55,540	25,63,170	1,52,29,227	Bihar and Orissa
96,94,912	0 10 1	33,51,778	25,34,697	5,55,982	23,50,749	88,93,206	Central Provinces and Berar
38,51,600	0 8 8	12,77,626	15,76,920	6,09,124	4,85,320	39,50,998	Assam
14,42,240	0 11 7	9,73,581	1,36,150	1,29,525	1,44,356	13,83,612	North-West Frontier Province
1,43,044	0 4 8	58,201	40,353	9,341	29,164	1,37,148	Ajmer-Merwara
1,47,179	0 14 4	68,726	43,076	27,038	12,038	1,40,778	Coorg
2,35,141	1 3 2	1,14,032	82,702	29,400	41,510	2,68,644	Delhi
15,98,21,055	0 10 9	5,90,84,640	4,85,32,066	1,99,56,632	3,63,56,623	16,39,29,861	Total, 1928-29
15,56,01,554	0 10 6	5,71,89,395	5,03,84,964	1,94,07,439	3,26,09,966	15,95,91,764	1927-28
15,09,16,324	0 10 3	5,80,11,615	4,04,04,116	1,90,88,100	3,07,21,037	15,13,14,867	1926-27
14,05,42,023	0 9 6	5,04,58,308	4,33,19,362	1,71,57,407	2,56,30,445	13,65,74,522	1925-26
12,31,81,248	0 8 6	4,46,21,960	3,73,67,815	1,40,03,425	2,53,07,057	12,13,00,263	1924-25
12,14,11,021	0 8 3	4,27,73,247	3,81,29,873	1,36,12,033	2,28,82,566	11,73,07,707	1923-24 Totals
11,32,43,609	0 7 8	4,19,77,645	3,05,63,808	1,28,03,864	2,20,68,140	11,34,13,457	1922-23
10,08,10,464	0 7 6	4,00,15,205	3,84,65,274	1,23,66,327	2,15,60,763	(b) 11,34,73,009	1921-22
10,23,32,957	0 7 10	3,61,64,723	4,42,18,775	1,09,18,051	1,53,41,341	10,65,42,889	1920-21
10,40,31,066	0 7 10	3,66,60,319	3,95,07,370	99,86,714	1,92,36,408	9,04,50,901	1919-20

(b) Includes Rs. 1,65,529 of Nowgong District in Assam, detailed information for which is not available.

No. 137.—Summary table—Total Number of Institutions in British India 1928-29

Province	Recognised Institutions						Unrecognised Institutions		Total of Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	69	7	51,007	4,930	51,076	4,937	2,027	51	53,103	4,988
Bombay	25	...	13,851	1,837	13,876	1,837	1,271	109	15,147	1,946
Bengal	58	7	47,266	16,576	47,324	16,583	1,330	253	48,654	16,836
United Provinces	53	5	21,734	1,977	21,787	1,982	2,307	217	24,094	2,199
Punjab	40	3	11,171	1,603	11,311	1,606	2,770	2,512	13,981	4,118
Burma	2	...	6,464	815	6,466	815	18,234	56	24,700	871
Bihar and Orissa (a)	15	1	28,344	2,687	28,359	2,688	1,594	101	29,953	2,789
Central Provinces and Berar (b)	8	...	4,805	426	4,813	426	214	27	5,027	453
Assam	4	...	5,500	564	5,504	564	523	59	6,027	623
North-West Frontier Province	4	...	507	102	511	102	220	18	1,031	120
British Baluchistan	...	...	91	9	91	9	178	2	269	11
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	203	38	203	38	55	9	258	47
Coorg	...	...	101	10	101	10	20	...	121	10
Delhi	6	3	261	53	267	55	20	8	287	63
Bangalore	1	1	68	38	69	39	11	6	80	45
Administered Areas in Indian States	1	...	81	47	82	47	18	2	100	49
Total, 1928-29	287	26	191,753	31,712	192,040	31,738	30,792	3,430	222,832	35,168

(a) Includes 610 night schools. (b) Includes 84 night schools.

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of institutions.

No. 138.—Summary table—Total Number of Scholars attending Institutions in British India

1928-29

Province	Scholars attending recognised institutions.						Scholars attending unrecognised Institutions		Total number of scholars attending recognised and unrecognised Institutions	
	Colleges		Schools		Total					
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Madras	15,763	432	2,393,690	319,352	2,409,453	319,784	62,099	1,420	2,471,552	321,204
Bombay	9,860	...	1,022,432	164,531	1,032,292	164,531	32,575	4,434	1,064,867	168,965
Bengal	27,967	396	2,119,348	419,646	2,147,315	420,042	49,455	8,410	2,196,770	428,452
United Provinces	14,076	158	1,322,812	89,626	1,336,888	89,784	60,804	4,007	1,397,692	93,791
Punjab	12,617	167	1,000,434	101,865	1,013,051	102,032	56,380	49,306	1,069,431	151,338
Burma	1,732	...	445,237	56,595	446,969	56,595	200,693	921	647,662	57,516
Bihar and Orissa (a)	4,693	7	1,014,429	70,499	1,019,122	70,506	39,079	2,078	1,058,201	72,584
Central Provinces and Berar (b)	2,024	...	386,518	31,928	300,542	31,928	7,579	1,787	398,121	33,715
Assam	1,240	...	292,103	28,157	293,343	28,157	20,524	2,034	313,867	25,321
North-West Frontier Province	564	...	68,172	8,559	68,736	8,559	4,396	461	73,132	9,020
British Baluchistan	...	...	5,266	1,125	5,266	1,125	2,504	304	7,770	1,429
Ajmer-Merwara	168	...	13,018	2,472	13,186	2,472	2,027	766	15,213	3,238
Coorg	...	...	8,845	921	8,845	921	405	...	9,250	921
Delhi	1,306	132	29,188	6,615	30,494	6,747	1,287	583	31,781	7,330
Bangalore	243	299	8,949	4,785	9,192	5,084	572	97	9,764	5,181
Administered Areas in Indian States	353	...	13,763	5,390	14,116	5,390	1,091	264	15,207	5,654
Total, 1928-29	92,666	1,591	10,146,144	1,307,096	10,238,810	1,308,687	541,470	76,972	10,780,380	1,385,559

(a) Includes 14,932 scholars attending night schools.
(b) ,, 2,495 ,, ,, ,, ,,

No. 139.—Summary table—Total Expenditure (in Rupees) on Education in British India

1928-29

Province	Total Expenditure on Recognised Institutions from				
	Government Funds	Board and Municipal Funds	Fees	All other sources	Total
Madras	2,74,36,163	71,13,891	92,08,671	1,04,74,608	5,42,33,333
Bombay	1,97,07,887	72,17,697	72,59,351	55,45,526	3,97,30,411
Bengal	1,53,04,485	27,25,955	1,78,30,680	75,86,989	4,33,98,109
United Provinces	2,09,46,375	49,61,355	56,45,845	60,39,586	3,75,93,161
Punjab	1,72,23,086	39,78,097	61,68,953	34,12,608	3,07,83,644
Burma	1,07,00,309	40,37,957	40,25,707	28,65,770	2,16,29,743
Bihar and Orissa	64,05,068	53,50,038	38,59,533	24,22,760	1,80,43,399
Central Provinces and Berar	66,73,987	24,28,646	14,84,884	9,23,570	1,14,61,089
Assam	30,22,062	5,87,293	8,38,794	6,95,808	51,43,957
North-West Frontier Province	17,33,694	2,70,816	2,29,699	3,82,577	26,16,988
British Baluchistan	2,93,429	60,324	81,247	51,628	4,92,628
Ajmer-Merwara	4,98,825	49,631	1,73,917	1,58,759	8,00,13 2
Coorg	1,41,185	8,420	42,367	7,838	2,39,710
Delhi	10,31,774	3,50,069	3,81,962	3,55,925	21,20,650
Bangalore	3,75,116	46,114	3,07,475	2,18,172	9,36,877
Administered Areas in Indian States	3,16,750	1,65,282	3,38,024	5,97,786	14,18,442
Total, 1928-29	13,13,10,145	3,94,14,360	5,76,17,629	4,10,89,910	37,07,32,353

No. 140.—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them.

		1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS						
University Education:						
Colleges:						
Arts and Science	Institutions	134	167	232	236	242
	Scholars	47,135	45,033	71,968	73,150	76,216
Professional Colleges:						
Law	Institutions	21	14	13	14	14
	Scholars	5,426	5,234	(a)6,058	7,533	7,409
Medicine	Institutions	8	8	10	10	10
	Scholars	2,511	4,065	3,854	3,706	3,833
Engineering	Institutions	4	5	7	7	7
	Scholars	1,819	1,443	2,009	2,064	2,318
Education	Institutions	15	20	21	21	21
	Scholars	765	1,247	1,257	1,298	1,401
Agriculture	Institutions	5	6	7	7	7
	Scholars	445	658	798	931	956
Veterinary Science	Institutions	3	3	3	3	3
	Scholars	461	408	330	378	438
Commerce	Institutions	3	5	14	7	7
	Scholars	416	421	1,516	1,478	1,599
Forestry	Institutions	2	3	2	2	2
	Scholars	161	186	129	138	107
Total Institutions	For Males	179	212	283	281	287
	For Females	16	10	26	26	26
Total Scholars	Males	57,617	58,066	87,641	88,225	91,568
	Females	1,022	1,529	2,278	2,451	2,069
School Education, General:						
Secondary Schools:						
For Boys:						
High Schools	Institutions	1,584	2,040	3,444	2,497	2,556
	Scholars	547,313	558,212	744,444	771,927	809,564
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,906	2,864	3,201	3,304	3,524
	Scholars	320,786	262,070	349,233	393,919	407,738
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	2,514	3,249	4,728	5,134	5,480
	Scholars	210,257	200,078	621,984	700,370	735,191
For Girls:						
High Schools	Institutions	166	208	243	262	278
	Scholars	24,948	36,698	49,757	56,927	63,604
Middle English Schools	Institutions	227	252	290	295	314
	Scholars	25,723	29,102	35,155	34,828	38,914
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	296	374	432	417	439
	Scholars	51,309	63,364	59,404	55,583	56,985
Total Institutions	For Males	7,004	8,153	10,378	11,025	11,566
	For Females	689	834	965	974	1,031
Total Scholars	Males	1,084,356	1,110,360	1,668,930	1,803,547	1,900,353
	Females	101,979	129,164	185,147	199,007	211,623
Primary Schools:						
For Boys	Institutions	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,886
	Scholars	4,782,605	5,111,901	7,290,546	7,661,667	7,880,619
For Girls	Institutions	18,122	23,035	26,682	29,651	30,302
	Scholars	1,036,125	1,198,550	966,214	1,051,301	1,132,973
Total Institutions	For Males	124,081	137,437	162,666	168,648	171,886
	For Females	18,122	22,035	26,682	29,651	30,302
Total Scholars	Males	4,782,605	5,111,901	6,707,479	7,031,554	7,213,518
	Females	1,036,125	1,198,550	1,549,281	1,681,414	1,800,073

(a) Includes 127 students reading M.A. and M. Sc. in Bihar and Orissa.

N.B.—There are 16 Universities and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education in British India which are not included in the number of Institutions.

No. 140—Classification of Colleges and Schools and number of Scholars attending them—*contd.*

			1916-17	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS—*contd.*							
School Education, Special:							
Schools for Special Instruction:							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters		Institutions	690	926	529	543	543
		Scholars	15,874	22,549	21,610	23,445	25,753
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses		Institutions	111	146	166	181	201
		Scholars	2,757	4,391	4,664	5,098	5,597
Schools of Art		Institutions	9	8	11	11	13
		Scholars	1,695	1,332	1,964	2,094	2,381
Law Schools		Institutions	2	1	2	2	3
		Scholars	53	122	155	199	163
Medical Schools		Institutions	20	24	32	32	31
		Scholars	3,983	4,975	5,753	5,462	5,870
Engineering and Surveying Schools		Institutions	20	16	10	11	10
		Scholars	991	1,277	1,635	2,219	1,841
Technical and Industrial Schools		Institutions	250	276	450	473	402
		Scholars	12,589	14,082	24,537	26,141	27,266
Commercial Schools		Institutions	67	134	144	153	149
		Scholars	3,311	7,000	6,705	7,672	7,077
Agricultural Schools		Institutions	1	8	15	14	16
		Scholars	9	309	538	597	648
Schools for Defectives		Institutions	...	...	30	29	30
		Scholars	...	...	976	852	924
Reformatory Schools		Institutions	7	6	10	11	13
		Scholars	1,228	1,364	1,731	1,891	2,366
Schools for Adults		Institutions	...	...	5,588	5,344	4,143
		Scholars	..	...	139,425	144,476	105,978
Other Schools		Institutions	3,075	2,466	3,052	3,358	3,548
		Scholars	101,114	75,324	118,911	133,812	141,861
Total	Institutions	For Males	4,323	3,721	9,711	9,838	8,801
		For Females	538	290	328	352	389
	Scholars	Males	126,262	121,107	313,699	331,940	309,670
		Females	17,342	11,599	14,905	17,018	16,003
Total of Colleges and Schools (Recognised Institutions)	Institutions	For Males	135,587	149,523	163,033	189,792	192,040
		For Females	19,365	23,778	28,001	30,003	31,788
	Scholars	Males	6,050,840	6,401,434	8,777,789	9,260,266	9,615,109
		Females	1,156,468	1,340,842	1,751,611	1,899,890	2,032,388
Unrecognised Institutions	Institutions	For Males	35,848	32,441	32,128	31,536	30,702
		For Females	1,955	2,366	3,088	3,378	3,430
	Scholars	Males	570,687	561,545	537,401	518,511	512,977
		Females	73,951	77,580	90,745	96,555	105,365
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions	For Males	171,435	181,964	215,161	221,328	223,232
		For Females	21,320	26,144	31,089	33,381	35,168
	Scholars	Males	6,621,527	6,962,979	9,315,190	9,778,777	10,028,086
		Females	1,230,419	1,418,422	1,843,356	1,996,445	2,137,753

No. 141—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Professional Colleges				
		Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Madras	Institutions—						
	For Males	60	1	2	2	1	3
	For Females	5	...	...	2	...	...
	Total	65	1	2	4	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	13,325	781	548	204	121	596
	Females	490	...	74	56	...	...
	Total	13,815	781	622	260	121	596
Bombay	Institutions—						
	For Males	14	4	2	1	1	3
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	14	4	2	1	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	6,775	1,169	527	51	223	623
	Females	418	6	54	11	1	2
	Total	7,193	1,175	581	62	224	625
Bengal	Institutions—						
	For Males	44	3	3	2	...	6
	For Females	4	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	48	3	3	5	...	6
	Scholars—						
	Males	22,382	3,035	1,385	135	...	931
	Females	438	...	14	43	...	...
	Total	22,820	3,035	1,399	178	...	931
United Provinces	Institutions—						
	For Males	42	2	...	4	2	3
	For Females	5	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	47	2	...	4	2	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,537	1,018	432	377	226	1,440
	Females	187	1	1	8	...	...
	Total	10,724	1,019	440	385	226	1,440
Punjab	Institutions—						
	For Males	32	1	1	2	1	3
	For Females	2	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	34	1	1	3	1	3
	Scholars—						
	Males	10,694	511	438	224	244	491
	Females	143	...	...	39	...	...
	Total	10,837	511	438	263	244	491
Burma	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,228	108	68	22	43	80
	Females	169	3	6	5	...	...
	Total	1,397	111	74	27	43	80
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions—						
	For Males	10	1	1	2	...	1
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	11	1	1	2	...	1
	Scholars—						
	Males	8,709	441	188	64	...	289
	Females	8	...	...	1	...	...
	Total	8,717	441	188	65	...	289
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions—						
	For Males	5	1	...	1	1	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	5	1	...	1	1	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,612	159	...	119	98	...
	Females	33	...	...	3	...	...
	Total	1,645	159	...	122	98	...

attending them by PROVINCES in 1928-29.

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
551	50,108	92	45	211	51,076	2,027	53,103
103	4,731	53	26	16	4,937	51	4,988
654	54,839	144	71	229	56,013	2,078	58,091
171,505	1,930,328	11,000	3,638	9,648	2,101,608	50,608	2,152,211
21,085	599,811	2,425	1,444	1,049	627,034	12,911	640,545
193,190	2,400,130	13,484	5,083	11,197	2,729,237	63,519	2,792,756
406	12,040	14	30	371	13,876	1,271	15,147
100	1,688	19	13	18	1,837	109	1,946
506	14,628	33	42	389	15,713	1,380	17,093
68,323	880,683	815	2,035	15,291	956,425	28,114	984,539
16,117	220,041	492	715	1,641	240,308	8,895	249,203
114,440	1,051,624	1,307	2,750	16,842	1,186,823	37,009	1,223,832
2,845	41,240	93	126	2,962	47,324	1,330	48,654
115	16,416	10	27	8	16,583	253	16,836
2,960	57,656	103	153	2,970	63,907	1,583	65,490
427,979	1,496,111	2,464	5,124	121,630	3,081,166	47,932	2,129,098
20,294	462,987	199	1,246	970	486,191	9,933	496,124
448,273	1,959,098	2,663	6,370	122,600	2,567,357	57,865	2,625,222
927	20,014	80	120	503	21,787	2,307	24,094
218	1,709	39	7	4	1,982	217	2,199
1,145	21,723	119	127	597	23,769	2,524	26,293
158,199	1,094,655	1,438	4,221	10,862	1,269,413	58,776	1,351,187
27,385	105,417	336	614	311	134,260	6,036	140,296
185,584	1,200,072	1,774	4,835	20,173	1,426,672	64,811	1,491,483
3,303	5,520	42	28	2,218	11,211	2,770	13,981
132	1,409	16	2	44	1,606	2,512	4,118
3,495	6,929	58	30	2,262	12,817	5,283	18,099
571,242	359,844	4,173	4,174	55,467	1,007,501	56,899	1,064,400
27,517	77,583	628	302	1,810	107,562	48,787	156,369
598,759	437,427	4,800	4,536	56,777	1,115,083	105,686	1,220,769
1,308	4,215	70	2	869	6,466	18,234	24,700
137	636	39	...	3	815	56	871
1,445	4,851	109	2	872	7,281	18,290	25,571
136,605	156,405	1,567	178	16,152	311,626	195,538	507,169
67,361	122,627	957	15	795	191,938	6,081	198,019
203,056	279,122	2,514	193	16,947	503,564	201,614	705,178
787	27,046	124	35	852	28,359	1,594	29,953
35	2,627	12	11	3	3,688	101	3,789
822	29,673	136	46	854	31,047	1,695	32,742*
119,736	830,480	2,307	2,000	18,786	973,008	38,078	1,011,080
5,516	110,219	245	462	109	116,020	3,085	119,705
125,251	940,708	2,553	2,462	13,955	1,089,028	41,157	(a)1,130,785
594	4,108	11	...	32	4,813	214	5,027
64	353	6	2	1	426	27	453
658	4,531	17	2	33	5,239	241	5,480†
99,166	268,475	1,142	...	1,273	372,044	7,277	379,321
8,885	40,669	236	134	206	50,426	2,089	52,515
108,051	309,344	1,378	134	1,539	422,470	9,366	(b)431,836

(a) Includes 14,932 scholars attending night schools.
(b) " 2,495 " " "
* " 610 night schools.
† " 84 " "

[Continued on next page

No. 141.—Number of Colleges and Schools, and of Scholars

Province	Institutions and Scholars	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
			Professional Colleges				
		Arts and Science Colleges	Law Colleges	Medical Colleges	Educational Colleges	Agricultural Colleges	Other Colleges
Assam	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	1	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	1	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,154	80	...	...	...	...
	Females	6	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1,160	80	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	Institutions—						
	For Males	3	...	...	1	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	3	...	...	1	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	525	...	...	39	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	525	...	...	39	...	...
British-Baluchistan	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	168	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	168	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg	Institutions—						
	For Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	Institutions—						
	For Males	6	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
	Total	7	...	1	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	1,269	97*	...	...	...	...
	Females	51	...	81	...	...	...
	Total	1,320	97*	81	...	...	...
Bangalore	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	223	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	319	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	542	...	...	...	...	...
Administered Areas in Indian States.	Institutions—						
	For Males	1	...	...	...	...	...
	For Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	1	...	...	...	...	...
	Scholars—						
	Males	335	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	18	...	...	...	...	...
	Total	353	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	Institutions—						
	For Males	223	14	9	15	7	19
	For Females	19	...	1	6	...	...
	Total	242	14	10	21	7	19
	Scholars—						
	Males	73,036	7,309	3,593	1,235	955	4,450
	Females	2,280	10	230	196	1	2
	Total	76,216	7,409	3,823	1,431	956	4,452

* Reading in Law classes attached to the University.

attending them by PROVINCES in 1928-29 — *contd.*

SCHOOL EDUCATION GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL					
			OTHER SPECIAL SCHOOLS				
Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Normal and Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses	Technical and Industrial Schools	All other special Schools	Total of Recognised Institutions	Unrecognised Institutions	GRAND TOTAL
375	4,906	9	14	196	5,504	533	6,037
48	512	2	1	1	564	59	623
423	5,418	11	15	197	6,068	592	6,660
54,394	208,565	325	443	6,774	271,735	18,202	289,937
5,988	38,630	46	39	77	44,705	4,356	49,151
60,382	247,204	371	492	6,851	316,530	22,558	339,088
184	621	3	...	...	811	220	1,031
19	82	1	...	...	102	18	120
203	703	3	...	...	913	238	1,151
34,388	33,393	118	...	...	68,403	4,070	72,532
3,172	5,626	34	...	...	8,832	787	9,619
37,560	39,019	152	...	...	77,235	4,857	82,152
13	77	1	...	..	91	178	269
6	3	...	...	...	9	2	11
19	80	1	...	...	100	180	280
3,388	1,875	13	...	...	5,276	2,250	7,526
875	240	...	...	...	1,115	558	1,673
4,263	2,115	13	...	...	6,391	2,808	9,199
30	169	2	1	...	203	55	258
10	27	1	...	...	38	9	47
40	196	3	1	...	241	64	305
4,259	8,538	65	130	...	13,155	2,014	15,169
497	1,991	15	...	...	2,503	749	3,252
4,756	10,524	80	130	...	15,658	2,703	18,451
2	98	...	1	...	101	20	121
1	9	...	...	...	10	...	10
3	107	...	1	...	111	20	131
709	6,207	...	12	...	6,928	302	7,230
267	2,571	...	...	...	2,838	103	2,941
976	8,778	...	12	...	9,766	405	10,171
50	163	1	1	46	267	20	287
11	41	1	...	...	55	8	63
61	204	2	1	46	322	28	350
11,016	16,053	40	248	1,771	30,494	1,287	31,781
2,032	3,942	41	...	...	6,747	583	7,330
13,048	19,995	81	248	1,771	37,241	1,870	39,111
14	51	1	1	1	69	11	80
11	24	2	...	1	39	6	45
25	75	3	1	2	108	17	125
4,074	4,488	26	32	38	8,881	574	9,455
1,965	3,019	54	...	8	5,395	95	5,490
6,039	7,507	80	32	46	14,276	669	14,945
37	50	1	...	3	82	18	100
11	35	1	...	...	47	2	49
38	85	2	...	3	130	20	149
6,281	7,324	86	...	306	14,302	1,038	15,430
1,467	3,561	65	...	3	5,114	317	5,431
7,748	10,885	151	...	309	19,506	1,355	20,861
11,506	172,386	548	404	7,854	192,040	30,792	222,832
1,021	30,302	201	88	100	31,738	3,430	35,168
12,527	201,688	744	492	7,954	223,778	34,222	258,000
1,900,358	7,213,518	25,527	22,235	201,868	9,515,109	512,977	10,028,086
211,623	1,800,073	5,773	5,031	7,196	2,032,398	105,385	2,137,558
2,111,976	9,013,591	31,360	27,266	209,057	11,547,497	616,342	12 165,630

No. 142.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education.

		Total British India				
		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Number of Schools		164,054 (a)	168,270	169,059	170,980	177,392
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		7,416,005	7,583,234	7,550,649	7,930,272	8,382,139
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	236,255	214,141	212,788	224,889	244,393
	Girls	5,142	5,325	5,818	5,787	6,664
	Total	241,397	219,470	218,606	230,676	251,057
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	422,130	413,279	410,255	502,478	538,229
	Girls	22,032	22,979	24,555	30,737	32,298
	Total	444,162	436,258	434,810	533,205	570,527
Primary Stage—	Boys	5,463,288	5,620,525	5,599,504	6,310,732	6,668,102
	Girls	1,267,158	1,306,816	1,297,643	858,908	894,039
	Total	6,730,446	6,927,341	6,897,147	7,169,640	7,562,141
Total	Boys	6,121,673	6,247,949	6,222,547	7,038,099	7,450,724
	Girls	1,294,332	1,335,120	1,328,016	895,432	933,001
	Total	7,416,005‖ (b)	7,583,069‡ (c)	7,550,563† (d)	7,933,531 (e)	8,383,725 (f)

		1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Number of Schools		185,619	194,001	200,686	209,298	214,275
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		8,848,967	9,515,223	10,110,827	10,715,522	11,125,567
High Stage—						
Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	253,957	264,901	274,379	286,426	304,444
	Girls	6,896	7,268	7,896	9,480	11,231
	Total	260,753	272,169	282,275	295,906	315,675
Middle Stage—						
Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	570,384	621,484	676,886	737,764	795,050
	Girls	31,293	33,768	35,634	48,017	53,096
	Total	601,677	655,252	712,520	785,781	848,748
Primary Stage—	Boys	7,049,738	7,595,444	8,059,650	7,816,021	8,020,309
	Girls	940,288	1,006,741	1,061,443	1,822,886	1,947,117
	Total	7,990,026	8,602,185	9,121,093	9,638,907	9,967,426
Total	Boys	7,873,979	8,471,829	9,010,915	8,840,211	9,119,803
	Girls	978,477	1,047,777	1,104,973	1,880,383	2,012,044
	Total	8,852,456 (g)	9,519,606 (h)	10,115,888 (i)	10,720,594 (j)	11,131,847 (k)

Note.—Figures for the years 1922-23 to 1926-27 do not give the actual number of male and female scholars, but instead give the number of scholars in institutions for males and for females.

‖Includes 393 pupils in Bangalore reading in different school stages in colleges.

‡ " 736 " " " " " "

† " 725 " " " " " "

(a) Excludes 8 girls of I. A. classes attached to the Ravenshaw Girls' High School at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa.

(b) " 849 pupils in Assam belonging to purely Classical Department.

(c) " 164 " " " " " and one girl reading in special class in the United Provinces.

(d) Excludes 86 pupils in Assam " " " "

(e) " 64 pupils in Assam and includes 2,571, 33 and 709 scholars in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(f) Excludes 12 and 1,886 scholar in C. P and Assam, and includes 3,247, 47 and 299 pupils in U.P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(g) Excludes 39 and 917 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 3,670, 474 and 301 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(h) Excludes 60 and 439 scholars in the Punjab and Assam, and includes 4,319, 358 and 295 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(i) Excludes 827 and 12 s holars in Assam and in the Administered Area of Central India Agency, respectively, and includes 4,330, 1,243 and 292 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(j) Excludes 1,250 and 21 scholars in Assam and in the Administered Area of C I. Agency, respectively, and includes 4,330, 1,705 and 308 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

(k) Excludes 148 scholars in Assam, and includes 4,536, 1,605 and 287 pupils in U. P., Punjab and Bangalore, respectively, reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 142.—Stages of Instruction in Recognised Schools for General Education—*contd.*

		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Number of Schools		55,493	15,224	60,616	23,868	10,424	6,296	30,495
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		2,683,329	1,166,064	2,407,371	1,385,656	1,036,186	482,178	1,065,959
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	49,757	40,138	112,896	20,837	28,099	6,628	24,585
	Girls	2,102	3,419	2,311	530	591	1,263	148
	Total	51,859	43,557	115,207	21,367	28,690	7,891	24,733
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	103,217	135,030	108,836	121,139	161,316	33,687	42,761
	Girls	13,010	14,789	3,275	3,577	3,838	8,626	781
	Total	116,227	149,819	112,111	124,706	165,156	41,313	43,542
Primary Stage—	Boys	1,908,859	753,838	1,702,358	1,115,320	743,274	252,875	883,878
	Girls	606,384	218,850	477,695	128,799	100,671	180,099	114,806
	Total	2,515,243	972,688	2,180,053	1,244,119	843,945	432,974	997,684
Total, 1928-29	Boys	2,061,833	929,006	1,924,090	1,257,286	932,691	293,190	950,224
	Girls	621,496	237,058	483,281	132,906	105,100	189,988	115,735
	Total	2,683,329	1,166,064	2,407,371	1,390,192 (a)	1,037,791 (b)	482,178	1,065,959

		Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
Number of Schools		5,179	5,841	906	99	236	110	265	100	123
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March		417,395	307,586	76,579	6,378	15,280	9,754	33,643	13,576	18,033
High Stage— Passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage but not passed the Matriculation Examination	Boys	5,945	8,276	1,405	231	1,423	269	1,671	677	1,607
	Girls	216	248	8	4	55	34	76	143	83
	Total	6,161	8,524	1,413	235	1,478	303	1,747	820	1,690
Middle Stage— Passed beyond the Primary Stage but not passed beyond the Lower Secondary (middle) Stage	Boys	45,968	23,251	10,696	695	2,569	681	3,137	1,189	2,788
	Girls	1,988	1,395	521	85	325	117	427	519	423
	Total	47,956	24,646	11,217	780	2,894	798	3,564	1,708	3,209
Primary Stage—	Boys	316,628	231,327	55,680	4,337	8,800	5,966	23,261	6,696	9,312
	Girls	47,550	42,941	8,269	1,033	2,108	2,687	6,071	4,639	4,532
	Total	364,178	274,268	63,949	5,363	10,908	8,653	28,332	11,335	13,734
Total, 1928-29	Boys	367,641	(c) 262,854	67,781	5,263	12,792	6,916	27,069	8,562	13,605
	Girls	49,754	(d) 44,594	8,798	1,115	2,488	2,838	6,574	5,301	5,028
	Total	417,395	(e) 307,438	76,579	6,378	15,280	9,754	33,643	(f) 13,863	18,033

(a) Includes 4,536 scholars reading in school stages in colleges.
(b) ,, 1,605 ,, ,, ,, ,,
(c) Excludes classification of 104 boys reading classics and one student of St. Edmund's college.
(d) ,, ,, ,, 43 girls ,, ,,
(e) ,, ,, ,, 148 pupils [*vide* footnotes (c) and (d) above].
(f) Includes 287 pupils reading in school stages in colleges.

No. 143.—Number of Pupils in each Stage of Instruction, classified according to Sex, Race or Creed.

1928-29

Stage		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	Hindus	Muhammadans
1		2	3	4	5
College Stage	Males	522	2,446	67,133	11,118
	Females	281	635	1,042	55
High Stage	Males	2,012	7,703	195,507	34,412
	Females	1,561	2,357	3,811	223
Middle Stage	Males	5,712	21,187	507,581	122,680
	Females	4,021	12,519	22,439	2,232
Primary Stage	Males	15,836	495,015	5,407,826	2,004,436
	Females	16,298	122,709	1,154,223	467,101
Special Schools	Males	740	7,077	130,490	147,750
	Females	803	5,939	7,383	1,603
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	...	5,137	146,400	102,021
	Females	...	2,428	25,545	70,519
Grand Total	Males	24,822	238,655	6,455,008	2,573,347
	Females	23,864	140,672	1,214,443	541,822
	Total	48,686	385,327	7,669,451	3,115,169

Stage		Buddhists	Parsis	Others	Total of Columns 2—8
1		6	7	8	9
College Stage	Males	1,080	764	2,305	85,368
	Females	69	139	78	2,298
High Stage	Males	3,270	2,773	6,370	252,197
	Females	278	1,082	227	9,538
Middle Stage	Males	18,748	2,650	20,066	699,519
	Females	3,765	1,956	984	48,716
Primary Stage	Males	226,792	4,077	223,273	8,188,087
	Females	158,304	4,759	30,216	1,953,790
Special Schools	Males	15,075	688	7,816	309,670
	Females	1,248	275	752	18,003
Unrecognised Institutions	Males	169,744	64	8,711	512,977
	Females	3,682	316	2,880	105,365
Grand Total	Males	454,634	11,011	269,441	(a)10,627,818
	Females	167,346	8,426	35,137	(b)2,137,710
	Total	621,980	20,337	304,578	12,165,528

(a) Excludes 164 scholars of Oriental College in the Punjab, and 104 scholars in Assam reading classics.
(b) Excludes 48 girls in Assam reading classics.

No. 144.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Recognised and Unrecognised Institutions, by Provinces.

Province	Recognised Institutions				Unrecognised Institutions		Total	
	Colleges		Schools					
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	15,575	620	2,086,038	637,014	50,608	12,911	2,152,211	640,545
Bombay	9,368	492	947,057	239,906	28,114	8,895	984,539	249,293
Bengal	27,868	495	2,053,298	485,696	47,932	9,933	2,129,098	496,124
United Provinces	14,037	197	1,278,375	134,063	58,775	6,036	1,351,187	140,296
Punjab	12,602	183	994,899	107,400	56,899	48,787	1,064,400	156,369
Burma	1,549	183	310,077	191,755	195,533	6,081	507,159	198,019
Bihar and Orissa (a)	4,691	9	965,317	116,811	38,072	3,035	1,011,080	119,705
Central Provinces and Berar (b)	1,988	36	370,056	50,390	7,277	2,089	379,321	52,515
Assam	1,284	6	270,501	44,789	18,202	4,356	289,987	49,151
North-West Frontier Province	564	...	67,899	8,882	4,070	737	72,533	9,619
British Baluchistan	...	...	5,276	1,115	2,250	558	7,526	1,673
Ajmer-Merwara	168	...	12,987	2,503	2,044	749	15,199	3,252
Coorg	...	...	6,928	2,838	302	103	7,230	2,941
Delhi	1,366	132	29,128	6,615	1,287	583	31,781	7,330
Bangalore	223	319	8,658	5,076	574	96	9,455	5,490
Administered Areas in Indian States	335	18	14,057	5,096	1,038	317	15,430	5,431
Total, 1928-29	91,568	2,689	9,423,541	2,039,699	512,977	105,365	10,028,086	2,137,753
1927-28	88,225	2,451	9,172,041	1,897,439	518,511	96,555	9,778,777	1,996,445
1926-27	87,641	2,278	8,690,098	1,749,333	537,401	90,745	9,315,140	1,842,356
1925-26	85,384	2,205	8,182,760	1,623,854	536,233	85,385	8,804,377	1,709,944
1924-25	80,166	2,110	7,608,735	1,495,400	531,179	79,754	8,220,080	1,577,364
Totals 1923-24	72,606	1,914	7,176,050	1,422,833	558,338	84,313	7,807,504	1,509,060
1922-23	65,614	1,771	6,742,094	1,369,496	533,577	78,538	7,341,285	1,449,805
1921-22	58,066	1,529	6,343,317	1,339,313	561,546	77,580	6,962,928	1,418,422
1920-21	59,936	1,388	6,368,030	1,345,639	536,082	65,952	6,964,048	1,412,979
1919-20	64,667	1,249	6,241,461	1,305,462	523,076	70,310	6,829,204	1,377,021

(a) Includes 14,932 pupils attending night schools.
(b) „ 2,495 „ „ „ „

No. 145.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates.

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
Madras	1916-17	1,243	184	16	15	107	...	...	...	9,626	259	30	...	...	11,479
	1921-22	1,176	340	44	15	256	...	...	...	8,425	381	144	...	115	10,781
	1926-27	1,027	283	46	23	172	...	20	...	11,566	527	152	...	115	13,931
	1927-28	2,020	313	54	13	201	...	19	...	16,919	629	240	728	...	20,196
	1928-29	1,938	313	75	18	231	...	19	...	17,614	614	466	839	1,764	23,885
Bombay	1916-17	673	158	78	47	32	26	30	...	4,702	644	180	...	305	6,884
	1921-22	775	303	132	35	20	31	46	...	4,478	1,349	174	...	316	7,667
	1926-27	1,150	286	215	65	43	57	39	...	6,743	1,210	303	...	396	10,497
	1927-28	927	308	176	70	42	57	41	...	6,090	573	305	.	406	9,685
	1928-29	1,004	380	159	98	68	64	62	...	6,796	642	302	..	424	9,989
Bengal	1916-17	2,233	488	126	6	50	...	...	...	17,866	994	78	...	...	21,830
	1921-22	2,726	504	148	12	86	...	...	...	16,851	1,467	68	...	257	22,314
	1926-27	2,243	786	263	27	109	61	...	...	24,389	(a)	(a)	...	46	27,917
	1927-28	2,536	591	198	38	132	56	...	...	21,200	(b) 478	208	...	42	25,478
	1928-29	2,962	862	270	45	143	61	...	...	21,504	1,318	217	...	...	27,383

(a) Information not available. (b) Figures of the Calcutta Medical College are excluded.

[Continued on next page

No. 145.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates—*contd.*

Province	Year	Number of Graduates in								Number of Undergraduates in					Total
		Arts and Science	Law	Medicine	Engineering	Education	Commerce	Agriculture	Other Faculties	Arts and Science	Medicine	Engineering	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	
United Provinces	1916-17	675	649	51	...	35	...	11	...	4,537	137	...	...	37	6,132
	1921-22	995	416	44	...	108	...	5	...	4,803	314	94	199	475	7,453
	1926-27	1,664	769	37	81	125	97	...	...	3,685	221	223	316	184	7,402
	1927-28	1,803	769	32	62	149	90	13	6	3,838	367	205	309	323	7,905
	1928-29	2,059	809	42	75	158	124	...	...	4,125	390	368	339	304	8,823
Punjab	1916-17	612	69	16	...	40	...	...	...	1,362	76	...	625	...	2,800
	1921-22	745	199	56	...	43	...	14	1	4,147	377	...	98	322	5,900
	1926-27	894	176	44	...	69	...	30	...	7,037	555	...	...	160	8,965
	1927-28	981	197	45	...	80	...	16	...	7,675	531	...	...	231	9,656
	1928-29	1,064	182	35	...	76	...	27	...	8,320	563	...	106	893	11,266
Burma	1916-17	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	...	...	...	...	735
	1921-22	69	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	...	...	...	144	444
	1926-27	93	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,254	65	41	...	8	1,479
	1927-28	125	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,420	68	53	...	11	1,701
	1928-29	119	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,380	72	59	...	12	1,693
Bihar and Orissa	1916-17	232	25	...	...	6	...	...	...	2,534	...	...	...	...	2,797
	1921-22	285	72	...	...	16	...	...	...	2,252	...	...	...	15	2,620
	1926-27	357	228	6	...	30	...	...	...	3,511	153	71	...	...	4,356
	1927-28	400	257	18	...	6	...	...	...	3,056	186	97	...	...	4,620
	1928-29	471	212	25	20	4	...	...	...	3,902	196	105	...	...	4,935
Central Provinces and Berar	1916-17	118	145	...	...	23	...	...	...	903	...	...	...	...	1,279
	1921-22	77	87	...	...	24	...	...	...	597	...	...	...	...	785
	1926-27	165	56	...	...	22	...	...	...	1,192	...	...	...	37	1,471
	1927-28	159	96	...	...	20	...	5	...	1,290	...	...	...	59	1,629
	1928-29	222	61	...	...	25	...	8	...	1,418	...	...	...	97	1,831
Assam	1916-17	50	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	740	...	...	...	...	793
	1921-22	110	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	839	...	...	...	...	966
	1926-27	82	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,040	...	...	...	...	1,142
	1927-28	103	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,029	...		...	...	1,147
	1928-29	157	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,182	...	...	...	...	1,360
Delhi	1916-17	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	...	...	...	145
	1921-22	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	556	85	...	...	...	716
	1926-27	130	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,140	...	...	...	...	1,319
	1927-28	112	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,143	...	...	...	...	1,306
	1928-29	149	51	4	...	...	...	...	...	1,252	...	...	...	...	1,456
Other Minor Administrations	1916-17	18	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	199	...	...	...	...	219
	1921-22	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	249	...	...	...	...	273
	1926-27	83	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	586
	1927-28	123	1	1	...	15	...	...	...	533	...	...	.	...	673
	1928-29	158	...	4	...	16	...	...	...	595	...	...	...	...	773
Total of all Provinces	1916-17	5,934	1,722	286	68	294	26	41	...	43,358	2,100	297	625	342	55,003
	1921-22	7,046	1,946	424	62	562	31	65	1	49,411	4,173	475	295	1,428	59,919
	1926-27	7,887	2,672	613	196	570	215	79	...	62,050	2,731	790	316	946	79,065
	1927-28	9,280	2,713	524	183	705	202	94	6	64,293	2,832	1,107	1,036	1,072	84,056
	1928-29	10,333	2,941	614	251	711	249	116	...	68,088	3,795	1,517	1,284	3,494	93,393

No. 145-A.—Number of undergraduates in institutions controlled by Provincial Boards of Education in 1928.

Province	Arts and Science	Oriental Languages and Literature	Other Faculties	Total
Bengal (Dacca)	(a)1,112	...	...	1,112
United Provinces	4,131	...	616	4,747
Ajmer-Merwara (controlled by U. P. Board)	106	...	...	106

(a) Includes figures for Islamic Studies, Dyeing and Commerce.

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1928-29.

Nature of Examination	Number of Examinees			Number passed		
	Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Arts Colleges						
Doctor of Literature — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy — Males	...	13	13	...	7	7
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science — Males	1	6	7	1	5	6
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts — Males	1,065	379	1,444	778	242	1,020
Females	28	17	45	19	9	28
Master of Science — Males	434	46	480	303	26	329
Females	1	...	1	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours) — Males	1,473	211	1,644	827	142	969
Females	51	4	55	43	4	47
Bachelor of Arts (Pass) — Males	8,415	4,783	13,198	4,401	1,795	6,196
Females	147	133	280	107	67	174
Bachelor of Science (Honours) — Males	328	16	344	180	4	184
Females	...	1	1	...	1	1
Bachelor of Science (Pass) — Males	2,046	202	2,248	1,266	97	1,363
Females	13	2	15	7	2	9
Intermediate in Arts † — Males	11,064	2,310	13,374	5,650	803	6,453
Females	375	117	492	245	82	327
Intermediate in Science — Males	8,816	6,047	15,463	4,110	2,046	6,156
Females	150	190	340	91	77	168
Colleges for Professional Training						
Law						
Doctor of Law — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law — Males	...	56	56	...	7	7
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law — Males	(a) 5,001	322	(a) 5,323	(b) 2,750	183	(b) 2,933
Females	3	...	3	1	...	1
Commerce						
Master of Commerce — Males	2	...	2	1	...	1
Bachelor of Commerce — Males	329	83	412	210	38	248
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or diploma in Commerce — Males	858	31	889	594	16	610
Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Medicine						
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery — Males	18	8	26	3	4	7
Females	1	...	1	1	...	1
Doctor of Hygiene — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery — Males	11	4	15	4	2	6
Females	...	...	...	..	...	...
Master of Obstetrics — Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta) — Males	10	...	10	5	...	5
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery — Males	1,371	4	1,375	486	4	490
Females	43	...	43	20	...	20
Bachelor of Hygiene — Males	11	...	11	2	...	2
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay) — males	5	...	5	1	...	1
Bachelor of Sanitary Science — Males	31	...	31	18	...	18
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...

* i.e., appearing from a recognised institution.
† Includes figures for Intermediate examination in Science in Burma and Bangalore.
(a) Includes 69 examinees for LL. B. examination in Delhi
(b) „ 51 passed candidates for LL. B. examination in Delhi.

[Continued on next page

No. 146.—Results of the prescribed examinations, 1928-29—*contd.*

Nature of Examination		Number of Examinees			Number passed		
		Public*	Private	Total	Public*	Private	Total.
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
Colleges for Professional Training—*contd.*							
***Medicine*—contd.**							
D. P. H.	Males	12	24	36	9	18	27
D. O.	Males	6	...	6	3	...	3
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	17	23	40	14	20	34
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	75	...	75	33	...	33
	Females	5	...	5	2	...	2
Engineering							
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	225	...	225	173	...	173
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering	Males	87	...	87	75	...	75
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy	Males	4	...	4	4	...	4
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	105	...	105	73	...	73
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education							
B. E., B. T. & L. T.	Males	714	96	810	570	68	637
	Females	66	28	94	53	21	74
License, diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	1,753	87	1,840	1,353	63	1,416
	Females	207	2	209	246	...	246
Agriculture							
Master of Agriculture	Males	6	...	6	2	...	2
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	157	...	157	114	...	114
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	274	1	275	154	1	155
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examinations	Males	199	2	201	132	1	133
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education							
Matriculation	Males	32,922	2,770	35,701	20,750	1,082	21,832
	Females	329	260	589	242	171	413
School final or leaving certificate	Males	36,936	6,673	43,609	27,208	4,450	31,658
	Females	1,151	149	1,300	870	78	948
Vernacular high examination in Burma	Males	525	572	1,097	201	149	350
	Females	92	109	201	43	23	66
High school examination for Europeans	Males	296	5	301	203	...	203
	Females	279	9	288	210	4	214
Cambridge School Certificate examination	Males	507	131	638	334	12	346
	Females	289	14	303	169	4	173
Cambridge junior examination	Males	635	4	639	420	...	420
	Females	451	2	453	300	2	302
Cambridge preliminary examination†	Males	353	...	353	207	...	207
	Females	96	...	96	76	...	76

* *Vide* footnote* on page 339.
† Includes figures for European Preliminary Examination in the U. P.

NO. 146.—RESULTS of the prescribed EXAMINATIONS, 1928-29—*concld.*

NATURE OF EXAMINATION		NUMBER OF EXAMINEES			NUMBER PASSED		
		Public*	Private	TOTAL	Public*	Private	TOTAL
1		2	3	4	5	6	7
SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION—*contd.*							
Anglo-vernacular middle examination	Males	75,066	1,014	76,080	55,407	263	55,670
	Females	3,569	118	3,687	2,473	36	2,509
Vernacular middle examination	Males	56,666	10,169	66,835	36,203	3,799	40,002
	Females	4,707	1,213	5,920	2,497	516	3,013
Middle examination for Europeans	Males	674	...	674	373	...	373
	Females	484	1	485	375	1	376
Upper Primary examination	Males	235,860	2,116	237,976	177,783	502	178,285
	Females	16,697	357	17,054	12,130	139	12,269
Lower Primary examination	Males	515,657	516	516,173	388,304	471	388,775
	Females	60,579	162	60,740	44,370	128	44,498
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION							
For teacher's certificates—							
Vernacular, Higher	Males	6,317	1,172	7,489	4,628	521	5,149
	Females	1,272	76	1,348	1,224	37	1,261
Vernacular, Lower	Males	11,842	2,274	14,116	8,649	822	9,471
	Females	906	41	947	568	20	588
At Art Schools	Males	1,486	50	1,536	831	19	850
	Females	32	...	32	13	...	13
At Law Schools	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...		...	...	...	...
At Medical Schools	Males	1,579	211	1,790	849	150	999
	Females	154	18	172	112	16	128
At Engineering Schools†	Males	713	523	1,236	426	181	607
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	2,017	1,295	4,212	2,405	849	3,254
	Females	468	303	771	323	163	486
At Commercial Schools	Males	2,169	5,269	7,438	1,038	1,517	2,555
	Females	30	43	73	20	15	35
At Agricultural Schools	Males	258	...	258	236	...	236
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...
At Other Schools	Males	5,702	326	6,118	3,337	127	3,464
	Females	8	...	8	6	...	6

* *Vide* foot note* on page 330
† Include Survey Schools.

No. 147.—Results of University, College and School Examinations.

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Arts Colleges								
Doctor of Literature	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Philosophy	Males	3	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Science	Males	1	...	4	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Arts	Males	34	71	319	405	102	...	44
	Females	5	6	7	7	2	1	...
Master of Science	Males	...	11	141	138	23	1	6
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)	Males	176	305	285	10	59	12	56
	Females	3	18	20	...	...	6	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	Males	1,659	356	1,471	1,132	774	37	321
	Females	57	15	32	29	22	8	...
Bachelor of Science (Honours)	Males	...	...	119	36	1	17	4
	Females	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)	Males	...	218	558	328	81	36	40
	Females	...	4	1	3	...	1	...
Intermediate in Arts	Males	...	593	1,644	1,929	978	(a)192	537
	Females	...	69	103	59	37	(a)34	3
Intermediate in Science	Males	2,571	463	1,820	154	606	...	201
	Females	108	19	13	4	2	...	...
Professional Colleges								
Law								
Doctor of Law	Males	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Law	Males	4	3	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Law	Males	308	377	862	308	182	51	212
	Females	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Commerce								
Master of Commerce	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Commerce	Males	...	68	61	124	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine								
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	4	2	...	1	...	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Doctor of Hygiene	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Surgery	Males	3	4	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Master of Obstetrics	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery	Males	46	136	212	32	35	...	25
	Females	5	10	1	...	..	...	...
Bachelor of Hygiene	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)	Males	...	1	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1928-29.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Nature of Examination
									ARTS COLLEGES
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Literature
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Philosophy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Science
24	...	1	...	4	...	16	...	...	Males — Master of Arts
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Arts
9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Science
...	35	1	...	...	...	30	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
154	91	50	...	10	...	75	17	49	Males — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	5	Females — Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
...	6	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Honours)
33	25	9	...	8	...	27	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Science (Pass)
148	109	51	...	16	...	155	(a)48	62	Males — Intermediate in Arts
11	2	...	...	...	...	3	(a)5	1	Females — Intermediate in Arts
133	97	28	...	18	...	65	...	...	Males — Intermediate in Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	Females — Intermediate in Science
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES
									Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Law
61	21	...	...	...	...	51*	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Law
									Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Commerce
									Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Doctor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Master of Obstetrics
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. S. F. M. (Calcutta)
...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females — Bachelor of Hygiene
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males — M. C. P. & S. (Bombay)

* Represents figures for LL. B. examination.
(a) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 147.—Results of University, College and School Examinations

Nature of Examination		Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
Professional Colleges—*contd.*								
***Medicine*—contd.**								
D. P. H.	Males	...	...	18	9	...	...	...
Diploma in ophthalmology	Males	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
D. T. M. (Calcutta)	Males	...	...	34	...	...	...	...
	Females	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Sanitary Science	Males	18	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery	Males	33	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	2	...	..	...	...	...	...
Engineering.								
Master of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Civil Engineering	Males	8	88	30	28	...	...	20
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of M. E.	Males	5	10	15	45	...	...	...
Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.	Males	...	...	...	4	...	...	...
Licentiate of Civil Engineering	Males	...	...	25	...	...	...	48
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education.								
B. E., B. T., and L. T.	Males	183	51	129	156	74	...	4
	Females	48	7	14	2	3	...	...
License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching	Males	865	...	1	69	343	14	57
	Females	174	...	6	40	16	5	...
Agriculture.								
Master of Agriculture	Males	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bachelor of Agriculture	Males	19	60	...	...	27	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licentiate of Agriculture	Males	...	54	...	45	45	...	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Examination	Males	...	...	111	...	21	..	...
	Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce	Males	...	84	49	176	301	...	...
	Females	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for General Education.								
Matriculation	Males	11	...	9,485	...	8,374	...	1,626
	Females	...	...	211	...	142	...	11
School Final or Leaving Certificate	Males	16,988	6,911	8	6,106	9	554	48
	Females	428	324	...	90	...	72	...
High School Examination for Europeans	Males	56	...	...	...	38	73	...
	Females	65	...	...	..	57	66	...
Cambridge School Certificates Examination	Males	12	24	55	134	14	...	3
	Females	20	32	40	48	8	...	2
Cambridge Junior Examination	Males	31	39	61	142	38	...	9
	Females	32	53	68	76	16	...	6
Cambridge Preliminary Examination	Males	...	...	...	(a)162	...	...	...
	Females	.	...	...	(a)53	...	...	...

(a) Figures for European Preliminary Examination.

—NUMBER obtaining each DEGREE or passing the prescribed TESTS, 1928-29—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States.	Nature of Examination
									PROFESSIONAL COLLEGES—*contd.*
									Medicine—contd.
...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	Males D. P. H.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Diploma in Ophthalmology.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } D.T.M. (Calcutta)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Sanitary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of M. E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males Bachelor of Mining and Metallurgy.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Civil Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Education
24	...	1	...	15	...	...	...	...	Males } B. E., B. T. & L. T.
1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
47	...	...	...	...	6	...	9	...	Males } License, Diploma or Certificate in Teaching
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	Females }
									Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Master of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	Females }
8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Veterinary Examination
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Males } Intermediate or Diploma in Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Females }
									Schools for General Education
...	845	471	66	112	...	767	...	75	Males } Matriculation
...	22	2	...	...	...	25	...	...	Females }
883	...	18	5	...	26	...	45	77	Males } School Final or Leaving Certificate
19	...	..	...	...	4	...	9	2	Females }
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	36	...	Males } High School Examination for Europeans
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	Females }
36	9	...	9	9	...	...	31	10	Males } Cambridge School Certificate Examination
5	4	...	1	...	...	...	11	2	Females }
17	15	...	...	15	...	...	38	15	Males } Cambridge Junior Examination
3	13	...	2	4	...	...	16	14	Females }
...	14	...	...	...	...	...	15	16	Males } Cambridge Preliminary Examination
...	11	...	...	...	...	...	8	4	Females }

No. 148.—Results of Examinations in Arts

Nature of Examination	Madras	Andhra	Bombay	Calcutta	Dacca	Allahabad	Lucknow	Benares Hindu	Agra
Matriculation									
Number of candidates	61	...	(a)8,535	15,415	...	...	...	510	...
„ passes	11	...	(a)5,189	10,298	...	...	...	318	...
Percentage of passes	18·0	...	(a)60·79	66·8	...	...	...	62·3	...
Intermediate Arts									
Number of candidates	(b) 7,078	2,091	1,574	3,351	...	...	...	201	...
„ passes	(b) 2,255	865	602	1,640	...	...	...	87	...
Percentage of passes	(b) 31·9	28·9	42·05	48·9	...	...	...	43·2	...
Intermediate Science									
Number of candidates	...	...	955	3,279	...	...	...	156	...
„ passes	...	...	492	1,818	...	...	...	70	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	50·47	55·2	...	...	...	44·0	...
Bachelor of Arts (Honours)									
Number of candidates	190	...	382	602	65	...	10	11	...
„ passes	153	...	323	445	36	...	8	1	...
Percentage of passes	80·5	...	84·55	73·9	55·4	...	80·0	9·1	...
Bachelor of Arts (Pass)									
Number of candidates	(c)	1,118	824	3,017	157	299	203	224	505
„ passes	1,244	418	371	1,364	72	210	148	133	287
Percentage of passes	...	37·4	45·02	45·2	37·5	71	71·92	59·4	56·83
Bachelor of Science (Honours)									
Number of candidates	...	...	...	236	25	26	5	9	...
„ passes	...	...	...	180	13	20	5	1	...
Percentage of passes	...	...	...	76·2	52·0	76·9	100	11·1	...
Bachelor of Science (Pass)									
Number of candidates	...	...	366	888	62	116	66	69	132
„ passes	...	...	233	461	49	84	48	34	83
Percentage of passes	...	...	60·02	51·9	66·1	75·0	65·15	50·9	68·03
Master of Arts									
Number of candidates	106	...	110	361	55	77	65	43	129
„ passes	72	...	77	239	46	64	61	44	110
Percentage of passes	67·9	...	70·00	66·2	83·6	84	93·85	91·6	85·27
Master of Science									
Number of candidates	...	...	17	198	35	35	31	15	17
„ passes	...	...	11	101	24	33	31	13	14
Percentage of passes	...	...	64·70	51·01	68·5	94	100	80·0	82·35

(a) The Bombay University does not hold a Matriculation Examination. A school leaving examination
(b) Includes figures for
(c) The number cannot be stated as the candidates may at their
(d) Includes figures for

and SCIENCE of INDIAN UNIVERSITIES, 1929

Aligarh Muslim	Punjab	Delhi	Rangoon	Patna	Nagpur	Mysore	Osmania (Hyderabad)	Total	Nature of Examination
									Matriculation
377	14,322	...	...	4,076	...	...	461	44,357	Number of candidates
260	8,596	...	...	1,686	...	...	117	26,675	,, passes
68·9	60·0	...	...	40·3	...	...	25·4	60·14	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Arts
389	2,038	261	(b) 578	1,399	287	335	333	20,006	Number of candidates
218	1,030	117	(b) 236	500	159	133	129	8,019	,, passes
57·4	50·5	44·8	(b) 39·01	39·2	55·4	39·4	55·4	38·92	Percentage of passes
									Intermediate Science
173	1,362	115	...	522	177	470	...	7,209	Number of candidates
86	623	48	...	187	133	165	...	3,607	,, passes
49·7	45·7	44·8	...	35·8	75·1	35·1	...	50·03	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Honours)
1	331	39	20	114	...	...	...	1,665	Number of candidates
1	80	32	17	57	...	...	...	1,153	,, passes
100	34·5	82·1	85·0	50·0	...	...	...	69·25	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Arts (Pass)
265	1,621	184	63	786	304	(c)	(d) 155	9,745	Number of candidates
210	777	110	46	253	156	200	(d) 57	6,084	,, passes
79·2	47·9	59·7	55·42	33·0	51·3	...	36·8	62·43	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Honours)
10	5	3	18	10	...	...	...	347	Number of candidates
8	1	1	15	4	...	...	...	245	,, passes
80·0	20·0	33·3	83·33	40·0	...	...	...	70·61	Percentage of passes
									Bachelor of Science (Pass)
67	145	36	74	88	57	(c)	...	2,156	Number of candidates
52	87	21	39	41	33	60	...	1,310	,, passes
77·6	60·0	58·3	52·70	46·6	57·8	...	...	60·76	Percentage of passes
									Master of Arts
70	216	31	2	108	26	54	6	1,462	Number of candidates
47	118	19	1	69	24	41	5	1,037	,, passes
67·1	54·6	61·2	50·0	66·0	92·3	75·9	83·33	70·93	Percentage of passes
									Master of Science
13	45	...	3	14	11	3	3	445	Number of candidates
9	23	...	2	7	9	2	3	286	,, passes
69·2	51·1	...	66·7	50·0	81·8	66·7	100	64·27	Percentage of passes

(b) held by a special Board constituted jointly by the University and Government.
(c) Intermediate Science.
(d) option take the examination as a whole or appear by parts separately.
(e) Bachelor of Science.

No. 148-A.—Results of examinations conducted by Provincial Boards of Education, 1929.

Nature of Examination	Madras S. S. L. C. Board	Dacca Intermediate and Secondary Board	United Provinces High School and Intermediate Board	Burma English, and A. V. and Secondary Board	Central Provinces High School Board	Hyderabad Deccan) H. S. L. C. Board	Delhi Secondary Board
High School or Leaving certificate.							
Number of candidates	(a)	333	8,156	2,404	1,638	477	1,417
,, passes	9,432	223	4,945	765	895	256	784
Percentage of passes	...	69·0	60·6	32·0	54·8	54·0	55·3
Intermediate Arts.							
Number of candidates	...	(b)296	(d)2,520	...	...	...	...
,, passes	...	166	(d)1,375	...	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	56·1	54·6	...	...	...	...
Intermediate Science							
Number of candidates	...	(c)161	...	...	...	...	...
,, passes	...	102	...	...	...	...	...
Percentage of passes	...	63·4	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Complete information not available.
(b) Excludes 81 candidates (of whom 44 passed) in Intermediate examination in Islamic Studies.
(c) Excludes 31 and 22 candidates (of whom 9 and 14 passed) in Intermediate examination in Dyeing and in Commerce respectively.
(d) Includes figures for Intermediate Science.

No. 149.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under management of Government and Local Bodies and under Private management and of Unrecognised Institutions and Number of Scholars.

No. 149.—Number of Recognised Educational Institutions under Public Management and of Unrecognised Institutions and

Institutions	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT					
Managed by Government :					
Number of Institutions .	2,528	2,813	3,022	3,029	3,381
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	248,376	253,691	265,949	267,447	284,701
Average daily attendance.	201,139	211,724	216,793	219,533	233,849
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :					
Number of Institutions .	49,356	52,152	53,252	54,380	56,880
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	2,886,843	3,051,998	3,077,958	3,341,935	3,570,359
Average daily attendance.	2,072,550	2,223,964	2,237,656	2,409,625	2,630,531
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT					
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:					
Number of Institutions .	98,239	100,139	100,668	101,749	105,123
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	3,789,006	3,844,146	3,832,034	3,959,614	4,175,664
Average daily attendance.	3,041,706	3,147,017	3,103,741	3,177,271	3,387,187
Unaided :					
Number of Institutions .	18,235	17,443	16,357	17,790	18,887
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	688,614	625,158	585,384	609,979	643,379
Average daily attendance .	536,405	498,116	441,249	473,558	502,946
UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS					
Number of Institutions .	34,623	33,611	34,807	33,660	34,860
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	593,388	602,034	639,125	612,115	643,651
Grand Total of Institutions	202,981	206,158	(a) 208,108	210,608	219,131
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	8,206,225	8,377,027	(a) 8,381,401	8,791,090	9,316,654
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools	535,165	541,797	535,427	539,627	555,399
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools	44,889	46,100	47,821	47,873	47,905

(a) Includes 3 night schools attended by 51 scholars in Assam.

under management of GOVERNMENT and LOCAL BODIES and under PRIVATE. NUMBER of SCHOLARS.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Institutions
					UNDER PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
					Managed by Government :
3,559	3,700	4,057	4,402	4,853	Number of Institutions
298,819	315,239	334,705	358,614	386,904	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
245,546	261,416	275,700	293,465	320,905	Average daily attendance
					Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards :
60,646	66,299	69,028	73,513	75,568	Number of Institutions
3,806,639	4,220,260	4,579,989	4,894,399	5,049,035	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
2,811,333	3,112,317	3,433,327	3,708,505	3,900,489	Average daily attendance
					UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT
					Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards :
109,683	114,384	119,114	124,356	126,011	Number of Institutions
4,385,604	4,675,720	4,939,929	5,242,567	5,428,114	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
3,559,165	3,806,444	4,033,039	4,298,158	4,474,511	Average daily attendance
					Unaided :
19,739	18,714	17,935	17,434	17,346	Number of Institutions
695,349	672,484	674,637	664,576	663,444	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
542,500	514,932	524,702	519,931	535,009	Average daily attendance
					UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS
34,602	34,726	35,216	34,914	34,232	Number of Institutions
610,933	621,616	628,146	615,066	618,342	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
238,329	237,838	(a)246,250	(b) 254,709	(c) 258,000	Grand Total of Institutions
9,797,344	10,514,331	11,157,496	11,775,232	12,165,889	Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March
579,946	644,288	709,486	766,191	810,188	Number of Girls in Boys' Schools
48,563	51,587	47,713	52,504	57,092	Number of Boys in Girls' Schools

(a) Excludes 14 Indian Universities.
(b) " 15 " " and 6 Boards of Secondary and Intermediate Education.
(c) " 16 " " " 6 " " " " " "

No. 150.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class.

Classes of Institutions	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
University Education:					
Colleges:					
Arts and Science for Males	91,97,754	97,42,471	1,07,08,923	1,07,50,641	1,09,07,286
Arts and Science for Females	2,41,291	2,69,176	3,33,415	3,83,474	4,74,143
Professional Colleges:					
Law for Males	5,38,912	5,66,458	5,23,224	4,59,955	4,84,512
Law for Females	..	...	...	...	...
Medicine for Males	11,70,848	13,65,824	16,98,291	18,97,148	19,55,336
Medicine for Females	87,964	1,20,924	1,82,851	1,81,240	1,33,258
Engineering for Males	9,10,092	10,05,390	11,86,791	10,61,710	10,91,594
Engineering for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Education for Males	6,47,369	8,11,632	9,48,146	8,12,041	8,74,280
Education for Females	24,325	30,925	34,608	58,042	77,514
Agriculture for Males	2,59,100	3,54,657	4,20,590	3,50,875	3,11,163
Agriculture for Females	...	...	...	..	...
Veterinary Science for Males	3,39,225	3,84,586	4,26,152	3,75,505	4,14,203
Veterinary Science for Females	...	...	...	..	...
Commerce for Males	1,05,010	1,17,655	99,068	1,31,229	1,33,644
Commerce for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry for Males	3,48,881	3,02,461	3,10,265	2,88,150	2,69,543
Forestry for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science for Males	..	1,13,077	1,47,468	1,60,083	1,98,898
Royal Institute of Science for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,37,70,771	1,50,95,336	1,70,19,852	1,68,59,993	1,73,25,364
School Education, General:					
Secondary Schools:					
For Boys:					
High Schools	2,35,15,906	2,64,07,736	2,93,62,391	2,89,44,580	3,13,81,944
Middle English Schools	80,61,322	86,05,969	89,14,152	88,45,210	89,93,188
Middle Vernacular Schools	33,39,438	40,97,876	50,40,005	58,79,304	58,07,141

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in British India.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
					Colleges :
1,28,95,735	1,31,10,230	1,40,00,253	1,46,04,188	1,55,62,467	for Males } Arts and
5,32,451	6,28,491	5,84,665	5,74,171	6,21,639	for Females } Science
					Professional Colleges :
5,10,639	5,41,178	6,31,993	6,08,970	5,94,982	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
21,89,015	23,37,363	25,34,550	26,68,872	25,76,437	for Males } Medicine
2,00,000	1,25,190	1,55,203	1,72,710	1,73,321	for Females }
13,44,434	15,84,642	15,74,727	16,50,515	17,16,916	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
8,85,146	8,52,289	8,73,200	9,09,503	11,02,821	for Males } Education
88,413	99,804	84,163	99,412	1,01,458	for Females }
6,60,580	6,01,093	6,57,340	8,01,954	8,04,088	for Males } *Agriculture*
..	...	...	...	...	for Females }
4,55,460	4,82,133	6,96,535	4,26,317	4,57,609	for Males } Veterinary
...	...	...	...	..	for Females } Science
1,46,905	1,56,795	1,66,299	1,80,675	2,11,429	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,32,698	2,13,845	2,59,873	3,10,020	2,95,990	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	..	...	for Males } Royal Institute of
...	...	...	..	...	for Females } Science
1,99,44,476	2,07,33,053	2,22,20,710	2,30,13,307	2,42,20,051	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL:
					Secondary Schools :
					For Boys :
3,33,13,832	3,60,44,069	3,84,20,086	4,01,07,162	4,23,62,258	High Schools
95,73,727	99,38,082	1,04,59,523	1,12,50,093	1,18,34,218	Middle English Schools
62,21,691	71,50,414	85,65,711	98,04,592	1,08,60,696	Middle Vernacular Schools

[*Continued on next page*

No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*					
Secondary Schools—contd.					
For Girls :					
High Schools	31,47,691	34,21,474	38,32,357	39,57,374	47,41,781
Middle English Schools	13,34,745	17,26,366	18,49,332	18,31,592	20,35,961
Middle Vernacular Schools	6,38,712	6,87,450	8,27,868	8,21,760	8,94,824
TOTAL	4,00,37,714	4,40,46,871	4,87,26,005	4,97,79,820	5,39,14,784
Primary Schools :					
For Boys	3,47,46,733	3,84,02,067	4,33,47,444	4,57,46,104	4,80,37,749
For Girls	58,80,252	68,61,560	75,60,663	79,46,531	85,07,081
TOTAL	4,06,26,985	4,53,53,627	5,09,08,107	5,36,92,725	5,65,44,830
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :					
Schools for Special Instruction :					
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	33,26,865	42,20,347	46,62,852	46,02,067	41,55,553
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	8,39,808	10,15,437	12,01,248	11,46,204	12,08,843
Schools of Art for Males	2,98,605	3,48,371	4,18,150	4,79,378	4,50,114
Schools of Art for Females	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools for Males	10,800	13,654	18,151	5,462	8,358
Law Schools for Females	..	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools for Males	9,18,117	11,57,834	13,06,851	14,27,689	14,55,577
Medical Schools for Females	1,10,062	1,19,091	1,40,045	1,19,748	1,50,419
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Males	3,71,950	4,52,353	4,57,700	5,05,237	5,98,076
Engineering and Surveying Schools for Females	...	.	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools for Males	17,85,849	17,78,831	26,18,851	20,79,805	29,26,040
Technical and Industrial Schools for Females	1,87,107	1,43,902	2,08,540	2,31,765	2,16,936
Commercial Schools for Males	1,96,955	1,35,495	2,91,945	3,34,005	3,46,537
Commercial Schools for Females	19,424	16,121	26,875	24,592	24,847
Agricultural Schools for Males	38,782	39,099	59,590	1,20,816	84,662
Agricultural Schools for Females	...	300	330	300	360

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—*contd.*
					Secondary Schools—contd.
					For Girls :
51,16,654	50,86,905	53,73,661	57,02,113	60,26,823	High Schools
20,55,955	21,45,599	23,07,531	32,56,735	25,20,057	Middle English Schools
9,53,904	9,93,901	10,58,878	11,93,024	11,88,864	Middle Vernacular Schools
5,78,33,833	6,13,59,027	6,61,94,300	7,04,00,618	7,40,08,911	TOTAL
					Primary Schools :
5,00,00,023	5,43,21,044	5,92,20,320	6,23,70,207	6,50,70,102	For Boys
86,74,588	92,36,654	1,03,01,370	1,05,01,380	1,14,88,249	For Girls
5,86,65,211	6,35,58,208	6,95,21,690	7,28,71,587	7,65,67,441	TOTAL
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
					Schools for Special Instruction :
38,62,428	42,00,031	42,83,941	44,69,266	48,51,602	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
12,00,231	13,66,507	13,97,354	14,83,762	16,36,816	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
4,40,306	4,83,097	4,49,768	4,57,002	4,51,249	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
10,204	10,344	10,331	10,958	10,079	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	..	for Females }
15,55,724	15,72,770	16,75,280	17,03,106	16,86,318	for Males } Medical Schools
1,82,879	1,75,104	1,84,334	1,73,054	2,73,988	for Females }
5,16,526	6,50,120	6,76,114	7,40,474	7,40,553	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
28,33,416	30,06,481	37,19,748	38,73,769	44,73,707	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
3,06,252	3,73,455	3,24,880	3,54,724	4,23,302	for Females }
3,34,327	3,46,049	4,15,201	4,75,728	4,73,011	for Males } Commercial Schools
24,910	26,757	31,006	33,028	30,770	for Females }
98,890	1,10,624	1,19,804	1,28,188	1,38,884	for Males } Agricultural Schools
525	1,200	880	360	360	for Females }

[*Continued on next page*

No. 150.—TOTAL EXPENDITURE from all SOURCES on each CLASS

Classes of Institutions	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*					
Schools for Special Instruction—contd.					
Schools for Defectives (for Males)	...	...	...	1,44,479	1,63,316
Schools for Defectives (for Females)	...	...	...	34,578	26,285
Reformatory Schools (for Males)	2,82,544	3,12,823	2,93,696	3,26,244	3,23,481
Reformatory Schools (for Female)	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults (for Males)	...	...	...	2,55,793	2,59,027
Schools for Adults (for Females)	...	...	...	25,802	35,021
Other Schools (for Males)	15,43,990	16,68,579	17,06,075	17,27,607	18,21,817
Other Schools (for Females)	63,430	97,619	1,15,695	63,008	72,424
TOTAL	99,94,298	1,15,19,046	1,37,01,594	1,46,44,229	1,43,43,296
University	57,45,608	57,62,371	73,40,578	62,55,783	77,59,557
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education.	...	...	...	...	...
Direction	10,44,847	12,65,148	13,99,110	13,65,093	13,79,064
Inspection	59,36,977	69,38,729	79,36,408	79,37,644	80,64,337
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	1,77,40,451	2,09,01,801	1,97,60,544	1,88,60,528	1,93,51,399
Miscellaneous	1,49,99,309	1,59,49,884	1,69,59,871	1,90,81,416	2,04,28,573
TOTAL	4,54,67,192	5,08,17,433	5,33,96,511	5,35,00,414	5,69,82,920
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	14,88,96,960	16,77,33,113	18,37,52,069	18,84,77,181	19,91,11,191

of EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	...				
					SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL—*contd.*
					Schools for Special Instruction—contd.
1,66,304	1,87,093	1,85,978	1,82,426	2,28,185	for Males } Schools
20,750	25,200	28,470	29,041	35,807	for Females } for Defectives
4,10,443	4,20,235	4,78,402	5,14,787	5,70,429	for Males } Reformatory
...	...	...	...	...	for Females } Schools
2,71,242	3,11,712	3,35,153	3,01,903	3,67,589	for Males } Schools
46,575	47,877	46,883	47,326	36,554	for Females } for Adults
19,92,279	25,53,022	28,65,029	31,06,755	33,59,961	for Males } Other
79,432	1,05,385	1,13,381	1,11,367	97,188	for Females } Schools
1,44,28,713	1,59,73,671	1,72,02,532	1,82,06,019	1,98,86,432	TOTAL
83,75,697	95,40,609	1,00,53,859	1,11,58,956	1,43,29,539	University
..	...	...	2,93,413	3,17,351	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education
14,04,896	14,20,474	15,55,351	16,83,290	(*a*)16,64,130	Direction
80,60,517	81,36,662	(*b*) 87,46,706	94,28,050	(*b*)94,90,877	Inspection
1,93,86,819	2,53,51,590	2,77,25,177	2,96,89,825	2,70,46,603	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
2,02,48,167	2,18,10,148	2,25,37,151	2,15,24,754	2,25,10,918	Miscellaneous
5,74,76,096	6,61,68,483	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,418	TOTAL
20,87,48,319	22,77,93,532	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,253	Total Expenditure on Public Instruction

(*a*) Includes figures for Inspection in Coorg.
(*b*) ,, ,, ,, Direction in Bihar and Orissa.

No. 151.—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :							
Colleges :							
Arts and Science { for Males	26,76,712	19,61,366	35,10,603	27,14,067	20,12,458	67,759	11,34,380
Arts and Science { for Females	2,05,785	...	1,46,745	1,32,240	71,511	...	5,569
Professional Colleges :							
Law { for Males	54,073	1,07,476	2,80,510	8,852	55,807	...	53,496
Law { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medicine { for Males	4,08,099	5,58,109	9,07,327	...	4,88,654	...	2,13,448
Medicine { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Engineering { for Males	3,04,577	3,01,856	3,73,888	4,38,758	2,49,324	...	1,48,513
Engineering { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Education { for Males	1,67,015	66,087	1,54,593	3,19,134	1,35,258	...	98,044
Education { for Females	15,471	...	33,456	...	23,531	...	...
Agriculture { for Males	90,201	1,62,715	...	1,33,855	1,30,439	2,40,756	...
Agriculture { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Males	63,819	...	2,13,026	...	1,88,764	...	...
Veterinary Science { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Commerce { for Males	...	72,138	34,538	61,754	42,999	...	...
Commerce { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forestry { for Males	1,19,908	...	...	1,76,083	...	...	...
Forestry { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Royal Institute of Science { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	40,37,460	32,10,647	56,53,675	39,74,742	33,90,745	3,08,515	16,53,450
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :							
Secondary Schools :							
For Boys :							
High Schools	73,00,243	53,20,065	1,00,60,710	45,58,282	50,53,181	40,08,039	19,11,670
Middle English Schools	11,40,519	13,32,207	27,22,388	6,71,208	14,6 ,610	16,65,124	10,62,449
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	60,486	16,39,694	50,98,716	20,19,824	3,80,012
For Girls :							
High Schools	10,61,452	13,13,663	10,63,970	6,60,379	6,68,509	7,22,924	91,712
Middle English Schools	3,37,624	3,00,528	3,42,060	3,60,060	1,39,403	5,64,140	1,27,791
Middle Vernacular Schools	...	...	52,004	8,39,311	3,25,504	1,63,651	40,490
TOTAL	98,48,838	81,74,463	1,43,17,108	82,58,033	1,33,41,083	91,43,711	36,34,124
Primary Schools :							
For Boys	1,71,35,036	1,63,97,030	60,84,678	84,29,031	35,95,851	17,69,814	57,28,265
For Girls	34,53,670	34,61,339	14,28,184	6,53,483	9,08,718	3,31,973	4,92,602
TOTAL	2,05,89,606	1,98,58,369	81,12,862	90,83,364	45,04,569	20,11,787	62,16,867

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1928-29.

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION :
									Colleges :
4,65,757	3,56,081	1,91,497	...	66,642	...	3,27,175	40,219	47,761	for Males } Arts and Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	39,000	30,777	...	for Females }
									Professional Colleges :
15,823	18,946	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Medicine
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,321	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,30,572	...	22,219	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Education
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
47,022	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Agriculture
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Veterinary Science
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Commerce
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Forestry
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Royal Institute
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females } of Science
6,68,173	3,75,027	2,13,716	...	66,642	...	5,39,502	70,996	47,761	TOTAL
									SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL :
									Secondary Schools :
									For Boys :
7,06,209	7,93,369	5,43,152	1,59,005	3,24,060	46,569	3,21,158	1,05,009	4,73,538	High Schools
10,79,794	2,95,203	1,13,389	52,136	33,880	...	1,55,625	49,483	65,204	Middle English Schools
10,63,864	3,00,145	3,20,670	4,944	29,601	...	24,993	11,537	6,295	Middle Vernacular Schools
									For Girls :
78,855	54,243	10,680	...	47,746	13,798	44,451	70,611	99,880	High Schools
76,379	1,16,627	14,969	41,253	20,682	...	...	13,746	71,224	Middle English Schools
88,073	18,513	52,033	4,989	18,008	...	67,853	16,486	...	Middle Vernacular Schools
30,98,174	14,78,105	10,55,799	2,62,325	3,73,927	60,366	6,14,079	3,26,875	7,16,001	TOTAL
									Primary Schools :
30,46,532	11,59,693	3,56,837	57,122	1,09,147	91,317	2,01,704	83,780	1,26,585	For Boys
3,86,027	1,08,790	81,208	6,054	53,404	14,868	81,292	50,181	86,018	For Girls
34,32,549	12,68,483	4,38,043	63,176	1,62,551	1,05,685	2,73,996	1,33,961	2,13,503	TOTAL

[Continued on next page

No. 151—Total Expenditure from all sources on each class of

Classes of Institutions	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
School Education, Special :	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Schools for Special Instruction :							
Normal and Training Schools for Masters	18,81,070	2,40,503	4,55,074	3,83,467	4,49,963	5,15,625	3,81,852
Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses	6,47,106	2,26,806	91,276	1,88,139	1,14,829	1,00,804	56,940
Schools of Art { for Males	59,605	1,37,983	99,686	47,098	1,06,367	250	...
Schools of Art { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Law Schools { for Males	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,079
Law Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Medical Schools { for Males	4,80,389	1,05,074	4,47,032	1,30,037	1,20,210	72,740	1,33,885
Medical Schools { for Females	1,35,603	1,064	...	34,670	1,01,751	...	...
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Males	34,603	51,203	1,58,265	...	88,500	2,73,219	71,103
Engineering and Surveying Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Males	11,57,059	5,20,006	6,01,066	8,54,119	6,02,602	78,617	5,49,087
Technical and Industrial Schools { for Females	1,37,037	65,412	1,35,588	10,072	20,207	...	27,055
Commercial Schools { for Males	87,030	1,33,447	1,35,764	17,813	48,404	9,819	16,309
Commercial Schools { for Females	...	6,513	17,307	...	5,411	410	...
Agricultural Schools { for Males	22,576	54,081	29,062	38,283	...	...	...
Agricultural Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	360
Schools for Defectives { for Males	33,966	48,528	1,04,550	...	13,071	15,944	11,194
Schools for Defectives { for Females	18,852	6,147	...	...	...	10,598	...
Reformatory Schools { for Males	1,16,098	1,57,875	30,733	58,283	40,243	35,465	1,16,872
Reformatory Schools { for Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Schools for Adults { for Males	3,379	1,38,532	75,735	38,310	67,220	14,580	550
Schools for Adults { for Females	..	26,102	...	..	640	3,900	...
Other Schools { for Males	3,48,131	1,51,948	16,26,674	2,18,625	3,30,451	1,02,737	3,51,401
Other Schools { for Females	47,196	11,640	17,512	...	17,363	...	3,018
Total	53,10,770	21,40,684	40,32,264	20,16,386	21,05,330	13,25,008	17,30,425
University	34,91,047	8,98,972	28,83,813	39,17,331	10,57,632	15,44,304	2,98,392
Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	...	...	54,703	2,12,679	...	1,228	5,454
Direction	1,79,929	1,68,110	2,24,927	2,10,734	1,88,192	2,84,045	1,02,594
Inspection	16,76,997	15,42,751	13,70,210	11,57,545	10,43,047	8,44,570	8,87,849(a)
Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	46,30,378	16,53,109	33,44,818	40,27,571	29,34,424	35,00,723	22,66,363
Miscellaneous	45,98,308	20,65,116	34,01,723	38,34,786	21,57,522	26,65,252	12,48,781
Total	1,45,46,659	63,28,058	1,12,82,200	1,42,60,646	73,81,017	88,40,722	48,09,433
Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	5,42,33,333	3,07,30,411	4,33,98,109	3,75,93,161	3,07,83,044	2,16,20,743	1,80,43,360

(a) Includes figures for Direction.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS in the different PROVINCES, 1928-29—*contd.*

Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States	Classes of Institutions
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL :
									Schools for Special Instruction :
3,36,445	93,273	35,184	9,354	18,144	7,040	8,706	8,043	21,361	Normal and Training Schools for Masters
64,010	2,843	14,016	...	...	...	11,341	11,493	16,653	Normal and Training Schools for Mistresses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools of Art
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Law Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
49,107	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	75,354	for Males } Medical Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
63,570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	for Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	80,364	...	...	3,600	2,488	17,575	5,504	...	for Males } Technical and Industrial Schools
15,629	4,472	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	...	...	...	...	...	27,275	...	...	for Males } Commercial Schools
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,099	...	for Females }
...	...	...		..	...	...	4,882	...	for Males } Agricultural Schools
...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	for Females }
1,933	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Schools for Defectives
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Males } Reformatory Schools
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
2,607	..	...	...	...	...	6,646	...	...	for Males } Schools for Adults
5,903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
1,141	80,518	...	...	...	...	10,281	848	1,37,206	for Males } Other Schools
...	460	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	for Females }
5,39,344	2,61,929	49,200	9,354	21,744	9,537	82,414	31,869	2,51,074	TOTAL
85,738	...	...	...	...	...	1,53,110	...	...	University } Board of Secondary and Inter-
17,551	...	...	...	...	...	25,736	...	...	mediate Education.
1,16,691	75,643	62,409	20,862	...	(b)20,592	...	...	8,503	Direction
5,04,528	2,70,209	85,589	11,314	25,389	...	25,619	33,990	3,254	Inspection
19,04,524	7,50,876	4,66,509	40,135	2,11,314	9,287	1,25,981	1,18,000	1,02,923	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus
10,98,817	6,74,685	2,45,723	85,562	28,755	33,079	1,82,203	2,22,186	15,726	Miscellaneous
37,27,849	17,60,413	8,60,230	1,67,873	2,65,258	64,139	5,11,059	3,73,176	1,00,103	TOTAL
1,14,61,089	51,45 957	26,16,988	4,92,628	8,00,122	2,30,710	21,10,650	9,36,827	14,18,442	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

(b) Includes figures for Inspection.

No. 152—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Province	From Govt. Funds	From Board Funds	From Municipal Funds	From Fees	From Other Sources	Total
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,74,36,163	55,35,235	15,78,656	92,08,671	1,04,74,608	5,42,33,333
Bombay	1,97,07,837	23,23,678	49,04,019	72,59,351	55,45,526	3,97,30,411
Bengal	1,53,04,485	17,23,334	10,02,621	1,78,30,680	75,36,989	4,33,98,109
United Provinces	2,09,46,375	35,72,746	13,58,609	56,45,845	60,39,586	3,75,93,161
Punjab	1,72,23,086	26,91,571	12,87,426	61,68,958	34,12,603	3,07,83,644
Burma	1,07,00,309	28,36,070	12,01,887	40,25,707	28,65,770	2,16,29,743
Bihar and Orissa	64,05,068	49,72,800	3,83,228	33,50,533	24,22,760	1,80,43,389
Central Provinces and Berar	66,73,987	15,70,063	8,57,985	14,34,884	9,23,570	1,14,61,089
Assam	30,22,002	5,20,049	66,044	8,38,794	6,95,608	51,43,957
North-West Frontier Province	17,33,604	1,12,986	1,57,832	2,20,809	3,82,577	26,16,998
British Baluchistan	2,93,429	32,979	33,345	81,247	51,628	4,92,628
Ajmer-Merwara	4,08,825	21,483	37,138	1,73,017	1,58,759	8,90,122
Coorg	1,41,185	45,098	3,322	42,207	7,838	2,39,710
Delhi	10,31,774	29,024	3,21,345	3,81,982	3,55,925	21,30,050
Bangalore	3,75,116	...	40,114	2,07,475	2,18,172	9,36,877
Administered Areas in Indian States.	3,16,750	36,483	1,28,709	3,38,624	5,97,786	14,18,442
Total, 1928-29	13,78,10,145	2,59,25,366	1,34,88,970	5,78,17,839	4,16,89,910	27,07,32,253
1927-28	12,66,02,478	2,52,70,958	1,26,17,479	5,44,71,633	3,92,36,271	25,82,78,819
1926-27	11,98,32,854	2,42,69,785	1,23,21,329	5,21,27,191	3,77,96,413	24,58,47,572
1925-26	10,88,57,785	1,99,00,229	1,27,38,297	4,92,66,752	3,70,29,469	22,77,92,532
1924-25	9,98,01,594	1,80,57,640	93,68,456	4,68,63,182	3,47,57,447	20,87,48,319
Totals 1923-24	9,74,76,422	1,70,28,934	89,54,197	4,33,54,300	3,25,97,338	19,91,11,191
1922-23	9,36,67,116	1,69,92,394	81,62,348	3,93,50,400	3,03,04,833	18,84,77,181
1921-22	9,02,80,028	1,68,26,067	79,05,063	3,80,06,648	3,07,89,148	18,37,52,969
1920-21	7,72,86,445	1,66,13,405	67,78,021	3,78,42,513	2,92,13,729	16,77,33,113
1919-20	6,31,62,233	1,53,95,816	59,05,423	3,68,80,469	2,75,53,029	14,83,96,960

No. 153.—DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION

No. 153.—Distribution of Expenditure

Province	Direct Expenditure							
	Arts and Professional Colleges	Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Normal and Training Schools	All other Special Schools	Total
		Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls			
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	40,37,460	84,40,762	13,93,076	1,71,35,936	31,53,670	25,28,176	26,82,594	3,96,86,674
Bombay	32,19,647	65,61,272	16,13,191	1,63,97,030	34,61,339	4,73,389	16,76,515	3,34,02,353
Bengal	56,53,975	1,28,52,484	14,04,624	68,84,678	14,28,184	5,46,350	34,85,914	3,21,15,909
United Provinces	39,74,742	68,69,274	13,83,759	84,20,021	6,53,433	5,71,600	14,44,780	2,33,32,515
Punjab	33,90,745	1,22,18,507	11,23,476	35,95,851	9,08,718	5,04,702	16,00,538	2,34,02,627
Burma	3,03,515	76,92,987	14,50,724	17,89,814	2,21,973	7,06,420	6,18,570	1,27,69,021
Bihar and Orissa	16,53,450	33,74,131	2,59,903	57,23,265	4,03,693	4,39,793	13,91,633	1,32,33,956
Central Provinces and Berar	6,63,173	28,49,867	2,43,307	30,46,522	3,86,027	4,00,455	1,38,889	77,33,241
Assam	3,75,027	12,88,722	1,89,333	11,59,693	1,08,790	93,115	1,05,814	33,83,544
North-West Frontier Province	2,13,710	9,77,217	78,582	3,56,837	81,206	49,200	...	17,56,753
British Baluchistan	...	2,16,084	46,241	67,123	6,054	9,254	...	3,34,755
Ajmer-Merwara	66,612	2,87,541	81,330	1,09,147	53,404	13,141	3,600	6,24,864
Coorg	...	46,538	13,709	91,317	14,368	7,049	2,488	1,75,588
Delhi	5,39,502	5,01,775	1,12,304	2,01,704	81,392	20,637	61,777	16,03,991
Bangalore	70,996	2,26,020	1,00,946	83,780	50,181	10,536	12,333	5,63,701
Administered Areas in Indian States	47,701	5,44,947	1,71,054	1,26,585	86,018	88,514	2,13,560	12,28,339
Total, 1929-30	2,42,20,051	6,49,57,167	97,41,744	6,50,70,192	1,14,83,249	64,89,418	1,33,98,014	19,53,72,836
1927-28	2,30,13,307	6,12,51,847	91,57,771	6,23,70,207	1,05,01,380	59,53,028	1,22,52,091	18,45,00,531
1926-27	2,32,20,710	5,74,54,320	87,40,070	5,92,20,326	1,03,01,370	56,31,295	1,16,61,237	17,52,29,328
1925-26	3,07,33,053	5,31,32,562	82,36,466	5,43,21,644	92,36,654	55,75,538	1,03,98,133	16,16,24,049
1924-25	1,99,44,476	4,91,07,350	81,26,573	5,09,90,623	86,74,588	51,23,649	93,06,064	15,12,73,223
Totals 1923-24	1,73,25,364	4,62,42,218	76,72,560	4,80,37,749	85,07,081	53,64,398	89,78,807	14,21,28,271
1922-23	1,68,59,993	4,31,69,094	66,10,733	4,57,46,194	79,48 531	57,48,581	88,95,868	13,49,76,767
1921-22	1,70,19,852	4,22,17,449	65,09,457	4,33,47,444	75,60,063	58,64,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458
1920-21	1,50,95,236	3,91,11,561	58,35,290	3,84,92,067	68,61,560	52,35,784	62,84,162	11,69,15,680
1919-20	1,27,70,771	3,49,16,558	51,21,149	3,47,46,733	58,80,252	41,66,673	58,27,625	10,34,29,768

on EDUCATION.

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE						GRAND TOTAL	Province
University	Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education	Direction and Inspection	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus	Miscellaneous	TOTAL		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
34,91,047	...	18,56,926	46,30,378	45,68,308	1,45,46,659	5,42,33,333	Madras
8,98,072	...	17,10,801	16,53,109	20,65,116	63,26,058	3,97,30,411	Bombay
28,93,813	54,709	15,95,143	33,44,818	34,03,723	1,12,82,200	4,33,98,100	Bengal
39,17,331	2,12,679	13,68,379	49,27,571	38,34,786	1,42,60,046	3,75,93,161	United Provinces
10,57,832	...	12,31,239	29,34,424	21,57,522	73,31,017	3,07,83,644	Punjab
15,44,304	1,228	11,29,215	35,00,723	26,65,252	88,40,732	2,16,29,743	Burma
2,98,392	5,454	9,90,443	22,66,363	12,48,781	48,09,433	1,80,43,389	Bihar and Orissa
85,738	17,551	6,21,319	19,04,524	10,98,817	37,27,849	1,14,61,089	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	3,54,853	7,50,876	6,54,685	17,60,413	51,43,957	Assam
..	...	1,47,998	4,60,509	2,45,723	8,60,230	26,16,988	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	32,176	40,135	85,562	1,57,873	4,92,628	British Baluchistan
...	...	25,389	2,11,314	28,555	2,65,258	8,90,122	Ajmer-Merwara
...	...	20,892	9,257	33,973	64,122	2,30,710	Coorg
1,52,110	25,736	25,629	1,25,981	1,82,203	5,11,659	21,20,650	Delhi
...	...	32,990	1,18,000	2,22,188	3,73,176	9,30,877	Bangalore
...	...	11,756	1,62,621	15,726	1,90,103	14,18,442	Administered Areas in Indian States
1,43,39,539	3,17,351	1,11,55,007	2,70,46,603	2,25,10,918	7,53,59,418	27,07,32,253	TOTAL, 1928-29
1,11,58,956	2,03,413	1,11,11,340	2,93,89,625	2,15,24,754	7,37,78,288	25,82,78,819	1927-28
1,00,53,859	(a)	1,03,02,057	2,77,25,177	2,25,37,151	7,06,18,244	24,58,47,572	1926-27
95,40,609	(a)	95,66,136	2,52,51,590	2,18,10,148	6,61,68,483	22,77,92,532	1925-26
83,75,697	(a)	94,65,413	1,93,86,819	2,02,48,167	5,74,76,096	20,87,48,319	1924-25
77,59,557	(a)	94,43,391	1,93,51,399	2,04,28,573	5,69,82,920	19,91,11,191	1923-24 TOTALS
82,55,733	(a)	93,02,737	1,88,60,528	1,90,81,416	5,35,00,414	18,84,77,181	1922-23
73,40,578	(a)	93,35,518	1,97,60,544	1,69,59,871	5,33,96,511	18,37,52,989	1921-22
57,62,371	(a)	82,03,877	2,09,01,301	1,59,49,884	5,08,17,433	16,77,33,113	1920-
57,45,609	(a)	69,81,824	1,77,40,451	1,49,99,809	4,54,67,192	14,88,96,960	1919-20

(a) Figures not available.

No. 154.—Sources of Expenditure on Education in British India.

Institutions	1921-22	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under Public Management				
Managed by Govt.:—				
Government Funds	2,86,58,130	2,73,11,565	2,87,19,716	3,05,99,860
Board Funds	1,58,916	1,02,612	70,409	92,939
Municipal Funds	55,368	42,107	36,483	49,197
Fees	46,05,800	62,00,620	64,58,762	67,76,180
Other sources	5,60,049	5,18,090	7,98,403	8,49,433
Total	3,40,38,272	3,41,74,994	3,60,92,773	3,83,67,609
Managed by Board and Municipal Funds:—				
Government Funds	2,60,49,433	3,19,23,501	3,37,53,206	3,50,37,358
Board Funds	1,10,98,529	1,19,01,978	1,25,01,313	1,33,81,699
Municipal Funds	61,68,850	83,65,854	84,26,086	91,80,805
Fees	29,43,051	41,83,218	45,31,895	49,02,149
Other sources	4,33,770	6,65,297	8,18,928	9,74,212
Total	4,66,93,651	5,70,50,848	6,01,21,508	6,34,76,483
Under Private Management				
Aided by Govt. or by Board or Municipal Funds:—				
Prov. Revenues	1,91,02,786	2,18,89,951	2,37,63,089	2,54,96,050
Local Funds	43,10,416	66,61,803	71,46,917	73,60,927
Municipal Funds	14,15,555	21,53,772	21,52,411	26,32,610
Fees	1,75,39,205	2,45,47,710	2,60,21,542	2,76,35,603
Endowments	1,77,63,371	1,93,30,186	1,98,28,522	2,07,04,781
Total	6,01,31,283	7,45,83,422	7,89,12,481	8,39,19,971
Under Private Management				
Unaided:—				
Fees	52,01,158	60,55,822	60,94,797	63,39,098
Other sources	40,52,638	33,55,242	32,78,972	32,69,674
Total	92,53,796	94,11,064	93,73,769	96,08,772
Buildings, etc., University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous:				
Government Funds	1,68,67,891	3,81,84,220	4,04,26,123	4,06,61,508
Board Funds	12,53,993	56,02,552	54,52,229	56,89,634
Municipal Funds	2,65,281	17,50,596	19,07,575	16,23,208
Fees	77,19,434	1,11,39,821	1,13,64,617	1,21,64,799
All other sources	80,29,368	1,39,32,055	1,45,37,714	1,58,20,179
Total	3,30,35,967	7,06,18,244	7,37,78,288	7,53,59,418
Total Expenditure from:				
Government Funds	9,02,30,028	11,93,32,854	12,66,02,478	13,18,10,145
Board Funds	1,68,26,087	2,42,09,785	2,52,70,958	2,59,25,399
Municipal Funds	79,05,053	1,23,21,329	1,26,17,479	1,34,85,970
Fees	3,30,09,843	5,21,27,191	5,44,71,633	5,73,17,832
All other sources	3,07,83,143	3,77,96,413	3,92,26,271	4,18,89,910
Total	18,97,52,909	24,58,47,572	25,82,78,819	27,07,32,353

No. 155.—Total Expenditure on Education in the different Provinces, 1928-29

	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:							
Managed by Government	64,47,330	38,90,948	62,36,354	49,82,745	59,70,977	30,07,823	33,50,105
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds.	1,38,70,533	1,80,97,758	18,27,403	1,00,04,569	1,03,69,473	3,32,352	10,42,021
Under private management:							
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	1,90,72,011	1,02,25,094	1,85,27,331	77,80,750	62,37,325	94,45,836	71,99,652
Unaided	2,90,795	11,88,053	55,34,821	5,55,442	7,94,852	...	7,11,278
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection, and Miscellaneous	1,45,46,659	63,28,058	1,12,82,200	1,42,60,646	73,81,017	88,40,722	48,00,433
Total Expenditure	5,42,33,338	3,97,30,411	4,33,98,109	3,75,93,161	3,07,83,644	2,16,39,743	1,80,43,389

	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	N.-W. Frontier Province	Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Delhi	Bangalore	Administered Areas in Indian States
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Under public management:									
Managed by Government	22,62,063	12,70,887	2,70,143	1,46,900	2,60,926	95,230	1,02,628	10,337	12,303
Managed by Board or Municipal Funds	41,46,262	11,68,611	7,92,531	23,384	16,007	61,211	3,80,066	57,034	3,77,363
Under private management:									
Aided by Government or by Board or by Municipal Funds	11,59,364	7,20,388	6,84,370	1,64,471	3,27,571	19,147	11,17,297	4,05,264	7,02,101
Unaided	1,45,551	2,33,658	9,714	...	30,360	...	...	1,076	1,36,573
University, Board of Secondary and Intermediate Education, Direction, Inspection and Miscellaneous	37,27,849	17,60,413	8,60,230	1,57,873	2,05,258	64,122	5,11,659	3,73,176	1,90,108
Total Expenditure	1,14,61,089	51,43,957	26,16,988	4,92,628	8,90,122	2,39,710	21,20,650	9,36,877	14,18,448

No. 156.—Classification of pupils in Schools for General Education and Arts Colleges according to Standard of Instruction in British India, 1928-29

Province	Schools for General Education									
	I	II	III	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Madras	1,339,538	485,812	338,840	250,417	104,636	48,675	30,206	31,346	19 608	16,638
Bombay	3·8,792	186,770	163,640	125,512	104,954	68,389	45,440	35,984	14,436	11,251
Bengal	1,275,453	410,760	273,887	126,995	92,958	61,0·3	51,018	37,458	29,762	24,205
United Provinces	872,552	166,230	119,987	85,370	44,963	38,071	30,544	10,828	9,330	7,501
Punjab	412,140	218,690	117,981	10,3·6	59,541	46,304	34,056	29,223	15,659	12,031
Burma	275,617	77,704	50,4 9	29,184	14,174	13,900	13,239	3,059	2,491	2,311
Bihar and Orissa	569,300	148,065	132,717	54,928	42,074	24,342	19,200	8,223	6,262	5,564
Central Provinces and Berar	158,718	70,888	60,959	58,613	17,011	13,100	10,660	5,385	2,738	1,994
Assam	211,842	34,480	27,946	10,730	7,902	6,014	2,778	2,291	1,793	1,662
North-West Frontier Province	38,655	11,129	7,968	6,197	4,007	2,985	2,170	2,055	800	613
Baluchistan	2,795	824	477	586	481	299	269	212	151	84
Ajmer-Merwara	672	437	5,525	2,397	1,877	1,263	883	748	589	363
Coorg	3,496	1,539	1,303	1,219	1,006	304	223	271	142	86
Delhi	15,286	4,563	3,500	2,784	1,899	1,301	1,098	1,165	866	881
Bangalore	4,081	2,136	1,598	1,369	1,251	661	503	544	375	277
Administered Areas in Indian States	8,516	4,609	2,063	1,842	1,795	1,185	1,038	998	627	416
Total	5,563,353	1,883,936	1,315,060	857,409	502,119	327,866	250,631	169,818	105,629	86,869

Province.	School for General Education			Arts Colleges							Grand Total
	XI	XII	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year	5th year	(a) 6th year or Post Graduate Class	Total	
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Madras	15,613	...	2,683,329	4,476	4,031	2,609	2,080	201	118	13,815	2,697,144
Bombay	8,656	9,214	1,1·6,064	2,591	2,089	1,101	...	243		7,193	1,173,257
Bengal	28,784	...	2,407,371	6,371	7,123	3,100	4,748	81	1,397	22,820	2,4 0,191
United Provinces	2,222	2,314	1,300, 92	383	349	1,649	1,778	33	1,188	(b)6,185	1,306,380
Punjab	...	...	1,0·7,7·1	3,234	2,919	1,1·5	1,204	35	421	9,063	1,040,869
Burma	...	...	482,178	426	565	193	196	...	17	1,·97	483,575
Bihar and Orissa	4,604	...	1,065,959	979	1,278	534	670	...	195	3,662	1,0·9,621
Central Provinces and Berar	1,399	...	417,395	508	477	275	318	...	69	1,645	419,040
Assam	...	...	307,438	413	320	177	242	...	9	1,161	308,599
North-West Frontier Province	..	...	76,579	200	166	63	91	5	...	525	77,104
Baluchistan	..	...	6,378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,378
Ajmer-Merwara	315	211	15, 80	54	52	22	40	...	...	168	15,448
Coorg	95	...	9,774	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9,774
Delhi	...	...	3·,643	444	366	201	228	42	39	1,320	34,963
Bangalore	168	...	13,883	118	75	33	29	...	...	255	14,118
Administered Areas in Indian States	834	218	18,633	101	120	36	96	...	...	353	18,986
Total	57,280	11,957	11,131,847	20,097	20,010	11,040	12,915	397	3,598	(b) 69,570	(c) 11,201,417

(a) Includes Research students and students of Oriental Colleges.
(b) Includes 900 scholars in the United Provinces not shown in the details.
(c) Excludes 161 scholars in Oriental College in the Punjab, 55 scholars reading Law in Bihar and Orissa, and 147 scholars in Assam reading classics.

No. 157.—Number of Printing Presses at Work and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province	Printing Presses	Newspapers	Periodicals	Books	
				In English or other European Languages	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language
Madras	(a)1,569	(a)309	1,046	750	2,932
Bombay (d)	1,075	382	517	241	2,158
Bengal	1,213	212	465	764	2,523
United Provinces	781	218	312	383	2,902
Punjab	434	305	249	287	2,280
Burma	378	53	179	10	79
Bihar and Orissa	238	60	58	64	907
Central Provinces and Berar	(b)183	(c)79	(c)45	15	136
Assam	57	21	29	1	56
North-West Frontier Province	30	4	4	8	5
Ajmer-Merwara (d)	28	13	9	8	112
Coorg	5	2	1	...	2
Delhi	110	37	46	25	285
TOTAL, 1928-29	6,102	1,695	2,960	2,556	14,427
TOTALS 1927-28	5,919	1,525	2,954	2,332	14,815
1926-27	5,724	1,485	3,627	2,147	15,246
1925-26	5,362	1,378	3,089	2,147	14,276
1924-25	5,312	1,401	3,146	2,302	14,728
1923-24	4,909	1,363	2,888	2,237	13,802
1922-23	4,509	1,282	2,559	1,951	12,804
1921-22	4,083	1,094	2,252	1,856	11,807
1920-21	3,795	1,017	2,297	1,690	10,105
1919-20	3,371	941	2,152	2,019	9,162

(a) Relates to the calendar year 1929.
(b) Includes 18 presses which are reported either closed or not working.
(c) Includes 44 periodicals which are treated as newspapers as they contain public news or comments on public news.
(d) Figures relate to the calendar year 1928.

No. 158.—Number, Membership, and Financial

A.—British Provinces.

Province	Kind of Society	Number of Societies at close of the year	Number of Members	Working Loans from Private Persons, other Societies, and Banks
				Rs.
1. Madras	Central	472	28,560	6,39,78,736
	Agricultural	12,947	690,682	4,87,98,649
	Non-Agricultural	1,659	246,592	1,04,15,438
2. Bombay	Central	122	14,184	3,77,63,674
	Agricultural	4,574	338,881	2,17,07,131
	Non-Agricultural	776	198,117	72,05,702
3. Bengal	Central	115	21,821	4,78,76,652
	Agricultural	17,968	476,639	3,33,53,382
	Non-Agricultural	1,733	192,981	1,16,28,647
4. United Provinces	Central	73	11,337	57,12,866
	Agricultural	5,444	128,512	57,36,020
	Non-Agricultural	288	23,273	8,51,172
5. Punjab	Central	121	46,908	7,10,95,990
	Agricultural	16,473	504,907	4,65,76,638
	Non-Agricultural	2,835	99,190	35,50,577
6. Burma	Central	600	6,450	42,00,745
	Agricultural	3,370	75,911	82,28,055
	Non-Agricultural	196	30,414	8,59,342
7. Bihar and Orissa	Central	283	22,626	2,50,34,695
	Agricultural	8,532	232,413	1,91,65,408
	Non-Agricultural	373	22,924	12,84,466
8. Central Provinces and Berar	Central	54	68,210	2,72,92,517
	Agricultural	3,817	59,185	1,30,77,842
	Non-Agricultural	83	16,090	4,82,834
9. Assam	Central	16	1,554	16,97,081
	Agricultural	1,234	53,055	17,15,097
	Non-Agricultural	70	12,316	8,06,738
10. North-West Frontier Province	Central	1	123	2,24,660
	Agricultural	89	2,500	1,82,634
	Non-Agricultural	11	1,315	72,735
11. Ajmer-Merwara	Central	8	1,696	16,80,673
	Agricultural	499	10,630	8,75,796
	Non-Agricultural	98	6,540	2,80,574
12. Coorg	Central	13	434	1,87,796
	Agricultural	214	10,951	2,26,467
	Non-Agricultural	16	1,762	28,465
	Central	1	487	12,54,819
13. Delhi	Agricultural	236	5,011	5,72,273
	Non-Agricultural	43	1,376	65,096
14. Hyderabad Administered Area	Non-Agricultural	14	2,108	3,310
Total	Central	1,879	224,390	28,80,00,904
	Agricultural	75,597	2,589,277	20,02,15,392
	Non-Agricultural	8,195	855,028	3,75,35,096
Total, 1928-29		85,471	3,668,695	52,57,51,392
Totals	1927-28	82,236	3,504,354	50,01,17,524
	1926-27	76,371	3,195,478	44,50,76,190
	1925-26	69,016	2,877,550	37,27,37,743
	1924-25	62,894	2,594,987	31,09,60,844
	1923-24	56,545	2,339,789	26,42,94,352
	1922-23	51,687	2,121,360	22,99,89,350
	1921-22	47,879	1,983,534	20,06,29,716
	1920-21	43,366	1,756,925	17,02,12,122
	1919-20	37,264	1,520,376	13,59,45,510

Position of Co-operative Societies.

Capital.					Loans issued to Members and other Societies *	
Share Capital	Deposits by Members	State Aid	Reserve	Total		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
58,22,380	—	...	33,05,432	7,31,06,548	3,53,51,093	
78,48,899	9,82,709	12,81,210	40,07,580	6,29,19,047	2,51,18,615	1
78,08,648	76,75,666	21,12,798	18,95,621	2,99,08,071	1,99,24,211	
41,80,024	—	5,05,437	10,05,558	4,34,54,693	7,61,38,090	
23,00,263	76,94,559	1,71,117	50,27,157	8,69,00,227	2,38,14,677	2
84,75,619	1,73,49,674	37,71,618	20,22,377	3,88,24,990	3,13,89,905	
59,53,245	—	...	26,37,194	5,64,67,491	4 07,88,007	
48,80,118	17,65,041	48,311	69,68,440	4,70,15,292	1,83,89,008	3
57,48,385	54,32,899	34,666	14,98,791	2,43,4: ,988	1,95,37,728	
23,53,461	—	19,600	11,74,048	92,59,375	41,27,183	
23,28,196	1,09,814	...	21,75,184	1,03,49,214	46,44,793	4
7,41,306	3,17,388	300	1,78,719	20,88,885	18,94,997	
50,61,311	—	28,24,440	27,11,219	8,16,92,960	4,69,41,520	
92,52,032	31,18,745	1,04,680	1,41,14,961	7,31,67,056	3,20,58,157	5
23,09,666	36,71,988	...	34,92,500	1,30,24,431	71,96,248	
12,73,210	—	...	6,69,008	61,42,963	19,67,318	
34,36,141	8,68,477	5,75,935	59,95,479	1,91,04,087	79,22,316	6
43,00,936	3,80,485	1,09,759	6,75,212	62,25,734	53,30,847	
27,76,164	—	36,311	15,33,624	2,93,80,794	1,07,69,150	
13,27,884	5,38,576	25,841	26,96,458	2,37,54,167	64,51,210	7
8,37,274	9,44,548	9,837	3,00,411	33,76,536	18,98,951	
26,15,093	—	110	30,07,887	3,29,15,647	1,09,68,628	
1,55,806	2,71,611	10,321	28,71,475	1,63,87,055	69,83,442	8
5,31,314	2,89,506	...	80,076	13,83,730	13,21,175	
2,36,415	—	15,000	77,676	20,26,172	6,19,223	
1,31,916	2,32,462	...	5,18,985	25,98,460	8,32,813	9
3,41,462	4,90,003	63,000	1,36,836	18,38,639	7,74,281	
10,700	—	..	804	2,36,164	1,52,180	
24,155	724	...	5,167	2,12,670	1,80,912	10
58,554	31,556	...	6,284	1,69,129	1,03,310	
2,34,250	—	...	2,61,155	21,76,078	9,12,427	
2,65,262	19,402	...	4,84,102	16,44,462	2,70,498	11
1,03,520	1,82,820	...	1,26,524	7,53,438	4,54,491	
20,660	—	500	2,390	2,11,346	1,38,780	
1,57,181	17,965	6,100	1,68,222	5,75,935	2,75,226	12
64,935	9,978	..	13,915	1,17,293	1,18,734	
82,550	—	...	31,075	13,68,444	4,06,345	
84,409	2,249	...	88,739	7,47,670	1,46,292	13
30,592	53,231	...	1,764	1,50,683	1,92,311	
1,50,121	2,38,158	...	16,078	4,07,667	3,:6,702	14
3,06,19,463	—	34,00,798	1,64,17,070	33,84,38,235	22,92,80,044	
3,21,92,262	1,56,22,334	22,23,515	4,51,21,839	29,53,75,: 42	12,58 88,139	TOTAL
3,15,62,332	3,70,67,800	61,01,978	1,03,44,808	12,26,12,014	9,05,63,861	
9,43,74,057	5,26,90,134	1,17,26,291	7,18,83,717	75,64,25,591	44,57,32,674	1928-29
8,65,19,394	4,71,86,681	94,60,932	6,12,20,203	70,45.04,634	39,75,(3.672	1927-28
7,63,16,612	4,20,88,:60	84,04,737	5,25,95.:37	62,44,81,1: 6	38,:6,50,497	1926-27
6,71,84,542	3 65,33,914	85,95,825	4 50,15,308	53,00,67,335	34,37,39,792	1925-26
5,88,11,297	3,00,50,809	72,:8,500	3,82,26,688	44,53,08,138	27,76,18,:04	1924-25
5,08,55,:25	2,75,52,083	60,37,538	3,27,16,375	38,14,55,773	21,:8,49,662	1923-24
4,53,43,194	2,53,71,565	45,26,581	2,79,81,563	33,32,12,053	18,78,45,718	1922-23
4,07,82,887	2,08,95,994	39,:3,812	2,35,71,0(6	28,98,33,415	16,14,49,710	1921-22
3,53,59,208	1,51,20,742	34,55,311	1,99,41,230	24,40,88,613	14,94,04,620	1920-21
2,92,99,416	1,23,33,974	24,53,282	1,68,54,028	19,68,86,529	12,11,43,711	1919-20

*Figures include loans to Banks also.

[Continued on next page.

No. 158.—Number, Membership, and Financial

B.—Indian States.

State.	Kind of Society.	Number of Societies at close of the year.	Number of Members.	Working Loans from Private Persons, other Societies and Banks.
				Rs.
1. Hyderabad	Central	29	4,040	63,09,016
	Agricultural	1,694	36,403	38,94,753
	Non-Agricultural	350	16,280	5,61,750
2. Mysore	Central	16	2,590	34,11,267
	Agricultural	1,560	63,483	15,79,432
	Non-Agricultural	386	50,513	12,68,527
3. Baroda	Central	7	1,274	15,08,498
	Agricultural	821	21,333	21,62,754
	Non-Agricultural	147	9,581	3,84,960
4. Bhopal	Central	35	2,672	1,31,769
	Agricultural	1,089	18,810	7,74,382
	Non-Agricultural	26	449	11,929
5. Gwalior	Central	(b)	6,801	12,57,995
	Agricultural	3,597	63,596	508
	Non-agricultural	44	848	...
6. Indore	Central	5	1,718	13,69,214
	Agricultural	374	7,154	11,99,299
	Non-agricultural	35	2,907	54,505
7. Kashmir	Central	13	3,080	21,00,285
	Agricultural	2,349	44,165	20,09,308
	Non-agricultural	207	4,071	2,87,012
8. Travancore	Central	27	3,204	9,10,270
	Agricultural	1,377	152,535	4,37,261
	Non-Agricultural	312	42,433	4,14,728
9. Cochin	Central	1	95	4,86,286
	Agricultural	119	11,154	3,09,741
	Non-Agricultural	59	8,127	2,21,953
Total	Central	133	25,474	1,74,84,600
	Agricultural	12,980	420,623	1,28,58,438
	Non-Agricultural	1,566	137,269	31,54,964
	Total, 1928-29	14,679	583,366	3,29,98,002
Totals (a)	1927-28	13,855	534,449	2,92,15,430
	1926-27	12,700	474,842	2,54,38,037
	1925-26	11,166	409,610	2,12,70,656
	1924-25	8,714	253,086	1,73,42,943
	1923-24	4,561	169,083	1,13,27,131
	1922-23	4,149	160,191	1,13,44,089
	1921-22	4,303	167,288	1,11,66,200
	1920-21	4,137	158,789	1,07,79,328
	1919-20	3,518	145,072	86,94,231

(a) The figures for 1919-20 relate to Mysore, Baroda

(b) Not available.

POSITION of CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES—*contd.*

CAPITAL.						
Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Total.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	
Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
12,26,287	—	2,61,573	3,88,780	81,85,606	14,92,950	1
19,21,6-7	40,459	20,763	20,32,533	79,09,195	6,97,147	
12,57,262	1,66,594	1,57,051	2,0..928	23,44,185	11,20,533	
5,49,960	—	...	3,31,947	42,93,174	12,41,126	2
12,05,528	2,55,511	1,74,283	7,18,684	39,33,438	18,71,950	
26,79,9-6	19,19,499	1,08,797	10 33,787	70,10,596	63,01,412	
2,07,697	—	1,96,941	93,711	20,06,247	6,87,769	3
64,705	4,27,720	1,41,564	6,52,202	34,48,945	13,62,938	
1,82,362	3,54,732	3,99,803	66,277	15,78,134	5,48,050	
73,368	—	3,96 511	2,64,772	8,66,420	2,97,333	4
51,880	621	41,029	3,43,830	12,11,752	2,93,803	
1,327	17	844	4,118	17,735	4,: 35	
6,83,900	—	38,17,432	4,95,681	62,55,098	15,90,317	5
6,55,8.7	4,24,426	...	9,25,068	20,05,829	16,26,227	
21,1 5	8,381	...	25,934	55,480	85,915	
1,68,880	—	2,54.147	2,11,849	20,04,081	3,01,332	6
...	62,2-7	2,918	8.15,675	20,75,099	4,01,196	
1,11,031	3,18,692	...	44,173	5,28,401	3,41,247	
3,79,720	—	4,39,380	1,62,125	30,82,010	15,25.868	7
15,14,613	11.048	...	9,16,330	44,4:,289	11.00.616	
75.714	7,458	...	46,204	3.66.388	2,79.973	
77,960	—	1,05,683	87.081	11.30,994	4.17.728	8
18.15,470	2,18,569	...	2,37,397	27,08.697	20,17,983	
7,79.400	1,55,796	...	86,249	14 36.173	11,94 773	
39.392	—	25,000	47,279	5,97,957	88,350	9
47.356	1,65.035	...	1,15,995	6,38,127	5.06.676	
1,61,323	96,308	875	57,898	5,58,355	5,36,965	
34,06,604	—	54,96,667	20,33,716	2,84,21,587	76,45,773	TOTAL
72,66,086	16,15,596	3,80,.67	67,55,704	2,83,73.371	99,08,536	
52,69,570	30,27,477	6,66,870	15,56,566	1,36,75,447	1,04,13,102	
1,59,42,240	46,43,073	65,44,104	1,03,42,986	7,04,70,405	2,79,67,411	1928-29
1,40,86,251	35,75,353	68,47,647	88,53,058	6,25,82,739	2,64,76,631	1927-28
1,24,21,694	28,64,124	66,96,462	74,58,8 9	5,43,79,186	2,66,15,851	1926-27
1,08,80,237	23,26,139	52,09,364	62,85,788	4,59,72,184	2,33,98,894	1925-26
85,87,904	19,79,341	34,80,213	52.31,124	3,66,21,534	1,81.87,873	1924-25
64,37,622	18,29,626	13,37,326	29,08.825	2,38,40,530	1,02,90,759	1923-24
59,01,789	16,03,847	10,11,533	23,18,815	2,21,80,073	94,82,400	1922-23
55,66,671	15,77,378	12,92,655	17,69.432	2,13,92,336	93,71,984	1921-22
51,65,891	12,38,652	14,95,297	15,25,134	2,02,04,802	1,06,83,677	1920-21
47,08,715	13.70,323	12,84,372	11,27,272	1,71,84,913	1,14,34,891	1919-20

Hyderabad and Bhopal to which have been added Gwalior, Indore and Kashmir from 1924-25, and Travancore and Cochin from 1935-36.

No. 159.—Agricultural Area and Yield†

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Net area by professional survey	625,149,442	621,226,065	666,700,557	667,106,592	667,746,677
Area under forest*	88,323,320	88,245,141	85,419,111	85,591,925	85,979,312
Not available for cultivation	145,769,969	141,504,618	153,178,439	152,015,021	151,346,617
Culturable waste other than fallow	113,414,708	114,848,090	151,178,040	154,429,158	154,602,297
Fallow land	52,134,792	61,346,523	50,553,524	47,079,673	49,619,703
Net area sown with crops	222,825,487	212,259,506	223,183,648	224,945,489	222,185,277
Area irrigated	48,963,033	48,956,811	47,789,679	47,874,704	44,924,626
Area under Food-grains—					
Rice	78,706,103	78,120,270	79,699,870	80,576,926	77,200,711
Wheat	23,529,800	20,367,787	22,403,559	24,407,679	24,294,647
Barley	7,518,736	6,268,171	7,356,429	7,401,220	7,181,144
Jowar	22,488,249	22,690,318	24,214,263	22,834,938	21,138,172
Bajra	14,582,455	12,002,023	15,000,829	13,923,669	13,074,670
Ragi	4,222,366	4,238,957	4,211,067	4,202,040	4,220,442
Maize	6,656,116	6,205,920	6,334,705	5,954,653	5,841,693
Gram	12,940,459	9,463,482	15,054,855	16,776,936	14,437,912
Other grains and pulses	29,022,910	27,538,165	29,615,231	28,889,277	29,010,771
TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS	199,667,194	186,890,043	204,790,808	205,027,238	197,000,162
Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.)	8,484,056	7,610,459	8,194,701	8,220,483	7,954,130
Area under—					
Sugar	2,813,428	2,705,778	2,522,176	2,855,401	3,044,711
Coffee	95,815	95,501	96,611	97,006	96,995
Tea	701,443	660,751	713,379	710,244	713,161
Area under Oilseeds—					
Linseed	2,245,305	1,496,139	2,053,858	2,372,649	2,645,120
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	3,490,804	3,591,919	3,707,067	3,155,442	3,235,249
Rape and Mustard	3,679,789	2,979,484	4,232,822	3,809,186	3,852,040
Groundnut	1,572,243	2,123,962	2,061,199	2,441,948	2,586,342
Coconut	(a)	626,417	638,327	635,650	638,589
Castor	(b)	505,742	540,405	481,390	487,959
Other Oilseeds	1,583,103	986,739	982,893	1,016,797	1,009,237
TOTAL OILSEEDS	12,571,304	12,370,892	14,196,571	13,913,557	14,354,516
Area under—					
Cotton	15,318,089	14,114,276	11,665,395	13,587,820	15,381,447
Jute	2,799,987	2,472,938	1,505,527	1,446,427	2,329,232
Other fibres	746,505	728,815	688,521	657,645	708,432
Indigo	242,816	241,461	328,829	277,132	174,066
Opium	181,787	123,634	122,888	147,191	142,152
Tobacco	1,101,231	932,482	1,050,085	1,032,687	1,025,474
Fodder crops	8,206,286	8,108,016	8,608,219	8,711,642	8,764,383
Estimated yield† of—					
Rice (Cleaned) tons	32,024,000	27,656,000	33,143,000	33,703,000	28,198,000
Wheat ,,	10,122,000	6,708,000	9,880,000	9,974,000	9,660,000
Tea lbs.	377,055,600	345,339,600	274,263,800	311,638,900	375,355,700
Cotton§ 400 lbs. bales	5,343,000	4,941,000	5,972,000	6,270,000	5,946,000
Jute† ,, ,,	8,482,500	5,915,000	3,985,000	5,408,000	8,401,000
Linseed tons	419,000	270,000	436,000	533,000	465,000
Rape and Mustard ,,	1,153,000	858,000	1,167,000	1,209,000	1,149,000
Sesamum (til or jinjili) ,,	449,000	382,000	518,000	482,000	441,000
Groundnut ,,	822,000	1,022,000	959,000	1,236,000	1,084,000
Indigo cwt.	43,800	43,700	67,300	52,100	34,800
Raw Sugar (Gur) tons	3,089,000	2,524,000	2,614,000	3,045,000	3,317,000
Coffee lbs.	21,325,000	22,454,000	20,488,000	25,459,000	19,145,000
Rubber† ,,	13,615,000	13,789,000	9,050,000	11,913,000	14,462,000

* The forest areas returned in the Agricultural Statistics do not agree in most cases with those stated in the reports on the administration of the Forest Department for various reasons, the chief amongst which are the following:—(1) the administration reports relate exclusively to forests worked by the Forest Department, while the tables of agricultural statistics include, in addition, forest areas administered by district officers, and (2) certain village and other lands not covered by forest but worked by the Forest Department and returned as forest lands by that department are not treated as forests in the returns of Agricultural Statistics.

OF BRITISH INDIA—SUMMARY.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	
667,646,262	667,610,031	667,750,385	670,037,610	670,046,955	Net area by professional survey
86,514,012	86,937,008	87,029,431	86,985,199	87,223,719	Area under forest *
150,971,049	150,194,444	149,014,275	149,643,160	149,034,262	Not available for cultivation
152,803,348	151,871,622	152,520,607	155,477,185	154,670,691	Culturable waste other than fallow
47,178,964	49,305,848	49,697,603	51,028,644	48,432,503	Fallow land
226,980,248	225,849,051	226,012,207	223,862,226	228,.66,096	Net area sown with crops
45,208,891	47,565,781	47,784,683	43,321,316	49,761,694	Area irrigated
					Area under Food-grains—
79,306,299	80,171,558	78,501,389	76,506,868	81,131,743	Rice
24,848,067	23,979,057	24,181,145	24,568,445	24,925,473	Wheat
6,069,792	6,610,072	6,387,222	6,825,267	7,532,095	Barley
22,470,373	20,618,754	21,120,754	21,238,397	20,534,390	Jowar
11,965,420	12,263,381	13,801,088	14,062,194	12,051,651	Bajra
3,980,033	3,831,397	3,854,152	3,851,709	3,903,487	Ragi
5,347,964	5,504,097	5,554,841	5,948,160	6,012,370	Maize
16,551,817	14,325,194	14,664,317	13,972,616	13,625,371	Gram
28,887,793	28,711,564	29,154,122	29,599,957	29,651,242	Other grains and pulses
200,327,618	196,060,074	197,219,030	196,678,613	200,268,422	TOTAL FOOD-GRAINS
7,671,350	7,754,194	7,537,298	7,843,526	7,851,898	Area under other food-crops (including fruits, vegetables, spices, etc.).
					Area under—
2,654,670	2,805,362	3,040,669	3,046,486	2,674,972	Sugar
94,298	95,166	91,184	92,293	87,341	Coffee
715,836	728,857	738,159	743,384	759,918	Tea
					Area under Oilseeds—
2,559,478	2,524,078	2,325,291	2,212,208	2,091,800	Linseed
3,525,417	3,409,939	3,171,632	3,540,791	3,608,365	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
3,920,035	3,085,943	3,280,073	3,277,115	4,287,495	Rape and Mustard
2,754,463	3,767 490	3,863,486	4,700,241	5,401,493	Groundnut
603,901	640.844	634,272	634,584	649,705	Coconut
523,383	579.213	575,741	567.783	572,656	Castor
1,127,147	1,146,318	1,148,154	1,190,238	1,254,797	Other Oilseeds
15,013,819	15,156,819	14,998,649	16,123,006	17,886,377	TOTAL OILSEEDS
					Area under—
17,414,249	18,186,199	15,687,029	14,904,461	16,507,146	Cotton
2,737,931	2,923,408	3,009,490	3,293,801	3,082,302	Jute
829,030	910.027	805,057	712,695	656,519	Other fibres
107,234	133.618	103,731	67,137	8 ,504	Indigo
127,452	83.030	59,215	51,384	49,319	Opium
1,065,656	1,094.862	1,065,410	1,144,826	1,149,402	Tobacco
8,836,438	8,932,158	8,939,854	9,152,376	9,177,321	Fodder crops
					Estimated yield† of—
31,072,000	30,737,000	29,689,000	28,234,000	32,145,000	Rice (Cleaned) tons
8,866,000	9,696,000	8,973,000	7,791,000	8,591,000	Wheat "
375,255,000	363,506,600	392,933,200	390,919,800	403,764,700	Tea† lbs.
6,923,000	6,508,000	5,624,000	5,66 ,000	6,674,000	Cotton§ 400 lbs. bales
8,062,000	8,940.000	12,132.000	10,188,000	9,906.000	Jute† " "
501,000	402,000	406,000	348 000	322,000	Linseed tons
1,210,000	909,000	1,00 ,000	840,000	910,000	Rape and Mustard "
513,000	421.000	414,000	54 ,000	495,000	Sesamum (til or jinjili) "
1,485,000	1,999.000	2,046.000	2,7 8,000	3,211,000	Groundnut "
21,700	28,200	19,000	10,900	15,100	Indigo cwt
2,546,000	2,977.000	3,267.000	3,217,000	2,704.000	Raw Sugar (Gur) tons
30,476.000	22.107,000	34.282.000	35,503.000	27,767,000	Coffee lbs.
15,601,000	19,970,000	23,004,000	26,142,000	26,839,000	Rubber‡ "

† The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, and is compiled from the returns of Agricultural Statistics but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain Indian States and is compiled from the 'Estimates of Area and Yield of Principal Crops in India".

‡ The statistics of the production of tea, jute, and rubber are for calendar years.

§ Net exports and consumption.

(a) Included under fruits and vegetables. (b) Included under other oilseeds.

No. 160—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in British India in Acres, 1928-29

Province	Area according to survey	Deduct Indian States	Net Area	
			According to survey	According to village papers
Madras	91,684,310	...	91,684,310	91,166,348
Bombay	97,468, 47	18,568,960	78,899,287	78,899,287
Bengal	52,764,669	3,477,760	49,186,909	49,186 909
United Provinces	72,648,741	4,348,232	68,300,509	67,98 .096
Punjab	65,546,586	3,286,700	62,259,886	60 2 0 291
Burma	155,652,668	...	155,652,668	155.65 .668
Bihar and Orissa	71,507,819	18,334,720	53,173 0 9	53.17 099
Central Provinces and Berar	83,929,098	19.960.727	63,968.371	64,1 1 909
Assam	43,361,410	8,061,440	35,299,970	35,299, 70
North-West Frontier Province	8,578,211	140,800	8,437,411	8,565,159
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,802,274	...	1,802.274	1,802,274
Coorg	1.01.,260	...	1,012.260	1,012 260
Delhi	370,001	...	370,001	370,001
Total	746,228,294	76,179,339	670,048,955	667,53€,271

Province	Cultivated		Uncultivated		Forests
	Net area actually sown	Current fallows	Culturable waste other than fallow	Not available for cultivation	
Madras	34,067,941	10.106.597	13,346,045	20,414,647	13,231,118
Bombay	32,113,02	10,816,405	6,819,351	19,9.0 6 8	9,239 851
Bengal	28 826,700	4,7.3,709	5,913,238	10,073,282	4,57.,989
United Provinces	34 597.345	3,320.69	10,793.759	10, 06,435	9.267,962
Punjab	26,810,628	3,478,205	15,286, 89	12,0 .3 6	2.067,933
Burma	17.5 5,684	3,991,1.6	59,760,206	53,9.6.67	20,429,245
Bihar and Orissa	24,7.9,100	5,937,728	6,999,304	8,116,418	7,340,519
Central Provinces and Berar	25.134,780	3,395,213	14.330,094	4.909.849	16,401,973
Assam	6,388,590	1,717.231	18,217.819	5,142,4.0	3.833,900
North-West Frontier Province	2,215,157	513,002	2,838,698	2,639,915	358,386
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	350,046	171,176	296,602	868,092	115.758
Coorg	137,349	171,991	11.690	334,045	357,185
Delhi	209.154	19,493	66,566	74,768	...
Total	228,161,096	48,432,603	154,679,691	149,034,2.2	87,223,719

No. 161—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1928-29

Province	Total Area sown*	Area Irrigated					
		By Canals		By tanks	By wells	Other sources	Total area irrigated
		Government	Private				
Madras	38,770,144	3,723,033	264,180	3,216,369	1,442,333	468,940	9,115,755
Bombay	33,441,334	3,234,602	85,818	131,172	587,187	93,980	4,122,959
Bengal	28,702,700	91,534	191,477	811,965	12,030	328,403	1,435,409
United Provinces	43,107,736	2,928,202	19,504	56,457	5,806,799	1,638,822	10,439,874
Punjab	31,961,745	10,381,745	405,671	36,622	4,122,194	129,060	15,065,292
Burma	18,291,516	636,009	320,427	210,546	18,586	321,585	1,509,153
Bihar and Orissa	30,057,000	872,587	994,224	1,309,687	645,888	1,447,382	5,270,068
Central Provinces and Berar	27,513,844	†	925,766	†	93,248	40,703	1,059,772
Assam	6,988,042	11,172	207,196	1,087	...	269,829	549,284
North-West Frontier Province	2,604,671	383,427	406,498	...	83,314	92,684	964,923
Ajmer-Merwara and Panpur Pargana	473,880	..	...	40,684	107,343	...	148,027
Coorg	138,300	2,157	..	1,331	...	...	3,488
Delhi	368,346	38,986	..	2,650	36,075	..	77,720
Total	262,338,158	22,305,944	3,880,731	5,798,570	12,954,992	4,621,448	49,761,624

*Includes areas sown more than once. † Included under "Private canals".

[Continued on next page]

No. 161—Area under Irrigation in British India in Acres, 1928-29—*contd.*

Province	Crops Irrigated*					
	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize
Madras	7,744,827	2,757	1	488,373	356,202	4,671
Bombay	1,376,271	448,307	16,321	751,821	458,485	27,270
Bengal	1,319,091	14,390	5,544	...	20	3,819
United Provinces	751,830	3,819,603	1,907,676	206,983	87,289	475,375
Punjab	707,789	5,332,636	390,906	338,594	363,323	482,336
Burma	1,458,572	28	...	54	...	63
Bihar and Orissa	3,290,734	260,290	103,024	750	455	57,215
Central Provinces and Berar	939,952	19,574	1,244	65	...	111
Assam	547,288	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	40,348	316,352	92,963	19,375	5,380	254,444
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	17	18,731	36,417	1,803	2,027	21,303
Coorg	3,488	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi	22	31,082	10,735	4,116	1,945	837
Total	18,180,229	10,264,389	2,564,731	1,712,234	1,264,202	1,356,744

Province	Other cereals and pulses	Sugarcane	Other food crops	Cotton	Other non-food crops	Total
Madras	1,260,917	85,439	280,954	234,419	473,621	10,041,271
Bombay	288,202	63,938	210,495	423,147	368,523	4,432,680
Bengal	46,380	61,335	142,289	2,300	62,815	1,657,398
United Provinces	2,369,210	894,914	405,134	431,448	398,120	11,783,500†
Punjab	1,303,816	320,113	267,760	2,378,418	3,596,911	15,382,797
Burma	2,657	3,112	66,781	105	17,817	1,549,189
Bihar and Orissa	1,146,393	138,995	169,842	1,575	122,577	5,320,859
Central Provinces and Berar	1,289	20,841	70,815	57	5,824	1,050,772
Assam	96	...	1,000	...	...	549,254
North-West Frontier Province	20,353	48,005	26,428	14,153	122,269	906,106
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	13,790	8,234	14,144	27,165	11,643	160,164
Coorg	...	...	...	...	...	3,488
Delhi	6,338	4,816	6,617	1,501	9,131	77,720
Total	6,474,426	1,655,742	1,672,159	3,514,178	5,189,360	53,884,189

* Represents area irrigated at both harvests. † Includes 35,900 acres for which details are not available.

No. 162.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1928-29

Province	Rice	Wheat	Barley	Jowar or cholum (great millet)	Bajra or cumbu (spiked millet)	Ragi or marua (millet)	Maize
Madras	11,018,084	10,258	2,974	4,614,579	3,067,204	2,254,014	118,921
Bombay	3,131,472	2,057,411	34,247	7,771,531	5,024,260	680,812	168,540
Bengal	21,403,900	122,900	81,700	4,200	2,000	9,000	94,400
United Provinces	7,057,151	7,176,219	4,434,736	2,268,936	1,973,812	184,960	2,006,846
Punjab	883,989	9,068,964	1,339,969	948,773	2,479,600	22,099	1,048,220
Burma	12,732,036	46,770	...	516,011	...	...	229,479
Bihar and Orissa	14,353,200	1,212,500	1,293,800	78,900	74,700	738,000	1,625,100
Central Provinces and Berar	5,444,758	3,183,585	17,479	4,168,916	128,990	10,993	154,131
Assam	4,981,900	...	...	...	...	...	.
North-West Frontier Province	40,442	1,055,090	232,408	63,449	130,064	...	403,170
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	1,051	32,096	61,652	71,622	24,732	180	90,488
Coorg	88,238	...	...	...	...	3,424	...
Delhi	27	53,280	33,980	32,483	51,590	5	2,080
TOTAL	81,131,743	24,925,473	7,532,695	20,534,399	13,951,651	3,903,487	6,012,370

Province	Gram (pulse)	Other food grains and pulses	Total food grains and pulses	Linseed	Sesamum (til or jinjili)	Rape and mustard	Ground-nut
Madras	74,110	6,798,358	27,065,492	3,883	759,716	13,417	3,079,340
Bombay	774,345	3,077,089	22,739,697	118,467	246,697	201,038	999,823
Bengal	142,600	972,000	32,832,000	131,700	153,400	699,600	500
United Provinces	5,424,126	6,683,386	37,204,171	209,866	391,506	342,169	19,568
Punjab	4,159,655	1,242,517	22,003,798	28,242	127,525	1,721,619	..
Burma	212,099	595,861	14,326,856	13	1,101,066	4,304	598,870
Bihar and Orissa	1,288,000	4,800,600	25,653,400	658,200	207,300	728,500	300
Central Provinces and Berar	1,398,356	5,017,744	19,449,056	929,475	637,378	70,285	103,099
Assam	(a)	192,239	5,174,139	11,397	22,035	859,833	...
North-West Frontier Province	192,047	77,787	2,256,257	27	4,303	111,044	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	44,408	58,049	385,168	614	16,850	538	...
Coorg	133	1,043	87,828	...	117	11	...
Delhi	14,698	10,669	108,762	17	13	35,162	...
TOTAL	13,625,371	29,651,242	200,288,422	2,091,800	3,668,365	4,287,495	5,401,499

(a) Included under "Other food grains and pulses."

[Continued on next page

No. 162.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1928-29—*contd.*

Province	Coconut	Castor	Other oil-seeds	Total oil-seeds	Condiments and spices	Sugar-cane	Sugar Others*
Madras	570,330	344,373	144,587	5,515,654	656,374	89,075	84,756
Bombay	20,640	73,784	266,624	1,933,073	214,201	64,748	1,152
Bengal	13,600	100	38,800	1,087,700	131,100	195,800	51,000
United Provinces	...	10,966	102,028	1,076,193	166,308	1,344,559	...
Punjab	...	90	3,033	1,881,399	41,950	400,904	...
Burma	10,695	...	7,518	1,723,366	59,783	21,153	21,171
Bihar and Orissa	28,500	51,400	295,800	1,070,000	59,800	257,400	200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	47,259	305,303	2,162,777	111,783	22,787	...
Assam	...	4,685	...	307,850	...	36,709	...
North-West Frontier Province	..	...	62	115,496	1,701	48,033	...
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	93	17,500	2,708	511	...
Coorg	...	...	2	130	3,494	24	...
Delhi	...	...	58	35,249	1,201	4,950	...
TOTAL	640,765	532,656	1,254,797	17,886,577	1,480,583	2,516,693	158,279

Province	Cotton	Jute	Other fibres	Total fibres	Indigo	Other dyes
Madras	2,464,775	...	176,252	2,641,027	48,573	6,710
Bombay	5,191,194	...	109,630	5,293,823	522	520,367
Bengal	56,000	2,607,300	68,500	2,794,800	...	...
United Provinces	701,477	1,178	157,420	860,075	5,711	1,586
Punjab	2,508,911	...	38,818	2,547,729	19,305	9,984
Burma	317,757	...	1,414	319,171	487	...
Bihar and Orissa	77,700	198,700†	24,800	30.,200	5,900	500
Central Provinces and Berar	5,078,322	...	84,947	5,163,269	1	42
Assam	44,435	196,124	...	239,559	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	17,084	...	759	17,843	...	49
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	44,491	...	165	44,656	5	...
Coorg	...	...	460	460	...	...
Delhi	2,000	...	355	2,355	...	4
TOTAL	16,507,146	3,032,302	850,519	20,235,967	80,504	539,152

* Area under sugar yielding plants other than sugarcane such as date palm, palmyra palm.

† Revised to 247,000 acres by the Director of Agriculture.

No. 162.—Area under Crops in British India in Acres, 1928-29—*concld.*

Province	Opium	Coffee	Tea	Tobacco	Other drugs and narcotics	Fodder crops
Madras	26	47,275	64,922	255,229	140,951	407,426
Bombay	...	8	19	163,128	27,834	2,199,201
Bengal	...	...	193,600	201,200	4,300	98,100
United Provinces	47,060	...	6,193	81,934	2,168	1,233,091
Punjab	1,624	...	9,600	63,730	686	4,478,890
Burma	...	38	56,644	118,807	60,582	169,355
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,100	145,700	...	37,200
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	...	18,006	1,381	440,713
Assam	...	...	427,320	10,195	..	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	10,724	3	94,796
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	...	...	...	56	...	1,091
Coorg	...	40,020	415	6	278	...
Delhi	...	...	...	687	...	17,458
TOTAL	49,310	87,341	760,913	1,149,402	244,163	9,177,321

Province	Fruits and vegetables, including root crops	Miscellaneous Crops		Total area sown	Deduct area sown more than once	Net area sown
		Food	Non-food			
Madras	677,772	42,644	135,238	38,779,144	4,711,203	34,06 7 41
Bombay	280,147	2,032	10,492	33,441,334	1,328,312	32,113,022
Bengal	704,600	266,100	101,500	28,702,700	4,876,000	23,820,700
United Provinces	548,863	178,083	7,041	(a)48,107,736	8,510,391	34,597,345
Punjab	393,586	111,559	6,907	31,961,745	5,151,117	26,810,638
Burma	1,110,891	24,430	243,762	18,201,516	(b)755,832	17,535,684
Bihar and Orissa	688,600	689,300	315,700	30,057,000	5,277,900	24,779,100
Central Provinces and Berar	119,251	3,327	551	27,613,844	2,370,064	25,134,780
Assam	545,293	*	156,068	6,988,042	599,462	6,388,590
North-West Frontier Province	21,691	31,350	6,228	2,604,671	389,514	2,215,157
Ajmer-Merwara and Manpur Pargana	2,071	14,672	5,352	473,880	123,234	350,646
Coorg	5,045	...	...	138,300	951	137,349
Delhi	6,040	169	431	268,246	59,092	209,154
TOTAL	5,005,340	1,365,966	990,190	262,326,158	34,102,092	228,100,066

* Included under non-food crops.
(a) Includes 343,102 acres for which details are not available.
(b) Includes an area of 31 acres for the second time owing to triple cropping during the year.

No. 162A.—Yield of Principal Crops in British India, 1928-29.

Province	Rice (tons)	Wheat (tons)	Barley (tons)	Jowar (tons)	Bajra (tons)	Maize (tons)	Gram (tons)	Sugar-cane (in tons of raw sugar)	Coffee (lbs of cured coffee)	Tea (b) (lbs)
Madras	5,197,000	(a)	(a)	1,363,000	829,000	56,000	16,000	245,000	4,527,000	26,785,000
Bombay	1,459,000	406,000	8,000	1,756,000	707,000	81,000	115,000	186,000	(a)	(a)
Bengal	9,084,000	32,000	26,000	1,000	1,000	31,000	42,000	216,000	...	95,010,000
United Provinces	1,104,000	2,480,000	1,608,000	334,000	206,000	689,000	1,065,000	1,209,000	...	2,134,000
Punjab	(a)	3,069,000	267,000	90,000	247,000	347,000	726,000	289,000	...	1,905,000
Burma	4,894,000	(a)	...	60,000	...	39,000	33,000	(a)	(a)	(a)
Bihar and Orissa	5,588,000	513,000	490,000	21,000	27,000	417,000	442,000	313,000	...	331,000
Central Provinces and Berar	1,436,000	515,000	3,000	1,109,000	33,000	110,000	153,000	37,000	...	..
Assam	1,079,000	...	...	...	...	...	(a)	49,000	...	246,018,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	231,000	85,000	8,000	12,000	312,000	17,000	59,000	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	8,000	18,000	3,000	2,000	18,000	7,000	(a)	...	...
Coorg	40,000	...	...	...	...	...	(c)	(a)	7,707,000	216,000
Delhi	(a)	8,000	15,000	8,000	12,000	1,000	4,000	4,000	...	...
Total	31,111,000	7,262,000	2,520,000	4,753,000	2,136,000	2,001,000	2,620,000	2,508,000	12,534,000	372,399,000

Province	Linseed (tons)	Sesamum (tons)	Rape and Mustard (tons)	Groundnut (tons of nuts in shell)	Castor (tons)	Cotton (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Jute (b) (Bales of 400 lbs each)	Indigo (in cwts of dye)	Rubber (b) (lbs)	Tobacco (tons)
Madras	(a)	99,000	(a)	1,530,000	32,000	524,000	...	10,900	2,904,000	134,000
Bombay	15,000	31,000	12,000	941,000	8,000	1,048,000	...	100	...	123,000
Bengal	19,000	23,000	123,000	(a)	(a)	15,000	8,514,000	(a)	...	122,000
United Provinces	105,000	93,000	350,000	(a)	(d)3,000	252,000	(a)	600	...	40,000
Punjab	3,000	10,000	162,000	...	(a)	524,000	...	2,800	...	24,000
Burma	(a)	49,000	(a)	160,000	(a)	56,000	...	(a)	10,892,000	51,000
Bihar and Orissa	108,000	35,000	178,000	(a)	7,000	14,000	693,000	700	...	65,000
Central Provinces and Berar	54,000	59,000	(a)	(a)	9,000	1,334,000	...	(a)	...	4,000
Assam	(a)	(a)	68,000	...	(a)	17,000	624,000	...	...	3,000
North-West Frontier Province	(a)	(a)	8,000	...	...	4,000	...	...	...	(a)
Ajmer-Merwara	(a)	1,000	(a)	...	..	21,000	...	...	...	(a)
Coorg	...	(a)	(a)	...	...	...	...	...	473,000	(a)
Delhi	...	(a)	(c)	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	(c)
Total	304,000	360,000	899,000	2,931,000	59,000	3,811,000	9,831,000	15,100	14,269,000	575,000

Note.—The outturn figures shown in this table are compiled from the Estimates of Area and Yield of Crop and do not always correspond to the areas shown in table No. 162.

(a) Not available. (b) For calendar year 1928. (c) Less than 500 tons.

(d) Excludes estimates for the mixed crop for which there are no reliable data at present.

No. 163.—AREA SURVEYED AND ASSESSED.

No. 163.—Area Surveyed

Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics	Area according to Survey, less feudatory states	Deduct area not fully assessed, including area for which returns are not available	Balance of area fully assessed	Cultivated (fully assessed)	Land revenue (excluding cesses)	Population of surveyed area
	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Rs.	No.
Madras (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	62,518,786	29,143,902	33,374,884	25,266,091	6,66,04,168	30,378,117
Zamindari (permanently settled)	23,531,218	13,726,718	9,804,500	7,295,585	71,77,287	9,226,592
Whole Inam villages	5,484,213	5,484,213	...	—	15,65,224	2,714,276
Bombay (1925-26)						
Raiyatwari	74,594,123	45,429,530	29,164,593	22,029,201	4,76,46,024	18,117,112
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	4,042,903	1,614,055	2,428,848	665,509		
Bengal (1927-28)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	37,857,570	1,319,086	36,537,584	†18,017,292	2,26,41,005	45,793,388
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,329,339	6,961,837	4,367,502	†3,024,097	69,18,889	
					5,13,115*	
United Provinces (1926-27)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	60,168,790	9,843,054	50,325,736	31,052,983	6,58,72,418	40,014,318
Zamindari (permanently settled)	7,384,048	1,383,260	6,001,688	3,735,369	60,67,499	5,344,171
Punjab (1928-29)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	60,250,291	14,510,079	45,740,212	25,050,573	5,34,05,090	20,061,923
Burma (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	155,652,068	134,125,818	21,526,850	17,535,684	(b)5,80,73,413	13,212,192
Bihar and Orissa (1926-27)						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,853,576	1,898,711	39,954,865	19,643,012	1,07,40,776	34,003,550
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,225,283	4,905,795	6,319,488	6,191,441	45,71,575	
					10,68,877*	
Central Provinces and Berar (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	11,196,345	1,575,767	9,620,578	7,132,038	2,28,72,559	13,912,760
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	40,505 113	13,534,082	26,971,031	14,479,010		
Government forests	12,470,451	12,470,451	...	...		
Assam (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	29,593,104	25,691,161	3,901,943	‡3,421,749	1,08,59,490	7,469,398
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	1,776,688	1,306,557	469,531	‡190,840	14,04,327	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,030,778	...	3,030,778	1,866,161	3,76,337	
N.-W. Frontier Province (1928-29)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,411	1,114,020	7,323,391	2,089,612	37,17,398	2,389,383
Ajmer-Merwara (1928-29)						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)	797,226	313,992	483,234	194,123	2,39,190	171,177
Zamindari (permanently settled)	978,695	168,421	805,274	112,191	1,14,784	138,800
Manpur (1928-29)						
Raiyatwari	31,353	20,852	10,501	6,071	17,044	4,565
Coorg (1927-28)						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	899,318	112,942	(a)	4,12,684	163,838
Delhi (1928-29)						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	370,001	4,878	365,123	209,154	4,75,821	488,188

* Miscellaneous revenue.
† Excludes Burdwan for which information is not available and includes 3,016,700 acres in the districts of Bankura, Murshidabad and Rangpur for which details are not available.
‡ Incomplete.
(a) Figures not available.
(b) Excluding certain districts for which figures of revenue are not available.
(c) Excluding an extent of 160,033 acres being the area of the Mettur district.

and ASSESSED.

Land revenue per head of population	Land revenue assessed on fully assessed area	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed area per Acre		Population of fully assessed area	Land revenue assessed per head of population of fully assessed area	Province, class of tenure, and year of collection of statistics
		For total area	For cultivated area only			
Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	No.	Rs. A. P.	
						MADRAS (1928-29)
2 3 1	5,64,55,451	1 12 —	2 5 —	30,378,117	1 14 9	Raiyatwari
— 12 5	65,53,263	— 10 8	— 14 4	9,226,592	— 11 4	Zamindari (permanently settled)
— 9 3	...	...	...	...	...	Whole Inam villages
						BOMBAY (1925-26)
2 10 1	3,92,27,088	1 5 6	1 11 4	15,803,854	2 7 9	Raiyatwari
	13,27,786	— 8 9	1 15 11	1,035,327	1 4 9	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
						BENGAL (1927-28)
— 10 6	2,20,40,889	A. 9 11	1 4 1	42,658,199	— 11 —	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	68,81,740	1 9 3	2 4 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						UNITED PROVINCES (1926-27)
1 10 4	6,39,59,634	1 4 4	2 — 11	‡32,579,119	‡1 1 6	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
1 2 2	56,67,977	— 15 1	1 8 10	‡ 2,535,308	‡2 3 9	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						PUNJAB (1928-29)
2 9 4	5,11,93,595	1 1 10	1 15 6	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						BURMA (1928-29)
‡5 1 9	‡8,83,75,675	‡1 14 —	‡2 5 3	18,312,192	‡3 5 1	Raiyatwari
						BIHAR AND ORISSA (1926-27)
— 7 8	1,07,28,164	— 4 4	— 8 9	28,640,497	— 8 6	Zamindari (permanently settled)
	45,33,150	— 11 6	— 11 9			Zamindari (temporarily settled)
	3,196*					
						CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR (1928-29)
1 10 4	1,00,18,689	1 — 8	1 6 6	11,770,749	1 12 11	Raiyatwari
	1,12,75,688	— 6 8	— 12 6			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	...	...	...			Government Forests
						ASSAM (1928-29)
1 11 1	66,36,070	2 3 5	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
	8,25,634	1 12 2				Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
	3,76,327	— 1 6				Zamindari (permanently settled)
						N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE (1928-29)
1 2 7	23,88,991	— 5 3	1 2 6	†	†	Zamindari (temporarily settled)
						AJMER-MERWARA (1928-29)
1 6 4	2,39,190	— 7 11	1 3 9	171,177	1 6 4	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled)
—13 2	1,14,734	— 2 3	1 — 4	135,291	— 13 7	Zamindari (permanently settled)
						MANPUR (1928-29)
3 12 —	17,044	1 10 —	2 7 —	4,005	4 4 1	Raiyatwari
						COORG (1927-28)
2 8 4	3,06,974	2 11 6	†	†	†	Raiyatwari
						DELHI (1928-29)
— 15 7	4,75,821	1 4 10	2 4 5	493,183	— 15 7	Zamindari (temporarily settled)

* Miscellaneous revenue. † Figures not available. ‡ Defective owing to incomplete data.

No. 164—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue

Province	Area of Province*	Forest Area.				Proportion of Forests to whole Area of Province
		Reserved Forests	Protected Forests	Unclassed State Forests, etc.†	Total	
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Per cent.
Madras	143,257	18,914	..	343	19,257	13·4
Bombay	123,280	13,710	1,195	..	14,905	12·1
Bengal	76,755	6,462	628	3,445	10,535	13·7
United Provinces	106,730	5,159	4	38	5,201	4·8
Punjab	97,281	1,582	3,210	599	5,341	5·5
Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)	(a)248,207	32,257	..	115,325	147,582	60·7
Bihar and Orissa	83,083	1,799	1,271	8	3,078	3·7
Central Provinces and Berar	99,951	19,641	..	..	19,641	19·6
Assam	55,156	6,105	..	14,302	20,407	36·9
North-West Frontier Province	13,183	245	..	..	245	1·8
British Baluchistan	54,228	313	..	472	785	1·4
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	141	..	..	141	5·1
Coorg	1,582	519	..	..	519	32·2
Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	52	..	2,138	2,190	69·6
Total, 1928-29	1,108,593	106,819	6,308	136,665	249,822	22·7
Totals 1927-28	1,103,579	105,588	7,658	136,864	250,110	22·6
1926-27	1,100,146	(b)102,218	8,626	(b)116,303	227,147	20·6
1925-26	1,099,898	(b)101,953	8,405	(b)117,292	227,650	20·7
1924-25	1,099,972	(b)103,764	8,278	(b)117,854	229,896	20·8
1923-24	1,100,112	103,449	7,931	117,470	228,850	20·8
1922-23	1,100,902	100,922	7,238	115,544	223,704	20·3
1921-22	1,098,841	103,789	7,550	138,165	249,504	22·7
1920-21	1,083,266	103,491	7,516	139,466	250,473	23·1
1919-20	1,080,814	103,003	7,941	14,005	250,949	23·2

* Excludes Delhi Province and the British Pargana of Manpur (Central India).

† Unclassed state forests or 'public forest lands', as they are often called, include in many provinces all unoccupied waste, often entirely devoid of trees. So the statistics do not necessarily represent the wooded area.

(a) Includes 60,614 square miles for Federated Shan States.

(b) Excluding figures for Shan States and Karrenni.

and EXPENDITURE of FOREST DEPARTMENT.

OUTTURN OF PRODUCE		Revenue	Expenditure	Surplus	PROVINCE
Timber and Fuel	Minor Produce				
Cu. ft.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
22,334,000	19,86,981	61,54,773	45,50,503	15,05,270	Madras
56,043,000	13,96,131	73,43,035	44,92,445	28,50,590	Bombay
3,143,000	5,31,014	31,18,357	16,82,191	14,36,166	Bengal
34,920,000	14,84,008	61,80,391	32,43,716	29,36,675	United Provinces
32,561,000	27,83,828	35,28,025	24,03,319	10,84,706	Punjab
127,891,100	16,54,119	1,81,00,143	84,24,771	96,75,372	Burma (including Federated Shan States and Karrenni)
9,881,000	2,58,163	11,07,161	8,50,373	2,46,788	Bihar and Orissa
46,870,000	32,52,359	54,46,316	36,49,259	17,97,057	Central Provinces and Berar
19,125,000	9,70,266	37,67,873	21,22,366	16,45,507	Assam
2,948,000	1,14,355	8,29,377	8,34,935	—5,558	North-West Frontier Province
208,208	44,388	23,425	36,878	—13,453	British Baluchistan
405,845	50,866	87,924	76,355	11,569	Ajmer-Merwara
526,432	39,029	5,25,636	2,65,138	2,60,503	Coorg
3,004,000	9,559	15,00,706	13,28,927	1,71,779	Andamans and Nicobars
389,923,085	1,51,78,316	5,78,09,143 (c)	3,50,61,269 (d)	2,27,47,874 (e)	TOTAL, 1928-29
370,173,767	1,48,15,368	6,13,09,136	3,56,84,654	2,56,48,453	1927-28
362,035,906	1,45,87,903	6,19,64,781	3,56,06,816	2,73,10,639	1926-27
410,617,338	1,43,11,941	5,98,70,825	3,30,68,202	2,69,86,633	1925-26
255,289,800	1,37,13,591	5,67,44,688	3,54,31,978	2,26,12,964	1924-25
354,534,164	1,43,42,807	5,44,91,224	3,49,30,281	1,95,60,943	1923-24
349,958,074	1,45,71,518	5,52,14,072	3,95,72,604	1,56,41,468	1922-23 TOTALS
361,388,074	1,33,07,264	5,33,16,071	4,08,51,878	1,24,64,193	1921-22
298,653,989	1,36,00,627	5,41,48,495	3,64,10,907	1,77,23,588	1920-21
339,515,333	1,28,77,188	5,36,75,739	3,17,63,199	2,19,12,540	1919-20

(c) Including Rs. 1,06,001 on account of receipts under the head Imperial Forest College.
(d) Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (Rs. 59,861), Imperial Forest College (Rs. 9,41,787). Excludes expenditure under 52A Capital Outlay not charged to Revenue (Rs. 7,71,856).
(e) After taking into account deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial Rs. —59,861), Imperial Forest College (Rs. —8,35,780).

No. 165—Protection of Forests—Results

PROVINCE	Total area of all forests	Protection from fire		
		Area attempted	Area protected	Percentage of forests under fire-protection to total area of reserves
	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	Sq. miles	
Madras	19,257	15,106	14,374	70·6
Bombay	14,005	9,007	8,480	65·7
Bengal	10,535	1,544	1,541	23·9
United Provinces	5,201	3,278	3,223	63·5
Punjab	5,341	1,322	1,316	86·3
Burma (including Federated Shan States)	147,582	128	121	0·4
Bihar and Orissa	3,073	1,542	1,485	85·7
Central Provinces and Berar	19,641	11,588	10,994	58·9
Assam	20,407	65	50	1·06
North-West Frontier Province	245	87	85	35·5
British Baluchistan	785	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	141	140	139	99·3
Coorg	519	186	185	35·8
Andamans and Nicobars	2,190	...	...	...
Total, 1928-29	249,822	43,993	41,993	41·1
Totals 1927-28	250,110	42,178	40,205	39·9
1926-27	251,755	38,814	37,659	36·9
1925-26	252,280	91,991	40,811	37·5
1924-25	229,896	44,201	42,847	42·6
1923-24	238,850	44,528	42,571	43
1922-23	233,704	41,857	80,189	42
1921-22	249,504	45,957	42,266	44
1920-21	250,478	45,779	43,225	44
1919-20	250,949	45,535	43,067	44

of PROTECTION from FIRE and from CATTLE.

PROTECTION FROM CATTLE		GRAZING			PROVINCE
Area closed to all animals	Area closed to browsers only	Number of animals grazed on payment	Number of animals grazed free	Total number of animals grazed	
Sq. miles	Sq. miles				
1,006	853	2,385,425	83,056	2,468,481	Madras
1,955	9,412	1,955,778	546,087	2,501,865	Bombay
6,284	128	45,034	6,211	51,245	Bengal
2,121	849	384,166	653,214	1,037,380	United Provinces
477	529	1,018,253	2,365,233	3,383,486	Punjab
24,252	7,691	36,104	521,390	557,584	Burma (including Federated Shan States)
613	1,796	58,631	367,777	426,408	Bihar and Orissa
2,987	13,256	3,324,113	240,642	3,564,755	Central Provinces and Berar
4,338	1,572	19,721	15,012	34,733	Assam
63	174	7,380	12,069	19,449	North-West Frontier Province
174	11	11,109	57,730	68,830	British Baluchistan
188	84	35,511	2,329	37,840	Ajmer-Merwara
519	439	3,738	18,000	21,738	Coorg
52	388	...	...	...	Andamans and Nicobars
45,969	37,140	9,385,053	4,888,750	14,173,803	Total, 1928-29
46,146	36,423	9,142,845	4,831,190	13,974,041	1927-28
40,406	35,687	8,408,976	4,741,748	13,150,724	1926-27
46,840	36,159	8,729,610	4,831,981	13,561,541	1925-26
46,105	35,424	13,704,324	4,892,422	18,596,646	1924-25
47,916	33,166	8,540,900	4,791,192	13,331,092	1923-24 } Totals
47,139	33,133	5,325,820	4,618,636	9,944,464	1922-23
49,237	32,945	6,650,767	5,246,302	11,897,069	1921-22
49,350	33,100	6,502,071	5,657,082	12,159,153	1920-21
48,763	31,059	6,910,149	5,626,928	12,537,077	1919-20

No. 166.—Port Trusts: Constitution, Income, Expenditure and Debt.

Ports	Number of members	Classification of Members						Income	Expenditure	Capital Debt
		Nominated	Elected	Official	Non-official	Europeans	Indians			
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Calcutta	19	7	12	7	12	14	5	3,41,82,729	3,21,72,872	21,44,32,779
Bombay	21	8	13	8	13	13	8	3,05,63,412	2,99,67,908	22,31,01,195
Madras	15	5	10	5	10	11	4	49,55,974	64,77,293	1,77,02,115
Karachi	14	5	9	4	10	8	6	77,55,310	70,57,811	4,05,59,000
Rangoon	17	7	10	5	12	12	5	81,77,267	85,81,456	5,25,68,268
Chittagong	12	5	7	5	7	8	4	9,84,358	9,32,952	(b)18,01,261
Total, 1928-29	98	37	61	34	64	66	32	8,66,19,070	8,51,90,382	55,02,54,618
1927-28	95	38	57	33	62	65	30	8,56,56,056	8,07,12,046	53,94,23,245
1926-27	90	38	52	32	58	65	25	7,86,17,037	7,58,08,171a	54,08,66,533
1925-26	88	39	49	32	56	66	22	8,14,83,308	7,76,52,675	50,94,96,761
1924-25	85	41	44	31	54	62	23	7,67,19,714	7,36,28,616	48,86,19,416
Totals 1923-24	85	(a)40	44	31	(a)53	(a)63	21	7,09,96,031	6,93,33,185	47,22,64,183
1922-23	83	43	40	31	52	62	21	7,07,43,109	6,86,08,310	43,52,84,484
1921-22	81	(a)44	36	(a)28	52	(a)64	16	6,14,28,828a	6,34,20,366	38,71,15,634
1920-21	82	46	36	30	52	66	16	6,44,70,070	6,31,45,562	34,18,82,808
1919-20	82	47	35	30	52	66	16	5,68,22,175	5,50,45,562	33,85,03,274

(a) Excluding one vacant.
(b) Includes the first instalment of Rs. 15 lakhs of a loan of Rs. 50 lakhs from the Govt. of Bengal.

No. 167.—Number of Emigrants Embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Indian Emigration Acts.

Year	From Madras					From Bombay and Karachi			
	To British Colonies								
	South Africa.	Ceylon	Straits Settlements	Malay	Total	To Mombassa	To Persian Gulf Ports	To other places	Total
1919-20	...	...	...	...	...	201	...	20	221
1920-21	...	...	...	...	...	184	602	398	1,184
1921-22	...	...	...	...	...	66	840	141	1,047
1922-23	..	80,497	...	...	80,497	...	23	181	204
1923-24	...	105,550	5,556	33,875	144,981	...	3	144	147
1924-25	...	91,785	(a) 27,442	(b) 15,172	184,899	...	...	177	177
1925-26	...	76,366	...	(b) 83,039	159,405	—	—	—	516
1926-27	...	64,505	...	153,700	218,205	—	—	—	1,239
1927-28	...	100,205	...	101,708	201,913	—	—	—	1,559
1928-29	3	78,243	...	25,427	103,672	—	—	—	1,513

Year	From Calcutta			Grand Total	Males	Females	Number of Emigrants who returned to India
	To Fiji	To Mauritius	Total				
1919-20	...	...	...	221	221	...	3,783
1920-21	...	...	...	1,184	1,184	...	11,576
1921-22	...	...	...	1,047	1,047	...	9,081
1922-23	...	...	...	80,701	(c)204	(c)	(d)103,091
1923-24	...	1,080	1,080	146,208	(c)906	(c)321	(a)99,254
1924-25	...	317	317	134,893	85,224	49,669	(e)67,569
1925-26	...	...	...	159,921	107,362	52,559	(f)57,777
1926-27	...	...	...	219,444	151,039	68,405	81,700
1927-28	350	...	350	203,813	130,149	73,664	134,593
1928-29	...	...	...	105,185	62,852	42,333	129,434

(a) Excludes 797 children from Negapatam.
(b) „ 2,512 children from Negapatam in 1924-25, and 5,410 minors and 3,671 infants in 1925-26.
(c) Classification by sex of emigrants from Madras Ports not known.
(d) Includes passengers that returned from Ceylon to the Port of Dhanushkodi in Madras.
(e) Excludes emigrants returned from Straits Settlements and Malay States to the Port of Madras.
(f) „ „ „ to the Port of Madras from Br. Malaya as also 102 children returned to the Port of Negapatam.

No. 168—Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Year	Madras			Bombay and Karachi		
	From the Madras Presidency	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the Bombay Presidency	From Sind	From the Punjab
1919-20	...	...	...	20	4	185
1920-21	...	...	...	12	43	1,026
1921-22	...	...	...	99	97	559
1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(b)30	7	143
1923-24	(a)39,431	(a)	(a)	(b)66	1	40
1924-25(c)	137,553	3	186	(b)71	...	44
1925-26 (d)	168,591	45	...	(b)133	5	152
1926-27 (e)	218,223	...	...	(b)407	1	278
1927-28	201,913	...	...	482	141	546
1928-29	89,873	...	13,800	263	515	223

Year	Bombay and Karachi—*contd.*		Calcutta			
	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.	From the United Provinces	From Bihar and Orissa	From other Provinces	From Indian States, etc.
1919-20	4	8	...	..	...	..
1920-21	88	15	...	...	...	
1921-22	288	9	...	...	...	..
1922-23	13	2	...	...	...	...
1923-24	20	5	710	83	219	08
1924-25	57	5	139	2	176	...
1925-26	196	30	...	...	...	...
1926-27	521	32				...
1927-28	335	40	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
1928-29	477	35	...	...	...	...

Note.—Under the Indian Emigration Act VII of 1922, emigration from the Ports of Madras, Negapatam, Dhanushkodi and Tuticorin in the Madras Presidency came under the control of the Act. There was no emigration from Tuticorin during 1922-23 and 1923-24, while figures are not available for the Port of Negapatam for 1922-23.
(a) Information regarding recruitment of emigrants from the Port of Dhanushkodi not available.
(b) Includes emigrants recruited in Sind and Indian States in the Bombay Presidency, who sailed from the Port of Bombay.
(c) Madras figures include 39 emigrants who sailed to Holland from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(d) „ „ „ 150 „ „ „ „ Holland, Denmark and France from the Port of Dhanushkodi.
(e) „ „ „ 17 „ „ „ „ Holland.
(f) Information regarding recruitment not available.

No. 169.—Number of Passengers carried in

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Long Voyages					
To ports out of India—					
From Burma . .	1,787	3,248	7,840	5,503	2,561
,, Bengal . .	5,655	5,728	8,775	7,963	9,069
,, Bombay and Sind .	11,569	15,081	11,203	9,765	8,526
,, Madras . .	5	...	2	...	...
Total .	19,011	23,057	27,819	23,231	20,156
To ports in India—					
From Burma . .	17,630	24,091	33,872	85,470	...
,, Bengal . .	...	..	...	...	...
,, Bombay and Sind .	5	...	...	13	42
,, Madras . .	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	17,635	24,091	33,872	85,483	42
Total, Long Voyages	36,646	47,148	61,691	108,714	20,198
Short Voyages—					
To ports within the Province—					
From Burma . .	34,723	45,487	38,259	30,581	33,816
,, Bengal . .	31,633	33,322	36,508	43,687	40,950
,, Bombay and Sind	1,411,488	1,449,535	1,438,627	1,481,755	1,300,531
,, Madras . .	1,150	403	326	128	952
Total .	1,478,994	1,528,707	1,513,720	1,556,151	1,376,249
To ports beyond the Province—					
(a)—*In India*					
From Burma . .	166,138	182,621	250,024	187,645	259,152
,, Bengal . .	153,840	146,033	158,386	182,438	173,462
,, Bihar and Orissa	27,742	40,304	26,430	30,809	18,092
,, Bombay and Sind	7,150	8,028	9,037	8,239	8,051
,, Madras . .	96,369	154,906	136,214	152,935	177,662
Total .	451,734	531,989	580,091	552,066	637,009
(b)—*Out of India*					
From Burma . .	1,646	7,694	8,206	5,864	6,175
,, Bengal . .	...	...	...	...	...
,, Bombay and Sind	18,145	24,620	31,808	26,902	22,311
,, Madras . .	120,402	197,032	142,965	196,514	216,215
Total .	140,193	229,346	182,979	229,280	244,701
Total, to Ports beyond the Province . .	591,927	761,335	763,070	781,346	881,710
Total, Short Voyages .	2,070,921	2,290,042	2,276,790	2,337,497	2,257,959
Grand Total, Long and Short Voyages	2,107,567	2,337,190	2,338,481	2,446,211	2,278,157

Native Passenger Ships.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
					Long Voyages To ports out of India—
4,576	4,524	6,190	6,736	7,047	From Burma
8,988	7,473	11,193	10,943	10,849	,, Bengal
14,812	16,365	14,124	14,670	14,580	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
28,376	28,362	31,507	32,339	32,476	Total
					To ports in India—
...	...	...	...	...	From Burma
...	...	...	...	...	,, Bengal
9	4	105	98	98	,, Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	,, Madras
9	4	105	98	98	Total
28,385	28,366	31,612	32,437	32,574	Total, Long Voyages
					Short Voyages—
					To ports within the Province—
34,711	31,745	37,397	39,824	39,746	From Burma
40,265	41,016	38,095	41,441	37,910	,, Bengal
1,338,376	1,268,954	1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007	,, Bombay and Sind
14,496	104	37	872	327	,, Madras
1,427,848	1,341,819	1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,990	Total
					To ports beyond the Province—
					(*a*)—*In India*
276,145	292,928	277,844	313,716	301,113	From Burma
183,738	173,469	193,159	191,059	186,442	,, Bengal
18,189	26,055	21,343	15,027	135	,, Bihar and Orissa
9,039	8,816	7,477	6,445	8,336	,, Bombay and Sind
162,830	102,016	182,200	175,182	163,634	,, Madras
649,941	663,284	681,063	701,429	659,660	Total
					(*b*)—*Out of India*
6,306	6,553	6,523	5,853	12,309	From Burma
...	...	...	...	2	Bengal
19,106	17,213	16,983	14,875	15,153	,, Bombay and Sind
248,550	291,711	374,691	387,678	296,864	,, Madras
273,962	315,477	398,196	408,406	324,328	Total
923,903	978,761	1,079,249	1,109,835	983,988	Total, to Ports beyond the Province
2,351,751	2,320,580	2,304,313	2,226,675	2,054,978	Total, Short Voyages
2,380,136	2,348,946	2,335,925	2,259,112	2,087,552	GRAND TOTAL, LONG AND SHORT VOYAGES

No. 170.—Number of Passengers carried on Long Voyage, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
To Ports out of India—				
Rangoon	Amoy	4,003	4,428	3,768
"	Yokohama	...	...	...
"	Shanghai	...	...	...
"	Kobe	2,172	2,230	3,279
"	Swatow	15	68	...
	TOTAL, BURMA	6,190	6,726	7,047
Calcutta	Hongkong	567	569	1,640
"	Mauritius	4	7	32
"	Penang	6,251	6,495	5,267
"	Shanghai	339	211	228
"	Singapore	4,009	3,638	3,668
"	Other ports	23	23	5
	TOTAL, BENGAL	11,193	10,943	10,849
Bombay	Aden	709	304	334
"	Baira	587	713	761
"	Dar-es-Salaam	540	758	1,231
"	Delagoa Bay	862	1,175	532
"	Durban	1,743	1,636	1,724
"	Jeddah	9	24	63
"	Mombassa	6,393	6,863	6,895
"	Mozambique	199	360	330
"	Mauritius	170	210	101
"	Port Said	84	22	3
"	Zanzibar	1,718	1,655	1,151
"	Other ports	112	111	892
	TOTAL	13,316	13,841	14,017
Karachi	Aden	176	119	51
"	Mauritius	47	305	104
"	Other ports	685	405	408
	TOTAL	908	829	563
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	14,134	14,670	14,580
	Total, to Ports out of India	31,507	32,339	32,476
To Ports in India—				
Karachi	Calcutta	5	4	22
"	Colombo	100	94	75
"	Madras	...	...	1
	TOTAL, SIND	105	98	98
	Total, to Ports in India	105	98	98
GRAND TOTAL, LONG VOYAGES		31,612	32,437	32,574

No. 171.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Akyab	Rangoon	4,104	3,847	3,552
Rangoon	Mergui	13,945	13,891	15,102
Kyaukpyu	Rangoon	978	1,086	1,104
,,	Andrew Bay	3	...	...
,,	Akyab	...	835	...
	Total	981	1,921	1,104
Tavoy	Mergui	2,673	3,503	...
,,	Moulmein	462	468	139
,,	Rangoon	6,799	7,826	11,239
,,	Victoria Point	...	12	...
	Total	9,934	11,209	11,378
Victoria Point	Mergui	267	338	307
,,	Moulmein	328	280	...
,,	Rangoon	...	30	491
	Total	595	648	798
Mergui	Moulmein	276	338	89
,,	Rangoon	6,226	6,626	6,923
,,	Victoria Point	1,274	1,344	801
	Total	7,776	8,308	7,812
Moulmein	Rangoon	15	...	...
,,	Victoria Point	3	...	...
,,	Mergui	44	...	...
	Total, Burma	37,397	39,824	39,746
Calcutta	Chittagong	78	2	39
Chittagong	Barisal	255	275	276
,,	Calcutta	124	141	257
,,	Cox's Bazar	13,906	15,022	13,578
,,	Daulatkhan	558	762	660
,,	Hatiya	2,807	3,559	3,376
,,	Khulna	6	7	3
,,	Paterhat	104	136	131
,,	Sundip	10,217	11,945	11,566
,,	Other ports	10,040	9,502	8,024
	Total	38,017	41,439	37,871
	Total, Bengal	38,095	41,441	37,910
Bombay	Achra	3,111	3,681	2,018
,,	Adatra	21	...	...
,,	Alibag	5,559	588	3,142
,,	Barkul	951	863	823
,,	Bhavnagar	1,270	3,333	2,813
,,	Boria	5,662	4,410	4,401
,,	Cutch-Mandvi	19,359	20,061	23,092
,,	Dabhol	40,974	43,255	32,794
,,	Dergad	19,920	21,004	17,701
,,	Diu	1,523	2,104	2,026
,,	Dwarka	3,371	2,230	1,455
,,	Fungus	...	...	...
,,	Guhagar	...	...	1,708
,,	Honawar	326	307	306
,,	Hareshwar	17,720	10,525	6,998
,,	Harnai	33,429	36,469	30,481

[Continued on next page

No. 171.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*cont'd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Bombay	Jaffrabad	2,333	3,002	3,088
,,	Jaigad	32,012	33,911	28,199
,,	Jaitapur	19,634	18,637	17,783
,,	Janjira	23,304	16,230	13,687
,,	Kelshi	...	543	1,479
,,	Karachi	13,012	14,185	13,701
,,	Karwar	1,935	1,558	1,508
,,	Kumpta	786	811	802
,,	Malwan	25,831	12,877	22,207
,,	Mangrole	1,240	1,519	1,130
,,	Marmagoa	4,083	4,418	3,860
,,	Mawa	2,500	4,096	3,814
,,	Morjim	....	171	40
,,	Navabundor	1,818	2,605	2,005
,,	Okha	226	311	1,274
,,	Palshet	...	2,702	999
,,	Panjim (Goa)	24,258	25,250	21,106
,,	Porebundor	2,054	1,915	2,024
,,	Purnagad	9,419	8,215	7,079
,,	Ratnagiri	28,951	5,403	26,579
,,	Rowadanda	22,327	16,222	11,960
,,	Rai	...	...	...
,,	Shrivardhan	8,256	7,579	7,470
,,	Tadri	467	380	347
,,	Tiveri	7,127	6,205	6,024
,,	Vengurla	21,076	21,925	17,732
,,	Verawal	1,771	2,511	2,825
,,	Vizindroog	21,754	22,630	20,815
	TOTAL	429,805	384,398	368,710
Achra	Bombay and other ports	5,759	5,687	4,601
Adatra	Karachi ,, ,,	...	...	...
Alibag	,, ,, ,,	8,202	963	4,247
Batkul	,, ,, ,,	1,186	1,138	863
Bhavnagar	,, ,, ,,	1,000	2,708	3,170
Bo'ia	,, ,, ,,	10,708	7,594	6,552
Chivoli	Dabhol ,, ,,	1,416	2,956	4,430
Chapa	,, ,, ,,	709	126	...
Cutch-Mandvi	Bombay ,, ,,	24,110	24,390	24,520
Dabhol	,, ,, ,,	62 648	71,479	54,554
Dasgaon	,, ,, ,,	(a)4,079	(a)3,634	(a)613
Dergad	,, ,, ,,	28,771	30,330	20,349
Dongar	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	21	46	41
Dhalvel	,, ,, ,,	...	...	396
Diu	Bombay ,, ,,	2,054	2,116	1,943
Dwarka	,, ,, ,,	2,537	2,451	2,067
Fungus	Jambhari ,, ,,	1,957	2,101	2,872
Gowalkote	Alibag ,, ,,	4,257	5,754	7,193
Guhagar	Bombay ,, ,,	...	...	2,163
Harnai	,, ,, ,,	47,563	55,627	41,817
Hareshwar or Bankote	,, ,, ,,	30,240	14,674	9,368
Henawar	,, ,, ,,	468	307	303
Jaffrabad	,, ,, ,,	2,847	3,031	2,926
Jaigad	,, ,, ,,	45,284	43,722	36,872
Jamjhari	Jaigad ,, ,,	4,019	3,804	4,477
Janjira	Bombay ,, ,,	39,826	23,781	20,465
Karbone	Janjira ,, ,,	1,841	3,016	3,837
Karnol	Dabhol ,, ,,	2,003	3,402	4,198
Karwar	Bombay ,, ,,	2,985	2,630	2,649
Kelsi	,, ,, ,,	975	184	298
Kharespatan	Vizindroog ,, ,,	650	465	444
Konkan	Bombay ,, ,,	(a)31	(a)29	(a)16
Kumta	,, ,, ,,	1,057	1,325	1,060
Kurdanda	Jaigad ,, ,,	571	882	1,062
Kurwan	,, ,, ,,	655	515	601
Malwan	Bombay ,, ,,	40,811	25,118	38,839
Mobhar	Jaigad ,, ,,	613	649	1,001
Murud	Ratnagiri ,, ,,	258	234	305
Mancha	Vizindroog ,, ,,	319	222	298
Mangrole	Bombay ,, ,,	1,530	1,545	1,363
Maprol	Alibag ,, ,,	3,351	2,951	515
Morimagoa	Bombay ,, ,,	7,520	6,722	5,401
Mawa	,, ,, ,,	2,011	2,972	3,205
Moosa Kazi and Jaitapur.	,, ,, ,,	24,023	27,080	24,202
Nalakhi	Cutch-Mandvi ,,	...	6	...
Navabundor	Bombay ,, ,,	1,752	2,211	2,336
Okha	,, ,, ,,	943	1,962	2,308
Pandori	Janjira ,, ,,	1,237	1,587	226
Palshet	Bombay ,, ,,	...	2,491	1,461

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 171.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage within the Province, with Ports of Departure and Destination—*concld.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Panjari	Dabhol and other ports	3,631	4,878	4,256
Panwas	" " "	...	...	...
Pirdawna	Jhambhari " " "	47	321	77
Panjim (Goa)	Bombay " " "	40,423	23,622	37,837
Pomburla	Viziadroog " " "	160	151	192
Porebunder	Bombay " " "	3,233	3,231	3,645
Purngad	" " " "	3,434	11,383	9,673
Rai	Alibag " " "	1,749	1,416	1,723
Rajapur	" " " "	1,428	1,336	1,007
Ratnagiri	Bombay " " "	55,057	41,043	47,085
Rewadanda	" " " "	31,615	4,322	19,585
Shrivardhan	" " " "	10,627	17,435	15,860
Tadri	" " " "	1,738	1,127	800
Tiveri	" " " "	9,982	10,556	10,207
Tuna and Naolakhi	Bombay " " "	(a) 40	...	...
Varathi	Alibag " " "	744	830	200
Vengurla	Bombay " " "	54,081	40,321	37,502
Verawal	" " " "	2,445	2,432	2,220
Viziadroog	" " " "	32,035	33,661	30,333
Wagotna	Ratnagiri " "	531	668	620
Vir	Fungus " "	723	536	463
Karachi	Bombay	14,250	14,894	14,318
"	Cutch-Mandvi	4,062	3,266	2,674
"	Dwarka	1,358	942	677
"	Jamnagar	11	58	17
"	Mangrol	26	32	67
"	Porebunder	886	590	573
"	Salaya	5	10	9
"	Verawal	48	67	100
"	Other ports	272	544	599
"	Bombay and other ports	20,306	21,809	21,876
	TOTAL	41,204	43,811	40,985
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	1,149,535	1,034,703	993,007
Baruva	Calingapatam	...	...	1
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	2
	TOTAL	...	...	3
Bimlipatam	Cocanada	...	...	...
"	Vizagapatam	...	...	...
Cocanada	Madras	...	...	...
Cochin	Calicut	1	1	1
Calicut	Cochin, etc.	6	1	...
Gopalpur	Cocanada, etc.	...	9	...
Negapatam	Porto Novo, etc.	...	...	...
Porto Novo	Madras	...	23	...
Tuticorin	Calicut and Colachel	...	...	31
Kundapur	Mangalore	...	29	...
"	Malpe	...	4	...
Malpe	Kundapur	3	18	7
"	Mangalore	2	72	67
	TOTAL	4	90	74
Vizagapatam	Bimlipatam	...	...	2
"	Cocanada	...	...	101
"	Calcutta	...	491	...
Mangalore	Kundapur	7	31	40
"	Malpe	11	93	75
	TOTAL	18	124	116
Tandi	Negapatam, etc.	...	98	...
Calicut	Allepey	6	2	...
Madras	Negapatam	2	...	...
	TOTAL, MADRAS	37	873	327
	Total, to Port within the Province	1,225,064	1,116,840	1,070,990

(a) To Ports other than Bombay.

No. 172.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Rangoon	Calcutta	76,708	82,850	88,072
,,	Baruva	2,410	...	...
,,	Chittagong	37,304	39,010	36,112
,,	Cocanada	81,460	95,828	89,709
,,	Madras	44,900	40,006	49,170
,,	Port Blair	1,014	2,167	1,714
,,	Vizagapatam	...	...	231
	Total	243,805	260,761	265,008
Akyab	Calcutta	1,603	...	7
,,	Chittagong	31,166	42,514	35,101
	Total	32,769	42,514	35,108
Kyaukpyu	Chittagong	1,258	1,380	990
Moulmein	Calcutta	7	...	...
Mergui	Calcutta	5	...	...
,,	Colombo	...	61	...
,,	Madras	...	...	7
	Total, Burma	277,844	313,716	301,113
Calcutta	Chandbally	20,290	13,161	...
,,	Port Blair	1,768	1,832	1,023
,,	Rangoon	91,743	92,814	106,324
,,	Other ports	2,430	301	532
	Total	116,231	108,108	108,769
Chittagong	Akyab	34,302	34,835	31,357
,,	Kyaukpyu	273	305	8
,,	Maungdow	3,487	3,317	2,673
,,	Rangoon	37,829	44,343	43,631
,,	Other ports	67	61	4
	Total	75,958	82,861	77,673
	Total, Bengal	192,189	191,059	186,442
Chanbally	Calcutta	20,923	15,027	135
Puri	,,	420	...	...
	Total, Bihar and Orissa	21,343	15,027	135
Bombay	Kundapur	402	472	415
,,	Malpe	2,946	2,887	3,795
,,	Mangalore	4,030	3,036	4,062
	Total	7,468	6,395	8,272
Karachi	Calicut	1	1	18
,,	Tuticorin	5	38	18
,,	Cochin	3	1	6
,,	Other ports	...	10	32
	Total	9	50	64
	Total, Bombay and Sind	7,477	6,445	8,336

No. 12.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports in India, with ports of departure and destination—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers 1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Badagara	Bombay, etc.	20	39	52
Barava	Rangoon	18,361	14,470	15,369
Bimlipatam	,,	5,710	2,568	2,319
Calingapatam	,,	8,895	9,290	7,679
Calicut	Bombay	183	191	238
,,	Karachi	1	...	6
,,	Calcutta	...	2	9
	Total	184	193	253
Cannanore	Bombay	...	...	...
Cocanada	Rangoon	27,208	22,422	25,596
Cochin	Bombay	10	16	16
,,	Other ports	4	...	...
	Total	14	16	16
Gopalpore	Rangoon, etc.	20,145	19,111	17,338
Kundapur	Bhatkal	8	10	25
,,	Bombay	486	549	615
,,	Honawar	12	3	5
,,	Karwar	26	20	56
,,	Kumpta	18	17	11
,,	Marmagao	77	68	74
,,	Tadri	291	90	126
,,	Vingorla	18	8	13
	Total	936	771	925
Madras	Rangoon, etc.	62,123	67,050	59,295
Malpe	Bhatkal	9	14	18
,,	Bombay	3,760	4,387	4,123
,,	Goa	...	...	...
,,	Honawar	8	3	11
,,	Karwar	19	16	55
,,	Kumpta	80	40	94
,,	Marmagao	138	148	147
,,	Tadri	210	303	142
,,	Vingorla	11	26	44
	Total	4,235	4,936	4,634
Mangalore	Aghra	...	...	...
,,	Bhatkal	94	93	121
,,	Bombay	5,680	5,626	4,898
,,	Goa	415	431	416
,,	Honawar	58	51	63
,,	Karwar	154	124	81
,,	Kumpta	166	103	160
,,	Tadri	404	298	209
,,	Vingorla	71	88	65
	Total	7,102	6,813	5,093
Negapatam	Rangoon	...	1	...
Tuticorin	Calcutta	...	...	...
,,	Bombay	...	...	...
	Total	...	...	...
Vizagapatam	Rangoon	27,173	26,698	24,335
	Total, Madras	183,200	175,183	163,634
	Total, to Ports in India	681,053	701,429	659,660

No. 173.—Number of Passengers carried on Short Voyage beyond the Province to ports out of India, with ports of departure and destination.

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Mergui	Penang	356	610	876
Moulmein	Penang	1,316	1,553	1,656
Rangoon	Singapore	4,863	3,219	3,842
,,	Penang	...	267	327
	Total	4,863	3,486	4,169
Tavoy	Penang	53	135	419
,,	Kopah	...	2	...
Victoria Point	Penang	35	67	169
	Total, Burma	6,523	5,853	12,309
Calcutta	Batavia	...	...	2
	Total Bengal	...	...	2
Bombay	Bahrein	505	516	534
,,	Bandar Abbas	147	73	72
,,	Bushire	511	539	458
,,	Busreh	3,650	2,598	2,512
,,	Charbar	5	6	13
,,	Dubai	196	293	258
,,	Gwador	23	54	36
,,	Hai	...	1	...
,,	Henjam	38	39	21
,,	Jask	5	16	3
,,	Koweit	67	82	200
,,	Linga	70	59	61
,,	Mahomera	1,452	1,594	1,198
,,	Muscat	280	243	247
,,	Pasni	1	13	4
	Total	7,009	6,116	5,615

No. 173.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS carried on SHORT VOYAGE beyond the PROVINCE to PORTS out of INDIA, with PORTS of DEPARTURE and DESTINATION—*contd.*

Port of departure	Port of destination	Number of Passengers		
		1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Karachi	Bahrein	340	309	388
,,	Bandar Abbas	63	66	64
,,	Bushire	256	274	282
,,	Bunreh	4,007	4,482	4,943
,,	Charbar	202	205	88
,,	Dubai	211	134	311
,,	Gwadar	2,388	1,303	2,120
,,	Hanjam	24	28	2
,,	Jask	23	13	6
,,	Koweit	39	31	37
,,	Linga	31	65	44
,,	Mahomera	636	649	561
,,	Muscat	332	243	283
,,	Mukhilla	...	2	...
,,	Ormara	...	...	...
,,	Pasni	716	861	538
,,	Sadak Hoosein	...	95	...
	TOTAL	9,074	8,760	9,538
	TOTAL, BOMBAY AND SIND	16,062	14,575	15,153
Cuddalore	Straits Settlements	305	408	320
Dhanushkodi	Taliamanner	...	...	...
Madras	Singapore	...	...	...
,,	Straits Settlements	77,253	64,801	16,953
Negapatam	,, ,,	98,464	71,959	41,027
Porto Novo	,, ,,	777	1,501	1,116
Dhanushkodi	Colombo	146,553	189,408	172,097
Tuticorin	,,	52,335	50,598	64,849
Cochin	,,	4	3	3
Calicut	,,	...	2	...
,,	Rangoon	,,	...	10
	TOTAL, MADRAS	374,691	387,679	396,884
	Total, to Ports out of India	398,196	408,400	824,328

No. 174.*—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT XIV of 1895.

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO SAILED FROM			NUMBER OF PILGRIMS WHO RETURNED TO		
	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL	Bombay	Karachi	TOTAL
BRITISH PROVINCES						
Madras Presidency	697	18	715	...	...	...
Bombay Presidency (exclusive of Sind)	600	6	606	...	...	...
Bombay City	665	...	665	...	...	...
Sind	...	1,105	1,105	...	...	...
Bengal Presidency	3,685	55	3,740	...	...	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	1,033	143	1,176	...	...	...
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province	467	1,833	2,300	...	...	...
Burma	87	...	87	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	388	1	389	...	...	...
Central Provinces	59	4	63	...	...	...
Assam	978	...	978	...	...	...
British Baluchistan	21	537	558	...	...	...
Delhi	...	89	89	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	23	...	23	...	...	...
Rajputana	...	3	3	...	...	...
TOTAL	8,703	3,794	12,497	...	...	...
BRITISH COLONY						
Ceylon	15	...	15	...	...	...
TOTAL	15	...	15	...	...	...
INDIAN STATES						
Hyderabad (Deccan)	210	...	210	...	...	...
Travancore	5	...	5	...	...	...
Mysore	14	...	14	...	...	...
Baroda	9	...	9	...	...	...
Gwalior	20	...	20	...	...	...
Kashmir	15	69	84	...	...	...
Indore	15	...	15	...	...	...
Bhopal	53	...	53	...	...	...
Tripura	13	...	13	...	...	...
Kutch—Bhuj	...	30	30	...	...	...
Kathiawar	62	16	78	...	...	...
Junagarh	57	...	57	...	...	...
Manipur	9	...	9	...	...	...
Malerkotla	...	7	7	...	...	...

Note.—The ports for the embarkation and disembarkation of pilgrims are appointed by local Governments. At present Bombay and Karachi are the only two authorised ports.

* The statistics relate to the pilgrim season which commenced in the years against which figures are stated.

† Figures include pilgrims who proceeded to Jeddah as passengers in non-pilgrim ships.

No. 174.—PILGRIMS SAILING from, and RETURNING to, BRITISH INDIA to and from the HEDJAZ, under the provisions of PILGRIM SHIPS ACT, XIV of 1895—*contd.*

Name of Province, State or Foreign country from which the pilgrims came	Number of Pilgrims who sailed from			Number of Pilgrims who returned to		
	Bombay	Karachi	Total	Bombay	Karachi	Total
INDIAN STATES—*contd.*						
Rajputana States	80	6	86	...	...	...
Rampur	38	...	38	...	...	...
Rajpura	...	3	3	...	...	...
Patiala	14	37	51	...	...	...
Nabha	...	4	4	...	...	...
Bahawalpur	...	137	137	...	...	...
Las Bela	...	40	40	...	...	...
Kapurthala	...	10	10	...	...	...
Khairpur (Sind)	...	18	18	...	...	...
Kalat (and other States in Baluchistan)	...	114	114	...	...	...
TOTAL	614	491	1,105	...	...	...
FOREIGN TERRITORIES						
Zanzibar (British East Africa)	...	1	1	...	...	...
Malay (British)	46	1	47	...	...	...
Dutch East Indies	164	8	172	...	...	...
Russian Turkestan	9	3	12	...	...	...
Iraq	7	43	50	...	...	...
Syria	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	7	...	7	...	...	...
Chinese Turkestan	20	1,744	1,764	...	..	...
Turkey	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	1,658	1,658	...	...	...
Persian Gulf	259	...	259	...	...	...
Arabia	462	185	647	...	...	...
Siam	5	...	5	...	...	...
East and South Africa	27	...	27	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bokhara	...	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	133	2,313	2,446	...	...	..
Tibet	6	...	6	...	...	...
Nepal	8	...	8	...	..	...
Mauritions	4	...	4	...	...	...
South America	1	...	1	...	...	...
Trucial Coast of Oman (Arabia)	...	16	16	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,158	5,072	7,130	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL, 1928	10,640*	10,277**	20,747	7,542†	10,454†	17,996†
TOTALS 1927	21,285	12,931	‡34,020	15,503	16,203	31,706
1926	14,501	8,954	‡23,344	9,280	12,807	22,087
1925	1,586	782	‡2,374	690	1,911	2,601
1924	11,856	6,384	18,240	8,821	7,083	15,904
1923	17,137	7,133	24,270	11,049	10,675	21,724
1922	8,575	3,975	12,550	5,533	5,877	11,410
1921	7,377	3,477	10,854	5,901	4,553	10,454
1920	18,008	4,081	22,089	16,455	3,802	20,257
1919	9,218	2,903	12,121	9,253	2,574	11,827

* Includes 132 babies in arms and 18 pilgrims, not shown in the details, to whom separate passports were not issued.

** Includes 20 pilgrims for whom details regarding provinces, etc., are not available.

† Details by provinces, etc., are not available.

‡ For an explanation of the difference in the total number sailed *see* preceding issues of the Statistical Abstract.

No. 175.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and

—	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Population in which births and deaths were registered . .	238,482,205	238,481,579	241,419,723	241,419,723	241,469,026
Number of births—					
Male	3,748,208	4,077,295	4,037,843	3,993,896	4,395,780
Female	3,464,207	3,786,937	3,736,933	3,695,063	4,070,296
Total .	7,212,415	7,864,232	7,774,776	7,688,959	8,466,095
Ratio of births per mille . . .	30·24	32·98	32·20	31·85	35·06
Ratio per cent of Male to Female births	108·20	107·70	108·05	108·09	108·0
Number of deaths—					
Male	4,465,088	3,852,028	3,884,816	3,067,690	3,161,978
Female	4,089,090	3,503,626	3,500,296	2,732,402	2,874,953
Total .	8,554,178	7,355,654	7,385,112	5,800,092	6,036,931
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—					
Male	18·72	16·15	16·00	12·70	13·10
Female	17·15	14·69	14·50	11·32	11·90
Total .	35·87	30·84	30·59	24·02	25·00
Ratio per cent of Male to Female deaths	109·20	109·00	110·99	112·27	109·98
Ratio of deaths per mille—					
(*a*) *in towns*	38·51	34·65	33·33	27·41	29·27
(*b*) *in rural districts* . . .	35·63	30·49	30·32	23·00	24·58
(*c*) *according to class :*					
Christians	18·41	19·65	16·61	16·09	18·84
Hindus	36·40	30·96	30·87	24·08	24·63
Muhammadans	33·59	29·96	29·54	23·22	25·80
Buddhists	30·81	26·56	21·58	22·18	20·08
Others	56·40	45·35	52·54	36·53	36·26
(*d*) *according to cause :*					
Cholera	2·43	·55	1·87	·50	·30
Small-pox	·57	·42	·17	·17	·18
Plague	·31	·41	·20	·32	·95
Fevers	22·93	20·08	19·72	15·28	15·35
Dysentery and diarrhœa .	1·22	·92	·95	·74	·77
Respiratory diseases .	1·47	1·40	1·38	1·20	1·23
Injuries	·42	·39	·38	·36	·37
(*e*) *according to season :*					
Spring and summer—					
February	2·00	2·43	2·23	1·74	1·79
March	2·79	2·92	2·59	1·80	1·97
April	2·71	2·65	2·49	1·88	2·00
May	2·70	2·77	2·56	2·10	2·03
June	2·71	2·52	2·32	1·84	1·95
July	2·66	2·04	2·16	1·79	1·77
Autumn and winter—					
August	2·74	2·24	2·72	1·80	1·86
September	2·72	2·43	2·65	1·89	2·06
October	2·78	2·69	2·85	2·31	2·43
November	3·05	2·69	2·87	2·28	2·32
December	3·43	2·88	2·52	2·34	2·60
January	4·59	2·68	2·63	2·16	2·22

and RATIO of DEATHS according to SEX, TOWN or COUNTRY, CLASS, CAUSE, SEASON.

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	—
241,469,026	241,469,026	241,471,383	241,471,383	241,471,383	Population in which births and deaths were registered
4,320,969	4,220,919	4,362,525	4,419,630	4,611,688	Number of births— Male
3,996,434	3,904,480	4,043,154	4,097,076	4,270,885	Female
8,317,403	8,125,408	8,405,679	8,516,706	8,882,573	Total
34·44	33·65	34·77	35·27	36·79	Ratio of births per mille
108·1	108·1	107·7	107·9	108·0	Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births
3,003,330	3,140,197	3,275,366	3,142,411	3,215,927	Number of deaths— Male
3,275,956	2,827,721	3,085,244	2,867,318	2,964,787	Female
6,279,286	5,967,918	6,460,610	6,009,729	6,180,114	Total
					Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—
14·92	13·01	13·98	13·01	13·31	Male
13·57	11·71	12·78	11·88	12·28	Female
28·49	24·72	26·76	24·89	25·59	Total
109·99	111·05	109·40	109·59	108·45	Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths
					Ratio of deaths per mille—
31·66	29·21	32·52	29·05	30·08	(a) *in towns*
28·18	24·27	26·19	24·48	25·15	(b) *in rural districts*
					(c) *according to class :*
20·89	18·04	21·29	19·89	20·83	Christians
28·00	24·72	26·02	24·96	25·77	Hindus
30·35	24·99	26·29	24·61	24·79	Muhammadans
21·77	18·68	20·88	19·47	21·24	Buddhists
37·56	33·88	38·40	36·18	37·38	Others
					(d) *according to cause :*
1·22	0·48	0·57	1·26	1·45	Cholera
0·23	0·36	0·49	0·49	0·40	Small-pox
1·50	0·49	0·81	0·18	0·59	Plague
16·60	15·06	15·57	14·29	14·20	Fevers
0·95	0·86	1·06	0·92	0·92	Dysentery and diarrhœa
1·38	1·35	1·57	1·47	1·59	Respiratory diseases
0·38	0·39	0·39	0·38	0·30	Injuries
					(e) *according to season :*
					Spring and summer—
1·98	1·88	1·92	1·80	1·79	February
2·34	2·13	2·25	1·94	2·04	March
2·68	2·07	2·28	1·95	2·27	April
2·50	2·06	2·40	2·19	2·28	May
2·43	1·86	2·18	2·08	2·10	June
2·13	1·73	1·95	2·06	2·04	July
					Autumn and winter—
2·20	1·86	2·12	2·11	2·14	August
2·41	2·04	2·23	2·01	2·00	September
2·36	2·14	2·39	2·08	2·12	October
2·50	2·23	2·44	2·22	2·23	November
2·65	2·49	2·38	2·29	2·48	December
2·31	2·23	2·22	2·16	2·10	January

No. 176.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India.

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Madras	1919	550,605	539,224	1,089,829	26·6	31·7	27·2	28·0	26·5
	1920	441,714	432,267	873,981	21·1	27·1	21·8	22·4	21·3
	1921	418,696	408,201	826,897	19·5	24·9	20·2	20·7	19·6
	1922	436,743	422,493	859,236	20·2	26·0	21·0	21·6	20·3
	1923	458,740	450,079	908,825	21·6	26·4	22·2	22·7	21·7
	1924	510,956	495,087	1,006,043	23·9	28·8	24·5	25·3	23·8
	1925	508,005	492,553	1,000,558	23·7	29·2	24·4	25·1	23·7
	1926	530,173	518,356	1,048,529	25·0	29·3	25·6	26·2	24·9
	1927	506,110	491,632	997,742	23·8	27·8	24·3	25·0	23·6
	1928	549,565	531,179	1,080,744	25·8	30·3	26·4	27·2	25·5
Bombay	1919	335,548	301,622	637,170	29·61	47·56	32·53	32·93	32·09
	1920	295,038	266,258	561,296	26·81	38·20	28·05	28·96	28·33
	1921	263,865	234,485	498,350	23·89	34·84	26·00	26·26	25·72
	1922	238,303	214,278	452,581	22·49	28·26	23·61	23·71	23·50
	1923	258,244	238,000	496,244	24·87	30·11	25·89	25·70	26·11
	1924	275,426	254,150	529,576	26·79	31·00	27·63	27·41	27·88
	1925	236,231	217,332	453,563	22·84	27·04	23·06	23·51	23·84
	1926	282,110	265,154	547,264	27·91	31·22	28·55	28·07	29·08
	1927	255,784	237,107	492,891	25·49	20·65	25·72	25·45	26·01
	1928	269,812	253,073	522,885	27·18	27·68	27·28	26·85	27·77
Bengal	1919	860,950	780,161	1,641,111	36·4	33·8	36·2	37·0	35·4
	1920	775,842	705,770	1,481,612	32·8	31·4	32·7	33·3	32·0
	1921	735,636	667,392	1,403,030	30·5	25·8	30·1	30·6	29·7
	1922	624,290	548,947	1,173,240	25·6	21·8	25·2	25·9	24·4
	1923	629,632	556,159	1,185,791	25·8	21·4	25·5	26·2	24·7
	1924	647,403	555,841	1,203,244	26·1	22·4	25·9	26·9	24·7
	1925	614,736	543,737	1,158,473	25·0	23·9	24·9	25·5	24·2
	1926	603,602	547,505	1,151,107	24·7	25·4	24·7	25·1	24·4
	1927	614,685	574,685	1,189,370	25·5	25·0	25·6	25·5	25·6
	1928	613,394	575,621	1,189,015	25·7	24·1	25·5	25·5	25·6
United Provinces	1919	1,017,335	934,327	1,951,662	41·60	42·32	41·69	41·59	41·70
	1920	913,899	828,936	1,742,835	36·78	43·03	37·23	37·37	37·08
	1921	962,243	843,202	1,795,445	39·05	46·97	39·57	40·03	39·06
	1922	610,033	524,847	1,134,880	24·45	32·03	25·01	25·04	24·31
	1923	566,807	493,497	1,060,304	22·48	35·86	23·37	23·83	22·86
	1924	681,719	602,153	1,283,872	27·60	38·10	28·20	28·66	27·89
	1925	603,493	520,755	1,124,248	24·01	35·55	24·78	25·37	24·13
	1926	610,233	528,051	1,138,284	23·98	40·70	25·10	25·65	24·49
	1927	550,457	474,618	1,025,075	21·68	35·37	22·59	23·14	21·98
	1928	578,600	517,136	1,095,736	23·06	39·36	24·15	24·32	23·95
Punjab	1919	291,206	256,864	548,070	27·73	13 13	28·34	27·5	29·4
	1920	298,447	253,623	552,073	28·12	52 75	28·55	28·1	29·1
	1921	332,951	285,286	618,237	29·76	38·46	30·13	29·7	30·6
	1922	241,236	211,571	452,807	21·74	24·97	22·07	21·5	22·7
	1923	328,845	300,017	634,862	30·77	32·50	30·9	29·4	32·9
	1924	457,758	433,268	891,026	43·33	39·82	43·4	40·9	46·5
	1925	324,123	290,729	614,852	29·70	32·30	29·97	28·9	31·2
	1926	392,382	357,010	749,392	36·29	38·63	36·52	35·0	38·3
	1927	303,468	259,881	563,349	27·26	29·19	27·5	27·1	27·9
	1928	270,285	236,949	507,234	24·46	30·92	24·7	24·1	25·4
Burma	1919	161,967	143,494	305,461	28·95	47·74	31·09	32·22	29·90
	1920	136,832	122,444	259,276	24·65	40·39	26·44	27·22	25·62
	1921	122,480	108,564	231,044	19·06	35·55	21·45	22·10	20·67
	1922	127,449	111,999	239,448	20·23	38·02	22·23	23·09	21·32
	1923	119,505	106,378	225,883	19·02	35·46	20·87	21·56	20·16
	1924	122,951	110,215	233,166	19·50	37·51	21·54	22·17	20·86
	1925	106,984	95,940	202,038	16·77	34·22	18·75	19·29	18·18
	1926	118,943	107,516	226,459	18·78	37·41	20·92	21·45	20·37
	1927	112,498	99,045	211,543	17·38	36·21	19·55	20·29	18·77
	1928	121,436	108,886	230,322	18·82	40·08	21·28	21·90	20·63
Bihar and Orissa	1919	719,871	650,786	1,370,657	40·2	33·3	40·0	42·6	37·4
	1920	555,411	511,721	1,067,132	30·8	32·1	30·9	32·9	29·0
	1921	587,203	529,220	1,116,423	32·8	31·7	32·8	34·8	30·7
	1922	436,277	384,297	820,574	24·1	22·6	24·1	26·0	22·2
	1923	444,110	407,642	851,752	25·0	25·6	25·0	26·4	23·6
	1924	515,900	473,773	989,703	29·1	27·7	29·1	30·7	27·4
	1925	422,622	383,107	805,729	23·7	23·2	23·7	25·2	22·2
	1926	457,088	416,573	874,201	25·7	26·0	25·7	27·3	24·2
	1927	443,520	409,504	853,024	25·1	22·7	25·1	26·4	23·7
	1928	447,214	412,979	860,193	25·5	18·4	25·8	26·7	23·9

No. 176.—Number and ratio to population of deaths in towns and rural circles in British India—*contd.*

Province		Number of deaths			Deaths per 1,000 of population				
		Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	316,708	285,012	601,720	43·17	43·90	43·24	45·70	40·80
	1920	293,553	264,575	558,128	40·03	40·91	40·11	42·36	37·87
	1921	319,885	292,437	612,322	43·53	46·69	44·01	46·02	42·01
	1922	215,883	191,944	407,827	29·11	31·16	29·31	31·06	27·57
	1923	223,465	201,324	424,789	30·34	32·29	30·53	32·15	28·9
	1924	239,401	213,901	453,302	32·08	37·20	32·59	34·44	30·74
	1925	201,337	177,965	379,352	26·82	31·39	27·27	28·97	25·56
	1926	249,927	227,728	477,655	33·97	37·72	34·33	35·95	32·71
	1927	228,170	207,389	435,559	31·17	33·53	31·31	32·83	29·79
	1928	245,825	222,496	468,321	33·37	30·34	33·66	35·36	31·96
Assam	1919	159,838	143,295	303,133	50·35	37·33	50·09	50·90	49·21
	1920	95,797	79,606	175,403	29·07	24·06	28·98	30·50	27·34
	1921	96,688	84,825	181,513	26·53	23·85	26·48	26·98	26·03
	1922	97,041	87,016	184,057	26·92	23·49	26·35	27·07	26·60
	1923	86,392	75,040	161,332	23·54	23·36	23·54	24·08	23·05
	1924	90,088	88,039	187,127	27·32	26·57	27·30	27·65	26·92
	1925	82,789	71,562	154,351	22·50	23·03	22·52	23·10	21·88
	1926	83,168	74,619	157,787	23·03	22·60	23·02	23·21	22·82
	1927	84,073	76,740	160,813	23·46	23·68	23·47	23·47	23·47
	1928	79,818	72,039	151,857	22·17	21·59	22·16	22·28	23·03
North-West Frontier Province	1919	31,203	27,099	58,302	27·80	35·87	28·56	28·9	28·2
	1920	26,031	21,064	47,095	22·60	29·87	23·37	24·7	21·9
	1921	37,077	30,381	67,458	31·56	31·78	31·59	32·5	30·5
	1922	25,390	20,917	46,307	21·26	25·55	21·70	23·3	21·0
	1923	27,416	23,297	50,713	23·51	25·88	23·74	24·0	23·4
	1924	34,056	32,156	66,212	30·73	33·45	31·0	29·8	32·3
	1925	23,243	19,079	42,322	19·20	24·55	19·81	20·4	19·2
	1926	25,987	21,348	46,435	21·37	25·11	21·8	22·0	21·5
	1927	26,153	20,928	47,081	21·79	24·34	22·05	22·9	21·0
	1928	22,335	18,908	41,243	19·02	21·96	19·3	19·6	19·0
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	7,627	6,748	14,375	24·38	30·71	28·67	28·65	28·69
	1920	6,974	5,918	12,892	20·92	38·04	25·71	26·20	25·16
	1921	7,492	6,581	14,073	24·95	36·25	28·41	27·79	29·16
	1922	5,773	5,216	10,989	18·61	30·13	22·19	21·42	23·11
	1923	6,863	5,838	12,691	21·78	28·22	25·63	25·42	25·87
	1924	6,601	5,783	12,384	21·06	33·61	24·96	24·12	21·10
	1925	6,183	5,457	11,639	22·18	26·10	23·59	22·99	24·22
	1926	8,206	7,430	15,602	29·21	36·50	31·68	30·44	33·17
	1927	6,762	6,205	12,967	23·18	32·11	26·18	13·66	13·50
	1928	6,886	5,940	12,826	24·45	32·70	25·90	25·43	26·27
Coorg	1919	3,313	2,874	6,187	34·23	54·10	35·36	34·06	36·99
	1920	4,241	3,783	8,024	44·18	73·04	45·86	43·60	48·09
	1921	3,503	2,176	4,679	27·70	43·66	28·56	27·07	29·27
	1922	2,944	2,724	5,668	33·56	5 ·84	34·60	33·89	36·04
	1923	2,477	2,298	4,775	28·34	45·02	29·14	27·63	30·01
	1924	3,500	3,226	6,726	39·04	65·83	41·06	39·02	43·50
	1925	2,765	2,284	5,049	29·39	55·76	30·82	30·89	30·72
	1926	3,032	2,537	5,569	31·70	77·48	34·17	34·21	34·13
	1927	2,749	2,360	5,139	29·60	62·21	31·36	31·94	31·87
	1928	2,730	2,383	5,113	29·80	55·88	31·31	30·60	33·00
Delhi	1919	8,857	8,644	17,501	36·66	46·37	42·00	38·14	40·86
	1920	7,649	7,158	14,807	33·07	37·56	35·54	32·93	38·81
	1921	8,095	7,546	15,641	26·30	35·07	31·24	27·27	35·74
	1922	6,319	6,153	12,472	21·50	38·43	24·91	21·83	29·14
	1923	9,586	9,384	18,970	34·53	40·91	37·90	33 12	44·44
	1924	8,481	8,324	16,805	42·88	27·46	35·57	29·30	39·42
	1925	7,637	7,212	14,849	33·90	26·88	29·66	29·36	34·15
	1926	10,785	10,671	21,456	47·03	40·13	42·86	37·26	50·54
	1927	7,903	7,215	15,177	30·48	30·23	30·32	27·51	34·17
	1928	7,427	7,198	14,625	25·98	31·36	29·21	25·66	34·00
Total	1919	4,465,088	4,089,090	8,554,178	35·03	38·51	35·87	36·05	35·46
	1920	3,852,028	3,503,026	7,355,054	30·40	34·05	30·84	31·01	30·04
	1921	3,884,816	3,500,296	7,385,112	30·32	33·33	30·59	31·35	29·79
	1922	3,067,690	2,732,402	5,800,092	23·90	37·41	24·02	24·76	23·25
	1923	3,161,978	2,874,053	6,036,031	24·58	29·27	25·00	25·61	24·48
	1924	3,603,330	3,275,956	6,879,286	28·18	31·60	28·49	29·07	27·90
	1925	3,140,197	2,827,721	5,967,918	24·27	29·21	24·72	25·34	24·06
	1926	3,375,366	3,035,244	6,410,610	26·10	32·53	26·76	27·23	26·25
	1927	3,142,411	2,857,318	6,000,729	24·48	29·05	24·69	25·35	24·40
	1928	3,216,327	2,964,787	6,180,114	25·15	30·08	25·59	26·04	25·23

No. 177.—Number of Births with ratio per 1,000 of population and excess of births over deaths and deaths over births in British India.

Province		Population under registration			Number of births		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Madras	1919	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	523,544	497,600	105·2	−1·7	25·5
	1920	35,151,499	4,854,236	40,005,735	582,069	554,275	105·2	+6·6	28·4
	1921	35,821,527	5,181,169	41,002,696	566,992	541,492	104·7	+6·8	27·0
	1922	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	629,246	602,476	104·4	+9·9	30·0
	1923	35,829,718	5,172,978	41,002,696	693,043	665,705	104·1	+10·3	33·1
	1924	35,839,469	5,163,227	41,002,696	730,223	700,635	104·2	+10·4	34·9
	1925	35,848,911	5,153,785	41,002,696	705,309	677,168	104·2	+9·3	33·7
	1926	35,854,478	5,148,218	41,002,696	763,383	726,910	103·6	+10·5	36·1
	1927	35,861,988	5,140,708	41,002,696	763,404	732,343	104·2	+12·3	36·5
	1928	35,879,715	5,122,981	41,002,696	783,028	750,517	104·5	+11·0	37·4
Bombay	1919	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	285,195	261,265	109·16	−4·63	27·90
	1920	16,407,762	3,179,621	19,587,383	309,468	283,712	109·08	+1·63	30·28
	1921	15,437,318	3,728,306	19,165,614	325,751	298,889	108·99	+6·59	32·59
	1922	15,432,717	3,732,897	19,165,614	323,631	297,139	102·95	+8·78	32·39
	1923	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	354,890	327,020	108·52	+9·95	35·58
	1924	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	364,631	327,690	108·22	+7·97	35·60
	1925	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	346,373	318,011	108·92	+11·00	34·66
	1926	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	368,823	341,312	108·06	+8·50	37·05
	1927	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	366,094	339,591	107·98	+11·13	36·85
	1928	15,421,829	3,743,785	19,165,614	380,159	351,488	108·15	+10·89	38·17
Bengal	1919	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	646,397	598,905	107	−8·7	27·5
	1920	42,421,996	2,907,251	45,329,247	702,666	657,247	106	−2·7	30·0
	1921	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	674,791	626,210	107	−2·1	28·0
	1922	43,431,787	3,090,506	46,522,293	664,469	611,145	108	+2·3	27·4
	1923	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	723,508	669,903	108	+4·4	29·9
	1924	43,424,512	3,097,781	46,522,293	710,933	659,181	107	+3·6	29·5
	1925	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	717,330	669,767	108	+4·7	29·6
	1926	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	663,558	612,792	108	+2·7	27·4
	1927	43,418,456	3,103,837	46,522,293	670,251	616,612	108	+3·1	27·7
	1928	43,411,036	3,111,257	46,522,293	717,586	668,094	109	+4·1	29·6
United Provinces	1919	43,769,781	3,036,758	46,806,539	795,870	720,627	110·44	−9·30	32·39
	1920	43,768,068	3,037,845	46,805,913	872,094	792,058	110·10	−1·68	35·55
	1921	42,401,813	2,973,974	45,375,787	810,854	740,748	110·08	−5·18	34·39
	1922	42,369,342	3,006,445	45,375,787	769,516	690,272	111·48	+7·16	32·17
	1923	42,372,494	3,003,293	45,375,787	864,154	771,296	112·04	+12·67	36·04
	1924	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	833,899	741,421	112·47	+6·43	34·72
	1925	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	785,661	699,614	112·30	+7·95	32·73
	1926	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	820,921	731,133	112·28	+9·16	34·20
	1927	42,364,763	3,011,024	45,375,787	851,412	785,067	112·37	+14·13	36·72
	1928	42,357,549	3,018,238	45,375,787	916,760	818,399	112·01	+14·09	38·24
Punjab	1919	17,559,032	1,777,214	19,337,146	413,018	365,828	112·9	+12·0	40·3
	1920	17,538,987	1,803,159	19,337,146	437,257	392,546	111·1	+14·3	42·9
	1921	18,478,134	2,039,472	20,517,606	448,694	402,908	111·4	+11·4	41·5
	1922	18,452,818	2,064,788	20,517,606	425,984	380,477	112·0	+17·2	39·3
	1923	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	468,186	417,401	112·2	+12·3	43·2
	1924	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	436,705	385,920	112·9	−3·3	40·1
	1925	18,443,502	2,074,104	20,517,606	434,042	388,034	111·9	+10·1	40·1
	1926	18,428,667	2,088,939	20,517,606	451,428	403,122	112·0	+6·1	41·6
	1927	18,317,109	2,120,497	20,517,606	457,668	400,688	111·7	+14·8	42·3
	1928	18,341,231	2,176,375	20,517,606	500,317	449,538	111·3	+21·6	46·3
Burma	1919	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	150,618	143,054	105	−1	29·89
	1920	8,705,758	1,118,632	9,824,390	170,187	161,645	105	+7	33·78
	1921	9,558,291	1,212,899	10,771,190	164,977	156,569	105	+8	29·85
	1922	9,559,054	1,211,536	10,771,190	163,686	156,086	105	+7	29·69
	1923	9,605,607	1,217,011	10,822,618	164,081	155,328	106	+9	29·51
	1924	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	152,861	143,724	106	+6	27·40
	1925	9,596,599	1,226,019	10,822,618	141,302	133,342	106	+7	25·38
	1926	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	152,490	146,064	104	+7	27·59
	1927	9,575,398	1,247,220	10,822,618	138,976	132,426	105	+6	25·08
	1928	9,568,988	1,253,630	10,822,618	143,426	136,488	105	+5	25·86
Bihar and Orissa	1919	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	540,648	510,226	105	−9·6	37·5
	1920	33,288,211	1,201,635	34,489,846	571,131	542,337	105	+1·3	39·4
	1921	32,830,052	1,171,537	34,002,189	607,198	570,868	106	+1·8	32·2
	1922	32,830,052	1,171,537	34,002,189	612,052	578,773	105	+10·9	34·6
	1923	32,830,052	1,171,537	34,002,189	646,010	612,781	105	+12·0	36·0
	1924	32,830,052	1,171,537	34,002,189	623,391	590,755	105	+6·6	37·0
	1925	32,827,150	1,175,039	34,002,189	621,315	590,432	105	+11·9	35·6
	1926	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	647,527	620,297	104	+11·5	37·3
	1927	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	657,156	627,061	104	+12·5	37·6
	1928	32,829,507	1,175,039	34,004,546	663,705	637,824	104	+13·0	38·8

No. 177.—NUMBER of BIRTHS with RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION and EXCESS of BIRTHS over DEATHS and DEATHS over BIRTHS in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Province		POPULATION UNDER REGISTRATION			NUMBER OF BIRTHS		Number of males born to every 100 females born	Excess of births over deaths (+) and deaths over births (−)	Ratio of births per 1,000 of population
		Rural	Urban	Total	Males	Females			
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	244,686	232,867	105·08	−8·93	34·31
	1920	12,638,587	1,277,721	13,916,308	270,140	265,041	104·96	−·94	39·12
	1921	12,580,239	1,332,521	13,912,760	270,653	266,625	105·47	−6·11	37·90
	1922	12,567,767	1,364,993	13,912,760	255,003	243,014	104·93	+6·48	35·80
	1923	12,567,767	1,364,993	13,912,760	325,261	309,611	105·05	+15·10	45·63
	1924	12,562,253	1,350,508	13,912,760	314,644	300,024	104·87	+11·59	44·16
	1925	12,562,253	1,350,508	13,912,760	312,947	297,785	105·09	+16·63	43·90
	1926	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	328,434	312,369	105·01	+11·70	46·03
	1927	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	325,771	308,358	105·65	+14·27	45·68
	1928	12,560,191	1,352,569	13,912,760	333,484	314,651	105·67	+12·85	46·61
Assam	1919	5,932,062	119,445	6,051,507	95,287	89,451	106	−19·57	30·53
	1920	5,931,006	120,501	6,051,507	98,370	92,405	106	+2·55	31·53
	1921	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	105,395	97,758	107	+3·15	29·63
	1922	6,708,272	146,095	6,854,367	100,433	94,465	106	+1·58	28·43
	1923	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	101,661	95,067	106	+5·28	28·82
	1924	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,107	102,648	107	+3·74	31·04
	1925	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	103,009	96,252	107	+6·56	29·06
	1926	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	108,967	102,266	106	+7·80	30·82
	1927	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	107,481	99,828	108	+6·78	30·25
	1928	6,703,067	149,175	6,852,242	110,774	103,283	107	+9·07	31·24
North-West Frontier Province	1919	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	32,592	25,819	126·2	+·05	28·6
	1920	1,849,832	191,245	2,041,077	34,250	26,618	128·7	+6·4	29·8
	1921	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,429	25,771	125·8	−4·3	27·3
	1922	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	28,330	22,258	127·3	+2·0	23·7
	1923	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,030	26,055	126·4	+3·9	27·6
	1924	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,023	25,120	129·9	−4·0	27·0
	1925	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	32,428	24,934	130·1	+7·1	28·9
	1926	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	36,534	27,937	130·8	+8·4	30·3
	1927	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	35,368	27,166	130·2	+7·3	29·3
	1928	1,923,148	212,425	2,135,573	39,371	30,080	130·9	+12·8	32·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	361,001	140,394	501,395	8,031	7,043	113·99	+1·37	30·04
	1920	361,001	140,394	501,395	7,443	6,434	114·79	+2·06	27·77
	1921	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,234	7,134	114·62	+2·73	31·13
	1922	328,823	166,448	495,271	7,991	7,017	113·73	+8·09	30·28
	1923	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,575	7,562	113·52	+6·95	32·56
	1924	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,964	7,541	118·87	+8·36	33·33
	1925	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,794	7,642	115·07	+8·09	33·18
	1926	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,426	7,103	118·64	−10·17	31·36
	1927	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,101	6,896	118·77	+4·28	30·40
	1928	328,823	166,448	495,271	8,951	7,554	118·49	+7·43	33·32
Coorg	1919	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,339	2,272	102·95	−0·01	26·35
	1920	164,995	9,081	174,076	2,145	2,022	106·08	−22·04	23·81
	1921	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,309	2,194	104·83	−1·13	27·43
	1922	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,202	2,010	112·54	−8·52	26·07
	1923	154,997	8,841	163,838	2,184	2,013	109·40	−3·53	25·62
	1924	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,792	1,682	106·54	−19·85	21·20
	1925	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,587	1,506	105·38	−11·94	18·78
	1926	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,927	1,801	106·99	−11·43	22·76
	1927	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,652	1,489	110·95	−12·19	19·17
	1928	154,997	8,841	163,838	1,501	1,430	104·31	−13·26	17·04
Delhi	1919	187,512	229,144	416,656	9,993	9,093	110	+3·80	45·80
	1920	187,512	229,144	416,656	10,186	9,547	106	+11·82	47·36
	1921	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,580	9,717	109	+9·30	40·56
	1922	236,246	264,293	500,539	10,694	9,929	107	+16·28	41·30
	1923	236,246	264,293	500,539	11,098	9,964	111	+4·17	42·07
	1924	198,518	302,021	500,539	11,147	10,093	110	+8·86	42·43
	1925	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,822	10,002	108	+7·90	41·60
	1926	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,477	10,043	104	−1·86	40·99
	1927	198,518	302,021	500,539	10,636	9,651	110	+10·20	40·53
	1928	198,518	302,021	500,539	12,646	11,536	109	+19·09	48·31
Total	1919	218,438,928	20,043,277	238,482,205	3,748,208	3,404,207	108·2	−5·68	30·24
	1920	218,410,214	20,071,385	238,481,579	4,077,205	3,786,937	107·67	+2·13	32·98
	1921	219,891,147	21,528,576	241,419,723	4,037,843	3,730,938	108·05	+1·61	32·20
	1922	219,815,041	21,603,782	241,419,723	3,993,896	3,695,063	108·00	+7·82	31·85
	1923	219,832,363	21,636,664	241,469,026	4,395,789	4,070,290	108·0	+10·06	35·06
	1924	219,792,131	21,676,895	241,469,026	4,326,069	3,996,434	108·1	+5·95	34·44
	1925	219,792,015	21,677,011	241,469,026	4,226,919	3,904,480	108·1	+8·93	33·66
	1926	219,761,842	21,709,541	241,471,383	4,359,525	4,043,154	107·7	+8·01	34·77
	1927	219,737,794	21,733,589	241,471,383	4,419,630	4,097,076	107·9	+10·38	35·27
	1928	219,678,599	21,792,784	241,471,383	4,611,688	4,270,885	108·0	+11·19	36·79

No. 178.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations.

Province and city		Population (census of 1921)	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Madras—												
Madras		516,837	53·1	41·8	38·6	43·1	38·0	41·9	47·9	45·3	42·7	51·0
Trichinopoly		120,422	33·3	31·1	27·7	29·9	28·0	48·7	29·2	35·2	37·7	37·2
Madura		138,896	37·8	37·0	35·3	36·1	31·9	35·0	36·5	30·9	33·5	32·4
Salem		52,244	36·0	35·1	58·4	34·8	45·0	58·4	60·5	44·1	40·5	47·2
Calicut		82,334	59·4	32·9	34·4	36·8	35·1	32·7	26·9	35·5	26·9	34·8
Bellary		39,843	36·0	29·0	30·4	26·0	29·7	34·3	27·3	30·9	31·7	34·5
Negapatam		54,016	33·2	31·2	30·5	30·7	32·0	27·1	29·4	33·5	30·7	27·7
Tanjore		59,013	37·3	34·8	35·2	34·9	29·2	30·2	31·0	33·1	34·8	35·0
Kumbakonam		60,700	31·2	32·9	35·2	27·5	28·2	25·7	30·3	30·1	25·4	30·3
Ootacamund		19,467	42·8	39·4	29·6	28·1	38·6	40·4	28·9	27·0	25·4	29·5
Bombay—												
Bombay		1,148,915	70·52	47·10	46·25	32·13	32·74	33·44	27·55	27·56	23·84	23·59
Poona	City	138,122	59·29	47·73	47·61	42·84	38·51	45·50	34·49	43·47	41·25	38·10
	Cantonment	25,498	15·83	16·38	17·69	13·69	14·71	17·77	11·65	11·14	9·69	13·81
Ahmedabad	City	270,599	40·03	50·11	40·10	33·75	37·81	30·83	37·44	51·98	40·17	42·08
	Cantonment	1,745	23·43	18·65	14·39	9·17	20·06	22·34	21·77	24·64	16·05	14·32
Surat		117,424	31·95	33·79	28·82	31·90	31·02	32·45	34·22	48·46	35·30	36·88
Karachi	City	190,014	51·47	40·70	34·24	32·31	31·94	30·32	27·66	33·09	29·50	28·13
	Cantonment	6,625	54·58	9·99	24·83	11·95	6·44	12·57	10·42	15·60	11·03	10·27
Sholapur		119,347	71·00	58·09	44·37	31·23	37·43	30·17	35·72	34·96	34·20	35·90
Hyderabad	City	72,625	29·23	30·31	33·03	23·46	25·14	35·80	27·80	30·84	29·60	28·78
	Cantonment	3,760	6·80	10·88	10·37	6·02	11·44	7·98	2·65	7·17	10·63	7·98
Hubli		69,140	46·76	28·22	19·50	22·77	40·59	22·00	19·35	22·14	18·25	32·48
Ahmednagar	City	33,138	36·10	30·71	28·87	18·35	16·42	15·99	19·17	17·08	19·34	21·99
	Cantonment	10,997	29·03	33·04	28·10	20·19	14·64	19·46	17·10	18·36	18·91	19·91
Bengal—												
Calcutta		1,077,264	42·2	30·4	33·5	29·1	28·4	29·6	32·7	34·7	34·2	31·7
Dacca		119,450	36·0	32·7	20·2	26·8	28·5	29·0	27·3	27·1	27·5	32·1
Howrah		105,301	55·1	48·5	35·3	29·8	28·8	30·3	33·7	37·1	38·2	34·4
Darjeeling		22,258	19·3	24·8	35·5	19·3	18·3	19·4	18·7	17·8	19·1	16·8
United Provinces—												
Lucknow	City	217,167	41·66	40·86	47·40	30·28	40·08	43·54	30·75	42·60	35·85	45·65
	Cantonment	23,399	8·04	6·08	6·02	6·07	4·16	5·34	5·17	5·30	2·91	10·47
Benares	City	195,372	60·45	61·03	66·81	46·88	53·83	52·16	40·10	57·68	47·55	55·68
	Cantonment	8,074	16·51	20·07	17·24	11·71	15·94	10·73	12·36	20·82	17·24	19·84
Cawnpore	City	195,085	63·60	60·34	48·58	44·43	40·73	48·64	43·08	53·48	41·19	45·48
	Cantonment	21,351	31·65	23·89	23·79	15·69	13·96	14·24	9·83	14·00	11·00	12·41
Allahabad	City	145,605	40·48	38·03	30·79	28·03	35·10	31·24	27·59	31·97	31·91	31·31
	Cantonment	11,015	12·59	12·00	12·40	7·83	8·52	15·89	4·30	11·62	11·62	11·71
Agra	City	163,750	45·03	42·09	51·08	35·91	38·20	41·07	30·05	53·39	43·36	41·34
	Cantonment	21,782	37·65	31·75	26·42	19·85	20·61	22·22	18·36	16·85	15·10	18·09
Bareilly	City	119,175	31·16	28·37	28·78	17·32	17·31	20·62	16·77	19·67	29·92	33·78
	Cantonment	10,284	18·09	16·24	18·38	14·00	12·35	14·30	11·47	14·68	12·64	10·50
Meerut	City	77,711	33·7	33·42	33·78	21·73	26·89	28·51	24·11	29·08	19·21	21·31
	Cantonment	44,855	28·21	23·82	23·99	16·73	19·40	16·84	18·73	24·83	16·17	15·08
Mirzapur		74,004	31·70	24·55	40·35	29·29	28·17	31·11	22·53	28·57	24·07	26·67

No. 178.—Deaths—Ratio per mille in certain Large Cities and Stations—*contd.*

Province and city	Population (census of 1921)	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
United Provinces—*contd.*											
Fyzabad — City	51,342	40·03	36·00	37·92	26·76	40·38	24·83	21·79	24·89	23·07	30·34
Fyzabad — Cantonment	5,278	8·27	8·07	14·97	6·03	6·44	7·58	9·09	8·34	7·39	8·52
Shajahanpur — City	68,782	27·00	34·32	30·27	26·78	28·71	34·83	35·11	33·48	32·96	44·84
Shajahanpur — Cantonment	3,834	32·88	26·31	31·56	17·47	15·39	21·39	23·47	34·17	32·60	46·16
Farrukhabad — City	48,331	41·50	41·27	65·70	53·71	41·84	55·45	41·81	47·07	40·30	41·36
Farrukhabad — Cantonment	3,236	44·24	37·73	45·43	25·65	26·27	14·52	17·61	13·29	16·38	23·79
Moradabad	82,071	45·13	63·04	61·05	32·13	33·70	37·38	37·33	53·86	41·75	53·27
Gorakhpur	50,498	41·99	34·41	35·29	15·83	29·80	37·05	30·51	32·40	30·32	30·71
Saharanpur	62,261	44·01	55·21	50·30	35·59	43·19	52·49	45·28	56·13	49·55	53·61
Aligarh	66,963	41·05	58·28	42·43	34·08	37·84	40·71	48·23	50·73	37·36	37·54
Muttra — City	48,724	55·49	47·82	60·73	44·04	40·00	41·17	41·27	48·68	39·07	42·85
Muttra — Cantonment	4,116	25·07	27·78	9·97	18·46	15·79	16·22	11·90	8·50	5·59	8·75
Jhansi — City	51,363	45·73	34·74	43·71	31·26	33·17	35·03	29·44	37·79	41·08	45·80
Jhansi — Cantonment	12,047	10·27	8·52	7·22	7·39	6·47	6·88	9·63	10·38	8·40	8·63
Mussoorie	8,297	(a) 10·34	(a) 15·10	(a) 10·07	(a) 12·62	(a) 13·50	(a) 10·89	(a) 7·18	(a) 7·80	(a) 8·19	(a) 11·05
Punjab—											
Lahore — City	257,205	34·03	34·05	32·54	20·35	34·11	45·08	30·20	33·68	31·05	29·15
Lahore — Cantonment											
Amritsar — City	157,081	36·22	34·47	37·55	20·78	36·64	43·51	30·80	53·79	37·84	38·64
Amritsar — Cantonment											
Ambála — City	28,581	28·25	29·03	28·20	19·59	28·13	22·81	26·63	50·77	31·73	18·89
Ambála — Cantonment											
Multan — City	80,162	35·67	41·34	50·32	23·77	28·18	37·08	34·43	34·05	34·80	28·40
Multan — Cantonment											
Rawalpindi — City	55,251	49·44	40·26	60·58	27·10	44·38	40·02	31·40	28·69	27·08	28·25
Rawalpindi — Cantonment											
Jalandhar — City	59,085	27·89	28·04	25·96	25·08	31·46	29·86	27·25	36·79	29·80	27·90
Jalandhar — Cantonment											
Siálkot — City	56,018	34·50	36·42	30·42	20·88	44·18	41·63	35·51	47·47	29·67	27·51
Siálkot — Cantonment											
Ferozpur — City	20,695	26·01	20·38	23·33	17·41	23·27	25·06	20·43	18·96	22·02	23·56
Ferozpur — Cantonment											
Simla — City	26,140	28·41	44·89	30·18	18·66	16·79	18·09	19·04	10·35	10·24	23·64
Simla — Cantonment											
Murree — City	2,307	24·25	19·84	12·51	17·10	14·60	10·85	14·18	14·60	11·26	15·03
Murree — Cantonment											
Burma—											
Mandalay	148,917	63·21	52·34	43·27	45·41	47·78	57·19	39·35	45·03	41·16	53·55
Rangoon	345,505	53·03	41·39	36·28	36·04	34·85	33·13	36·81	35·40	31·41	33·83
Moulmein	61,301	38·74	36·53	32·90	33·00	32·20	29·38	27·96	30·06	20·17	31·01
Bihar and Orissa—											
Patna	119,076	33·8	20·0	30·6	22·5	23·1	23·9	21·7	26·8	22·3	10·3
Gaya	67,562	52·5	58·3	40·0	34·3	43·0	43·7	37·0	50·6	38·8	40·0
Darbhanga	53,700	27·8	48·8	40·5	42·1	40·3	42·7	33·9	32·5	34·0	30·2
Bhagalpur	68,878	31·2	23·9	22·7	17·4	19·9	24·1	19·6	15·7	19·5	14·2
Chapra	42,415	33·7	30·2	38·0	18·4	25·5	20·4	21·1	21·1	22·5	31·4
Monghyr	46,825	35·2	29·1	28·1	23·4	24·0	20·8	22·7	25·6	27·1	19·7
Central Provinces—											
Nagpur	145,193	60·88	47·11	57·10	37·08	36·00	43·84	42·47	48·28	43·50	50·86
Jubbulpore — City	86,706	58·31	61·04	90·96	30·60	39·95	43·41	33·05	37·02	28·55	30·95
Jubbulpore — Cantonment	21,907	33·87	29·61	38·32	14·64	26·05	25·46	15·01	21·46	11·46	16·72
North-West Frontier Province—											
Peshawar — City	70,427	35·08	34·56	33·56	33·07	31·75	33·09	27·52	28·83	29·85	27·09
Peshawar — Cantonment											
Delhi—											
Delhi	346,987	46·40	37·50	37·53	28·43	42·89	30·64	29·87	49·5	32·78	34·50

(a) The ratios are calculated on an average population (11,986 in 1919 and 1920, 12,943 in 1921, 14,735 in 1922 and 1923 and 12,943 from 1924 to 1928) as the number of inhabitants is much larger during the summer than in the winter.

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age.

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	103,037	93,025	198·53	186·92	77,378	76,433	37·1	35·2
	1920	98,015	85,368	168·13	154·12	59,721	60,280	28·7	27·8
	1921	96,186	82,140	169·65	151·71	58,955	58,150	30·3	28·4
	1922	110,134	94,770	175·03	157·30	61,058	60,486	31·7	29·5
	1923	126,264	109,705	182·19	164·80	67,661	66,954	34·8	32·7
	1924	137,391	119,032	188·15	169·89	78,411	77,487	40·3	37·8
	1925	134,336	115,817	253·0	213·1	78,545	78,544	40·3	38·3
	1926	149,753	130,700	198·77	170·04	85,806	85,809	44·1	41·9
	1927	141,375	120,998	185·19	165·22	73,731	73,418	37·0	35·8
	1928	153,050	129,630	195·5	172.8	82,979	83,222	42·6	40·6
Bombay	1919	58,950	51,398	206·70	196·73	58,368	58,073	56·48	55·32
	1920	50,236	49,440	191·42	174·20	47,123	46,061	45·60	43·20
	1921	60,231	51,023	184·80	170·71	42,096	42,102	48·56	45·52
	1922	57,130	47,841	176·63	161·01	40,312	40,214	45·58	43·48
	1923	59,228	49,684	166·80	151·93	45,788	45,165	51·73	48·83
	1924	70,489	59,050	198·77	182·95	53,070	52,631	59·96	56·90
	1925	58,083	49,551	202·28	175·09	44,018	44,226	50·41	47·80
	1926	75,021	63,192	203·4	186·14	60,144	60,035	67·95	64·89
	1927	61,564	52,445	167·89	151·43	51,447	51,835	58·12	56·04
	1928	71,611	60,302	188·37	171·56	53,289	53,416	60·20	57·74
Bengal	1919	149,609	134,689	231·45	224·86	110,485	106,690	45·6	41·2
	1920	149,434	132,656	212 07	201·84	95,835	93,744	39·6	36·2
	1921	142,637	125,525	211·4	200·5	89,778	87,918	40·4	36·9
	1922	129,447	110,004	194·81	180·00	75,457	71,225	33·0	29·9
	1923	135,453	118,241	187·2	170·5	78,002	76,035	35·5	32·3
	1924	136,046	116,201	191·4	176·4	75,963	72,033	34·2	30·2
	1925	133,213	116,369	185·7	176·4	79,553	77,368	35·8	32·5
	1926	134,528	116,661	202·7	190·4	81,208	77,024	36·5	32·6
	1927	121,963	107,115	182·0	173·7	85,213	83,179	35·3	34·9
	1928	131,453	113,592	183·10	172·61	82,470	79,495	37·1	33·4
United Provinces	1919	201,368	182,720	253·02	253·56	174,237	172,920	84·91	88·18
	1920	194,722	171,815	223·28	210·91	173,437	167,673	84·52	80·65
	1921	197,223	171,008	240·56	232·07	167,493	161,764	82·27	77·11
	1922	146,928	122,384	189·64	177·36	97,700	88,966	48·28	42·40
	1923	150,567	126,427	174·24	163·02	88,408	80,360	43·69	38·31
	1924	165,194	137,248	198·10	185·11	128,733	115,431	63·61	55·02
	1925	140,191	119,088	167·30	177·47	110,000	98,110	54·36	46·76
	1926	150,514	124,746	189·36	170·62	118,633	104,709	58·62	49·95
	1927	138,328	114,557	156·94	145·92	112,391	100,761	55·54	48·03
	1928	152,134	125,320	165·95	153·13	109,262	98,674	53·99	47·03
Punjab	1919	78,200	68,702	189·34	188·04	48,097	46,872	49·12	50·30
	1920	81,469	70,130	186·32	178·65	52,327	47,484	52·34	50·41
	1921	87,724	75,452	196·51	187·27	54,217	50,625	52·33	51·03
	1922	72,239	62,240	169·58	168·58	40,003	37,721	39·57	38·02
	1923	92,003	81,223	198·16	194·59	60,003	58,923	58·87	59·39
	1924	93,143	81,619	213·75	211·23	70,008	68,200	68·21	68·86
	1925	82,177	72,135	189·33	185·90	46,313	43,903	44·70	44·31
	1926	93,128	80,716	206·30	200·23	55,143	52,116	53·22	52·53
	1927	75,287	66,898	171·27	163·20	47,055	41,405	45·42	41·80
	1928	85,842	78,384	175·55	168·24	36,887	33,628	35·60	33·90
Burma	1919	34,414	29,284	228·40	204·71	18,003	17,848	...	...
	1920	33,074	28,261	197·86	174 83	14,472	14,580	...	64·38
	1921	30,351	24,975	183·07	150·53	15,045	14,665	28·29	26·57
	1922	32,004	27,161	196·07	174·01	14,186	14,512	28·17	26·20
	1923	32,046	26,763	195·31	172·24	13,916	13,707	26·04	24·72
	1924	31,863	26,820	208·45	180·61	15,719	15,720	29·41	28·35
	1925	28,086	23,820	213·98	174·64	13,074	12,878	24·47	23·23
	1926	32,172	27,058	210·18	191·41	15,238	15,304	28·51	27·76
	1927	29,059	24,695	209·09	186·48	12,923	12,607	24·14	22·90
	1928	31,534	27,109	219·86	198·62	14,779	14,625	27·66	26·37
Bihar and Orissa	1919	117,108	108,341	216·60	212·34	104,471	100,867	62·4	55·5
	1920	100,454	88,313	175·89	162·84	78,560	75,066	46·9	41·6
	1921	102 142	85.282	168·22	149·39	97,263	93,702	67·7	59·8
	1922	92,202	74,403	150·50	128·71	70,997	65,306	49·4	41·7
	1923	109,406	83,945	156·66	138·99	77,186	73,551	53·8	46·9
	1924	104,179	87,714	167·02	148·48	102,152	98,040	71·2	62·6
	1925	91,207	75,515	186·9	153·8	70,267	73,715	55·2	47·0
	1926	102,480	84,784	158·28	136·68	94,073	89,586	66·2	57·2
	1927	92,805	77,956	142·30	124·14	95,745	91,003	66·7	58·1
	1928	93,862	77,072	141·42	121·78	90,678	85,340	62·6	54·5

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

[Continued on page 417

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	34,269	33,532	13·0	12·5	21,853	20,010	9·0	9·3
	1920	24,047	23,910	9·1	8·9	15,130	14,254	6·2	6·4
	1921	23,438	22,923	8·6	8·3	14,081	14,244	5·9	6·1
	1922	23,107	22,421	8·5	7·9	14,018	14,246	5·8	6·1
	1923	22,579	22,380	8·3	8·0	13,939	13,347	5·5	5·7
	1924	27,790	26,797	10·2	9·6	16,588	16,287	6·6	6·5
	1925	26,447	26,631	9·7	9·1	15,666	13,978	6·0	6·0
	1926	25,932	24,980	9·5	8·9	14,444	13,231	5·7	5·6
	1927	23,932	22,741	8·8	8·1	13,088	13,245	5·5	5·7
	1928	25,804	25,713	9·5	9·2	15,099	14,108	6·0	6·0
Bombay	1919	21,823	21,185	16·96	17·50	12,123	11,051	10·73	12·37
	1920	16,997	16,800	13·21	13·95	9,949	9,711	8·81	10·87
	1921	12,892	12,831	8·78	9·30	7,867	7,231	6·43	7·48
	1922	11,080	11,128	7·55	8·06	7,208	6,873	5·90	7·09
	1923	13,997	14,552	9·53	10·55	9,074	9,718	7·80	10·02
	1924	13,347	13,590	9·08	9·85	8,115	7,912	6·63	8·16
	1925	10,705	11,032	7·40	8·00	7,231	7,167	5·91	7·39
	1926	12,368	12,365	8·42	8·96	7,090	7,188	5·72	7·41
	1927	12,881	12,702	8·77	9·27	7,756	7,377	6·34	7·61
	1928	12,561	13,040	8·55	9·45	7,276	7,615	5·94	7·85
Bengal	1919	74,035	62,102	20·9	18·0	45,300	33,090	16·4	15·3
	1920	65,018	54,911	18·3	15·9	38,479	28,070	13·9	13·0
	1921	63,245	52,147	17·0	14·5	38,017	27,060	12·6	11·9
	1922	52,050	42,063	14·0	11·7	32,865	23,789	10·9	10·3
	1923	54,534	44,564	14·7	12·4	34,360	23,979	11·4	10·3
	1924	52,820	42,028	14·2	11·7	36,212	24,418	12·0	10·5
	1925	51,004	42,255	13·7	11·7	31,773	22,510	10·6	9·7
	1926	47,473	39,087	12·8	11·0	28,918	21,909	9·6	9·4
	1927	50,201	42,813	13·6	11·9	29,314	23,300	9·7	10·1
	1928	46,903	40,454	12·6	11·2	27,987	23,763	9·3	9·8
United Provinces	1919	71,828	62,155	21·04	20·07	45,164	36,589	15·06	15·92
	1920	61,805	54,983	18·88	18·55	35,095	27,736	11·70	12·07
	1921	60,090	57,245	19·00	18·83	37,938	28,391	13·00	12·03
	1922	31,331	26,941	9·35	8·86	20,804	16,841	7·18	7·00
	1923	20,724	27,331	8·87	8·99	21,695	18,720	7·48	8·63
	1924	38,331	33,734	11·44	10·77	26,030	22,317	9·10	10·16
	1925	29,790	26,140	8·89	8·60	23,101	19,214	7·64	8·74
	1926	31,201	27,510	9·33	9·05	23,268	20,512	7·99	9·34
	1927	25,012	21,368	7·46	7·03	17,025	15,207	6·11	6·92
	1928	28,814	26,123	8·60	8·59	21,625	20,015	7·46	9·38
Punjab	1919	18,254	16,650	12·31	13·22	11,723	10,924	8·87	11·73
	1920	16,446	14,421	11·09	11·45	10,472	9,403	7·93	10·09
	1921	17,711	15,495	10·66	10·70	12,773	11,018	9·22	10·59
	1922	12,346	10,743	7·43	7·42	9,028	8,527	6·51	8·20
	1923	18,675	18,084	11·24	13·11	14,190	14,850	10·24	14·28
	1924	33,255	35,166	20·01	24·26	29,405	33,018	21·20	31·09
	1925	19,774	18,307	11·90	12·04	17,063	16,368	12·32	15·74
	1926	25,403	25,106	15·34	17·34	23,047	22,203	16·64	21·44
	1927	18,226	16,356	10·97	11·29	14,960	13,650	10·73	13·10
	1928	13,277	12,022	7·99	8·72	11,031	10,835	7·96	10·40
Burma	1919	9,544	9,296	15·03	14·41	6,304	5,981	10·76	10·80
	1920	7,738	7,671	12·19	11·89	5,320	4,992	9·05	9·00
	1921	6,054	5,944	9·14	9·03	4,328	3,863	6·71	6·79
	1922	6,374	6,425	9·63	9·58	4,650	4,119	7·23	6·15
	1923	5,852	5,693	8·80	8·75	4,100	3,751	6·40	6·68
	1924	6,264	6,244	9·48	9·27	4,620	4,061	6·99	6·31
	1925	5,155	5,194	7·75	7·71	3,620	3,240	5·68	5·75
	1926	6,020	6,066	9·05	8·91	3,810	3,508	5·88	6·36
	1927	5,007	5,569	8·50	8·25	3,522	3,270	5·43	6·06
	1928	6,260	6,133	9·41	9·10	3,980	3,634	6·14	
Bihar and Orissa	1919	60,537	50,524	22·6	19·3	38,580	27,964	18·4	15·8
	1920	44,574	37,024	16·6	14·4	28,643	21,284	13·6	12·0
	1921	53,122	44,697	19·4	16·8	30,995	21,901	14·2	12·0
	1922	33,788	28,482	12·3	10·7	20,965	15,719	9·6	8·5
	1923	32,000	27,944	11·6	10·5	20,456	15,283	9·4	8·1
	1924	40,683	33,828	14·0	12·7	24,008	17,754	11·1	9·7
	1925	27,264	23,223	9·9	8·7	16,834	12,485	7·7	6·8
	1926	30,306	25 279	11·1	9·6	18,267	14,036	8·4	7·6
	1927	30,040	25,422	11·0	9·6	17,530	13,684	8·0	7·4
	1928	30,043	26,021	11·2	9·8	17,032	14,022	8·2	7·6

[*Continued on page 418*

No. 179—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		15 years and under 20 years				20 years and under 30 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	21,962	27,780	12·6	14·8	48,140	50,267	15·1	16·2
	1920	14,086	18,420	8·5	10·6	33,131	43,277	10·4	11·0
	1921	14,228	17,551	8·2	10·7	29,823	38,493	9·2	10·2
	1922	14,545	17,953	8·4	10·9	30,477	39,318	9·4	10·4
	1923	13,475	18,036	7·8	11·0	29,689	40,815	9·2	10·8
	1924	15,750	20,023	9·1	12·2	33,335	44,156	10·3	11·7
	1925	14,070	18,837	8·1	11·4	34,013	43,378	10·5	11·6
	1926	14,176	19,370	8·2	11·8	32,087	45,613	10·2	12·0
	1927	14,218	19,011	8·2	11·6	33,083	44,568	10·2	11·8
	1928	15,306	21,008	8·9	12·8	36,315	50,620	11·3	13·4
Bombay	1919	11,480	12,063	13·46	16·02	35,546	34,050	18·08	19·40
	1920	9,349	10,211	10·96	13·56	29,391	30,521	15·44	16·94
	1921	7,704	8,169	10·26	12·55	23,604	23,836	13·25	14·39
	1922	8,090	7,989	8·11	10·88	25,808	19,918	10·55	12·02
	1923	7,432	8,007	9·89	13·69	20,799	23,181	11·67	13·99
	1924	6,578	8,239	8·76	13·65	19,084	22,261	10·71	13·44
	1925	6,192	7,045	8·24	11·75	17,125	19,578	9·61	11·82
	1926	6,095	8,109	8·11	12·46	16,817	21,729	9·44	13·12
	1927	6,312	7,842	8·40	12·05	17,177	20,705	9·64	12·50
	1928	6,505	8,729	8·63	13·41	16,995	21,701	9·54	13·10
Bengal	1919	47,990	57,810	23·8	25·9	103,403	119,752	25·8	28·8
	1920	39,704	47,927	19·7	21·5	85,527	101,020	21·4	24·5
	1921	37,700	43,552	17·5	20·0	80,088	95,454	19·1	21·9
	1922	32,204	38,931	14·9	16·7	66,263	77,632	15·8	17·8
	1923	32,808	38,754	15·2	16·6	65,023	75,018	15·5	17·4
	1924	35,752	40,715	16·6	17·5	70,445	80,060	16·8	18·1
	1925	30,675	37,447	14·2	16·1	63,300	73,277	15·1	16·8
	1926	28,086	37,032	13·0	15·9	59,743	73,850	14·3	17·0
	1927	29,658	40,740	13·7	17·5	63,205	83,839	15·1	19·2
	1928	28,239	40,695	13·1	17·5	62,551	85,023	14·9	19·7
United Provinces	1919	41,015	40,473	19·50	23·92	101,365	105,650	23·47	25·07
	1920	29,436	28,289	13·99	16·72	76,849	78,804	17·79	19·14
	1921	28,859	26,576	14·15	16·51	72,947	75,204	18·24	19·85
	1922	17,355	16,524	8·51	10·27	45,046	46,511	11·26	12·27
	1923	16,934	16,848	8·30	10·16	42,123	44,057	10·53	11·63
	1924	21,259	20,681	10·43	12·85	52,031	55,103	13·23	14·80
	1925	18,318	17,794	8·98	11·06	46,536	47,867	11·03	12·63
	1926	18,566	18,006	9·10	11·56	45,259	47,087	11·32	12·58
	1927	15,371	15,603	7·54	9·69	39,497	41,869	9·87	11·05
	1928	17,880	19,596	8·77	12·18	41,495	47,559	10·37	12·55
Punjab	1919	10,282	9,623	10·34	13·24	20,310	20,409	...	...
	1920	9,411	8,839	9·47	12·16	19,010	19,335	10·56	12·25
	1921	10,760	9,918	11·23	13·50	23,154	22,501	12·93	14·97
	1922	7,300	7,374	7·60	10·03	14,114	15,063	7·88	10·03
	1923	11,501	12,208	11·98	16·61	20,734	22,415	11·58	14·94
	1924	24,785	25,702	25·83	35·06	36,887	37,415	20·58	24·90
	1925	15,663	15,403	16·32	20·96	23,949	23,692	13·38	15·77
	1926	22,202	21,694	23·13	29·52	32,305	32,125	18·05	21·38
	1927	14,671	13,576	15·28	18·47	22,060	20,916	12·33	13·92
	1928	10,749	11,013	11·20	14·99	16,787	17,466	9·38	11·62
Burma	1919	7,032	7,468	17·52	15·94	18,158	16,617	22·19	...
	1920	6,472	6,171	14·30	13·20	13,813	13,136	16·83	...
	1921	5,306	4,950	9·81	8·78	11,075	10,766	11·27	11·08
	1922	5,635	5,160	10·42	9·16	11,720	10,920	11·93	11·34
	1923	5,138	4,811	9·46	8·50	10,960	10,440	11·11	11·27
	1924	5,205	5,036	9·58	8·80	11,350	10,757	11·51	11·64
	1925	4,250	4,103	7·90	7·35	9,777	9,383	9·91	10·13
	1926	4,022	4,489	8·51	7·93	10,441	10,492	10·58	11·32
	1927	4,757	4,152	8·76	7·33	10,454	9,854	10·59	10·64
	1928	4,938	4,618	9·09	8·15	11,121	10,556	11·27	11·39
Bihar and Orissa	1919	29,066	25,972	21·8	19·7	71,568	69,911	26·5	22·3
	1920	21,650	18,612	15·9	14·1	54,546	52,934	20·2	16·9
	1921	22,550	19,441	15·7	14·3	53,087	52,826	20·5	17·6
	1922	16,377	13,957	11·4	10·3	39,120	37,889	15·0	12·7
	1923	15,303	14,642	10·7	10·8	36,856	38,065	14·1	12·8
	1924	18,371	16,037	12·8	12·3	42,611	43,965	16·3	14·8
	1925	14,084	13,218	9·8	9·7	34,754	35,232	13·3	11·8
	1926	15,115	14,832	10·7	10·9	37,200	37,778	14·2	12·7
	1927	15,061	14,636	10·5	10·8	36,774	39,000	14·1	13·1
	1928	15,049	15,238	10·9	11·2	38,500	40,833	14·7	13·7

[*Continued on page 419*

No. 179—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population According to Age—*contd.*

Province		30 years and under 40 years				40 years and under 50 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	40,224	48,400	18·7	17·6	48,324	39,160	23·1	18·0
	1920	35,291	34,981	13·4	12·7	36,344	29,234	17·4	14·1
	1921	30,704	31,215	10·7	10·8	33,178	27,076	16·2	13·2
	1922	32,435	32,878	11·3	11·4	33,713	27,533	16·5	13·4
	1923	32,183	33,214	11·2	11·5	33,576	27,491	16·6	13·4
	1924	36,465	35,708	12·7	12·4	36,824	29,687	18·0	14·5
	1925	37,048	36,127	12·9	12·5	37,782	29,939	18·5	14·6
	1926	36,420	36,511	12·7	12·6	37,924	29,844	18·6	14·5
	1927	37,171	36,664	12·9	12·7	38,145	30,762	18·7	14·9
	1928	40,930	40,683	14·2	14·1	42,031	33,388	20·6	15·7
Bombay	1919	34,223	28,442	21·01	20·74	29,400	19,427	27·70	20·47
	1920	29,990	26,118	19·20	19·06	26,473	18,407	24·87	19·39
	1921	25,031	21,116	15·27	15·65	23,044	15,271	22·48	16·03
	1922	23,117	19,016	13·47	14·20	20,056	13,434	19·67	14·89
	1923	23,801	21,000	14·49	15·57	21,328	15,236	20·81	16·89
	1924	22,289	20,182	13·57	15·70	20,880	14,381	20·37	15·94
	1925	20,320	17,541	12·37	13·00	18,464	12,842	18·01	14·24
	1926	20,448	19,495	12·45	14·45	20,061	14,070	19·57	15·60
	1927	20,745	18,614	12·63	13·80	19,474	13,661	19·00	15·14
	1928	20,652	18,888	12·57	14·00	19,908	14,021	19·42	15·54
Bengal	1919	101,640	81,399	30·0	29·9	77,121	55,321	35·3	30·8
	1920	87,886	72,494	25·9	26·6	69,353	50,545	31·7	28·1
	1921	81,197	67,002	22·7	23·2	66,660	48,521	26·8	26·6
	1922	67,177	54,220	18·8	18·8	55,034	38,444	23·8	21·1
	1923	64,140	51,330	18·0	17·8	52,022	36,747	22·9	20·1
	1924	68,904	53,579	19·3	18·7	55,655	37,437	24·1	20·5
	1925	62,503	50,138	17·5	17·4	51,427	35,148	22·2	19·2
	1926	60,707	51,219	17·0	17·8	50,062	36,059	21·7	19·7
	1927	63,818	56,596	17·9	19·6	52,990	38,353	22·9	21·0
	1928	64,614	57,584	18·1	20·0	53,707	39,608	23·3	21·7
United Provinces	1919	94,714	80,101	26·78	27·08	90,503	72,857	34·41	30·36
	1920	79,101	72,201	22·36	24·04	76,504	61,703	29·09	25·71
	1921	78,732	72,497	23·04	28·03	84,451	65,606	33·08	28·27
	1922	50,326	44,798	14·73	14·23	55,870	41,751	21·89	17·99
	1923	45,045	40,018	13·18	13·00	47,270	36,053	18·79	15·54
	1924	54,301	51,418	15·89	16·34	54,820	44,064	21·47	18·99
	1925	49,141	43,239	14·38	13·74	52,178	38,304	20·44	16·51
	1926	46,832	42,416	13·71	13·48	47,080	35,443	18·08	15·27
	1927	41,524	37,822	12·15	12·02	43,203	31,564	16·92	13·60
	1928	42,971	42,232	12·58	13·42	45,410	33,795	17·00	14·56
Punjab	1919	19,556	10,398	...	...	19,773	10,142	...	...
	1920	20,294	18,809	14·03	15·76	20,624	15,964	19·35	17·85
	1921	22,387	21,129	15·33	17·68	23,143	18,307	21·87	20·69
	1922	14,353	14,057	9·83	11·76	15,608	13,026	14·75	14·72
	1923	19,822	20,551	13·57	17·20	21,225	19,445	20·05	21·98
	1924	35,515	35,320	24·32	29·56	35,972	33,642	34·00	38·02
	1925	21,386	20,260	14·64	16·96	25,005	21,420	23·69	24·21
	1926	29,431	28,187	20·15	23·59	30,360	26,783	28·60	30·27
	1927	21,736	19,583	14·88	16·39	22,911	18,240	21·05	20·63
	1928	17,176	16,327	11·76	13·66	19,402	16,007	18·39	18·00
Burma	1919	18,301	14,253	...	21·48	14,931	10,833	34·09	...
	1920	13,843	11,594	...	17·21	11,978	9,003	27·02	...
	1921	11,863	9,685	14·80	14·90	10,658	7,967	16·79	16·02
	1922	12,106	10,126	15·10	15·57	10,945	7,857	19·29	15·86
	1923	10,958	9,057	13·61	13·86	9,791	7,235	17·18	14·48
	1924	11,138	9,460	13·83	14·49	10,026	7,248	17·59	14·50
	1925	9,917	8,266	12·31	12·65	8,664	6,436	15·20	12·88
	1926	10,558	9,104	13·11	13·94	9,491	6,868	16·65	13·74
	1927	10,576	8,469	13·13	12·96	9,623	6,787	16·88	13·58
	1928	11,010	9,490	14·42	14·39	9,890	7,284	17·35	14·68
Bihar and Orissa	1919	80,262	69,644	32·4	26·9	68,034	51,966	42·3	30·7
	1920	61,230	54,339	24·7	21·0	52,180	41,720	32·4	24·7
	1921	58,832	51,642	23·0	19·8	51,456	39,832	29·8	22·7
	1922	42,200	36,242	17·1	13·9	36,968	28,044	21·4	16·3
	1923	40,111	36,441	16·3	14·0	35,740	29,195	20·7	16·6
	1924	40,738	41,502	16·0	15·9	41,633	33,300	24·1	19·0
	1925	38,631	33,857	11·6	13·0	35,020	27,333	20·2	15·6
	1926	39,682	35,568	16·1	13·6	35,730	28,588	20·7	16·3
	1927	39,353	35,623	16·0	13·6	34,440	27,339	19·9	15·6
	1928	41,077	37,378	16·7	14·3	36,606	29,496	21·2	16·8

[*Continued on page 420*

No. 119—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Madras	1919	47,883	40,514	35·6	29·0	97,635	102,446	85·6	81·0
	1920	38,032	32,305	28·8	23·8	86,467	90,238	75·8	71·4
	1921	35,983	30,554	25·9	21·9	81,220	85,848	66·7	66·3
	1922	30,031	31,000	26·5	22·2	79,035	81,868	64·9	63·3
	1923	37,586	31,759	27·0	22·8	81,494	80,340	67·0	60·7
	1924	40,632	34,682	29·2	24·8	87,771	92,128	73·1	71·2
	1925	30,970	34,207	28·7	24·6	90,128	95,535	74·1	73·8
	1926	40,030	34,635	29·4	24·8	91,801	97,534	75·4	75·4
	1927	40,419	34,811	29·1	25·0	90,008	95,454	74·0	73·8
	1928	42,495	35,480	30·6	25·5	95,600	98,350	78·5	76·0
Bombay	1919	27,379	19,187	44·76	33·00	46,107	44,946	105·09	94·06
	1920	24,902	17,641	40·71	31·24	41,028	41,348	95·30	86·40
	1921	22,346	16,311	36·30	27·52	38,110	37,595	88·35	78·16
	1922	19,648	13,113	31·56	23·67	35,868	35,061	78·45	74·14
	1923	20,037	14,442	32·55	25·06	36,171	36,106	79·11	75·07
	1924	20,673	14,214	33·58	25·55	40,901	40,784	89·46	84·79
	1925	18,369	12,915	29·84	23·22	35,064	34,835	76·69	72·43
	1926	20,271	14,630	32·92	26·12	43,786	44,441	95·76	92·40
	1927	19,322	13,613	31·38	24·47	39,166	38,223	85·63	79·47
	1928	20,372	14,520	33·09	26·10	40,043	40,841	88·89	84·91
Bengal	1919	60,599	50,386	40·0	44·0	90,069	78,823	80·9	74·2
	1920	56,638	46,467	40·6	40·6	87,368	77,018	87·2	73·5
	1921	54,320	44,209	43·8	39·7	81,906	72,404	84·6	74·8
	1922	44,866	34,804	36·1	31·3	68,937	57,740	71·1	59·0
	1923	43,741	33,980	35·2	30·5	67,039	55,711	69·7	57·5
	1924	45,002	33,455	36·3	30·0	70,514	55,525	72·7	57·4
	1925	42,357	31,999	34·1	28·7	68,031	57,220	71·1	59·1
	1926	42,379	33,406	34·1	30·0	70,414	60,158	72·6	62·1
	1927	44,534	35,603	35·0	31·0	73,614	63,144	75·0	65·2
	1928	44,922	35,525	36·2	31·0	70,488	60,282	73·7	62·2
United Provinces	1919	85,706	69,433	54·20	46·78	111,436	102,429	94·24	70·84
	1920	76,877	64,766	48·62	43·64	110,073	100,006	93·00	78·65
	1921	69,114	71,491	55·07	49·20	128,796	112,500	107·31	89·14
	1922	50,829	46,202	37·58	31·85	85,836	73,929	71·51	58·58
	1923	50,176	38,934	31·52	26·94	74,175	64,340	61·80	50·98
	1924	56,347	46,473	35·30	32·04	83,183	75,084	69·30	59·97
	1925	53,038	41,536	33·00	28·04	80,740	68,803	67·27	54·50
	1926	49,553	37,783	30·75	26·05	79,338	69,150	66·10	54·79
	1927	43,837	33,209	27·53	22·96	73,309	62,568	61·13	49·57
	1928	44,192	34,991	27·76	24·12	76,817	68,231	64·00	54·06
Punjab	1919	20,114	14,849	...	...	44,048	33,145	...	...
	1920	21,080	14,553	29·64	20·72	46,405	34,578	70·05	67·75
	1921	23,501	17,240	31·58	20·23	57,482	43,001	73·37	74·80
	1922	15,758	11,074	21·09	20·30	39,502	30,346	50·41	52·06
	1923	20,041	17,373	28·03	29·45	47,801	40,015	61·08	68·65
	1924	34,008	30,178	46·85	51·17	63,000	52,949	80·32	90·84
	1925	24,474	19,647	33·76	33·31	48,250	39,534	61·59	67·82
	1926	29,738	24,043	39·80	42·29	51,540	43,047	65·78	73·85
	1927	22,573	17,303	30·22	29·44	40,999	31,825	52·33	54·60
	1928	20,244	15,928	27·10	27·01	38,880	29,730	49·56	51·01
Burma	1919	11,560	9,556	...	28·03	22,670	22,303	79·68	73·59
	1920	9,715	8,146	...	23·56	19,807	19,390	69·61	63·80
	1921	9,155	7,466	26·49	21·77	18,045	18,283	59·88	58·78
	1922	9,618	7,486	27·82	21·83	19,312	18,208	61·07	58·53
	1923	8,511	7,081	24·50	20·55	18,143	17,644	57·03	56·45
	1924	8,006	7,184	25·81	20·85	17,882	17,040	57·09	56·46
	1925	7,720	6,286	22·25	18·24	16,673	16,283	53·23	52·10
	1926	8,718	6,734	25·09	19·54	17,873	16,903	57·06	54·27
	1927	8,627	6,833	24·83	19·83	17,260	16,729	55·11	53·63
	1928	9,194	7,497	26·46	21·76	18,130	18,030	57·88	57·69
Bihar and Orissa	1919	60,742	55,487	63·8	52·2	88,958	90,170	114·8	90·7
	1920	46,302	43,027	48·7	41·3	67,282	77,002	86·8	70·4
	1921	46,952	43,268	48·7	42·4	70,201	77,260	93·6	76·9
	1922	34,066	30,088	35·3	29·5	49,529	53,485	66·0	52·5
	1923	34,375	31,937	35·6	31·3	51,408	56,030	68·6	55·6
	1924	38,419	36,485	39·8	35·8	56,706	64,488	75·6	63·3
	1925	34,060	31,484	35·3	30·8	51,382	57,045	68·5	56·0
	1926	34,130	31,648	35·4	30·9	49,437	54,684	65·9	53·6
	1927	32,073	29,666	33·3	29·1	49,654	55,215	66·2	54·2
	1928	33,810	31,890	35·1	31·3	49,257	55,084	65·7	54·1

[*Continued on page 421*

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		Under 1 year				1 year and under 5 years			
		Number		Ratio*		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	70,781	65,000	313·79	288·38	61,971	57,795	76·22	66·94
	1920	73,492	62,058	263·28	233·35	45,543	42,194	56·01	48·87
	1921	70,411	67,956	295·40	264·81	63,760	58,690	94·53	80·36
	1922	63,444	51,465	244·88	211·78	43,410	38,227	64·37	52·15
	1923	70,101	63,753	233·98	205·91	42,033	38,569	62·38	52·02
	1924	79,620	64,783	253·08	315·03	47,900	42,473	71·11	57·95
	1925	93,622	80,230	353·03	289·55	43,965	38,692	65·18	53·06
	1926	89,074	73,180	271·54	234·38	56,757	49,907	84·15	68·00
	1927	76,518	64,008	234·89	207·58	52,836	47,283	78·33	64·51
	1928	84,313	69,073	253·59	222·38	55,643	49,549	82·50	67·60
Assam	1919	23,823	20,476	250·01	228·91	22,108	22,010	62·14	58·71
	1920	10,048	15,847	203·79	171·38	11,067	10,085	31·02	26·90
	1921	21,174	16,864	200·90	172·51	11,925	11,345	33·15	30·09
	1922	21,268	17,381	211·76	183·78	13,200	12,810	36·72	33·97
	1923	19,367	16,089	190·13	168·19	11,421	10,836	31·80	28·78
	1924	21,036	17,671	196·50	172·15	13,365	12,425	37·21	33·00
	1925	19,009	15,733	187·67	158·19	10,804	9,922	30·08	26·37
	1926	21,029	17,403	192·99	170·17	12,334	11,575	34·35	30·74
	1927	19,253	16,206	179·16	163·94	11,881	10,747	33·00	28·54
	1928	20,233	16,587	182·05	160·00	11,511	10,999	32·05	29·21
North-West Frontier Province	1919	5,720	4,533	175·50	176·57	3,050	3,700	33·6	31·3
	1920	5,057	4,200	165·17	157·70	4,078	3,462	34·7	29·2
	1921	6,296	5,055	194·15	196·15	6,220	5,785	54·1	49·0
	1922	4,325	3,339	152·02	150·01	4,096	3,501	35·6	29·7
	1923	5,058	3,761	153·55	144·35	3,657	3,295	31·8	28·0
	1924	5,202	4,025	162·22	160·23	5,383	4,667	46·8	39·5
	1925	4,535	3,446	136·3	106·2	3,060	3,060	31·3	25·8
	1926	5,300	4,150	145·07	148·55	4,617	4,240	40·1	36·1
	1927	5,445	3,982	154·0	146·58	4,698	3,938	40·8	33·4
	1928	5,456	4,059	138·68	134·94	3,844	3,479	33·4	29·5
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	1,941	1,703	242·86	241·83	1,376	1,226	51·62	46·59
	1920	1,923	1,586	250·04	244·60	957	859	35·48	33·05
	1921	2,118	1,836	257·23	255·43	1,301	1,230	62·77	58·80
	1922	1,672	1,455	200·50	207·35	861	841	41·54	40·01
	1923	2,103	1,716	245·13	220·92	1,561	1,398	55·65	49·85
	1924	2,050	1,704	228·09	225·96	1,208	1,218	118·20	105·56
	1925	1,906	1,612	215·60	197·35	1,360	1,272	49·20	45·35
	1926	2,190	1,918	250·01	260·84	1,706	1,633	63·80	60·16
	1927	1,811	1,590	221·00	230·57	1,612	1,493	77·77	71·03
	1928	2,023	1,597	230·67	211·41	1,498	1,384	72·27	66·94
Coorg	1919	647	620	270·01	276·85	453	430	58·89	55·15
	1920	566	545	255·01	260·63	466	485	60·72	61·35
	1921	513	499	222·61	237·44	290	304	35·58	36·17
	1922	602	562	266·14	270·60	430	454	52·55	54·02
	1923	473	440	210·12	218·58	264	267	32·34	31·77
	1924	582	588	313·60	340·50	465	465	56·90	55·32
	1925	462	446	232·16	209·19	308	297	37·73	35·34
	1926	557	499	280·05	277·07	308	268	37·73	31·89
	1927	442	375	267·55	251·85	213	200	26·09	23·80
	1928	419	435	270·15	295·34	199	191	24·38	23·73
Delhi	1919	2,402	2,231	349·37	345·35	2,014	2,018	...	...
	1920	2,217	1,969	217·65	206·24	1,322	1,186	...	...
	1921	2,387	2,022	225·01	208·00	1,340	1,301	...	...
	1922	2,037	1,693	190·48	176·51	1,228	1,246	...	...
	1923	2,444	2,089	220·32	204·64	1,445	1,313	...	...
	1924	2,632	1,777	182·39	176·00	1,296	1,136	...	...
	1925	2,148	1,857	198·48	185·66	1,431	1,589	...	...
	1926	2,743	2,533	261·81	257·19	2,533	2,440	...	...
	1927	2,004	1,796	196·88	186·09	1,348	1,229	...	...
	1928	2,455	2,160	194·13	186·01	1,148	1,089	...	...
Total	1919	854,088	763,811	228·08	220·44	693,941	667,788	58·94	53·43
	1920	820,812	712,188	201·31	188·06	584,809	563,750	50·54	44·30
	1921	828,302	710,545	205·16	190·14	610,573	587,810	54·11	49·01
	1922	731,523	614,768	183·16	166·38	485,595	435,500	41·22	36·74
	1923	802,501	683,776	182·56	167·90	493,235	471,252	43·63	39·75
	1924	850,006	710,122	196·72	170·94	564,163	502,025	53·07	47·44
	1925	764,855	652,128	181·21	157·02	512,884	488,032	45·42	40·79
	1926	868,403	728,548	197·24	180·21	589,190	555,482	52·26	46·89
	1927	760,044	662,681	174·01	160·30	551,093	510,308	48·83	43·38
	1928	834,390	701,706	180·93	164·32	548,367	516,096	48·16	43·48

* Ratios calculated on the number of births during the year.

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*contd.*

Province		5 years and under 10 years				10 years and under 15 years			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	23,711	20,448	25·33	21·96	12,040	9,641	17·52	16·09
	1920	16,673	14,911	17·81	16·02	9,865	8,334	14·36	14·43
	1921	23,486	20,253	21·28	18·29	12,245	9,594	13·81	12·79
	1922	12,113	11,210	10·97	10·13	6,308	5,301	7·21	7·10
	1923	12,109	11,033	10·97	10·51	6,994	6,345	7·80	8·46
	1924	12,173	11,488	10·03	10·38	7,460	6,630	8·41	8·84
	1925	9,349	8,501	8·47	7·76	5,470	4,883	6·17	6·51
	1926	10,458	9,454	9·47	8·54	6,034	5,720	6·80	7·62
	1927	10,504	9,420	9·57	8·51	6,332	5,581	7·14	7·44
	1928	11,525	10,469	10·44	9·46	6,470	5,701	7·30	7·72
Assam	1919	15,130	13,395	30·78	27·78	8,072	6,780	25·90	25·02
	1920	7,292	6,195	14·84	12·84	4,026	3,527	13·86	13·32
	1921	8,025	6,960	13·81	12·25	4,089	3,844	11·61	11·21
	1922	8,401	7,006	14·46	12·31	4,007	3,520	10·77	10·27
	1923	6,770	5,459	11·67	9·59	3,889	3,837	8·07	9·27
	1924	8,208	7,084	14·13	12·45	4,023	3,635	11·36	10·60
	1925	5,872	4,992	10·11	8·77	3,046	2,711	8·41	7·91
	1926	6,031	5,096	10·38	8·77	3,504	2,671	8·98	7·79
	1927	5,040	5,219	10·22	9·17	3,431	2,094	7·91	7·85
	1928	5,580	4,855	9·60	8·53	3,037	2,389	7·08	6·82
North-West Frontier Province	1919	2,478	2,077	14·1	13·5	1,030	1,084	14·7	17·0
	1920	1,991	1,572	11·4	10·2	1,287	951	9·8	10·1
	1921	3,057	2,611	16·4	15·6	2,042	1,483	14·8	15·1
	1922	1,720	1,412	9·2	8·7	1,168	1,026	8·4	10·4
	1923	2,026	1,721	10·6	10·6	1,551	1,502	11·3	15·3
	1924	2,716	2,539	14·5	15·7	2,315	2,270	16·1	23·0
	1925	1,532	1,308	8·2	8·1	1,174	921	8·5	9·4
	1926	1,619	1,570	9·8	9·1	1,080	886	7·5	9·0
	1927	1,023	1,284	8·7	7·0	986	760	7·2	7·7
	1928	1,340	1,165	7·2	7·2	844	778	6·1	7·9
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	308	330	13·32	12·09	181	161	8·31	10·11
	1920	308	260	10·31	9·74	197	168	9·05	10·55
	1921	337	291	9·37	8·95	222	202	6·50	6·01
	1922	171	194	4·76	5·96	173	150	5·04	5·95
	1923	243	174	6·75	5·35	146	152	4·28	6·03
	1924	284	240	7·90	7·53	163	187	5·36	7·41
	1925	302	275	8·39	8·45	190	214	5·83	8·48
	1926	300	311	8·34	9·56	236	207	6·91	8·20
	1927	257	250	7·14	7·06	187	189	5·47	7·49
	1928	235	256	6·53	7·87	152	162	4·45	6·42
Coorg	1919	127	136	13·36	14·29	94	91	9·19	10·09
	1920	198	204	20·83	21·43	140	141	13·69	15·63
	1921	109	123	11·72	12·97	80	55	9·03	6·30
	1922	120	150	13·87	15·81	92	91	9·66	10·57
	1923	117	118	12·58	12·44	87	91	9·14	10·57
	1924	162	166	17·43	17·50	109	89	11·45	10·34
	1925	121	115	13·01	12·12	99	58	10·40	6·74
	1926	148	159	15·91	16·76	85	72	8·93	8·36
	1927	181	162	19·46	16·02	108	83	11·34	9·64
	1928	151	119	16·24	12·64	138	105	14·49	12·19
Delhi	1919	547	525	...	...	255	251	...	...
	1920	358	350	...	...	178	234	...	...
	1921	414	396	...	...	241	239	...	...
	1922	283	284	..	...	178	203	...	...
	1923	672	705	...	...	589	634	...	...
	1924	588	589	...	...	538	536	...	...
	1925	440	402	...	...	239	293	...	...
	1926	609	615	...	...	359	304	...	...
	1927	374	379	...	...	265	264	...	..
	1928	310	314	...	...	230	200	...	...
Total	1919	333,291	292,454	19·30	17·78	204,349	164,816	14·09	13·90
	1920	264,045	234,112	15·36	14·76	160,281	128,814	10·90	10·91
	1921	376,580	241,894	15·25	13·81	166,724	120,785	10·84	10·34
	1922	192,989	168,458	10·56	9·02	122,807	100,483	7·90	8·01
	1923	199,807	181,458	10·88	10·20	131,769	111,209	8·54	8·83
	1924	236,529	212,475	12·93	12·13	161,005	138,113	10·46	10·98
	1925	187,815	167,465	10·27	9·56	124,575	104,042	8·10	8·28
	1926	198,242	178,133	10·64	10·18	120,081	112,627	8·46	8·97
	1927	185,026	163,764	10·12	9·35	116,154	99,213	7·55	7·90
	1928	183,553	167,284	10·04	9·56	115,801	103,061	7·53	8·20

No. 179—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		15 YEARS AND UNDER 20 YEARS				20 YEARS AND UNDER 30 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	9,287	8,366	19·74	18·11	23,530	24,686	19·60	18·39
	1920	9,665	9,073	20·54	19·04	25,132	25,885	20·93	19·30
	1921	9,192	9,061	18·71	20·15	21,980	22,518	21·56	21·81
	1922	5,354	5,426	10·90	12·06	12,372	13,806	12·30	12·28
	1923	5,726	5,898	11·66	13·11	13,414	14,307	12·34	12·73
	1924	6,174	6,669	12·57	14·83	15,090	15,467	13·01	13·76
	1925	4,702	5,156	9·75	11·46	10,030	11,537	9·07	10·26
	1926	5,644	6,761	11·49	15·03	11,833	15,370	11·76	13·67
	1927	5,932	6,920	12·07	15·41	12,081	15,129	11·96	13·46
	1928	6,145	7,172	12·51	15·95	12,400	15,701	12·39	13·97
Assam	1919	7,237	8,952	31·20	36·53	18,205	23,486	34·58	41·71
	1920	4,044	4,501	17·43	18·36	9,446	11,700	17·94	20·85
	1921	4,434	5,278	15·91	18·07	9,568	13,374	16·73	20·15
	1922	3,702	5,014	13·28	17·16	8,676	12,234	15·03	19·02
	1923	3,336	4,115	11·87	14·00	7,857	10,487	13·61	17·08
	1924	4,067	5,660	14·59	19·37	9,547	13,286	16·54	21·59
	1925	3,243	4,374	11·03	14·07	7,446	10,255	13·04	16·70
	1926	3,003	4,366	10·77	14·60	6,644	10,390	11·51	16·93
	1927	3,059	4,484	10·98	15·35	7,410	11,731	12·84	19·10
	1928	2,814	4,207	10·20	14·40	6,971	10,505	12·07	17·11
North-West Frontier Province	1919	1,816	1,970	22·4	24·5	2,906	2,993	18·7	18·6
	1920	1,310	933	16·1	13·7	2,187	2,053	14·1	12·8
	1921	1,883	1,417	19·0	20·2	3,070	2,837	16·6	16·8
	1922	1,044	983	11·3	14·0	2,148	2,185	11·6	12·9
	1923	1,417	1,377	15·4	19·6	2,455	2,583	13·3	15·2
	1924	1,537	1,606	16·7	22·9	3,177	3,808	17·1	22·0
	1925	925	791	10·0	11·4	1,915	1,950	10·3	11·5
	1926	871	869	9·5	12·7	1,897	2,041	10·2	12·0
	1927	857	813	9·3	11·8	2,034	2,136	11·0	12·6
	1928	679	748	7·4	10·7	1,642	1,833	8·8	10·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	178	240	7·53	13·04	565	710	10·02	14·53
	1920	185	239	8·06	12·45	569	633	10·00	12·79
	1921	200	238	8·69	13·91	544	580	12·20	16·05
	1922	173	247	7·51	14·44	405	486	9·08	13·46
	1923	176	225	7·65	13·15	417	426	9·35	11·79
	1924	174	223	7·56	13·03	366	480	8·21	13·58
	1925	195	224	8·47	13·09	352	439	7·89	12·15
	1926	212	279	9·21	16·31	464	641	10·40	17·73
	1927	144	284	6·25	16·60	365	494	8·18	13·67
	1928	166	237	7·21	13·85	437	494	9·80	13·04
Coorg	1919	138	120	13·03	14·69	476	445	20·94	26·74
	1920	267	215	25·38	26·32	770	687	33·87	41·28
	1921	135	117	16·21	17·81	347	352	18·30	22·81
	1922	141	143	16·02	21·70	419	414	22·10	26·93
	1923	139	135	16·69	20·54	365	359	19·25	23·26
	1924	197	189	23·65	28·31	480	504	25·32	32·66
	1925	125	103	15·01	15·67	447	390	23·58	25·27
	1926	184	150	22·09	22·83	492	431	25·95	27·93
	1927	126	120	15·13	18·26	399	370	21·05	23·97
	1928	152	180	18·25	27·39	370	425	19·83	27·54
Delhi	1919	223	352	...	...	550	827	..	...
	1920	209	306	...	...	572	763	...	...
	1921	230	331	...	...	649	824	...	...
	1922	146	305	..	...	425	612	...	...
	1923	594	715	...	...	1,097	1,234	...	...
	1924	514	631	...	...	741	956	...	...
	1925	224	314	...	...	553	707	...	..
	1926	276	447	...	...	704	869	...	..
	1927	320	326	...	...	581	690	...	...
	1928	224	382	...	...	528	729	...	..
Total	1919	180,201	198,874	18·30	20·44	444,731	470,712	20·60	23·34
	1920	146,628	153,725	14·19	15·82	351,852	391,756	16·31	18·50
	1921	143,146	149,589	13·60	15·36	330,554	360,066	15·16	17·15
	1922	110,086	119,096	10·46	12·23	260,068	270,087	12·23	13·20
	1923	114,159	126,171	10·80	13·01	250,708	284,353	12·23	13·52
	1924	140,303	162,068	13·30	16·58	293,983	329,317	14·37	15·68
	1925	113,394	125,439	10·77	13·38	250,107	278,104	12·23	13·26
	1926	119,361	136,915	11·32	14·06	256,816	300,046	12·54	14·26
	1927	110,980	128,516	10·50	13·10	245,160	291,311	11·99	13·88
	1928	100,476	133,883	10·40	13·74	240,079	304,054	13·03	14·60

No. 179.—DEATHS—NUMBER and RATIO per 1,000 of POPULATION ACCORDING to AGE—*contd.*

Province		30 YEARS AND UNDER 40 YEARS				40 YEARS AND UNDER 50 YEARS			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	26,510	22,896	24·26	22·31	24,172	16,087	33·87	25·16
	1920	29,588	25,456	27·04	24·80	25,083	18,844	35·99	27·91
	1921	26,210	23,012	25·28	22·41	23,557	17,385	31·48	25·02
	1922	16,243	13,875	15·64	13·51	15,484	10,992	20·66	15·83
	1923	15,030	13,301	14·48	13·04	14,608	10,302	19·49	14·83
	1924	15,474	14,306	14·89	13·93	14,869	10,911	19·84	15·70
	1925	12,137	10,584	11·68	10·31	12,146	8,428	16·21	12·13
	1926	13,848	13,063	13·33	12·72	13,803	10,461	18·54	15·05
	1927	13,667	12,390	13·16	12·07	13,132	9,472	17·52	13·63
	1928	14,051	13,636	13·53	12·30	13,722	10,054	18·31	14·47
Assam	1919	21,731	18,541	43·30	40·41	16,650	10,706	54·85	47·75
	1920	11,911	9,759	23·73	24·43	10,272	6,045	33·83	26·96
	1921	10,980	10,190	19·74	22·73	9,263	6,110	25·74	23·55
	1922	10,562	10,017	18·99	22·32	9,276	6,095	25·77	23·49
	1923	9,473	8,159	17·03	18·18	8,194	5,237	22·77	20·19
	1924	10,800	9,896	19·42	22·06	9,235	5,895	25·66	22·72
	1925	8,824	7,959	15·87	17·74	8,032	4,927	22·32	18·99
	1926	8,141	7,616	14·64	16·98	7,330	4,730	20·37	18·23
	1927	8,824	8,223	15·87	18·33	7,601	5,369	21·12	20·69
	1928	7,841	7,502	14·11	16·72	6,977	4,486	19·38	17·29
North-West Frontier Province	1919	3,158	3,178	21·2	23·6	2,976	2,463	29·6	27·2
	1920	2,530	3,324	17·0	17·8	2,319	1,744	23·0	19·3
	1921	3,368	3,135	22·4	22·6	3,227	2,424	31·0	25·6
	1922	2,640	2,381	17·6	17·2	2,442	1,875	23·5	19·8
	1923	2,933	2,785	19·5	20·1	2,566	2,200	24·7	23·3
	1924	3,698	4,113	24·6	29·7	3,172	3,323	30·5	35·3
	1925	2,206	2,109	14·7	15·2	2,124	1,729	20·4	18·3
	1926	2,115	2,067	14·0	14·9	1,932	1,615	18·6	17·1
	1927	2,286	2,191	15·2	15·8	2,417	1,909	23·3	20·2
	1928	1,884	1,883	12·2	13·6	1,830	1,493	17·6	15·8
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	727	655	16·79	18·22	724	480	26·74	19·39
	1920	705	618	11·28	17·19	697	426	25·74	17·12
	1921	694	569	15·41	15·85	698	440	19·35	17·68
	1922	536	440	11·90	12·26	531	357	16·90	14·35
	1923	478	437	10·61	12·17	426	324	13·56	13·02
	1924	460	392	10·22	10·90	524	331	16·67	13·30
	1925	375	378	8·32	10·53	385	285	12·25	11·45
	1926	606	559	13·22	15·56	678	470	21·58	18·88
	1927	442	421	9·81	11·72	479	353	15·21	14·18
	1928	418	414	9·16	11·53	506	312	16·11	13·54
Coorg	1919	494	357	28·67	33·31	382	216	37·27	32·27
	1920	724	572	42·02	53·38	540	387	52·68	57·81
	1921	399	252	24·48	24·02	243	170	26·26	28·89
	1922	436	324	24·40	32·34	271	206	29·40	33·25
	1923	357	329	21·90	31·36	303	212	32·75	34·21
	1924	545	404	33·43	38·51	407	269	44·00	43·42
	1925	441	293	27·05	27·93	325	103	35·12	31·15
	1926	495	342	30·37	32·60	332	231	35·88	37·28
	1927	477	361	29·26	34·41	327	303	35·34	42·45
	1928	486	351	29·81	33·46	359	251	38·80	40·51
Delhi	1919	526	579	...	...	593	457	...	...
	1920	522	505	...	...	595	478	...	...
	1921	540	552	...	...	574	550	...	...
	1922	341	403	...	..	408	347	...	...
	1923	692	720	...	...	577	579	...	...
	1924	583	662	...	...	513	463	...	...
	1925	476	492	...	...	401	378	...	...
	1926	583	713	...	...	681	578	...	...
	1927	540	561	...	...	639	501	...	...
	1928	468	549	...	...	499	391	...	...
Total	1919	451,083	396,903	26·78	23·39	393,073	297,015	31·28	27·43
	1920	373,615	329,890	22·21	19·47	333,502	254,500	26·55	23·53
	1921	350,987	311,035	19·44	19·02	330,089	249,667	26·28	22·92
	1922	271,471	238,783	15·04	14·56	256,690	190,591	20·44	16·81
	1923	265,032	238,341	14·66	14·51	249,526	190,256	19·85	16·76
	1924	306,910	277,311	16·99	16·89	284,530	221,151	22·65	19·50
	1925	263,405	231,243	14·59	14·09	262,103	187,362	20·27	16·53
	1926	260,956	246,800	14·04	15·05	256,152	195,734	20·38	17·27
	1927	261,108	237,517	14·46	14·47	245,371	184,521	19·52	16·26
	1928	264,118	245,827	14·63	15·0	248,907	189,485	19·81	16·71

No. 179.—Deaths—Number and Ratio per 1,000 of Population according to Age—*concld.*

Province		50 years and under 60 years				60 years and upwards			
		Number		Ratio		Number		Ratio	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	20,903	17,200	49·59	40·45	37,794	41,003	114·87	97·76
	1920	21,516	17,981	51·04	42·29	36,396	39,840	110·62	95·01
	1921	20,766	18,038	47·67	42·44	39,239	43,721	105·07	95·89
	1922	14,166	11,881	32·52	27·95	27,890	29,072	75·11	65·08
	1923	13,050	10,553	29·96	24·83	25,301	26,573	68·38	58·28
	1924	13,702	11,130	31·59	26·21	28,810	30,095	77·58	66·01
	1925	11,307	9,052	25·96	21·30	23,569	24,603	63·47	53 96
	1926	13,015	11,102	29·88	26·12	29,376	32,701	79·11	71·72
	1927	11,549	9,402	26·51	22·12	25,699	27,775	68·96	60·92
	1928	12,804	10,646	29·39	25·05	28,692	30,505	77·27	66·90
Assam	1919	12,246	7,096	76·01	58·48	13,076	10,953	115·98	95·55
	1920	7,881	5,033	46·99	36·81	9,310	6,854	77·26	59·79
	1921	7,372	4,994	36·57	33·20	9,058	6,848	66·98	57·97
	1922	7,484	5,133	37·63	34·22	9,796	7,826	71·35	60·25
	1923	6,876	4,362	34·58	29·08	9,100	7,459	66·20	63·15
	1924	7,131	4,959	35·86	33·06	10,176	7,558	74·12	63·98
	1925	6,541	4,084	32·89	27·23	9,373	6,598	68·28	55·85
	1926	6,070	4,183	30·53	27·88	9,082	6,690	66·15	56·63
	1927	6,759	4,475	33·99	29·83	9,915	7,533	72·22	63·77
	1928	6,066	4,002	30·50	27·08	8,768	6,497	63·79	55·00
North-West Frontier Province	1919	3,647	2,052	40·5	39·0	3,613	2,749	57·2	56·2
	1920	2,007	1,590	30·7	30·2	3,265	2,235	51·7	45·7
	1921	3,004	2,147	45·5	38·5	4,951	3,567	70·4	64·3
	1922	2,155	1,615	32·6	29·0	3,662	2,600	52·1	46·6
	1923	2,312	1,709	35·0	30·6	3,441	2,564	48·8	42·4
	1924	2,671	2,406	40·5	43·1	4,196	3,300	59·6	59·3
	1925	1,905	1,436	28·9	25·7	3,321	2,320	47·2	41·6
	1926	1,970	1,462	29·8	26·2	3,536	2,428	50·3	43·5
	1927	2,270	1,613	34·4	28·9	3,538	2,302	50·3	41·3
	1928	1,849	1,398	28·0	35·1	3,017	2,078	42·9	37·3
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	665	486	36·89	30·33	672	739	89·60	60·39
	1920	628	387	34·84	24·15	800	752	82·20	67·56
	1921	602	410	36·48	28·83	866	720	79·80	67·77
	1922	496	343	30·06	23·87	783	708	72·16	61·08
	1923	490	323	30·24	22·40	805	664	74·18	57·69
	1924	561	342	33·99	23·79	731	631	67·36	54·83
	1925	425	307	25·77	21·36	673	551	63·01	47·87
	1926	648	414	39·26	28·80	1,076	1,004	99·15	86·36
	1927	567	366	34·35	25·46	893	761	82·38	66·12
	1928	573	355	34·72	24·71	878	729	80·99	63·34
Coorg	1919	268	200	56·76	50·00	235	244	87·62	82·67
	1920	326	252	69·04	63·11	254	296	93·67	100·17
	1921	206	163	44·22	39·23	178	142	58·18	45·03
	1922	327	202	68·73	51·80	197	178	65·01	57·19
	1923	189	175	40·57	44·87	184	172	60·81	55·37
	1924	295	262	63·32	67·18	278	293	91·87	94·18
	1925	229	180	49·15	46·15	208	209	68·73	67·16
	1926	246	176	52·80	45·13	218	209	71·05	67·16
	1927	271	210	58·17	53·85	225	235	74·30	75·51
	1928	323	161	47·65	41·28	228	175	75·35	56·23
Delhi	1919	557	421	...	...	1,100	983	...	...
	1920	615	444	...	...	1,161	933	...	...
	1921	584	394	...	...	1,139	1,017	...	...
	1922	392	301	...	...	881	759	...	...
	1923	550	511	...	...	986	1134	...	...
	1924	564	506	...	...	1,113	1,006	...	...
	1925	532	372	...	...	1,103	1,029	...	...
	1926	682	507	...	...	1,036	1,519	...	...
	1927	630	460	..	...	1,260	990	...	..
	1928	492	367	...		1,078	932	...	..
Total	1919	351,269	267,724	45·68	38·25	608,572	589,993	92·81	81·80
	1920	307,209	253,492	43·38	33·75	510,316	491,300	83·99	74 56
	1921	313,895	255,675	41·19	35·87	532,545	503,505	84·49	76 69
	1922	245,495	194,232	32·16	27·35	421,228	382,990	66·91	59·77
	1923	238,843	193,137	31·28	27·00	410,898	394,070	66·19	60·04
	1924	270,111	232,189	35·38	31·14	465,350	442,166	73·89	67·20
	1925	241,545	199,695	31·64	27·15	420,424	404,631	68·18	61·51
	1926	247,745	201,422	32·44	28·25	440,110	410,428	71·38	65·49
	1927	233,440	187,749	30·56	26·31	425,549	402,764	67 54	61·23
	1928	237,236	192,819	31·05	27·04	432,382	411,482	68·66	62·57

No. 180.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths: Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Madras	1919	40,006,735	93,262	41,732	5,658	403,499	74,974	48,984	8,445	414,175	1,089,829
	1920		31,130	13,607	14,652	324,998	56,403	46,987	7,937	378,169	873,981
	1921		27,064	9,792	11,875	316,019	53,631	45,180	7,918	355,438	826,897
	1922		16,502	22,801	9,193	319,688	51,805	48,166	8,182	382,899	859,236
	1923		5,109	24,434	12,110	318,172	60,323	55,951	9,756	422,910	908,825
	1924		51,971	18,810	3,922	323,356	74,941	64,782	10,500	458,761	1,006,043
	1925	41,002,696	44,815	20,478	2,014	316,406	78,935	74,591	11,887	451,432	1,000,558
	1926		24,407	10,957	2,143	337,945	91,758	86,602	11,770	483,047	1,048,629
	1927		35,334	7,781	3,457	321,905	72,707	81,277	11,753	464,438	997,742
	1928		57,677	7,618	2,106	344,683	70,836	90,012	10,820	490,992	1,080,744
Bombay	1919	19,587,383	51,551	6,232	9,620	274,759	38,317	98,088	7,896	150,156	637,170
	1920		2,047	3,536	13,857	266,092	29,895	96,486	7,721	141,662	561,296
	1921		3,521	1,771	4,672	226,100	26,709	93,336	7,888	134,263	498,360
	1922		2,768	1,170	8,379	197,888	21,118	82,682	7,810	130,766	452,581
	1923		9,221	3,811	33,741	196,231	23,238	84,334	7,514	140,154	498,244
	1924		8,236	11,152	9,314	214,563	28,926	91,103	7,374	159,008	529,676
	1925	19,165,614	57	5,644	12,601	183,704	20,643	83,047	7,754	140,053	453,503
	1926		73	3,022	9,866	222,466	34,158	103,038	7,672	166,069	547,264
	1927		26,153	5,091	4,076	186,543	25,447	87,963	7,873	149,745	492,891
	1928		6,881	5,265	13,563	206,356	23,371	97,428	7,959	162,062	532,885
Bengal	1919	45,329,247	124,949	37,010	424	1,220,257	28,874	22,117	10,128	179,352	1,641,111
	1920		54,199	36,190	66	1,144,421	24,340	22,609	18,541	181,246	1,481,612
	1921		80,547	8,157	59	1,070,368	25,258	32,367	18,153	168,121	1,406,030
	1922		51,712	7,864	150	885,268	23,411	26,371	18,574	159,896	1,173,246
	1923		41,483	4,236	98	900,795	21,519	26,655	18,743	163,363	1,186,791
	1924		48,514	5,567	35	912,408	22,470	26,049	19,772	167,829	1,203,241
	1925	46,522,293	84,276	17,436	9	874,228	21,836	27,325	19,950	163,413	1,168,473
	1926		69,106	25,548	...	822,774	24,078	30,589	19,970	158,232	1,151,197
	1927		118,377	42,514	1	780,006	29,358	32,911	19,359	157,844	1,180,370
	1928		136,245	43,568	6	752,003	33,419	42,242	20,302	161,240	1,189,015
United Provinces	1919	46,806,539	81,365	10,993	17,240	1,575,632	15,331	25,768	25,406	199,927	1,951,662
	1920	46,805,913	6,952	6,354	24,872	1,442,376	15,873	33,198	23,143	190,667	1,742,835
	1921		149,667	1,439	24,009	1,361,920	17,301	30,317	23,263	187,529	1,795,445
	1922		2,330	242	23,291	960,203	10,654	25,301	20,448	143,315	1,134,880
	1923		3,591	747	74,187	780,040	10,878	26,108	21,799	143,945	1,060,300
	1924		67,000	2,724	56,210	947,807	11,989	27,412	20,993	149,738	1,283,873
	1925	45,375,787	7,653	9,373	49,091	875,594	11,335	26,177	21,900	123,126	1,124,248
	1926		6,166	12,020	57,297	867,039	12,120	30,260	21,670	131,412	1,138,884
	1927		28,285	7,894	15,570	786,552	12,186	29,028	20,419	125,141	1,025,075
	1928		44,941	3,012	80,943	765,954	13,212	34,300	21,320	132,045	1,095,736
Punjab	1919	19,337,146	8,561	15,365	11,069	365,045	8,039	37,813	6,896	94,683	548,070
	1920		138	9,319	6,137	371,432	9,185	52,770	6,400	96,603	552,073
	1921		10,215	4,575	2,553	423,162	11,826	55,820	6,501	94,570	618,237
	1922		128	1,608	7,780	306,654	7,013	40,004	6,153	83,467	452,807
	1923		11	2,140	50,086	420,398	11,612	38,434	6,405	105,776	634,863
	1924		3,351	4,046	251,361	462,187	11,817	54,488	6,498	107,384	891,026
	1925	30,517,606	3,049	7,038	37,630	401,775	9,475	54,270	6,449	95,166	614,852
	1926		87	17,595	108,287	436,156	11,181	57,426	6,514	112,146	740,302
	1927		11,286	9,920	8,462	358,079	11,136	56,915	6,776	100,185	563,349
	1928		2,034	8,764	8,382	316,285	10,503	62,039	7,306	101,471	507,284
Burma	1919	9,824,396	13,260	3,917	4,397	120,088	14,851	11,134	3,889	133,925	305,461
	1920		3,396	2,853	5,483	100,402	9,855	11,389	4,339	121,989	259,776
	1921	10,771,190	3,791	987	4,408	82,741	9,728	11,465	4,195	113,734	231,044
	1922		5,047	1,439	7,283	82,884	8,940	11,048	3,974	117,934	239,448
	1923		1,488	2,846	7,606	78,629	6,685	10,854	4,203	113,572	225,883
	1924		8,088	2,501	5,491	75,288	8,585	11,098	4,013	118,107	233,166
	1925	10,822,618	1,932	3,853	4,064	68,035	6,801	10,580	4,300	102,719	202,033
	1926		6,182	3,339	2,906	72,790	10,428	11,638	4,225	115,951	326,459
	1927		4,528	1,704	3,508	75,321	8,279	11,104	4,049	103,050	211,543
	1928		7,209	2,825	4,933	76,815	9,361	12,242	4,360	112,568	230,322
Bihar and Orissa	1919	34,489,846	104,727	10,175	16,601	970,655	45,092	9,426	17,422	205,559	1,379,657
	1920		26,341	23,001	10,108	762,063	30,595	8,091	15,967	181,966	1,067,132
	1921		90,688	7,836	16,504	769,871	28,625	7,342	12,907	182,650	1,116,423
	1922		26,805	2,560	15,066	578,656	18,037	5,020	12,676	161,146	820,574
	1923		8,108	8,161	28,011	599,840	18,788	6,151	12,205	174,498	851,753
	1924		77,480	6,032	10,792	660,636	26,575	6,906	12,414	188,029	989,763
	1925		17,336	14,382	6,789	557,224	25,319	6,918	12,200	165,552	805,729
	1926	34,004,546	27,268	34,873	8,381	584,444	24,023	7,034	12,081	176,168	874,261
	1927		49,022	34,661	6,112	559,360	20,377	6,549	12,516	164,427	853,024
	1928		77,103	13,567	7,627	564,979	17,439	6,284	12,276	160,918	881,193

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
2·3	1·0	0·1	10·1	1·9	1·2	0·2	10·4	27·2	1919	Madras
0·8	0·3	0·4	8·1	1·4	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·8	1920	
0·7	0·2	0·3	7·7	1·3	1·1	0·2	8·7	20·2	1931	
0·4	0·5	0·2	7·9	1·3	1·2	0·2	9·4	21·0	1922	
0·1	0·6	0·3	7·8	1·5	1·4	0·2	10·3	22·2	1923	
1·3	0·4	0·1	7·9	1·8	1·6	0·2	11·2	24·5	1924	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7.7	1·9	1·8	0·3	11·0	24·4	1925	
0·6	0·3	0·0	8·3	2·2	2·1	0·3	11·8	25·6	1926	
0·9	0·2	0·05	7·9	1·7	2·0	0·3	11·3	24·3	1927	
1·4	0·2	0·05	8·4	1·9	2·2	0·3	12·0	26·4	1928	
2·63	0·32	0·49	14·03	1·96	5·04	0·40	7·67	33·54	1919	Bombay
0·10	0·18	0·71	13·58	1·53	4·93	0·39	7·23	28·65	1920	
0·18	0·09	0·24	11·80	1·40	4·87	0·41	7·01	26·00	1921	
0·14	0·06	0·44	10·33	1·10	4·31	0·41	6·82	23·61	1922	
0·48	0·15	1·76	10·24	1·16	4·40	0·39	7·31	25·89	1923	
0·43	0·58	0·48	11·20	1·51	4·75	0·38	8·30	27·63	1924	
0·00	0·29	0·66	9·59	1·08	4·33	0·40	7·31	23·66	1925	
0·00	0·20	0·51	11·61	1·78	5·38	0·40	8·67	28·55	1926	
1·36	0·27	0·21	9·78	1·33	4·59	0·41	7·81	25·72	1927	
0·36	0·27	0·71	10·77	1·23	5·08	0·41	8·46	27·28	1928	
2·8	0·8	0·01	27·1	0·6	0·5	0·4	4·0	38·2	1919	Bengal
1·2	0·8	0·001	25·2	0·5	0·5	0·4	4·0	32·7	1920	
1·7	0·2	0·001	23·0	0·5	0·7	0·4	3·6	30·1	1921	
1·1	0·2	0·003	19·0	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·4	25·2	1922	
0·9	0·1	0·002	19·5	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	25·5	1923	
1·0	0·1	0·0007	19·6	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	25·9	1924	
0·7	0·4	0·0002	18·8	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·5	24·9	1925	
1·3	0·5	...	17·7	0·5	0·6	0·4	3·6	24·7	1926	
2·5	0·9	0·0002	17·0	0·6	0·7	0·4	3·4	25·6	1927	
2·9	0·9	0·0001	16·1	0·7	0·9	0·4	3·5	26·5	1928	
1·74	0·23	0·37	38·66	0·33	0·35	0·54	4·27	41·69	1919	United Provinces
0·15	0·13	0·53	30·82	0·34	0·71	0·19	4·06	37·23	1920	
3·30	0·03	0·53	30·01	0·38	0·67	0·51	4·13	39·57	1921	
0·05	0·01	0·51	20·04	0·23	0·56	0·45	3·16	25·01	1922	
0·06	0·02	1·63	17·19	0·24	0·57	0·48	3·17	23·37	1923	
1·48	0·06	1·24	20·89	0·26	0·60	0·46	3·30	28·29	1924	
0·17	0·21	1·08	19·30	0·25	0 58	0·48	2·71	24·78	1925	
0·13	0·26	1·26	19·13	0·27	0·67	0·48	2·90	25·10	1926	
0·62	0·17	0·34	17·33	0·27	0·64	0·45	2·76	22·59	1927	
0·99	0·07	1·78	16·88	0·29	0·75	0·47	2·91	24·15	1928	
0·44	0·79	0·57	18·88	0·45	1·06	0·36	4·00	28·34	1919	Punjab
0·01	0·48	0·32	19·21	0·47	2·73	0·34	5·00	28·55	1920	
0·94	0·22	0·13	20·62	0·58	2·72	0·32	4·61	30·13	1921	
0·01	0·08	0·38	14·95	0·34	1·95	0·30	4·07	22·07	1922	
0·001	0·10	2·44	20·49	0·57	1·87	0·31	5·16	30·94	1923	
0·16	0·20	12·24	22·04	0·58	2·06	0·32	5·33	43·43	1924	
0·15	0·34	1·83	19·58	0·46	2·05	0·31	4·64	29·07	1925	
0·00	0·86	5·28	21·26	0·54	2·90	0·32	5·47	36·52	1926	
0·56	0·48	0·41	17·48	0·54	2·77	0·33	4·88	27·46	1927	
0·10	0·43	0·40	15·41	0·51	2·57	0·36	4·95	24·73	1928	
1·35	0·40	0·45	12·23	1·51	1·13	0·40	13·68	31·09	1919	Burma
0·35	0·29	0·56	10·23	1·00	1·16	0·44	12·41	26·44	1920	
0·35	0·09	0·41	7·68	0·90	1·06	0·30	10·56	21·45	1921	
0·47	0·13	0·68	7·69	0·83	1·11	0·37	10·95	22·23	1933	
0·14	0·26	0·70	7·27	0·62	1·00	0·39	10·49	20·87	1923	
0·74	0·23	0·51	6·96	0·79	1·03	0·37	10·91	21·54	1924	
0·18	0·36	0·38	6·35	0·63	0·98	0·40	9·40	18·75	1925	
0·57	0·22	0·27	6·73	0·96	1·08	0·36	10·71	20·02	1926	
0·42	0·16	0·32	6·96	0·76	1·03	0·37	9·52	19·55	1927	
0·67	0·26	0·46	7·10	0·86	1·13	0·40	10·40	21·28	1928	
3·00	0·20	0·40	28·10	1·30	0·20	0·50	5·00	40·00	1919	Bihar and Orissa
0·70	0·60	0·50	22·00	0·80	0·20	0·40	5·20	30·90	1920	
2·60	0·20	0·40	22·60	0·50	0·20	0·30	5·30	32·80	1921	
0·70	0·07	0·4	17·0	0·5	0·1	0·3	4·7	24·10	1932	
0·2	0·09	0·80	17·60	0·50	0·10	0·30	5·10	25·00	1923	
2·3	0·2	0·3	19·4	0·8	0·2	0·4	5·5	29·1	1924	
0·5	0·4	0·2	16·4	0·7	0·2	0·4	4·8	23·7	1925	
0·8	1·0	0·3	17·2	0·7	0·2	0·3	5·1	25·7	1926	
1·4	1·0	0·2	16·4	0·6	0·2	0·3	4·8	25·1	1927	
3·2	0·4	0·2	16·6	0·5	0·2	0·3	4·7	25·3	1928	

Continued on next page

No. 180.—Number of Registered Deaths, according to Cause,

Province	Year	Population under Registration	Number of Deaths							
			Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	13,016,308	62,089	7,342	9,219	304,742	44,612	41,630	7,593	124,494	601,720
	1920		3,491	2,176	14,374	346,276	30,281	42,853	6,949	111,728	558,128
	1921		58,331	1,787	5,467	327,930	43,487	41,695	7,380	126,346	612,322
	1922		64	407	6,149	237,164	25,618	36,383	6,944	95,008	407,827
	1923		1,090	275	15,867	233,575	24,321	35,023	6,699	107,939	424,789
	1924		9,704	978	11,081	240,044	32,723	37,136	6,595	114,201	453,362
	1925	13,912,760	124	3,145	5,228	204,667	24,024	31,710	6,837	103,622	379,352
	1926		4,565	3,644	6,436	252,609	36,658	40,261	7,011	126,431	477,055
	1927		16,311	2,809	3,368	224,066	31,317	34,855	6,553	116,278	435,559
	1928		12,198	1,399	3,770	250,109	27,787	37,576	6,607	119,875	468,321
Assam	1919	6,051,507	33,980	1,432	—	154,435	20,277	48,312	2,114	42,583	303,133
	1920		2,431	1,700	—	113,437	11,143	12,956	1,981	32,765	176,403
	1921		12,829	2,774	—	107,620	11,512	9,785	1,923	35,036	181,513
	1922	6,854,367	16,219	2,610	—	112,094	10,237	8,405	1,874	32,618	184,057
	1923		3,728	3,213	—	106,347	9,109	6,830	1,933	30,172	161,332
	1924		10,182	1,647	—	113,198	11,159	6,708	2,037	33,196	187,127
	1925		6,233	2,745	—	98,015	9,188	5,603	1,961	30,607	154,351
	1926	6,852,342	10,275	4,840	—	93,689	9,787	5,300	1,941	31,955	157,787
	1927		15,392	5,237	—	89,324	10,499	5,658	1,871	32,362	160,813
	1928		6,915	8,461	—	89,255	8,501	5,615	1,821	31,389	151,857
North-West Frontier Province	1919	2,041,077	4,400	1,204	3	44,091	347	1,235	585	6,437	58,302
	1920		2	2,051	732	36,567	224	1,326	608	6,125	47,605
	1921		4,285	576	138	58,833	494	1,663	772	5,697	67,458
	1922		92	104	124	39,084	206	1,321	718	3,758	46,807
	1923		2	94	3,743	39,891	196	1,947	500	4,350	50,713
	1924		9	212	11,397	45,699	268	2,560	627	5,440	66,212
	1925	3,135,573	116	580	217	35,258	163	1,549	634	3,799	42,322
	1926		—	777	638	38,221	169	1,452	716	4,462	46,435
	1927		2	165	232	38,673	229	1,961	814	5,005	47,081
	1928		...	572	...	33,159	206	1,770	832	4,704	41,243
Ajmer-Marwara	1919	501,305	50	73	47	11,054	465	284	254	2,139	14,375
	1920		1	325	—	9,413	302	242	307	2,302	12,892
	1921		35	724	—	9,804	294	74	276	2,866	14,073
	1922		2	8	2	8,184	256	189	252	2,096	10,989
	1923		9	42	5	9,812	261	199	180	2,183	12,691
	1924		32	619	1	8,933	204	261	179	2,136	12,364
	1925	495,271	—	1,151	—	7,984	142	253	243	1,866	11,639
	1926		2	306	6	12,633	142	266	180	2,157	15,692
	1927		4	249	—	10,374	159	334	213	1,635	12,967
	1928		68	496	6	9,698	133	418	255	1,752	12,826
Coorg	1919	174,076	157	520	—	4,350	272	44	26	809	6,187
	1920		6	108	69	6,288	281	257	25	991	8,024
	1921		—	6	1	3,615	119	173	36	720	4,670
	1922		4	1	8	4,604	188	181	11	671	5,668
	1923		—	18	—	3,882	104	191	11	569	4,775
	1924		24	69	3	5,603	194	217	17	599	6,726
	1925	163,838	4	26	—	4,116	194	237	34	438	5,049
	1926		2	1	11	4,441	206	343	19	576	5,599
	1927		—	6	7	4,092	169	335	22	507	5,138
	1928		...	72	...	4,157	158	360	14	352	5,113
Delhi	1919	416,656	66	73	1	10,574	492	4,753	100	1,442	17,501
	1920		7	19	19	8,347	368	4,505	95	1,457	14,807
	1921		635	22	1	8,248	483	4,879	79	1,294	15,641
	1922		6	22	191	6,725	389	3,947	107	1,005	12,472
	1923		12	67	2,795	9,694	424	4,688	101	1,189	18,970
	1924		121	129	2,436	8,042	371	4,316	137	1,253	16,805
	1925	509,639	50	130	80	8,405	357	4,298	140	1,299	14,849
	1926		18	241	228	12,069	686	5,615	169	2,427	21,456
	1927		16	166	18	7,467	404	4,628	179	2,299	15,177
	1928		34	514	6	6,544	406	4,415	218	2,488	14,625
Total	1919	238,482,205	578,426	136,077	74,284	5,468,181	291,643	350,133	99,753	1,555,681	8,554,178
	1920	236,481,570	130,140	101,329	99,368	4,031,202	218,734	333,669	94,163	1,447,049	7,355,654
	1921	241,419,723	460,608	40,446	60,682	4,761,237	229,576	334,103	91,201	1,408,160	7,385,112
	1923	241,419,723	121,679	40,836	77,615	3,980,086	177,852	290,533	87,723	1,314,708	5,800,092
	1923	241,469,026	73,002	44,084	229,143	3,706,305	180,458	297,365	90,048	1,410,520	6,036,931
	1924		208,707	55,380	361,843	4,007,662	230,223	338,636	91,155	1,505,681	6,879,286
	1925		115,645	85,986	117,717	3,636,211	208,412	326,557	94,280	1,393,101	5,967,918
	1926		138,151	117,066	106,249	3,768,176	256,293	378,814	93,988	1,521,923	6,490,610
	1927	241,471,393	304,710	118,197	43,801	3,461,454	222,237	353,518	92,396	1,423,416	6,000,729
	1928		351,305	96,128	121,243	3,438,947	221,332	385,701	94,108	1,481,756	6,180,114

and RATIO per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*contd.*

RATIOS PER 1,000 OF POPULATION										
Cholera	Small Pox	Plague	Fevers	Dysentery and Diarrhœa	Respiratory Diseases	Injuries	All other Causes	Total	Year	Province
4·46	0·53	0·66	21·90	3·21	2·99	0·55	8·04	43·24	1919	Central Provinces and Berar
0·25	0·16	1·03	24·88	2·15	3·08	0·50	8·03	40·11	1920	
4·19	0·13	0·39	23·57	3·13	3·00	0·53	9·07	44·01	1921	
0·05	0·03	0·45	17·05	1·84	2·63	0·50	6·84	29·31	1922	
0·08	0·02	1·14	16·70	1·75	2·52	0·48	7·75	30·53	1923	
0·70	0·07	0·80	17·32	2·35	2·67	0·47	8·21	32·59	1924	
0·01	0·23	0·38	14·71	1·73	2·38	0·48	7·45	27·27	1925	
0·33	0·26	0·47	18·16	2·03	2·89	0·50	9·09	34·33	1926	
1·17	0·20	0·24	16·11	2·25	2·51	0·47	8·36	31·31	1927	
0·88	0·10	0·27	18·62	1·90	2·70	0·47	8·63	33·06	1928	
5·61	0·23	—	26·52	3·35	7·08	0·34	7·09	50·09	1919	Assam
0·40	0·28	—	18·57	1·84	2·14	0·32	5·41	28·98	1920	
1·87	0·40	—	15·70	1·68	1·42	0·28	5·11	26·48	1921	
2·36	0·38	—	16·35	1·49	1·23	0·27	4·75	26·85	1922	
0·54	0·47	—	15·52	1·33	0·99	0·28	4·40	23·54	1923	
2·80	0·24	—	16·52	1·62	0·98	0·30	4·84	27·30	1924	
0·90	0·40	—	14·30	1·34	0·81	0·26	4·46	22·52	1925	
1·49	0·70	—	13·67	1·43	0·77	0·28	4·66	23·02	1926	
2·24	0·76	—	13·03	1·52	0·82	0·27	4·79	23·47	1927	
1·01	1·23	—	13·03	1·24	0·82	0·27	4·57	22·16	1928	
2·16	0·50	0·001	21·60	0·17	0·60	0·29	3·15	28·56	1919	North-West Frontier Province
0·001	1·00	0·36	17·92	0·11	0·65	0·33	3·00	23·37	1920	
2·01	0·27	0·06	25·21	0·23	0·78	0·36	2·67	31·59	1921	
0·04	0·05	0·05	18·72	0·10	0·62	0·34	1·76	21·70	1922	
0·001	0·04	1·75	18·67	0·09	0·01	0·24	2·04	23·74	1923	
0·004	0·10	5·34	21·40	0·12	1·20	0·29	2·55	31·00	1924	
0·05	0·27	0·10	16·61	0·08	0·72	0·20	1·78	19·81	1925	
—	0·36	0·30	17·90	0·08	0·68	0·34	2·09	21·75	1926	
—	0·08	0·11	18·11	0·11	0·02	0·38	2·34	22·05	1927	
—	0·27	—	15·53	0·10	0·83	0·39	2·20	19·31	1928	
0·13	0·14	0·09	22·05	0·93	0·50	0·51	4·27	28·67	1919	Ajmer-Merwara
0·002	0·65	—	18·77	0·61	0·48	0·61	4·50	25·71	1920	
0·07	1·46	—	10·79	0·59	0·15	0·56	5·79	28·41	1931	
—	0·02	—	16·53	0·52	0·38	0·51	4·23	22·19	1922	
0·02	0·06	0·01	17·78	0·53	0·40	0·36	4·40	25·60	1923	
3·07	1·25	—	18·03	0·41	0·53	0·36	4·32	24·07	1924	
—	2·32	—	16·12	0·39	0·51	0·49	3·77	23·60	1925	
—	0·62	0·01	25·50	0·29	0·54	0·38	4·36	31·68	1926	
0·01	0·50	—	20·74	0·32	0·07	0·42	3·30	26·18	1927	
0·14	1·00	0·02	19·58	0·38	0·84	0·51	3·53	25·90	1928	
0·90	3·02	—	24·86	1·55	0·25	0·15	4·03	35·36	1919	Coorg
0·03	0·63	0·39	35·94	1·61	1·47	0·14	5·66	45·86	1920	
—	0·04	0·01	23·06	0·73	1·06	0·22	4·45	28·56	1921	
0·02	0·01	0·05	28·10	1·15	1·10	0·07	4·10	34·60	1922	
—	0·11	—	23·69	0·63	1·17	0·07	3·47	29·14	1923	
0·15	0·42	0·02	34·20	1·18	1·32	0·10	3·67	41·06	1924	
0·03	0·16	—	25·12	1·18	1·46	0·21	3·07	30·82	1925	
0·01	0·01	0·07	27·11	1·26	2·09	0·12	3·53	34·17	1926	
—	0·04	0·04	24·98	1·03	2·04	0·13	3·09	31·36	1927	
—	0·44	—	25·37	0·96	2·20	0·09	2·15	31·21	1928	
0·16	0·18	0·002	25·38	1·18	11·41	0·24	3·46	42·00	1919	Delhi
0·01	0·04	0·04	20·03	0·85	10·81	0·22	3·49	35·54	1920	
1·26	0·04	0·001	16·47	0·96	0·74	0·15	2·58	31·34	1921	
0·01	0·04	0·38	13·43	0·73	7·88	0·21	2·27	24·91	1922	
0·02	0·13	5·58	19·36	0·84	9·36	0·20	2·37	37·90	1923	
0·25	0·26	4·87	16·06	0·74	8·62	0·27	2·60	33·57	1924	
0·09	0·26	0·16	16·07	0·71	8·58	0·27	2·59	29·46	1925	
0·03	0·48	0·45	24·11	1·37	11·21	0·35	4·84	42·80	1926	
0·03	0·33	0·03	14·91	0·81	9·24	0·35	4·50	30·92	1927	
0·06	1·02	0·01	13·07	0·81	8·83	0·43	4·97	29·31	1928	
2·43	0·57	0·31	22·93	1·32	1·47	0·42	6·52	35·97	1919	Total
0·55	0·42	0·41	20·08	0·92	1·40	0·30	6·07	30·84	1920	
1·87	0·17	0·20	19·73	0·95	1·38	0·38	5·88	30·59	1921	
0·60	0·17	0·32	15·28	0·74	1·20	0·36	5·45	24·02	1922	
0·30	0·18	0·95	15·35	0·77	1·28	0·37	5·84	25·00	1923	
1·22	0·23	1·50	16·20	0·95	1·38	0·38	6·23	28·49	1924	
0·48	0·36	0·49	15·06	0·88	1·35	0·30	5·73	24·72	1925	
0·57	0·49	0·81	15·57	1·06	1·57	0·39	6·30	26·76	1926	
1·26	0·49	0·18	14·29	0·92	1·47	0·38	5·30	24·89	1927	
1·45	0·40	0·50	14·20	0·92	1·59	0·39	6·14	25·59	1928	

No. 181.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Madras	1919	130,804	89,193	80,157	69,123	79,378	86,005
	1920	96,205	77,673	73,455	62,136	65,342	66,986
	1921	73,722	67,690	68,510	61,040	73,852	61,456
	1922	69,008	62,436	63,460	60,587	63,623	67,021
	1923	93,409	74,811	72,231	67,181	67,456	68,624
	1924	87,109	74,268	75,609	71,129	78,548	81,980
	1925	92,960	75,068	76,372	73,811	76,560	75,503
	1926	104,039	80,466	75,614	73,870	82,002	86,547
	1927	81,070	70,585	71,716	73,982	81,586	84,430
	1928	86,209	71,730	70,473	74,374	87,445	84,754
Bombay	1919	73,501	51,830	48,025	47,719	51,572	45,623
	1920	52,356	57,442	66,325	53,386	43,088	35,870
	1921	48,837	46,391	51,469	46,103	37,160	28,503
	1922	40,872	37,203	37,875	35,772	33,475	29,025
	1923	44,161	39,752	40,405	42,681	40,600	33,669
	1924	44,751	41,623	45,500	42,006	40,427	37,738
	1925	44,396	37,716	43,075	39,803	36,209	30,125
	1926	43,276	39,148	46,319	41,037	43,093	40,068
	1927	41,166	35,660	41,297	44,027	36,602	34,474
	1928	40,506	40,273	44,876	41,329	41,474	30,656
Bengal	1919	108,814	147,042	160,288	154,157	122,797	98,029
	1920	137,819	122,044	153,197	130,032	117,523	90,673
	1921	125,679	124,001	151,533	126,180	116,102	77,560
	1922	124,056	86,632	93,281	100,883	102,522	72,615
	1923	124,834	86,863	90,000	101,950	87,840	70,407
	1924	131,476	97,216	114,803	110,731	85,293	87,718
	1925	106,871	88,601	101,025	86,572	81,024	83,055
	1926	110,610	95,002	110,303	102,023	103,023	80,235
	1927	124,093	91,348	101,356	88,310	96,332	71,211
	1928	133,339	92,903	106,375	121,416	99,343	75,752
United Provinces	1919	348,045	195,033	134,960	133,833	146,945	140,833
	1920	124,790	114,894	138,836	140,146	173,255	179,845
	1921	140,630	108,063	117,882	132,514	144,069	161,323
	1922	114,050	86,348	81,243	89,316	103,881	102,235
	1923	80,147	82,076	91,886	82,762	84,987	95,717
	1924	85,802	89,111	90,268	125,973	110,938	125,439
	1925	161,328	89,412	102,705	110,250	111,761	86,535
	1926	88,706	80,220	97,072	104,476	105,021	101,320
	1927	87,840	77,460	74,636	82,378	96,016	105,315
	1928	74,309	75,960	93,153	116,328	103,914	114,724
Punjab	1919	52,306	38,026	38,362	38,231	44,340	47,834
	1920	47,108	41,703	43,088	45,096	61,489	58,197
	1921	53,312	46,118	48,042	47,903	53,203	49,652
	1922	35,940	29,124	30,948	31,200	39,552	39,992
	1923	39,047	32,077	38,911	40,270	61,688	51,530
	1924	63,862	61,530	95,478	130,890	115,972	72,420
	1925	57,596	43,063	57,150	54,787	52,407	40,040
	1926	57,083	52,442	69,077	79,341	81,330	50,708
	1927	50,460	50,201	48,804	45,355	51,625	48,031
	1928	43,505	39,812	43,990	44,475	47,688	44,763
Burma	1919	30,515	25,181	23,861	22,570	20,959	22,813
	1920	28,730	22,853	23,008	21,146	18,109	19,263
	1921	20,342	17,905	18,320	18,708	18,271	18,302
	1922	19,159	17,224	16,946	17,009	16,785	18,524
	1923	22,906	19,613	18,207	16,953	16,805	18,768
	1924	21,555	18,056	16,559	17,314	19,000	20,166
	1925	18,210	15,788	15,941	15,678	15,730	16,087
	1926	17,301	13,441	15,730	17,957	17,010	19,139
	1927	18,038	13,579	15,311	14,837	13,628	16,820
	1928	20,256	16,414	17,151	17,825	15,921	17,859
Bihar and Orissa	1919	151,581	105,157	100,956	104,908	95,451	102,108
	1920	87,483	80,930	120,709	98,270	101,108	91,088
	1921	70,034	71,076	104,378	100,708	94,801	86,050
	1922	64,208	53,881	59,085	62,590	80,204	64,970
	1923	67,800	54,422	66,741	68,249	71,431	70,432
	1924	70,558	56,025	71,871	89,122	86,482	94,012
	1925	61,675	52,875	68,672	70,644	73,878	67,073
	1926	62,055	56,843	75,034	77,957	84,031	80,425
	1927	59,150	50,920	65,029	70,146	89,602	85,704
	1928	50,026	50,177	63,152	80,672	85,018	72,276

IN BRITISH INDIA.

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
103,123	90,417	78,915	79,990	85,809	111,015	1,089,829	1919	
68,377	73,438	65,877	68,271	69,464	87,677	873,981	1920	
66,913	76,036	70,289	63,203	68,400	74,296	826,897	1921	
72,771	70,343	71,583	76,743	81,341	100,301	859,236	1922	
70,717	78,488	71,714	74,054	80,813	89,867	908,825	1923	
89,069	91,389	83,527	83,997	87,150	102,268	1,006,043	1924	Madras
78,490	82,460	80,048	85,166	87,095	117,867	1,000,558	1925	
90,073	96,132	93,119	87,518	84,812	93,437	1,048,629	1926	
97,878	97,348	83,998	79,822	83,864	90,545	997,742	1927	
96,095	108,078	94,890	91,727	97,122	111,051	1,080,744	1928	
59,078	61,116	48,615	48,889	46,066	53,027	637,170	1919	
38,760	44,086	42,284	43,224	40,603	43,892	501,296	1920	
32,009	42,298	41,769	40,545	41,850	41,416	498,350	1921	
33,324	37,601	39,683	41,146	41,836	44,709	452,581	1922	
33,465	42,727	44,918	46,724	41,804	40,363	496,244	1923	
42,974	48,081	47,521	47,651	47,349	43,356	529,576	1924	Bombay
32,791	36,378	35,732	37,901	37,439	41,948	453,563	1925	
45,323	52,105	52,401	50,069	48,525	44,100	547,264	1926	
40,692	45,657	41,075	42,243	44,543	42,465	492,891	1927	
43,349	45,780	42,318	46,732	49,040	49,603	523,885	1928	
98,008	92,533	108,701	109,965	146,485	203,248	1,641,111	1919	
76,329	100,535	97,419	112,159	168,979	174,304	1,481,612	1920	
71,670	89,112	86,777	116,823	151,837	135,387	1,403,030	1921	
80,443	81,838	74,756	123,018	112,165	121,138	1,173,246	1922	
77,163	72,205	81,709	112,454	118,365	103,003	1,185,791	1923	
77,400	77,328	96,596	83,768	101,024	139,003	1,203,244	1924	Bengal
74,198	80,808	80,078	101,685	130,879	140,982	1,158,473	1925	
63,956	75,785	79,077	87,618	124,226	119,080	1,151,197	1926	
66,512	79,139	77,129	107,384	139,754	146,012	1,189,370	1927	
78,462	70,748	75,068	91,585	111,390	132,734	1,189,015	1928	
115,092	117,246	128,015	150,686	176,144	164,930	1,951,662	1919	
118,820	109,830	157,544	180,360	147,431	157,096	1,742,835	1920	
122,767	158,705	194,560	206,034	190,545	168,347	1,795,445	1921	
77,750	78,129	84,783	106,160	107,895	97,601	1,134,880	1922	
78,793	70,207	88,091	102,333	93,570	94,115	1,090,304	1923	
102,008	94,171	107,856	116,009	125,058	120,209	1,283,872	1924	United Provinces
75,684	77,055	92,285	92,403	91,364	93,846	1,124,248	1925	
87,890	83,737	89,095	102,005	96,857	101,871	1,138,884	1926	
94,577	82,369	83,927	82,932	77,290	80,417	1,025,075	1927	
92,301	88,820	78,859	83,248	78,656	90,464	1,095,736	1928	
39,795	38,347	47,209	55,916	59,169	55,575	548,070	1919	
44,193	37,287	42,359	40,056	41,871	48,642	552,073	1920	
38,081	41,074	69,081	68,242	56,831	45,958	618,237	1921	
32,230	32,626	35,890	47,407	50,630	47,160	453,807	1922	
39,408	36,280	54,597	62,340	74,606	74,709	634,862	1923	
50,460	39,521	51,800	66,693	71,492	70,893	891,026	1924	Punjab
33,080	39,730	64,288	59,401	51,727	55,174	614,852	1925	
44,575	40,003	53,569	79,020	76,110	65,435	749,393	1926	
48,327	38,600	41,045	43,628	43,397	47,967	563,340	1927	
39,137	38,679	37,570	39,886	41,186	46,645	507,234	1928	
28,903	28,709	24,645	22,221	22,956	26,128	305,461	1919	
23,834	23,567	21,269	20,570	20,882	21,558	250,776	1920	
21,829	22,039	19,034	17,952	18,071	19,577	231,044	1921	
21,271	21,598	21,403	20,869	23,056	25,035	330,448	1922	
19,418	20,371	17,880	16,972	16,741	22,189	225,883	1923	
22,392	21,465	20,254	17,996	17,656	20,603	233,166	1924	Burma
16,940	17,103	17,771	16,585	16,028	20,616	202,933	1925	
23,210	20,986	20,536	20,529	19,156	21,438	226,459	1926	
18,504	17,229	18,461	20,331	20,733	24,263	211,643	1927	
20,341	19,969	19,670	21,789	20,951	22,677	230,322	1928	
108,923	127,923	124,228	108,420	116,119	127,709	1,379,657	1919	
65,580	85,329	83,598	81,759	84,309	86,826	1,067,132	1920	
101,038	136,577	97,509	89,548	87,749	68,965	1,116,428	1921	
66,306	78,990	72,415	78,991	70,804	67,440	820,574	1922	
65,470	72,726	78,675	82,032	71,272	82,398	861,752	1923	
75,670	96,805	101,939	80,037	83,733	82,909	980,763	1924	Bihar and Orissa
60,526	167,053	69,405	67,472	71,159	74,737	805,739	1925	
65,271	85,421	80,999	71,140	67,978	66,712	874,261	1926	
79,201	85,883	73,020	64,163	67,096	62,960	853,024	1927	
68,704	79,776	69,907	73,218	75,752	82,920	860,193	1928	

[Continued on next page

No. 181.—Deaths—Number from all Causes in each month

Province		January	February	March	April	May	June
Central Provinces and Berar	1919	57,169	38,265	39,913	40,355	50,734	58,612
	1920	42,860	39,816	52,698	57,269	56,798	39,662
	1921	39,670	35,944	42,363	45,795	55,867	62,543
	1922	33,937	30,400	35,165	36,431	38,095	26,751
	1923	32,633	27,728	32,469	32,619	39,742	41,504
	1924	30,007	28,025	33,288	34,184	36,496	39,073
	1925	31,325	26,206	29,750	32,728	33,728	27,593
	1926	30,475	28,653	36,865	34,161	38,601	45,150
	1927	30,205	25,608	31,031	33,571	42,494	36,624
	1928	28,238	26,359	32,193	33,253	46,696	40,744
Assam	1919	35,212	22,783	25,070	28,052	25,045	25,171
	1920	18,176	14,750	15,495	16,140	14,037	13,264
	1921	14,448	12,625	14,048	15,058	18,202	16,015
	1922	11,951	9,795	10,694	12,266	13,808	16,059
	1923	15,521	11,468	11,825	12,063	13,409	13,701
	1924	14,056	11,720	12,800	15,777	16,703	17,950
	1925	16,230	12,139	11,470	10,471	12,291	13,995
	1926	12,288	10,681	9,920	11,846	16,812	16,372
	1927	13,216	11,111	11,477	10,725	12,999	14,016
	1928	13,995	11,123	10,371	11,743	12,926	13,002
North-West Frontier Province	1919	6,814	4,034	3,702	3,441	3,459	5,566
	1920	5,410	4,293	4,189	3,941	4,663	4,521
	1921	5,703	4,678	4,690	4,102	6,673	5,082
	1922	4,850	4,211	4,093	3,494	3,175	4,222
	1923	4,676	3,725	3,669	3,103	3,185	4,051
	1924	6,918	5,591	5,421	5,412	9,657	7,290
	1925	5,484	4,466	4,188	3,091	3,549	3,231
	1926	4,806	3,785	3,427	3,139	3,005	3,028
	1927	5,849	4,707	4,164	3,714	3,545	3,611
	1928	4,500	3,901	3,301	3,040	3,229	3,301
Ajmer-Merwara	1919	1,405	1,206	1,369	1,396	1,343	844
	1920	1,098	1,161	1,257	1,532	1,334	889
	1921	1,887	1,483	1,555	1,429	1,039	742
	1922	1,063	982	1,120	904	965	813
	1923	834	999	1,378	1,414	1,370	1,062
	1924	874	903	1,246	1,505	1,059	1,001
	1925	1,004	1,001	1,250	1,377	1,058	785
	1926	1,376	1,343	1,464	1,373	1,642	1,380
	1927	1,151	1,010	1,008	1,138	1,106	932
	1928	1,213	1,231	1,578	1,403	1,220	798
Coorg	1919	360	269	383	499	646	906
	1920	426	740	1,502	1,041	736	771
	1921	402	264	336	347	440	485
	1922	400	314	414	419	502	773
	1923	378	314	310	338	420	603
	1924	460	402	545	555	694	924
	1925	400	399	381	420	378	903
	1926	342	341	356	363	615	683
	1927	402	431	456	420	453	642
	1928	506	408	526	657	500	478
Delhi	1919	1,415	1,063	1,168	1,394	1,730	1,841
	1920	1,098	933	983	1,121	1,513	1,376
	1921	1,629	1,028	1,111	1,300	1,445	1,457
	1922	746	695	875	883	1,108	1,154
	1923	944	1,139	2,396	3,058	2,109	1,700
	1924	1,202	1,196	2,030	2,169	1,797	1,666
	1925	1,031	905	1,218	1,293	1,373	953
	1926	1,271	1,092	1,549	1,475	1,758	2,023
	1927	1,797	1,268	1,066	1,110	1,289	1,263
	1928	1,526	1,137	1,188	1,285	1,614	1,506
Total	1919	1,004,091	711,881	664,874	845,663	644,262	646,175
	1920	638,647	579,232	696,542	631,864	660,075	601,469
	1921	685,205	537,251	625,141	601,840	618,264	559,260
	1922	520,318	419,705	435,797	453,534	507,084	444,159
	1923	537,100	433,077	476,318	481,679	491,242	470,668
	1924	558,619	477,270	565,418	647,357	603,356	587,386
	1925	538,639	453,689	513,702	509,780	498,945	448,007
	1926	535,028	462,556	543,408	550,417	579,761	527,175
	1927	522,195	433,897	467,251	470,513	528,967	503,091
	1928	507,784	431,427	493,233	547,210	551,883	506,672
Average of the last five years		532,461	461,768	516,620	543,255	552,582	514,588

IN BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

July	August	September	October	November	December	TOTAL		PROVINCE
45,521	63,152	59,711	55,107	47,362	45,759	661,720	1919	
31,388	42,539	51,033	52,777	47,477	43,811	558,128	1920	
45,000	70,282	65,653	55,905	50,999	40,341	612,322	1921	
24,808	33,055	35,274	39,958	38,663	36,200	407,827	1922	
24,924	33,760	39,407	48,127	30,718	34,008	424,789	1923	Central Provinces and Berar
31,289	43,107	51,817	50,254	42,285	33,537	453,362	1924	
27,023	31,443	35,194	35,244	32,725	35,408	379,362	1925	
32,777	30,332	50,622	56,543	46,818	37,648	477,055	1926	
32,006	44,578	47,694	42,580	37,251	31,848	435,559	1927	
36,051	46,237	47,020	47,336	43,081	40,623	468,321	1928	
26,200	26,474	22,142	22,944	22,030	22,010	303,138	1919	
12,877	12,581	12,746	13,641	15,120	15,674	175,403	1920	
13,824	13,305	13,342	16,629	17,820	16,193	181,513	1921	
16,086	17,314	15,277	18,154	17,966	17,787	184,057	1922	
14,075	12,727	12,187	13,554	14,559	16,253	161,332	1923	Assam
15,364	13,923	15,197	16,574	18,576	18,487	187,127	1924	
13,164	11,152	11,696	12,701	14,338	14,704	154,361	1925	
13,821	12,644	13,600	12,701	13,591	15,002	157,787	1926	
13,347	12,689	12,502	13,993	16,510	17,028	160,813	1927	
13,181	11,949	11,187	12,272	14,547	15,561	151,857	1928	
7,590	4,216	3,655	4,348	5,010	5,497	58,302	1919	
4,601	2,594	2,600	2,835	3,313	4,735	47,695	1920	
6,194	5,195	7,068	8,456	7,494	6,133	67,458	1921	
3,681	3,024	3,457	3,676	3,748	4,676	46,307	1922	
2,654	2,650	3,294	4,889	6,226	8,601	50,713	1923	North-West Frontier
4,328	3,667	3,102	4,279	5,106	5,841	66,212	1924	Province
2,930	2,495	2,596	3,447	3,548	3,312	42,322	1925	
3,169	3,004	2,770	3,220	5,055	5,110	45,435	1926	
3,807	3,185	3,002	3,103	3,466	4,938	47,081	1927	
3,131	2,891	2,840	3,258	3,611	4,240	41,248	1928	
610	1,098	1,461	1,195	1,358	1,130	14,375	1919	
862	911	748	760	862	1,458	12,892	1920	
646	933	1,300	1,205	895	909	14,073	1921	
748	766	882	848	840	968	10,989	1922	
685	785	1,196	994	1,022	952	12,691	1923	Ajmer-Merwara
785	944	1,027	1,009	973	1,038	12,364	1924	
803	1,003	782	713	876	987	11,639	1925	
763	932	1,476	1,569	1,390	1,006	15,692	1926	
670	853	1,200	1,079	1,313	1,506	12,967	1927	
737	683	807	934	900	1,023	12,830	1928	
734	631	464	449	438	410	6,187	1919	
600	574	468	413	331	422	8,024	1920	
405	470	342	407	370	411	4,670	1921	
762	498	406	400	330	376	5,668	1922	
520	307	390	332	321	463	4,775	1923	Coorg
744	633	528	406	403	442	6,726	1924	
580	412	286	344	357	390	5,049	1925	
511	587	479	491	440	482	5,509	1926	
444	440	412	389	303	340	5,138	1927	
377	374	371	263	302	351	5,113	1928	
917	903	1,586	1,870	1,873	1,723	17,501	1919	
1,033	1,247	1,521	1,148	1,356	1,578	14,807	1920	
870	1,068	2,110	1,466	1,174	979	15,041	1921	
772	928	1,054	1,545	1,466	1,246	13,473	1922	Delhi
946	1,019	1,539	1,634	1,265	1,331	18,970	1923	
1,071	883	1,019	1,105	1,226	1,351	16,905	1924	
843	1,340	1,782	1,523	1,365	1,364	14,840	1925	
1,338	1,293	2,063	2,070	2,527	2,002	21,456	1926	
982	1,009	1,200	1,171	1,323	1,690	15,177	1927	
1,081	1,183	862	973	1,057	1,318	14,625	1928	
635,102	653,705	640,427	661,094	727,823	819,081	8,554,178	1919	
486,263	634,498	579,464	617,090	641,937	687,643	7,356,654	1920	
521,154	656,984	630,440	687,470	694,032	608,973	7,385,113	1921	
481,951	455,680	456,923	558,915	550,670	564,757	5,800,092	1922	
427,236	449,342	496,271	586,429	559,282	628,207	6,036,031	1923	TOTAL
513,554	531,317	582,218	599,868	602,981	639,997	6,879,286	1924	
417,867	448,991	492,898	514,585	538,800	600,335	5,917,018	1925	
471,692	511,961	539,395	577,408	588,289	573,521	6,460,610	1926	
407,013	508,929	485,061	502,807	537,252	552,693	6,009,720	1927	
492,947	516,260	482,058	513,195	538,500	598,945	6,180,114	1928	
478,615	503,402	510,325	585,586	561,154	598,008	6,299,531		Average of the last five years

No. 182.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Indian states.

Province or State	1896*–1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Total
British Provinces:												
Madras .	156,776	5,658	14,652	11,875	9,198	12,110	3,922	2,014	2,143	2,457	2,106	222,906
Bombay .	1,917,767	9,626	13,857	4,672	8,379	33,741	9,214	12,601	9,866	4,076	13,563	2,037,362
Bengal† .	718,198	424	66	59	150	98	35	9	—	1	6	719,046
United Provinces .	3,385,899	17,340	24,872	24,009	23,291	74,187	56,210	49,091	57,297	15,570	80,948	2,808,609
Punjab .	2,644,916	11,068	6,137	2,553	7,780	50,080	251,261	37,030	108,287	8,452	8,282	3,136,452
Burma .	91,614	4,897	5,483	4,403	7,282	7,606	5,491	4,064	2,906	3,508	4,933	141,687
Bihar and Orissa§ .	310,599	16,601	19,108	16,504	15,066	28,911	10,792	6,788	8,381	6,112	7,627	446,489
Central Provinces and Berar .	380,539	9,219	14,374	5,467	6,149	15,867	11,081	5,223	6,486	3,368	3,770	461,543
Assam† .	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193
North-West Frontier Province	3,309	3	732	138	124	3,743	11,397	217	638	232	—	20,533
Ajmer-Merwara .	30,069	47	—	—	2	5	1	—	6	—	6	30,136
Coorg .	208	—	68	1	8	—	3	—	11	7	—	306
Delhi‖ .	541	1	19	1	101	2,795	2,486	80	228	18	6	6,316
Total .	8,640,628	74,284	99,368	69,682	77,615	229,149	361,843	117,717	196,249	48,801	121,242	10,031,578
Indian States:												
Bengal States .	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Punjab States .	370,351	1,594	1,810	312	38	2,150	8,049	2,624	9,671	2,000	1,640	400,308
Jammu and Kashmir .	34,485	(a) 4	—	5	643	(a)719	2,454	295	239	130	118	39,092
Central Provinces States	1,085	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,085
Madras States .	168	21	5	—	11	1	1	—	—	5	24	236
Bombay States .	526,305	3,189	5,717	807	1,329	3,545	1,060	1,649	1,106	807	511	545,615
Baluchstan Agency.	121	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	147
Burma States	425	153	26	89	91	133	73	45	61	45	14	1,155
United Provinces States .	14,510	86	518	208	15	262	1,148	844	400	70	1,160	18,716
Rajputana .	251,848	141	465	427	—	16	53	977	2,824	137	20	256,908
Central India	142,475	1,058	3,821	64	747	510	627	126	70	62	145	149,705
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station) .	227,136	5,056	8,392	8,546	9,530	11,090	8,687	4,944	6,811	3,451	1,353	290,848
Hyderabad .	257,688	12,096	20,128	1,294	12,107	45,407	19,805	11,078	28,071	4,258	9,420	416,347
Total .	1,826,604	24,298	40,891	11,839	24,511	63,833	36,914	22,101	44,258	10,520	14,405	2,120,169
Grand Total .	10,467,232	98,582	140,259	81,521	102,126	292,982	398,757	139,818	240,502	54,321	135,647	12,151,747

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August, 1896.

† The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 onwards are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab.

§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.

(a) Jammu province only.

No. 183.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases

Province	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on	Number of Vaccinations		Number of Successful Cases		Number of Successful Cases among Children	
		Primary	Re-vaccinations	Primary	Re-vaccinations	Under One year	One to Six Years
Madras	42,762,034	1,480,998	524,805	1,316,616	143,714	787,460	454,017
Bombay	20,762,601	652,933	144,272	575,010	25,476	430,429	133,446
Bengal	43,594,270	2,050,827	3,220,302	1,896,877	1,833,310	262,982	1,222,631
United Provinces	45,375,787	1,443,093	139,032	1,342,716	59,350	882,383	385,043
Punjab	20,050,044	868,083	645,673	783,903	361,212	632,753	127,337
Burma	13,169,009	615,519	333,203	556,899	99,118	155,703	360,396
Bihar and Orissa	34,004,546	1,044,166	168,176	1,037,686	75,173	372,605	641,526
Central Provinces and Berar	13,012,760	509,553	76,472	385,658	30,174	304,816	63,315
Assam	7,986,934	300,838	471,278	307,697	291,937	77,205	215,284
North-West Frontier Province	3,410,135	137,446	106,507	132,293	91,745	78,963	41,742
Ajmer-Merwara	495,271	17,315	380	16,467	348	13,884	2,017
Coorg	163,838	6,835	8,691	6,346	5,198	856	3,886
Delhi	500,539	18,837	10,256	17,537	5,048	14,929	1,979
Total, 1928-29	246,708,427	9,237,243	5,847,847	8,436,554	3,022,703	4,015,032	3,602,619
Totals 1927-28	246,694,107	8,997,680	4,506,185	8,286,384	2,372,589	3,980,172	3,585,730
1926-27	246,320,880	8,631,379	3,639,598	8,014,074	1,783,150	3,873,763	3,473,055
1925-26	246,320,880	8,056,103	3,331,447	8,024,087	1,691,061	3,761,421	3,584,965
1924-25	247,305,328	8,348,474	2,403,338	7,699,300	1,104,564	3,706,836	3,430,532
1923-24	247,050,428	8,182,066	1,652,394	7,502,133	707,554	3,658,361	3,313,642
1922-23	247,050,024	7,751,411	1,598,695	6,994,597	778,358	3,407,977	3,113,826
1921-22	247,023,608	7,105,075	1,302,458	6,426,459	739,543	3,375,221	2,617,748
1920-21	245,414,309	7,582,710	2,041,525	6,640,436	1,217,852	3,403,710	2,716,831
1919-20	245,288,108	7,810,909	3,059,537	7,045,813	1,866,505	3,318,540	3,119,333

No. 184.—Number of State—Public, Local Fund and Private-Aided of Indoor and Outdoor Patients treated in them, number of Indoor

Province	Number of Institutions				No. of Patients Treated			Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients Died
	Class I State-Public	Class III Local Fund	Class IV Private-Aided	Total	Indoor	Outdoor	Total		
Madras	168	712	32	912	131,677	10,086,066	10,217,743	7,040	6,493
Madras City	8	19	2	29	49,539	892,069	941,608	1,847	3,009
Bombay	46	316	17	379	61,828	3,351,164	3,412,992	5,060	3,470
Bombay City	7	32	1	40	37,582	257,585	295,167	2,291	3,494
Bengal	20	704	109	834	48,085	5,639,790	5,687,876	3,205	4,046
Calcutta	9	18	8	35	45,717	510,009	555,726	2,808	5,702
United Provinces	4	292	46	342	101,366	5,729,091	5,830,457	6,310	4,054
Punjab	65	618	34	717	153,797	8,822,962	8,976,759	6,352	3,123
Burma	83	135	13	230	102,804	2,275,410	2,378,214	*6,034	6,805
Bihar and Orissa	33	475	18	526	60,516	5,183,003	5,243,519	3,737	3,491
Central Provinces and Berar	6	193	21	220	30,149	2,480,096	2,510,245	1,988	1,287
Assam	43	146	4	193	13,555	1,691,295	1,704,850	1,057	930
North-West Frontier Province	17	32	3	52	17,379	1,024,852	1,042,231	988	480
British Baluchistan	29	...	3	32	10,144	476,331	486,475	561	283
Ajmer-Merwara	7	...	...	7	2,527	89,643	92,170	159	143
Coorg	2	7	...	9	4,290	194,549	198,839	154	387
Delhi	6	14	4	24	17,695	525,988	543,653	766	776
Total, 1928	552	3,713	306	4,571	888,651	49,220,903	50,116,554	50,357	48,123
1927	412	3,679	297	4,388	831,119	45,962,660	46,793,779	49,089	45,436
1926	401	3,510	294	4,205	772,773	44,146,327	44,919,100	46,841	43,068
1925	386	3,294	292	3,972	738,570	40,742,780	41,481,350	45,049	41,742
1924	372	3,032	284	3,688	700,181	38,944,575	39,644,756	44,459	41,618
Totals 1923	418	2,952	281	3,651	662,462	37,617,927	38,280,389	43,635	36,494
1922	438	2,825	287	3,550	647,756	36,723,488	37,371,244	43,109	37,166
1921	434	2,744	292	3,470	652,855	36,996,321	37,648,676	42,527	41,596
1920	407	2,655	282	3,342	648,037	35,694,380	36,342,417	43,189	41,594
1919	387	2,576	279	3,242	642,729	34,627,825	35,270,554	40,915	46,646

* Excludes 155 beds for children.

HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES with NUMBER of BEDS available in them, NUMBER PATIENTS died therein; also their INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES)					EXPENDITURE			Province
From Government Funds	From Local and Municipal Funds	From subscriptions	From other sources	Total	On Establishments	On other objects	Total	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
26,75,904	15,84,630	1,41,142	2,93,799	46,95,375	35,84,766	10,95,491	46,80,257	Madras
17,14,679	1,26,957	1,930	1,36,109	19,79,684	8,19,854	11,58,074	19,77,928	Madras City
16,38,182	5,30,166	99,320	2,85,338	25,43,006	14,93,690	11,02,302	26,54,992	Bombay
16,21,040	10,28,297	20,833	12,27,738	38,95,408	11,75,890	27,20,495	38,96,385	Bombay City
4,13,770	14,34,240	2,99,000	2,50,232	23,97,242	11,72,363	11,77,780	23,50,133	Bengal
21,24,438	6,23,079	1,47,853	6,49,322	35,44,692	13,92,131	21,02,828	34,94,959	Calcutta
7,75,380	19,16,639	1,32,576	3,45,919	31,60,514	16,46,480	16,07,910	32,54,390	United Provinces
24,55,746	24,67,446	1,66,942	4,01,589	54,91,723	23,77,554	30,03,587	53,81,141	Punjab
24,94,558	14,59,051	2,31,619	5,62,846	47,48,074	22,85,498	24,92,008	47,77,506	Burma
10,99,723	17,41,650	1,68,770	1,72,004	31,82,147	13,07,931	18,01,533	31,99,464	Bihar and Orissa
8,51,095	2,58,418	1,37,715	3,23,144	15,70,372	6,92,982	8,37,070	15,30,052	Central Provinces and Berar
4,32,576	2,56,966	41,492	23,778	7,43,812	4,22,982	3,20,922	7,43,904	Assam
1,85,487	1,80,519	5,931	24,224	3,96,161	2,30,522	1,65,639	3,96,161	North-West Frontier Province
2,88,126	15,964	1,104	11,167	3,16,361	1,80,519	1,34,685	3,15,204	British Baluchistan
86,887	6,092	9,410	52,832	1,05,221	36,908	86,176	1,23,084	Ajmer-Merwara
76,263	26,709	3,746	3,315	1,10,033	65,078	44,955	1,10,033	Coorg
4,25,940	2,59,706	46,074	1,08,932	8,40,652	2,83,821	4,09,122	6,92,943	Delhi
1,92,80,794	1,30,14,429	16,44,966	48,71,288	3,97,20,477	1,92,57,949	2,03,20,587	3,95,78,536	TOTAL, 1928
1,82,79,945	1,45,09,748	15,18,022	38,23,822	3,81,31,537	1,76,20,607	2,00,83,762	3,77,04,369	1927
1,80,46,398	1,30,55,472	16,78,318	35,90,042	3,63,70,230	1,63,71,704	1,96,16,150	3,61,80,854	1926
1,55,91,312	1,27,52,319	14,70,610	35,07,919	3,34,12,160	1,55,71,585	1,78,93,237	3,34,64,822	1925
1,39,62,068	1,27,11,474	15,50,504	36,02,841	3,19,06,887	1,48,61,647	1,68,34,656	3,16,96,303	1924
1,27,34,887	1,35,09,855	15,03,543	37,30,191	(a) 3,04,90,368	1,43,66,126	1,57,04,964	3,00,71,090	1923 TOTALS
1,28,48,163	1,19,30,011	16,56,857	24,61,424	2,84,16,455	1,34,54,783	1,49,15,500	2,83,70,283	1922
1,21,78,721	1,17,92,498	15,16,784	24,49,718	2,79,37,721	1,23,44,241	1,56,68,408	2,80,12,649	1921
1,02,52,661	1,03,04,247	13,33,835	24,63,355	2,43,54,098	1,01,62,405	1,41,50,003	2,43,12,558	1920
94,22,700	91,28,277	13,34,017	10,95,690	2,18,80,684	88,52,425	1,28,88,841	(b) 2,17,41,204	1919

(a) Includes Rs. 5,893 transferred from the balance of the Mayo Hospital Fund.
(b) Excludes Rs. 62 for cart hire for carrying Travelling Dispensary equipments, etc., in the district of Bilaspur in the Central Provinces and Berar.

No. 185.—Number of State Special, Railway, Private Non-Aided and and Outdoor Patients

Province	Number of institutions							
	Class II—State Special				Class VI Railways	Class V Private Non-aided	Class VII Subsidized	Total
	Police	Forests and Surveys	Canals	Others				
Madras	19	3	...	5	52	69	...	148
Madras City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	4	1	6	11	65	160	...	247
Bombay City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	32	2	1	11	73	171	...	290
Calcutta	1	...	...	...	2	4	...	7
United Provinces	47	5	8	3	53	88	30	234
Punjab	31	2	120	20	66	8	...	247
Burma	38	1	2	4	28	...	20	93
Bihar and Orissa	23	...	3	2	60	66	...	154
Central Provinces and Berar	18	2	...	4	34	57	...	115
Assam	38	2	...	5	18	7	...	65
North-West Frontier Province	5	...	3	24	5	5	...	42
British Baluchistan	1	...	...	1	7	4	...	13
Ajmer-Merwara	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	2
Coorg	*1	...	...	...	...	3	...	4
Delhi	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2
Total, 1926	255	18	143	90	464	643	50	1,663
Totals 1927	255	18	139	86	448	622	50	1,618
Totals 1926	251	17	135	81	437	617	12	1,550
Totals 1925	257	17	128	82	426	604	...	1,514
Totals 1924	256	17	119	85	430	604	...	1,511
Totals 1923	257	19	113	84	424	733	...	1,630
Totals 1922	260	19	121	88	411	730	...	1,625
Totals 1921	266	17	115	85	403	711	...	1,597
Totals 1920	274	15	117	86	385	679	...	1,555
Totals 1919	284	14	117	85	378	696	...	1,574

* Police Ward of the Mercara Civil Hospital.

SUBSIDIZED HOSPITALS, NUMBER of BEDS available and NUMBER of INDOOR TREATED in them.

Number of beds available	Number of Indoor Patients died (a)	Number of Patients treated			Province
		Indoor	Outdoor	Total	
1,159	236	26,732	882,161	908,893	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	Madras City
1,762	1,111	8,333	(b) 1,381,600	1,389,933	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	Bombay City
2,206	953	20,985	(b)1,854,245	1,875,230	Bengal
542	113	3,208	(b)85,932	89,140	Calcutta
1,737	726	16,327	(b)1,253,445	1,269,772	United Provinces
924	207	10,741	(b)1,258,644	1,269,385	Punjab
770	83	9,938	230,079	240,012	Burma
2,267	756	21,999	1,182,412	1,204,411	Bihar and Orissa
508	564	9,801	(b)463,901	473,702	Central Provinces and Berar
641	165	5,111	(b)153,371	158,482	Assam
864	143	8,654	(b)201,793	210,447	North-West Frontier Province
99	19	1,078	122,937	124,000	British Baluchistan
21	6	471	5,972	6,443	Ajmer-Merwara
70	61	57	(b)7,808	7,865	Coorg
36	...	302	11,938	12,240	Delhi
18,606	5,143	143,737	9,096,228	9,239,955	TOTAL, 1928
12,661	4,913	189,557	8,437,496	8,627,053	1927
13,513	4,868	131,659	8,340,614	8,471,273	1926
12,740	4,782	120,481	7,984,674	8,105,155	1925
13,089	5,411	203,237	7,937,027	8,140,264	1924
13,938	5,778	176,404	8,225,393	8,408,536(c)	1923 TOTALS
13,386	5,654	179,316	7,802,364	7,981,680	1922
13,245	7,462	193,149	7,682,488	7,875,637	1921
12,147	7,114	191,603	7,484,726	7,683,266(c)	1920
12,585	6,666	194,693	7,858,788	8,053,481	1919

(a) Includes figures of outdoor patients died in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(b) " " " indoor patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries.
(c) Details of patients treated in Private Non-Aided Dispensaries in Coorg are not available.

No. 186.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Cholera—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	19,383	8,856	12,582	7,344	6,032
Deaths	5,649	2,346	3,114	1,372	1,032
Outdoor—					
Number treated	57,931	16,395	53,855	19,007	14,169
Dysentery—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	132,685	117,201	122,202	111,995	115,477
Deaths	4,424	3,617	3,862	2,998	2,615
Outdoor—					
Number treated	643,657	608,128	700,590	703,631	638,415
Gonorrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	39,580	37,064	35,314	35,717	36,300
Deaths	49	35	56	46	55
Outdoor—					
Number treated	180,858	181,474	171,945	191,531	182,456
Malaria—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,120,901	1,103,642	1,080,776	1,038,014	1,033,449
Deaths	2,334	2,428	2,393	2,095	2,017
Outdoor—					
Number treated	6,030,605	6,691,336	7,204,859	6,875,829	7,114,543
Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	157,005	138,535	121,717	101,630	118,050
Deaths	188	174	275	117	139
Outdoor—					
Number treated	864,580	888,685	875,515	851,488	765,606
Small-Pox—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	9,149	6,198	2,706	4,598	4,105
Deaths	1,501	1,075	396	703	654
Out door—					
Number treated	7,071	4,912	2,645	3,303	3,352
Syphilis (primary and secondary)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	69,027	57,966	56,788	59,530	54,989
Deaths	408	323	358	370	358
Outdoor—					
Number treated	226,679	226,504	223,453	250,037	238,354
Tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	20,768	19,288	19,608	20,348	23,915
Deaths	2,390	2,490	2,537	2,768	2,896
Outdoor—					
Number treated	40,495	43,644	46,052	52,417	60,164
Other tubercular diseases—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	16,389	14,480	14,399	13,908	15,655
Deaths	710	836	833	688	794
Outdoor—					
Number treated	27,426	28,264	29,291	33,830	35,611
Animal Parasites—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Beri-beri—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Deaths	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Outdoor—					
Number treated	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Diseases of the nervous system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	120,894	103,528	110,637	110,504	111,448
Deaths	983	964	1,124	1,168	1,157
Outdoor—					
Number treated	758,002	793,837	839,335	880,292	934,346
Diseases of the eye—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	76,014	416,887	383,224	359,259	470,026
Deaths	70	47	195	59	50
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,346,761	3,496,730	3,642,247	3,677,162	3,915,068

Note.—Figures of Diseases of Outdoor Patients treated in the Private Non-

(a) Information not

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES.

Classes I—VII.

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Diseases
					Cholera—
					Indoor—
9,436	9,274	6,041	18,501	14,538	Number treated
2,006	1,436	1,567	2,568	3,182	Deaths
					Outdoor—
48,975	17,954	23,424	54,467	54,228	Number treated
					Dysentery—
					Indoor—
121,402	132,092	122,635	94,021	111,046	Number treated
2,900	3,029	2,932	2,817	2,551	Deaths
					Outdoor—
717,946	677,456	871,705	803,536	850,482	Number treated
					Gonorrhœa—
					Indoor—
31,670	36,455	50,756	52,066	52,672	Number treated
40	68	46	67	62	Deaths
					Outdoor—
201,778	186,865	193,190	192,264	190,108	Number treated
					Malaria—
					Indoor—
1,037,376	1,014,175	964,556	939,063	914,889	Number treated
2,074	2,004	1,670	1,804	1,904	Deaths
					Outdoor—
7,698,856	7,704,700	707,608	7,304,833	7,615,289	Number treated
					Rheumatic fever and Rheumatism—
					Indoor—
85,359	91,985	93,560	68,203	651,917	Number treated
106	115	155	174	137	Deaths
					Outdoor—
788,524	787,495	685,098	786,799	740,298	Number treated
					Small-Pox—
					Indoor—
5,086	8,489	4,595	5,881	4,473	Number treated
751	1,440	613	988	735	Deaths
					Outdoor—
5,538	6,694	8,505	6,024	6,630	Number treated
					Syphilis (primary and secondary)—
					Indoor—
49,116	56,836	72,021	51,646	53,405	Number treated
340	304	372	302	374	Deaths
					Outdoor—
286,039	283,792	224,486	250,543	376,024	Number treated
					Tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
21,699	23,739	28,248	24,690	30,637	Number treated
3,410	3,696	3,742	3,855	3,986	Deaths
					Outdoor—
66,385	71,697	78,952	86,664	88,988	Number treated
					Other tubercular diseases—
					Indoor—
15,904	18,548	17,393	18,056	20,349	Number treated
840	1,020	852	908	992	Deaths
					Outdoor—
38,803	42,496	46,272	47,365	54,388	Number treated
					Animal Parasites—
					Indoor—
82,735	117,488	135,405	83,186	101,741	Number treated
241	235	453	508	570	Deaths
					Outdoor—
987,161	1,173,039	1,190,068	1,320,828	1,326,585	Number treated
					Beri-beri—
					Indoor—
1,019	1,378	7,030	3,113	2,248	Number treated
108	119	355	288	273	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,881	6,227	10,714	16,207	14,200	Number treated
					Diseases of the nervous system—
					Indoor—
103,053	93,302	100,896	88,042	106,943	Number treated
1,237	1,064	1,328	1,273	1,334	Deaths
					Outdoor—
949,626	960,265	1,076,729	1,142,506	1,814,158	Number treated
					Diseases of the eye—
					Indoor—
416,971	394,630	394,165	392,447	396,391	Number treated
56	51	57	110	70	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,181,260	4,290,647	4,541,854	4,873,043	4,738,455	Number treated

Aided Hospitals and Dispensaries are included in those of Indoor Patients, available.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 186.—Diseases of Patients treated in the different

Diseases.	Hospitals and Dispensaries—				
	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Diseases of the ear—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	221,873	197,520	199,699	205,525	228,553
Deaths	23	19	35	40	37
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,942,859	1,993,422	2,145,537	2,285,904	2,090,763
All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	338,917	323,991	322,923	320,781	338,088
Deaths	1,666	1,772	1,500	1,514	1,197
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,280,077	2,514,023	2,543,647	2,714,113	2,740,899
Dyspepsia—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	196,645	168,523	163,959	158,241	163,510
Deaths	72	81	84	156	170
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,212,523	1,190,408	1,237,940	1,200,034	1,245,762
Diarrhœa—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	141,912	120,295	114,130	110,890	151,142
Deaths	2,983	2,281	2,463	2,105	2,325
Outdoor—					
Number treated	633,256	589,270	676,325	810,061	1,153,644
Abscess of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	1,939	3,345	2,802	3,319	4,865
Deaths	286	282	275	282	319
Outdoor—					
Number treated	3,629	3,673	3,872	3,744	13,683
All other diseases of the liver—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	39,503	33,373	31,041	31,616	41,124
Deaths	760	732	755	728	712
Outdoor—					
Number treated	116,314	125,952	124,645	134,283	145,880
All other diseases of the digestive system—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	528,576	467,472	475,262	470,255	405,228
Deaths	2,046	2,078	2,262	1,674	1,674
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,194,150	4,402,801	4,028,859	4,547,300	4,290,997
Ulcers—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	285,241	258,523	282,570	267,235	279,108
Deaths	596	508	511	443	485
Outdoor—					
Number treated	2,719,930	2,503,423	2,635,885	2,732,699	2,708,808
Other diseases of the skin—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	557,413	494,001	483,597	485,230	511,111
Deaths	136	117	262	158	159
Outdoor—					
Number treated	4,605,872	4,383,011	4,149,769	4,113,019	4,163,312
Injuries (general and local)—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	232,758	217,528	227,959	238,174	266,875
Deaths	4,107	4,033	4,882	4,760	4,574
Outdoor—					
Number treated	1,569,746	1,646,185	1,704,104	1,799,178	1,905,285
Labour—					
Normal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	60,630	67,055	69,734	34,275	31,206
Deaths	148	131	149	116	119
Abnormal—					
Indoor—					
Number treated	10,312	11,860	12,370	11,200	13,136
Deaths	644	785	686	822	918

classes of HOSPITALS and DISPENSARIES—*contd.*

Classes I—VII.

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	Diseases
					Diseases of the ear—
					Indoor—
202,413	197,959	200,506	184,246	186,931	Number treated
44	52	151	151	52	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,481,713	2,871,133	2,897,256	2,924,681	2,758,583	Number treated
					All diseases of the respiratory system except pneumonia and tubercle of the lungs—
					Indoor—
268,139	313,576	325,050	289,989	308,895	Number treated
1,237	1,183	1,296	1,555	1,647	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,783,063	3,100,336	3,304,366	3,250,680	3,641,846	Number treated
					Dyspepsia—
					Indoor—
131,608	146,532	141,194	127,900	134,455	Number treated
313	262	357	453	467	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,297,300	1,323,395	1,380,198	1,404,392	1,572,204	Number treated
					Diarrhœa—
					Indoor—
150,709	134,141	138,800	124,090	146,936	Number treated
2,467	2,347	2,594	2,474	2,100	Deaths
					Outdoor—
1,228,387	1,579,473	1,413,701	1,573,077	1,347,199	Number treated
					Abscess of the liver—
					Indoor—
3,642	3,808	3,419	2,994	3,115	Number treated
240	256	267	313	260	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,490	5,195	7,285	10,799	11,940	Number treated
					All other diseases of the liver—
					Indoor—
32,733	35,824	36,023	33,345	35,250	Number treated
769	831	892	972	795	Deaths
					Outdoor—
208,969	229,063	176,658	174,751	198,039	Number treated
					All other diseases of the digestive system—
					Indoor—
294,415	350,527	333,308	308,519	340,506	Number treated
1,643	1,420	1,308	1,488	1,850	Deaths
					Outdoor—
4,060,371	3,209,757	5,513,303	4,437,868	6,344,316	Number treated
					Ulcers—
					Indoor—
245,891	229,342	265,457	213,130	208,792	Number treated
489	397	587	506	486	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,849,312	2,676,252	3,220,768	3,177,171	3,943,923	Number treated
					Other diseases of the skin—
					Indoor—
406,215	427,086	454,226	388,643	418,757	Number treated
137	125	181	205	268	Deaths
					Outdoor—
3,617,341	3,935,559	4,074,160	4,858,475	4,774,051	Number treated
					Injuries (general and local)—
					Indoor—
334,049	263,599	307,187	244,029	270,189	Number treated
5,017	4,035	5,458	5,408	5,704	Deaths
					Outdoor—
2,013,287	2,194,752	1,822,868	2,074,190	2,371,557	Number treated
					Labour—
					Normal—
					Indoor—
26,855	28,184	35,500	31,548	48,381	Number treated
98	130	337	302	753	Deaths
					Abnormal—
					Indoor—
10,473	10,138	13,107	11,596	19,094	Number treated
894	925	1,075	971	1,183	Deaths

No. 187.—Cases of Human and Animal Poisoning in which Articles were Chemically Examined.

Province		HUMAN POISONING								ANIMAL POISONING			
				Poisons most commonly used								Poisons most commonly used	
				Number of articles in which poison was detected								*Number of articles in which poison was detected*	
				Inorganic		Organic							
		Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Mercury in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Aconite	Opium	Datura	Strychnine by itself or with another poison	Number of cases	Number of cases in which poison was detected	Arsenic in various forms, by itself or with another poison	Abrus precatorius
Madras		286	126	74	89	13	27	...	...	53	22	26	...
Bombay		456	199	89	5	1	445	51	...	57	17	75	...
Bengal (*including* Bihar and Orissa and Assam)		1,201	331	71	15	93	125	5	6	233	156	330	...
United and Central Provinces		509	168	145	11	3	35	74	7	53	31	47	...
Punjab		681	430	351	100	4	446	158	23	55	40	125	2
Burma		409	156	102	15	...	56	24	14	4	3	...	...
North-West Frontier Province		70	50	144	9	...	10	2	...	10	4	2	...
Total, 1928		3,613	1,460	976	244	113	1,144	314	50	465	273	505	2
Totals	1927	3,308	1,449	1,061	301	90	1,041	378	70	385	208	365	4
	1926	3,281	1,408	1,013	340	78	1,191	370	52	325	147	346	6
	1925	2,865	1,354	901	307	152	991	300	30	406	199	360	23
	1924	2,717	1,266	930	265	115	972	296	24	388	211	316	4
	1923	2,720	1,251	836	306	148	938	332	30	359	172	317	...
	1922	2,717	1,307	807	352	167	846	411	36	379	194	273	1
	1921	2,816	1,324	679	317	152	778	469	24	368	179	228	1
	1920	2,736	1,238	905	231	93	678	426	16	644	340	403	16
	1919	2,705	1,298	961	191	75	668	246	61	744	420	479	43

No. 188.—NUMBER OF LUNATICS: RELIGION, MORTALITY, COST TO GOVERNMENT, ETC.

No. 188—Number of Lunatics—

Province		Admitted during the year	Re-admitted during the year	Total Asylum Population			Discharged, cured	Discharged, otherwise	Died	Daily average strength	Daily average sick	Relig
				Males	Females	Total						Hindus
Madras		390	50	1,210	379	1,595	159	133	83	1,199	193	292
Bombay		688	36	1,702	596	2,298	289	156	153	1,658	89	432
United Provinces		473	11	1,339	381	1,720	193	49	109	1,307	113	370
Punjab		362	38	1,053	271	1,324	119	113	101	950	81	186
Burma		248	23	1,174	184	1,358	111	40	62	1,119	41	67
Bihar and Orissa		175	24	1,393	392	1,785	154	109	55	1,527	60	65
Central Provinces and Berar		62	11	379	103	482	20	19	29	412	39	53
Assam		58	3	401	97	498	16	5	40	438	60	48
Total, 1928		2,466	186	8,657	2,403	11,060	1,061	624	632	8,610	674	1,512
Totals	1927	2,833	201	8,705	2,335	11,040	1,065	931	636	8,311	695	1,653
	1926	2,250	164	8,072	2,129	10,201	1,012	495	687	7,988	664	1,357
	1925	2,049	170	7,902	2,026	9,928	1,004	442	649	7,786	685	1,267
	1924	2,038	174	7,882	2,034	9,916	1,040	437	685	7,757	743	1,261
	1923	2,027	163	7,904	1,941	9,845	992	510	639	7,768	786	1,189
	1922	1,975	188	7,798	1,980	9,778	1,043	504	576	7,656	807	1,207
	1921	2,134	170	7,926	1,993	9,919	1,035	497	768	7,648	848	1,345
	1920	2,453	166	8,134	2,023	10,157	1,019	700	802	7,610	870	1,455
	1919	2,444	164	8,337	1,935	10,262	1,160	690	974	7,679	864	1,368

Note.—These figures include

* Include criminal lunatics and

Religion, Mortality, Cost to Government, etc.

Religion of patients admitted*			Criminal lunatics					Expenditure	Receipts	Net cost to Government	Provinces	
Muhammadans	Christians	Others	Admitted	Re-admitted	Total including number remaining from the previous year	Discharged	Died					
								Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
73	65	6	38	1	195	32	10	4,36,327	68,968	3,67,359	Madras	
149	169	34	62	3	160	69	7	6,81,061	1,42,607	5,38,454	Bombay	
109	5	...	64	4	317	39	14	2,56,183	36,110	2,20,073	United Provinces	
187	18	9	55	3	222	26	10	2,79,094	29,567	2,49,527	Punjab	
39	26	130	49	6	557	46	13	4,30,776	1,42,620	2,88,156	Burma	
35	86	13	54	7	667	132	16	10,65,377	1,00,420	9,64,957	Bihar and Orissa	
14	5	2	11	4	131	11	4	1,16,638	23,742	93,896	Central Provinces and Berar	
8	...	2	30	1	245	10	19	4,68,460	7,506	4,60,954	Assam	
614	314	205	383	20	2,523	365	93	37,33,916	5,50,540	31,83,376	1928, Total	
676	205	212	626	32	2,722	499	112	34,03,769	4,93,288	29,10,481	1927	Totals
588	240	218	446	28	2,490	313	104	34,64,993	3,54,784	31,10,208	1926	
547	220	155	373	40	2,518	355	112	34,08,459	4,27,394	29,81,065	1925	
558	228	156	429	21	2,504	206	113	32,25,300	4,06,643	28,18,647	1924	
583	250	159	386	32	2,434	261	130	30,85,965	3,58,669	27,03,296	1923	
550	219	171	374	31	2,413	276	119	30,43,760	3,66,309	23,77,451	1922	
524	251	170	376	30	2,420	261	151	27,56,630	3,61,035	23,94,605	1921	
562	242	170	369	24	2,406	253	130	26,61,337	3,59,441	23,02,396	1920	
615	247	198	362	36	2,422	242	167	20,60,681	3,56,079	17,03,702	1919	

criminal lunatics.

exclude cases under observation.

No. 189.—Previous Occupations of Lunatics (including Criminals)

Province		Artisans			Cultivators and Labourers			Domestic Servants			Mendicants and Paupers			Soldiers			Teachers, Students, and Writers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras		28	...	28	106	13	119	12	6	18	5	3	8	4	...	4	34	3	37
Bombay		41	1	42	91	11	102	51	40	91	16	4	20	23	...	23	87	7	94
United Provinces		9	1	10	126	10	136	14	13	27	39	7	46	...	...	...	11	...	11
Punjab		5	...	5	75	1	76	2	1	3	10	...	10	6	...	6	14	1	15
Burma		17	...	17	69	2	71	17	1	18	3	...	3	...	...	...	19	1	20
Bihar and Orissa		14	...	14	27	1	28	4	5	9	1	1	2	2	...	2	10	5	15
Central Provinces and Berar		7	1	8	17	4	21	2	...	2	10	1	11	...	...	...	2	1	3
Assam		3	...	3	37	5	42	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total, 1928		124	3	127	548	47	595	102	68	170	84	16	100	35	...	35	177	18	195
Totals	1927	151	2	153	640	46	686	124	49	173	93	35	128	26	...	26	218	10	228
	1926	116	6	122	602	44	646	120	70	190	96	43	139	14	...	14	182	12	194
	1925	80	4	84	521	47	568	88	68	156	99	27	126	32	...	32	138	10	148
	1924	103	...	103	527	48	575	96	58	154	114	35	149	31	...	31	128	5	133
	1923	81	...	81	496	30	526	106	29	135	68	16	84	35	...	35	120	11	131
	1922	109	2	111	518	37	555	91	63	154	89	20	109	31	...	31	152	10	162
	1921	97	7	104	470	49	519	117	48	165	85	26	111	82	...	82	113	12	125
	1920	133	3	136	558	58	616	116	45	161	92	34	126	78	...	78	132	6	138
	1919	125	4	129	527	47	574	129	30	159	84	26	110	47	...	47	115	8	123

Note.—These figures exclude cases

admitted into ASYLUMS.

Traders and Shop-keepers			No occupation			Unknown			Others			Total			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
24	...	24	72	61	133	...	...	...	64	1	65	349	87	436	Madras
51	1	52	54	30	84	78	43	121	69	26	95	561	163	724	Bombay
27	...	27	...	...	...	83	56	139	74	14	88	383	101	484	United Provinces
27	...	27	18	5	23	87	23	110	78	47	125	322	78	400	Punjab
13	1	13	38	15	53	15	13	28	37	11	48	227	44	271	Burma
11	1	12	16	25	41	13	12	25	30	15	51	134	65	199	Bihar and Orissa
4	...	4	1	...	1	8	5	13	6	4	10	57	16	73	Central Provinces and Berar
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	3	...	3	47	11	58	Assam
157	3	160	199	136	335	287	156	443	367	118	485	2,060	565	2,645	1928, TOTAL
162	5	174	240	143	383	267	136	403	350	132	482	2,278	556	2,836	1927
160	6	166	160	140	300	228	113	341	220	71	291	1,898	505	2,403	1926
151	7	158	134	81	215	260	73	333	264	66	330	1,767	383	2,150	1925
132	6	138	122	91	213	261	89	350	263	94	357	1,777	426	2,203	1924
133	9	142	168	107	275	289	75	364	325	83	408	1,821	800	2,161	1923 TOTALS
124	6	130	133	104	237	264	68	332	247	79	326	1,756	360	2,147	1922
122	9	131	117	99	216	306	101	407	340	90	430	1,849	441	2,290	1921
136	23	159	118	146	264	301	69	370	320	71	391	1,984	454	2,438	1920
176	8	184	128	81	209	237	95	332	491	70	561	2,059	369	2,428	1919

under observation.

No. 190—Types of Insanity of

Province	Mania			Melancholia			Dementia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Madras	149	101	250	115	37	152	392	126	518
Bombay	400	220	620	343	117	460	376	138	514
United Provinces	393	158	551	186	39	225	140	49	189
Punjab	213	73	286	88	31	119	371	57	428
Burma	302	90	482	259	27	286	190	27	217
Bihar and Orissa	197	71	268	135	29	164	405	145	550
Central Provinces and Berar	167	56	223	95	16	111	21	5	26
Assam	130	69	199	164	20	184	1	..	1
Total, 1928	2,041	847	2,888	1,385	316	1,701	1,896	547	2,443
Totals 1927	2,129	831	2,960	1,353	288	1,641	1,746	513	2,259
1926	2,039	759	2,798	1,291	265	1,556	1,706	496	2,202
1925	2,130	774	2,904	1,333	247	1,580	1,634	464	2,098
1924	2,201	794	2,995	1,284	232	1,516	1,504	413	1,917
1923	2,353	751	3,104	1,272	231	1,503	1,453	422	1,874
1922	2,427	858	3,285	1,381	263	1,644	935	319	1,254
1921	2,561	893	3,454	1,413	283	1,696	910	306	1,216
1920	2,668	923	3,591	1,522	295	1,817	893	292	1,184
1919	2,850	925	3,775	1,561	249	1,810	858	262	1,120

Lunatics in Asylums.

Idiocy			Epileptic Insanity			Other forms of Insanity			Province
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
67	22	89	69	14	83	423	79	502	Madras
98	44	142	69	14	83	416	54	470	Bombay
94	41	135	101	23	124	425	71	496	United Provinces
42	52	94	97	11	108	228	44	272	Punjab
56	17	73	35	2	37	243	21	264	Burma
60	19	79	69	7	76	527	121	648	Bihar and Orissa
36	14	50	22	8	30	38	4	42	Central Provinces and Berar
4	1	5	16	3	19	86	4	90	Assam
456	210	666	478	82	560	2,386	398	2,784	1928, Total
464	183	647	449	83	532	2,264	370	2,634	1927
409	168	577	436	82	518	2,188	358	2,546	1926
410	155	565	402	82	484	1,987	299	2,286	1925
396	155	551	387	94	481	2,065	287	2,353	1924
414	144	558	375	84	459	2,086	309	2,345	1923 Totals
387	127	514	423	91	514	2,244	324	2,568	1922
375	124	499	431	94	525	2,339	302	2,641	1921
382	135	517	417	97	514	2,266	285	2,551	1920
400	136	536	429	98	527	2,259	265	2,524	1919

No. 191—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
A.—Heredity—															
1. Insane	102	30	132	133	31	164	171	46	217	123	33	155	116	32	148
2. Epileptic	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	...	4	17	6	23	6	8	14
3. Neurotic	2	...	2	3	1	4	21	9	30	31	8	29	80	21	101
4. Marked eccentricity	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	2	1	...	1	3	...	3
5. Alcoholism	1	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	6	2	8
B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—															
1. Moral deficiency	14	3	17	11	...	11	12	2	14	34	5	39	23	2	25
2. Congenital mental defect	32	15	47	38	12	50	44	10	54	37	10	47	45	5	50
3. Eccentricity	3	...	3	6	...	6	5	3	8	4	...	4	17	1	18
4. Previous attack	102	17	119	110	28	138	124	24	148	156	43	199	111	34	145
C.—Deprivation of special senses—															
1. Smell or taste	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
2. Hearing	1	...	1	...	2	2	1	2	3	3	...	3	...	1	1
3. Sight	2	...	2	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3
D.—Critical periods—															
1. Puberty and adolescence	27	7	34	23	2	25	47	4	51	56	16	72	96	13	99
2. Climacteric	3	5	8	3	14	17	1	12	13	1	11	12	...	9	9
3. Senility	19	5	24	19	12	31	28	11	39	45	20	65	37	18	55
E.—Child-bearing—															
1. Pregnancy	...	3	3	...	6	6	...	4	4	...	8	8	...	6	6
2. Puerperal	...	22	22	...	22	22	...	34	34	...	14	14	...	6	6
3. Lactation	...	2	2	...	3	3	...	7	7	...	4	4	...	15	15
F.—Mental stress—															
1. Sudden	96	29	125	96	39	135	75	32	107	85	33	118	91	26	117
2. Prolonged	190	32	222	191	40	231	145	48	193	181	38	219	190	51	241
G.—Physiological defects and errors—															
1. Malnutrition (in early life)	...	...	...	2	...	2	2	...	2	...	1	1	...	...	...
2. Privation and starvation	69	26	95	88	19	107	54	20	74	80	18	98	65	22	87
3. Over-exertion (physical)	82	...	82	59	1	60	78	3	81	10	1	11	11	1	12
4. Sexual excess	16	2	18	3	3	6	8	4	12	9	10	19	23	5	27

Note.—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
* Excludes 48 patients admitted into

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS.

1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															A.—Heredity—
116	24	140	107	10	117	71	6	77	121	26	147	97	19	116	1. Insane
4	1	5	15	6	21	2	4	6	3	1	4	6	4	10	2. Epileptic
46	24	70	13	24	37	4	2	6	11	2	13	8	...	8	3. Neurotic
1	...	1	7	...	7	7	2	9	1	...	1	1	1	2	4. Marked eccentricity
1	...	1	3	...	3	1	1	2	...	...	...	4	...	4	5. Alcoholism
															B.—Mental instability, as revealed by—
5	4	9	6	2	8	14	...	14	8	2	10	19	2	21	1. Moral deficiency
53	22	75	58	23	81	72	25	97	96	30	126	105	34	139	2. Congenital mental defect
4	1	5	4	1	5	1	...	1	6	2	8	12	...	12	3. Eccentricity
162	43	205	173	29	202	164	31	195	212	49	261	253	65	318	4. Previous attack
															C.—Deprivation of special senses—
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	2	5	...	...	...	1. Smell or taste
...	1	1	...	...	...	6	1	7	6	3	9	3	4	7	2. Hearing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	6	3	9	4	2	6	3. Sight
															D.—Critical periods—
68	10	78	57	8	65	181	28	209	144	48	192	103	28	130	1. Puberty and adolescence
5	10	15	7	10	17	1	17	18	4	15	19	...	7	7	2. Climacteric
25	12	37	31	15	46	60	42	102	75	43	118	43	38	81	3. Senility
															E.—Child-bearing—
...	7	7	...	3	3	...	8	8	...	7	7	...	2	2	1. Pregnancy
...	17	17	...	19	19	...	30	30	...	30	30	...	22	22	2. Puerperal
...	17	17	...	14	14	...	5	5	...	4	4	...	8	8	3. Lactation
															F.—Mental stress—
126	37	163	186	55	241	96	28	124	158	52	210	138	49	187	1. Sudden
149	63	212	125	29	154	180	49	229	175	43	218	161	46	207	2. Prolonged
															G.—Physiological defects and errors—
2	...	2	7	1	8	1	1	2	17	8	25	1	...	1	1. Malnutrition (in early life)
46	19	65	84	32	116	152	32	184	70	27	97	82	24	106	2. Privation and starvation
15	...	15	16	3	19	15	15	30	71	11	82	12	2	14	3. Over-exertion (physical)
3	5	8	3	2	5	10	2	12	11	7	18	10	2	12	4. Sexual excess

*Cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Ranchi mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

[Continued on next page

No. 191.—Ætiological Factors and Associated

Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
H.—Toxic—															
1. Alcohol	75	2	77	75	6	81	94	7	101	106	3	109	94	6	100
2. Opium and morphia	8	...	8	9	2	11	14	1	15	7	1	8	16	2	18
3. Cocaine	2	...	2	5	...	5	10	...	10	...	...	...	3	...	3
4. Ganja, charas or bhang	294	1	295	328	1	329	335	6	341	294	2	296	250	1	251
5. Fever	108	26	134	82	17	99	13	2	15	13	7	20	5	1	6
6. Tuberculosis	8	...	8	4	...	4	18	1	19	11	2	13	10	1	11
7. Syphilis, acquired	15	4	19	19	6	25	23	...	23	36	5	41	20	4	24
8. Syphilis, congenital	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	5
9. Plague	5	...	5	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. Other toxins	43	6	49	28	8	36	79	15	94	74	8	82	40	15	55
I.—Traumatic—															
1. Injuries	11	1	12	2	...	2	12	2	14	8	...	8	7	...	7
2. Operations	1	...	1	...	1	1	2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	...
3. Sunstroke	7	...	7	2	...	2	2	...	2	3	...	3	3	...	3
J.—Diseases of the nervous system—															
1. Lesions of brain	1	...	1	8	1	9	5	...	5	17	...	17	6	1	7
2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves	73	17	90	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2
3. Epilepsy	18	2	20	83	19	102	75	16	91	58	8	66	59	14	73
4. Other defined neuroses	1	3	4	4	2	6	1	...	1	4	5	9	3	...	3
K.—Other bodily afflictions—															
1. Hæmopoietic system	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	6	...	6
2. Cardeo vascular degeneration	2	...	2	1	2	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	1	2
3. Valvular heart disease	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4	1	...	1	...	...	...
4. Gastro-intestinal system	3	...	3	4	...	4	3	2	5	1	1	2	5	3	8
5. Renal and vesical system	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	1	3
6. Generation system excluding syphilis	1	2	3	1	...	1	...	2	2	...	2	2	10	4	14
7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)	3	...	3	8	1	9	7	4	11	39	7	46	38	7	45
L.—No cause assignable. M.—No cause ascertained—History defective	767	150	917	707	181	888	657	175	832	686	166	852	612	107	719
TOTAL	2,209	413	2,622	2,167	485	2,652	2,180	512	2,692	2,213	497	2,710	2,108	447	2,555

NOTE—Figures in this table exclude observation cases and include
* Excludes 48 patients admitted into the

CONDITIONS in the PATIENTS admitted into ASYLUMS—*contd.*

1924			1925*			1926			1927			1928			Ætiological Factors and Associated Conditions
Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	
															II.—Toxic—
86	9	95	61	7	68	88	8	96	114	1	115	81	2	83	1. Alcohol
9	...	9	13	...	13	19	2	21	16	...	16	12	...	12	2. Opium and morphia
48	2	50	3	...	3	6	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	3. Cocaine
250	3	253	227	1	228	301	4	305	315	1	316	322	4	326	4. Ganja, charas or bhang
4	1	5	1	...	1	20	7	27	31	23	54	44	9	53	5. Fever
10	3	13	13	6	19	12	8	20	13	4	17	15	11	26	6. Tuberculosis
30	4	34	26	5	31	36	6	42	57	16	73	29	1	30	7. Syphilis, acquired
...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	8. Syphilis, congenital
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	9. Plague
67	17	84	67	8	75	45	13	58	87	17	104	58	6	64	10. Other toxins
															I.—Traumatic—
4	3	7	9	3	12	11	2	13	13	4	17	4	2	6	1. Injuries
2	2	4	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2. Operations
..	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	7	...	7	1	...	1	3. Sunstroke
															J.—Diseases of the nervous system—
4	1	5	8	4	12	3	...	8	13	3	16	3	2	5	1. Lesions of brain
2	...	2	2	...	2	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	...	1	2. Lesions of spinal cord and nerves
73	19	92	71	9	80	95	23	118	125	12	137	124	18	142	3. Epilepsy
6	1	7	4	1	5	16	3	19	3	3	4	10	...	10	4. Other defined neuroses
															K.—Other bodily afflictions—
1	...	1	...	...	...	3	4	7	2	1	3	13	5	18	1. Haemopoietic system
4	2	6	1	...	1	3	1	4	4	5	9	...	3	3	2. Cardeo vascular degeneration
11	1	12	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	1	4	3	...	3	3. Valvular heart disease
12	1	13	3	1	4	4	...	4	19	3	22	4	...	4	4. Gastro-intestinal system
..	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	5. Renal and vesical system
6	4	10	...	4	4	4	1	5	45	12	57	1	1	2	6. Generation system excluding syphilis
37	8	45	54	4	58	66	16	82	94	30	124	69	24	93	7. Other general affection (*e.g.*, diabetes)
753	159	912	844	161	1,025	771	235	1,006	841	230	1,071	910	325	1,235	L.—No cause assignable M.—No cause ascertained—History defective
2,250	549	2,799	2,311	523	2,834	2,549	663	3,212	3,007	760	3,767	2,771	762	3,533	TOTAL

cases where there were both an exciting and a predisposing cause.
Kanke mental hospital, Bihar and Orissa.

No. 192.—RAILWAY

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—					
Broad Gauge (5½')	17,990	18,195	18,319	18,389	18,641
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	15,181	15,248	15,271	15,568	15,659
Narrow Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0")	3,564	3,586	3,676	3,721	3,739
Total route mileage	36,735	37,029	37,266	37,618	38,039
Capital outlay to end of year* 000 Rs.	5,66,37,77	6,26,80,53	6,47,97,17	6,97,46,07	7,17,93,02
Gross earnings 000 Rs.	89,15,32	91,98,76	92,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,06
Working expenses "	50,65,65	60,20,04	70,70,95	72,99,49	68,44,77
Net earnings "	38,49,67	31,69,72	22,08,72	32,65,70	39,34,89
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay	6·80	5·06	3·41	4·68	5·48
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings	56·81	65·54	76·22	69·09	63·50
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Net earnings per mean mile worked	10,480	8,556	5,890	8,651	10,348
Gross earnings per train mile	5·50	5·69	5·85	6·09	6·78
Working expenses per train mile	3·13	3·73	4·46	4·62	4·31
Net earnings per train mile	2·37	1·96	1·39	2·07	2·48
No. of Passengers—					
1st class 000	1,108	1,148	1,125	917	1,190
2nd " "	6,439	7,129	6,404	5,134	10,128
Intermediate class "	10,200	11,750	9,264	8,129	11,374
3rd class "	460,306	400,280	500,515	502,776	544,622
Season and vendors' tickets "	41,974	48,939	53,376	55,665	(a)
Total	520,027	550,246	569,684	572,621	567,323(b)
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies
1st class	16·04	16·72	20·26	23·74	28·40
2nd "	7·59	7·84	9·15	11·75	10·50
Intermediate class	4·21	4·36	4·73	5·33	5·12
3rd class	2·84	2·93	3·04	3·52	3·46
Season and vendors' tickets	1·54	1·60	1·71	1·74	...
Weight of goods carried 000 tons	87,630	87,542	90,142	93,845	72,815(b)
Average rate charged per ton per mile	Pies 4·43	Pies 4·62	Pies 5·37	Pies 6·05	Pies 6·15
Railway Staff—					
Europeans	6,943	7,281	6,858	6,883	6,565
Anglo-Indians	10,866	11,940	11,831	12,129	11,500
Indians	695,269	729,789	735,789	730,668	702,689
Total	713,078	749,010	754,478	749,680	720,754
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...
Statutory Indians—					
Hindus	...	...	...	...	...
Muslims	...	...	...	...	...
Anglo-Indians	...	...	...	...	...
Other classes	...	...	...	...	...
Total	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total	...	...	...	...	...
Number of Persons killed on the Railways—					
Passengers	470	582	728	405	372
Railway servants	450	467	503	422	417
Others	2,251	1,967	2,074	1,913	2,029
Total	3,171	3,016	3,305	2,740	2,818
Rolling stock—					
Locomotives	8,900	9,305	9,743	9,748	9,988
Rail Motors	...	...	...	136	98
Steam Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Electric Motor Coaches	...	...	...	...	...
Coaching vehicles†—					
Passenger carriages	24,743	24,951	25,240	19,663	20,068
Other vehicles				5,032	5,177
Goods stock—					
(1) Broad Gauge—					
(i) Covered wagons	85,820	89,275	90,867	92,222	95,434
(ii) Open wagons	40,502	40,857	43,998	44,335	45,430
(iii) Other wagons	8,305	9,046	9,193	11,886	12,841
(2) Other gauges	60,074	62,016	63,458	64,513	65,029
Total goods stock‡	194,701	201,194	207,516	212,956	219,734
Train Mileage—					
Coaching train miles 000	52,002	58,016	60,569	63,991	64,484
Goods train miles "	70,061	67,010	63,180	58,319	57,638
Mixed train miles "	34,169	32,254	30,396	30,342	30,321
Total (including departmental)	162,161	161,802	158,712	158,011	158,949

* Represents figures of Capital
† Excluding vehicles used exclusively on
‡ Including also Railway
(a) Included under
(b) These figures represent the number of passengers and tons of goods originating on all railways and are not the total
(c) Excluding military cars, dining cars, saloons (Royal and State) and reserved carriages to

STATISTICS—SUMMARY.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
					Route Mileage open for traffic at end of year—
16,783	18,032	19,367	19,685	20,070	Broad Gauge (5′)
15,705	16,673	15,932	16,255	16,883	Metre Gauge (3′ 3″)
3,723	3,774	3,750	3,873	3,997	Narrow Gauges (2′ 6″) and (2′ 0″)
38,270	38,570	39,049	39,712	40,050	Total route mileage
7,33,37,38	7,54,31,52	7,88,66,66	8,22,86,25	8,31,39,30	000Rs. Capital outlay to end of year*
1,14,75,20	1,13,89,21	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19	1,18,86,82	000Rs. Gross earnings
69,36,68	71,00,05	69,70,08	72,60,06	74,61,94	,, Working expenses
45,38,52	42,30,16	42,65,58	45,66,13	44,24,88	,, Net earnings
6·19	5·61	5·41	5·55	5·32	Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay
60·45	62·60	62·04	61·39	62·77	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
11,780	10,951	10,835	11,483	11,077	Net earnings per mean mile worked
7·01	6·99	6·58	6·55	6·38	Gross earnings per train mile
4·24	4·38	4·08	4·00	3·95	Working expenses per train mile
2·77	2·61	2·50	2·55	2·44	Net earnings per train mile
					No. of Passengers—
1,101	1,033	1,012	960	9,12	000 1st class
9,778	9,901	10,006	9,903	9,185	,, 2nd ,,
12,200	13,602	14,046	17,351	17,870	,, Intermediat class
553,266	574,608	578,409	594,821	591,743	,, 3rd class
(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	,, Season and vendors' tickets
576,345(b)	599,144(b)	604,372(b)	623,115((b)	620,110(b)	Total
Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	Pies	
					Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets)—
22·00	20·80	19·10	17·0	17·0	1st class
9·92	9·51	8·00	7·84	7·94	2nd ,,
4·95	4·02	4·58	4·27	4·16	Intermediate class
3·47	3·47	3·36	3·25	3·10	3rd class
...	...	...	...	...	Season and vendors' tickets
77,790(b)	79,859(b)	85,883(b)	89,791(b)	90,835(b)	000 tons. Weight of goods carried
Pies 6·00	Pies 6·32	Pies 6·12	Pies 6·08	Pies 6·24	Average rate charged per ton per mile
					Railway Staff—
...	...	...	...	...	Europeans
...	...	...	...	...	Anglo-Indians
...	...	...		...	Indians
...	...	...		...	Total
5,367	5,017	5,076	5,110	4,988	Europeans
					Statutory Indians—
542,430	542,613	558,764	574,715	576,845	Hindus
164,369	166,714	170,018	170,888	178,474	Muslims
} 32,830	{ 13,380	{ 14,352	14,415	14,416	Anglo-Indians
	{ 22,046	{ 24,353	28,081	33,648	Other classes
739,649	746,062	767,187	797,099	802,576	Total
745,216	750,079	772,503	802,209	807,806	Grand Total
					Number of Persons killed on the Railways—
418	377	347	387	418	Passengers
466	402	390	460	411	Railway servants
3,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529	Others
2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,359	Total
					Rolling stock—
9,064	10,011	9,873	9,544	9,442	Locomotives
71	68	30	32	38	Rail Motors
...	2	13	21	27	Steam Coaches
...	13	33	54	85	Electric Motor Coaches
					Coaching vehicles—†
20,577	20,449	20,590	20,112(c)	20,230	Passenger carriages
5,307	5,550	5,992	7,010‡	7,209‡	Other vehicles
					Goods stock—
					(1) Broad Gauge—
93,095	95,510	96,571	96,437	95,722	(i) Covered wagons
46,372	47,811	48,787	46,145	48,106	(ii) Open wagons
18,280	17,702	17,917	16,196	17,092	(iii) Other wagons
70,742	72,866	74,755	76,915	77,850	(2) Other Gauges
228,498	233,580	238,030	235,691	238,770	Total goods stock‡
					Train Mileage—
65,963	69,541	74,967	79,590	88,473	Coaching train miles
59,965	57,411	57,328	59,874	61,358	Goods train miles
29,661	30,836	29,717	30,084	30,905	Mixed train miles
165,618	163,258	170,720	179,058	185,285	Total (including departmental)

at charge since 1922-23.
Railway Service.
service vehicles.
different classes.
of figures shown in table No. 194 which represent the total of passengers and goods carried on individual railways.
the public, which are included in "Other vehicles" in the next item.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 192.—Railway Statistics—Summary—*contd.*

Class	Route mileage open at end of Year	Total Capital outlay* to end of Year (including ferries and Suspense) on Open Lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction	Total Number of Passengers carried	Total Weight of Goods carried	Gross Earnings, including Steam-boat Service	Working Expenses, including Steam-boat Service	Net Earnings, including Steam-boat Service
ALL GAUGES.	Miles.	Rs. (000)	No. (000)	Tons. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
State lines worked by the State.	16,269	4,08,09,67	...	...	64,08,98	42,48,77	21,60,21
State lines worked by Companies.	13,304	2,66,21,40	...	...	40,46,87	23,64,05	16,82,82
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the branch line company.	178	1,21,03	...	...	9,35	8,72	63
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "guarantee" terms worked by the main line.	115	86,82	...	...	13,22	6,65	6,57
Branch line companies' railways assisted under "Rebate" terms worked by the main line.	2,053	14,31,86	...	...	2,65,58	1,36,03	1,29,55
Branch line companies' railways under "Guarantee and rebate" terms.	107	1,88,08	...	...	20,41	10,73	9,68
Companies' lines subsidized by the Government of India.	2,031	17,04,84	...	...	2,80,87	1,27,35	1,53,52
Companies' lines subsidized by Local Governments.	137	1,99,72	...	...	43,86	24,40	18,46
Unassisted companies' lines.	108	51,33	...	...	5,62	4,20	1,42
District Board lines	267	1,51,78	...	...	38,94	22,54	16,40
Companies' lines subsidized by District Boards.	269	1,48,35	...	...	36,38	22,31	14,07
Indian State lines worked by Indian States.	3,387	20,71,13	...	...	2,93,92	1,83,02	1,10,90
Indian State lines worked by the main line.	1,817	16,19,37	...	...	1,97,11	1,10,89	86,22
Companies' lines guaranteed by Indian States.	755	9,89,69	...	...	1,88,36	71,42	1,16,94
Lines in foreign territory worked by British Indian Railway Companies.	74	2,16,41	...	...	35,01	16,38	16,63
Miscellaneous	19	2,30,84	...	...	48	39	9
Other items not included in the preceding heads	...	4,05,09	...	...	2,86	1,02,09	—99,23
Total of all Railways, 1928-29	40,050	9,31,39,30	620,110†	90,835†	1,16,80,89	74,61,94	44,24,88
1927-28	39,712	8,22,60,25	623,115	80,791	1,18,26,19	72,60,06	45,66,13
1926-27	39,049	7,38,66,68	604,372	85,888	1,12,85,60	69,70,08	42,65,58
1925-26	38,570	7,54,31,62	590,144	79,859	1,13,39,21	71,09,05	43,30,16
1924-25	38,270	7,33,37,38	576,345	77,798	1,14,75,20	69,36,68	45,38,52
Total of all Railways 1923-24	38,039	7,17,93,02	567,323	72,815	1,07,79,66	68,44,77	39,34,89
1922-23	37,618	6,97,46,07	572,621	93,845	1,05,65,10	72,99,40	32,65,70
1921-22	37,266	6,47,07,17	569,684	90,142	92,88,67	70,79,95	22,08,72
1920-21	37,020	6,26,80,53	559,246	87,542	91,98,76	60,29,04	31,69,72
1919-20	36,735	5,60,37,77	520,027	87,030	89,15,33	50,65,65	38,49,67

* Represents figures of capital at charge since 1922-23.

† Details not available.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic.

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Class I.									
Assam-Bengal—									
Chaparmukh-Silghat	3'-3½"	1-7-95	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11	874·11	912·90	1,009·70
Katakhal-Lala-bazar	3'-3½"	30-3-20	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81	50·81
Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar	3'-3½"	1-4-23	..	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49	23·49
	3'-3½"	20-3-17	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68	100·68
Total Assam-Bengal	..	..	1,025·60	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,049·09	1,087·88	1,184·68
Bengal and North-Western—									
Tirhoot	3'-3½"	2-4-84	1,247·83	1,249·34	1,250·94	1,275·15	1,269·84	1,269·51	1,268·86
	3'-3½"	1-11-75	811·37	813·03	814·85	807·88	809·26	807·10	810·26
Total Bengal and North-Western.	..	..	2,059·20	2,062·37	2,065·79	2,083·03	2,079·10	2,076·61	2,079·12
Bengal-Nagpur—									
Panposh-Rajpura	5'-6"	6-4-80	1,921·36	1,998·23	2,013·33	2,059·06	2,200·67	2,201·30	2,147·05
Gondia-Chanda	5'-6"	21-1-22	14·05	(*b*)	..	..	..	..	..
Jubbulpore Gondia Extension	2'-6"	10-11-08	217·25	217·25	..	..	..	..	..
Annupur-Bijuri	2'-6"	18-4-03	312·37	312·37	..	..	..	..	..
Mayurbhanj	5'-6"	17-6-28	..	..	..	..	..	..	29·61
Nagpur-Chhindwara	2'-6"	20-1-05	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64	70·64
Parlakimedi Light	2'-6"	1-1-11	97·20	97·20	..	..	..	..	..
Purulia-Ranchi	2'-6"	1-4-00	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62	24·62
Raipur-Dhamtari	2'-6"	15-11-07	115·30	115·30	115·30	115·40	116·54	116·54	116·54
Satpura	2'-6"	10-9-00	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94	56·94
Tumsar-Tirodi Light	2'-6"	18-4-03	..	..	626·82	627·08	625·15	625·15	625·15
	2'-0"	1-4-16	46·53	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80	46·80
Total Bengal-Nagpur	..	..	2,875·26	2,939·85	2,954·45	3,000·44	3,141·36	3,142·08	3,117·35
Bombay, Baroda and Central India—									
Nagda Ujjain	5'-6"	10-2-60	1,008·24	1,008·24	1,008·25	1,006·16	1,006·11	1,006·11	1,006·11
Petlad Cambay (Anand-Tarapur)	5'-6"	16-7-96	32·51	32·51	32·51	34·61	34·61	34·61	34·61
Petlad Cambay (Tarapur-Cambay)	5'-6"	5-5-90	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42	21·42
Tapti Valley	5'-6"	20-6-01	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36	12·36
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6"	1-12-98	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72	155·72
Ahmedabad-Parantij	3'-3½"	14-2-73	1,843·79	1,855·04	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,884·46	1,876·10	1,876·16
Dhrangadra	3'-3½"	1-5-97	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·70	88·73
Gaekwar's Mehsana	3'-3½"	1-6-98	40·15	53·71	53·71	53·71	53·84	53·84	40·28
Jaipur State	3'-3½"	21-3-87	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·25	230·26	256·01
Palanpur-Deesa	3'-3½"	10-11-05	139·23	156·18	179·10	179·10	181·11	181·11	181·11
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (*d*).	3'-3½"	8-11-93	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·28	17·11	17·11	17·11
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani	2'-6"	23-11-14	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69	29·69
Godhra-Lunavada	2'-6"	2-2-11	33·49	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68	30·68
Nadiad-Kapadvanj	2'-6"	4-2-13	25·45	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43	25·43
Rajpipla State	2'-6"	5-3-13	30·06	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17	28·17
Jhagadia-Thawa Road	2'-6"	1-7-97	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24	39·24
Piplod-Devgad Baria	2'-6"	8-3-26	..	..	..	16·00	15·75	(*c*)	(*c*)
	2'-6"	1-1-29	..	..	..	..	..	..	9·52
Total Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	..	..	3,747·58	3,784·62	3,830·97	3,852·98	3,857·05	3,850·03	3,852·35
Burma—									
Alon-Ye-U	3'-3½"	1-5-77	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,341·85	1,348·90	1,865·48	1,865·83	1,930·51
Burma Extensions	3'-3½"	1-7-22	14·00	26·51	26·51	26·51	49·48	49·48	
Moulmein-Ye	3'-3½"	15-4-07	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78	187·78	188·67	
Pyinmana-Taungdwingyi	3'-3½"	2-8-23	..	26·61	69·69	89·25	89·25	89·25	
Southern Shan States	3'-3½"	1-8-22	10·26	10·26	66·79	66·79	66·79	91·70	(*c*)
Mandalay-Madaya Light	3'-3½"	15-6-12	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	86·48	
Pegu-Kayan	2'-6"	10-2-12	(*a*)	16·00	16·00	16·00	..	..	
	3'-3½"	15-1-27	..	..	..	..	30·96	30·96	
Total Burma	..	..	1,640·37	1,695·49	1,795·10	1,821·71	1,882·57	1,908·46	1,930·51

Note.—Class I consists of railways with gross earnings of Rs. 50 lakhs and over a year.
Class II " " " " " less than Rs. 50 lakhs a year but exceeding Rs. 10 lakhs
and Class III " " " " " of Rs. 10 lakhs and under a year.

(*a*) *Vide* figures under Madaya Light in Class III.
(*b*) Taken over by the main line from 1st April 1923.
(*c*) Closed for traffic from 25th July 1927.
(*d*) Called "Broach Jambusar" Railway upto 1927-28, after which it was amalgamated with the main line.
(*e*) Amalgamated with the main line.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Class I—*contd*									
Eastern Bengal—	5'-6"	2-1-02	562·24	561·75	618·14	623·62	708·78	710·27	759·67
Sara-Sirajganj	5·6"	1-7-15	52·96	52·96	52·96	52·96	52·96	51·06	51·06
Eastern Bengal	3' 3½"	28-8-77	1,024·40	1,025·21	962·83	954·81	870·34	893·69	967·21
Cooch Behar State	3'-3½"	15-9-93	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09	33·09
Eastern Bengal	2'-6"	18-7-31	35·10	35·10	35·10	25·25	31·96	31·96	17·14
Khulna-Bagerhat	2'-6"	10-6-18	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75
Total Eastern Bengal	..	..	1,727·56	1,727·86	1,721·87	1,709·48	1,716·88	1,739·82	1,846·92
East Indian—	5'-6"	15-8-54	2,478·95	2,481·15	2,485·08	3,751·46	3,794·83	3,817·48	3,989·85
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	206·40	206·51	206·51				
Jind-Panipat (Indian State Section)	5'-6"	1-11-16	25·90	25·90	25·90	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Hardwar-Dehra	5'-6"	1-8-00	(d)	(d)	(d)	32·04	32·04	32·04	32·04
South Bihar	5'-6"	5-7-99	79·19	79·19	79·19	79·26	79·26	79·26	79·26
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	(d)	(d)	(d)	82·52	82·52	82·52	82·52
Total East Indian	..	..	2,790·44	2,792·75	2,796·68	3,945·28	3,988·65	4,011·30	4,188·67
Great Indian Peninsula—	5'-6"	18-4-53	2,604·28	2,615·55	2,672·35	3,196·40	3,196·08	3,194·07	3,216·40
Agra-Delhi Chord	5'-6"	15-11-04	125·88	125·88	125·88				
Baran-Kotah	5'-6"	1-7-08	40·29	40·29	40·29	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Bhopal-Itarsi	5'-6"	1-6-82	57·21	57·22	57·21				
Bhupal-Ujjain	5'-6"	11-11-95	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·28	113·20	113·20	113·29
Bina-Goona-Baran	5'-6"	23-9-95	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07	147·07
Cawnpore-Banda	5'-6"	21-4-13	76·21	76·21	76·22	(e)	(e)	(e)	..
Dhond-Baramati	2'-6"	20-5-14	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26	27·26
Ellichpur-Yeotmal	2'-6"	1-12-13	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·66	117·81
Pachora-Jamner	2'-6"	1-4-18	34·62	34·62	34·62	34·76	34·76	34·76	34·76
Pulgaon-Arvi	2'-6"	25-9-17	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83	21·83
Matheran Light	2'-0"	22-3-07	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	12·61	(g)	..
Total Great Indian Peninsula	..	..	3,378·20	3,389·48	3,446·28	3,670·87	3,670·56	3,655·94	3,678·42
Jodhpur—	3'-3½"	24-6-82	609·26	609·26	609·26	617·66	617·66	617·66	693·26
Jodhpur Section	3'-3½"	9-12-91	526·23	567·90	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bikaner Section	5'-3½"	18-8-92	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	123·98	174·41
Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section)	3'-3½"	18-4-09	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	50·43	(h)
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	3'-3½"	1-1-12	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50	49·50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	2'-0"	25-10-11	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	..
Pipar-Bilara Light									
Total Jodhpur	..	..	1,384·65 (a)	1,426·32 (a)	858·42	866·82	866·82	866·82	917·17
Madras and Southern Mahratta—	5'-6"	1-7-56	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,040·65	1,041·09	1,042·99	1,090·15
Kolar Gold-fields	5'-6"	1-6-94	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88	9·88
Tenali-Repalle	5'-6"	18-3-16	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41	21·41
Madras and Southern Mahratta	3'-3½"	24-3-84	1,518·18	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,519·56	1,540·55	1,581·78
Alnavar-Dandeli(Provincial)	3'-3½"	1-2-19	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12	19·12
Bangalore-Harihar	3'-3½"	11-8-84	210·25	210·25	210·25	210·25	209·98	209·98	209·88
Bezwada-Masulipatam	3'-6½"	4-2-08	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80	51·80
Dhone-Kurnool	3'-3½"	1-1-09	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	32·00	(i)
Hindupur (Yesvantpur Mysore Frontier).	3'-3½"	15-12-9?	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·35	51·62	51·62	51·62
Kolhapur State	3'-3½"	21-4-91	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27	29·27
Sangli State	3'-3½"	1-4-07	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90	4·90
West of India Portuguese	3'-3½"	17-1-87	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10	51·10
Total Madras and Southern Mahratta	..	..	3,039·86	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·29	3,041·78	3,064·62	3,121·01
Nizam's Guaranteed State—	5-6"	9-10-74	330·18	330·18	330·13	330·13	330·13	330·18	330·18
Bezwada Extension	5'-6"	10-2-30	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47	21·47
Kazipet-Belharshah (c)	5'-6"	1-2-24	..	46·94	57·78	57·78	57·78	98·25	145·69
Karipalli-Kothagudam	5'-6"	21-3-27	..	..	..	..	24·52	24·52	24·52
Hingoli Branch	3'-3½"	16-5-12	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31	50·31
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	3'-3½"	21-10-99	391·40	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65	385·65
Secunderabad-British Frontier	3'-3½"	1-2-16	116·92	116·92	116·92	145·04	145·04	145·04	148·08
Dhone Kurnool	3'-3½"	1-1-09	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	(l)	36·87
Total Nizam's Guaranteed State	..	..	910·28	951·42	962·26	990·88	1,014·90	1,050·37	1,142·27

(a) Figures for Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.
(b) Figures shown in Bikaner Railway under Class II.
(c) Formerly called Balharáh h-Warangal.
(d) Figures shown under Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.
(e) Amalgamated with the main line.
(f) Figures shown under North Western Railway.
(g) Figures shown under Class III.
(h) Amalgamated with the Jodhpur Hyderabad (British Section).
(i) Figures shown under Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway.
(l) Figures shown under Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Class I—*concld.*									
North-Western—	5'-6"	13-5-61	4,075·44	4,074·37	4,074·60	4,101·20	4,431·79	4,535·25	4,638·30
Amritsar Patti	5'-6"	21-9-06	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·26	54·30	54·30	54·30
Bahawalnagar-Cholistan	5'-6"	4-4-28	..	..	..	..	..	..	63·08
Delhi Ambala Kalka	5'-6"	1-3-91	(j)	(j)	(j)	205·75	(o)	(o)	(o)
Jind Panipat (Indian State Section).	5' 0"	1-11-16	(j)	(j)	(j)	25·90	25·94	25·94	25·94
Jullundur-Mukerian	5'-6"	1-1-15	44·81	44·81	44·81	44·90	44·90	44·80	44·70
Phagwara-Rahon	5'-6"	1-4-15	45·21	45·21	45·21	45·40	45·40	45·40	45·59
Jammu and Kashmir (Indian State Section).	5'-6"	15-8-90	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01	16·01
Khanpur-Chachran	5'-6"	2-7-11	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98	21·98
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	5'-6"	10-4-01	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	78·65	79·08
Mandra-Bhaun	5'-6"	1-5-15	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38	46·38
Rajpura-Bhatinda	5'-6"	1-11-84	108·04	108·04	108·04	108·60	108·56	108·56	108·57
Sialkot-Narowal	5'-6"	10-11-15	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·16	38·59	38·59
Sirhind Rupar	5'-6"	26-2-28	..	..	..	..	..	30·53	30·96
Southern Punjab (Main line)	5'-6"	10-11-97	425·07	427·63	427·63	427·62	427·63	427·63	427·53
" " Jullundur Doab	5'-6"	28-6-12	132·79	132·79	132·79	132·50	132·79	132·79	132·79
" " Ludhiana Extension	5'-6"	10-6-05	153·34	153·34	153·35	153·35	153·35	153·35	153·35
" " Sutlej Valley	5'-6"	6-7-10	..	127·00	127·04	214·50	212·78	212·78	212·78
Jacobabad-Kashmor	2'-6"	1-12-14	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70	76·70
Kalka-Simla	2'-6"	9-11-03	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·93	59·92	59·92	59·92
Kangra Valley	2'-6"	1-12-28	..	..	..	..	..	..	103·03
Zhob Valley (Khanai-Killa Saifullah)	2'-6"	1-1-21	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00	46·00	85·42	174·06
Kohat-Thal	2'-6"	1-4-03	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75	61·75
Larkana-Jacobabad	2'-6"	16-2-22	31·80	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24	53·24
Trans Indus (Kalabagh-Bannu)	2'-6"	15-6-18	161·72	161·72	161·72	161·70	161·70	161·70	161·70
Dera Ismail Khan Tank Decauville	2'-0"	12-3-20	..	..	..	43·00	42·00	42·00	..
Total North-Western	..	..	5,678·04	5,827·97	5,828·25	6,217·48	6,339·93	6,518·67	6,880·38
Oudh and Rohilkhand—	5'-6"	23-4-67	1,508·24	1,507·96	1,506·00	(k)	..	..	..
Hardwar-Dohra	5'-6"	1-8-00	32·04	32·04	32·04				
Cawnpore-Burhwal link	3'-3½"	24-11-96	82·52	82·52	82·52				
Total Oudh and Rohilkhand	..	..	1,622·80	1,622·52	1,620·56				
Rohilkhand and Kumaon—	3'-3½"	12-10-84	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72	258·72
Lucknow Bareilly	3'-3½"	12-10-84	316·19	316·19	312·65	312·06	312·06	312·06	312·06
Total Rohilkhand and Kumaon	..	..	574·91	574·91	571·37	570·78	570·78	570·78	570·78
South Indian—	5'-6"	23-5-60	445·04	445·94	445·94	445·94	468·48	488·08	491·94
Suramangalam-Salem	5'-6"	1-6-17	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86	3·86	(c)
South Indian	3'-3½"	15-7-61	872·13	870·95	870·98	870·98	869·13	1,020·42	1,246·38
Nilgiri	3'-3½"	15-6-99	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·96	28·90	28·90	28·90
Peralam Karaikkal	3'-3½"	14-3-98	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65	14·65
Podanur Pollachi	3'-3½"	15-10-15	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04	25·04
Pondicherry	3'-3½"	15-12-79	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85	7·85
Shoranur Cochin	3'-3½"	2-6-02	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75	64·75
Tanjore District Board	3'-3½"	2-4-94	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98	130·98
Tinnevelly-Tiruchendur	3'-3½"	24-2-23	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·18	38·19
Travancore (British Section)	3'-3½"	1-6-02	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·41	50·42	50·42
Travancore (Indian State Section)	3'-3½"	1-6-04	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96	95·96
Morappur-Hosur	2'-6"	18-1-06	78·30	78·30	78·30	78·30	73·30	73·30	73·30
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri	2'-6"	18-9-05	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38	25·38
Total South Indian	..	..	1,877·89	1,876·21	1,876·19	1,876·19	1,911·03	2,067·83	2,298·79
Total Class I	..	..	34,332·09	34,761·65	34,424·57	34,695·82	35,101·95	35,586·81	36,748·87

(j) Figures shown under East Indian Railway.
(k) Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.
(o) Amalgamated with the main line.

[Continued on next page

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*contd.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Class II.									
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1-3-97	117·50	117·50	117·65	117·65	117·65	202·57	202·57
Bengal Dooars	3'-3½"	15-1-93	36·40	35·23	35·23	35·23	35·06	35·04	35·04
Bengal Dooars Extensions	3'-3½"	20-4-00	121·80	121·46	121·46	121·46	121·05	121·09	121·09
Total Bengal Dooars	..	..	158·20	156·69	156·69	156·69	156·11	156·13	156·13
Bhavnagar State	3'-3½"	20-12-80	282·81	282·81	282·81	283·99	283·09	297·49	307·01
Bikaner State	3'-3½"	9-12-91	*	*	568·66	603·89	619·15	698·89	759·27
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	23-8-80	51·07	51·07	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00	51·00
Darjeeling Himalayan Extensions.	2'-0"	16-3-14	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44	95·44
Total Darjeeling-Himalayan	..	..	146·51	146·51	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44	146·44
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3½"	15-8-82	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02	86·02
Ledo and Tikak Margherita	3'-3½"	17-2-84	5·23	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50	5·50
Total Dibru-Sadiya	..	..	91·25	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52	91·52
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	8-4-73	(a)223·09	315·73	316·36	316·36	318·50	318·50	318·50
Bodeli Chhota Udaipur	2'-6"	1-12-17	22·67	22·31	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67	22·67
Total Gaekwar's Baroda State	..	..	245·76	338·04	339·03	339·03	341·17	341·17	341·17
Gondal	3'-3½"	19-1-81	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24	106·24
Jetalsar-Rajkot	3'-3½"	12-4-93	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21	46·21
Khijadiya-Dhari	3'-3½"	1-3-13	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22	37·22
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1-10-89	41·29	41·29	(e)	(e)	(c)	(c)	(e)
Total Gondal	..	..	230·96	230·96	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67	189·67
Gwalior Light	2'-0"	2-12-99	(d)	(d)	(d)	253·67	(d)	(d)	(d)
Howrah-Amta Light	2'-0"	1-7-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	43·87	43·87	43·87	43·87
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	7-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	65·92	65·92	65·92	65·92
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3'-3½"	3-4-97	(d)	(d)	(d)	54·22	54·22	54·22	54·22
Okhamandal	3'-3½"	15-11-22	(d)	(d)	(d)	37·03	37·21	37·21	37·21
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	(d)	(d)	(d)	157·17	157·35	157·35	157·35
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1-9-88	140·46	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10	148·10
Morvi	3'-3½"	4-3-05	(b) 92·83	(b)92·83	89·77	89·77	102·33	102·33	102·33
Mysore	3'-3½"	1-12-99	204·06	263·10	263·10	2 63·10	285·46	285·46	286·91
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	2'-6"	15-9-14	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	38·68
Kolar District	2'-6"	15-12-13	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	63·57
Tarekeri Narasimharajapura.	2'-0"	15-1-15	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	26·70
Total Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	415·71
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light.	2'-6"	7-5-07	(d)	(d)	(d)	92·50	92·50	92·50	92·50
Total Class II	..	..	1,710·34	1,868·06	2,393·44	2,977·06	2,775·31	2,953·49	3,153·64

* Figures shown under Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
(a) Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi Railway.
(b) Including 2'-6" Gauge Section.
(c) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State in Class III.
(d) Figures shown under Class III.

No. 193.—Route Mileage of Railways in India open for Traffic—*concld.*

Name of Railway	Gauge	Date of first opening for traffic	Route Mileage open at the end of the year						
			1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Class III.									
Aden	3′-3½″	1-1-16	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75	28·75
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2′-6″	30-5-17	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26	32·26
Arakan Light	2′-6″	15-2-19	18·13	18·13	18·13	18·13	(*j*)	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2′-6″	6-3-11	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16	65·16
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light.	2′-6″	15-9-14	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·69	38·68	(*c*)
Bankura Damoodar River	2′-6″	15-12-16	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95	59·95
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2′-6″	1-2-05	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24	52·24
Bengal—Provincial	2′-6″	7-11-94	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27	33·27
Dasghara-Jamalpurgunj	2′-6″	1-9-17	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31
Total Bengal-Provincial	..	..	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58	41·58
Birur Shimoga	3′-3½″	1-12-99	37·50	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2′-6″	1-7-03	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00	33·00
Burdwan Katwa	2′-6″	1-12-15	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47	32·47
Chikjajur-Chitaldrug	3′-3½″	5-1-21	20·90	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)	(*a*)
Cutch State	2′-6″	18-5-05	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78	36·78	52·15	52·15
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2′-6″	6-2-11	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83	23·83	25·51	25·51
Dholpur-Bari	2′-6″	24-2-08	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	36·38	55·44
Mohari-Barauli	2′-6″	10-2-17	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	15·25	..
Total Dholpur-Bari	..	..	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	51·63	55·44
Futwah-Islampur	2′-6″	24-1-22	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00	27·00
Gaekwar's Bilimora-Kalamba	2′-6″	23-7-14	35·00	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhva	2′-6″	1-5-12	26·10	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)		
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso	2′-6″	10-12-14	32·17	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)	(*b*)		
Gwalior Light	2′-0″	2-12-99	249·96	249·96	251·63	(*c*)	253·20	253·20	253·20
Howrah-Amta Light	2′-0″	1-7-97	43·87	43·87	43·87	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	19·75
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2′-0″	2-8-97	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	19·75	8·31
Jagadhri Light	2′-0″	11-8-11	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	8·31	..
Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	54·22	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	(*d*)	
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3′-3½″	7-11-22	65·92	65·92	65·92				
Rajkot-Jamnagar	3′-3½″	8-4-97	..	54·22	54·22				
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	..	37·03	37·03				
Total Jamnagar and Dwarka	..	..	65·92	157·17	157·17	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Jessore-Jhenidah	2′-6″	1-10-13	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75	36·75
Jorhat (Provincial)	2′-0″	13-9-83	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50	32·50
Kalighat-Falta	2′-6″	28-5-17	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25	26·25
Kolar-District	2′-6″	15-12-18	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·51	63·57	(*c*)
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2′-0″	18-7-15	24·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	25·25	26·25	26·75
Matheran Light	2′-0″	22-3-07	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	(*k*)	12·61	12·61
Madaya Light	2′-6″	10-2-12	16·00	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)
Mysore Light	2′-0″	15-1-15	26·75	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)	(*f*)
Okhamandal	3′-3½″	15-11-22	37·03	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)	(*g*)
Porbandar State	3′-3½″	1-10-89	(*h*)	(*h*)	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29	41·29
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	2′-6″	7-5-07	92·50	92·50	92·50	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)	(*c*)
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura	2′-0″	15-1-15	(*i*)	26·75	26·75	26·75	26·70	26·70	(*c*)
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	9-8-94	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10	20·10
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	17-9-21	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37	2·37
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3½″	1-8-95	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30	67·30
Total Class III	..	..	1,575·48	1,408·81	1,451·77	906·60	1,141·62	1,171·28	1,047·69

(*a*) Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway in Class II.
(*b*) Included in the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
(*c*) Figures shown under Class II.
(*d*) Amalgamated with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
(*e*) Now called "Mandalay-Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway in Class I.
(*f*) Now called Tarekeri-Narasimharajapura.
(*g*) *Vide* under Jamnagar and Dwarka.
(*h*) *Vide* figures in Porbandar State under Class II.
(*i*) Formerly called Mysore Light.
(*j*) Closed for all kinds of traffic from 1st June 1926 and the line is being dismantled.
(*k*) Figures shown under Class I.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I.					
5'-6" gauge.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	18,885	1,70,41	8,430	(a)
	1922-23	18,693	1,86,19	9,383	4,69,48
	1923-24	19,286	1,95,62	10,157	4,77,49
	1924-25	20,305	2,00,22	11,811	5,17,91
	1925-26	21,192	2,03,26	12,155	5,25,74
	1926-27	20,788	1,94,68	12,694	5,78,45
	1927-28	21,971	2,03,71	14,696	6,02,62
	1928-29	22,101	1,98,57	14,363	6,07,35
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	58,925	2,10,75	4,210	(a)
	1922-23	59,548	2,35,92	4,725	4,05,09
	1923-24	63,887	2,33,28	5,134	4,25,69
	1924-25	63,553	2,32,16	4,542	4,21,13
	1925-26	63,368	2,29,19	4,876	4,39,90
	1926-27	60,235	2,11,49	4,595	3,78,01
	1927-28	59,069	2,09,07	4,769	4,02,25
	1928-29	59,557	2,19,61	4,788	4,22,81
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	27,822	1,03,34	3,887	(a)
	1922-23	26,932	1,20,13	4,150	1,57,58
	1923-24	29,488	1,23,92	4,198	1,80,67
	1924-25	31,592	1,32,00	4,855	2,06,67
	1925-26	32,383	1,33,74	5,547	2,14,14
	1926-27	32,533	1,43,17	6,078	2,49,58
	1927-28	34,897	1,53,89	6,035	2,59,91
	1928-29	36,167	1,53,52	5,526	2,63,77
East Indian	1921-22	48,169	4,11,16	16,510	(a)
	1922-23	49,763	4,73,55	18,456	10,46,01
	1923-24	53,222	4,85,21	19,015	10,66,28
	1924-25	54,950	4,84,70	21,359	11,59,44
	1925-26	71,706	6,03,89	21,864	12,52,01
	1926-27	71,989	5,79,95	21,076	12,66,14
	1927-28	76,365	6,18,05	23,242	13,13,83
	1928-29	71,576	5,72,67	23,862	13,46,17
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	52,680	4,12,18	10,681	(a)
	1922-23	53,067	4,51,32	9,402	9,19,30
	1923-24	54,927	4,47,03	9,624	9,07,08
	1924-25	56,379	4,52,84	10,143	9,74,64
	1925-26	59,439	4,48,32	10,511	9,19,34
	1926-27	62,471	4,26,42	11,525	9,44,86
	1927-28	63,000	4,28 05	12,394	10,10,85
	1928-29	61,747	4,13,75	13,144	10,50,94
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	23,904	1,45,44	3,228	(a)
	1922-23	22,241	1,47,25	3,359	2,45,75
	1923-24	23,271	1,48,18	3,248	2,45,04
	1924-25	22,778	1,46,58	3,607	2,81,20
	1925-26	24,514	1,52,98	3,820	2,90,27
	1926-27	25,716	1,59,05	3,895	2,80,29
	1927-28	26,013	1,63,69	4,228	3,06,10
	1928-29	26,278	1,62,16	4,788	3,31,88

(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.* 5'-6" *Gauge*—contd.					
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	3,632	22,50	1,270	(a)
	1922-23	3,874	22,99	1,279	70,13
	1923-24	4,059	23,87	1,283	67,53
	1924-25	4,771	25,35	1,311	67,62
	1925-26	4,696	25,54	1,403	73,79
	1926-27	4,812	26,70	1,483	77,55
	1927-28	5,485	27,81	1,406	75,09
	1928-29	5,047	28,24	1,610	85,92
North Western (Commercial)	1921-22	68,937	5,11,76	8,499	(a)
	1922-23	64,736	5,31,01	8,261	7,17,38
	1923-24	70,398	5,37,09	11,736	8,25,03
	1924-25	71,653	5,57,14	12,206	10,35,16
	1925-26	80,552	6,06,58	13,384	8,59,98
	1926-27	81,066	5,84,56	15,952	8,80,17
	1927-28	79,954	5,81,98	14,962	9,46,74
	1928-29	82,332	5,59,04	14,435	9,19,02
North Western (Military)	1921-22	8,433	59,46	2,673	(a)
	1922-23	8,229	57,78	2,422	75,59
	1923-24	8,448	61,87	2,611	88,67
	1924-25	8,202	59,67	2,529	78,85
	1925-26	9,023	63,60	2,382	78,31
	1926-27	8,944	55,83	2,647	73,59
	1927-28	9,350	60,44	2,441	77,29
	1928-29	9,519	60,96	2,425	84,17
North-Western (Total)	1921-22	72,370	5,71,22	11,172	(a)
	1922-23	72,966	5,88,79	10,683	7,92,97
	1923-24	75,586	5,98,96	12,651	9,13,70
	1924-25	76,798	6,16,81	13,778	11,14,01
	1925-26	86,288	6,70,18	14,130	9,38,29
	1926-27	86,580	6,40,39	17,246	9,58,76
	1927-28	85,688	6,42,42	15,598	10,24,03
	1928-29	88,155	6,20,00	14,970	10,03,19
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1921-22	20,725	1,50,90	3,484	(a)
	1922-23	21,473	1,62,50	3,612	1,51,58
	1923-24	20,846	1,60,94	3,965	1,54,62
	1924-25	20,810	1,58,44	4,644	1,67,17
	1925-26	*	*	*	*
South Indian	1921-22	10,243	51,05	1,114	(a)
	1922-23	9,822	58,34	1,150	71,22
	1923-24	9,986	56,88	1,289	73,64
	1924-25	8,761	53,30	1,305	76,58
	1925-26	9,493	55,77	1,439	83,41
	1926-27	10,074	55,25	1,431	83,44
	1927-28	10,460	58,72	1,750	80,94
	1928-29	10,425	57,92	2,028	90,52
Total 5'-6" gauge	1921-22	337,305	22,48,95	63,961	(a)
	1922-23	338,379	24,46,98	66,140	43,20,11
	1923-24	354,507	24,73,84	70,564	45,12,64
	1924-25	360,692	25,02,40	77,355	49,90,47
	1925-26	378,030	25,27,87	75,745	47,37,49
	1926-27	375,194	24,37,05	80,918	47,57,08
	1927-28	382,949	25,05,41	84,118	50,81,12
	1928-29	381,054	24,26,44	85,024	52,02,05

(a) Information not available.
* Amalgamated with the East Indian Railway.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS I—*contd.*		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
3'-3½" *Gauge.*					
Assam Bengal	1921-22	5,759	41,46	759	(a)
	1922-23	8,031	55,03	925	62,51
	1923-24	8,948	61,17	1,088	69,27
	1924-25	9,868	67,49	1,186	78,44
	1925-26	11,068	74,77	1,342	88,47
	1926-27	12,230	81,46	1,394	96,80
	1927-28	13,254	87,79	1,643	1,15,33
	1928-29	13,692	89,81	1,773	1,18,75
Bengal and North-Western	1921-22	28,788	1,42,85	2,850	(a)
	1922-23	31,262	1,53,55	3,026	1,62,88
	1923-24	32,153	1,54,78	2,925	1,51,41
	1924-25	32,743	1,59,79	3,288	1,62,83
	1925-26	34,284	1,71,96	3,244	1,68,88
	1926-27	36,051	1,78,34	3,407	1,83,63
	1927-28	39,310	1,81,62	3,567	1,94,31
	1928-29	36,941	1,72,24	3,521	1,87,79
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	30,433	2,08,93	3,616	(a)
	1922-23	30,908	2,25,48	3,765	2,81,28
	1923-24	31,789	2,23,67	3,420	2,80,78
	1924-25	33,245	2,30,86	3,699	3,22,48
	1925-26	33,889	2,31,14	3,601	2,97,04
	1926-27	32,450	2,13,59	3,911	3,04,34
	1927-28	32,206	2,14,49	3,853	2,94,07
	1928-29	32,143	2,15,59	4,155	3,12,60
Burma	1921-22	35,070	1,40,37	3,747	(a)
	1922-23	34,689	1,57,91	3,769	2,23,60
	1923-24	34,707	1,51,27	4,092	2,36,68
	1924-25	35,704	1,54,66	4,403	2,50,49
	1925-26	36,030	1,66,18	5,078	3,02,31
	1926-27	35,586	1,62,59	5,024	2,81,51
	1927-28	37,126	1,63,40	5,494	3,13,22
	1928-29	35,374	1,52,81	5,725	3,15,02
Eastern Bengal	1921-22†	12,401	70,54	2,044	(a)
	1922-23†	13,200	84,57	1,997	99,27
	1923-24†	13,676	88,27	2,190	93,16
	1924-25	12,059	95,86	2,489	1,10,09
	1925-26	14,625	1,08,07	2,758	1,18,84
	1926-27	14,879	1,07,89	2,798	1,27,17
	1927-28	15,106	1,09,64	2,514	1,24,25
	1928-29	15,574	1,08,64	2,587	1,26,94
Jodhpur	1921-22*	5,610	48,62	1,009	(a)
	1922-23*	5,042	53,87	1,166	52,60
	1923-24	3,447	37,82	927	50,08
	1924-25	3,160	39,01	1,052	66,91
	1925-26	3,475	39,20	750	43,83
	1926-27	3,383	35,99	721	42,59
	1927-28	3,502	35,99	750	46,41
	1928-29	3,722	36,29	877	54,89

* Including figures for Bikaner Railway
† Including 2'-6" Gauge figures.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*contd.*					
3'-3½" *Gauge*—contd.					
Madras and Southern Mahratta	1921-22	20,543	1,12,54	2,588	(a)
	1922-23	19,320	1,19,16	2,987	1,74,67
	1923-24	18,442	1,15,57	2,310	1,88,79
	1924-25	18,478	1,18,87	2,395	2,00,97
	1925-26	18,812	1,16,37	2,538	2,11,00
	1926-27	18,903	1,14,62	2,588	2,26,68
	1927-28	19,175	1,15,78	2,885	2,51,40
	1928-29	19,747	1,15,37	3,120	2,70,72
Nizam's Guaranteed State	1921-22	4,312	27,27	606	(a)
	1922-23	4,694	28,72	610	54,67
	1923-24	5,363	29,50	641	47,27
	1924-25	6,352	32,35	605	50,31
	1925-26	5,724	31,10	565	42,18
	1926-27	5,874	31,23	597	49,07
	1927-28	6,970	31,74	607	50,17
	1928-29	6,701	34,42	628	53,55
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	1921-22	6,467	26,07	865	(a)
	1922-23	6,901	27,79	876	30,30
	1923-24	6,655	27,32	835	28,71
	1924-25	6,443	26,61	903	32,82
	1925-26	6,590	27,49	971	34,14
	1926-27	6,498	26,88	1,016	33,23
	1927-28	7,108	28,24	1,031	35,51
	1928-29	6,286	25,34	1,011	35,10
South Indian	1921-22	45,927	1,87,92	3,012	(a)
	1922-23	41,014	2,06,04	2,812	1,48,95
	1923-24	42,371	2,09,92	3,116	1,67,89
	1924-25	38,682	2,01,98	2,776	1,64,52
	1925-26	40,831	2,11,56	2,882	1,76,38
	1926-27	43,805	2,07,79	3,571	1,84,67
	1927-28	46,814	2,18,07	4,278	1,97,52
	1928-29	46,934	2,13,62	3,953	1,93,42
Total 3'-3½" Gauge	1921-22	195,310	10,01,57	21,006	(a)
	1922-23	195,010	11,12,12	21,932	12,90,73
	1923-24	197,551	10,99,29	21,544	13,13,89
	1924-25	197,629	11,27,48	22,706	14,39,36
	1925-26	205,328	11,72,84	23,729	14,83,02
	1926-27	209,658	11,50,36	25,027	15,29,09
	1927-28	220,570	11,86 76	26,622	16,22,19
	1928-29	217,114	11,64,13	27,350	16,68,78

(a) Information not available

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
		No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class I—*contd.*					
2'-6" and 2'-0" Gauges.					
Bengal-Nagpur	1921-22	3,521	19,29	791	(a)
	1922-23	3,681	23,09	1,003	25,95
	1923-24	3,787	24,91	895	24,92
	1924-25	3,970	26,04	1,018	27,35
	1925-26	4,136	26,46	909	25,53
	1926-27	3,758	23,54	852	23,97
	1927-28	3,903	23,35	921	23,60
	1928-29	4,158	24,29	924	25,65
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	1921-22	216	95	11	(a)
	1922-23	715	3,95	183	3,58
	1923-24	1,168	4,32	202	3,94
	1924-25	1,671	6,05	228	4,74
	1925-26	1,844	6,44	227	5,03
	1926-27	1,470	5,10	190	3,71
	1927-28	1,217	4,15	212	4,62
	1928-29	1,277	4,24	228	4,86
Eastern Bengal	1921-22	*	*	*	*
	1922-23	*	*	*	*
	1923-24	*	*	*	*
	1924-25	792	1,78	23	19
	1925-26	810	1,48	22	17
	1926-27	1,079	1,92	26	2
	1927-28	1,211	2,21	31	29
	1928-29	988	1,77	9	9
Great Indian Peninsula	1921-22	1,529	7,70	197	
	1922-23	1,778	9,21	184	7,60
	1923-24	1,726	9,35	169	7,86
	1924-25	2,049	11,01	215	9,27
	1925-26	1,858	9,60	187	7,86
	1926-27	1,512	7,72	217	7,86
	1927-28	1,267	6,48	252	8,51
	1928-29	1,388	6,19	299	9,85
Jodhpur (2'-0" Gauge)	1921-22	88	31	5	(a)
	1922-23	72	31	5	11
	1923-24	66	30	5	12
	1924-25	76	34	5	15
	1925-26	88	35	7	12
	1926-27	80	35	7	16
	1927-28	86	36	8	17
	1928-29	28	12	6	15

* Included with the 3'-3⅜" Gauge railway.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS I—*concld.*						
North-Western (Commercial)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,172	15,76	334	(a)
		1922-23	1,467	17,69	373	14,76
		1923-24	1,477	19,05	379	14,93
		1924-25	1,304	17,10	316	14,22
		1925-26	1,312	17,49	272	15,40
		1926-27	1,251	15,51	297	14,22
		1927-28	1,223	13,12	288	14,05
		1928-29	1,208	12,51	312	15,11
North-Western (Military)	2'-6"	1921-22	248	1,22	25	(a)
		1922-23	315	1,61	81	99
		1923-24	358	1,88	76	1,42
		1924-25	393	2,64	149	3,22
		1925-26	442	2,92	120	2,55
		1926-27	436	2,69	114	2,34
		1927-28	437	2,61	115	2,62
		1928-29	341	2,01	124	3,09
North-Western (Total)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,420	16,98	359	(a)
		1922-23	1,782	19,30	454	15,75
		1923-24	1,765	20,93	447	16,35
		1924-25	1,612	19,74	443	17,44
		1925-26	1,692	20,41	367	17,95
		1926-27	1,641	18,20	336	16,56
		1927-28	1,615	15,73	379	16,67
		1928-29	1,505	14,52	401	18,20
North-Western (Military)	2'-0"	(b)1926-27	35	28	11	45
		1927-28	64	27	11	81
		1928-29	42	14	..	..
South Indian	..	1921-22	792	2,16	42	(a)
		1922-23	682	2,30	49	1,19
		1923-24	619	2,15	42	1,17
		1924-25	531	1,84	46	1,30
		1925-26	610	2,06	49	1,33
		1926-27	650	1,99	50	1,24
		1927-28	601	2,03	61	1,53
		1928-29	654	1,99	63	1,54
Total	2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	7,566	47,39	1,405	(a)
		1922-23	8,710	58,16	1,878	54,18
		1923-24	9,146	61,96	1,760	53,56
		1924-25	10,702	66,75	1,978	60,44
		1925-26	11,026	66,80	1,768	57,99
		1926-27	10,225	59,10	1,739	54,16
		1927-28	10,023	54,58	1,875	55,70
		1928-29	10,035	53,26	1,930	60,34
Total Class I	..	1921-22	540,181	32,97,91	86,462	(a)
		1922-23	542,099	36,17,26	89,959	56,74,02
		1923-24	561,205	36,35,09	93,866	58,80,39
		1924-25	569,023	36,96,68	102,129	64,86,77
		1925-26	580,386	37,67,51	101,242	62,78,50
		1926-27	595,077	36,46,53	107,684	63,40,88
		1927-28	613,542	37,46,75	112,015	67,59,01
		1928-29	608,208	36,48,88	114,304	69,31,17

(a) Information not available.
(b) Information for previous years not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II.						
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,163	(a)	126	(a)
		1922-23	1,122	(a)	171	(a)
		1923-24	1,100	8,89	169	8,77
		1924-25	1,230	9,36	150	7,45
		1925-26	1,144	8,70	172	8,28
		1926-27	1,107	7,95	171	8,50
		1927-28	1,117	8,18	202	9,60
		1928-29	1,681	12,74	235	11,11
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¾"	1921-22	981	(a)	172	(a)
		1922-23	1,106	(a)	174	(a)
		1923-24	1,213	4,10	190	15,07
		1924-25	1,274	4,38	252	16,88
		1925-26	1,338	4,73	251	16,15
		1926-27	1,535	4,90	247	17,17
		1927-28	1,596	4,90	267	18,75
		1928-29	1,809	5,31	254	18,52
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	2,297	(a)	202	(a)
		1922-23	2,804	(a)	365	(a)
		1923-24	3,108	17,52	358	12,03
		1924-25	3,118	17,60	345	11,33
		1925-26	3,208	18,18	363	13,00
		1926-27	2,780	14,20	315	10,72
		1927-28	2,711	14,07	347	12,06
		1928-29	2,988	15,97	399	14,99
Bikaner State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	*	*	*	*
		1922-23	*	*	*	*
		1923-24	1,745	15,76	350	15,35
		1924-25	1,902	17,59	435	17,32
		1925-26	1,811	16,31	552	15,59
		1926-27	1,866	16,65	664	19,47
		1927-28	2,257	19,76	649	19,28
		1928-29	2,284	19,60	365	15,05
Darjeeling Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	525	(a)	131	(a)
		1922-23	544	(a)	135	(a)
		1923-24	562	7,86	138	11,75
		1924-25	610	7,51	148	12,90
		1925-26	646	7,46	155	13,87
		1926-27	631	7,16	162	13,90
		1927-28	587	6,24	156	14,03
		1928-29	738	5,56	154	14,03
Dibru Sadiya	3'-3¾"	1921-22	728	(a)	682	(a)
		1922-23	887	(a)	701	(a)
		1923-24	809	3,11	412	16,23
		1924-25	907	3,70	436	19,66
		1925-26	1,154	4,22	685	21,10
		1926-27	1,311	4,37	779	24,25
		1927-28	1,450	4,87	757	24,26
		1928-29	1,838	5,82	677	20,48
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1921-22†	1,890	(a)	261	(a)
		1922-23	3,221	(a)	265	(a)
		1923-24	4,001	13,21	356	9,44
		1924-25	4,738	15,45	369	9,21
		1925-26	5,124	16,21	455	11,19
		1926-27	4,347	13,19	485	7,59
		1927-28	4,052	12,29	575	9,48
		1928-29	4,314	13,22	605	10,50

* Included with Jodhpur Railway in Class I.
† Figures for Gaekwar's Dabhoi.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*contd.*						
Gondal	3'-3½"	1921-22	2,281	(a)	379	(a)
		1922-23	2,657	(a)	381	(a)
		1923-24	2,725	13,11	292	7,38
		1924-25	2,721	12,75	300	7,62
		1925-26	2,753	12,62	325	3,49
		1926-27	2,515	11,15	303	8,70
		1927-28	2,614	11,76	375	10,69
		1928-29	2,708	12,44	397	11,17
Gwalior Light**	2'-6"	1924-25	499	4,27	127	5,53
Howrah Amta Light ‡	2'-0"	1924-25	2,929	8,68	50	1,22
		1925-26	2,973	8,77	56	1,45
		1926-27	2,878	8,38	58	1,48
		1927-28	2,999	8,70	60	1,50
		1928-29	2,953	8,56	54	1,45
Jamnagar and Dwarka	3'-3½"	1924-25	888	6,67	90	3,45
		1925-26	800	6,91	109	3,24
		1926-27	703	6,34	178	3,26
		1927-28	774	7,07	248	6,91
		1928-29	768	7,18	337	8,24
Junagad State	3'-3½"	1921-22	1,559	(a)	198	(a)
		1922-23	1,721	(a)	202	(a)
		1923-24	1,788	7,72	208	5,47
		1924-25	1,770	7,68	218	5,34
		1925-26	1,898	8,00	216	5,86
		1926-27	1,644	6,70	233	5,86
		1927-28	1,697	6,88	231	6,11
		1928-29	1,889	7,49	242	6,80
Morvi	3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	922	(a)	136	(a)
		1922-23	986	(a)	166	(a)
		1923-24	992	8,99	175	5,57
		1924-25	970	8,65	163	4,98
		1925-26	984	8,31	187	6,18
		1926-27	910	7,69	212	7,36
		1927-28	943	8,08	223	8,66
		1928-29	1,023	8,66	313	10,97
Mysore	3'-3½"	1921-22	3,029	(a)	208	(a)
		1922-23	2,612	(a)	289	(a)
		1923-24	2,658	14,60	291	9,20
		1924-25	2,997	16,21	315	10,52
		1925-26	3,057	16,32	300	10,82
		1926-27	3,065	16,04	278	11,47
		1927-28	3,388	17,47	304	12,57
		1928-29	3,508	17,41	314	11,52

‡ Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
** Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 and from 1925-26 are shown under Class III.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
CLASS II—*concld.*						
Mysore (c)	2' 6"	1928-29	916	289	50	1,84
Mysore (d)	2' 0"	1928-29	49	14	7	33
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (b)	2'-6"	1924-25	1,184	5,85	131	5,50
		1925-26	1,202	5,88	126	3,91
		1926-27	1,105	5,32	109	3,83
		1927-28	1,172	5,67	92	4,01
		1928-29	1,194	5,62	105	4,84
Total Class II	..	1921-22	15,370	(a)	2,582	(a)
		1922-23	17,610	(a)	2,849	(a)
		1923-24	20,699	1,14,37	2,934	1,16,30
		1924-25	27,636	1,46,36	3,524	1,37,91
		1925-26	28,088	1,42,57	3,952	1,38,63
		1926-27	26,336	1,30,04	4,194	1,43,56
		1927-28	27,356	1,35,94	4,486	1,57,86
		1928-29	30,620	1,48,56	4,508	1,61,84
CLASS III.						
Aden	3'-3½"	1921-22	219	(a)	35	(a)
		1922-23	245	(a)	32	(a)
		1923-24	193	82	38	99
		1924-25	106	66	50	1,04
		1925-26	132	54	40	72
		1926-27	183	65	33	59
		1927-28	148	65	35	57
		1928-29	168	67	39	79
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	347	(a)	8	(a)
		1922-23	271	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	270	1,10	9	13
		1924-25	282	1,13	11	15
		1925-26	385	1,38	16	25
		1926-27	321	1,22	15	22
		1927-28	287	1,13	12	17
		1928-29	245	96	12	17
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	70	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	72	(a)	1	(a)
		1923-24	75	36	1	5
		1924-25	60	30	2	6
		1925-26	41	22	2	6
		1926-27†	..	..	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram Light	2'-6"	1921-22	531	(a)	37	(a)
		1922-23	533	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	522	2,66	27	70
		1924-25	532	2,64	34	88
		1925-26	568	2,77	45	78
		1926-27	616	3,06	37	87
		1927-28	636	3,11	37	87
		1928-29	648	2,86	39	80
Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light	2'-6"	1921-22	817	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	780	(a)	29	(a)
		1923-24	921	3,02	32	1,05
		1924-25	899	3,02	34	1,16
		1925-26	914	2,98	36	1,29
		1926-27	929	3,02	37	1,31
		1927-28	981	3,08	48	1,78
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..

† Closed.
‡ Amalgamated with the Mysore Railway and shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24 are shown under Class III.
(c) Formerly called Bangalore-Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
(d) Formerly called Tarikere Narasimharajapur Light Railway.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
CLASS III—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	315	(a)	15	(a)
		1922-23	229	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	239	1,38	20	46
		1924-25	230	1,35	34	72
		1925-26	233	1,36	33	78
		1926-27	222	1,32	30	71
		1927-28	258	1,36	28	64
		1928-29	215	1,18	21	54
Baraset-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	1,002	(a)	27	(a)
		1922-23	1,059	(a)	30	(a)
		1923-24	1,123	3,96	31	84
		1924-25	1,246	4,26	34	92
		1925-26	1,335	4,30	42	1,15
		1926-27	1,362	3,99	40	1,07
		1927-28	1,376	3,90	39	1,07
		1928-29	1,331	3,64	45	1,34
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	314	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	416	(a)	28	(a)
		1923-24	523	1,04	36	44
		1924-25	580	1,15	36	56
		1925-26	615	1,13	37	49
		1926-27	621	1,08	35	51
		1927-28	666	1,15	42	47
		1928-29	642	1,09	24	34
Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	511	(a)	52	(a)
		1922-23	542	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	756	2,75	46	92
		1924-25	565	1,78	52	1,18
		1925-26	606	2,16	73	1,13
		1926-27	775	2,84	61	1,30
		1927-28	626	2,17	62	1,36
		1928-29	719	2,95	44	94
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	402	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	345	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	355	1,65	15	26
		1924-25	361	1,63	23	33
		1925-26	396	1,76	28	40
		1926-27	366	1,57	29	42
		1927-28	375	1,63	22	31
		1928-29	316	1,37	20	28
Champaner Shivrajpur Pani Light.(b)	2'-6"	1921-22	148	(a)	55	(a)
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22	84	(a)	9	(a)
		1922-23	84	(a)	12	(a)
		1923-24	74	45	20	49
		1924-25	77	50	16	38
		1925-26	65	48	10	23
		1926-27	61	40	12	23
		1927-28	68	45	16	25
		1928-29	79	46	24	52

(a) Information not available.
(b) Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India 2'-6" Gauge Railway with effect from 1922-23.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*contd.*						
Dehri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22	91	(a)	144	(a)
		1922-23	97	(a)	168	(a)
		1923-24	115	28	165	2,81
		1924-25	126	31	161	2,67
		1925-26	129	31	165	2,65
		1926-27	130	32	169	2,79
		1927-28	133	33	173	2,82
		1928-29	113	29	150	2,57
Dholepur Bari	2'-6"	1921-22	139	(a)	65	(a)
		1922-23	172	(a)	100	(a)
		1923-24	178	70	108	1,52
		1924-25	198	83	108	1,52
		1925-26	169	67	138	1,89
		1926-27	172	78	100	1,50
		1927-28	171	69	91	1,44
		1928-29	156	63	92	1,19
Futwah Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22	51	(a)	1	(a)
		1922-23	326	(a)	9	(a)
		1923-24	378	1,10	15	28
		1924-25	404	1,18	25	51
		1925-26	359	1,19	27	54
		1926-27	412	1,32	27	49
		1927-28	398	1,25	25	38
		1928-29	312	1,08	13	20
Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba*	2'-6"	1921-22	205	(a)	30	(a)
Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.*	2'-6"	1921-22	101	(a)	22	(a)
Gaekwar's Petlad-Vaso*	2'-6"	1921-22	379	(a)	10	(a)
Godhra Lunavada†	2'-6"	1921-22	133	(a)	20	(a)
Gwalior Light‡	2'-6"	1921-22	469	(a)	81	(a)
		1922-23	445	(a)	105	(a)
		1923-24	481	4,10	122	4,50
		1924-25	562	3,75	124	4,24
		1925-26	661	3,55	128	3,55
		1926-27	764	3,74	170	3,87
		1927-28	674	3,69	155	5,27
Howrah-Amta Light§	2'-0"	1921-22	2,494	(a)	44	(a)
		1922-23	2,610	(a)	50	(a)
		1923-24	2,722	8,46	50	1,20
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22	789	(a)	14	(a)
		1922-23	787	(a)	16	(a)
		1923-24	817	1,80	17	36
		1924-25	891	1,65	15	33
		1925-26	943	1,47	21	43
		1926-27	926	1,38	19	42
		1927-28	932	1,41	19	38
		1928-29	874	1,38	20	45

* Included with the Gaekwar's Baroda State Railway.
† Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
‡ Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.

No. 194.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and QUANTITY of GOODS CONVEYED, and the EARNINGS derived therefrom, by the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Railways	Gauge	Year.	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried.
CLASS III—*contd.*			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	132	(a)	11	(a)
		1922-23	127	(a)	13	(a)
		1923-24	92	15	9	13
		1924-25	94	13	14	17
		1925-26	108	14	8	10
		1926-27	96	12	7	8
		1927-28	100	11	11	12
		1928-29	209	13	19	14
Jamnagar and Dwarka §	3'-3⅜"	1921-22	518	(a)	67	(a)
		1922-23	579	(a)	98	(a)
		1923-24	872	7,30	112	2,96
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	268	(a)	13	(a)
		1922-23	201	(a)	10	(a)
		1923-24	169	84	18	86
		1924-25	139	72	11	28
		1925-26	185	88	13	51
		1926-27	184	75	16	58
		1927-28	179	64	18	50
		1928-29	167	55	12	49
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	178	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	204	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	238	56	20	1,06
		1924-25	228	59	19	1,08
		1925-26	249	63	20	1,07
		1926-27	281	68	23	1,18
		1927-28	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1928-29	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	866	(a)	30	(a)
		1922-23	788	(a)	36	(a)
		1923-24	783	2,68	37	58
		1924-25	812	2,80	47	65
		1925-26	725	2,23	45	53
		1926-27	858	1,88	42	48
		1927-28	886	2,17	49	59
		1928-29	915	2,24	61	79
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	65	(a)	23	(a)
		1922-23	80	(a)	33	(a)
		1923-24	99	32	15	30
		1924-25	97	31	16	30
		1925-26	94	29	16	43
		1926-27	120	35	12	33
		1927-28	154	46	14	40
		1928-29	175	51	16	43
Madaya Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22	232	(a)	(a)	(a)
Matheran Light	2'-0"	1926-27	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
		1927-28	22	69	1	24
		1928-29	25	93	1	16
Nadiad-Kapadvanj*	2'-6"	1921-22	417	(a)	22	(a)

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(a) Information not available.
(b) Now called "Mandalay Madaya Light" and is included in Burma Railway.
(d) Included with the Great Indian Peninsula Railway.

No. 194.—Number of Passengers and Quantity of Goods Conveyed, and the Earnings derived therefrom, by the several Railway Systems in India—*concld.*

Railways	Gauge	Year	Number of passengers	Earnings from passengers carried	Number of tons of goods carried	Earnings from goods carried
			No. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Tons (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class III—*concld.*						
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23	†	†	†	†
		1923-24	373	1,56	150	1,92
		1924-25	365	1,44	128	2,01
		1925-26	374	1,43	140	2,08
		1926-27	360	1,35	143	2,06
		1927-28	381	1,39	178	2,47
		1928-29	394	1,44	187	2,48
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.	2'-0"	1921-22	40	(a)	3	(a)
		1922-23	42	(a)	3	(a)
		1923-24	61	21	4	14
		1924-25	61	21	6	28
		1925-26	58	19	7	37
		1926-27	51	17	7	32
		1927-28	55	17	9	40
		1928-29‡	..	..	..	..
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light. (c)	2'-6"	1921-22	1,119	(a)	121	(a)
		1922-23	1,227	(a)	116	(a)
		1923-24	1,098	5,57	111	4,45
Terpore-Balipara	2'-6"	1921-22	219	(a)	20	(a)
		1922-23	233	(a)	21	(a)
		1923-24	263	64	22	1,21
		1924-25	246	61	22	1,20
		1925-26	244	59	21	1,19
		1926-27	256	61	20	1,12
		1927-28	250	59	19	1,08
		1928-29	263	61	21	1,13
Trivellore Light	2'-0"	1921-22	108	(a)	2	(a)
		1922-23	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
		1923-24	149	9	1	(a)
		1924-25	151	9	2	2
		1925-26	114	7	3	3
		1926-27	94	6	2	1
		1927-28	62	4	..	..
		1928-29	72	4	..	..
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3'-3½"	1921-22	416	(a)	25	(a)
		1922-23	469	(a)	34	(a)
		1923-24	488	2,93	30	1,43
		1924-25	540	3,23	31	1,51
		1925-26	534	3,09	49	1,75
		1926-27	501	2,86	44	1,75
		1927-28	534	3,10	43	1,60
		1928-29	569	3,35	49	2,02
Total Class III		1921-22	14,133	(a)	1,098	(a)
		1922-23	12,912	(a)	1,037	(a)
		1923-24	14,373	58,48	1,276	31,54
		1924-25	9,289	32,52	931	20,00
		1925-26	10,082	35,91	1,157	25,04
		1926-27	10,559	35,28	1,088	23,84
		1927-28	10,433	35,40	1,156	23,78
		1928-29	9,282	32,00	1,064	23,04

(a) Information not available.
† Figures included in Gondal Railway.
‡ Now called Mysore Railway and is shown under Class II.
(c) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the Several Railway Systems in India.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge * (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class I.			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Assam Bengal	3'-3¼"	1921-22	19,36,86	95,44
		1922-23	19,87,36	1,32,42
		1923-24	20,28,17	1,44,84
		1924-25	20,52,81	1,61,56
		1925-26	20,89,64	1,81,39
		1926-27	22,14,85	1,96,68
		1927-28	23,13,76	2,25,53
		1928-29	24,07,76	2,30,76
Bengal and North-Western	3'-3¼"	1921-22	18,21,82	2,90,30
		1922-23	18,77,44	3,26,67
		1923-24	19,31,43	3,15,95
		1924-25	19,60,04	3,35,49
		1925-26	20,00,03	3,48,51
		1926-27	20,11,41	3,61,55
		1927-28	20,44,35	3,74,74
		1928-29	20,63,70	3,62,67
Bengal Nagpur	5'-6" 2'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	52,86,54	6,79,02
		1922-23	57,47,88	7,63,89
		1923-24	60,83,05	7,82,69
		1924-25	64,15,82	8,33,81
		1925-26	66,91,28	8,44,37
		1926-27	68,80,20	8,34,38
		1927-28	70,51,03	9,19,16
		1928-29	71,93,44	9,22,15
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	5'-6" 3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,21,85	10,99,15
		1922-23	66,25,31	12,57,94
		1923-24	67,96,54	12,74,91
		1924-25	70,11,33	13,20,51
		1925-26	71,95,83	13,17,89
		1926-27	73,82,10	12,15,71
		1927-28	76,51,66	12,39,45
		1928-29	75,40,06	12,86,19
Burma	3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	22,64,67	3,53,24
		1922-23	24,60,97	(a)4,06,59
		1923-24	26,08,60	4,15,04
		1924-25	27,14,43	4,30,79
		1925-26	28,28,14	4,95,53
		1926-27	29,49,28	4,62,96
		1927-28	31,35,12	5,07,88
		1928-29	32,76,05	4,97,79
Eastern Bengal	5'-6" 3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	42,44,90	4,49,95
		1922-23	43,92,95	5,35,29
		1923-24	44,61,34	5,54,05
		1924-25	44,83,25	6,20,03
		1925-26	45,88,35	6,49,48
		1926-27	46,26,98	7,00,42
		1927-28	48,03,93	7,23,13
		1928-29	49,07,30	7,29,80
East Indian	5'-6"	1921-22	92,86,90	13,77,62
		1922-23	96,46,78	16,32,67
		1923-24	99,45,07	16,67,74
		1924-25	1,01,75,98	17,65,08
		1925-26	1,30,63,97	20,08,54
		1926-27	1,36,26,98	19,80,78
		1927-28	1,41,70,42	20,78,12
		1928-29	1,40,41,17	20,50,69

* Figures for 1921-22 represent
(a) Excluding Mandalay Madaya.

Several Railway Systems in India.

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			Class I.
89,48	5,96	93·75	0·31	Assam Bengal.
99,08	33,34	74·82	1·68	
98,11	46,73	67·74	2·30	
97,54	64,02	60·37	3·02	
99,03	82,36	54·59	3·94	
1,05,56	91,12	53·67	4·11	
1,17,41	1,08,12	52·06	4·67	
1,22,65	1,08,11	53·15	4·49	
1,28,24	1,62,06	44·18	8·90	Bengal and North-Western.
1,46,29	1,80,38	44·78	9·60	
1,41,72	1,74,23	44·86	9·03	
1,52,22	1,83,27	45·37	9·35	
1,43,48	2,05,03	41·17	10·25	
1,40,94	2,23,61	38·66	11·12	
1,40,98	2,33,76	37·62	11·43	
1,48,98	2,13,69	41·08	10·35	
4,85,13	1,93,80	71·45	3·67	Bengal Nagpur.
4,88,86	2,75,03	64·00	4·78	
5,11,90	2,70,79	65·40	4·45	
5,36,00	2,97,81	64·28	4·64	
5,27,00	3,17,37	62·41	4·74	
4,81,93	3,52,45	57·76	5·12	
5,62,56	3,56,60	61·20	5·06	
6,83,42	2,38,73	74·11	3·32	
8,34,96	2,64,10	75·96	4·70	Bombay, Baroda and Central India.
8,74,10	3,83,84	69·49	5·79	
7,57,79	5,17,12	59·44	7·61	
7,57,66	5,62,85	57·37	8·03	
8,07,41	5,10,48	61·26	7·09	
7,64,00	4,51,71	62·84	6·12	
7,67,96	4,71,49	61·96	6·16	
7,42,24	5,43,95	57·71	7·21	
2,46,41	1,06,83	69·76	4·72	Burma.
(a)2,44,62	(a) 1,61,97	60·18	6·58	
2,53,40	1,61,64	61·05	6·20	
2,54,31	1,76,48	59·03	6·62	
2,76,78	2,18,75	55·86	7·73	
2,88,55	1,79,41	61·25	6·08	
2,89,81	2,18,07	57·06	7·25	
3,01,00	1,96,79	60·47	6·01	
3,82,73	67,22	85·08	1·58	Eastern Bengal.
4,47,41	87,88	83·58	2·00	
4,02,50	1,51,55	72·65	3·40	
4,38,80	1,81,23	70·76	4·25	
4,70,95	1,78,53	72·51	3·89	
4,57,49	2,42,93	65·32	5·25	
4,69,49	2,53,64	64·93	5·28	
4,85,60	2,44,20	66·58	4·98	
8,65,28	6,12,34	62·81	5·52	East Indian.
10,23,62	6,09,05	62·70	6·31	
10,11,13	6,56,61	60·63	6·60	
10,53,58	7,11,50	59·69	6·99	
12,15,21	7,03,33	60·50	6·07	
12,11,14	7,09,64	61·14	5·65	
12,09,31	8,68,81	58·39	6·18	
12,37,96	8,13,68	60·32	5·79	

*those of capital outlay.
Light Railway.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Great Indian Peninsula	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	95,08,53	13,89,29
		1922-23	1,02,72,98	15,22,60
		1923-24	1,03,85,83	15,01,98
		1924-25	1,04,87,08	15,90,58
		1925-26	1,11,88,19	15,33,09
		1926-27	1,13,19,57	15,25,18
		1927-28	1,17,46,16	15,86,63
		1928-29	1,15,88,01	16,08,78
Jodhpur	3′-3¾″	1921-22*	4,96,20	1,07,10
		1922-23*	5,16,68	1,19,06
		1923-24*	5,20,85	1,29,78
		1924-25	3,67,39	1,14,43
		1925-26	4,07,55	92,31
		1926-27	4,39,06	88,45
		1927-28	4,74,71	93,68
		1928-29	4,99,68	1,01,44
	2′-0″	1921-22	2,90	42
		1922-23	2,90	48
		1923-24	2,93	44
		1924-25	2,93	50
		1925-26	2,93	49
		1926-27	2,93	53
		1927-28	2,93	55
		1928-29	2,93	28
Madras and Southern Mahratta	5′-6″ and 3′-3¾″	1921-22	43,72,29	6,74,81
		1922-23	51,53,42	7,56,75
		1923-24	53,76,62	7,71,88
		1924-25	54,51,92	8,16,29
		1925-26	55,83,18	8,50,17
		1926-27	57,89,24	8,49,74
		1927-28	59,01,03	9,12,41
		1928-29	59,39,36	9,65,79
Nizam's Guaranteed State	5′-6″	1921-22	5,95,09	96,82
		1922-23	5,95,05	1,04,68
		1923-24	6,20,15	1,03,04
		1924-25	6,59,61	1,02,09
		1925-26	6,63,01	1,17,79
		1926-27	7,91,68	1,13,86
		1927-28	8,31,73	1,12,65
		1928-29	8,48,94	1,26,19
	3′-3¾″	1921-22	4,75,60	76,60
		1922-23	4,96,25	92,38
		1923-24	5,10,30	88,63
		1924-25	5,20,80	89,86
		1925-26	5,29,85	82,04
		1926-27	5,34,95	87,89
		1927-28	5,38,73	89,86
		1928-29	5,69,04	96,18
North-Western (Commercial)	5′-6″ and 2′-6″	1921-22	91,84,77	12,83,29
		1922-23	93,20,21	14,60,25
		1923-24	91,79,85	15,43,46
		1924-25	92,28,03	17,71,52
		1925-26	96,61,63	16,29,76
		1926-27	1,03,78,88	16,43,45
		1927-28	1,10,57,70	17,12,89
		1928-29	1,18,71,23	16,61,97

* Includes Bikaner State Railway.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
12,64,49	1,24,80	91·02	1·31	Great Indian Peninsula.
11,35,27	3,87,33	74·56	3·77	
10,03,00	4,03,08	66·78	4·80	
9,51,72	6,38,86	59·83	7·42	
11,01,76	4,31,33	71·86	3·86	
10,73,77	4,51,41	70·40	3·99	
10,24,48	5,62,15	64·56	4·78	
10,53,47	5,55,31	65·48	4·79	
75,57	31,53	70·56	6·24	Jodhpur.
84,27	34,79	70·77	6·73	
90,05	38,83	70·08	7·46	
68,11	46,32	59·52	12·61	
65,04	27,27	70·46	6·69	
56,68	31,77	64·08	7·24	
73,68	20,00	78·65	4·21	
66,32	35,12	65·38	7·03	
35	7	83·77	2·33	
30	13	70·24	4·44	
34	10	78·23	3·23	
32	18	63·79	6·19	
27	22	56·00	7·36	
20	24	53·87	8·28	
25	30	44·62	10·36	
2,01	—1,73	717·86	—59·04	
4,72,25	2,02,56	60·08	4·68	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
4,85,44	2,71,31	64·15	5·26	
4,43,35	3,28,48	57·44	6·11	
4,42,50	3,73,79	54·21	6·86	
4,83,10	3,67,07	56·82	6·57	
4,67,11	3,82,03	54·90	6·67	
5,31,04	3,81,37	58·20	6·37	
4,77,50	4,88,29	49·44	8·22	
45,24	51,58	46·73	8·67	Nizam's Guaranteed State.
40,31	64,37	38·51	10·82	
50,56	52,48	49·07	8·46	
39,00	64,09	37·83	9·71	
54,16	63,03	45·98	9·60	
41,76	72,10	36·68	9·11	
43,04	69,61	38·20	8·37	
45,88	80,31	36·36	9·46	
39,59	37,01	51·68	7·67	
39,65	52,67	42·95	10·61	
42,57	41,06	50·90	8·05	
40,98	48,88	45·61	9·89	
40,24	41,80	49·05	7·89	
40,04	47,85	45·50	8·04	
39,20	50,16	43·87	9·31	
42,59	53,54	44·30	9·41	
10,89,94	1,03,35	84·93	2·11	North-Western (Commercial).
10,96,43	3,63,82	75·09	8·90	
10,16,94	5,26,52	65·89	5·74	
10,58,40	7,13,12	59·75	7·78	
10,33,09	5,96,67	63·39	6·18	
10,65,58	5,77,92	64·88	5·57	
11,05,26	6,07,63	64·53	5·49	
11,31,91	5,30,06	68·11	4·66	

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS and EXPENSES of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS I—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
North-Western (Military)	5'-6" and 2'-0"	1921-22	23,26,81	1,64,24
		1922-23	25,32,51	1,55,26
		1923-24	29,23,91	1,71,15
		1924-25	29,88,35	1,59,87
		1925-26	31,03,72	1,64,07
		1926-27	31,54,35	1,51,18
		1927-28	32,37,76	1,59,43
		1928-29	33,10,29	1,65,55
TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN	..	1921-22	1,15,11,58	14,47,53
		1922-23	1,18,52,72	16,15,51
		1923-24	1,21,03,76	17,14,61
		1924-25	1,22,16,38	19,31,39
		1925-26	1,27,65,35	17,93,83
		1926-27	1,35,28,23	17,94,63
		1927-28	1,42,95,46	18,72,32
		1928-29	1,46,81,52	18,27,52
Oudh and Rohilkhand	5'-6"	1921-22	24,84,09	3,42,58
		1922-23	30,82,18	3,93,20
		1923-24	31,74,33	3,72,24
		1924-25	32,72,27	3,75,20
		1925-26	*	*
Rohilkund and Kumaon	3'-3½"	1921-22	4,00,31	62,38
		1922-23	3,41,04	66,52
		1923-24	3,43,58	63,81
		1924-25	3,43,31	66,95
		1925-26	3,43,48	67,94
		1926-27	4,25,40	66,14
		1927-28	4,28,57	72,11
		1928-29	4,33,13	68,16
South Indian	5'-6" 3'-3½" and 2'-6"	1921-22	26,34,55	4,90,54
		1922-23	26,32,98	5,44,98
		1923-24	27,74,46	5,68,13
		1924-25	28,43,16	5,53,70
		1925-26	30,57,12	5,84,98
		1926-27	33,30,09	5,90,52
		1927-28	36,56,52	6,29,02
		1928-29	38,42,55	6,10,91
TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS	..	1921-22	6,29,44,68	90,32,79
		1922-23	6,76,84,89	1,02,71,52
		1923-24	6,96,67,70	1,04,64,71
		1924-25	7,09,78,51	1,11,09,26
		1925-26	7,29,07,90	1,09,68,35
		1926-27	7,58,02,89	1,08,72,42
		1927-28	7,91,36,11	1,14,36,74
		1928-29	7,98,34,64	1,14,85,25

* Included in E. I. Railway figures.

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given to column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS I—*contd.*
2,46,10	—81,86	149·34	..	North Western (Military).
2,22,34	—67,08	143·20	..	
1,89,68	—18,53	110·83	..	
1,95,76	—35,89	122·45	..	
1,70,93	—15,86	109·67	..	
1,85,84	—34,66	122·93	..	
1,98,03	—34,20	121·45	—1·06	
1,97,43	—31,88	119·26	—0·96	
13,36,04	1,11,49	92·29	0·97	TOTAL NORTH-WESTERN.
13,18,77	2,06,74	81·03	2·50	
12,06,62	5,07,99	70·37	4·20	
12,54,16	6,77,23	64·93	5·54	
12,13,02	5,80,81	67·62	4·55	
12,51,37	5,43,26	69·78	4·02	
12,98,80	5,78,43	69·37	4·01	
13,29,34	4,98,18	72·74	3·89	
2,51,10	91,48	73·30	3·60	Oudh and Rohilkhand.
2,57,04	1,35,50	65·52	4·40	
2,60,14	1,12,10	69·88	3·53	
2,77,79	97,41	74·04	2·98	
*	*	*	*	
33,60	28,78	55·85	7·19	Rohilkund and Kumaon.
36,75	29,77	55·25	8·73	
34,78	29,03	54·50	8·45	
33,00	33,35	50·19	7·95	
34,09	33,85	50·18	9·85	
32,61	33,53	49·31	7·88	
35,65	36,40	49·44	8·51	
33,88	34,78	48·08	8·08	
3,54,51	1,36,03	72·27	5·16	South Indian.
3,84,19	1,60,79	70·50	6·11	
3,28,13	2,40,00	57·76	8·65	
3,05,63	2,48,07	55·20	8·72	
3,41,04	2,43,94	58·30	7·98	
3,19,91	2,70,61	54·17	8·13	
3,80,62	2,48,40	60·51	6·79	
3,46,88	2,04,08	56·78	6·87	
69,04,97	21,27,82	76·36	3·38	TOTAL CLASS I—RAILWAYS.
71,06,57	31,64,95	69·18	4·68	
66,36,99	38,27,72	63·42	5·41	
67,03,02	44,05,34	60·35	6·21	
68,72,58	40,05,77	62·66	5·61	
67,28,15	41,44,27	61·88	5·47	
69,84,37	44,52,37	61·07	5·03	
71,18,32	48,66,98	61·98	5·47	

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses of the

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II:			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Barsi Light	2'-6"	1921-22	88,50	14,41
		1922-23	89,54	18,14
		1923-24	90,70	18,65
		1924-25	91,56	17,80
		1925-26	93,24	17,97
		1926-27	1,49,65	17,50
		1927-28	1,67,65	18,67
		1928-29	1,72,00	25,29
Bengal Dooars	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,45,87	14,27
		1922-23	1,46,67	18,18
		1923-24	1,46,65	20,53
		1924-25	1,48,04	22,64
		1925-26	1,49,62	22,30
		1926-27	1,51,66	23,44
		1927-28	1,54,01	25,12
		1928-29	1,59,12	25,32
Bhavnagar State	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,27,98	23,40
		1922-23	1,80,25	29,90
		1923-24	1,82,43	32,06
		1924-25	1,84,09	31,95
		1925-26	1,87,20	33,90
		1926-27	1,92,66	28,77
		1927-28	1,98,59	29,13
		1928-29	2,03,71	33,83
Bikaner State	3'-3¾"	1921-22*	..	..
		1922-23*	..	..
		1923-24*	..	..
		1924-25	1,78,99	37,15
		1925-26	2,07,51	34,51
		1926-27	2,80,71	38 46
		1927-28	2,99,82	42,57
		1928-29	3,29,88	38,66
Darjeeling-Himalayan	2'-0"	1921-22	1,02,31	19,54
		1922-23	1,04,42	20,85
		1923-24	1,04,65	21,71
		1924-25	1,03,18	22,06
		1925-26	1,06,49	23,75
		1926-27	1,08,48	24,07
		1927-28	1,07,86	23,08
		1928-29	1,08,94	22,28
Dibru-Sadiya	3'-3¾"	1921-22	1,41,06	18,20
		1922-23	1,41,30	20,48
		1923-24	1,42,06	21,38
		1924-25	1,49,10	25,70
		1925-26	1,56,35	26,63
		1926-27	1,57,81	30,33
		1927-28	1,44,29	30,91
		1928-29	1,64,39	28,29
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	2'-6"	1921-22	99,86	10,69

* Included with the Jodhpur

several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
				CLASS II.
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
7,30	7,11	50·67	8·03	Barsi Light.
8,35	9,79	46·05	10·03	
9,12	9,58	48·90	10·50	
8,67	8,93	49·83	9·75	
9,22	8,75	51·33	9·88	
9,50	8,00	54·27	8·35	
9,36	9,81	50·16	5·55	
13,92	11,87	55·05	6·61	
8,60	5,58	60·80	3·83	Bengal Dooars.
8,86	9,27	46·86	6·32	
10,02	9,61	53·17	6·56	
11,53	11,11	50·92	7·55	
11,03	11,27	49·46	7·53	
12,34	11,10	52·64	9·25	
12,98	12,14	51·60	7·88	
12,62	12,70	49·84	7·98	
13,80	9,54	51·23	7·45	Bhavnagar State.
17,37	12,53	58·00	7·46	
18,80	14,07	57·30	7·70	
18,27	13,68	57·19	7·43	
18,03	14,07	55·85	7·09	
18,04	10,18	64·80	5·26	
17,54	11,59	60·20	5·90	
17,75	10,08	52·46	7·00	
..	..	..	..	Bikaner State.
..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	
28,61	13,54	68·55	7·56	
28,33	6,18	82·10	2·08	
32,07	6,30	83·40	2·21	
28,88	13,69	67·84	4·57	
26,06	12,00	67·41	3·82	
12,59	6,05	64·42	6·80	Darjeeling Himalayan.
13,36	7,49	64·08	7·16	
13,01	8,70	59·93	8·31	
13,28	9,68	57·84	9·38	
15,23	8,52	64·13	6·00	
15,30	8,77	63·68	8·24	
15,24	7,84	66·03	7·26	
13,92	8,30	62·48	7·67	
13,12	5,08	72·09	3·60	Dibru-Sadiya.
14,14	6,29	68·92	6·75	
15,68	5,50	72·21	3·85	
16,39	9,31	63·75	6·31	
14,26	12,37	53·52	7·92	
15,05	14,68	51·68	9·38	
19,04	14,27	58·85	9·88	
14,86	18,98	50·75	8·47	
0,61	1,08	89·90	1·24	Gaekwar's Dabhoi.

Railway under Class I.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses.

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class II—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Gaekwar's Baroda State	2'-6"	1922-23	2,31,07	19,28
		1923-24	2,40,88	24,27
		1924-25	2,51,85	26,62
		1925-26	2,60,90	20,10
		1926-27	2,76,18	22,35
		1927-28	3,00,31	23,24
		1928-29	3,02,09	25,40
Gwalior Light (*a*)	2'-0"	1924-25	89,82	10,36
Gondal	3'-3¼"	1921-22	1,23,98	24,30
		1922-23†	1,26,59	26,84
		1923-24†	1,32,20	26,52
		1924-25	1,12,44	23,33
		1925-26	1,17,34	23,43
		1926-27	1,19,48	22,61
		1927-28	1,21,89	24,75
		1928-29	1,25,14	27,86
Howrah-Amta Light (*b*)	2'-0"	1924-25	27,96	10,42
		1925-26	29,09	10,74
		1926-27	29,75	10,88
		1927-28	30,60	10,69
		1928-29	32,26	10,51
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*b*)	3'-3¼"	1924-25	1,29,94	10,17
		1925-26	1,34,14	11,28
		1926-27	1,36,71	11,06
		1927-28	1,50,78	15,29
		1928-29	1,56,40	16,92
Junagad State	3'-3¼"	1921-22	90,80	11,22
		1922-23	92,17	12,92
		1923-24	1,01,90	14,29
		1924-25	1,06,41	14,00
		1925-26	1,06,75	15,02
		1926-27	1,11,96	13,76
		1927-28	1,12,42	14,00
		1928-29	1,13,84	15,44
Morvi	3'-3¼" and 2'-6"	1921-22	56,77	12,78
		1922-23	58,71	14,74
		1923-24	62,63	16,14
		1924-25	65,22	15,68
		1925-26	66,57	16,28
		1926-27	74,64	16,65
		1927-28	76,61	18,48
		1928-29	77,82	21,48
Mysore	3'-3¼"‡	1921-22	2,18,18	24,86
		1922-23	2,23,98	27,53
		1923-24	2,34,56	26,81
		1924-25	2,50,84	29,23
		1925-26	2,50,94	29,27
		1926-27	2,63,98	30,09
		1927-28	2,70,67	32,71
		1928-29	2,85,00	32,11
	2'-6"	1927-28	40,80	5,04
		1928-29	41,32	4,95
	2'-0"	1927-28	11,27	58
		1928-29	12,23	49

† Includes the Porbandar
‡ Includes the Birur-Shimoga, Chickjajur-Chitaldrug, Mysore-Bangalore
(*a*) Figures for other years are
(*b*) Figures from 1921-22 to 1923-24

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (0,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*contd.*
12,82	6,46	66·49	2·80	Gaekwar's Baroda State.
17,68	6,44	73·45	2·67	
19,15	7,47	74·98	2·96	
19,65	9,45	67·54	3·02	
19,03	3,32	85·14	1·20	
20,57	2,07	88·52	0·69	
22,46	2,94	88·44	0·97	
4,76	6,60	45·02	6·29	Gwalior Light.
14,90	9,31	61·70	7·51	Gondal.
17,52	9,32	65·26	7·36	
17,17	9,35	64·74	7·07	
16,14	7,19	69·10	6·39	
15,23	8,17	65·13	6·06	
18,01	9,00	66·18	7·54	
12,00	12,75	48·50	10·46	
12,79	15,07	45·92	12·04	
5,52	4,90	52·08	17·52	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,23	5,51	48·70	18·00	
6,03	3,75	63·88	12·61	
6,90	3,70	65·37	12·00	
7,11	3,40	67·66	10·54	
7,35	2,82	72·27	2·17	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
7,23	4,05	64·08	3·02	
7,04	4,02	63·61	2·04	
8,06	6,33	58·58	4·20	
11,04	5,88	65·25	3·76	
6,07	4,55	50·47	5·01	Junagad State.
7,73	5,19	59·84	5·81	
9,00	4,09	67·20	4·60	
7,52	6,48	53·73	6·09	
8,15	6,87	54·24	6·44	
8,47	5,29	61·53	4·72	
9,05	4,05	64·05	4·40	
8,06	6,48	58·06	5·87	
5,70	7,08	44·04	12·46	Morvi.
8,08	6,60	54·82	11·34	
9,27	6,37	57·46	10·96	
10,06	5,00	68·12	7·67	
9,56	6,72	58·74	10·09	
10,50	6,15	63·07	8·20	
10,46	8,02	56·60	10·47	
11,16	10,27	52 09	13·01	
21,88	3,08	88 01	1·08	Mysore.
24,70	2,88	89·72	1·20	
27,12	—81	103 09	...	
20,40	2,74	90 08	1·09	
23,76	5,51	81·17	2·20	
22,86	7,28	75·97	2·74	
23,88	8,88	73 00	3·26	
19,01	13,10	50·21	4·00	
3,57	1,47	70·05	3·60	
3,80	1,16	75·76	2·78	
34	24	58·35	2·16	
27	22	55·50	1·76	

State Railway.
and Mysore-Nanjangud Chamrajnagar Railways.
shown under Class III.
are shown under Class III.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Class II—*concld.*				
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	2'-6"	1924-25	47,62	11,64
		1925-26	49,93	10,22
		1926-27	49,85	9,61
		1927-28	50,01	10,38
		1928-29	50,00	10,53
Total Class II—Railways	..	1921-22	11,95,31	1,73,67
		1922-23	13,94,70	2,08,76
		1923-24	14,39,56	2,22,71
		1924-25	19,37,06	3,09,65
		1925-26	19,15,17	3,04,40
		1926-27	21,09,82	2,99,08
		1927-28	22,37,53	3,24,59
		1928-29	23,34,14	3,39,31
Class III.				
Aden	3'-3¾"	1921-22	12,16	2,50
		1922-23	14,05	2,25
		1923-24	15,03	2,02
		1924-25	14,98	1,83
		1925-26	14,97	1,87
		1926-27	14,98	1,42
		1927-28	14,12	1,82
		1928-29	14,03	1,61
Ahmadpur-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	19,82	1,25
		1922-23	20,35	1,30
		1923-24	20,12	1,27
		1924-25	19,93	1,35
		1925-26	19,89	1,66
		1926-27	20,03	1,52
		1927-28	20,29	1,38
		1928-29	20,36	1,29
Arakan Light	2'-6"	1921-22	30,86	46
		1922-23	30,93	47
		1923-24	30,88	47
		1924-25	30,82	42
		1925-26	30,67	33
		1926-27*	..	..
Arrah-Sasaram	2'-6"	1921-22	23,19	3,02
		1922-23	23,39	3,71
		1923-24	23,44	3,43
		1924-25	23,41	3,62
		1925-26	23,46	3,72
		1926-27	23,42	4,18
		1927-28	23,61	4,11
		1928-29	23,78	3,77

* Closed to all traffic from June 1926.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS II—*concld.*
4,84	6,80	41·60	14·27	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,21	5,01	50·98	70·03	
4,99	4,62	51·92	9·26	
4,61	5,72	44·60	11·44	
4,47	6,06	42·47	12·12	
1,14,41	59,26	65·88	4·96	TOTAL CLASS II—RAILWAYS.
1,32,93	75,83	63·68	5·44	
1,48,76	73,95	66·80	5·14	
1,94,40	1,15,25	62·78	5·95	
1,91,05	1,13,35	62·76	5·92	
1,96,63	1,02,45	65·74	4·86	
2,01,07	1,23,52	61·94	5·52	
1,99,70	1,39,61	58·88	5·98	
				CLASS III.
3,40	—90	136·00	..	Aden.
2,95	—70	130·75	..	
2,67	—65	132·24	..	
1,98	—15	108·23	..	
1,99	—62	146·26	..	
78	64	55·18	4·24	
1,60	—28	121·21	—1·98	
1,78	—12	107·45	—0·86	
1,86	—11	100·42	..	Ahmadpur-Katwa.
1,45	—15	110·82	..	
1,10	17	86·49	0·85	
1,15	20	84·90	1·03	
1,20	46	72·34	2·31	
1,26	27	82·49	1·34	
1,28	10	92·47	0·51	
1,48	—28	119·19	—1·18	
1,03	—57	222·24	..	Arakan Light.
85	—38	182·15	..	
90	—43	191·49	..	
87	—45	209·11	..	
1,02	—69	310·77	..	
..	..	..	..	
1,98	1,04	65·53	4·49	Arrah-Sasaram.
2,11	1,60	56·87	5·69	
2,15	1,33	61·76	5·66	
2,34	1,28	64·77	5·44	
2,39	1,33	64·24	5·67	
2,48	1,65	60·03	7·05	
2,56	1,55	62·35	6·59	
2,36	1,42	62·32	5·98	

No. 195.—CAPITAL at charge, EARNINGS AND EXPENSES

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
CLASS III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bankura-Damoodar River	2'-6"	1921-22	36,34	1,96
		1922-23	36,55	1,80
		1923-24	36,51	1,99
		1924-25	36,37	2,22
		1925-26	36,47	2,24
		1926-27	37,21	2,15
		1927-28	38,06	2,12
		1928-29	38,40	1,82
Barasat-Basirhat Light	2'-6"	1921-22	24,36	4,42
		1922-23	24,61	4,91
		1923-24	24,17	5,22
		1924-25	24,24	5,82
		1925-26	24,20	6,15
		1926-27	24,27	5,67
		1927-28	25,12	5,82
		1928-29	25,48	5,65
Bengal Provincial	2'-6"	1921-22	14,75	1,64
		1922-23	15,26	1,41
		1923-24	15,16	1,72
		1924-25	15,14	1,82
		1925-26	15,24	1,88
		1926-27	15,29	1,85
		1927-28	15,24	1,87
		1928-29	15,24	1,72
Bakhtiarpur-Bihar Light	2'-6"	1921-22	14,20	2,59
		1922-23	14,41	2,72
		1923-24	14,31	3,82
		1924-25	14,61	3,09
		1925-26	14,67	3,61
		1926-27	14,78	4,32
		1927-28	14,83	3,87
		1928-29	15,10	3,90
Burdwan-Katwa	2'-6"	1921-22	18,27	1,75
		1922-23	18,32	1,96
		1923-24	18,31	2,06
		1924-25	18,46	2,11
		1925-26	18,59	2,34
		1926-27	18,73	2,14
		1927-28	19,47	2,11
		1928-29	19,88	1,77

of the several RAILWAYS SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of workivg expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway system.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			
1,88	8	95·98	0·22	Bankura-Damoodar River.
2,24	—44	124·58	..	
1,55	44	78·98	1·19	
1,81	41	81·69	1·12	
1,98	26	88·57	0·70	
2,00	15	93·10	0·40	
2,28	—16	107·84	—0·42	
2,35	—58	129·18	—1·18	
2,88	1,54	65·12	6·84	Baraset-Basirhat Light.
3,06	1,85	62·76	7·43	
3,19	2,03	61·09	8·41	
3,19	2,68	54·81	10·84	
3,04	3,11	49·49	12·83	
3,99	1,68	70·45	6·90	
3,88	1,94	66·71	7·72	
4,13	1,52	78·05	5·97	
1,50	14	91·46	0·92	Bengal Provincial.
1,34	7	95·36	1·39	
1,28	44	74·21	2·84	
1,22	60	66·44	4·07	
1,30	58	69·29	3·78	
1,32	53	71·27	3·44	
1,37	50	73·06	3·31	
1,34	38	77·80	2·49	
1,47	1,12	56·79	7·38	Bukhtiarpur-Bihar Light.
1,78	99	63·65	6·85	
2,08	1,74	54·38	12·17	
1,69	1,40	54·65	9·54	
2,31	1,30	63·86	8·89	
2,54	1,78	58·80	12·03	
2,28	1,59	59·02	10·72	
2,49	1,41	63·85	9·84	
1,42	88	80·97	1·82	Burdwan-Katwa.
1,59	37	80·09	2·02	
1,26	80	61·20	4·35	
1,34	77	63·61	4·17	
1,42	92	60·57	4·96	
1,46	68	68·79	3·64	
1,60	51	76·04	2·59	
1,60	17	90·55	0·84	

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under construction.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light *	2'-6"	1921-22 .	20,02	1,33
Cutch State	2'-6"	1921-22 .	11,00	86
		1922-23 .	11,00	99
		1923-24 .	11,00	1,15
		1924-25 .	11,00	1,05
		1925-26 .	11,00	79
		1926-27 .	12,04	77
		1927-28 .	14,48	90
		1928-29 .	14,33	1,28
Dohri-Rohtas Light	2'-6"	1921-22 .	8,81	2,52
		1922-23 .	8,86	3,17
		1923-24 .	9,23	3,19
		1924-25 .	10,17	3,10
		1925-26 .	10,29	3,22
		1926-27 .	11,92	3,28
		1927-28 .	12,30	3,28
		1928-29 .	12,78	2,96
Dholpur-Bari	2'-6"	1921-22 .	14,40	1,76
		1922-23 .	14,48	2,36
		1923-24 .	14,53	2,29
		1924-25 .	14,54	2,41
		1925-26 .	14,57	2,63
		1926-27 .	15,89	2,80
		1927-28 .	16,33	2,21
		1928-29 .	16,71	1,88
Futwah-Islampur	2'-6"	1921-22 .	16,13	18
		1922-23 .	17,40	1,17
		1923-24 .	17,96	1,40
		1924-25 .	18,58	1,73
		1925-26 .	18,91	1,89
		1926-27 .	19,21	1,87
		1927-28 .	19,46	1,77
		1928-29 .	19,48	1,42
Gackwar's Billimora-Kalamba†	2'-6"	1921-22 .	15,66	1,25
Gackwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav†	2'-6"	1921-22 .	13,82	62
Gackwar's Petlad Vaso†	2'-6"	1921-22 .	9,11	1,11
Godhra Lunavada‡	2'-6"	1921-22 .	13,41	1,07
Gwalior Light (b)	2'-6"	1921-22 .	79,38	7,58
		1922-23 .	85,61	8,93
		1923-24 .	88,50	9,20
		1925-26 .	92,46	8,47
		1926-27 .	94,89	7,60
		1927-28 .	96,59	8,22
		1928-29 .	97,47	9,12
Howrah-Amta Light (a)	2'-0"	1921-22 .	28,69	8,66
		1922-23 .	27,76	9,66
		1923-24 .	27,27	10,13
Howrah-Sheakhala Light	2'-0"	1921-22 .	8,17	1,87
		1922-23 .	8,24	2,15
		1923-24 .	7,88	2,23
		1924-25 .	7,87	2,28
		1925-26 .	8,09	2,37
		1926-27 .	8,20	2,25
		1927-28 .	8,24	2,25
		1928-29 .	8,25	2,29

* Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
† Included with the Gackwar's Baroda State Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway from 1922-23.
(a) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(b) Figures for 1924-25 are shown under Class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
1,57	—24	118·87	..	Champaner-Shivrajpur-Pani Light.
62	24	71·34	2·24	Cutch State.
62	37	63·20	3·29	
72	43	62·59	3·55	
84	21	80·42	1·86	
60	19	75·82	1·78	
58	19	75·19	1·58	
55	35	61·09	2·42	
59	69	46·47	4·81	
1,54	98	61·26	11·07	Dehri-Rohtas Light.
1,79	1,38	56·47	15·58	
1,75	1,44	54·89	15·60	
1,91	1,19	61·56	11·72	
1,73	1,49	53·78	14·44	
1,77	1,51	53·85	12·67	
1,67	1,61	50·94	12·17	
1,55	1,41	52·21	11·22	
1,21	55	68·67	3·82	Dholpur-Bari.
1,42	94	60·03	5·51	
1,44	85	62·74	5·85	
1,33	1,08	55·33	7·00	
1,47	1,16	55·94	7·42	
1,14	1,16	49·58	7·30	
1,22	99	55·42	6·58	
1,19	69	63·07	4·42	
13	5	72·74	0·31	Futwah Islampur.
84	33	72·05	1·88	
77	63	54·75	3·53	
74	99	42·96	1·74	
82	1,07	43·50	5·65	
89	98	47·71	5·08	
92	85	52·27	4·37	
97	45	67·94	2·31	
99	26	79·20	1·68	Gaekwar's Billimora-Kalamba.
78	—16	125·80	..	Gaekwar's Kosamba-Zankhvav.
74	37	66·67	4·08	Gaekwar's Petlad Vaso.
95	12	88·51	0·92	Godhra Lunavada.
4,23	3,35	55·78	4·22	Gwalior Light.
4,64	4,29	51·96	4·92	
4,57	4,63	49·69	5·23	
4,89	3,58	57·74	3·87	
5,24	2,36	69·01	2·48	
6,30	1,92	76·65	1·99	
5,71	3,41	62·54	3·51	
5,27	3,39	60·87	11·81	Howrah-Amta Light.
5,87	3,79	60·74	8·71	
6,68	4,55	55·12	16·68	
1,12	75	59·76	9·24	Howrah-Sheakhala Light.
1,44	71	66·70	8·71	
1,20	1,03	53·88	13·06	
1,21	1,02	54·36	12·90	
1,24	1,13	52·19	14·00	
1,57	68	69·82	8·30	
1,58	72	68·17	8·74	
1,62	67	70·82	8·12	

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferries and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under constn.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*contd.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jagadhri Light	2'-0"	1921-22	1,12	29
		1922-23	1,14	32
		1923-24	1,14	31
		1924-25	1,14	32
		1925-26	1,14	26
		1926-27	1,14	23
		1927-28	1,14	26
		1928-29	1,14	29
Jamnagar and Dwarka (*a*)	3'-3½"	1921-22 *	28,52	5,18
		1922-23 *	29,95	5,54
		1922-23	59,00	52
		1923-24	1,26,67	11,36
Jessore-Jhenidah	2'-6"	1921-22	14,48	1,40
		1922-23	14,49	1,27
		1923-24	14,32	1,28
		1924-25	14,29	1,06
		1925-26	14,53	1,49
		1926-27	14,74	1,42
		1927-28	14,85	1,23
		1928-29	14,99	1,12
Jorhat (Provincial)	2'-0"	1921-22	12,84	1,51
		1922-23	12,78	1,75
		1923-24	12,60	1,80
		1924-25	13,18	1,88
		1925-26	13,50	1,99
		1926-27	13,26	2,10
		1927-28	13,22	2,01
		1928-29	13,22	(*e*)
Kalighat-Falta	2'-6"	1921-22	18,58	3,03
		1922-23	19,19	3,28
		1923-24	19,78	3,36
		1924-25	20,12	3,55
		1925-26	21,53	2,86
		1926-27	22,85	2,43
		1927-28	22,79	2,89
		1928-29	22,91	3,14
Kolar District†	2'-6"	1921-22	34,64	3,85
		1922-23	39,89	4,06
		1923-24	40,31	4,25
		1924-25	39,69	4,39
		1925-26	39,82	4,45
		1926-27	40,73	4,51
		1927-28 (*d*)	..	..
Kulasekarapatnam Light	2'-0"	1921-22	6,43	66
		1922-23	7,18	65
		1923-24	7,59	63
		1924-25	7,58	71
		1925-26	7,67	73
		1926-27	7,73	70
		1927-28	7,82	88
		1928-29	8,25	95
Madaya Light (*b*)	2' 6"	1921-22	8,78	85
Maltheran Light ‡	2'-0"	1926-27 (*c*)	..	..
		1927-28	(*c*)	93
		1928-29	12,08	1,11
Nadiad-Kapadvanj ‡	2'-6"	1921-22	17,18	2,39
Okhamandal §	3'-3½"	1922-23	26,75	50
Porbandar State	3'-3½"	1922-23¶	..	..
		1923-24¶	..	..
		1924-25	28,26	3,65
		1925-26	23,76	4,09
		1926-27	24,00	3,98
		1927-28	24,95	4,44
		1928-29	26,07	4,52

* Figures for Jamnagar only.
† Includes the Bangalore Chik Ballapur Light Railway.
‡ Included with the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.
§ Figures from 1923-24 are included with the Jamnagar and Dwarka Railway.
¶ Included with the Gondal Railway.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*contd.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway System.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*contd.*
18	11	63·17	9·51	Jagadhri Light.
21	11	65·68	9·70	
19	12	62·23	10·22	
20	12	61·45	10·81	
19	7	73·08	5·08	
19	4	81·94	3·71	
20	6	76·95	5·35	
20	9	68·97	7·89	
2,91	2,27	56·12	7·07	Jamnagar and Dwarka.
3,50	2,04	63·27	6·80	
9	43	18·56	0·73	
7,29	4,07	64·20	3·21	
1,59	—19	113·43	..	Jessore-Jhenidah.
1,71	—44	134·32	..	
1,18	10	92·58	0·66	
89	17	83·96	1·18	
92	57	61·90	3·92	
1,02	40	71·92	2·71	
1,08	20	83·64	1·34	
1,04	8	92·86	0·54	
1,80	—29	119·32	..	Jorhat (Provincial).
2,09	—34	118·97	..	
2,03	—28	115·91	..	
1,61	27	85·81	2·02	
2,06	—7	103·82	..	
2,16	—6	102·80	..	
2,07	—6	102·99	..	
(*e*)	(*e*)	(*e*)	..	
1,87	1,16	61·78	6·22	Kalighat-Falta.
2,39	89	72·77	4·64	
2,19	1,19	64·83	6·01	
2,28	1,27	64·21	6·33	
2,45	41	85·66	1·91	
2,38	5	97·87	0·23	
2,42	47	83·83	2·05	
2,37	77	75·42	3·37	
3,39	46	88·05	1·33	Kolar District.
3,67	30	90·39	0·98	
3,00	65	84·70	1·61	
3,57	82	81·82	2·03	
3,33	57	87·19	1·43	
3,46	1,05	76·72	2·58	
1,11	—45	166·50	..	Kulasekarapatnam Light.
1,20	—55	184·98	..	
85	—22	134·55	..	
78	—2	103·75	..	
64	9	87·60	1·18	
1,02	—82	145·11	..	
76	12	86·32	1·47	
81	14	85·02	1·72	
65	20	76·47	2·29	Madaya Light.
..	..	..	..	Malthern Light.
133	—40	143·01	..	
95	16	85·53	1·35	
1,35	1,04	56·69	6·04	Nadiad Kapadvanj.
1,31	—72	222·03	..	Okhamandal.
..	..	..	..	Porbandar State.
..	..	..	..	
2,32	33	77·26	3·57	
3,30	79	80·57	3·34	
3,16	32	79·36	3·43	
2,71	1,73	61·01	6·01	
3,09	1,43	68·32	5·49	

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under Class II.
(*b*) Now called 'Mandalay-Madaya Light' and is included in Burma Railway.
(*c*) Included with the G. I. P. Railway.
(*d*) Figures from 1927-28 are shown under Class II in Mysore Railway 2'-6" Gauge.
(*e*) Information not available.

No. 195.—Capital at charge, Earnings and Expenses

Railway System.	Gauge.	Year.	Total capital at charge (including ferriers and suspense) on open lines and on lines wholly or partly under constrn.	Gross earnings.
1	2	3	4	5
Class III—*concld.*			Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light (*a*)	2′-6″	1921-22	47,15	8,65
		1922-23	47,28	10,70
		1923-24	47,06	10,28
Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light	2′-0″	1921-22	6,77	41
		1922-23	7,07	48
		1923-24	10,47	39
		1924-25	10,27	49
		1925-26	10,92	65
		1926-27	11,16	50
		1927-28†		
Tezpore-Balipara Light	2′-6″	1921-22	4,87	1,48
		1922-23	4,87	1,86
		1923-24	4,87	2,04
		1924-25	4,87	1,99
		1925-26	4,87	1,95
		1926-27	4,87	1,92
		1927-28	4,87	1,87
		1928-29	4,87	1,95
Trivellore Light	2′-0″	1921-22	67	7
		1922-23	85	(*b*)
		1923-24	93	13
		1924-25	1,08	11
		1925-26	1,16	10
		1926-27	1,16	7
		1927-28	1,16	4
		1928-29	1,16	4
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	3′-3¾″	1921-22	23,20	4,04
		1922-23	24,80	4,93
		1923-24	25,72	4,75
		1924-25	25,76	5,34
		1925-26	26,07	5,22
		1926-27	26,23	5,02
		1927-28	26,67	5,24
		1928-29	29,60	5,89
Total Class III—Railways	..	1921-22	6,57,18	82,21
		1922-23	6,66,48	84,91
		1923-24	6,85,76	92,24
		1924-25	4,21,81	56,20
		1925-26	5,18,45	63,46
		1926-27	4,98,73	64,16
		1927-28	4,55,51	61,02
		1928-29	4,75,43	59,40
Other items not included in the preceding heads.	..	1926-27		
		1927-28	4,55,22	..
		1928-29	4,57,10	3,84
			4,95,09	2,86
Grand Total	..	1921-22	6,47,97,17	92,88,67
		1922-23	6,97,46,07	1,05,65,19
		1923-24	7,17,93,02	1,07,79,66
		1924-25	7,33,37,38	1,14,75,20
		1925-26	7,54,31,52	1,13,39,21
		1926-27	7,88,66,66	1,12,35,66
		1927-28	8,22,86,25	1,18,26,19
		1928-29	8,31,39,30	1,18,86,82

(*a*) Figures from 1924-25 are shown under class II.
(*b*) Information not available.
† Called Mysore Railway 2′—0″ and is shown under class II.

of the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA—*concld.*

Working expenses.	Net earnings.	Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	Percentage of net earnings on total capital at charge given in column 4.	Railway Systems.
6	7	8	9	10
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)			CLASS III—*concld.*
5,48	3,17	63·32	6·78	Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.
5,01	5,69	46·86	12·02	
4,35	5,93	42·28	12·60	
36	5	88·78	0·67	Tarikere-Narasimharajapura Light.
41	7	85·42	0·99	
33	6	84·62	0·59	
47	2	95·92	0·24	
52	13	80·49	1·15	
54	—4	107·84	..	
1,34	14	90·72	2·81	Tezpore-Balipara Light.
1,46	40	78·35	8·25	
1,42	62	69·38	12·83	
1,39	60	69·97	12·26	
1,39	56	70·98	11·63	
1,42	50	73·84	10·30	
1,49	38	79·74	7·76	
1,54	41	78·80	8·50	
9	—2	128·57	..	Trivellore Light.
(*b*)	(*b*)	..	..	
11	2	83·89	2·30	
13	—2	119·00	..	
12	—2	117·43	..	
11	—4	157·14	..	
7	—3	187·22	—2·59	
6	—2	141·18	—1·72	
2,38	1 66	58·90	7·15	Udaipur-Chitorgarh.
2,98	1,95	60·47	8·37	
3,22	1,53	67·75	5·96	
2,65	2,69	49·65	10·43	
2,55	2,67	48·82	10·24	
2,82	2,20	56·15	8·39	
2,92	2.32	55·71	8·70	
2,72	3,17	46·21	11·56	
60,57	21,64	73·68	3·29	TOTAL CLASS III—RAILWAYS.
59,99	24,92	70·65	3·74	
59,02	33,22	63·99	4·84	
33,36	17,93	68·15	4·25	
45,42	21,04	68·34	4·06	
45,30	18,86	70·60	3·78	
44,04	1 ,98	72·19	3·73	
41,88	17 57	70·42	3·70	
..	..	..	..	Other items not included in the preceding heads.
30,58	—26,74	..	..	
1,02,09	—99,23	..	..	
70,79,95	22,08,72	76·22	3·41	GRAND TOTAL.
72,99,49	32,65,70	69·09	4·66	
68,44,77	39,34,89	63·50	5·48	
69,36,68	45,38,52	60·45	6·19	
71,09,05	42,30,16	62·69	5·61	
09,70,08	42,65,58	62·04	5·41	
72,60,06	45,66,13	61·39	5·55	
74,61,94	44,24,88	62·77	5·82	

No. 196.—Financial results of the Working of State Railways.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Capital expenditure including the premia paid in respect of purchased railways to end of the year	5,33,90	5,58,33	5,82,43
REVENUE.			
Gross traffic receipts—State Railways	79,10	80,99	81,69
Deduct—Working Expenses	45,47	54,53	65,07
NET RECEIPTS	33,63	26,46	16,02
Percentage of return on Capital at charge	6·28	4·74	2·75

No. 196A.—Financial results in respect of Railways owned by the State.

	1923-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)	Rs. (in lakhs)
Total Capital at charge (Central Government)	6,22,20	6,40,72	6,54,98	6,74,59	7,00,96	7,33,44	7,39,12
Gross earnings	93,22	94,65	1,01,05	99,70	99,04	1,04,24	1,04,34
Interest on Depreciation and Reserve Fund balance	...	...	21	53	64	81	1,06
Subsidised Companies—Government Share of Surplus profits	26	24	30	35	40	36	39
Other Miscellaneous Railway Receipts	...	...	...	1	5	8	11
Total receipts	93,48	94,89	1,01,56	1,00,59	1,00,13	1,05,49	1,05,90
Deduct—							
Working expenses including depreciation	65,96	61,05	62,91	64,42	64,40	65,25	66,82
Surplus profits paid to companies	69	1,15	1,42	1,78	1,66	1,57	1,59
Interest on Government debt	25,61	22,44	23,00	24,81	25,87	27,27	29,33
Interest on capital contributed by companies		3,10	...	...	...	...	..
Sinking Fund		48	...	...	...	...	...
Land and subsidy to companies		5	3	4	5	5	3
Miscellaneous Railway expenditure		15	18	26	65	50	32
Total charges	92,26	88,42	88,39	91,31	92,63	94,64	98,09
Net Gain	1,23	6,47	13,17	9,28	7,50	10,85	7,81

No. 197.—Revenue Account of the Railways in respect of which Government is financially responsible.

	Revenue Account		Gain (+) or loss (—) to State
	Revenue	Expenditure	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	79,44,59,445	70,09,94,085	+9,34,65,360
1920-21	81,26,80,973	75,63,01,126	+5,63,79,847
1921-22	81,98,00,054	91,08,04,151	—9,10,04,097
1922-23	93,51,70,914	92,34,83,310	+1,16,87,704
1923-24	94,96,26,807	88,49,98,968	+6,46,27,844
1924-25	1,01,61,70,206	94,80,53,432(a)	+6,81,16,774
1925-26	1,00,65,27,525	95,14,04,553(a)	+5,51,22,972
1926-27	1,00,17,13,470	94,14,82,947(a)	+6,02,30,523
1927-28	1,05,54,79,719	99,22,80,156(a)	+6,31,93,563
1928-29	1,05,93,24,718	1,00,67,80,395(a)	+5,25,38,323

NOTE.—(1) Items included under "Revenue" are:—State Railways (Gross Receipts), Guaranteed Companies (net Traffic Receipts), Subsidised Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).

(2) Items included under "Expenditure" are:—State Railways (Working Expenses, Surplus profits paid to Companies, etc., Interest on Debt, Annuities in purchase of Railways, Sinking Funds, Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances, Interest on Capital deposited by Companies), Guaranteed Companies (Land and Control, Surplus Profits, and Interest), Subsidised Companies (Land and Control, Subsidy, and Advances of Interest), and Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure.

(a) Includes Rs. 6,38,07,197 in 1924-25, Rs. 9,79,30,973 in 1925-26, Rs. 1,48,52,088 in 1926-27, Rs. 4,57,07,449 in 1927-28 and Rs. 2,57,71,170 in 1928-29 transferred to Reserve.

No. 198.—Gross earnings from each class of traffic.

Particulars	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,28,80	1,30,48	1,36,47	1,39,72	1,31,17
(b) 2nd class	2,17,94	2,20,49	2,20,63	2,11,77	2,02,73
(c) Inter class	1,60,68	1,91,19	1,77,80	1,38,30	1,41,16
(d) Third class	27,68,91	28,91,25	29,41,83	32,33,85	33,32,83
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	30,96	37,24	41,58	48,58	—
Total	33,10,29	34,76,65	34,29,31	37,59,22	38,07,82
(B) Other Coaching traffic	5,97,67	6,15,83	6,12,17	6,31,07	6,05,11
Total Coaching Traffic	* 39,06,93	* 40,85,23	* 40,33,62	* 43,82,67	* 44,05,26
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general	34,42,31	35,30,25	37,01,73		
(b) Military stores	1,34,64	96,53	70,06		
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways	7,89,40	8,20,50	7,28,76		
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	2,74,09	2,64,51	2,78,21	§	§
(e) Live-stock	51,84	51,55	52,87		
(f) Other goods traffic	32,94	45,52	46,55		
Total Goods Traffic	* 47,11,00	* 47,06,84	* 49,52,32	58,30,04	60,63,60
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	18,01	16,04	14,88	13,50	13,36
(4) Steam boat	27,49	25,02	20,03	32,42	34,33
(5) Sundry	2,47,94	2,72,33	2,57,92	3,06,04	2,63,02
Total Gross earnings	89,15,32‡	91,08,76‡	93,88,67	1,05,65,19	1,07,79,06

Particulars	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
(1) Coaching Traffic—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
(A) Passenger Traffic—					
(a) 1st class	1,22,93	1,20,42	1,17,76	1,13,71	1,13,25
(b) 2nd class	1,92,00	1,89,43	1,88,31	1,95,67	1,91,89
(c) Inter class	1,48,01	1,59,61	1,61,79	1,55,33	1,55,43
(d) Third class	34,12,51	34,76,54	33,44,63	34,39,39	33,53,53
(e) Season and vendors' tickets	...	...	...	...	...
Total	38,75,45	39,46,99	38,12,51	39,18,10	38,24,30
(B) Other Coaching traffic	6,21,98	6,41,32	6,46,87	6,59,81	6,43,84
Total Coaching Traffic	* 44,90,00	* 45,81,86	* 44,48,85	* 45,67,40	* 44,49,39
(2) Goods Traffic—					
(a) Merchandise general					
(b) Military stores					
(c) Coal and coke for the public and Foreign Railways					
(d) Revenue stores, including coal and materials for construction	§	§	§	§	§
(e) Live-stock					
(f) Other goods traffic					
Total Goods Traffic	60,82,64	64,88,30	65,35,63	60,58,82	71,44,41
(3) Electric Telegraph earnings	13,92	12,60	13,17	12,50	12,46
(4) Steam boat	39,72	†	†	...	...
(5) Sundry	2,48,92	2,61,45	2,38,51	2,82,13	2,77,20
Total Gross earnings	1,14,75,20	1,13,89,31	1,12,35,66	1,18,26,19 (k)	1,18,83,83

* Defective in details.
† Steam-boat earnings for 1925-26 and 1926-27 are included in coaching or goods earnings.
‡ Includes figures for the Aden Railway, details of which are not available.
§ Details not available.
(k) Details of Rs. 2,01,000 for the Jorhat (Provincial) Railway are not available.

No. 199.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

Particulars	1919-20	1920-21
Passengers—		
Killed—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	85	143
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	385	439
Total Killed	470	582
Injured—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	241	275
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	1,154	1,135
Total Injured	1,395	1,410
Railway servants—		
Killed—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	49	37
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	401	430
Total Killed	450	467
Injured—		
By accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	223	188
By accidents from other causes, including accidents from their own want of caution or misconduct	800	799
Total Injured	1,023	987
Other persons—		
Killed—		
At level crossings	47	48
Trespassers	1,750	1,557
Suicides	285	236
Miscellaneous	169	126
Total Killed	2,251	1,967
Injured—		
At level crossings	32	45
Trespassers	572	526
Suicides, attempted	17	13
Miscellaneous	69	58
Total Injured	690	642
Total of all classes		
Killed	3,171	3,016
Injured	3,108	3,039

Note.—For later years' figures *vide* Table No. 199-A.

No. 199A.—Statement of Accidents of all descriptions to persons.

	Killed.							
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
A. PASSENGERS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	181	30	63	117	22	16	45	24
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	455	364	300	295	352	324	339	390
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	92	11	9	6	3	7	3	4
Total .	728	405	372	418	377	347	387	418
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	28	30	21	36	20	25	23	21
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	417	345	355	386	333	319	323	341
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	58	47	41	44	49	46	54	49
Total .	503	422	417	466	402	390	400	411
C. OTHER PERSONS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	18	17	65	19	35	19	39	55
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	2,040	1,880	1,945	2,016	2,081	2,107	2,203	2,443
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	16	6	19	26	23	30	41	26
Total .	2,074	1,913	2,029	2,061	2,139	2,156	2,283	2,529
Grand Total .	3,305	2,740	2,818	2,945	2,918	2,893	3,070	3,358

Note.—For previous years' figures *vide* Table No. 199.

No. 199A.—STATEMENT OF ACCIDENTS of all descriptions to PERSONS—*contd.*

	Injured.							
	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
A. PASSENGERS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	228	154	214	206	161	136	104	207
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	1,299	1,170	1,038	1,085	1,181	1,117	1,046	1,131
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	42	44	20	21	31	21	20	30
Total .	1,569	1,368	1,272	1,312	1,373	1,264	1,179	1,368
B. RAILWAY SERVANTS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	134	125	374	168	141	126	166	102
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	730	671	585	721	1,285	1,253	1,323	1,402
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	457	554	461	600	1,897	2,204	2,713	3,180
Total .	1,330	1,350	1,420	1,489	3,323	3,583	4,202	4,864
C. OTHER PERSONS.								
(1) Accidents to trains, rolling-stock, permanent-way, etc.	32	24	30	34	76	35	84	94
(2) Accidents caused by movement of trains and railway vehicles exclusive of train accidents.	669	712	678	764	817	708	732	775
(3) Accidents on railway premises in which the movement of trains, vehicles, etc., were not concerned.	8	15	38	59	68	61	68	86
Total .	709	751	755	857	963	889	884	955
GRAND TOTAL .	3,608	3,469	3,447	3,658	5,609	5,736	6,265	7,187

No. 200.—Length of Road Communications maintained by Public Authorities in British India

Province	Roads maintained by Public Works Department		Roads maintained by Local Authorities				Total Length of all Roads	
			Municipalities including cantonments, notified areas and townships		District and Local Boards			
	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled	Metalled	Unmetalled
	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Madras	852	1,006	1,595	1,038	20,379	9,166	22,826	11,260
Bombay (a)	6,512	2,278	1,051	869	3,001	18,327	10,564	21,474
Bengal	937	726	1,444	1,645	3,654	35,235	4,035	37,606
United Provinces	3,350	848	(b)	(b)	4,063	21,509	7,910	22,357
Punjab	2,439	1,021	1,005(c)	801(c)	1,429	18,433	4,873	21,155
Burma	1,402	5,102	863	349	320	2,684	2,585	8,225
Shan States Federation	257	2,508	37	13	20	3,300	314	4,830
Bihar and Orissa	1,407	440	683	693	2,581	20,445	4,071	27,584
Central Provinces and Berar	4,610	2,350	570	321	262	1,301	5,448	3,972
Assam	410	3,687(d)	155	175	154	5,779	719	9,541
North-West Frontier Province	1,200	1,396	37	10	33	1,772	1,260	3,168
Baluchistan	261(e)	1,622(e)	30	10	3	4,415	293	6,147
Ajmer-Merwara (f)	288	62	59	33	29	110	376	235
Coorg	255	130	1	20	...	550	256	700
Delhi	262	8	128	15	2	100	387	118
Total, 1928-29	24,358	24,355	7,652	5,989	35,410	148,135	67,434	178,472
Total, 1927-28†	23,393	23,677	7,269	5,688	30,271	114,686	60,933*	144,051*

* Returns were incomplete. † Revised. (a) Includes Sind. (b) Not available.
(c) Includes 266 and 195 miles respectively maintained by the Military Engineer Services.
(d) Includes 3,163 miles of bridle roads. (e) Includes 136 and 165 miles respectively maintained by army.
(f) Including Abu Leased Area.

No. 201.—VALUE of the

—	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
SEA-BORNE TRADE					
Imports—					
Private Merchandise .	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23
Government Stores . .	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,48,47	9,57,19
Total Merchandise .	2,21,70,24	3,47,57,43	2,82,59,75	2,46,19,24	2,37,18,42
Treasure—					
Private	11,12,32	23,41,65	31,14,97	63,04,40	52,20,27
Government . . .	67,11,57	11,34,70	14,93	53,56	1,00,13
Total Treasure . .	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,29,90	63,57,96	53,20,40
Total Imports . .	2,99,94,13	3,82,33,78	3,13,89,65	3,09,77,20	2,90,38,82
Exports—					
Private Merchandise—					
Indian Produce and Manufactures . .	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,09,16,19	3,48,83,61
Foreign Produce and Manufactures . .	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48
Total Private Merchandise . .	3,30,05,69	2,58,16,97	2,45,44,35	3,14,32,52	3,61,91,09
Government Stores . .	5,96,48	9,59,82	3,21,41	1,74,65	1,46,55
Total Merchandise .	3,36,02,17	2,67,76,79	2,48,65,76	3,16,07,17	3,63,37,64
Treasure—					
Private	7,51,96	25,80,15	18,99,32	2,78,13	3,55,41
Government . . .	6,16,02	36,98	7,41	23,59	11,92
Total Treasure . .	13,67,98	26,17,13	19,06,73	3,01,72	3,67,33
Total Exports . .	3,49,70,15	2,93,93,92	2,67,72,49	3,19,08,89	3,67,04,97
Total Sea-borne Trade.	6,49,64,28	6,76,27,70	5,81,62,14	6,28,86,09	6,57,43,79
Net Exports of Merchandise	1,14,31,93	79,80,64(a)	33,93,99(a)	69,87,93	1,26,19,22
Net Imports of Treasure .	64,55,91	8,59,22	12,23,17	60,56,24	49,53,07
Excess of Exports .	49,76,02	88,39,86(b)	46,17,16(b)	9,31,69	76,66,15
LAND FRONTIER TRADE					
Imports—					
Merchandise . . .	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39
Treasure	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,28
Total Imports . .	17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67
Exports—					
Merchandise . . .	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41
Treasure	64,46	62,32	54,73	51,46	55,23
Total Exports . .	15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64
Total Land Trade .	32,93,85	33,97,50	30,30,08	33,48,22	36,23,31*

NOTE.—Imports are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. Exports

TOTAL TRADE.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					SEA-BORNE TRADE
					Imports—
2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,40,83,65	2,53,30,60	Private Merchandise
6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,08,74	10,09,20	Government Stores
2,53,36,37	2,36,00,13	2,40,81,84	2,51,52,39*	2,63,39,80	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
99,17,79	55,40,31	41,31,46	34,81,50	37,29,40	Private
2,06	8,46	21,75	7,93	2	Government
99,19,85	55,48,77	41,53,21	34,89,53	37,29,42	Total Treasure
3,52,56,23	2,91,48,90	2,82,35,05	2,86,41,92	3,00,69,22	Total Imports
					Exports—
					Private Merchandise—
3,84,66,53	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	Indian Produce and Manufactures
13,50,91	10,48,48	5,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	Foreign Produce and Manufactures
3,98,17,44	3,85,32,69	3,09,44,56	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,12	Total Private Merchandise
2,06,83	1,48,53	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,95	Government Stores
4,00,24,27	3,86,81,22	3,11,05,04	3,30,26,37	3,39,15,07	Total Merchandise
					Treasure—
4,91,37	3,51,68	2,00,35	2,62,50	2,93,23	Private
25,44	32,24	20,78	51,11	3,42,20	Government
5,16,81	3,83,92	2,21,13	3,13,61	6,35,43	Total Treasure
4,05,41,08	3,90,65,14	3,13,26,17	3,33,39,98	3,45,50,50	Total Exports
7,57,97,30	6,82,14,04	5,95,61,22	6,29,81,90	6,49,19,72	Total Sea-borne Trade
1,46,87,90	1,50,81,09	70,23,20	68,73,98	75,75,27	Net Exports of Merchandise
94,03,04	51,64,85	39,32,08	31,75,92	30,93,99	Net Imports of Treasure
52,84,86	99,16,24	30,91,12	36,98,06	44,81,28	Excess of Exports
					LAND FRONTIER TRADE
					Imports—
20,79,46					Merchandise
2,29,52					Treasure
23,08,98					Total Imports
					Exports—
18,06,86	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Merchandise
66,86					Treasure
18,73,72					Total Exports
41,82,70					Total Land Trade

are credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a Sea-board or not.

* Exclusive of the figures of the North-West Frontier Province for the months, July, 1923 to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

(a) Net imports. (b) Excess of imports. (c) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 202.—Distribution of Sea-borne Trade in Private Merchandise

Ports	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
IMPORTS					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	83,24,72	1,18,70,01	1,01,54,76	82,65,13	78,88,90
Chittagong	52,17	1,11,12	1,18,19	86,85	94,32
Total	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,22
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	78,89,06	1,28,13,19	96,40,27	88,21,06	88,59,16
Karachi	17,09,31	34,69,69	26,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41
Other Ports	3,52	2,21	5,15	3,25	4,31
Total	96,01,91	1,62,85,09	1,22,61,71	1,08,87,87	1,10,29,88
Madras—					
Madras	10,65,48	21,20,40	17,46,62	17,20,62	15,96,95
Other Ports	2,72,42	3,07,17	3,40,62	2,99,05	3,25,78
Total	13,37,90	24,26,66	20,87,24	20,28,67	19,22,73
Burma—					
Rangoon	14,70,56	27,82,80	20,00,74	19,92,22	18,09,80
Other Ports	9,98	14,20	11,99	10,03	15,60
Total	14,80,54	27,97,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40
Grand Total	2,07,97,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,61,23
EXPORTS					
(including Re-exports)					
Bengal—					
Calcutta	1,34,18,88	1,08,25,54	86,99,28	1,13,44,51	1,23,84,22
Chittagong	5,55,07	2,95,92	3,46,83	5,64,67	7,96,82
Total	1,39,73,95	1,11,24,46	90,46,11	1,19,08,98	1,31,81,04
Bihar and Orissa—					
All Ports	...	...	...	2,82	4,24
Bombay and Sind—					
Bombay	1,13,19,60	77,52,59	82,44,52	1,02,20,93	1,15,24,82
Karachi	18,22,40	20,98,59	15,20,19	24,70,80	39,70,36
Other Ports	...	2	3	18	2
Total	1,31,42,00	98,51,20	97,64,74	1,26,91,91	1,54,95,20
Madras—					
Madras	17,33,62	7,82,32	9,75,57	11,35,12	14,33,46
Tuticorin	7,49,15	4,64,57	4,11,58	3,73,39	5,92,19
Other Ports	10,82,15	9,99,60	11,11,83	13,80,27	15,34,19
Total	35,64,92	22,46,49	25,01,98	28,88,78	35,59,84
Burma—					
Rangoon	21,01,07	21,55,68	28,86,99	33,84,00	33,03,70
Other Ports	2,22,85	4,48,17	3,79,31	5,91,33	6,47,07
Total	23,24,82	26,03,85	32,66,30	39,75,32	39,50,77
Grand Total	3,30,05,69	2,58,26,00	2,45,79,13	3,14,67,81	3,61,91,99

among the PROVINCES and PRINCIPAL PORTS.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	PORTS
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS
86,68,04	79,09,05	80,02,79	83,59,35	86,65,93	Bengal— Calcutta
1,06,16	1,00,30	1,64,81	2,81,66	2,34,96	Chittagong
87,89,20	80,09,35	81,67,60	86,40,91	89,00,89	Total
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
87,87,89	78,93,14	76,85,16	86,36,15	84,11,74	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
30,33,62	25,58,84	23,04,67	20,40,90	31,52,52	Karachi
4,22	5,75	2,61	2,62	1,80	Other Ports
1,17,75,73	1,04,57,73	1,04,92,46	1,12,79,67	1,15,66,06	Total
16,27,41	15,47,25	17,30,83	18,62,66	20,75,05	Madras— Madras
3,75,89	3,37,38	3,80,01	5,93,35	6,84,25	Other Ports
20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30	Total
20,76,87	22,50,75	23,17,53	25,80,65	20,72,70	Burma— Rangoon
17,44	15,32	18,65	26,91	31,65	Other Ports
20,94,31	22,66,07	23,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	Total
2,46,62,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	GRAND TOTAL
					EXPORTS (including Re-exports)
1,41,63,27	1,46,02,40	1,26,80,64	1,38,36,35	1,37,52,30	Bengal— Calcutta
9,50,59	7,32,18	7,74,88	8,70,30	7,39,00	Chittagong
1,51,13,86	1,53,34,58	1,34,64,52	1,47,08,65	1,44,91,30	Total
82	...	58	...	28	Bihar and Orissa— All Ports
1,08,51,47	1,02,31,65	70,59,06	67,17,55	83,72,27	Bombay and Sind— Bombay
54,68,80	36,80,21	26,43,99	28,58,15	29,02,36	Karachi
14	1	...	...	10	Other Ports
1,63,20,41	1,39,11,87	97,03,05	95,75,70	1,12,74,73	Total
					Madras—
16,23,73	17,11,37	15,70,58	19,28,11	32,04,80	Madras
7,01,84	7,31,10	4,80,70	3,79,80	4,32,87	Tuticorin
17,40,52	19,58,62	17,84,06	21,19,56	20,31,37	Other Ports
40,66,09	44,01,38	38,00,34	44,27,47	46,58,94	Total
					Burma—
34,70,39	40,43,90	32,64,23	34,79,53	28,26,60	Rangoon
8,36,87	8,40,96	7,11,82	6,77,48	5,44,27	Other Ports
43,16,26	48,84,86	39,76,05	41,57,31	33,70,87	Total
3,98,17,44	3,85,32,60	3,09,44,54	3,28,69,13	3,37,96,13	Grand Total

No. 203.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average	War Average	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Bombay	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,05,04	2,15,52	2,22,91
Calcutta	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,37,97	2,54,29	2,60,22
Rangoon	48,96	51,54	92,69	1,03,64	90,77
Karachi	47,87	46,88	71,55	71,89	74,46
Madras (Fort St. George)	19,61	21,15	41,98	47,73	52,03
Cochin	6,28	5,60	9,94	11,54	12,00
Tuticorin	7,23	7,55	10,09	11,31	11,87
Chittagong	7,47	6,93	14,18	18,33	15,20
Bombay.					
Foreign — Imports	51,10	54,70	76,85	86,36	84,12
Foreign — Exports	62,05	66,64	70,59	67,18	83,72
Foreign — Total	1,13,15	1,21,34	1,47,44	1,53,54	1,67,84
Coasting — Imports	17,52	22,59	31,11	28,84	29,70
Coasting — Exports	14,78	14,44	26,49	33,14	25,37
Coasting — Total	32,30	37,03	57,60	61,98	55,07
Total — Imports	68,62	77,29	1,07,96	1,15,20	1,13,82
Total — Exports	76,83	81,08	97,08	1,00,32	1,09,09
Total — Total	1,45,45	1,58,37	2,05,04	2,15,52	2,22,91
Calcutta.					
Foreign — Imports	55,84	57,25	80,03	83,59	86,66
Foreign — Exports	85,22	87,85	1,26,90	1,38,38	1,37,52
Foreign — Total	1,41,06	1,45,10	2,06,93	2,21,97	2,24,18
Coasting — Imports	8,94	10,55	16,15	17,99	20,97
Coasting — Exports	9,78	6,85	14,89	14,33	15,07
Coasting — Total	18,72	17,40	31,04	32,32	36,04
Total — Imports	64,78	67,80	96,18	1,01,58	1,07,63
Total — Exports	95,00	94,70	1,41,79	1,52,71	1,52,59
Total — Total	1,59,78	1,62,50	2,37,97	2,54,29	2,60,22
Rangoon.					
Foreign — Imports	12,37	10,59	23,18	25,81	20,73
Foreign — Exports	17,56	15,68	32,64	34,80	28,27
Foreign — Total	29,93	26,27	55,82	60,61	49,00
Coasting — Imports	7,89	9,83	15,07	16,49	14,78
Coasting — Exports	11,14	15,44	21,80	26,54	26,99
Coasting — Total	19,03	25,27	36,87	43,03	41,77
Total — Imports	20,26	20,42	38,25	42,30	35,51
Total — Exports	28,70	31,12	54,44	61,34	55,26
Total — Total	48,96	51,54	92,69	1,03,64	90,77
Karachi.					
Foreign — Imports	13,22	12,36	28,05	26,41	31,53
Foreign — Exports	25,65	23,23	26,44	28,58	29,02
Foreign — Total	38,87	35,59	54,49	54,99	60,55
Coasting — Imports	6,03	6,84	11,07	10,94	9,47
Coasting — Exports	2,97	4,45	5,99	5,96	4,44
Coasting — Total	9,00	11,29	17,06	16,90	13,91
Total — Imports	19,25	19,20	39,12	37,35	41,00
Total — Exports	28,62	27,68	32,43	34,54	33,46
Total — Total	47,87	46,88	71,55	71,89	74,46

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No. 203.—Total Trade of eight Principal Ports—Summary—*contd.*

—		Pre-war Average	War Average	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
		Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)	Rs. (lakhs)
Fort St. George.						
Foreign	Imports	9,81	9,80	17,37	18,63	20,75
	Exports	6,99	7,98	15,77	19,28	22,05
	Total	16,80	17,78	33,14	37,91	42,80
Coasting	Imports	1,70	2,13	5,71	6,65	6,08
	Exports	1,11	1,24	3,13	3,17	3,15
	Total	2,81	3,37	8,84	9,82	9,23
Total	Imports	11,51	11,93	23,08	25,28	26,83
	Exports	8,10	9,22	18,90	22,45	25,20
	Total	19,61	21,15	41,98	47,73	52,03
Cochin.						
Foreign	Imports	31	27	81	1,57	2,12
	Exports	2,41	2,55	3,27	3,61	3,87
	Total	2,72	2,82	4,08	5,18	5,99
Coasting	Imports	2,41	1,66	3,90	4,63	4,12
	Exports	1,15	1,12	1,96	1,73	1,89
	Total	3,56	2,78	5,86	6,36	6,01
Total	Imports	2,72	1,93	4,71	6,20	6,24
	Exports	3,56	3,67	5,23	5,34	5,76
	Total	6,28	5,60	9,94	11,54	12,00
Tuticorin.						
Foreign	Imports	35	93	1,31	1,96	1,94
	Exports	5,21	4,79	4,40	3,80	4,23
	Total	5,56	5,72	5,71	5,76	6,17
Coasting	Imports	1,14	83	3,04	3,97	3,74
	Exports	53	1,00	1,34	1,58	1,96
	Total	1,67	1,83	4,38	5,55	5,70
Total	Imports	1,49	1,76	4,35	5,93	5,68
	Exports	5,74	5,79	5,74	5,38	6,19
	Total	7,23	7,55	10,09	11,31	11,87
Chittagong.						
Foreign	Imports	79	57	1,65	2,82	2,35
	Exports	4,92	3,22	7,75	8,70	7,39
	Total	5,71	3,79	9,40	11,52	9,74
Coasting	Imports	99	2,49	3,41	5,45	4,27
	Exports	77	65	1,37	1,36	1,19
	Total	1,76	3,14	4,78	6,81	5,46
Total	Imports	1,78	3,06	5,06	8,27	6,62
	Exports	5,69	3,87	9,12	10,06	8,58
	Total	7,47	6,93	14,18	18,33	15,20

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coasting trade, except Government stores, in merchandise

No 204.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :					
United Kingdom	1,04,98,33	2,04,50,90	1,50,02,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,00,53
Austria and Hungary	12,05	63,88	20,14	20,60	1,16,00
Belgium	60,80	5,32,58	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,20
Denmark	1,17	14,08	10,50	21,02	15,80
France	1,76,88	3,03,66	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,04
Germany	4,32	4,74,70	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,87,82
Greece	2	94	80	77	1,13
Netherlands	90,07	3,03,10	2,30,13	2,31,05	2,20,17
Italy	1,36,04	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,73,33
Malta	4	2	45	7	3
Norway	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,70	67,66
Portugal	37	2,01	3,17	9,72	7,57
Roumania	...	...	...	...	...
Russia	15,81	21,70	4,71	1,45	15,20
Spain	53,66	34,08	28,66	25,00	9,22
Gibraltar	5,88	8,73	3,32	5,01	2,80
Sweden	50,60	1,88,80	96,00	1,12,65	1,32,73
Switzerland	70,56	2,28,04	1,01,80	1,00,67	1,03,01
Turkey in Europe	...	9,01	1	8	20
Other Countries	...	2,10	37,55	72,76	1,38,30
Total	1,12,63,35	2,32,02,00	1,73,54,83	1,69,14,30	1,62,95,09
Africa :					
Egypt	1,38,03	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	25,07	20,03	13,56	22,14	18,73
Kenya Colony	85,82	94,14	1,75,40	1,15,02	2,10,00
Madagascar	35	37	50	9	10
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,02	1,02,48	8,06
Portuguese East Africa	15,79	10,40	1,10,84	20,07	45,70
Réunion	4	...	...	...	...
Seychelles	30	3,03	2,74	13	2,02
Somaliland (British and French)	23	2	33	...	4
Tanganyika Territory	3,73	7,80	18,30	10,51	2,77
Union of South Africa	10,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,75	77,40
Zanzibar and Pemba	80,86	43,04	58,84	77,03	45,75
Other Countries	5	1,89	30	32	8
Total	4,99,50	4,48,46	8,21,21	4,01,32	4,72,77
America :					
Canada	4,70	1,32,05	50,05	65,36	80,55
United States	25,26,74	35,20,70	21,00,85	13,17,07	12,83,35
Chile	4,58	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	10	38	3,38	4,07	1,58
Total	25,36,30	36,53,07	23,15,18	13,87,40	13,74,48
Asia :					
Aden	1,01,98	92,59	81,69	73,20	53,18
Arabia	54,28	55,27	62,90	75,89	75,08
Bahrein Islands	32,07	23,50	30,83	61,08	57,00
Borneo	1,00,37	1,48,98	81,78	70,90	1,25,53
Ceylon	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,78	1,20,06
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,67,24	3,35,07
French Indo-China	4,52	20	76	98	3,25
Honjam Island	2	13	60	3	6
Hongkong	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,05,67
Japan	19,15,26	26,43,01	15,57,06	14,42,28	13,31,88
Java	10,63,88	15,01,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,09,12
Maldives	1,10	93	1,78	1,35	81
Persia	2,29,90	1,34,40	1,05,63	1,75,30	1,75,81
Philippines	11,41	11,26	10,25	6,65	7,81
Siam	82,38	60,71	59,08	38,06	23,50
Straits Settlements	5,03,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,18	4,02,75
Sumatra	52	45	26	2,26	12,76
Turkey in Asia	88,86	60,26	30	4	2,20
Iraq (a)	—	—	91,03	1,17,19	1,16,23
Other Countries	3,28	55	2,77	18	9,57
Total	61,77,39	60,35,69	52,67,99	43,80,27	45,11,79
Australasia :					
Australia	3,24,41	1,20,40	9,43,94	97,23	1,06,96
New Zealand	1,20	11	1,40	13	14
Islands in the Pacific	...	...	9	4	...
Total	3,25,61	1,20,57	9,45,43	97,30	1,07,10
Grand Total	3,07,07,24	3,35,59,88	2,66,34,63	2,32,70,77	2,27,01,33

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Europe :
1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,43	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	United Kingdom
1,04,64	1,23,76	1,71,67	1,34,20	1,40,66	Austria and Hungary
6,76,06	6,12,06	6,50,08	7,47,64	7,19,97	Belgium
9,16	7,14	6,92	13,42	13,31	Denmark
2,58,55	3,28,88	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56	France
15,46,86	13,30,79	16,90,72	15,34,35	15,84,36	Germany
1,17	2,30	2,05	2,60	4,86	Greece
2,97,82	3,09,25	4,66,26	4,80,60	4,76,70	Netherlands
3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	7,35,82	Italy
4	7	12	3	6	Malta
65,26	58,61	69,53	87,02	78,98	Norway
6,69	7,39	6,25	6,06	4,30	Portugal
3	...	5	2	2,63	Roumania
58	20	51,57	48,52	84,87	Russia
15,49	16,78	20,59	34,03	26,78	Spain
4,25	4,20	5,09	2,84	93	Gibraltar
1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,19,85	Sweden
1,81,42	1,56,70	2,19,60	2,08,10	2,57,12	Switzerland
28	42	11	43	62	Turkey in Europe
1,93,51	2,04,83	2,57,12	2,57,90	3,34,55	Other Countries
1,72,09,36	1,53,19,45	1,57,99,81	1,67,70,02	1,63,90,45	Total
					Africa :
64,29	40,92	42,11	52,86	48,70	Egypt
10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	12,75	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
3,71,06	3,45,27	2,30,14	2,17,56	2,38,50	Kenya Colony
19	19	15	51	52	Madagascar
8,66,55	51,01	45	57	41	Mauritius and Dependencies
33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	8,00	Portuguese East Africa
...	...	...	...	...	Réunion
54	3,89	73	45	3,27	Seychelles
4,34	2,18	1,79	2,09	3,12	Somaliland (British and French)
5,70	6,83	15,06	7,09	4,18	Tanganyika Territory
50,15	41,94	31,84	54,11	52,80	Union of South Africa
61,32	61,68	35,18	41,22	33,12	Zanzibar and Pemba
2,23	5,62	39	40	7,17	Other Countries
9,79,63	6,02,24	3,69,28	4,07,69	4,13,72	Total
					America :
99,02	1,30,41	1,08,83	1,78,50	3,01,69	Canada
14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,12	17,36,12	United States
...	...	1,57	8,18	10,10	Chile
2,16	1,20	21	15,73	16,56	Other Countries
15,08,21	16,38,96	19,94,66	22,45,59	20,64,47	Total
					Asia :
57,30	43,24	52,02	66,01	62,47	Aden
55,30	54,24	44,71	51,47	35,34	Arabia
33,76	26,12	25,95	23,59	20,16	Bahrein Islands
1,06,61	1,47,71	1,37,71	1,64,45	1,38,73	Borneo
1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,15	1,90,07	2,10,41	Ceylon
2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,77	China, (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
60	7,12	5,17	28,22	1,05,05	French Indo-China
8	7	3	11	2	Henjam Island
1,13,40	84,40	80,21	1,15,81	78,33	Hongkong
17,12,07	18,19,00	16,47,24	17,00,19	17,07,07	Japan
15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,27	14,70,75	16,41,57	Java
52	1,53	1,20	1,47	1,17	Maldives
2,23,25	2,14,92	1,98,14	2,94,81	3,82,47	Persia
8,74	11,49	9,77	11,77	8,14	Philippines
30,23	10,88	12,05	23,12	31,02	Siam
4,85,59	5,85,08	5,33,13	5,84,22	5,19,87	Straits Settlements
19	12,21	5,45	10,18	13,40	Sumatra
3	11	9	2	11	Turkey in Asia
88,36	76,71	70,05	95,16	71,52	Iraq (a)
1,08	1,69	4,14	3,71	14,47	Other Countries
48,75,72	49,11,99	47,87,98	53,66,30	56,15,20	Total
					Australasia :
75,82	1,44,10	1,69,61	1,01,67	8,15,55	Australia
13,80	93	55	1,43	1,05	New Zealand
...	2	19	6	7	Islands in the Pacific
89,62	1,45,14	1,70,35	1,03,16	8,46,67	Total
2,46,03,54	2,26,17,78	2,31,22,08	2,40,33,65	2,53,30,60	Grand Total

(a) Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1931-32.

No. 205.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	46,76,98	78,16,13	65,23,31	58,13,51	52,97,67
Aden and Dependencies	56,53	64,11	45,01	50,30	38,70
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	2,15,80	1,08,34	1,68,44	1,78,10	2,14,30
Hongkong	20,55	19,86	20,98	14,49	20,40
Egypt	59,98	56,31	34,31	25,36	13,80
Mauritius and Dependencies	36,68	21,76	3,06	27,07	4,92
Canada	25	59,70	25,07	15,78	34,75
Australian Commonwealth	79,61	24,15	2,48,05	16,48	34,00
Russia	14,98	16,00	5,00	96	15,15
Germany	2,33	1,01,70	1,40,55	2,22,28	2,36,86
Belgium	27,55	1,75,03	1,68,65	1,63,81	1,42,55
France	32,77	73,01	55,62	51,08	47,30
Italy	28,62	1,18,31	59,78	60,72	83,30
Austria and Hungary	29	6,30	5,16	5,25	14,67
Java	10,79,17	6,61,60	12,47,76	5,31,50	6,32,43
Borneo (Dutch)	1,53,28	1,33,26	64,28	54,07	73,42
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	18,29	18,57	9,07	12,35	17,04
Japan	5,04,99	7,24,39	3,51,46	3,35,81	3,20,94
United States of America	10,85,95	14,06,16	8,76,53	5,20,48	4,81,49
Other Countries	2,22,29	3,16,44	2,21,26	2,52,63	2,58,63
Total	83,76,89	1,19,81,13	1,02,72,95	83,51,98	79,83,22
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	32,62,82	69,00,64	50,07,74	45,08,83	44,13,71
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,08,62	82,87	78,04	83,73	79,43
Zanzibar and Pemba	80,84	40,74	54,97	68,07	40,13
Mauritius and Dependencies	91,41	58,51	1,99,03	74,16	8,87
Australian Commonwealth	1,94,06	61,41	2,56,54	38,14	48,93
Norway	20,43	70,20	9,25	20,66	19,06
Germany	1,49	2,05,41	4,29,56	7,04,21	6,66,11
Belgium	19,57	2,18,66	1,89,95	2,52,39	2,21,67
France	1,19,04	1,05,53	1,20,12	1,05,04	1,24,00
Switzerland	66,67	1,43,21	63,33	60,79	88,80
Italy	1,00,52	2,37,85	1,26,18	1,30,01	1,05,05
Austria and Hungary	12,14	52,60	12,74	20,00	63,13
Arabia	43,63	48,79	56,22	72,10	71,16
Persia	1,87,57	1,03,95	99,34	1,34,68	1,24,43
Java	6,13,23	5,16,89	3,05,75	3,36,48	3,48,08
Siam	73,67	53,08	48,70	29,48	20,88
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3,27,25	2,21,52	2,06,59	2,05,61	2,72,41
Japan	10,50,02	15,32,13	7,82,85	8,63,78	8,46,09
United States of America	8,00,93	12,19,56	5,79,42	4,18,99	3,60,56
Other Countries	7,17,70	7,91,85	8,39,10	6,88,17	6,85,07
Total	78,92,60	1,28,15,40	96,46,42	88,24,31	88,63,47
Sind—					
United Kingdom	10,72,37	24,86,78	10,30,24	12,36,06	12,82,54
Mauritius and Dependencies	...	6,03	21,80	65	...
Canada	21	7,06	2,80	1,51	5,98
Australian Commonwealth	40,25	24	4,14,60	17,84	8,48
Sweden	11,15	26,02	9,79	18,19	21,88
Norway	1,49	7,47	2,50	3,05	1,56
Germany	2	29,73	67,50	1,01,80	1,15,70
Netherlands	8,74	27,84	24,28	21,92	16,85
Belgium	18,54	48,31	93,80	99,28	87,32
France	8,75	24,66	14,01	12,06	20,71
Switzerland	3,26	20,78	4,05	4,60	19,48
Italy	4,07	29,23	3,39	6,68	8,50
Turkey, Asiatic	28,01	27,61	...	...	...
Arabia	9,54	3,99	5,84	3,08	4,42

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000).	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Bengal—
55,91,12	48,26,78	46,12,61	50,04,54	46,27,64	United Kingdom
42,86	29,72	36,22	50,96	46,34	Aden and Dependencies
2,14,53	2,44,46	2,74,90	2,35,97	2,32,41	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
23,91	18,71	19,37	12,46	9,84	Hongkong
31,13	20,51	24,64	20,48	25,23	Egypt
28,63	5,92	4	46	26	Mauritius and Dependencies
33,12	42,63	31,56	19,04	70,73	Canada
25,09	44,77	89,17	79,95	4,09,24	Australian Commonwealth
68	5,85	16	9,52	39,10	Russia
3,54,21	3,51,19	4,28,11	3,88,06	4,13,94	Germany
1,74,29	1,51,31	1,49,25	1,46,49	1,71,39	Belgium
52,72	73,03	77,49	81,03	81,03	France
93,37	96,37	1,42,66	1,69,49	1,68,08	Italy
27,27	24,44	23,77	23,38	32,47	Austria and Hungary
7,18,12	6,62,61	7,35,96	6,28,08	6,49,73	Java
60,83	43,97	68,85	1,26,48	1,10,78	Borneo (Dutch)
13,62	7,34	14,18	61,01	89,18	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
4,66,03	4,85,29	4,98,58	5,31,33	5,97,53	Japan
5,07,29	4,90,73	5,83,96	5,89,48	5,27,72	United States of America
3,20,58	3,83,72	3,56,13	4,52,20	5,13,15	Other Countries
87,89,20	80,00,35	81,07,61	86,40,01	89,00,89	Total
					Bombay—
37,85,17	32,87,08	29,54,38	31,71,88	31,54,68	United Kingdom
75,84	86,29	85,96	1,01,28	81,54	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
54,80	55,30	30,41	30,42	24,63	Zanzibar and Pemba
2,58,73	42,60	37	5	2	Mauritius and Dependencies.
30,67	74,04	44,88	1,02,86	1,85,67	Australian Commonwealth
18,50	16,65	22,97	26,46	26,34	Norway
8,03,60	5,88,98	7,35,55	6,60,38	6,75,02	Germany
2,80,37	2,32,23	3,50,75	2,78,72	2,67,06	Belgium
1,32,69	1,47,61	1,65,94	1,97,87	2,11,89	France
1,08,12	99,98	1,45,83	1,82,50	1,67,50	Switzerland
2,33,30	2,41,56	3,45,08	3,50,05	3,73,79	Italy
45,40	60,01	80,00	72,20	71,33	Austria and Hungary
53,09	50,95	39,12	47,06	30,94	Arabia
1,67,36	1,41,18	1,30,68	1,72,32	1,71,72	Persia
2,24,29	2,95,57	1,96,35	3,31,28	4,06,05	Java
17,77	9,82	11,15	14,59	14,85	Siam
2,07,32	1,90,07	2,35,32	2,76,91	2,50,66	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
8,68,35	8,59,08	7,45,08	8,67,99	7,83,29	Japan
4,07,02	4,45,29	6,40,20	8,58,38	5,89,61	United States of America
9,69,72	9,44,60	8,12,87	8,95,20	9,26,95	Other Countries
87,42,11	78,98,89	76,87,79	86,38,78	84,13,54	Total
					Sind—
17,46,66	13,68,56	14,23,06	13,44,29	14,64,28	United Kingdom
77,21	...	...	...	...	Mauritius and Dependencies
6,27	15,73	29,81	36,39	53,41	Canada
44	1,26	96	22	1,50,14	Australian Commonwealth
17,38	18,09	16,53	14,09	12,59	Sweden
2,33	1,49	3,23	2,43	2,26	Norway
1,84,47	1,54,61	3,06,29	1,41,78	1,75,05	Germany
31,42	30,72	45,03	84,47	77,22	Netherlands
1,06,63	1,03,60	1,01,03	1,05,14	95,81	Belgium
33,86	48,13	50,04	77,82	1,08,46	France
24,01	16,53	26,59	33,31	24,05	Switzerland
21,38	39,37	65,02	88,23	1,33,39	Italy
...	...	...	...	...	Turkey, Asiatic
1,78	2,16	4,20	3,67	3,29	Arabia

[Continued on next page

No. 205.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into each Province Imported

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Sind—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	40,74	24,24	12,20	14,62	21,07
Java	2,43,80	3,07,88	6,26,14	8,09,85	3,05,67
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,45	6,00	5,28	10,69	7,17
Japan	44,11	60,96	15,95	22,99	16,18
United States of America	1,70,55	3,02,26	2,19,96	1,26,67	1,38,41
Other Countries	7,26	15,60	41,31	52,12	89,54
Total	17,09,31	34,69,69	20,16,29	20,63,56	21,66,41
Madras—					
United Kingdom	7,44,47	16,18,17	13,08,32	13,34,36	11,74,04
Ceylon	97,09	1,07,42	96,50	98,29	90,86
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,42,16	1,06,75	75,96	70,35	80,91
Hongkong	2,72	2,07	1,60	16	5
Canada	3,20	12,65	9,67	18,74	12,58
Australian Commonwealth	5,51	10,52	3,87	13,07	10,76
Georgia	...	...	...	...	...
Swedon	4,77	19,67	13,50	18,53	15,82
Norway	2,72	19,24	2,53	6,26	6,24
Netherlands	1,05	27,11	18,51	14,32	17,85
Germany	...	21,52	45,29	69,87	90,73
Belgium	5,45	58,51	58,51	84,53	70,67
France	11,36	54,31	16,16	16,48	15,34
Persia	1,24	...	1	1,29	8,61
Java	0,63	41,83	42,44	36,50	42,72
Indo-China	...	...	...	...	...
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	22,23	33,61	31,01	41,59	32,42
Japan	36,31	63,33	25,27	25,17	24,53
United States of America	2,25,04	2,53,02	1,01,04	1,43,75	1,72,15
Other Countries	22,81	36,73	57,06	34,51	41,26
Total	13,37,90	24,96,66	20,87,24	20,28,07	19,22,78
Burma—					
United Kingdom	7,35,06	16,28,81	10,37,03	11,02,84	9,91,50
Straits Settlements (including Labuan)	1,26,02	1,13,62	84,13	1,12,82	1,11,41
Hongkong	31,08	40,45	36,20	42,33	31,17
Australian Commonwealth	5,07	15,13	19,93	10,43	9,52
Germany	40	59,00	43,78	91,25	71,08
Netherlands	34,83	90,50	76,85	89,75	64,05
Belgium	3,61	32,30	23,86	38,20	31,70
France	4,85	16,03	17,13	12,54	14,80
Spain	0,42	2,90	2,30	3,68	12
Italy	3,01	24,76	5,37	8,94	13,59
Austria and Hungary	8	1,38	10	1,23	1,71
Java	18,64	33,79	58,76	74,45	74,49
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	12,34	24,05	8,51	21,26	10,36
Japan	2,20,93	2,64,92	1,84,43	1,96,96	1,70,02
United States of America	2,44,28	3,49,16	2,96,66	1,68,89	1,30,29
Other Countries	30,92	90,30	1,17,60	84,68	90,64
Total	14,80,54	27,07,00	20,12,73	20,02,25	18,25,40

of BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES whence —*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Sind—*contd.*
18,60	19,53	22,20	33,03	64,51	Persia
4,23,74	3,11,72	3,10,16	2,91,40	3,59,85	Java
12,71	6,16	2,50	1,08	11,16	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
63,82	70,54	86,52	83,35	97,66	Japan
1,60,05	2,22,02	2,11,41	1,88,42	1,69,78	United States of America
91,84	1,19,03	1,99,49	1,09,08	1,48,76	Other Countries
30,33,62	25,58,84	28,04,67	26,40,90	31,52,52	Total
					Madras—
11,16,08	9,60,33	10,11,64	11,03,98	11,51,54	United Kingdom
82,17	87,09	1,00,03	1,06,88	1,08,18	Ceylon
67,36	1,02,96	91,02	1,25,16	93,54	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
52	13	12	1,05	1,63	Hongkong
9,64	16,58	32,61	33,62	33,16	Canada
6,18	11,66	25,77	3,52	3,60	Australian Commonwealth
...	...	...	14,13	45,16	Georgia
17,24	19,17	20,02	13,83	16,11	Sweden
5,31	3,45	4,42	3,24	3,75	Norway
30,47	28,67	49,14	40,55	46,23	Netherlands
1,10,07	1,25,73	1,68,63	1,73,73	2,04,50	Germany
70,65	70,09	96,58	1,32,27	1,27,91	Belgium
21,22	29,15	35,20	40,23	43,57	France
15,31	18,42	16,32	39,82	64,49	Persia
1,02,33	62,07	1,09,84	1,25,05	1,62,23	Java
...	...	1	24,51	1,82,52	Indo-China
36,20	30,40	40,48	56,29	50,64	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
64,08	66,00	49,74	28,27	49,17	Japan
1,08,75	1,82,76	1,97,38	1,89,79	2,40,05	United States of America
49,72	60,88	75,69	1,07,56	1,26,42	Other Countries
20,03,30	18,84,63	21,25,84	24,56,51	27,59,30	Total
					Burma—
11,01,34	10,76,29	10,46,24	12,12,57	9,23,71	United Kingdom
1,24,57	1,29,03	1,26,43	1,16,09	1,00,15	Straits Settlements (including Labuan)
34,00	31,17	33,00	42,34	30,17	Hongkong
10,08	12,31	3,25	5,42	6,12	Australian Commonwealth
95,38	1,12,47	1,51,86	1,71,51	1,16,62	Germany
65,32	98,79	1,00,19	1,00,84	1,11,54	Netherlands
45,18	55,38	76,38	84,24	57,60	Belgium
18,05	25,91	30,31	33,08	28,66	France
3,17	3,91	3,84	1,79	32	Spain
29,19	34,25	47,36	52,04	38,46	Italy
1,85	1,88	2,71	6,28	4,03	Austria and Hungary
77,85	71,75	89,90	93,84	73,61	Java
15,94	24,18	37,15	45,05	32,92	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
2,40,61	3,11,37	2,68,84	2,79,94	2,37,00	Japan
1,26,48	1,06,30	2,88,22	2,07,00	1,99,00	United States of America
96,30	1,11,08	1,30,70	1,55,44	1,44,45	Other Countries
30,94,31	28,66,07	33,36,18	26,07,56	21,04,35	Total

No. 206.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24 ...
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,35
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	37,11	63,96	70,11	62,83	64,68
Belting for Machinery	54,08	1,46,10	1,00,88	83,20	88,12
Books	42,35	66,00	54,48	50,08	51,42
Boots and Shoes	37,78	1,05,83	15,42	18,01	25,45
Building and Engineering Materials	1,24,03	2,25,99	2,00,69	1,64,51	1,37,93
Buttons	18,55	34,42	27,25	20,49	27,06
Carriages, Carts, etc.	28,63	82,32	63,34	30,19	31,68
Chemicals	1,61,05	2,66,14	1,90,88	2,01,70	2,04,74
China Clay	8,84	27,54	21,55	15,88	15,90
Clocks and Watches	14,63	47,93	26,99	14,25	16,51
Coal and Coke	12,86	30,37	5,85,05	3,22,47	1,76,20
Cotton, Raw	67,80	1,09,49	3,44,28	1,73,34	2,50,59
Twist and Yarn	4,35,95	13,57,83	11,51,22	9,25,85	7,93,76
Manufactures	54,71,98	88,54,17	45,42,59	60,87,17	59,54,70
Cutlery	33,90	55,20	16,82	23,15	23,14
Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts	32,15	91,43	16,83	39,42	59,62
Drugs and Medicines	1,82,50	2,11,28	1,58,37	1,66,09	1,71,90
Dyeing and Tanning Substances	1,88,89	3,73,86	3,20,52	2,78,90	2,93,53
Fish	19,02	20,60	18,77	24,30	29,67
Flax Manufactures	42,38	80,35	29,79	31,83	28,31
Fruits and Vegetables	1,89,00	1,67,82	1,68,00	1,83,57	1,70,80
Furniture and Cabinetware	13,32	54,54	25,54	16,55	18,61
Glass and Glassware	1,99,81	3,37,62	2,32,49	2,59,60	2,45,74
Grain, Pulse, and Flour	3,08,01	5,06	9,35,59	54,32	43,90
Gums and Resins	48,77	27,52	29,22	28,80	29,57
Haberdashery and Millinery	96,85	3,01,89	62,79	93,02	99,02
Hardware	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,91,90	5,14,00	4,43,29
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed	33,00	30,96	15,64	16,41	22,46
Horses	15,38	37,82	19,98	24,54	17,98
Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances	2,31,04	5,81,11	5,14,81	3,15,15	3,25,77
Ivory, and Manufacture of	52,82	23,19	40,48	32,00	24,75
Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls	65,25	92,58	82,38	2,43,63	1,95,02
Jute Manufactures	26,94	26,29	19,84	16,79	20,82
Leather, and Manufactures of	40,69	1,08,13	60,61	45,76	45,37
Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.	78,45	1,01,95	98,74	84,59	78,75
Spirits	2,13,90	3,24,11	2,39,40	2,28,28	2,09,39
Wines	45,06	63,96	38,48	29,87	26,44
Machinery and Millwork	9,01,82	22,37,57	34,25,51	33,46,11	19,18,19
Matches	2,04,83	1,67,01	2,03,80	1,61,81	1,45,92

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	Apparel
91,81	89,70	68,87	70,65	76,64	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
94,34	82,22	81,29	87,30	83,11	Belting for Machinery
64,47	56,88	56,60	61,98	66,28	Books
39,27	40,40	57,13	66,99	68,12	Boots and Shoes
1,19,96	1,22,91	1,24,94	1,29,30	1,22,50	Building and Engineering Materials
27,02	27,78	37,06	31,58	32,99	Buttons
27,56	15,76	19,49	16,64	16,92	Carriages, Carts, etc.
2,06,83	2,01,63	2,44,35	2,63,93	2,47,94	Chemicals
18,94	16,40	20,03	18,51	9,67	China Clay
20,96	25,15	25,06	27,22	27,61	Clocks and Watches
1,32,44	97,65	35,69	62,49	39,10	Coal and Coke
4,24,53	3,64,48	5,03,33	6,74,37	3,90,43	Cotton, Raw
9,66,31	7,76,67	6,62,44	6,78,99	6,38,79	Twist and Yarn
72,06,20	57,90,06	58,42,30	58,36,69	56,95,58	Manufactures
40,02	33,08	41,38	38,50	36,37	Cutlery
77,24	1,01,25	1,07,07	1,17,62	1,29,35	Cycles (excluding Motor Cycles) and parts
1,69,64	1,73,11	1,90,02	1,98,28	2,02,13	Drugs and Medicines
2,90,70	1,83,17	2,13,23	2,64,56	2,83,31	Dyeing and Tanning Substances
31,27	37,73	38,66	36,98	25,78	Fish
29,97	33,77	31,47	37,09	35,38	Flax Manufactures
1,59,46	1,57,00	1,61,76	2,01,94	1,68,39	Fruits and Vegetables
15,46	23,00	29,68	30,62	36,98	Furniture and Cabinetware
2,60,01	2,59,45	2,52,88	2,48,41	2,37,49	Glass and Glassware
10,41	65,77	91,69	2,30,70	10,72,81	Grain, Pulse, and Flour
26,43	25,54	30,53	39,33	38,95	Gums and Resins
1,15,57	1,09,99	1,13,50	1,26,55	1,34,07	Haberdashery and Millinery
4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28	Hardware
21,54	25,00	28 08	34,80	32,73	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed
28,20	31,67	39,08	36,37	33,37	Horses
3,02,16	3,53,83	4,01,19	4,46,52	4,91,71	Instruments, Apparatus and Appliances
30,19	22,28	18,66	21,16	17,58	Ivory, and Manufactures of
1,30,88	1,43,64	1,45,50	1,51,69	1,32,45	Jewellery and Precious Stones and Pearls
27,75	50,08	40,31	24,08	26,53	Jute Manufactures
47,96	46,02	53,61	57,02	55,08	Leather, and Manufactures of
84,63	85,63	92,68	1,05,12	1,01,02	Liquors: Ale, beer, etc.
2,09,79	2,19,29	2,29,28	2,30,16	2,26,34	Spirits
34,01	28,33	30,90	31,71	29,31	Wines
14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14	15,93,75	18,30,04	Machinery and Millwork
88,89	93,45	85,60	89,37	17,22	Matches

[*Continued on next page*

No. 206.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Metals: Iron and Steel	16,32,64	31,29,40	21,13,38	18,87,27	17,02,09
Brass	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,88,38	2,82,14	2,51,63
Copper	2,10,21	2,64,30	1,25,50	1,97,50	1,68,47
Zinc or Spelter	42,20	29,10	23,05	25,28	30,15
Tin	70,08	66,87	78,01	56,31	64,28
Lead	26,28	32,09	16,55	15,53	16,01
German Silver	22	10,42	10,06	13,31	12,48
Unenumerated	55,09	1,11,80	67,79	1,01,80	1,01,77
Motor Cars and Cycles; and parts	3,02,84	12,34,38	2,71,73	2,15,52	2,81,23
Oils: Mineral	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,04	6,80,23	8,30,55
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable	17,28	42,31	22,20	19,08	25,03
Paints and Painters' Materials	1,30,71	1,95,22	1,23,06	1,37,70	1,30,89
Paper and Pasteboard	2,34,46	7,30,34	2,34,11	2,78,07	2,71,08
Paper-making Materials	15,84	40,01	43,08	24,20	20,46
Porcelain and Earthenware	72,46	88,03	77,00	77,28	67,77
Provisions	2,90,01	3,60,06	2,70,30	2,77,30	3,00,08
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,01,06	11,05,81	11,72,46
Rubber Manufactures	1,66,60	2,52,02	1,54,35	1,80,20	1,67,06
Salt	2,00,52	2,28,13	1,51,68	1,68,80	1,10,28
Seeds	1,25,09	51,50	16,73	4,54	5,04
Ships, parts of	20,48	32,20	89,03	57,24	71,54
Silk: Raw	1,77,19	1,03,22	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,10,07
Manufactures	5,92,43	5,50,31	2,08,71	8,16,54	8,40,17
Soap	1,22,23	1,40,05	80,43	1,13,95	1,10,27
Spices	2,26,63	1,91,08	1,92,59	2,45,35	2,60,35
Stationery	78,25	1,82,15	91,37	91,74	89,06
Sugar	22,00,27	18,50,30	37,50,28	15,46,00	15,23,21
Tallow	22,54	48,27	19,15	25,25	25,71
Tea	53,75	40,31	55,40	45,52	82,26
Tea-chests	60,09	1,02,20	58,84	62,66	64,02
Tobacco	2,01,87	2,05,91	1,65,09	2,25,07	2,26,18
Toilet Requisites	40,21	54,50	24,30	41,70	48,04
Toys and Requisites for Games	52,44	59,10	34,26	58,36	62,88
Umbrellas and Fittings	20,39	30,56	32,08	43,44	55,09
Wood and Manufactures of	1,57,04	1,48,69	1,15,08	58,49	65,89
Wool, Raw	7,48	6,50	9,12	13,05	40,55
Manufactures	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,58	3,44,10
All other Articles	8,20,56	13,82,04	8,79,08	6,71,88	8,43,98
Total	2,07,07,24	8,35,60,58	2,66,34,68	2,32,70,77	2,37,61,23

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
18,93,23	18,06,97	16,75,20	21,43,83	20,24,83	Metals : Iron and Steel
3,16,67	2,62,05	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,63,20	Brass
1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,03	1,20,24	1,41,65	Copper
26,50	37,03	46,26	36,25	33,68	Zinc or Spelter
87,01	97,62	97,60	1,22,31	79,13	Tin
15,50	15,62	13,80	12,05	9,30	Lead
14,48	21,73	14,36	15,09	20,54	German Silver
1,16,04	1,10,15	1,24,64	1,49,16	1,37,02	Unenumerated
3,21,42	4,48,50	5,09,16	6,16,76	7,71,01	Motor Cars and Cycles, and parts
9,35,11	10,05,11	8,89,20	10,44,11	10,70,30	Oils : Mineral
34,38	69,45	29,59	64,57	82,02	Animal, Essential, and Vegetable
1,36,52	1,29,77	1,44,23	1,54,79	1,44,20	Paints and Painters' Materials
3,03,47	2,81,05	3,08,20	3,50,62	3,20,05	Paper and Pasteboard
22,09	25,55	34,99	40,28	41,51	Paper-making Materials
72,29	73,52	81,79	80,20	72,55	Porcelain and Earthenware
4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24	Provisions
6,07,55	4,99,54	3 26,24	4,76,87	—	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (a)*
1,54,97	2,16,50	2,10,54	2,70,80	2,85,86	Rubber Manufactures
1,42,78	1,04,20	1,26,20	1,75,84	1,46,82	Salt
9,53	16,08	9,52	18,03	22,18	Seeds
12,24	9,20	8,97	17,59	20,20	Ships, parts of
1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	Silk : Raw
3,71,20	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07	Manufactures
1,32,48	1,46,11	1,52,41	1,61,37	1,58,10	Soap
2,77,73	3,38,45	3,20,15	2,57,85	2,94,03	Spices
81,58	88,91	81,06	91,67	1,01,60	Stationery
20,66,07	15,58,41	18,80,06	14,90,55	16,08,05	Sugar
27,80	20,40	31,64	20,25	24,03	Tallow
62,88	60,30	63,72	69,00	74,22	Tea
62,79	64,03	62,85	71,60	67,47	Tea-chests
1,97,88	2,13,35	2,56,11	2,01,32	2,74,60	Tobacco
45,11	49,56	57,02	62,35	64,61	Toilet Requisites
59,06	54,27	63,11	63,82	60,60	Toys and Requisites for Games
48,27	51,10	52,57	62,36	57,19	Umbrellas and Fittings
58,74	65,05	73,09	81,47	83,46	Wood and Manufactures of
78,93	43,36	31,08	44,05	49,53	Wool : Raw
3,56,48	4,23,60	4,14,38	4,01,87	4,52,34	Manufactures
9,45,71	9,64,08	11,94,06	16,11,17	15,81,85	All other Articles
2,46,62,54	2,36,17,78	2,31,32,08	2,49,83,65	2,53,30,60	Total

(a) Exclusive of Railway materials imported on Government account.
* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 207.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Boots and Shoes *Pairs*	668,592	1,071,020	171,912	385,319	723,106
China clay . . *Cwts.*	173,307	445,712	207,908	302,883	362,111
Clocks and Watches . *No.*	233,478	498,011	317,190	207,183	330,827
Coal and Coke . . *Tons*	39,462	86,996	1,501,187	908,887	614,308
Cotton, Raw . . ,,	3,303	9,314	24,450	10,708	12,718
Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*	15,097,204	47,333,495	57,124,612	59,274,229	44,574,815
Cotton :					
Piece goods, etc. . *Yards*	1,081,860,017	1,511,454,884	1,090,421,021	1,593,205,096	1,485,826,020
Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk . ,,	6,120,005	7,530,474	559,822	1,546,601	3,554,018
Rope, Thread, etc. . *Lbs.*	2,624,177	3,039,145	3,005,612	3,217,217	3,496,780
Handkerchiefs and Shawls . . *No.*	4,877,894	10,705,812	2,504,102	4,089,414	5,014,860
Blankets . . . *Lbs.*	1,685,120	3,329,026	2,682,929	1,195,670	3,249,510
Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles . *No.*	21,912	46,706	6,315	22,940	44,884
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods *Yards*	1,500,448	1,844,235	766,580	1,270,011	1,286,581
Thread, etc. . *Lbs.*	398,867	471,845	351,558	383,066	623,212
Glass, Sheet and Plate . . *Sqr. ft.*	12,224,995	17,252,550	12,895,316	16,265,777	16,006,267
Grain and Pulse . *Tons*	167,448	2,287	451,042	27,585	29,484
Gums and Resins . *Cwts.*	201,889	121,851	152,779	163,053	177,093
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed . *Tons*	1,558	1,269	1,117	1,216	1,560
Horses . . . *No.*	1,530	3,995	1,956	3,126	2,513
Ivory, Unmanufactured . . *Lbs.*	645,748	276,042	484,483	381,050	314,404
Jute, Gunny Bags *No.*	3,436,738	3,108,447	4,346,102	4,079,566	5,268,734
Canvas . . *Yards*	524,535	571,747	120,669	174,548	181,427
Liquors :					
Ale, beer, etc. . *Galls.*	2,550,488	3,002,061	2,767,252	2,722,709	2,846,316
Spirits . . . ,,	1,651,758	2,257,268	1,491,031	1,065,133	1,666,607
Wines . . . ,,	326,196	396,115	248,005	210,897	225,336
Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons . *No.*	13,486	23,496	4,209	5,069	10,210
Metals :					
Iron and Steel . *Tons*	426,946	711,860	612,781	746,467	756,063
Brass . . *Cwts.*	390,617	561,564	314,431	603,640	461,128
Copper . . . ,,	302,128	268 583	142,996	290,657	266,694
Zinc or Spelter . . ,,	131,973	76,403	89,876	94,507	112,091
Tin . . . ,,	48,313	42 580	56,252	49,654	47,340
Lead . . . ,,	106,502	95,220	51,509	52,449	60,535
German Silver . . ,,	211	6,736	6,731	11,863	10,115
Oils :					
Mineral . . . *Galls.*	144,495,577	125,395,268	11,970,421	132,903,605	168,002,483
Animal, Essential and Vegetable . ,,	207,246	624,000	1,786	363,113	475,176
Paper-making materials . . *Cwts.*	110,719	168,799	102,209	180,255	164,041
Salt . . . *Tons*	446,236	620,964	472,427	542,133	474,606
Seeds . . . *Cwts.*	601,860	339,580	95,100	1,880	27,840
Silki Raw . . . *Lbs.*	2,342,687	1,933,075	1,607,763	1,628,586	1,365,204
Piece Goods and Mixed . *Yards*	30,140,387	24,346,422	14,861,602	15,505,285	16,172,016
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, etc. . . *Lbs.*	588,425	863,943	504,750	938,683	1,036,161
Soap . . . *Cwts.*	308,632	318, 116	232,782	271,816	317,725
Spices . . . ,,	1,243,173	1,037,273	1,074,247	1,268,926	1,511,196
Sugar . . . *Tons*	481,971	345,601	782,608	504,030	475,194
Tallow . . . *Cwts.*	40,049	82,170	47,302	72,854	74,623
Tea . . . . *Lbs.*	7,875,884	5,438,829	6,581,971	6,109,414	12,838,173
Timber . . *Cub. Tons*	68,036	62,393	54,444	36,146	28,197
Tobacco . . . *Lbs.*	5,788,622	7,609,698	4,003,395	5,682,341	3,354,631
Umbrellas . . . *No.*	205,918	682, 708	353,708	475,110	319,759
Wool : Raw . . *Lbs.*	1,317,796	1,073,407	1,360,845	1,830,940	4,838,634
Piece Goods . *Yards*	8,376,541	11,007,611	1,952,231	3,363,973	7,563,505
Shawls . . *No.*	18,707	16,272	44,137	110,582	211,765
Braids, Carpets, etc. . . *Lbs.*	987,058	1,406,751	966,763	1,173,250	1,486,024

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
915,151	1,357,208	1,015,183	2,772,964	3,310,799	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes
449,436	441,635	534,666	533,795	298,756	*Cwts.* China clay
447,574	525,814	688,572	630,246	729,483	*No.* Clocks and Watches
483,464	402,147	154,531	273,818	190,642	*Tons* Coal and Coke
20,183	17,543	45,676	66,063	28,882	,, Cotton, Raw
55,907,332	51,688,086	49,424,668	52,344,534	43,766,366	*Lbs.* Twist and Yarn
					Cotton :
1,823,330,950	1,563,713,446	1,787,944,368	1,973,370,889	1,936,760,512	*Yards* Piece goods, etc.
17,020,302	15,362,002	41,078,274	58,140,791	40,501,046	,, Piece goods of cotton and Artificial Silk
3,958,940	4,660,103	4,644,750	4,859,907	4,504,731	*Lbs.* Rope, Thread, etc.
8,711,667	6,200,485	7,832,255	8,310,447	7,355,920	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls
5,138,766	3,719,595	5,709,195	5,220,106	3,829,539	*Lbs.* Blankets
62,003	96,649	115,528	138,783	168,432	*No.* Cycles, excluding Motor Cycles
1,405,736	1,865,588	2,027,325	2,243,380	2,366,081	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods
610,190	582,174	542,637	650,980	661,942	*Lbs.* Thread, etc.
24,043,014	22,202,886	26,301,485	23,425,399	28,881,525	*Sqr. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate
7,057	37,636	53,953	160,897	747,077	*Tons* Grain and Pulse
102,080	102,930	165,498	189,118	190,532	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
1,443	1,502	1,880	2,189	2,155	Hides and Skins,
2,516	3,276	5,571	4,001	4,227	*Tons* Raw and Dressed
325,451	244,804	227,512	276,526	218,374	*No.* Horses
4,051,823	5,603,223	5,452,547	6,163,156	5,821,126	Ivory, Unmanufac-
329,102	267,369	352,350	265,022	320,098	*Lbs.* tured
					No. Jute, Gunny Bags
					Yards Canvas
					Liquors:
3,351,734	3,510,769	3,830,030	4,400,814	4,382,044	*Galls.* Ale, beer, etc.
1,659,110	1,909,902	2,135,491	2,314,503	2,114,923	,, Spirits
309,736	274,455	295,720	304,141	292,068	,, Wines
12,998	10,326	21,343	25,950	34,152	*No.* Motor Cars, Cycles, and Wagons
					Metals :
868,923	683,820	845,446	1,197,201	1,109,927	*Tons* Iron and Steel
601,479	523,791	529,388	503,145	528,664	*Cwts.* Brass
272,806	334,518	316,003	261,036	260,528	,, Copper
106,446	138,383	177,470	168,676	171,184	,, Zinc or Spelter
53,215	56,024	51,748	65,536	50,040	,, Tin
48,264	50,673	40,876	48,001	45,049	,, Lead
12,185	21,331	15,312	17,313	24,184	,, German Silver
					Oils :
187,276,904	200,409,526	188,506,956	232,437,624	241,004,501	*Galls.* Mineral
906,329	1,988,269	581,040	2,235,598	3,169,569	,, Animal, Essential and Vegetable
200,965	235,941	307,605	399,350	445,995	Paper-making *Cwts.* materials
615,698	500,141	541,770	596,250	614,707	*Tons* Salt
54,880	84,740	53,060	85,980	127,960	*Cwts.* Seeds
1,413,587	1,325,304	1,783,200	2,356,225	2,131,020	*Lbs.* Silk : Raw
17,898,283	17,881,227	21,048,342	23,740,686	24,737,626	*Piece Goods* and *Yards* Mixed Yarns, Noils, and
1,608,617	709,803	1,313,787	1,440,683	2,105,365	*Lbs.* Warps, etc.
361,205	406,655	402,475	413,429	405,885	*Cwts.* Soap
1,335,687	1,462,633	1,390,859	1,118,734	1,476,307	,, Spices
727,994	805,368	923,802	832,902	987,376	*Tons* Sugar
78,799	85,411	142,042	98,514	82,710	*Cwts.* Tallow
7,885,019	7,833,423	7,633,851	7,993,938	9,505,948	*Lbs.* Tea
42,331	21,141	21,550	24,749	31,015	*Cub. Tons* Timber
10,176,809	8,671,401	10,205,154	9,928,045	11,994,572	*Lbs.* Tobacco
255,552	330,520	269,565	294,036	315,201	*No.* Umbrellas
8,218,098	4,953,026	4,956,210	5,781,996	6,017,802	*Lbs.* Wool : Raw
11,271,015	14,575,556	15,425,031	13,776,855	15,985,446	*Yards* Piece Goods
419,857	570,216	979,491	1,088,030	930,507	*No.* Shawls
1,999,079	2,990,667	3,530,980	4,962,016	2,048,162	Braids, *Lbs.* Carpets, etc.

No. 208.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:					
United Kingdom	94,27,70	52,97,14	40,02,25	65,91,44	80,44,84
Austria and Hungary	35,70	85,02	63,55	1,25,04	1,52,44
Belgium	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,08,32	11,30,06	13,79,58
Bulgaria	...	8	74	1,23	4,75
Denmark	2,66	6,49	4,02	15,71	13,57
France	16,59,73	9,47,03	9,82,70	15,39,17	19,85,27
Germany	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	22,50,30	24,04,76
Greece	1,03,11	30,44	38,07	35,60	62,60
Italy	8,21,52	6,07,40	5,63,78	10,15,26	21,60,20
Netherlands	1,03,40	1,27,51	2,71,32	4,03,95	5,86,91
Norway	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13
Portugal	50	15,10	3,50	10,10	10,20
Roumania	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68
Russia	11	2	35	90	26
Spain	2,35,69	2,75,76	1,81,05	3,14,26	3,77,69
Sweden	33,87	27,06	23,04	24,53	29,15
Switzerland	52,95	25,53	94	1,40	96
Turkey in Europe	31,05	14,78	20,20	14,19	26,96
Other Countries	4,76	6,06	10,23	18,32	39,41
Total	1,37,47,65	97,44,83	92,70,32	1,35,43,66	1,80,16,88
Africa:					
Egypt	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,08	2,82,17
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)	9,30	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57
Kenya Colony	86,26	97,26	60,66	68,04	84,76
Madagascar	3,69	8,46	70	3,34	14,26
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19
Portuguese East Africa	33,20	54,32	60,43	82,65	89,25
Réunion	1,13	3,99	9	60	39
Seychelles	6,49	6,63	6,68	8,44	7,85
Somaliland (British and French)	12,20	5,00	7,78	4,62	4,15
Tanganyika Territory	12,59	23,81	20,01	21,23	23,00
Union of South Africa	1,43,20	1,77,20	1,02,33	2,34,50	2,09,25
West Africa	9	4	4	18	1,13
Zanzibar and Pemba	44,06	47,22	53,16	67,90	71,44
Other Countries	6,80	25,80	49,58	41,56	36,71
Total	8,17,40	9,66,14	8,66,90	11,45,70	10,05,02

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					EUROPE :
97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32	United Kingdom
34,04	26,74	25,81	27,03	5,87	Austria and Hungary
15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,92,18	13,40,03	Belgium
4,55	13,32	8,02	10,47	13,03	Bulgaria
10,85	12,06	8,94	8,31	5,45	Denmark
20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	France
27,08,72	26,77,38	21,30,23	32,22,86	32,32,09	Germany
65,23	52,75	54,40	63,38	78,18	Greece
23,19,01	18,08,21	11,34,76	13,86,51	15,18,63	Italy
7,09,07	7,60,19	6,21,08	8,10,90	8,70,55	Netherlands
59,46	42,96	31,09	30,98	29,75	Norway
34,30	23,90	21,18	21,08	14,77	Portugal
1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	20,07	Roumania
12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	24,01	Russia
5,81,66	4,77,97	2,74,05	3,31,04	3,90,77	Spain
35,36	34,69	25,18	29,60	33,11	Sweden
50	45	64	32	44	Switzerland
24,09	34,75	22,06	27,08	27,53	Turkey in Europe
46,36	59,28	67,00	87,80	98,31	Other Countries
2,02,43,25	1,72,53,37	1,30,45,97	1,64,95,10	1,63,53,09	Total
					AFRICA :
6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	3,06,27	3,40,66	Egypt
12,45	18,02	11,98	19,72	41,70	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland)
1,04,33	1,02,73	97,75	94,45	1,00,32	Kenya Colony
15,51	7,02	8,87	6,00	9,53	Madagascar
1,63,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	Mauritius and Dependencies
1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,34	1,53,04	1,33,13	Portuguese East Africa
19	3,35	20	1,41	3,43	Réunion
6,76	7,17	7,64	8,31	7,36	Seychelles
3,47	6,69	10,08	11,75	37,07	Somaliland (British and French)
38,34	35,01	37,43	43,01	46,52	Tanganyika Territory
2,61,35	2,81,89	2,37,47	2,52,60	2,41,60	Union of South Africa
8,05	5,09	5,71	9,58	15,41	West Africa
60,12	70,01	70,82	70,84	48,00	Zanzibar and Pemba
34,45	27,39	65,15	54,58	47,85	Other Countries
14,58,29	13,47,98	12,09,06	12,17,91	12,35,01	Total

[Continued on next page

TRADE—EXPORTS

No. 208.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from

EXPORTED

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
America:					
Canada	1,69,29	1,33,70	1,47,01	2,19,00	2,36,11
United States of America	48,62,13	34,74,16	24,00,50	34,33,77	33,46,58
West Indies	2,16,22	2,35,82	1,38,22	4,77,63	3,63,88
Argentine Republic	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21
Brazil	70,63	52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14
Chile	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28
Peru	15,71	32,30	13,75	24,92	28,73
Uruguay	46,40	17,72	6,91	10,27	22,37
Other Countries	8,26	10,39	12,17	23,71	20,62
Total	61,13,45	46,99,02	31,25,56	46,07,71	46,37,02
Asia:					
Aden	1,96,89	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14
Arabia	1,34,75	1,61,15	2,54,05	2,79,69	2,32,19
Bahrein Islands	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19
Celebes and other Islands	5,67	5,16	3,25	7,70	6,82
Ceylon	10,79,29	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81
Federated Malay States	24,14	66,63	17,91	55,93	55,39
French Indo-China	1,08,84	1,44,98	2,31,86	1,80,91	2,38,74
Hongkong	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91
Japan	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,09,00	40,19,00	50,16,43
Java	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,07,00	2,93,11	3,58,19
Macão	...	12,97	...	26,20	11,24
Persia	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,23,17	2,06,77
Philippine Islands and Guam	30,91	32,58	21,16	33,88	28,51
Siam	1,18,76	99,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44
Straits Settlements	7,25,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,39,54
Sumatra	14,37	19,73	53,20	1,06,00	85,33
Turkey in Asia	5,21,36	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34
Iraq*	...	...	2,81,66	2,30,80	2,18,72
Other Countries	18,31	21,04	43,90	66,29	76,59
Total	1,01,04,54	78,33,04	94,01,51	99,73,51	1,05,27,17
Australasia:					
Australia	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27
New Zealand	59,22	65,78	52,39	62,48	87,63
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	37,84	34,78	18,34	33,71	33,88
Other Islands in the Pacific	8,42	9,06	6,79	6,05	4,34
Total	4,44,85	7,58,20	4,78,82	6,45,61	6,97,12
Grand Total	3,12,27,89	2,40,01,23	2,31,38,01	2,99,16,19	3,48,63,61

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which —*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					AMERICA :
2,22,95	2,12,33	2,05,09	2,18,08	2,44,04	Canada
34,23,11	30,49,34	33,68,37	35,07,77	30,11,17	United States of America
5,73,38	5,85,33	4,88,08	4,50,54	4,25,38	West Indies
5,03,28	5,02,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	Argentine Republic
58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	51,24	Brazil
1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	Chile
40,51	36,76	34,03	29,91	39,33	Peru
29,07	30,63	34,03	35,49	34,04	Uruguay
24,13	31,76	23,90	30,12	34,58	Other Countries
50,60,64	57,67,47	50,29,07	53,53,94	57,00,44	Total
					ASIA :
1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,04	1,03,82	Aden
1,52,67	1,78,03	1,80,83	3,38,14	2,20,25	Arabia
91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,05	Bahrein Islands
5,62	6,86	9,23	9,50	11,88	Celebes and other Islands
13,00,20	14,03,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,09	Ceylon
9,56,47	15,43,07	11,21,83	4,46,07	9,43,84	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
80,55	75,03	1,02,99	1,15,08	1,00,10	Federated Malay States
1,78,86	2,31,69	1,92,54	2,27,37	1,69,52	French Indo-China
3,35,54	2,86,30	2,93,79	3,07,40	2,40,73	Hongkong
55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,43,57	Japan
3,66,17	4,76,15	2,94,74	3,33,05	3,59,94	Java
...	...	...	6	...	Macão
2,59,69	2,35,05	2,49,58	1,67,59	1,59,10	Persia
20,52	40,45	31,80	49,26	53,45	Philippine Islands and Guam
1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,98,41	1,72,52	Siam
8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,20	7,51,15	Straits Settlements
1,32,55	1,35,27	1,43,82	1,84,11	1,51,09	Sumatra
14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	21,09	Turkey in Asia
2,58,46	2,70,47	2,13,53	1,65,60	1,50,29	Iraq*
1,11,01	1,77,87	1,99,43	1,40,14	1,46,78	Other Countries
1,08,74,44	1,22,13,68	99,39,00	80,58,38	88,07,86	Total
					AUSTRALASIA :
7,13,09	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,80,88	7,37,03	Australia
75,73	1,05,10	97,01	77,11	87,27	New Zealand
38,48	32,78	31,26	30,77	43,36	Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)
5,01	10,80	12,41	15,26	13,63	Other Islands in the Pacific
8,31,91	9,02,71	9,19,61	7,99,02	8,81,89	Total
3,84,06,53	3,74,84,31	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,35	3,30,12,79	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 209.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures from to which

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal—					
United Kingdom	45,58,73	25,13,60	25,20,80	32,43,44	40,59,47
Ceylon	1,77,85	1,50,72	74,45	1,47,74	2,54,85
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,80,83	1,64,58	1,25,12	1,09,76	1,40,41
Hongkong	1,71,01	1,80,75	1,14,61	81,49	1,04,52
Egypt	95,30	1,28,98	54,15	68,49	1,07,81
Mauritius and Dependencies	51,88	75,38	35,54	1,34,03	1,09,73
Canada	1,59,96	1,30,56	1,41,23	2,09,14	2,29,16
Australian Commonwealth	2,92,30	5,68,62	3,43,63	4,58,51	5,13,02
Russia	11	...	1,49	...	26
Germany	22,04	2,93,18	5,78,66	7,68,10	8,25,57
Belgium	2,73,71	2,34,50	1,60,36	2,43,05	3,09,31
France	7,16,13	3,68,60	2,77,29	3,77,78	4,59,49
Spain	1,06,60	1,15,79	95,81	1,51,83	90,59
Italy	1,99,08	1,25,07	1,24,01	3,19,73	2,61,51
Java	1,76,30	2,16,07	1,74,15	1,71,46	1,48,63
Indo-China	99,02	1,28,41	1,64,88	1,39,61	1,63,63
China (*exclusive of* Hongkong and Macáo)	1,06,09	1,47,09	1,96,31	1,68,38	67,94
Japan	6,37,00	3,26,63	5,27,61	3,30,17	4,01,88
United States of America	39,74,37	32,20,87	22,05,62	30,30,88	28,46,97
West Indies	2,06,62	1,92,91	1,16,96	3,38,40	2,13,19
Other Countries	15,06,85	15,33,32	9,02,53	12,95,19	17,68,31
Total	1,37,42,68	1,08,25,93	89,35,21	1,17,92,08	1,30,82,25
Bombay—					
United Kingdom	16,15,38	7,95,29	6,00,60	11,51,94	13,20,43
Aden and Dependencies	1,90,75	1,99,11	1,81,50	1,22,24	1,03,18
Iraq	...	...	1,81,78	1,69,20	1,61,29
Ceylon	1,29,36	88,87	83,07	66,68	92,19
Hongkong	6,52,20	4,38,63	3,98,27	3,64,41	1,89,67
Egypt	1,01,12	98,44	60,94	45,63	57,34
British East Africa	1,29,16	1,43,27	1,11,77	1,32,92	1,25,03
Germany	1,01,97	2,50,01	3,13,11	4,26,15	4,30,89
Belgium	4,24,18	4,23,12	3,27,86	4,85,74	5,47,43
France	4,95,54	1,71,15	2,37,32	5,20,38	7,03,17
Spain	92,50	1,12,59	53,15	1,21,82	2,00,50
Italy	4,14,70	8,23,53	2,32,02	4,37,53	11,12,03
Turkey, Asiatic	4,05,48	3,02,71	7	5	37
Persia	2,33,62	1,61,93	1,84,89	1,62,95	1,48,64
China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macáo)	3,38,38	6,17,06	8,01,66	8,66,19	5,87,65
Japan	35,25,26	18,68,36	27,93,66	32,75,73	39,65,51
United States of America	2,22,59	1,32,62	1,24,96	1,65,00	2,29,97
Other Countries	4,58,30	4,42,18	5,83,74	5,95,98	6,35,43
Total	1,01,10,58	65,58,87	72,21,27	91,33,44	1,06,09,72

each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Bengal—
44,32,76	40,50,43	34,42,63	40,98,75	33,36,03	United Kingdom
3,40,57	1,74,59	1,71,76	1,66,17	1,55,38	Ceylon
1,52,73	2,28,50	3,12,20	3,19,52	1,75,47	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
1,15,57	1,10,75	1,54,06	1,67,16	1,85,69	Hongkong
1,50,07	1,54,26	1,47,48	1,55,14	1,05,41	Egypt
1,45,05	95,83	85,49	79,33	55,08	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,17,23	2,05,31	1,96,62	2,07,87	2,37,80	Canada
6,30,62	6,82,60	7,34,55	6,00,60	7,00,03	Australian Commonwealth
12,60	10,41	9,11	48,55	24,13	Russia
12,09,68	11,05,03	9,85,20	12,40,28	12,43,12	Germany
4,49,92	3,03,13	3,10,06	2,81,96	2,60,00	Belgium
5,39,05	7,10,30	5,25,60	5,45,40	5,02,51	France
1,04,10	2,08,84	1,42,75	1,07,06	1,78,41	Spain
3,20,78	3,81,80	2,38,10	2,36,01	2,68,00	Italy
1,83,42	3,01,34	2,40,29	2,07,50	2,80,15	Java
1,01,38	1,20,73	1,52,05	1,54,30	1,36,10	Indo-China
84,71	68,56	60,49	70,53	1,18,20	China (*exclusive* of Hongkong and Macão)
4,28,78	3,07,06	3,51,05	3,82,00	4,15,00	Japan
29,73,07	33,71,06	28,07,60	30,37,16	32,05,58	United States of America
3,77,42	4,42,02	2,76,45	2,60,53	3,00,08	West Indies
19,50,02	20,76,33	20,21,43	22,80,21	23,88,13	Other Countries
1,50,43,72	1,52,77,27	1,34,07,90	1,46,37,42	1,44,31,33	Total
12,16,63	9,57,75	8,81,23	8,55,60	9,34,63	Bombay— United Kingdom
1,23,75	1,00,20	1,12,76	1,31,25	1,40,95	Aden and Dependencies
1,94,00	1,80,47	1,54,10	1,15,24	1,07,56	Iraq
80,67	1,10,07	75,98	67,27	59,08	Ceylon
1,44,52	88,76	1,10,24	12,04	20,50	Hongkong
1,16,46	93,78	68,10	65,50	62,00	Egypt
1,50,12	1,37,48	1,42,51	1,41,73	1,33,01	British East Africa
2,60,37	3,61,11	1,90,70	3,76,04	5,06,35	Germany
4,20,53	4,27,68	2,23,21	3,67,17	5,32,30	Belgium
6,38,41	6,54,00	3,16,08	4,44,52	5,41,59	France
2,50,22	1,55,38	63,54	60,20	91,02	Spain
10,08,71	7,78,21	3,57,34	4,02,03	6,38,17	Italy
5	53	3,02	0,90	3,30	Turkey, Asiatic
1,84,14	1,08,42	1,00,40	1,42,10	1,17,76	Persia
5,47,86	0,17,08	5,38,02	1,70,59	0,34,71	China (*excluding* Hongkong and Macão)
36,89,60	36,03,60	27,41,34	17,45,70	25,04,85	Japan
1,00,07	2,10,35	1,47,08	2,37,88	2,41,30	United States of America
5,43,82	5,53,09	4,07,04	5,88,47	6,01,71	Other Countries
93,60,68	94,73,81	65,21,02	80,23,60	78,60,94	Total

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 209.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Manufactures to which

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—					
United Kingdom	6,79,13	4,94,78	2,85,09	8,16,39	15,02,41
Egypt	13	1,45	19,70	22,86	29,61
Germany	10,91	2,45,76	2,11,71	3,51,52	4,61,79
Belgium	1,47,55	4,38,41	1,88,94	2,45,18	3,11,19
France	94,52	87,75	37,25	1,15,00	2,39,97
Italy	68,76	1,13,28	1,23,43	2,50,20	6,56,85
Turkey, Asiatic	45,41	71,30	...	...	...
Iraq*	...	...	34,94	13,77	12,47
Arabia	31,79	93,43	1,27,26	62,33	43,49
Persia	26,76	30,66	18,64	20,18	19,04
Japan	9,24	21,06	19,44	25,23	60,75
United States of America	3,01,45	26,67	50,32	62,85	75,22
Other Countries	1,26,43	1,99,70	1,74,00	2,26,83	3,11,95
Total	15,42,08	18,24,44	12,90,72	22,12,34	37,24,74
Madras—					
United Kingdom	16,13,85	8,32,37	6,07,40	8,16,54	11,06,94
Ceylon	4,12,64	3,58,50	4,57,64	4,37,58	5,03,65
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	1,92,23	2,10,73	2,31,76	2,20,13	2,26,47
Germany	3,66	36,00	93,64	1,18,39	1,11,69
Belgium	60,12	1,37,65	1,09,08	1,31,24	1,67,62
France	2,56,53	1,51,06	4,26,08	5,19,63	5,70,44
Italy	75,69	68,97	62,20	93,11	1,19,72
Japan	3,15,10	80,71	1,67,92	1,17,25	2,17,43
United States of America	3,07,67	92,46	1,04,70	1,49,76	1,80,38
Other Countries	2,78,93	2,22,70	2,09,26	2,45,53	3,15,45
Total	35,16,41	22,00,35	24,69,68	28,39,06	35,25,79
Burma—					
United Kingdom	9,83,14	6,78,40	5,88,56	5,60,09	6,56,49
Ceylon	3,35,44	5,31,14	5,44,61	5,49,57	3,89,30
Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)	2,75,10	4,18,92	3,41,20	3,87,44	4,21,81
Australian Commonwealth	16,81	42,86	28,18	60,18	30,79
Germany	...	99,06	4,30,76	5,86,21	6,64,82
Japan	1,40,83	1,10,00	3,01,11	2,72,00	3,71,58
United States of America	55,53	11,34	7,60	15,28	14,03
Other Countries	5,09,29	6,99,03	10,09,37	15,31,05	13,98,05
Total	23,16,14	25,01,64	32,51,29	39,61,82	39,38,87

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

from each PROVINCE of BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES EXPORTED—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Sind—
20,34,46	7,67,07	5,62,68	8,55,64	6,68,92	United Kingdom
1,72,25	99,08	55,91	40,88	55,30	Egypt
4,86,45	3,46,76	1,72,02	3,36,51	4,68,26	Germany
4,29,47	1,79,50	1,13,38	1,61,64	1,70,57	Belgium
2,44,60	1,36,85	1,43,17	1,68,27	1,12,19	France
6,98,94	5,25,13	3,58,65	3,46,24	3,10,29	Italy
...	...	...	2	...	Turkey, Asiatic
25,40	64,33	12,93	12,69	7,35	Iraq*
45,53	72,12	57,84	81,58	76,28	Arabia
22,43	45,41	18,82	15,54	11,68	Persia
4,20,46	6,67,64	5,02,97	3,14,91	2,84,56	Japan
89,98	1,16,14	95,98	1,10,84	1,49,23	United States of America
5,57,68	4,76,74	3,81,95	2,73,91	3,90,00	Other Countries
52,27,55	34,03,77	24,76,30	27,18,67	27,24,63	Total
					Madras—
12,31,88	12,59,49	13,01,02	14,16,57	14,09,38	United Kingdom
5,00,41	5,58,31	6,80,59	6,71,86	6,37,43	Ceylon
1,79,77	2,17,93	2,17,47	2,06,33	1,89,39	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
2,05,92	2,94,95	2,62,18	5,69,98	5,71,71	Germany
1,86,02	2,06,36	1,18,20	1,33,01	1,46,30	Belgium
6,45,95	5,94,57	3,90,89	4,32,49	5,56,77	France
1,52,70	1,74,38	1,41,48	1,59,18	2,08,67	Italy
3,89,70	3,72,98	1,53,39	95,73	1,33,73	Japan
1,33,53	2,12,51	2,02,95	1,99,03	2,62,69	United States of America
4,01,65	4,77,60	4,02,90	5,03,38	5,13,45	Other Countries
40,27,38	43,69,06	37,71,07	46,30,36	46,29,51	Total
					Burma—
8,35,74	7,53,40	5,50,99	5,59,17	5,36,97	United Kingdom
4,08,76	6,08,61	4,08,61	6,00,08	5,07,89	Ceylon
4,38,32	4,89,79	4,56,22	4,28,84	3,53,07	Straits Settlements (*including* Labuan)
47,81	46,15	23,41	35,48	18,38	Australian Commonwealth
6,36,53	6,63,48	5,23,13	6,09,62	4,42,68	Germany
5,85,90	5,93,61	3,22,13	3,60,85	1,04,42	Japan
26,88	33,57	24,53	22,02	52,28	United States of America
13,26,48	16,81,67	15,66,99	15,30,55	13,41,44	Other Countries
43,06,37	49,70,28	39,86,01	41,46,31	33,57,11	Total

*Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1931-32.

No. 210.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Pro-

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Animals, Living	35,50	33,76	32,92	28,29	26,60
Apparel	14,18	17,17	26,63	31,27	24,83
Bran and Pollards	1,14,16	1,08,71	1,12,53	1,23,98	1,25,70
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.	52,14	29,60	24,36	31,03	43,70
Candles	35,55	16,90	17,99	14,84	15,15
Coal and Coke	32,68	1,50,13	16,03	15,07	22,31
Coffee	1,71,30	1,42,07	1,39,08	1,23,61	1,57,46
Coir and manufactures thereof (*excluding* Cordage)	1,03,04	90,04	92,60	1,10,45	1,03,13
Cotton, Raw (*a*)	58,81,30	41,67,61	54,46,76	71,00,01	98,67,49
,, Twist and Yarn	18,25,02	10,17,15	7,71,46	5,47,76	3,66,22
,, Manufactures	9,15,41	8,09,98	7,93,61	7,68,46	7,20,27
Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)	45,47	48,32	35,13	22,89	28,98
Dyeing and Tanning Substances :—					
Indigo	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,04	20,03
Myrobalans	1,01,31	47,20	63,55	82,35	81,03
Other sorts	30,04	21,54	17,30	20,34	20,68
Fish	50,52	56,02	60,35	54,25	62,84
Fruits and Vegetables	62,74	60,34	63,23	63,12	71,78
Grain and Pulse :—					
Barley	2,70	13,70	20,36	10,13	1,76,90
Beans	2,09,20	43,53	66,78	54,88	58,24
Gram	10,89	11,54	10,78	32,10	70,72
Jowar and bajra	16,96	23,28	7,73	22,05	16,36
Lentils	12,79	5,46	3,02	20,74	35,62
Maize	1,02	4,06	1,57	22,77	07,13
Pulse	31,56	43,51	53,03	94,21	1,35,24
Rice	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,01,75	35,04,12	34,80,73
Wheat	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,03	9,11,81
Wheat-flour	1,48,02	1,71,05	1,87,02	1,30,11	1,14,21
Other sorts	41,10	17,90	9,21	2,84	2,19
Gums and Resins	15,61	10,12	2,10	10,76	12,67
Hemp, Raw	1,69,41	86,15	80,36	60,85	76,43
Hides and Skins, Raw	28,40,62	5,24,84	5,08,14	5,70,60	6,93,25
,, Dressed and Tanned	12,51,88	8,17,24	8,02,07	5,05,71	5,80,86
Horn tips and pieces of horn (*b*)	10,88	8,17	10,00	13,76	11,58
Jute, Raw	24,09,95	16,36,09	14,04,02	22,62,85	20,00,00
,, Manufactures	60,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36
Lac (of all sorts)	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,01,58	10,26,52	9,06,27
Manures (chiefly Animal bones)	1,47,60	1,28,27	1,16,77	1,23,78	1,58,80
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	2,55,27	4,26,05	3,55,40	4,83,60	5,78,25
Mica	83,17	1,01,14	63,34	60,78	86,37
Oil-cake	1,83,50	1,10,03	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,94,10
Oils	3,48,03	3,48,07	2,64,34	3,19,81	2,90,03
Opium	1,06,03	2,52,61	2,05,42	2,44,87	2,66,31
Paraffin Wax	1,16,51	1,11,01	1,27,70	1,23,36	1,14,14
Provisions	01,74	74,18	70,67	60,02	60,35
Rubber, Raw	1,08,77	1,55,14	77,16	72,50	1,14,46
Saltpetre	65,16	70,01	41,32	36,38	26,87
Seeds	26,26,00	16,83,48	27,40,60	27,35,38	29,81,72
Silk, Raw	41,31	33,40	26,20	38,17	50,21
,, Manufactures	5,62	5,17	2,06	2,43	4,27
Spices	1,67,17	83,32	1,00,38	1,09,80	1,10,86
Sugar	53,03	05,48	24,37	10,40	08,07
Tea	20,56,50	12,14,08	18,22,02	23,04,00	31,64,01
Tea-waste	14,74	11,88	5,86	2,16	2,37
Tobacco	02,02	74,02	71,31	82,08	1,02,07
Wood, and Manufactures of	1,40,08	1,26,50	63,78	06,56	1,27,00
Wool, Raw	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,48	4,41,43	3,17,49
,, Manufactures	67,38	64,42	71,32	08,41	82,63
All other Articles	3,07,17	5,03,86	4,75,29	5,09,77	5,79,75
Total	3,12,27,80	2,40,01,38	2,81,38,01	2,99,16,10	3,48,83,61

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

DUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
31,42	34,62	38,32	40,87	39,96	Animals, Living
29,45	23,90	22,80	23,82	17,62	Apparel
1,56,47	1,27,38	1,03,96	1,32,71	1,43,83	Bran and Pollards
50,84	41,84	38,90	45,80	40,96	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
11,59	15,86	18,81	12,65	9,33	Candles
37,61	34,80	81,33	2,76,43	71,83	Coal and Coke
2,08,95	1,85,26	1,32,63	2,31,93	1,69,25	Coffee
1,22,46	1,08,37	99,85	1,13,75	1,06,27	Coir, and manufacture thereof (*excluding* Cordage)
91,47,03	95,25,50	58,94,10	48,01,38	66,41,52	Cotton, Raw (*a*)
3,70,11	2,93,37	3,03,54	1,67,91	1,95,67	,, Twist and Yarn
7,57,36	6,71,46	7,66,32	6,79,32	5,88,89	,, Manufactures
35,87	30,77	37,10	34,53	41,01	Drugs and Medicines (*excluding* Opium)
					Dyeing and Tanning Substances:—
10,92	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,33	Indigo
84,72	77,62	86,38	1,30,27	87,88	Myrobalans
40,08	49,90	27,10	25,30	27,84	Other sorts
72,32	76,44	75,38	87,13	78,24	Fish
71,66	83,46	89,80	1,05,42	90,15	Fruits and Vegetables
					Grain and Pulse:—
5,19,35	56,23	2,05	85,36	1,64,82	Barley
35,52	31,72	37,68	38,86	44,72	Beans
1,65,90	44,63	24,28	27,56	23,94	Gram
6,07	18,04	20,50	34,86	46,03	Jowar and bajra
21,34	41,40	28,93	28,77	27,76	Lentils
24,02	2,58	8	19,45	18,81	Maize
1,10,33	86,51	94,38	92,28	85,01	Pulse
32,23,01	39,97,20	33,19,86	34,00,72	28,46,85	Rice
17,10,59	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24	Wheat
1,08,77	1,50,20	1,32,38	1,29,33	1,15,35	Wheat-flour
2,43	3,73	3,14	3,36	4,09	Other sorts
8,07	14,03	14,27	20,04	21,82	Gums and Resins
1,72,87	1,60,17	82,76	80,83	87,52	Hemp, Raw
6,77,41	7,23,38	7,17,97	8,89,94	9,55,98	Hides and Skins, Raw
7,18,18	6,97,54	7,37,69	9,07,27	9,30,74	,, Dressed and Tanned
10,40	9,35	7,01	9,18	7,96	Horn tips and pieces of horn (*b*)
29,09,80	37,04,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92	Jute, Raw
51,76,66	58,83,08	53,18,09	53,53,43	56,90,49	,, Manufactures
7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,08,86	8,64,26	Lac (of all sorts)
1,26,08	1,17,49	1,25,40	1,28,01	1,22,16	Manures (chiefly Animal bones)
7,18,92	7,28,83	7,20,86	8,97,08	8,91,03	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)
1,02,71	1,04,17	1,03,41	93,84	99,47	Mica
2,10,90	2,10,62	2,52,76	3,14,19	3,84,18	Oil-cake
3,44,10	1,79,27	95,71	70,98	80,63	Oils
1,47,24	1,93,37	2,11,35	1,99,09	1,57,42	Opium
1,30,60	1,59,45	1,84,59	2,42,46	2,45,54	Paraffin Wax
58,87	63,70	59,82	61,21	64,48	Provisions
1,42,04	2,04,10	2,60,14	2,57,09	1,99,85	Rubber, Raw
27,18	20,28	12,12	12,13	9,99	Saltpetre
33,16,85	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,69,30	20,62,52	Seeds
38,07	35,75	32,40	30,38	27,81	Silk, Raw
2,95	3,01	2,68	6,31	4,96	,, Manufactures
1,60,75	1,76,28	1,55,07	2,32,06	1,58,80	Spices
52,40	8,20	6,92	7,81	5,48	Sugar
33,30,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	33,46,40	26,60,44	Tea
4,01	5,51	3,64	4,43	3,89	Tea-waste
1,26,04	1,11,40	1,04,15	1,06,13	1,29,47	Tobacco
1,40,97	1,95,74	1,62,04	1,65,78	1,76,86	Wood, and Manufactures of
5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,33,03	4,88,54	Wool, Raw
1,14,29	79,59	75,14	97,34	1,02,15	,, Manufactures
5,19,06	5,74,36	5,20,19	5,70,30	5,23,50	All other Articles
3,84,66,58	3,74,84,21	3,01,43,58	3,19,15,85	3,80,12,79	Total

(*a*) Including Kapok.

(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Horn meal".

No. 211.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Coun-

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Animals, Living . *No.*	249,366	220,764	270,271	191,512	226,642
Bran and Pollards . *Tons*	231,400	185,523	183,004	208,041	230,758
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc. . *Cwts.*	109,949	63,263	76,039	85,211	116,038
Candles . . . *Lbs.*	11,478,055	5,647,919	6,054,434	5,085,547	5,193,668
Coal and Coke . . *Tons*	681,397	1,144,411	114,732	98,192	132,548
Coffee . . . *Cwts.*	272,561	233,430	235,064	169,134	218,376
Coir (*excluding* Cordage) . . . *Tons*	38,651	30,451	28,166	38,606	31,851
Cotton, Raw (*a*) . . ,,	420,698	371,030	534,190	601,610	673,628
,, Twist and Yarn . . . *Lbs.*	151,870,078	82,535,220	81,033,404	50,861,490	38,531,288
Cotton Piece goods, etc. . . . *Yards*	196,554,975	146,364,703	160,966,778	156,951,235	165,328,567
Dyes: Indigo . . *Cwts.*	32,697	10,250	12,362	4,535	6,702
Myrobalans . . ,,	1,858,019	825,493	1,278,881	1,501,647	1,387,095
Other sorts . . ,,	146,314	120,303	103,568	105,650	123,331
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley . . *Tons*	1,656	6,060	9,878	15,021	168,704
Beans . . ,,	115,885	32,946	51,214	58,037	70,875
Gram . . . ,,	5,190	5,733	4,938	21,957	71,308
Jowar and bajra . ,,	7,715	13,129	4,679	15,690	13,607
Lentils . . ,,	5,730	1,980	1,468	12,728	25,333
Maize . . . ,,	820	3,762	1,744	22,488	60,960
Pulse . . . ,,	13,717	10,260	22,740	54,684	108,835
Rice . . . ,,	651,431	1,005,191	1,405,474	2,125,267	2,206,321
Wheat . . ,,	8,643	237,685	80,809	220,194	636,252
Wheat-flour . ,,	48,200	60,769	64,420	50,055	57,205
Other sorts . . ,,	16,834	10,269	5,757	1,453	1,276
Gums and Resins . *Cwts.*	37,386	28,450	6,438	54,863	58,266
Hemp, Raw . . ,,	742,109	407,951	256,203	412,443	458,847
Hides and Skins, Raw *Tons*	90,979	31,116	48,458	45,737	48,895
Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned . . ,,	28,884	6,734	10,310	14,605	18,114
Horn tips and pieces of horn(*b*) . . *Cwts.*	60,119	41,122	63,574	91,973	87,544
Jute, Raw . . . *Tons*	501,814	472,414	467,685	577,055	669,003
,, Bags . . *No.*	342,728,643	533,908,109	386,710,607	344,381,879	413,715,038
,, Cloth . . *Yards*	1,275,124,656	1,352,738,649	1,120,508,535	1,254,351,871	1,348,742,513
Lac (all sorts) . . *Cwts.*	375,706	308,037	434,934	476,011	486,671
Manures . . . *Tons*	132,391	115,487	105,110	110,060	130,729
Metals, Manganese Ore . . . ,,	382,116	779,842	519,497	805,302	751,703
,, Ferro Manganese . . ,,	506	3,873	...	...	60
Metals, others . . ,,	70,618	121,856	127,148	232,011	292,853
Mica . . . *Cwts.*	60,648	71,276	27,132	59,846	78,948
Oil-cakes . . *Tons*	143,095	94,025	112,038	151,119	178,044
Oils . . . *Gals.*	45,209,811	22,902,213	24,544,502	22,220,504	20,040,037
Opium . . . *Cwts.*	9,166	11,249	8,937	8,848	9,042
Paraffin Wax . . *Tons*	20,440	24,080	28,141	27,360	25,141
Rubber, Raw . . *Lbs.*	12,599,033	14,014,072	11,014,534	12,499,174	16,430,254
Saltpetre . . . *Cwts.*	370,975	389,057	234,949	211,037	156,221
Seeds . . . *Tons*	824,068	624,272	734,674	1,177,033	1,255,116
Silk, Raw . . . *Lbs.*	1,451,090	1,160,710	1,160,754	1,244,066	1,619,567
,, Piece goods, etc. . . . *Yards*	371,689	271,489	155,908	131,588	186,674
Spices . . . *Cwts.*	332,057	279,464	334,160	335,479	310,638
Sugar . . . *Tons*	16,440	22,166	6,201	3,521	30,786
Tea . . . *Lbs.*	370,165,033	385,151,849	313,878,149	288,296,200	338,755,877
,, Waste . . ,,	7,511,000	6,671,550	3,124,848	1,622,818	2,206,131
Teak wood . . *Cub. tons*	52,610	39,272	16,019	29,196	40,007
Tobacco . . . *Lbs.*	30,870,725	24,685,902	24,228,175	23,049,211	33,991,557
Wool, Raw . . . ,,	36,319,126	28,042,603	32,254,497	52,795,436	36,600,957

(*a*) Including Kapok;
(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN TRIES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
277,389	321,345	395,530	570,530	641,988	*No.* Animals, Living
275,068	288,211	232,039	270,875	257,135	*Tons* Bran and Pollards
118,119	112,328	132,404	160,950	127,477	*Cwts.* { Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, etc.
3,999,696	6,443,518	2,996,607	4,307,538	3,307,293	*Lbs.* Candles
229,300	240,962	645,020	634,507	641,206	*Tons* Coal and Coke
244,170	205,346	149,775	276,868	107,029	*Cwts.* Coffee
36,908	30,243	28,120	33,587	32,340	Coir (*excluding* Cordage) *Tons*
595,037	747,334	572,038	482,336	664,718	,, Cotton, Raw (*a*)
36,582,102	31,873,602	41,513,975	24,696,890	24,319,172	,, ,, Twist and Yarn *Lbs.*
181,511,120	164,685,724	167,401,307	168,023,708	149,219,080	Cotton Piecegoods, etc. *Yards*
3,308	2,017	1,688	1,865	889	*Cwts.* Dyes : Indigo
1,381,978	1,073,124	1,415,789	1,987,051	1,279,946	,, ,, Myrobalans
156,753	198,019	141,516	154,525	138,630	,, ,, Other sorts
449,458	42,396	1,631	71,628	137,847	,, Grain and Pulse : *Tons* Barley
42,691	30,642	29,028	41,977	35,544	,, ,, Beans
142,495	30,615	13,992	17,567	13,960	,, ,, Gram
5,095	13,630	15,350	21,115	42,466	,, ,, Jowar and bajra
14,867	20,650	15,443	16,538	14,104	,, ,, Lentils
24,723	2,376	50	9,496	17,340	,, ,, Maize
59,381	57,091	58,981	57,252	49,966	,, ,, Pulse
2,309,305	2,584,436	2,057,396	2,186,760	1,817,354	,, ,, Rice
1,111,691	211,637	176,949	209,733	114,707	,, ,, Wheat
78,069	67,162	58,940	60,424	54,153	,, ,, Wheat-flour
1,470	2,166	1,636	1,581	2,854	,, ,, Other sorts
36,074	63,454	50,975	66,636	74,170	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
668,740	623,949	430,832	484,146	501,097	,, Hemp, Raw *Tons*
47,672	50,819	50,027	64,381	66,144	Hides and Skins, Raw
19,368	18,454	18,378	23,256	23,502	Hides and Skins, Dressed and Tanned
61,849	43,930	38,175	43,110	37,146	,, Horn tips and pieces *Cwts.* of horn(*b*).
606,000	647,154	707,782	891,907	897,503	*Tons* Jute, Raw
425,141,424	425,083,325	449,089,949	463,139,680	497,685,016	*No.* ,, Bags
1,456,288,126	1,461,360,994	1,503,127,066	1,552,751,590	1,568,293,376	*Yards* ,, Cloth
427,017	539,924	502,030	543,584	743,408	*Cwts.* Lac (all sorts)
101,787	103,920	115,630	120,312	117,867	*Tons* Manures
630,210	564,225	536,214	703,949	660,938	Metals, Manganese Ore ,,
1,567	1,583	6,727	4,000	3,106	,, ,, Ferro Manganese ,,
480,524	557,957	508,003	665,729	755,534	,, Metals, others
82,247	96,456	58,304	82,511	96,291	*Cwts.* Mica
194,763	191,337	235,986	275,595	327,578	*Tons* Oil-cakes
23,992,090	10,075,408	3,763,896	1,458,212	1,856,771	*Gals.* Oils
5,268	6,754	7,760	6,208	4,920	*Cwts.* Opium
29,801	34,012	38,635	51,132	52,359	*Tons* Paraffin Wax
18,095,188	22,411,166	23,005,779	25,103,266	25,824,448	*Lbs.* Rubber, Raw
163,253	138,625	98,309	99,063	91,972	*Cwts.* Salt, etc.
1,328,458	1,249,538	837,590	1,269,973	1,328,410	*Tons* Seeds
1,646,426	1,406,331	1,294,972	1,382,519	1,220,031	*Lbs.* Silk, Raw
185,818	247,624	194,310	881,154	648,752	,, Piecegoods, *Yards* etc.
274,711	343,145	321,120	437,551	319,158	*Cwts.* Spices
21,134	2,665	2,256	2,891	2,092	*Tons* Sugar
340,106,935	325,738,025	340,264,328	361,614,124	360,002,197	*Lbs.* Tea
3,239,907	3,000,969	1,591,380	4,114,039	39,620,638	,, ,, Waste
47,455	64,175	53,893	60,024	62,591	*Cwt. tons* Teak wood
44,140,165	38,048,069	39,798,613	39,240,459	38,899,396	*Lbs.* Tobacco
52,798,747	43,400,798	44,701,094	50,165,892	56,424,133	,, Wool, Raw

(*a*) Including Kapok.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 212.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-exports) from

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe—					
United Kingdom	3,82,90	3,50,05	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48
Other Countries	1,27,00	1,04,46	30,03	75,41	91,27
Total	5,09,90	4,60,51	3,55,43	5,24,46	4,86,75
Africa—					
Egypt	50,25	54,55	18,29	10,23	16,34
Kenya Colony	33,52	54,93	51,10	62,66	48,08
Mauritius and Dependencies	5,08	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83
Natal	2,49	4,74	34,24	8,70	5,80
Portuguese East Africa	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94
Somaliland (British and French)	15,15	74	1,59	30	30
Tanganyika Territory	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	12,80
Zanzibar and Pemba	16,95	18,13	24,37	29,64	21,70
Other Countries	16,03	10,06	37,13	34,85	23,83
Total	1,50,23	1,71,01	1,98,65	1,84,02	1,44,61
America—					
United States	16,11	3,22,20	69,59	58,90	57,41
Other Countries	15	69	47	1,06	7,41
Total	16,26	3,22,89	70,36	59,96	64,82
Asia—					
Aden and Dependencies	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29
Arabia	88,20	74,15	1,01,89	86,56	89,46
Bahrein Islands	55,34	45,59	40,38	30,71	44,14
Ceylon	45,75	40,39	74,49	76,09	52,33
Hongkong	38,63	26,92	34,69	33,72	30,04
Japan	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,08
Persia	2,63,65	1,95,91	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94
Straits Settlements	32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39
Turkey in Asia	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29
Iraq*	—	—	1,71,59	1,38,41	96,72
Other Countries	39,86	37,99	33,23	25,77	24,01
Total	11,00,56	8,59,99	7,77,66	7,43,71	6,07,43
Australasia	76	1,34	4,24	5,18	3,83
Grand Total	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,43

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	EUROPE—
4,16,71	3,24,80	2,89,14	3,88,59	3,33,42	United Kingdom
95,48	91,41	66,93	68,42	51,00	Other Countries
5,11,19	4,16,01	3,56,07	4,57,01	3,83,42	Total
					AFRICA—
14,10	9,77	9,88	8,39	3,42	Egypt
43,44	24,12	15,37	16,22	16,52	Kenya Colony
5,08	3,88	2,49	5,35	2,70	Mauritius and Dependencies
4,02	2,62	3,50	1,97	2,08	Natal
10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40	Portuguese East Africa
22	44	51	36	1,46	Somaliland (British and French)
12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	7,42	Tanganyika Territory
23,06	11,09	9,03	8,21	6,50	Zanzibar and Pemba
16,58	4,77	4,37	11,84	7,06	Other Countries
1,20,95	74,84	61,42	68,79	54,46	Total
					AMERICA—
77,32	72,66	72,30	72,66	86,23	United States
5,38	1,62	30	66	1,01	Other Countries
82,70	74,28	72,60	73,32	87,24	Total
					ASIA—
48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27	Aden and Dependencies
77,52	46,37	45,24	62,16	43,08	Arabia
42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	20,41	Bahrein Islands
57,12	53,64	42,14	05,41	48,05	Ceylon
12,13	10,81	9,43	12,20	10,28	Hongkong
1,65,74	1,29,40	20,27	18,75	18,86	Japan
1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	39,78	Persia
28,08	36,33	17,92	16,53	13,04	Straits Settlements
...	...	...	50	1	Turkey in Asia
74,83	54,68	37,00	30,34	25,90	Iraq*
15,08	16,32	23,54	25,18	19,12	Other Countries
6,25,03	4,80,90	3,08,31	3,53,26	2,56,55	Total
2,04	2,36	2,58	1,40	1,00	AUSTRALASIA
13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,08	9,53,78	7,83,33	GRAND TOTAL

* Included in Turkey, Asiatic, prior to 1921-22.

No. 213.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal

Articles	Value				
	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel	40,81	50,38	84,74	35,72	29,45
Cotton Manufactures	5,20,84	3,79,45	3,85,12	3,44,03	2,64,80
„ Twist and Yarn	38,20	7,89	11,30	23,09	21,87
Fruits and Vegetables	48,88	67,29	51,72	79,02	21,34
Gums and Resins	25,02	25,85	23,95	21,00	19,35
Hardware	30,73	29,09	26,57	25,41	22,72
Metals	49,86	39,25	21,52	20,68	26,50
Provisions	13,62	16,51	13,47	4,74	5,00
Spices	24,08	11,64	9,67	17,60	8,17
Sugar	3,56,81	6,29,15	1,70,06	2,63,19	1,61,06
Wool, Raw	1,53,57	76,70	95,00	80,14	74,83
Other Articles	4,75,38	4,81,64	5,11,42	5,93,71	6,52,39
Total	17,77,80	18,15,74	14,06,34	15,16,33	13,07,48
	Quantity				
Cotton Piecegoods *Yds.*	88,052,370	60,990,737	73,671,851	74,571,120	61,077,633
„ Twist and Yarn *Lbs*	2,898,910	332,353	568,786	1,479,885	1,543,445
Gums and Resins *Cwts.*	40,515	46,484	54,205	58,204	67,658
Metals *Tons*	4,008	5,405	8,868	10,512	14,563
Provisions *Cwts.*	31,630	24,332	22,828	7,264	7,840
Spices „	31,034	17,026	14,709	26,031	11,573
Sugar *Tons*	68,284	73,694	32,644	63,013	35,331
Wool, Raw *Lbs.*	15,934,490	8,934,049	14,876,315	13,684,857	11,084,041

ARTICLES of FOREIGN MERCHANDISE (RE-EXPORTS).

VALUE					ARTICLES
1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
22,34	21,67	16,99	13,43	16,35	Apparel
2,42,92	1,48,40	1,13,13	1,20,83	64,44	Cotton Manufactures
16,09	13,95	11,48	14,57	4,24	„ Twist and Yarn
15,96	17,26	13,74	20,10	13,95	Fruits and Vegetables
16,28	16,06	17,36	25,45	33,81	Gums and Resins
25,21	25,76	23,94	25,61	27,02	Hardware
27,01	19,31	22,80	25,70	27,14	Metals
3,26	4,93	3,61	2,61	7,53	Provisions
18,70	20,20	5,50	2,91	2,73	Spices
92,76	50,64	33,80	55,32	33,35	Sugar
1,07,74	90,36	93,68	89,40	94,39	Wool, Raw
7,62,64	6,19,85	4,45,05	5,57,86	4,47,88	Other Articles
13,50,91	10,48,48	8,00,98	9,53,78	7,83,33	Total
QUANTITY					
54,312,378	35,424,262	29,056,337	33,791,217	24,225,468	*Yds.* Cotton Piecegoods
966,388	1,002,329	910,889	1,383,564	316,884	*Lbs.* „ Twist and Yarn
46,621	52,283	46,795	60,041	62,504	*Cwts.* Gums and Resins
23,124	16,660	24,064	36,808	48,835	*Tons* Metals
6,298	8,333	5,762	4,858	14,206	*Cwts.* Provisions
20,731	29,967	9,255	7,846	6,248	„ Spices
22,097	16,434	12,022	19,812	10,182	*Tons* Sugar
13,515,553	11,520,206	12,698,629	12,690,593	11,047,288	*Lbs.* Wool, Raw

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	74,12	1,00,59	52,55	49,78	60,64
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	25,83	55,02	59,28	53,93	52,85
Artificial silk yarn	14,61	5,06	1,73	10,34	11,75
Belting for machinery	47,54	1,31,05	88,26	71,96	75,72
Bobbins	17,74	51,66	39,85	49,55	45,85
Books and printed matter	39,01	60,86	44,89	44,42	44,64
Boots and shoes	14,91	56,95	10,04	13,50	16,82
Building materials	94,90	1,80,44	1,30,60	1,05,56	87,52
Carriages and carts	17,22	49,71	31,66	13,50	12,35
Chemicals, etc.	1,22,21	2,01,15	1,36,37	1,38,42	1,35,33
China clay	8,84	27,54	20,16	15,42	13,37
Coal and coke	3,85	5,82	2,08,42	1,90,05	33,45
Cordage and rope	6,80	5,20	4,56	3,40	3,81
Cotton—					
Raw	2	73,70	1,50,91	45,40	1,08
Twist and yarn	3,58,60	7,05,25	8,77,21	5,60,88	4,61,18
Piece goods—					
Grey	10,23,03	18,72,04	18,38,33	20,60,95	10,14,02
White	15,30,23	20,67,90	12,20,69	14,60,21	14,61,03
Coloured, etc.	11,22,10	30,53,05	9,48,08	10,66,58	15,12,24
Other manufactures	1,52,35	3,01,89	1,49,60	1,64,05	1,78,55
Cutlery	10,64	23,03	8,78	7,56	8,02
Cycles and parts	27,70	84,78	13,46	20,36	47,76
Drugs and medicines	76,70	1,08,21	72,43	75,95	82,87
Dyeing and tanning substances	55,18	99,59	78,80	21,05	23,39
Earthenware and Porcelain	25,15	56,42	43,64	40,69	31,22
Flax manufactures	33,03	58,83	28,05	31,24	27,84
Glass and glassware	32,25	66,07	44,36	37,35	31,55
Haberdashery and millinery	43,53	1,37,81	29,85	35,05	32,01
Hardware	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,07,70	2,54,54	2,07,63
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	1,14,02	3,02,67	3,54,50	2,06,52	2,24,05
Ivory	22,41	6,60	16,06	14,05	11,08
Jewellery, etc.	6,31	18,67	10,02	18,63	10,75
Jute manufactures	15,01	15,81	7,07	4,26	5,73
Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.	30,59	1,00,02	58,58	43,02	43,40
Liquors—					
Ale, beer and porter	33,08	80,15	65,87	57,34	50,78
Spirit	1,47,05	2,06,26	1,60,31	1,69,35	1,37,60
Wines	26,09	40,73	17,50	14,23	11,23
Machinery and Millwork	5,01,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94
Metals—					
Copper	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	70,69
Iron	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15	19,37
Iron or steel	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,05,54	9,50,85	11,20,04
Lead	15,14	22,26	13,81	11,50	10,07
Steel	1,20,78	8,73,59	90,57	70,07	62,67
Others	2,61,30	4,36,15	1,81,48	3,34,25	2,03,97
Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.	73,89	3,84,66	1,35,02	68,00	73,58
Oils, mineral	26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74
,, vegetable, animal, etc.	10,13	21,78	14,47	13,11	14,03
Packing engine and boiler	9,11	4,27	3,73	2,87	2,31
Paints and colours	73,53	1,26,36	79,49	84,77	84,93
Paper and pasteboard	87,73	3,12,61	1,11,67	1,33,88	1,33,40
Piece-goods of cotton and artificial silk	58,85	97,10	6,00	12,78	57,74
Pitch and tar	8,51	11,88	7,81	6,49	4,42
Polishes	18,30	38,81	11,07	16,54	20,55
Provisions	1,15,46	1,78,99	1,10,01	1,34,19	1,46,74
Railway plant, etc.	4,09,31	13,47,82	18,39,78	10,40,32	11,08,39
Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.	62,47	1,15,30	64,70	77,32	77,62
Salt	39,14	35,85	25,76	30,32	23,20
Ships, parts of	27,59	19,85	84,93	52,62	64,60
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60
Soap	1,08,24	1,30,98	86,72	1,06,06	1,11,27
Starch and farina	3,14	3,33	2,48	1,15	1,24
Stationery	46,06	1,30,70	66,71	56,33	53,54
Sugar	18,20	32,24	20,32	24,10	02

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM
					Imports therefrom—
70,00	83,16	86,26	68,36	69,86	Apparel
62,18	55,58	52,69	55,30	51,54	Arms, Ammunition, etc.
20,05	23,80	14,07	46,84	30,52	Artificial silk yarn
70,74	62,82	62,17	68,45	65,52	Belting for machinery
36,99	38,40	30,71	34,30	32,22	Bobbins
47,41	48,08	47,45	53,01	55,88	Books and printed matter
20,18	26,61	29,22	29,35	26,90	Boots and shoes
70,57	76,75	64,71	74,72	69,82	Building materials
12,89	9,03	9,07	9,05	7,98	Carriages and carts
1,30,80	1,24,01	1,41,55	1,46,72	1,47,29	Chemicals, etc.
16,03	13,53	16,56	18,07	9,65	China clay
41,30	30,87	6,96	16,45	10,24	Coal and coke
4,31	2,57	6,02	4,37	4,21	Cordage and rope
					Cotton—
23,33	2,78	44,64	7,58	11,77	Raw
4,54,08	8,13,80	3,08,08	3,09,49	2,50,10	Twist and yarn
					Piece goods—
24,06,16	17,08,36	15,24,00	15,54,39	13,78,09	Grey
19,24,71	15,08,86	16,57,15	14,19,94	14,23,36	White
16,44,05	11,90,80	12,57,00	12,59,06	11,99,30	Coloured, etc.
1,94,12	1,76,53	1,53,45	1,55,08	1,51,58	Other manufactures
10,58	9,19	9,03	9,86	10,00	Cutlery
65,13	87,07	91,70	1,00,61	1,07,28	Cycles and parts
84,02	84,70	86,86	84,23	88,98	Drugs and medicines
8,77	12,18	11,30	15,96	16,87	Dyeing and tanning substances
29,49	29,05	29,95	30,30	28,27	Earthenware and Porcelain
29,42	31,69	30,00	35,66	34,29	Flax manufactures
20,00	26,23	25,47	23,16	20,73	Glass and glassware
					Haberdashery and millinery
29,45	29,48	27,48	30,10	27,32	Hardware
2,00,34	1,97,70	1,84,45	2,00,25	1,88,73	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
1,98,51	2,22,18	2,50,55	3,73,35	2,88,32	Ivory
15,16	9,24	9,84	9,13	8,79	Jewellery, etc.
8,44	12,30	27,48	11,03	11,15	Jute manufactures
9,38	12,84	9,85	4,84	6,04	Leather, including hides, tanned, etc.
44,47	42,06	43,17	44,57	39,94	Liquors—
51,33	51,00	54,48	63,40	61,30	Ale, beer and porter
1,30,76	1,34,62	1,35,04	1,36,07	1,36,64	Spirit
12,55	11,48	11,94	11,84	10,72	Wines
12,39,54	11,87,28	10,66,86	12,53,38	14,09,41	Machinery and Millwork
					Metals—
32,17	30,07	28,27	45,34	49,25	Copper
13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06	Iron
11,25,39	11,60,99	9,93,24	13,63,96	11,00,05	Iron or steel
9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	8,88	Lead
52,71	49,70	37,29	77,89	1,07,94	Steel
2,11,27	1,80,04	1,42,33	1,79,94	1,57,07	Others
93,12	1,23,58	1,35,97	1,69,21	1,61,05	Motor cars and motor cycles, etc.
24,64	21,38	19,50	25,69	19,99	Oils, mineral
12,33	14,43	15,80	16,92	14,76	,, vegetable, animal, etc.
3,75	3,18	3,03	3,86	3,61	Packing engine and boiler
76,36	76,61	78,79	1,12,19	1,04,02	Paints and colours
1,30,22	1,16,63	1,09,30	1,09,59	1,23,24	Paper and pasteboard
					Piece goods of cotton and artificial silk
52,73	58,10	1,17,19	90,07	84,13	Pitch and tar
3,53	4,03	3,19	2,77	2,33	Polishes
19,26	19,89	18,85	21,42	22,62	Provisions
1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,00	2,34,06	2,25,46	Railway plant, e.c.
5,41,08	4,24,53	2,00,84	3,71,44	...	Rubber manufactures, including tyres, etc.
78,57	96,01	88,71	95,59	80,79	Salt
27,81	19,55	14,08	26,93	19,58	Ships, parts of
10,83	8,70	2,86	15,84	10,00	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08	Soap
1,24,81	1,35,67	1,37,10	1,47,30	1,38,85	Starch and farina
1,54	1,44	70	50	53	Stationery
51,26	51,30	45,13	58,62	55,10	Sugar
114	14,27	19,95	1,54	10,10	

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Tallow	2,95	12,90	8,33	9,89	9,65
Tea-chests	33,28	77,53	53,17	59,02	49,57
Tobacco	1,35,74	1,59,74	1,30,77	1,99,22	1,76,36
Toilet requisites	16,28	30,51	10,14	17,38	19,38
Toys and requisites for games	9,13	20,39	11,40	12,55	12,79
Umbrellas	8,99	24,47	13,73	18,08	22,98
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63
Other Articles	4,12,22	8,45,93	5,36,95	4,81,69	4,71,64
Total	1,04,98,33	2,04,50,90	1,50,92,06	1,40,04,57	1,31,60,53
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	10,93	1,03,75
Fodder, bran and pollards	83,97	41,85	62,12	63,38	70,09
Bristles and fibres	30,75	23,03	13,44	15,84	23,24
Coffee	47,27	60,31	52,83	41,96	54,28
Coir, and manufactures of	74,41	40,30	32,42	38,94	30,59
Cotton, raw	3,72,94	1,08,20	63,24	4,17,00	8,56,87
,, twist and yarn	7,04	7,70	42	1,21	7,60
,, manufactures	17,93	30,69	6,87	23,65	34,77
Drugs, medicines, etc.	14,09	17,43	11,37	1,80	3,71
Dyeing and tanning substances—					
Cutch and gambier	11,17	5,77	1,08	4,63	5,37
Indigo	6,05	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46
Myrobalans	56,55	17,89	17,12	34,26	33,52
Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)	1,44,45	47,87	14,61	16,03	18,82
Hides and skins—					
Raw	3,23,53	1,08,41	38,98	45,72	40,20
Dressed or tanned	10,93,50	2,52,09	2,86,93	4,09,04	4,80,40
Horn, tips and pieces of horn*	7,40	5,45	2,23	3,28	2,73
Jute, raw	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,33	5,92,12	4,62,24
,, Gunny bags	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,39,30	1,78,37
,, ,, cloth	2,62,64	2,21,98	1,00,04	1,05,92	1,28,36
Lac	3,06,91	1,52,09	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,50,48
Manures	9,35	15,77	16,18	9,70	5,31
Manganese ore	35,52	69,28	17,98	62,58	63,58
Other metals and ores	80,77	69,24	28,45	56,78	1,09,92
Mica	74,10	56,13	33,88	23,13	25,90
Oils	3,80,55	1,03,25	1,80,10	1,45,81	2,10,52
Paraffin wax	32,69	23,88	20,30	15,87	16,57
Provisions and oilman's stores	7,93	7,22	7,18	7,55	7,90
Pulse—					
Beans	94,19	8,12	35,13	22,13	24,03
Gram	...	...	...	13,73	29,04
Lentils	4	10	11	5,75	13,43
Other pulses	62	8	8	22,72	32,20
Rice (not in the husk)	93,56	2,65,07	1,07,20	1,25,74	98,63
Rubber, raw	1,09,09	1,15,17	47,52	30,80	54,34
Saltpetre	18,52	21,20	14,25	6,29	2,83
Seeds—					
Castor	7,99	15,67	24,71	34,01	39,54
Cotton	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30
Linseed	7,03,26	4,47,52	3,04,32	3,81,72	4,09,26
Rape	2,04,95	56,84	69,81	99,54	1,44,13
Copra	38,31	2,22	2,95	13,54	6,57
Others	35,66	64,26	28,79	68,34	61,62
Silk, raw	12,07	10,81	10,60	18,84	18,46
Spices	55,07	9,70	7,80	8,68	16,39
Sugar	23,85	37,05	4,44	56	74,02
Tea	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,96,69
Wheat	...	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91
Wood (mainly teak)	1,03,77	76,05	21,48	45,88	70,36
Wool, raw	4,01,27	2,26,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07
,, manufactures	44,55	45,69	40,87	65,04	50,87
Other Articles	3,46,78	2,64,85	2,03,50	2,66,95	3,01,31
Total	94,77,79	52,97,14	46,02,25	65,91,44	86,44,84

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal"

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
	"				Imports therefrom—*contd.*
9,65	9,54	8,65	5,32	4,41	Tallow
75,38	67,53	48,86	60,81	55,93	Tea-chests
1,39,93	1,76,23	2,11,97	2,55,23	2,13,75	Tobacco
20,60	21,43	23,57	24,32	25,89	Toilet requisites
12,38	12,97	14,11	15,34	16,50	Toys and requisites for games
18,78	18,35	14,75	16,25	15,62	Umbrellas
2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
4,72,51	4,87,31	4,56,43	4,68,96	7,08,97	Other Articles
1,33,45,05	1,15,32,02	1,10,53,85	1,19,21,01	1,13,24,43	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76	Barley
1,17,33	92,18	70,42	88,44	1,06,38	Fodder, Bran and pollards
27,81	22,73	16,60	19,29	16,43	Bristles and fibres
71,05	68,08	43,98	66,93	39,68	Coffee
20,60	28,30	20,62	18,04	19,84	Coir, and manufactures of
4,52,73	5,43,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	Cotton, raw
4,79	2,45	1,50	2,24	1,60	" twist and yarn
47,27	37,78	15,66	35,77	27,11	" manufactures
8,77	6,28	4,13	6,03	5,19	Drugs, medicines, etc.
					Dyeing and tanning substances—
6,43	9,90	5,25	4,99	5,60	Cutch and gambier
1,76	85	75	1,26	59	Indigo
37,42	32,78	30,38	46,74	35,81	Myrobalans
42,38	27,65	14,49	15,30	9,70	Hemp, raw (chiefly sann)
					Hides and skins—
42,58	47,54	37,79	67,15	30,46	Raw
6,18,95	5,95,24	6,38,39	8,15,40	7,85,48	Dressed or tanned
					Horn, tips and pieces of horns
3,83	4,02	3,50	3,30	3,76	Jute, raw
7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,68,07	7,57,03	" Gunny bags
2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,06,06	" " cloth
1,37,10	1,41,39	1,03,13	63,48	64,62	Lac
1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,92	Manures
4,48	3,70	3,13	3,97	3,81	Manganese ore
44,08	39,58	15,24	63,20	47,60	Other metals and ores
1,40,22	1,41,95	1,13,35	1,34,40	1,33,73	Mica
45,88	44,43	47,58	42,62	42,91	Oils
2,43,74	83,34	51,37	19,33	19,56	Paraffin wax
42,25	66,50	67,16	69,01	57,19	Provisions and oilman's stores
8,20	7,11	7,43	8,36	7,53	
					Pulse—
7,32	3,23	4,83	7,52	7,06	Beans
65,83	27	...	13	24	Gram
10,56	13,28	17,80	14,34	15,99	Lentils
23,84	16,10	17,64	18,34	14,20	Other pulses
1,55,87	1,18,76	68,82	72,58	49,56	Rice (not in the husk)
68,98	1,22,78	1,17,66	1,25,24	74,63	Rubber, raw
3,06	2,05	1,73	1,83	1,71	Saltpetre
					Seeds—
73,88	71,51	44,15	71,33	55,04	Castor
1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18	Cotton
3,20,24	2,80,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23	Linseed
98,35	61,56	21,25	20,51	61,89	Rape
1,20	...	3,25	...	...	Copra
1,15,00	33,48	60,20	70,21	1,30,42	Others
13,54	10,06	5,35	5,08	7,84	Silk, raw
14,61	26,76	20,65	39,16	20,33	Spices
40,55	11	1	16	25	Sugar
20,78,52	23,74,77	24,68,83	28,44,09	22,35,34	Tea
11,45,07	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81	Wheat
71,28	98,91	85,50	73,77	93,46	Wood (mainly teak)
4,58,13	3,36,59	3,50,07	3,81,28	3,04,05	Wool, raw
78,25	44,43	38,21	48,40	46,90	" manufactures
3,04,90	2,54,46	2,58,94	2,88,58	2,99,88	Other Articles
97,54,33	77,72,27	63,38,78	77,87,44	69,04,32	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)	13,31	16,75	15,84	8,06	6,67
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	69,05	23,74	...	64,86	30,09
Wool, raw	1,53,40	75,10	88,31	77,95	65,89
Other Articles	1,47,14	2,40,46	2,21,25	2,97,28	2,92,83
Total	3,82,90	3,56,05	3,25,40	4,49,05	3,95,48
AUSTRIA *					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	1	3,90	30	1,22	3,48
Boots and shoes	...	11	...	12	63
Cotton manufactures	70	2,49	28	1,75	3,68
,, twist and yarn	7	...	...	2	2,80
Glass and glassware	6,32	43,27	5,59	9,52	6,78
Haberdashery and millinery	...	50	10	59	1,23
Hardware	4,06	4,15	2,67	3,31	8,35
Matches	...	...	3	35	34
Metals	...	51	3,38	2,11	4,95
Paper and pasteboard	53	74	74	2,92	7,57
Sugar	...	...	...	...	20,30
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	17	18	7	5	28
Other Articles	70	7,04	6,78	7,53	8,18
Total	12,65	63,88	19,84	29,48	74,47
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	5	80	41	...	...
Cotton, raw	20,88	65,45	51,90	91,16	1,16,50
,, twist and yarn	...	...	...	...	...
Hides and skins	30	1,19	8	47	13
Indigo	...	9	...	...	...
Jute, raw	70	4,57	...	...	1,73
Lac	...	8	...	...	...
Seeds	11,04	9,52	30,88	21,47	7,98
Rice (not in the husk)	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48
Other Articles	2,73	1,52	28	69	62
Total	35,70	85,02	83,55	1,25,63	1,52,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise					
Miscellaneous articles	08	59	1,11	65	1,38
BELGIUM					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,52	15,23
Cutlery	36	40	5	25	3
Dyeing and tanning substances	1,52	13,31	7,13	15,54	4,78
Earthenware and porcelain	9	2,67	1,42	1,47	1,84
Glass and glassware	10,51	40,67	23,87	25,30	24,53
Hardware	30	4,09	2,19	3,84	3,31
Machinery and millwork	1	7,38	18,90	17,59	8,81
Matches	...	...	...	...	...
Metals—					
Copper	...	1,44	3,43	2,02	71
Iron	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86
Iron or steel	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,00,84	1,42,87
Steel	28,78	1,31,78	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42
Paper and pasteboard	25	21,90	6,64	4,73	4,01
Railway plant, etc.	23	6,38	6,76	20,70	21,02
Other Articles	15,31	1,12,03	1,09,04	1,00,24	1,31,97
Total	69,80	5,32,68	5,32,94	6,31,78	5,51,29
Exports of Indian produce—					
Barley	...	...	...	6	20,03
Cotton, raw	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,38,45	7,07,04
Dyeing and tanning substances	5,52	3,35	3,65	4,12	4,33

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					UNITED KINGDOM—*contd.*
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
5,72	4,62	5,44	3,77	4,88	Apparel (*excluding* boots and shoes)
20	7,43	...	40	...	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above
93,44	73,44	67,75	54,58	54,42	Wool, raw
3,16,35	2,39,11	2,15,05	3,20,84	2,73,12	Other Articles
4,15,71	3,24,60	2,80,14	3,88,59	3,32,42	TOTAL
					AUSTRIA*
					Imports therefrom—
2,43	3,60	51	1,76	3,34	Apparel
1,47	2,02	3,75	5,82	2,96	Boots and shoes
5,67	6,00	5,56	11,09	13,48	Cotton manufactures
5,56	3,55	68	52	53	,, twist and yarn
4,60	3,11	3,72	4,11	4,09	Glass and glassware
2,65	2,28	2,80	4,72	5,90	Haberdashery and millinery
14,12	13,44	12,82	13,31	16,33	Hardware
1,13	1,07	88	21	46	Matches
3,09	9,01	11,73	10,75	17,53	Metals
12,76	17,62	23,35	19,40	30,34	Paper and pasteboard
4,35	4,30	19,80	66	...	Sugar
34	55	28	1,24	1,30	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
11,07	14,20	24,05	46,59	43,96	Other Articles
69,24	80,75	1,10,63	1,36,08	1,40,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Coffee
22,42	4,63	2,01	11	34	Cotton, raw
20	1,04	...	2	...	,, twist and yarn
10	...	...	...	44	Hides and skins
...	...	...	...	2	Indigo
59	...	24	...	...	Jute, raw
...	...	1	...	...	Lac
85	1,14	...	2,69	4,06	Seeds
59,49	19,74	23,06	24,16	3,82	Rice (not in the husk)
39	11	47	64	14	Other Articles
84,04	26,66	25,79	27,62	8,82	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,76	1,04	71	27	15	Miscellaneous Articles
					BELGIUM
					Imports therefrom—
24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	23,54	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
9	5	6	24	9	Cutlery
					Dyeing and tanning substances
16,44	5,57	9,41	3,60	2,13	Earthenware and porcelain
1,88	1,48	1,64	2,09	2,19	Glass and glassware
27,11	23,76	26,69	24,42	24,82	Hardware
3,17	3,66	4,12	4,36	5,23	Machinery and millwork
7,44	29,64	24,61	20,17	16,91	Matches
20	...	...	...	...	Metals—
6,30	10,00	21,91	17,39	10,33	Copper
6,99	3,23	7,31	1,09	2,89	Iron
1,70,67	1,77,41	1,93,34	2,51,18	2,09,21	Iron or steel
1,85,69	1,01,00	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95	Steel
6,00	9,12	11,20	9,66	8,28	Paper and pasteboard
17,71	27,64	38,65	59,30	...	Railway plant, etc.
1,93,68	2,03,79	1,99,14	1,87,50	2,19,41	Other Articles
6,76,66	6,12,06	6,80,08	7,47,64	7,10,97	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
60,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,87	Barley
5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,93	6,18,24	Cotton, raw
5,19	4,35	4,30	5,43	4,73	Dyeing and tanning substances

* Figures prior to 1921-22 represent Austria-Hungary.

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BELGIUM—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*					
Hemp, raw	17,13	22,06	8,14	21,89	30,82
Hides and skins	15,81	4,22	2,70	1,11	4,02
Jute manufactures	40,99	63,70	6,20	11,14	20,17
,, raw	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20
Manganese ore	21,43	39,36	64,18	65,51	35,84
Manures	16,61	24,95	20,90	33,00	50,13
Rice (not in the husk)	...	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15
Seeds—					
Castor	86	1,62	8,06	18,08	17,70
Copra or coconut kernel	1,50	3,08	2,19	3,81	1,40
Groundnuts	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74
Linseed	1,04,15	55,83	49,09	59,80	73,20
Mowa	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42
Poppy	20	...	93	30	2
Rape	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...
Others	5,01	55	31	89	1,03
Wheat	...	39,07	10,40	17,32	53,63
Other Articles	1,01,49	69,44	46,90	65,68	92,25
TOTAL	9,45,54	12,65,10	8,00,32	11,30,06	13,79,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	64,68	18,88	2,92	6,72	10,14
FRANCE					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	19,28	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71
Clocks and watches	18	3,67	60	15	55
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	53	3,96	96	1,87	3,49
Dyeing and tanning substances	4,60	4,51	4,13	8,08	11,48
Fruits and vegetables	17,87	10,26	10,31	5,58	6,15
Liquors	50,06	96,20	61,62	46,90	49,04
Metals—copper	1,37	10,62	5,48	58	42
Provisions	1,71	4,89	4,47	2,48	4,37
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	68	12,07	7,88	7,62	15,50
Other Articles	72,18	1,25,79	99,50	98,16	99,11
TOTAL	1,76,86	3,63,66	2,23,30	1,96,40	2,22,94
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coffee	51,03	26,04	45,32	44,70	44,11
Grain	...	...	...	5,84	11,54
Cotton, raw	1,29,67	66,28	99,42	2,67,12	4,73,76
Hides and skins, raw	25,17	15,58	15,60	19,64	32,23
Horn tips, and pieces of horn *	4,28	60	53	78	90
Jute, raw	3,76,32	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,05
,, bags and cloth	95,25	1,01,50	64	2,05	1,91
Lac	9,50	10,99	18,05	20,90	36,28
Manganese ore	5,53	19,20	20,56	32,51	35,46
Manures	5,57	8,14	6,23	6,99	11,79
Pulse—					
Beans	15	...	...	...	4
Lentils	6,78	...	...	6,06	12,71
Other pulses	...	...	...	95	1,46
Rice (not in the husk)	...	...	...	4,62	2,74
Seeds—					
Castor	2,27	2,56	15,53	86,27	50,15
Groundnuts	2,02,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,99
Linseed	1,77,30	46,21	79,30	1,32,43	2,05,66
Mowa or Mowra	1,84	2,06	...	7,05	3,57
Poppy	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23
Rape	64,21	29,73	21,28	62,62	47,62
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,90
Others	16,44	4,43	1,54	21,27	15,69
Silk, raw	24,78	16,27	12,98	19,69	23,61
Wheat	...	39,53	...	6,63	91,78
Other Articles	1,81,35	2,19,73	60,44	68,59	88,49
TOTAL	16,59,73	9,47,08	9,82,70	16,30,17	19,85,27

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal".

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BELGIUM—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce —*contd.*
74,82	72,24	47,79	39,79	45,93	Hemp, raw
3,36	7,09	2,85	3,45	22,61	Hides and skins
30,75	21,05	23,83	14,01	25,89	Jute manufactures
1,95,79	1,85,86	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49	,, raw
52,52	48,15	52,30	51,03	47,22	Manganese ore
30,80	35,48	42,42	45 28	42,44	Manures
21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	11,41	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
14,00	15,13	9,48	15,03	15,95	Castor
...	...	42	...	...	Copra or coconut kernel
48,75	32,98	16,15	38,51	22,78	Groundnuts
1,12,60	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24	Linseed
98	70	2,59	5,49	6,50	Mowa
34	26	23	5	...	Poppy
48,62	14,28	10,73	3,96	4,11	Rape
1,18	3,15	...	45	89	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
1,14	97	58	1,47	2,54	Others
1,91,51	16.40	11,20	28,54	12,99	Wheat
90,97	1,10,94	1,56,36	2,27,64	2,48,39	Other Articles
15,35,25	12,34,47	8,77,20	10,02,18	13,40,02	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,59	6,04	5,53	4,04	4,88	Miscellaneous Articles
					FRANCE
					Imports therefrom—
20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27	Apparel
85	43	1,10	1,19	1,43	Clocks and watches
4,53	5,55	8,59	7,32	11,18	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
6,02	5,17	11,17	10,91	13,98	Dyeing and tanning substances
4,56	5,28	9,22	12,01	9,71	Fruits and vegetables
59,25	61,44	66,01	62,60	68,55	Liquors
1,43	11,95	7,19	18,80	21,09	Metals—copper
2,43	3,71	4,07	5,43	8,46	Provisions
9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	13,45	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
27,75	37,65	41,20	65,05	67,49	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
1,21,86	1,5.,75	1,70,11	2,04,11	2,33,05	Other Articles
2,58,55	3,23,58	3,55,66	4,30,15	4,77,56	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
53,01	39,67	18,87	52,63	44,49	Coffee
17,18	10,90	1,55	3,17	2,01	Grain
3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35 70	3,56,43	Cotton, raw
36,57	38,71	53,36	43,10	57,11	Hides and skins, raw
					Horn, tips and pieces of horn*
53	92	36	31	29	Jute, raw
3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67	,, bags and cloth
5,28	4,80	6,69	5,53	4,63	Lac
34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00	18,76	Manganese ore
33,38	36,77	46,37	42,29	67,63	Manures
6,55	8,17	10,59	9,03	9,80	Pulse—
20	...	3	3	...	Beans
2,86	2,36	1,67	2,46	2,08	Lentils
93	12	72	16	3	Other pulses
4,63	3,07	33	53	82	Rice not in the husk
					Seeds—
48,80	42,93	35,40	33,03	31,25	Castor
5,54,85	5,36,92	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72	Groundnuts
3,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,22,86	95,80	Linseed
2,06	62	3,37	69	3,56	Mowa or Mowra
8,81	6,17	93	2,27	1,06	Poppy
55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	23,03	Rape
16,68	25,08	55	7,00	6,41	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
13,80	11,70	2,63	8,28	11,29	Others
17,54	18,55	23,33	23,32	12,33	Silk, raw
80,90	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,90	Wheat
1,57,87	1,31,54	91,73	83,05	87,46	Other Articles
20,75,34	21,10,98	13,81,27	15,96,84	17,76,75	TOTAL

* Figures prior to 1925-26 include "Hornmeal."

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
FRANCE—*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign Merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	17,35	8,76	7,55	17,51	10,41
GERMANY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	...	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,85
Chemicals	2	7,54	22,74	20,74	34,50
Cotton manufactures, including yarn	...	9,33	6,34	9,82	23,16
Cutlery	16	7,61	5,06	11,03	12,50
Dyeing and tanning substances	80	1,20,34	1,42,99	1,87,98	1,83,62
Glass and glassware	3	20,32	31,45	44,34	43,09
Haberdashery and millinery	...	6,82	10,06	19,41	20,79
Hardware	51	20,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	3	8,11	14,76	37,04	34,54
Liquors	...	6,66	18,76	28,29	31,17
Machinery, etc.	...	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55
Matches	...	79	16	31	7
Metals	2,35	66,41	1,02,56	3,06,54	2,75,86
Oils	...	86	63	2,27	34,72
Paper and pasteboard	...	18,70	18,58	30,70	48,91
Salt	...	34,99	12,71	17,49	6,72
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	...	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,58
Sugar	...	1,38	2,16	39,37	19,69
Toys and requisites for games	1	4,69	9,46	20,04	25,60
Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.	8	8,96	15,96	28,10	43,25
Other Articles	31	59,14	92,59	1,70,17	1,81,41
TOTAL	4,32	4,74,79	7,24,55	11,88,68	11,87,82
Exports of Indian produce—					
Coir, and manufactures of	...	4,03	13,54	17,98	15,39
Cotton, raw	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,08	5,20,54	6,65,43
Fodder, bran, etc.	...	1,16	14,53	21,03	13,91
Fruits and vegetables	...	4	2	1	63
Hemp, raw	81	1,56	6,08	9,04	6,09
Hides and skins, raw	60	38,10	92,66	1,10,78	1,51,18
Jute, raw	13,83	2,37,25	4,20,70	5,57,88	5,12,68
,, gunny bags	...	4	98	7,57	7,61
,, ,, cloth	...	...	1,17	3,23	44
Lac	68	5,73	31,60	53,12	50,15
Manures	...	7,77	6,19	8,20	6,80
Oils	...	1,71	2,31	2,57	6,54
Rice not in the husk	...	78,65	2,97,89	5,31,38	6,39,76
Seeds, Rape	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68
,, Copra or coconut kernel	...	...	40	15,52	5,37
,, Linseed	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05
,, Mowa	...	...	40	21,36	5,25
,, Poppy	...	...	1,39	50	97
,, Sesamum (til or jinjili)	...	...	64	10,28	64
,, Others	...	4,56	67,54	75,53	39,98
Tea	...	5	33	54	3,98
Wood (chiefly teak)	...	4,01	5,29	9,99	5,12
Other Articles	6,47	76,73	1,08,10	1,16,57	1,75,23
TOTAL	1,38,59	8,80,00	16,27,77	23,50,30	24,94,78
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	11	2,43	5,78	13,37	16,45
NETHERLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures	68,54	1,43,07	98,55	97,39	84,94
,, twist and yarn	30	6,42	11,21	8,15	8,39
Other Articles	30,23	1,54,67	1,26,37	1,16,41	1,35,04
TOTAL	99,07	3,03,16	2,36,13	2,21,95	2,29,17

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FRANCE—*contd.*
10,13	13,06	10,12	13,13	14,54	Exports of Foreign Merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					GERMANY
					Imports therefrom—
18,59	10,07	20,61	24,75	22,01	Apparel
39,46	41,97	52,48	50,87	41,40	Chemicals
42,30	30,93	47,20	36,37	20,48	Cotton manufactures, including yarn
26,03	22,25	30,20	26,40	23,24	Cutlery
1,02,20	82,36	1,06,05	1,39,59	1,55,85	Dyeing and tanning substances
38,06	30,80	51,81	30,10	30,73	Glass and glassware
32,66	21,48	30,21	30,61	30,85	Haberdashery and millinery
1,33,64	1,42,08	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,08,02	Hardware
42,03	46,02	52,02	57,31	65,54	Instruments, apparatus, etc.
36,03	35,02	30,10	30,90	35,76	Liquors
50,03	85,90	94,60	1,01,83	1,13,08	Machinery, etc.
9	11	10	1	6	Matches
4,28,72	3,26,80	3,70,45	3,65,90	2,02,02	Metals
40,86	40,08	31,40	33,77	41,90	Oils
64,25	34,16	40,77	35,13	48,70	Paper and pasteboard
9,33	9,07	15,13	16,87	16,78	Salt
10,06	5,74	6,40	7,53	17,34	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,59	54	Sugar
19,70	15,13	17,08	15,05	16,72	Toys and requisites for games
55,01	62,87	67,34	81,06	85,11	Woollen manufactures, including yarn, etc.
2,02,30	2,57,78	3,21,28	3,47,04	3,43,09	Other Articles
15,46,86	13,30,70	16,00,73	15,34,35	15,84,36	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
31,02	20,21	21,88	27,47	25,59	Coir, and manufactures of
4,48,03	4,07,23	2,37,65	4,44,23	5,71,43	Cotton, raw
8,83	10,08	5,44	20,48	15,75	Fodder, bran, etc.
2,20	80	1,02	1,54	1,09	Fruits and vegetables
22,51	20,08	6,08	8,38	9,24	Hemp, raw
1,74,50	1,30,60	1,23,36	3,12,08	1,08,52	Hides and skins, raw
7,07,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,06,20	Jute, raw
8,40	8,23	10,68	11,11	8,20	" gunny bags
2,03	4,25	3,03	73	35	" " cloth
67,24	62,09	52,01	1,06,50	1,30,86	Lac
4,38	4,28	2,51	8,24	0,82	Manures
5,23	6,47	3,75	2,68	3,30	Oils
6,37,27	5,75,06	3,08,70	5,11,62	2,80,37	Rice not in the husk
85,55	18,06	23,11	21,34	10,50	Seeds, Rape
...	...	2,50	60	1	" Copra or coconut kernel
20,03	25,07	25,12	36,27	13,51	" Linseed
...	...	30	...	...	" Mowa
1,41	2,53	1,64	1,30	34	" Poppy
					" Sesamum (til) or jinjili)
3,12	0,60	3	1	58	" Others
1,25,78	2,48,38	3,35,53	5,62,27	5,08,26	Tea
3,47	3,42	3,37	2,06	1,49	Wood (chiefly teak)
0,65	7,48	0,06	14,81	10,51	Other Articles
3,30,60	2,06,08	2,31,60	3,73,61	4,20,06	
27,98,72	26,77,38	21,30,28	32,32,60	32,32,09	TOTAL
10,08	10,80	8,52	22,87	15,76	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous Articles
					NETHERLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
85,79	1,10,53	1,19,10	1,13,43	1,06,03	Cotton manufactures
12,19	0,34	8,76	9,02	...	" twist and yarn
1,09,84	2,49,38	3,38,38	3,58,10	3,70,76	Other Articles
2,07,82	3,60,25	4,66,20	4,80,60	4,76,79	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NETHERLANDS—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	30,93	23,98	8,11	18,98	1,12,36
Hides and skins, raw	13,91	8,13	29,32	21,52	30,00
Lac	1,00	84	2,08	4,78	1,69
Rice, not in the husk	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55
Seeds, Linseed	...	57	21,03	21,46	60,26
,, Rape	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48
Wheat	...	23,24	13,03	80	2,26
Other Articles	1,07,74	75,45	1,45,72	1,87,48	2,16,66
TOTAL	1,64,08	1,39,17	2,73,62	4,08,53	5,95,76
ITALY					
Imports therefrom—					
Apparel	2,55	13,96	4,31	3,22	8,24
Chemicals	3,29	10,12	4,35	7,73	11,88
Cotton manufactures	17,04	1,29,05	18,04	17,00	48,54
,, twist and yarn	3,57	7,43	7,97	6,90	8,18
Dyeing and tanning substances	...	3,34	7,01	1,07	74
Fruits and vegetables	43,88	11,36	13,57	24,74	16,18
Haberdashery and millinery	4,23	17,46	1,89	3,10	3,96
Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.	7,76	19,32	21,36	23,08	39,80
Other Articles	54,02	2,01,38	1,21,41	1,23,51	1,35,81
TOTAL	1,36,94	4,13,42	2,00,31	2,10,43	2,78,33
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79
Hides and skins, raw	70,68	30,72	33,50	47,97	72,69
Jute, raw	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37
Pepper	10,87	1,73	5,16	11,14	6,07
Rice, not in the husk	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14
Seeds—					
Castor	9,40	4,49	5,18	18,53	15,47
Linseed	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97
Sesamum (til or jinjili)	70,25	23,45	32,83	32,33	2,67
Others	53,65	55,98	73,02	1,32,61	2,07,59
Wheat	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	39,14
Other Articles	81,54	62,56	42,45	42,90	88,30
TOTAL	8,21,82	6,67,40	5,83,78	10,16,26	21,69,20
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	16,53	3,20	1,60	13,83	12,45
NORWAY					
Imports therefrom—					
Carbide of calcium	95	2,29	1,46	4,01	3,21
Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers	4,77	11,57	2,10	12,33	11,40
Matches	1,94	93	44	1,77	1,57
Milk, condensed and preserved	...	1,97	77	3,99	10,47
Paper and pasteboard	28,58	1,25,33	22,58	41,94	25,24
Pulp of wood for making paper	4,47	15,26	6,77	10,12	11,24
Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers	1,93	2,41	58	67	5
Other Articles	5,11	10,44	3,46	6,96	4,48
TOTAL	47,75	1,70,20	38,15	81,79	67,66
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	1,03	90	66	38
Hides, raw	5,16	1,83	1,91	3,78	9,46
Linseed	...	...	...	...	76

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NETHERLANDS—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,00,86	1,09,07	50,44	50,53	87,02	Cotton, raw
47,61	24,48	26,14	32,02	39,42	Hides and skins, raw
5,10	7,08	4,57	4,29	5,47	Lac
1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,06,85	Rice, not in the husk
54,85	44,42	9,83	9,69	81	Seeds, Linseed
77,55	15,17	35,69	19,68	25,76	,, Rape
27,34	1,57	...	...	91	Wheat
3,45,12	4,14,19	3,73,85	5,46,03	6,06,57	Other Articles
8,06,18	7,65,28	6,24,25	8,12,78	8,72,81	TOTAL
					ITALY
					Imports therefrom—
14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11	Apparel
10,05	6,32	14,34	17,67	14,50	Chemicals
81,26	66,78	81,80	96,11	1,31,49	Cotton manufactures
4,05	6,96	4,36	5,65	10,25	,, twist and yarn
					Dyeing and tanning substances
2,48	2,20	4,60	12,81	15,80	Fruits and vegetables
18,88	15,45	37,23	30,50	27,12	Haberdashery and millinery
7,12	6,67	5,07	8,28	12,04	Silk manufactures, including yarn, etc.
39,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40	Other Articles
2,05,73	2,96,66	4,26,69	4,68,83	4,73,11	
3,83,95	4,25,67	6,16,11	6,76,31	7,35,82	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
13,40,06	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	6,01,06	Cotton, raw
73,37	71,87	56,64	49,01	57,29	Hides and skins, raw
2,09,22	2,03,31	1,70,01	1,70,80	2,28,35	Jute, raw
11,58	12,17	7,32	10,36	21,30	Pepper
37,12	30,20	20,23	30,28	45,27	Rice, not in the husk
					Seeds—
35,56	18,62	15,40	22,53	10,57	Castor
1,13,01	1,03,25	60,99	88,23	60,79	Linseed
54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24,26	Sesamum (til or jinjili)
2,83,58	2,16,36	2,31,20	2,50,72	3,20,07	Others
65,78	16,40	1,52	...	...	Wheat
85,16	76,18	44,00	56,77	79,08	Other Articles
23,19,01	18,98,21	11,34,76	12,86,51	15,18,63	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
15,62	28,76	22,03	18,11	6,79	Miscellaneous articles
					NORWAY
					Imports therefrom—
4,15	3,54	3,96	5,50	4,20	Carbide of calcium
					Iron or steel—nails, screws, rivets and washers
6,55	5,78	8,94	9,57	9,05	Matches
3,23	1,11	1,77	82	...	Milk, condensed and preserved
7,05	3,03	3,57	1,91	3,75	Paper and pasteboard
27,20	25,32	31,11	34,30	37,37	Pulp of wood for making paper
11,26	14,01	13,89	27,58	19,79	Wood—timber, other than railway sleepers
13	22	61	42	36	Other Articles
4,79	6,59	5,68	6,61	5,46	
65,26	58,60	69,53	87,01	78,98	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
85	2,51	1,36	...	34	Rice, not in the husk
8,10	5,11	3,05	3,57	4,89	Hides, raw
...	1,30	...	...	...	Linseed

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
NORWAY—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*					
Cotton, raw	1,20	2,49	38	1,20	1,31
Jute, raw	3,28	1,01	68	80	1,03
Other Articles	14,51	45,93	20,80	31,68	25,10
Total	24,15	52,28	24,67	38,12	38,13
ROUMANIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	...	14
Jute manufactures	15,19	20,99	5,92	2,05	19
Other Articles	35	19	11	16	35
Total	15,54	21,18	6,03	2,21	68
RUSSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Mineral oils	...	4,10	...	...	10,33
Tea-chests	14,96	13,86	4,30	93	4,15
Other Articles	35	3,83	41	51	72
Total	15,31	21,79	4,71	1,44	15,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	...	...	...	...	...
Jute, raw	...	...	...	...	...
,, goods	...	...	...	...	9
Rice, not in the husk	...	...	...	00	...
Tea	11	2	...	...	...
Other Articles	...	...	35	9	17
Total	11	2	35	99	26
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	...	1	...	...	...
SPAIN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	29,95	24,79	20,93	19,95	8,31
Other Articles	23,71	9,29	7,73	6,04	5,91
Total	53,66	34,08	28,66	25,99	9,22
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	1,00,88	1,48,21	56,00	1,36,39	2,46,03
Hides and skins, raw	50,21	23,08	24,75	24,81	10,44
Jute, raw	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,03	74,57
Other Articles	5,10	26,73	31,55	40,28	48,05
Total	2,35,69	2,83,09	1,84,20	3,17,40	3,79,09
SWEDEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Iron and steel	9,31	27,29	13,56	18,43	13,38
Matches	14,12	34,87	17,36	41,00	68,58
Paper and pasteboard	10,07	68,93	20,16	19,06	13,40
Other Articles	23,10	57,31	44,02	33,56	37,37
Total	56,60	1,88,40	96,00	1,12,05	1,32,73
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Cotton, raw	2,59	3,80	1,07	5,20	0,85
Rice, not in the husk	...	4,31	1,58	...	...
Wheat	...	...	9,23	...	...
Other Articles	31,28	19,08	16,19	19,34	21,57
Total	33,87	27,19	28,07	24,54	28,42
TURKEY IN EUROPE					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute manufacture	22,51	11,60	18,69	9,87	17,68
Other Articles	12,29	22,84	5,22	18,14	28,08
Total	34,80	34,44	23,91	28,01	45,76

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					NORWAY—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—*contd.*
60	5	13	36	5	Cotton, raw
4,13	50	2,22	2,40	1,51	Jute, raw
45,78	33,49	25,33	24,56	22,98	Other Articles
59,46	42,96	31,99	30,98	29,75	TOTAL
					ROUMANIA
					Imports therefrom—
3	...	5	3	2,63	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	7,42	17,54	Rice, not in the husk
43	13	1,15	77	2,30	Jute manufactures
1,26	1,43	2,60	2,98	83	Other Articles
1,69	1,56	3,75	11,17	20,67	TOTAL
					RUSSIA
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	16	23,59	82,58	Mineral oils
56	12	...	58	1,12	Tea-chests
2	7	51,41	25,05	1,17	Other Articles
58	19	51,57	48,52	84,87	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
...	...	...	...	...	Cotton, raw
81	6,23	...	...	...	Jute, raw
3,18	17	...	13,88	20	,, goods
...	...	7,75	60	5	Rice, not in the husk
8,38	12,03	88	34,24	23,73	Tea
17	1,03	50	79	94	Other Articles
12,54	19,44	9,13	49,51	24,91	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...	...	1	6	Miscellaneous articles
					SPAIN
					Imports therefrom—
6,20	9,14	14,09	23,56	13,96	Salt
9,29	7,64	6,50	10,47	12,82	Other Articles
15,49	16,78	20,59	34,03	26,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
2,82,79	1,68,48	90,40	1,05,46	1,30,70	Cotton, raw
23,06	26,22	29,02	23,76	30,28	Hides and skins, raw
1,64,76	1,87,34	1,21,73	1,52,03	1,55,25	Jute, raw
1,23,54	1,02,91	33,60	49,98	68,66	Other Articles
5,94,15	4,84,95	2,74,75	3,31,23	3,90,89	TOTAL
					SWEDEN
					Imports therefrom—
17,64	17,58	14,34	14,19	13,26	Iron and steel
30,33	60,65	48,01	32,48	15,05	Matches
13,55	30,19	21,82	28,05	24,53	Paper and pasteboard
49,03	45,04	42,71	50,88	58,02	Other Articles
1,19,55	1,43,38	1,26,88	1,25,60	1,10,85	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
7,06	4,19	3,10	68	2,55	Cotton, raw
2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34	5,88	Rice, not in the husk
7	...	...	...	...	Wheat
25,04	26,47	17,82	22,66	24,14	Other Articles
35,88	34,76	25,56	29,68	33,57	TOTAL
					TURKEY IN EUROPE
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
12,46	8,04	7,58	12,99	13,15	Jute manufactures
36,56	44,67	23,74	20,11	18,17	Other Articles
49,02	53,61	31,32	33,10	31,32	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Coal and coke	5,51	2,26	1,25,46	77,57	74,53
Other Articles	14,15	14,11	19,82	4,19	2,87
Total	19,66	16,37	1,45,28	81,76	77,40
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,06	81,52
Rice, not in the husk	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24
Other Articles	66,51	81,55	1,27,48	93,30	68,85
Total	1,46,24	1,82,29	2,27,01	2,43,96	2,15,61
KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA					
Imports therefrom—					
Ivory, unmanufactured	21,69	10,58	13,70	11,93	7,08
Spices, mainly cloves	53,95	33,03	43,16	67,66	40,49
Other Articles	91,04	93,57	1,77,44	1,13,06	2,17,27
Total	1,66,68	1,38,08	2,34,30	1,92,65	2,64,84
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures	59,20	71,10	48,71	62,68	48,37
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	19,20	17,73	17,70	36,08	30,23
Other sorts	17,81	21,02	25,11	17,38	14,67
Other Articles	35,02	34,64	28,21	40,40	53,93
Total	1,31,23	1,44,48	1,19,82	1,56,54	1,50,20
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	18,36	30,03	47,00	59,40	42,03
Other Articles	32,11	43,03	27,56	32,90	27,75
Total	50,47	73,06	75,46	92,30	69,78
EGYPT					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton, raw	54	3,00	2,45	4,24	20,38
Salt	55,15	44,34	33,97	29,53	18,77
Sugar	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,56	2,91
Other Articles	50,06	69,84	35,73	23,28	9,98
Total	1,38,63	1,54,25	72,16	60,61	52,04
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	92,87	44,07	42,58	32,90	41,46
Indigo	22,87	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,06
Wheat	...	65,50	...	...	50
Others	5,38	3,03	35,61	20,39	25,15
Jute, gunny bags	70,97	1,04,98	10,80	43,58	74,51
Seeds	2,83	41	8,00	2,83	2,25
Other Articles	1,35,16	75,38	36,24	97,03	65,11
Total	3,30,21	3,24,95	2,04,07	3,55,98	2,82,17
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	50,25	54,55	18,39	10,23	16,34
TANGANYIKA TERRITORY					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,78	7,80	18,39	10,51	2,77
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	5,89	19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00
Grain, pulse, and flour	4,99	2,01	1,60	1,82	1,44
Other Articles	1,71	2,75	2,36	4,53	4,56
Total	12,59	23,81	20,91	21,23	23,00
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn	1,42	2,63	6,45	11,59	9,99
Other Articles	3,02	3,41	3,13	3,89	3,82
Total	4,44	6,04	9,58	15,48	13,80

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
	...				UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA
					Imports therefrom—
54,83	30,60	19,32	33,23	24,29	Coal and coke
4,32	11,34	12,52	20,80	28,60	Other Articles
59,15	41,94	31,84	54,11	52,89	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,08,37	1,10,60	Jute, gunny bags
52,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24	Rice, not in the husk
1,02,45	97,33	92,07	94,16	83,21	Other Articles
2,66,52	2,84,78	2,40,32	2,54,89	2,44,05	TOTAL
					KENYA COLONY AND ZANZIBAR AND PEMBA
					Imports therefrom—
5,52	3,08	2,02	4,10	1,67	Ivory, unmanufactured
57,66	50,19	32,37	37,90	31,34	Spices, mainly cloves
3,69,20	3,44,67	2,20,93	2,16,60	2,38,61	Other Articles
4,32,38	4,06,94	2,55,32	2,58,78	2,71,62	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
52,79	39,74	42,69	42,44	36,64	Cotton manufactures
					Grain, pulse and flour—
25,61	44,09	43,30	41,21	30,47	Rice, not in the husk
16,18	19,80	21,83	19,41	19,02	Other sorts
69,86	70,01	66,75	62,23	68,18	Other Articles
1,64,44	1,73,64	1,74,57	1,65,29	1,54,31	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
35,33	14,80	8,43	7,76	4,45	Cotton manufactures
31,17	20,40	16,57	16,67	18,57	Other Articles
66,50	35,20	25,00	24,43	23,02	TOTAL
					EGYPT
					Imports therefrom—
5,23	2,17	3,46	8,36	6,95	Cotton, raw
37,66	33,10	30,02	34,74	26,75	Salt
90	55	...	...	...	Sugar
20,50	15,10	8,03	9,76	15,09	Other Articles
64,29	40,92	42,11	52,86	48,79	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
67,18	47,03	40,13	38,60	36,95	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,61	1,27	53	40	15	Indigo
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,39,99	1,12,80	92,81	38,76	55,08	Rice, not in the husk
96,57	41,67	5,11	20	14,34	Wheat
79,43	65,88	49,23	33,94	33,39	Others
84,19	70,39	75,63	77,11	79,43	Jute, gunny bags
49,82	19,87	6,28	10,75	10,14	Seeds
1,08,02	1,06,18	94,61	1,06,42	1,05,19	Other Articles
6,18,06	4,74,58	3,64,33	3,96,27	3,40,66	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
14,10	9,77	9,88	8,30	3,42	Miscellaneous articles
					TANGANYIKA TERRITORY
5,70	6,88	15,00	7,00	4,18	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
27,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	33,06	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,50	3,76	3,46	2,85	2,32	Grain, pulse, and flour
7,50	7,52	7,18	10,31	11,14	Other Articles
38,34	35,91	37,43	43,61	46,52	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
7,70	3,03	2,18	1,66	1,45	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
4,65	3,35	3,81	4,74	5,97	Other Articles
12,35	6,97	5,99	6,40	7,42	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	24,62	18,65	12,50	19,37	18,26
Other Articles	1,35	1,38	1,06	2,74	47
Total	25,97	20,03	13,56	22,11	18,73
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	3,66	4,24	35	1,04	3,10
Other Articles	5,61	10,00	5,73	8,50	8,47
Total	9,27	14,24	6,08	10,14	11,57
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	12,45	4,20	7,27	12,66	6,56
MAURITIUS					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23
Other Articles	23	28	61	63	2,73
Total	1,28,16	87,22	2,22,92	1,02,48	8,96
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94
Wheat flour	60	15,94	9,55	7,06	6,43
Other sorts	6,57	14,44	15,98	19,52	12,57
Jute manufactures	18,51	20,24	10,20	9,05	15,68
Oils, vegetable	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33
Other Articles	25,98	56,63	36,68	44,62	34,04
Total	1,27,19	1,77,13	1,98,41	2,26,13	1,69,19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	5,06	11,50	5,76	10,46	5,83

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
	..				ITALIAN EAST AFRICA (ERITREA AND SOMALILAND)
					Imports therefrom—
10,50	8,56	11,54	15,17	11,65	Salt
30	97	53	47	1,10	Other Articles
10,80	9,53	12,07	15,64	12,75	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,87	7,52	2,71	13,46	32,44	Grain, pulse, and flour
9,58	10,50	9,13	6,26	9,26	Other Articles
12,45	18,02	11,83	19,72	41,70	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,36	1,16	1,36	3,35	2,74	Miscellaneous articles
					MAURITIUS
					Imports therefrom—
3,63,85	48,85	21	...	...	Sugar
2,70	2,16	24	57	41	Other Articles
3,66,55	51,01	45	57	41	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,83	Rice, not in the husk
8,31	10,40	7,07	8,24	5,23	Wheat flour
13,81	13,64	10,09	13,49	9,01	Other sorts
17,85	19,84	22,78	12,60	15,03	Jute manufactures
9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98	5,34	Oils, vegetable
30,78	23,91	22,00	28,11	17,46	Other Articles
1,83,88	1,80,94	1,62,24	1,84,76	1,55,83	TOTAL
					Exports of *Foreign* merchandise—
5,09	3,88	2,40	5,35	2,70	Miscellaneous articles

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	15,79	19,40	1,10,84	20,67	45,70
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn.	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03
Grain, pulse, and flour .	4,06	5,35	4,27	11,11	11,98
Jute, gunny bags . .	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51
Oils	74	23	12	11	6
Other Articles . .	4,48	7,96	7,40	11,74	19,67
Total .	32,29	54,32	60,43	83,65	89,25
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn .	2,13	5,70	9,01	6,30	5,02
Other Articles . . .	3,61	4,62	7,58	5,41	4,32
Total .	5,74	10,32	16,59	11,61	9,94
REUNION					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	4	...	...	...	...
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Rice, not in the husk .	...	...	...	...	...
Other Articles . . .	1,20	5,60	29	64	31
Total .	1,20	5,60	29	64	31
CANADA					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles .	4,79	1,32,05	50,95	65,36	89,55
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny cloth . .	1,02,58	85,09	73,89	1,26,96	1,11,24
Tea	42,51	27,61	55,11	74,29	1,04,53
Other Articles. . .	24,26	21,54	18,07	18,55	27,56
Total .	1,69,35	1,84,24	1,47,07	2,19,70	2,43,33
UNITED STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Arms, Ammunition and Military stores .	9,02	6,64	6,71	4,09	5,09
Boots and Shoes . .	21,25	43,23	8,61	1,21	2,39
Chemicals . . .	10,68	21,81	10,62	7,61	5,97
Clocks and watches	5,03	9,76	6,96	5,27	5,77
Cotton piece goods . .	47,11	73,66	78,80	25,89	20,59
Drugs and medicines .	22,90	18,75	11,13	12,40	13,09

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA
					Imports therefrom :-
33,47	33,18	9,37	15,09	9,00	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian produce—
29,46	27,84	28,82	32,02	21,49	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
11,69	11,76	14,50	17,90	16,02	Grain, pulse, and flour
46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,90	Jute, gunny bags
11	16	4	6	5	Oils
26,50	34,58	34,68	55,72	37,58	Other Articles
1,14,33	1,25,69	1,24,35	1,53,04	1,33,13	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
6,50	7,84	7,43	5,91	3,39	Cotton manufactures, including twist and yarn
3,70	3,34	3,25	4,14	3,01	Other Articles
10,20	11,18	10,68	10,05	6,40	TOTAL
					REUNION
					Imports therefrom—
...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
...	1,46	...	...	...	Rice not in the husk
20	1,92	30	1,43	3,48	Other Articles
20	3,37	30	1,43	3,48	TOTAL
					CANADA
99,02	1,30,41	1,68,83	1,78,50	3,01,69	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
1,27,16	1,30,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,10	Jute, gunny cloth
82,75	56,37	83,14	69,49	70,38	Tea
18,23	17,27	11,40	17,39	22,31	Other Articles
2,28,14	2,12,69	2,05,19	2,19,22	2,44,88	TOTAL
					UNITED STATES
					Imports therefrom—
4,99	5,05	4,03	5,32	3,15	Arms, Ammunition and Military stores
3,91	5,08	14,41	15,84	15,66	Boots and Shoes
4,41	5,62	6,61	8,77	11,68	Chemicals
7,19	7,23	6,57	7,08	5,43	Clocks and watches
31,20	41,92	45,01	71,45	79,35	Cotton piece goods
14,34	18,30	17,68	20,28	18,97	Drugs and medicines

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
UNITED STATES—*contd.*					
Imports therefrom—*contd.*					
Dyeing and tanning substances	55,23	76,76	26,38	9,89	11,50
Hardware	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,60	72,40
Instruments and apparatus	80,91	1,33,40	1,02,41	37,45	38,16
Iron and steel	5,43,19	5,19,92	4,42,51	1,39,45	72,47
Machinery and millwork	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,04	1,90,04
Motor cars and cycles, etc.	3,00,05	6,48,64	66,93	70,83	99,20
Oils, mineral	5,23,74	5,29,98	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51
Paper and pasteboard	59,26	87,43	13,80	11,12	4,59
Provisions and oilman's stores	62,46	71,25	34,83	27,07	23,89
Railway plant and rolling-stock	42,10	22,34	12,80	12,00	17,56
Spirit	11,68	12,56	9,31	9,06	10,53
Tobacco	48,02	1,08,86	24,46	18,77	42,57
Wood and timber	14,80	32,59	9,66	3,93	1,21
Other Articles	2,47,56	4,84,03	2,58,58	2,06,35	11,83,52
TOTAL	25,26,74	35,29,79	21,60,85	13,17,97	12,83,35
Exports of Indian produce—					
Hides and skins—					
Raw	16,96,06	2,60,88	3,24,76	2,57,72	2,91,22
Dressed or tanned	1,12,79	15,49	12,67	17,77	24,16
Indigo	50	16	...	...	...
Cotton, raw	39,49	19,72	15,40	44,41	1,15,58
Coir, manufactures	9,24	14,28	8,87	7,92	8,06
Grain, pulse, and flour	8	1,43	4,08	1,55	62
Manures	3,18	10,75	10,37	7,25	2,30
Paraffin wax	7,01	5,15	3,98	6,60	4,12
Jute—					
Raw	2,57,59	2,30,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84
Gunny bags	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	85,21
,, cloth	19,16,74	18,99,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00
Lac	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81
Manganese ore	4,00	43,24	7,76	3,47	33,05
Mica	10,98	41,09	23,66	28,23	48,50
Myrobalans	25,85	13,54	10,32	12,84	14,58
Oils, vegetable	9,34	1,97	3,59	4,79	1,03
Saltpetre	4,72	11,93	1,42	32	21
Seeds—					
Castor	2,20	8,25	45,95	70,78	95,20
Linseed	...	...	54	81	...
Spices	7,68	9,61	25,33	16,33	18,15
Tea	84,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73
Wool, raw	...	...	5,12	9,49	15,75
Other Articles	92,31	1,03,46	52,69	1,05,71	1,38,46
TOTAL	48,62,12	34,74,16	24,90,50	34,32,77	33,46,58
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	16,11	3,10,81	69,89	58,89	57,41
WEST INDIES					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,97,70	2,02,60	87,77	2,60,22	1,52,82
Rice not in the husk	16,10	29,00	46,02	2,08,99	2,05,59
Other Articles	2,42	4,30	3,55	8,47	5,47
TOTAL	2,16,22	2,35,90	1,38,24	4,77,68	3,63,88
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	...	...	...	2,19	4,77
Jute, gunny cloth	6,01,18	4,91,62	2,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06
Other Articles	36,84	37,08	21,50	34,83	37,38
TOTAL	6,38,02	5,28,70	2,43,69	3,15,39	3,81,21

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	UNITED STATES—*contd.*
					Imports therefrom—*contd.*
10,21	16,77	19,38	14,82	13,88	Dyeing and tanning substances
78,09	80,83	71,21	62,23	61,16	Hardware
34,68	44,81	59,24	63,66	73,00	Instruments and apparatus
69,35	81,24	96,57	57,02	61,42	Iron and steel
1,40,12	1,40,98	1,39,27	1,57,31	2,00,79	Machinery and millwork
1,16,52	1,64,45	1,77,90	2,54,83	3,64,08	Motor cars and cycles, etc.
5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,57	4,61,10	2,62,39	Oils, mineral
9,50	13,23	14,76	13,36	8,33	Paper and pasteboard
38,43	33,11	44,54	47,87	43,97	Provisions and oilman's stores
17,46	14,70	20,82	10,36	...	Railway plant and rolling stock
12,33	13,19	14,13	15,64	16,09	Spirit
52,47	32,56	39,87	28,81	57,27	Tobacco
4,81	3,76	6,60	8,03	6,80	Wood and timber
2,07,84	2,32,70	4,84,59	7,19,46	4,26,11	Other Articles
14,07,03	15,07,35	18,23,75	20,43,18	17,36,12	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
2,27,10	3,13,40	3,35,46	3,76,10	4,15,63	Hides and skins—
28,57	32,65	33,40	37,06	80,03	Raw
...	...	...	...	...	Dressed or tanned
90,64	64,35	84,57	51,16	76,86	Indigo
4,80	7,06	5,12	2,16	2,48	Cotton, raw
2,65	3,81	2,56	2,55	5,59	Coir, manufactures
3,35	4,43	5,43	8,69	7,44	Grain, pulse, and flour
3,53	3,82	6,21	8,56	27,94	Manures
					Paraffin wax
2,46,50	3,66,07	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59	Jute—
65,57	75,27	89,04	56,69	58,03	Raw
18,09,09	21,22,02	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90	Gunny bags
3,94,10	3,67,65	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57	,, cloth
23,15	15,18	21,04	27,36	21,56	Lac
43,04	38,46	48,44	28,42	24,64	Manganese ore
12,20	18,79	13,08	32,25	13,27	Mica
38	19	43	21	21	Myrobalans
...	...	11	...	...	Oils, vegetable
					Saltpetre
1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21	Seeds—
...	1,05	1	...	...	Castor
10,92	36,23	27,04	58,55	19,84	Linseed
54,81	38,11	61,91	73,09	58,03	Spices
36,80	35,50	20,36	46,04	73,18	Tea
2,05,36	2,64,32	1,61,54	1,84,92	2,02,27	Wool, raw
					Other Articles
34,23,11	39,49,34	33,68,37	35,97,77	39,11,17	TOTAL
77,82	72,66	72,30	72,65	86,23	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					WEST INDIES
					Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—
3,05,26	4,02,44	2,42,48	3,41,73	2,76,29	Jute, gunny bags
2,62,13	1,75,38	2,39,64	2,01,02	1,38,90	Rice not in the husk
6,02	7,56	5,99	7,82	10,26	Other Articles
5,73,41	5,85,38	4,88,11	4,50,57	4,25,45	TOTAL
					ARGENTINE REPUBLIC
					Exports of Indian produce—
12,14	6,27	8,45	68	9,96	Rice not in the husk
4,56,33	4,02,08	6,32,42	6,82,20	7,36,37	Jute, gunny cloth
34,81	64,13	46,88	65,60	55,03	Other Articles
5,03,28	5,62,48	6,77,75	7,48,46	8,01,36	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
BRAZIL					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	70,03	52,97	53,26	66,29	77,14
BRITISH GUIANA					
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Miscellaneous articles	2,10	4,50	3,11	7,49	7,30
CHILE					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	62,10	1,99,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48
Rice not in the husk	...	1,11	1,10	1,00	1,28
Other Articles	24,61	12,50	3,66	9,88	13,52
Total	86,71	2,13,26	20,05	37,73	1,61,28
ADEN					
Imports therefrom—					
Salt	60,41	67,53	46,76	52,11	39,99
Other Articles	41,57	25,06	34,92	21,09	13,19
Total	1,01,98	92,59	81,68	73,20	53,18
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	20,46	37,08	29,16	29,85	23,76
Cotton manufactures	65,62	84,41	40,55	30,28	25,40
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	11,41	5,02	97	5,98	2,43
Rice not in the husk	35,84	17,92	20,01	25,64	19,35
Wheat flour	21,47	18,87	16,48	16,54	14,67
Spices	9,17	9,16	8,18	9,01	7,34
Tobacco	3,06	23,56	21,60	22,11	24,60
Other Articles	31,86	33,02	20,56	17,87	18,59
Total	1,98,89	2,29,04	1,57,60	1,57,88	1,36,14
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	93,39	91,24	82,15	80,19	51,45
Other Articles	29,99	19,34	29,83	25,53	14,84
Total	1,23,38	1,10,58	1,11,98	1,05,72	66,29
MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	12,07	12,76	21,29	28,12	33,34
Other Articles	38,06	38,27	35,81	38,13	34,65
Total	50,13	51,03	57,09	66,25	67,99
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Jowar and bajra	99	54	1,62	1,66	81
Rice not in the husk	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,18	54,05
Other Articles	43,21	37,97	37,39	42,67	41,03
Total	68,91	76,09	95,56	1,09,51	95,89
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	28,25	26,48	25,47	21,90	23,62
Other Articles	21,03	22,94	18,51	21,21	22,56
Total	50,18	49,42	43,98	43,11	46,18
ARABIA, OTHER STATES					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,10	4,24	5,90	9,64	7,99
Exports of Indian produce—					
Grain, pulse, and flour	19,96	52,16	95,67	1,18,32	87,80
Other Articles	46,88	32,90	62,82	51,86	48,51
Total	65,84	85,06	1,58,49	1,70,18	1,36,31

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					BRAZIL
58,34	1,31,74	53,48	74,67	51,24	Exports of Indian produce— Miscellaneous articles
					BRITISH GUIANA
5,59	9,64	5,45	7,62	8,88	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Miscellaneous articles
					CHILE
1,66,62	2,05,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,26	39	33	...	...	Rice not in the husk
17,99	18,45	19,37	19,09	15,48	Other Articles
1,85,87	2,27,10	1,43,41	1,68,00	1,59,30	TOTAL
					ADEN
45,70	32,58	39,56	53,21	47,24	Imports therefrom— Salt
11,69	10,66	13,36	12,80	15,23	Other Articles
57,39	43,24	52,92	66,01	62,47	TOTAL
32,84	26,85	32,44	30,53	36,04	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton, twist and yarn
22,46	16,34	22,02	18,19	17,44	Cotton manufactures
22	3,07	42	9,91	17,74	Grain, pulse, and flour — Jowar and bajra
16,25	21,69	15,67	20,17	32,07	Rice not in the husk
18,13	19,36	16,51	10,31	16,21	Wheat flour
9,02	12,19	12,08	10,61	9,52	Spices
29,80	21,09	23,80	33,92	34,48	Tobacco
20,46	23,82	25,97	23,00	30,32	Other Articles
1,50,07	1,45,31	1,48,91	1,74,64	1,93,82	TOTAL
33,63	13,21	7,90	6,56	3,56	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
14,58	9,15	6,44	9,77	4,71	Other Articles
48,21	22,36	14,34	16,33	8,27	TOTAL
					MASKAT TERRITORY AND TRUCIAL OMAN
23,15	15,87	9,54	11,28	7,01	Imports therefrom— Precious stones, etc.
26,82	31,61	27,67	29,30	24,77	Other Articles
49,97	47,48	37,21	40,58	31,78	TOTAL
66	1,68	84	73	68	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour— Jowar and bajra
30,66	48,17	45,02	62,18	36,82	Rice not in the husk
43,58	40,06	35,35	33,43	34,97	Other Articles
74,30	89,91	81,21	96,39	72,47	TOTAL
25,21	20,17	17,11	17,48	17,50	Exports of Foreign merchandise—
20,56	14,55	11,37	13,26	10,16	Cotton manufactures
					Other Articles
45,77	34,72	28,48	30,72	27,66	TOTAL
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES
5,32	6,77	7,51	10,89	8,56	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
40,16	65,44	63,13	91,90	1,03,46	Exports of Indian produce— Grain, pulse, and flour
37,70	22,69	37,49	44,94	44,32	Other Articles
77,86	88,13	99,62	1,36,84	1,47,78	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*					
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	38,02	24,72	57,90	43,45	42,38
BAHREIN ISLANDS					
Imports therefrom—					
Precious stones, etc.	32,03	22,06	38,10	55,41	53,21
Other Articles	94	1,53	1,73	5,67	3,79
TOTAL	32,97	23,59	39,83	61,08	57,00
Exports of Indian produce—					
Rice not in the husk	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87
Other Articles	51,43	48,96	41,88	55,35	48,32
TOTAL	82,98	1,16,90	1,05,43	1,30,46	89,19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	34,67	28,06	19,37	17,26	18,78
Other Articles	20,67	17,53	21,11	22,45	25,36
TOTAL	55,34	45,59	40,88	39,71	44,14
BORNEO					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	1,90,37	1,46,97	81,65	76,63	1,23,93
Other Articles	...	2	13	27	1,60
TOTAL	1,90,37	1,46,99	81,78	76,90	1,25,53
CEYLON					
Imports therefrom—					
Jute, gunny bags	6,33	7,89	10,47	10,96	12,38
Metals	8,75	4,31	3,66	2,05	3,56
Seeds	1,06,57	34,23	4,75	87	52
Spices	29,91	33,01	34,88	37,52	33,57
Tea	30,14	20,80	8,86	2,13	6,13
Other Articles	69,52	90,80	75,38	90,20	72,90
TOTAL	2,51,22	1,91,04	1,37,98	1,43,73	1,29,06
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	20,58	19,68	22,93	16,53	17,49
Coal and coke	51,10	88,22	14,01	14,68	17,79
Coffee	7,76	3,20	49	23	27
Cotton manufactures	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,78
Fish (excluding canned fish)	34,08	36,98	43,01	33,93	43,92
Fodder, bran, etc.	4,35	4,14	3,87	4,26	4,49
Fruits and vegetables	26,98	22,16	24,58	20,25	20,77
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	3,51,82	4,64,43	5,84,03	6,60,65	6,37,62
Other sorts	1,43,91	1,15,00	95,11	85,33	77,83
Jute manufactures	11,06	8,22	7,99	10,76	8,49
Manures	58,31	25,30	20,74	31,44	39,10
Oilcakes	60,84	42,10	38,36	49,91	50,58
Provisions and oilman's stores	9,56	9,83	9,22	9,60	9,49
Seeds	13,50	11,73	14,76	20,29	21,22
Spices	31,67	23,98	27,83	32,25	31,58
Tea	11,19	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,95
Wood and timber	1,50	4,96	2,98	4,94	6,61
Other Articles	1,55,95	1,56,87	1,17,75	1,26,70	1,63,96
TOTAL	10,79,20	11,38,54	11,56,64	12,24,40	12,64,89
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	8,02	6,01	26,77	22,84	11,44
Other Articles	36,83	42,45	47,72	53,25	40,78
TOTAL	45,75	48,36	74,49	76,09	52,22

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					ARABIA, OTHER STATES —*contd.*
31,75	11,65	16,76	31,46	15,37	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					BAHREIN ISLANDS
					Imports therefrom—
31,02	23,00	20,92	19,87	16,50	Precious stones, etc.
2,74	3,12	5,03	3,71	3,60	Other Articles
33,76	26,12	25,95	23,58	20,16	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
37,74	49,29	30,21	60,45	33,10	Rice not in the husk
54,09	48,08	57,69	53,54	55,95	Other Articles
91,83	97,37	87,90	1,13,99	89,05	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
21,21	11,39	12,13	15,91	12,05	Cotton manufactures
20,95	11,57	15,98	18,17	17,36	Other Articles
42,16	22,96	28,10	34,08	29,41	TOTAL
					BORNEO
					Imports therefrom—
1,06,36	1,47,48	1,26,78	1,64,08	1,38,25	Oils, mineral
25	23	93	37	48	Other Articles
1,06,61	1,47,71	1,27,71	1,64,45	1,38,73	TOTAL
					CEYLON
					Imports therefrom—
13,16	17,04	14,51	16,60	17,04	Jute, gunny bags
4,02	4,61	2,79	2,92	3,85	Metals
5,28	8,48	2,23	9,92	7,92	Seeds
33,69	43,41	36,46	32,90	37,12	Spices
5,94	9,71	9,16	11,56	16,24	Tea
72,56	86,86	71,99	1,16,17	1,28,24	Other Articles
1,35,55	1,70,11	1,37,14	1,90,07	2,10,41	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
18,73	22,17	24,26	30,78	30,58	Animals, living
33,54	28,77	33,15	49,40	41,66	Coal and coke
36	36	42	39	35	Coffee
86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	84,71	Cotton manufactures
					Fish (excluding canned fish)
45,28	56,03	57,42	68,24	61,14	Fodder, bran, etc.
4,14	4,61	4,90	5,19	5,21	Fruits and vegetables
29,76	33,34	41,24	34,52	35,23	
					Grain, pulse, and flour—
6,96,13	7,05,99	6,97,09	7,47,78	6,66,13	Rice
74,88	88,68	62,63	78,29	78,10	Other sorts
16,52	19,59	16,51	15,42	17,11	Jute manufactures
40,16	30,60	36,46	32,27	23,08	Manures
44,45	68,39	69,24	58,61	54,55	Oilcakes
					Provisions and oilman's stores
9,45	9,53	9,09	9,28	9,02	Seeds
17,74	14,25	8,84	16,17	10,04	Spices
33,27	36,21	36,03	36,36	32,47	Tea
27,25	28,56	31,24	38,58	32,99	Wood and timber
8,88	9,82	9,08	6,63	5,84	Other Articles
1,72,81	2,14,57	1,94,60	2,10,44	1,59,48	
13,60,29	14,68,58	14,44,05	15,22,46	13,76,69	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
14,03	10,71	6,42	7,18	5,14	Cotton manufactures
43,09	42,93	35,72	58,23	42,91	Other Articles
57,12	53,64	42,14	65,41	48,05	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
HONGKONG	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Drugs and medicines	15,87	10,56	9,58	7,67	3,37
Grain, pulse, and flour	6,32	73	3,09	4,13	63
Silk, raw	26,39	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22
„ manufactures including yarn, etc.	89,53	88,95	48,02	37,23	8,98
Sugar, refined	70,20	50,93	24,31	17,90	22,87
Other Articles	66,41	62,58	61,69	55,82	57,60
Total	2,74,72	2,39,48	1,65,55	1,45,20	1,06,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Chemicals	7,59	10,52	13,70	11,98	8,48
Cotton—					
Raw	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80
Twist and yarn	6,83,83	4,40,36	3,08,35	3,58,14	1,82,78
Grain, pulse, and flour	20,85	29,03	47,22	1,59,80	1,06,47
Jadestone	8,56	16,37	17,56	18,18	8,33
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	47,03	68,28	50,04	34,10	40,19
Opium	13,02	21,41	14,96	...	...
Other Articles	58,69	88,53	77,80	74,62	87,86
Total	8,71,48	7,12,77	6,30,47	6,62,67	4,45,91
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Fish—					
Fishmaws and sharkfins	10,47	10,19	12,56	10,77	9,92
Fruits and vegetables—					
Dried, salted, or preserved	4,44	2,13	97	1,91	2,93
Other Articles	23,72	14,60	21,27	10,04	7,19
Total	38,63	26,92	34,70	22,72	20,04
CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)					
Imports therefrom—					
Silk, raw	1,48,01	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87
„ manufactures, including yarn, etc.	1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,26	1,08,70
Tea	19,19	16,21	42,66	38,11	63,57
Other Articles	79,14	82,86	42,86	60,82	67,53
Total	3,83,34	3,03,43	2,59,81	2,87,24	3,35,67
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton—					
Raw	1,08,97	3,92,68	8,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,06
Twist and yarn	7,96,42	2,50,27	1,58,55	27,61	9,31
Piece goods	2,53	51	18	17	29
Grain, pulse, and flour	4	4,85	26,41	1,96,87	2,48,18
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	51,92	94,40	48,73	32,68	40,38
Tea	38	2	12	6	10
Other Articles	31,58	54,42	44,97	55,22	60,59
Total	10,82,14	8,36,44	11,07,17	13,63,51	10,52,81
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	19,23	7,95	5,71	6,29	7,98

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					HONGKONG
					Imports therefrom—
3,56	2,27	2,53	3,04	1,37	Drugs and medicines
47	53	1,32	93	1,52	Grain, pulse, and flour
18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	8,80	Silk, raw
12,09	8,72	8,60	13,79	7,44	,, manufactures including yarn, etc.
10,15	6,88	7,09	7,22	5,08	Sugar, refined
68,52	61,35	65,85	73,58	54,12	Other Articles
1,13,40	84,40	90,21	1,15,81	78,33	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
8,46	5,91	1,81	7	10	Chemicals
1,12	19,09	87	...	...	Cotton — Raw
1,36,96	83,14	1,02,49	4,36	12,93	Twist and yarn
36,96	45,18	11,99	8,42	12,60	Grain, pulse, and flour
7,03	1,43	3,14	2,53	4,69	Jadestone
60,54	54,88	1,00,61			Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
			1,28,37	1,28,87	Opium
...	...	...	...	...	Other Articles
84,48	76,67	73,38	63,84	81,54	
3,35,54	2,85,30	2,93,79	2,07,49	2,40,73	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
					Fish—
5,86	5,27	4,22	3,30	3,98	Fishmaws and sharkfins
					Fruits and vegetables—
1,95	1,80	1,74	4,43	1,35	Dried, salted, or preserved
4,32	3,65	3,47	4,53	4,90	Other Articles
12,13	10,81	9,43	12,26	10,23	TOTAL
					CHINA (EXCLUSIVE OF HONGKONG AND MACAO)
					Imports therefrom—
80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,03,00	Silk, raw
94,16	94,08	1,23,98	1,17,03	91,80	,, manufactures, including yarn, etc.
47,38	38,90	41,90	29,77	23,01	Tea
54,26	41,28	59,85	1,70,89	2,14,97	Other Articles
2,76,71	2,60,67	3,31,00	4,41,27	4,31,78	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
7,77,54	12,12,62	7,66,61	1,99,30	7,28,81	Cotton— Raw
2,57	1,25	1,20	1,14	52	Twist and yarn
35	41	10	51	42	Piece goods
71,16	2,21,38	2,67,01	1,51,33	68,02	Grain, pulse, and flour
48,00	40,31	37,21	25,54	38,33	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
98	11,63	4,21	25,33	47,82	Tea
55,87	56,37	43,49	43,82	59,92	Other Articles
9,56,47	15,43,97	11,21,83	4,46,97	9,43,84	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,20	4,49	9,33	10,88	3,75	Miscellaneous articles

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries,

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
INDO-CHINA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,52	29	76	98	3,25
Exports of Indian and foreign produce—					
Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn	60,58	75,56	89,62	43,12	38,14
Opium	38,60	51,93	73,94	95,81	1,24,49
Other Articles	9,78	17,71	58,77	48,03	76,49
Total	1,08,96	1,45,20	2,22,33	1,86,95	2,39,13
JAPAN					
Imports therefrom—					
Ale, beer, and porter	34,10	7,40	8,13	2,92	1,94
Apparel	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70
Brass, bronze, etc.	35,70	45,30	1,97	13,40	6,51
Brushes and brooms	3,57	2,13	10	37	43
Buttons of all sorts	15,02	14,71	13,14	8,48	9,85
Camphor	12,36	10,39	14,46	18,87	27,37
Cement	9,73	44	16,75	3,10	4
Chemicals	19,14	13,53	2,92	2,08	1,96
Coal and coke	19	3,59	29,93	14,31	27
Copper	30,88	7,45	2,32	84	26
Cotton hosiery	1,22,44	1,39,30	45,13	64,03	74,90
,, piece goods	3,68,60	6,37,10	3,67,02	4,22,90	4,62,73
,, yarn	60,70	4,89,90	2,25,65	3,20,42	2,85,18
,, other manufactures	37,80	26,50	10,12	12,05	12,07
Cutlery	8,81	4,72	1,58	1,72	1,30
Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)	10,08	9,18	6,22	5,21	3,33
Earthenware and porcelain	40,74	18,45	21,04	24,04	23,92
Furniture and cabinetware	2,85	3,58	1,73	1,30	59
Glass and glassware—					
Bangles	34,74	43,56	32,59	33,48	38,31
Beads and false pearls	16,45	23,83	14,82	15,48	16,05
Bottles and phials	19,10	24,35	10,95	11,10	10,08
Funnels, globes, etc.	16,24	10,09	7,41	4,01	2,32
Others	40,60	38,35	20,31	15,98	14,07
Haberdashery and millinery	21,72	20,82	6,82	12,00	10,71
Hardware	74,50	75,81	21,29	32,69	25,70
Instruments, etc.	12,46	18,08	5,96	5,63	3,59
Iron or steel	3,93	4,00	1,08	1,94	3
Leather	5,44	4,23	66	1,04	57
Machinery and Millwork	8,46	12,11	3,58	2,21	3,09
Matches	1,87,34	1,29,58	1,84,89	1,15,23	70,10
Paints and painters' materials	7,07	2,34	3,58	4,52	3,00
Paper and pasteboard	27,13	41,54	8,73	2,68	2,64
Provisions and oilman's stores	5,14	3,87	2,39	3,17	1,75
Rubber manufactures	2,06	2,26	62	1,16	1,12
Silk, raw	3	6,17	18	73	6,84
Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.	3,30,05	2,95,05	1,41,45	1,62,29	1,39,09
Soap	1,54	1,30	30	28	14
Spices, ginger	70	20	13	2,25	4,17
Starch and farina	8,04	2,66	2,50	53	42
Stationery (excluding paper)	13,39	14,24	5,16	4,65	4,07
Sugar 16 D. S. and above	8,04	66	4,12	49	14
Tea-chests	10,88	5,25	1,10	21	80
Toilet requisites	9,94	7,55	3,22	5,57	3,28
Toys and requisites for games	24,70	17,99	8,83	9,86	8,04
Umbrella fittings	6,75	7,43	9,81	13,32	18,89
Wheat flour	...	...	...	...	... 99
Wood—timber	10,18	2,22	16	...	15,63
,, manufactures	14,52	19,89	13,19	30	
Woollen manufactures (including yarn)	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,37
Other Articles	1,20,86	90,07	61,57	48,03	41,18
Total	19,15,23	26,43,01	13,57,96	14,42,28	13,81,83

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 [1]	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					INDO-CHINA
60	7,12	5,17	28,22	1,05,05	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
					Exports of Indian and foreign produce—
47,40	58,14	55,46	67,09	71,08	Jute manufactures, including twist and yarn
53,04	70,16	94,40	85,68	60,88	Opium
78,44	1,03,52	42,91	74,79	34,61	Other Articles
1,78,88	2,31,82	1,92,77	2,27,56	1,69,57	TOTAL
					JAPAN
					Imports therefrom—
2,43	1,74	2,72	3,38	3,84	Ale, beer, and porter
10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02	Apparel
11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50	Brass, bronze, etc.
40	70	78	1,30	1,17	Brushes and brooms
9,13	9,68	11,02	8,97	9,09	Buttons of all sorts
18,88	16,62	18,19	17,17	18,35	Camphor
1,03	2,30	3,88	4,21	5,05	Cement
2,48	2,72	3,35	3,30	3,59	Chemicals
94	2,73	16	1,66	13	Coal and coke
4	5	6	5	3	Copper
85,55	1,11,38	1,17,66	1,13,54	1,25,19	Cotton hosiery
5,74,63	6,88,15	6,57,55	8,24,75	8,89,20	,, piece goods
4,59,37	4,24,80	3,20,31	2,23,60	1,23,72	,, yarn
16,02	24,06	20,74	19,00	16,94	,, other manufactures
77	31	10	8	21	Cutlery
					Drugs and medicines (other than camphor)
6,73	8,59	7,86	5,33	5,91	Earthenware and porcelain
28,71	34,84	33,12	32,59	25,35	Furniture and cabinetware
57	1,23	1,56	2,26	3,34	
					Glass and glassware—
25,61	23,67	20,64	25,64	22,48	Bangles
12,07	11,06	9,69	7,77	10,26	Beads and false pearls
10,30	10,46	11,80	10,89	11,83	Bottles and phials
2,25	2,62	2,27	2,42	2,76	Funnels, globes, etc.
14,61	19,68	22,01	22,04	22,25	Others
16,13	23,60	14,71	21,07	19,66	Haberdashery and millinery
27,08	37,09	28,95	27,40	28,60	Hardware
3,24	5,37	8,91	5,32	7,40	Instruments, etc.
8	15	8	2,50	1,02	Iron or steel
20	24	34	43	28	Leather
2,73	12,95	8,02	2,39	4,52	Machinery and Millwork
40,77	24,83	10,58	3,47	81	Matches
					Paints and painters' materials
3,74	3,90	3,82	3,40	2,00	Paper and pasteboard
3,04	4,60	4,79	7,37	7,50	Provisions and oilman's stores
3,86	3,26	4,43	4,64	2,50	Rubber manufactures
77	1,14	1,20	86	1,12	Silk, raw
6,09	1,25	1,28	3,24	2,13	Silk manufactures including yarn, etc.
1,76,67	1,20,45	1,37,85	1,57,61	1,67,24	Soap
8	7	10	6	23	Spices, ginger
3,28	2,41	59	45	1,87	Starch and farina
32	26	3	22	38	Stationery (excluding paper)
4,83	5,25	4,43	5,88	6,71	Sugar 16 D. S. and above
...	6	8	3	54	Tea-chests
45	26	30	27	68	Toilet requisites
3,44	3,59	3,06	4,02	4,41	Toys and requisites for games
13,78	11,27	11,18	13,55	16,49	Umbrella fittings
14,00	13,24	14,38	10,27	11,15	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Wood—timber
6,09	13,36	18,94	11,42	8,08	,, manufactures
74	2,87	4,04	3,75	7,54	Woollen manufactures (including yarn)
12,02	20,57	11,01	12,01	2,88	Other Articles
70,93	62,25	51,66	1,06,80	98,31	
17,13,07	18,19,00	16,47,34	17,90,19	17,07,68	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
JAPAN—*contd.*					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, raw	41,22,33	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,30
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed	25,71	24,36	43,98	40,42	47,43
Jute, raw	34,40	18,86	24,08	38,30	34,83
Jute manufactures	1,21,85	71,33	1,31,68	43,50	51,58
Manures	34,35	15,88	20,05	11,98	20,67
Rice not in the husk	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,30	2,12,29
Pulse	1,09	2,38	22,56	25,40	26,58
Iron or steel	42,10	55,48	52,43	87,44	1,05,69
Oilcake	18,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26
Opium	40,64	30,64	5,17	4,53	4,30
Paraffin wax	37,46	25,82	28,46	34,73	23,81
Other Articles	1,48,00	75,86	1,24,53	1,18,81	1,64,84
TOTAL	46,26,63	24,15,97	38,00,00	40,10,90	50,16,43
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	59,68	7,95	58,73	57,58	80,98
JAVA					
Imports therefrom—					
Sugar	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66
Other Articles	32,45	34,18	23,40	25,74	51,46
TOTAL	19,63,88	15,61,83	23,71,11	12,88,75	14,03,12
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	1,04,50	1,22,16	1,02,11	1,05,95	98,20
Opium	50,00	75,00	63,00	53,00	30,00
Rice not in the husk	7,81	49,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,04,67
Other Articles	33,20	44,15	18,11	19,02	34,82
TOTAL	1,95,60	2,90,57	3,97,00	2,93,11	3,58,19
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	4,76	15,17	17,27	9,08	8,69
PERSIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.	28,99	26,70	27,20	34,20	25,28
Mineral oils	1,40,99	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,16,45
Precious stones, etc.	1,24	7,73	89	5,30	1,29
Wool, raw	5,82	2,41	2,63	3,77	3,51
Other Articles	46,86	30,39	26,43	28,77	30,38
TOTAL	2,29,90	1,34,46	1,65,53	1,76,30	1,76,81
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	45,06	44,87	42,05	26,36	25,50
,, manufactures	1,43,70	81,12	1,17,09	1,04,07	87,70
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice not in the husk	11,23	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,70
Others	13,02	15,59	15,42	7,00	4,59
Indigo	2,86	3,32	6,26	2,18	3,48
Tea, black	17,07	13,55	8,01	25,50	22,11
Other Articles	32,12	29,08	24,75	39,69	47,60
TOTAL	2,65,14	2,00,14	2,17,43	2,28,17	2,06,77
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton, twist and yarn	2,64	4,09	1,92	15,22	15,03
,, manufactures	1,43,62	72,01	50,84	42,20	33,38
Metals and ores	16,85	5,10	3,50	8,18	5,42
Sugar	38,48	70,10	36,17	33,94	20,75
Other Articles	62,06	43,71	33,52	30,82	36,36
TOTAL	2,63,65	1,95,01	1,25,95	1,31,36	1,10,94

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27 ...	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					JAPAN—*contd.*
					Exports of Indian produce—
45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	21,08,59	29,02,62	Cotton, raw
36,36	39,67	36,81	28,02	36,75	Hides and skins, tanned or dressed
50,03	61,15	30,94	34,75	36,73	Jute, raw
1,05,98	1,06,46	1,35,03	97,05	45,30	Jute manufactures
18,64	22,56	15,61	11,02	18,66	Manures
3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	2,25,62	10,07	Rice not in the husk
24,29	30,36	18,12	26,43	32,11	Pulse
1,15,30	76,57	1,19,69	1,38,53	1,87,20	Iron or steel
42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18	Oilcake
2,25	5,69	...	...	...	Opium
16,19	1,00	...	12,10	5,12	Paraffin wax
1,52,13	1,17,24	88,75	94,79	1,32,83	Other Articles
55,14,54	56,65,80	41,00,75	29,00,66	34,42,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
1,65,74	1,29,46	26,27	18,75	18,86	Miscellaneous articles
					JAVA
					Imports therefrom—
15,23,48	13,79,47	14,08,40	14,15,02	15,70,08	Sugar
22,83	24,32	33,79	55,73	71,49	Other Articles
15,46,31	14,03,79	14,42,28	14,70,75	16,41,57	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
1,58,88	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79	Jute, gunny bags
12,00	60,00	60,00	48,20	38,56	Opium
67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	55,08	Rice not in the husk
27,69	17,05	28,27	31,53	40,51	Other Articles
2,66,17	4,70,15	2,94,74	2,33,95	3,59,94	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
3,86	5,02	4,53	6,45	8,02	Miscellaneous articles
					PERSIA
					Imports therefrom—
22,45	22,01	23,11	27,02	23,67	Fruits and vegetables, dried, salted, etc.
1,50,84	1,45,08	1,31,63	2,16,08	3,17,04	Mineral oils
1,90	1,41	84	1,14	66	Precious stones, etc.
11,96	15,50	9,05	9,88	8,51	Wool, raw
36,10	30,02	33,51	40,09	31,99	Other Articles
2,23,25	2,14,02	1,98,14	2,94,81	3,82,47	TOTAL
					Exports of Indian produce—
36,03	37,05	42,23	26,00	25,76	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,10,45	82,77	1,12,30	81,52	65,67	,, manufactures
19,91	24,75	15,02	13,12	8,52	Grain, pulse, and flour—
7,94	36,27	9,81	5,98	3,20	Rice not in the husk
66	95	21	18	4	Others
28,50	28,10	38,75	26,50	26,00	Indigo
56,19	30,76	31,26	34,29	29,91	Tea, black
					Other Articles
2,59,68	2,35,65	2,49,58	1,57,59	1,59,10	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
9,84	8,32	6,67	11,26	1,97	Cotton, twist and yarn
31,27	31,96	24,29	22,20	15,63	,, manufactures
7,30	4,51	5,86	2,47	1,97	Metals and ores
23,42	13,61	6,03	5,71	1,05	Sugar
32,73	29,46	21,40	20,91	19,10	Other Articles
1,03,56	87,86	64,24	62,64	39,72	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
SIAM	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Wood, teak	72,96	53,46	48,12	25,16	16,53
Other Articles	9,42	7,25	9,96	8,79	6,97
Total	82,38	60,71	58,08	33,95	23,50
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	31,01	10,90	60,41	50,73	48,32
Other Articles	87,75	79,82	1,01,78	96,60	1,23,12
Total	1,18,76	90,72	1,62,19	1,47,33	1,71,44
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous articles	3,02	2,56	4,97	2,05	— 3,05
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS					
Imports therefrom—					
Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.	14,20	5,60	7,42	21,88	22,61
Drugs and medicines	5,81	4,90	4,60	6,98	4,27
Dyeing and tanning substances	13,50	8,97	11,05	9,38	11,88
Matches	1,41	75	62	55	56
Metals, tin	74,02	60,53	74,76	45,97	60,62
Oils, mineral	36,72	41,53	14,21	27,96	25,38
Provisions and oilman's stores	52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,19
Rice, not in the husk	...	2	35	58	48
Silk, raw	5	9,71	5	28	1
Spices, betelnuts	1,25,58	1,10,55	1,03,07	1,27,43	1,67,86
„ others	14,24	8,89	9,85	8,94	9,44
Sugar	90,32	65,03	24,18	9,61	12,29
Other Articles	1,59,63	1,21,99	1,15,00	1,46,13	1,36,81
Total	5,93,43	4,81,43	4,07,78	4,48,13	4,93,75
Exports of Indian produce—					
Animals, living	5,38	6,97	6,73	4,06	5,36
Coal	14,28	25,99	...	...	4,19
Cotton, twist and yarn	62,29	62,91	38,62	19,32	15,01
„ manufactures	1,43,81	1,54,13	1,55,95	1,58,42	1,60,09
Fodder, bran, etc.	26,25	56,11	25,71	25,50	26,87
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice	1,92,25	2,81,42	2,21,84	2,76,32	3,03,90
Others	19,36	34,13	30,36	24,27	19,68
Hides and skins, raw	4,90	7,28	7,36	4,50	79
Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)	84,16	42,09	45,01	33,59	58,66
Opium	11,29	1,67	3,07	...	...
Provisions and oilman's stores	13,42	12,09	16,07	16,44	17,28
Seeds	13,61	11,66	11,29	13,20	12,46
Tobacco	18,13	17,00	16,54	19,75	19,86
Other Articles	1,16,16	1,57,12	1,65,28	1,56,84	1,84,47
Total	7,35,28	8,71,12	7,43,83	7,52,21	8,20,54
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	4,96	7,33	3,54	4,61	3,11
Other Articles	27,73	30,68	21,05	54,17	19,28
Total	32,69	38,01	24,59	58,78	22,39
SUMATRA					
Imports therefrom—					
Oils, mineral	...	1	25	2,18	8,66
Other Articles	52	44	1	8	4,10
Total	52	45	26	2,26	12,76
Exports of Indian and Foreign produce—					
Coal and coke	6,84	6,46	...	...	...
Rice not in the husk	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99
Other Articles	8,39	14,71	4,96	8,56	6,63
Total	15,96	28,77	52,53	1,09,11	85,62

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*contd.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	SIAM
13,81	6,40	8,38	11,50	14,30	Imports therefrom— Wood, teak
16,42	4,48	4,27	11,62	17,32	Other Articles
30,23	10,88	12,65	23,12	31,62	TOTAL
64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00	61,32	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,10,36	1,18,80	1,09,95	1,34,41	1,11,20	Other Articles
1,74,63	1,75,73	1,68,81	1,08,41	1,72,52	TOTAL
2,26	2,06	1,39	1,74	1,58	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					STRAITS SETTLEMENTS
20,09	25,23	21,37	19,59	16,57	Imports therefrom— Cotton manufactures, including yarn, etc.
3,18	3,53	4,02	4,81	5,51	Drugs and medicines
10,40	10,98	11,13	9,06	7,58	Dyeing and tanning substances
63	43	87	1,08	39	Matches
80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	74,93	Metals, tin
9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04	26,19	Oils, mineral
51,10	45,66	54,84	42,46	36,09	Provisions and oilman's stores
53	3	4	32,31	13,67	Rice, not in the husk
1	...	1	...	2	Silk, raw
1,57,53	2,09,73	2,14,30	1,59,11	1,36,38	Spices, betelnuts
9,10	9,22	22,14	15,75	20,69	,, others
10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55	2,40	Sugar
1,23,89	1,17,29	1,23,32	1,48,24	1,20,15	Other Articles
4,65,59	5,65,98	5,82,13	5,84,22	5,10,87	TOTAL
7,94	7,74	9,53	10,60	6,98	Exports of Indian produce— Animals, living
1,60	5,03	16,15	17,37	6,70	Coal
9,20	10,75	11,29	11,15	11,26	Cotton, twist and yarn
1,33,11	1,63,46	1,56,22	1,35,80	1,14,32	,, manufactures
17,37	14,57	10,94	12,96	9,15	Fodder, bran, etc.
3,29,60	3,26,40	3,11,66	2,73,26	2,28,44	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice
20,02	25,61	28,70	30,31	34,75	Others
66	65	37	13	14	Hides and skins, raw
71,86	1,12,06	99,70	89,06	70,00	Jute manufactures (including twist and yarn)
...	...	...	...	...	Opium
15,76	17,69	20,75	20,61	21,32	Provisions and oilman's stores
11,62	15,32	14,66	17,50	42,34	Seeds
16,63	18,79	16,40	15,61	15,70	Tobacco
1,67,82	2,62,45	2,20,73	2,76,76	2,14,05	Other Articles
8,03,19	9,81,41	9,32,09	9,11,20	7,81,15	TOTAL
2,37	2,83	3,21	2,60	2,81	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Cotton manufactures
26,31	33,50	14,71	13,93	11,13	Other Articles
28,68	36,33	17,92	16,53	13,94	TOTAL
					SUMATRA
...	11,48	4,76	10,04	13,23	Imports therefrom— Oils, mineral
19	73	69	14	17	Other Articles
19	12,21	5,45	10,18	13,40	TOTAL
	8	72	1,33	...	Exports of Indian and Foreign produce— Coal and coke
1,20,97	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12	1,40,71	Rice not in the husk
11,61	11,06	15,43	13,68	11,70	Other Articles
1,32,58	1,35,33	1,44,73	1,84,13	1,52,41	TOTAL

No. 214.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries.

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
TURKEY IN ASIA	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports therefrom—					
Animals, living	1,07	74	4	...	...
Fruits and vegetables: dried, salted, etc.	55,59	70,39	14	2	7
Grain, pulse, and flour	12,37	...	...	...	2,10
Other Articles	14,83	15,13	18	2	3
TOTAL	83,86	86,26	36	4	2,20
Exports of Indian produce—					
Cotton goods	2,59,95	1,60,76	4	...	37
Indigo	18,16	3,76	...	35	5
Grain, pulse, and flour—					
Rice, not in the husk	56,02	65,57	8,75	2,16	11
Wheat flour	26,30	33,53	...	...	...
Others	10,80	28,93	1	2,06	5,98
Tea	33,02	30,97	2	29	50
Other Articles	1,15,22	1,14,07	9,94	61	33
TOTAL	5,21,30	4,37,59	18,76	5,47	7,34
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Cotton manufactures	93,28	49,50	...	...	...
Provisions	2,73	7,15	...	...	...
Sugar	71,41	1,00,44	...	...	1,29
Other Articles	1,85,96	1,07,41	15	1	...
TOTAL	3,53,38	2,73,50	15	1	1,29
AUSTRALIA					
Imports therefrom—					
Coal	66	11,36	28,82	9,54	21,60
Horses	3,55	13,25	6,16	9,59	5,51
Railway plant, etc.	64	12,43	20,55	8,45	18,03
Provisions and oilman's stores	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,99	13,89
Other Articles	2,93,50	55,92	8,07,25	51,65	47,93
TOTAL	3,24,41	1,20,46	9,43,94	97,22	1,06,96
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, bags and cloth	2,15,39	4,70,01	2,71,95	3,71,31	4,38,08
Oils	1,31	2,37	67	99	1,98
Rice, not in the husk	3	30,39	22,68	53,47	24,94
Tea	36,94	22,64	32,35	26,06	29,40
Other Articles	85,70	1,03,17	73,05	91,54	81,87
TOTAL	3,39,37	6,28,58	4,01,30	5,43,37	5,71,27
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	61	1,07	3,89	4,95	3,27
NEW ZEALAND					
Imports therefrom—					
Miscellaneous Articles	1,20	11	1,40	13	14
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute manufactures	44,02	59,90	38,61	50,29	66,74
Manures	1,78	65	1,66	85	91
Other Articles	13,42	25,23	12,12	11,34	19,98
TOTAL	59,22	85,78	52,39	62,48	87,63
Exports of Foreign merchandise—					
Miscellaneous Articles	13	51	24	11	18
SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)					
Exports of Indian produce—					
Jute, gunny bags	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36
Other Articles	13,03	22,67	2,71	6,13	8,52
TOTAL	37,84	34,78	13,34	33,71	33,88

distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concld.*

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	ARTICLES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					TURKEY IN ASIA
...	...	...	...	...	Imports therefrom— Animals, living
...	...	2	1	...	Fruits and vegetables : dried, salted, etc.
... 3	... 11	... 7	... 1	... 11	Grain, pulse, and flour Other Articles
3	11	9	2	11	TOTAL
5	20	2,96	9,02	3,18	Exports of Indian produce— Cotton goods
9	3	2	3	...	Indigo
3,15	4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15	Grain, pulse, and flour— Rice, not in the husk
3,05	...	...	...	...	Wheat flour
...	...	...	...	...	Others
2,18	2,71	4,50	1,26	3,41	Tea
6,26	7,44	13,84	15,19	11,95	Other Articles
14,78	15,14	22,39	36,16	21,09	TOTAL
					Exports of Foreign merchandise—
...	...		52	...	Cotton manufactures
...	...	...	...	...	Provisions
...	...	...	...	...	Sugar
...	...	...	4	...	Other Articles
...	...	...	56	...	TOTAL
					AUSTRALIA
4,79	3,52	3,31	2,19	27	Imports therefrom— Coal
5,69	11,37	24,71	19,76	19,90	Horses
...	7,76	23,66	11,71	...	Railway plant, etc.
19,00	21,86	13,20	9,16	9,00	Provisions and oilman's stores
46,34	99,68	1,04,73	1,48,85	8,16,38	Other Articles
75,82	1,44,19	1,69,61	1,91,67	8,45,55	TOTAL
5,37,74	5,67,57	6,21,02	5,08,53	5,91,63	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, bags and cloth
1,49	1,39	62	52	39	Oils
42,23	38,62	17,06	29,04	11,87	Rice, not in the husk
34,52	40,86	56,32	21,95	35,55	Tea
96,71	1,05,59	83,01	1,00,84	98,19	Other Articles
7,12,69	7,54,03	7,78,03	6,60,88	7,37,63	TOTAL
1,43	1,59	1,76	92	1,46	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					NEW ZEALAND
13,79	93	55	1,43	1,05	Imports therefrom— Miscellaneous articles
50,96	82,49	82,23	64,38	71,67	Exports of Indian produce— Jute manufactures
1,70	1,79	1,79	77	61	Manures
23,07	20,82	13,89	11,96	14,99	Other Articles
75,73	1,05,10	97,91	77,11	87,27	TOTAL
36	37	9	7	5	Exports of Foreign merchandise— Miscellaneous articles
					SANDWICH ISLANDS (HAWAII)
37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59	Exports of Indian produce— Jute, gunny bags
1,37	2,68	3,36	2,32	2,77	Other Articles
38,48	32,78	31,26	36,77	43,36	TOTAL

No. 215.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
United Kingdom	50,80,31	81,10,73	47,39,91	59,23,57	55,28,27
Japan	5,89,50	14,02,78	6,47,92	8,19,40	8,35,48
Netherlands	68,85	1,48,49	1,09,76	1,05,55	93,23
Italy	20,61	1,36,48	26,61	23,99	56,72
United States of America	54,09	97,44	80,60	28,02	23,93
Belgium	1,42	73,97	12,93	4,53	15,23
Switzerland	18,09	70,23	31,52	45,37	91,89
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	9,72	38,55	4,44	11,77	27,27
Germany	...	9,33	6,34	9,82	23,16
Straits Settlements	14,18	5,56	7,42	21,88	22,61
France	53	3,96	96	1,87	3,49
Austria and Hungary	70	2,49	24	1,77	6,49
Kenya Colony	8,63	88	20	2	4
Other Countries	41,30	21,11	24,96	15,87	20,65
Total	59,07,93	1,02,12,00	56,93,81	70,13,02	67,48,46
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):					
Hongkong	6,84,00	4,49,75	3,98,46	3,58,26	1,82,92
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	7,09,30	2,89,78	1,58,79	27,79	9,61
Straits Settlements	2,66,10	2,17,04	1,94,57	1,77,74	1,76,00
United Kingdom	24,97	38,48	7,29	24,96	42,37
Turkey, Asiatic	2,59,95	1,60,76	4	...	37
Persia	1,88,85	1,25,99	1,60,04	1,30,43	1,13,20
Aden and Dependencies	80,08	1,21,49	69,71	60,13	49,16
Ceylon	85,05	79,20	1,03,20	87,10	80,73
Egypt	1,46,43	78,06	45,87	38,61	49,96
Kenya Colony	43,51	53,03	32,26	45,56	34,05
Siam	40,31	26,15	44,31	29,19	32,48
Natal	5,37	21,44	26,59	7,24	8,07
Portuguese East Africa	17,33	20,44	30,27	31,40	30,03
Muskat Territory and Trucial Oman	20,57	19,05	15,45	20,99	15,59
Tanganyika Territory	5,89	19,05	16,95	14,88	17,00
Bahrein Islands	18,66	14,19	18,94	30,72	20,44
Mauritius and Dependencies	7,39	13,98	11,84	14,25	7,81
Other Countries	1,01,57	79,25	2,30,49	2,07,07	2,25,70
Total	27,41,33	18,27,13	15,05,07	13,06,22	10,05,49
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:					
Japan	41,22,34	20,59,10	32,55,01	34,47,85	42,62,20
Belgium	3,12,96	4,21,91	3,29,43	5,36,46	7,07,94
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	1,08,97	3,02,88	3,33,21	10,50,90	6,84,96
Italy	3,50,88	3,58,46	2,40,03	4,85,50	14,95,79
Germany	1,10,44	3,43,63	3,73,68	5,39,54	6,66,43
United Kingdom	3,72,04	1,98,18	63,24	4,16,99	8,56,87
Spain	1,06,86	1,43,39	52,90	1,33,32	2,44,68
France	1,29,67	68,28	99,42	3,67,12	4,78,76
Austria and Hungary	20,88	65,45	51,91	91,16	1,16,50
Hongkong	31,11	28,38	10,94	5,85	2,80
United States of America	30,49	19,73	15,40	44,41	1,15,58
Indo-China	7,88	14,41	51,58	43,89	71,97
Other Countries	66,80	49,09	20,08	44,45	1,48,66
Total	58,65,24	41,62,88	53,96,83	70,97,43	98,47,09

and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Imports of Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
66,24,92	48,98,45	49,00,72	46,97,96	45,08,78	United Kingdom
11,36,47	12,48,39	11,16,16	11,80,59	11,55,14	Japan
97,98	1,19,87	1,27,88	1,22,50	1,06,03	Netherlands
85,31	73,74	80,16	1,01,76	1,41,74	Italy
35,72	48,35	51,56	75,46	82,83	United States of America
24,74	17,02	30,10	25,31	28,54	Belgium
89,47	62,99	79,00	82,48	60,73	Switzerland
24,11	10,09	14,67	1,32,94	1,61,10	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
42,30	30,93	47,29	36,37	29,48	Germany
29,09	25,22	21,37	19,59	16,57	Straits Settlements
4,53	5,55	6,59	7,32	11,18	France
11,23	9,55	6,24	11,61	14,01	Austria and Hungary
20	37	24	25	6	Kenya Colony
26,45	16,21	14,76	21,24	13,23	Other Countries
62,32,51	65,66,73	65,04,74	65,15,68	63,24,37	Total
					Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures (including Twist and Yarn):
1,37,05	82,18	1,02,54	4,42	13,00	Hongkong
2,92	1,70	1,30	1,65	94	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
1,42,31	1,74,21	1,67,51	1,47,04	1,25,58	Straits Settlements
52,06	40,23	17,15	38,01	28,71	United Kingdom
5	20	2,96	9,92	3,18	Turkey, Asiatic
1,46,48	1,19,82	1,54,53	1,07,51	91,43	Persia
55,30	43,19	54,46	48,72	51,48	Aden and Dependencies
86,95	97,22	1,11,25	89,11	84,71	Ceylon
73,41	55,38	49,34	46,30	38,95	Egypt
37,92	29,43	26,67	27,10	26,30	Kenya Colony
31,35	29,03	28,33	32,80	30,98	Siam
5,15	5,43	5,10	6,36	4,68	Natal
29,46	27,85	28,82	32,02	21,40	Portuguese East Africa
13,54	11,11	13,94	10,71	13,78	Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman
27,34	24,63	26,79	30,45	33,06	Tanganyika Territory
24,00	16,94	24,51	22,86	20,53	Bahrein Islands
6,77	8,79	10,39	11,62	5,76	Mauritius and Dependencies
2,55,42	1,97,57	2,49,27	2,00,63	1,83,15	Other Countries
11,27,48	9,64,85	10,74,86	8,67,23	7,79,56	Total
					Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:
45,88,13	47,47,41	34,39,68	21,08,59	29,02,62	Japan
5,49,90	5,61,59	2,83,33	4,17,92	6,18,24	Belgium
7,77,54	12,13,62	7,68,61	1,09,30	7,28,81	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
13,49,96	10,25,21	5,17,72	5,86,75	6,61,66	Italy
4,48,63	4,97,23	2,37,68	4,44,23	5,71,43	Germany
4,52,73	5,42,14	1,54,50	2,88,62	4,42,61	United Kingdom
2,72,42	1,61,52	80,72	1,05,31	1,30,70	Spain
3,60,45	4,25,40	2,24,98	3,35,76	3,56,43	France
22,42	4,63	2,01	11	34	Austria and Hungary
1,13	19,09	87	...	...	Hongkong
90,65	64,36	34,57	51,16	78,86	United States of America
74,11	98,73	35,98	66,27	29,32	Indo-China
1,34,83	1,39,36	70,66	78,16	1,05,52	Other Countries
91,22,80	94,99,28	58,60,31	47,72,16	66,34,54	Total

No. 216.—Imports of Raw

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Silk, Raw—	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,48,00	1,19,64	1,09,36	1,24,95	95,87
Hongkong	26,40	25,73	18,86	22,46	12,22
Straits Settlements	5	9,71	5	28	1
Japan	2	6,17	18	73	6,84
Siam	2,71	1,41	2,48	4,25	2,76
Other Countries	2	54	1,34	5,21	1,37
Total	1,77,20	1,63,20	1,32,17	1,57,88	1,19,07
Silk Manufactures—					
Japan	3,30,05	2,95,95	1,41,45	1,62,20	1,30,08
Hongkong	89,53	88,95	43,02	37,22	8,98
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	1,37,00	84,72	64,93	63,36	1,08,70
United Kingdom	11,65	24,92	10,52	11,08	13,60
Italy	7,76	19,32	21,26	23,08	39,80
Germany	...	16,68	2,04	5,36	6,88
France	8,22	13,67	6,47	10,13	16,12
Belgium	...	88	...	13	36
Austria and Hungary	50	...	...	...	6
Other Countries	7,73	14,24	4,02	3,89	6,59
Total	5,92,43	5,59,33	3,98,71	3,16,54	3,40,17

No. 217.—Imports of

United Kingdom	1,36,53	4,75,73	87,47	91,43	1,44,63
Japan	8,28	23,20	1,41	7,45	7,27
France	68	12,67	7,88	7,62	15,50
Germany	8	8,96	15,96	28,10	42,25
Belgium	...	3,71	1,09	5,90	12,65
Austria and Hungary	17	18	7	5	28
Other Countries	14,11	28,55	8,99	11,01	21,52
Total	1,59,85	5,53,00	1,22,87	1,51,56	2,44,10

No. 218.—Imports of Apparel

United Kingdom	74,12	1,60,59	52,55	49,78	60,64
France	10,38	77,42	21,88	14,85	16,71
Japan	44,25	30,87	10,64	12,22	7,70
Italy	2,55	13,96	4,31	8,22	8,24
Germany	...	9,24	9,55	8,20	19,85
Austria and Hungary	...	3,09	30	1,23	3,48
Other Countries	16,03	30,21	13,39	19,63	24,63
Total	1,58,83	3,26,28	1,12,62	1,09,13	1,41,25

Silk and Silk Goods.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	Countries
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Silk, Raw—
80,91	85,81	1,05,27	1,23,78	1,02,00	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
18,61	4,66	4,82	17,25	8,80	Hongkong
1	...	1	...	2	Straits Settlements
6,09	1,25	1,28	3,24	7,13	Japan
12,50	2,05	65	55	39	Siam
88	57	1,08	50	5,23	Other Countries
1,19,00	94,34	1,13,71	1,45,32	1,23,57	Total
1,76,87	1,29,45	1,37,85	1,57,61	1,67,24	Silk Manufactures— Japan
12,09	8,72	8,60	13,70	7,44	Hongkong
94,16	94,08	1,23,98	1,17,03	91,80	China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)
13,49	9,79	8,67	8,37	11,08	United Kingdom
39,13	11,85	24,72	23,46	38,40	Italy
10,06	5,74	8,49	7,53	17,34	Germany
9,28	8,28	12,35	13,43	13,45	France
94	54	1,04	2,07	4,47	Belgium
11	1	3	5	5	Austria and Hungary
15,06	11,24	19,37	17,04	25,80	Other Countries
3,71,19	2,80,30	3,45,10	3,60,38	3,77,07	Total

Wool Manufactures.

2,08,13	2,11,14	1,94,84	2,10,56	1,65,22	United Kingdom
12,02	20,57	11,01	13,01	2,58	Japan
27,75	37,65	41,20	65,95	67,49	France
55,61	62,87	67,34	81,96	85,11	Germany
12,58	23,47	15,09	9,43	8,30	Belgium
34	55	28	1,24	1,30	Austria and Hungary
40,05	67,36	84,62	1,10,72	1,22,04	Other Countries
3,50,48	4,23,61	4,14,38	4,91,97	4,52,34	Total

(excluding Hosiery and Boots and Shoes).

70,09	83,16	80,26	68,36	60,66	United Kingdom
20,60	20,67	24,05	27,80	33,27	France
10,15	11,11	13,15	14,35	20,02	Japan
14,35	12,78	16,40	13,00	13,11	Italy
18,59	16,07	20,61	24,75	22,01	Germany
2,43	3,60	51	1,76	2,34	Austria and Hungary
18,18	18,23	16,89	14,43	22,38	Other Countries
1,54,39	1,65,61	1,77,87	1,64,45	1,82,99	Total

No. 219.—IMPORTS

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Iron (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	28,32	66,60	41,54	27,15	13,37
Belgium	2,98	17,49	30,56	27,46	13,86
Sweden	2,55	6,31	2,41	3,46	2,56
United States of America	13,32	4,48	1,13	14	1
Germany	...	28	2,26	3,33	51
Other Countries	2,77	52	1,11	70	81
TOTAL	40,94	95,68	79,01	62,24	31,13
Steel—					
United Kingdom	1,29,78	3,73,59	90,57	79,07	62,67
Belgium	23,73	1,31,73	1,64,59	1,87,22	1,77,42
United States of America	1,20,86	57,86	42,46	7,78	9
Germany	2,12	32,45	40,10	63,40	42,10
Japan	8,02	40	...	...	...
Other Countries	5,16	19,05	31,19	24,30	23,49
TOTAL	2,90,57	6,15,17	3,68,91	3,61,67	3,05,77
Iron or Steel—					
United Kingdom	8,48,72	17,84,71	10,06,54	9,59,85	11,26,94
United States of America	4,09,01	4,57,58	3,98,02	1,31,53	72,37
Belgium	13,20	93,13	1,45,36	1,60,84	1,42,87
Germany	23	25,17	81,41	1,11,84	72,20
Sweden	4,44	14,76	6,23	11,32	7,09
Norway	4,77	11,67	2,10	12,33	11,44
Japan	3,03	4,99	1,08	1,94	3
Straits Settlements	3,41	1,76	25	1,53	8
Other Countries	4,42	24,76	23,57	22,17	23,17
TOTAL	12,92,13	24,18,53	16,65,46	14,13,35	14,55,79
Copper (excluding ore)—					
United Kingdom	1,56,78	1,24,31	85,03	1,24,42	79,69
United States of America	8,61	1,12,59	5,13	42,79	16,66
France	1,37	10,62	5,48	58	42
Japan	30,88	7,45	2,32	64	26
Germany	...	3,37	23,16	21,87	52,62
Belgium	...	1,45	3,43	2,02	71
Australia	10,97	...	...	2,91	10,91
Other Countries	1,60	95	95	2,33	2,20
TOTAL	2,10,21	2,60,74	1,25,50	1,97,56	1,63,47
Tin—					
Straits Settlements	74,03	60,53	74,76	45,07	60,62
United Kingdom	2,19	4,51	2,45	8,07	2,46
Other Countries	2,87	1,83	1,40	1,87	1,20
TOTAL	79,08	66,87	78,61	56,31	64,28
Lead—					
United Kingdom	16,84	24,09	13,81	11,51	10,07
Ceylon	4,48	2,44	1,83	1,32	2,75
Other Countries	4,06	6,16	89	2,71	3,19
TOTAL	25,38	32,69	16,53	15,54	16,01
Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—					
United Kingdom	1,78,72	3,30,90	1,31,28	1,79,39	1,56,83
Japan	35,73	45,26	1,97	13,40	6,51
Germany	...	18,58	24,30	61,29	72,78
Other Countries	16,09	35,91	26,74	28,06	15,51
TOTAL	2,30,54	4,30,65	1,83,38	2,82,14	2,51,63
Zinc—					
United Kingdom	35,13	21,00	18,66	15,10	18,13
Belgium	1,07	5,81	3,92	4,98	7,38
United States of America	2,43	1,25	8	29	7
Japan	1,80	3	...	1,01	10
Australia	33	...	...	...	33
Other Countries	63	1,10	1,29	3,87	4,14
TOTAL	42,20	29,19	23,95	25,23	30,15
Other Metals—					
United Kingdom	45,41	80,39	28,20	30,87	26,58
Other Countries	10,60	45,41	50,27	84,35	92,29
TOTAL	56,01	1,25,80	78,47	1,15,22	1,18,87
TOTAL METALS AND ORES	22,76,85	40,75,32	26,19,82	25,20,26	24,37,09

Note.—The head "Iron or Steel" includes all articles made of iron or steel, or of both iron and steel which can be correctly classified either under

of METALS.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000) ...	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					Iron (excluding ore)—
13,47	13,70	8,36	10,48	7,06	United Kingdom
6,99	3,23	7,31	1,99	2,89	Belgium
2,50	2,99	2,69	2,45	2,63	Sweden
...	1	1	...	...	United States of America
12	54	9	55	92	Germany
1,70	1,27	1,99	2,78	2,32	Other Countries
24,78	21,74	20,45	18,25	15,82	TOTAL
					Steel—
52,71	49,70	37,39	77,89	1,07,94	United Kingdom
1,85,69	1,01,60	1,12,00	1,31,43	1,05,95	Belgium
10	11	6	2	28	United States of America
33,51	17,91	33,14	33,25	25,74	Germany
...	...	...	...	...	Japan
30,14	32,61	36,15	44,51	45,02	Other Countries
3,02,15	2,01,93	2,18,64	2,87,10	2,85,83	TOTAL
					Iron or Steel—
11,25,30	11,61,00	9,08,24	13,63,06	11,80,05	United Kingdom
69,25	81,13	96,49	57,00	61,14	United States of America
1,79,67	1,77,41	1,93,24	2,51,18	2,08,21	Belgium
1,31,13	98,17	91,31	81,01	80,76	Germany
11,82	11,28	8,46	8,46	7,21	Sweden
6,56	5,82	8,05	9,72	9,07	Norway
8	15	8	2,50	1,02	Japan
20	8	38	23	13	Straits Settlements
42,20	48,26	43,06	64,41	74,20	Other Countries
15,66,30	15,83,30	14,36,11	18,38,47	17,22,69	TOTAL
					Copper (excluding ore)—
32,17	30,67	28,27	45,34	40,25	United Kingdom
10,23	18,98	2,47	7,69	11,28	United States of America
1,43	11,95	7,19	18,80	21,00	France
4	5	6	5	3	Japan
94,98	97,03	86,64	37,05	43,58	Germany
6,30	10,09	21,91	17,39	10,33	Belgium
4,76	1,24	2,65	24	...	Australia
4,33	4,00	3,85	2,68	1,09	Other Countries
1,60,24	1,83,10	1,53,04	1,29,24	1,41,66	TOTAL
					Tin—
80,11	94,15	93,25	1,19,22	74,03	Straits Settlements
5,64	3,03	2,94	2,00	1,73	United Kingdom
1,26	64	1,61	1,09	2,47	Other Countries
87,01	97,82	97,80	1,22,31	79,18	TOTAL
					Lead—
9,70	8,88	7,70	7,32	3,88	United Kingdom
3,77	3,67	1,08	1,08	1,42	Ceylon
2,03	3,07	4,12	3,05	4,00	Other Countries
15,50	15,62	12,80	12,05	9,30	TOTAL
					Brass, Bronze, and similar alloys—
1,56,06	1,27,06	77,33	89,22	84,09	United Kingdom
11,56	36,91	33,36	30,56	35,50	Japan
1,20,52	78,89	1,27,24	95,98	1,19,67	Germany
19,53	19,19	18,53	18,04	14,02	Other Countries
3,16,67	2,62,05	2,56,46	2,33,75	2,53,28	TOTAL
					Zinc—
16,14	13,45	17,70	19,95	15,22	United Kingdom
7,01	12,76	10,99	8,84	9,52	Belgium
72	5,33	1,31	32	60	United States of America
4	89	1,08	17	18	Japan
...	...	...	1,83	1,57	Australia
2,68	4,60	14,33	5,14	5,59	Other Countries
26,59	37,03	46,26	36,25	32,68	TOTAL
					Other Metals—
33,50	35,67	44,40	68,91	56,74	United Kingdom
98,62	98,29	98,11	95,35	1,01,72	Other Countries
1,32,12	1,33,96	1,42,51	1,64,26	1,58,46	TOTAL
26,31,36	25,37,45	23,85,07	28,41,68	26,98,84	TOTAL METALS AND ORES

cannot be strictly classified either under "Iron" or under "Steel." The latter two heads include items which "Iron" or under "Steel".

No. 220.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	5,91,59	17,53,00	28,45,10	19,87,72	16,23,94
United States of America	2,79,84	4,02,56	4,51,40	2,23,04	1,00,04
Germany	...	17,11	55,17	78,58	43,55
Japan	8,46	12,12	3,58	2,21	3,69
Other Countries	21,93	52,78	70,26	53,06	45,97
Total	9,01,82	23,37,57	34,25,51	23,46,11	19,13,19
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account) :					
United Kingdom	4,09,81	13,47,82	18,30,78	10,40,32	11,03,39
Australia	64	12,43	20,55	8,45	18,03
Other Countries	48,78	52,80	30,73	57,04	51,04
Total	4,58,73	14,13,05	18,91,06	11,05,81	11,72,46
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,05,16	5,25,24	3,07,70	2,54,54	2,07,53
United States of America	1,32,92	2,25,53	1,03,31	77,00	72,40
Japan	74,50	75,81	21,39	32,09	25,70
Germany	51	20,11	60,82	1,12,40	92,97
Austria and Hungary	4,06	4,15	2,07	3,31	8,36
Other Countries	19,47	48,54	36,11	34,36	36,34
Total	4,36,62	9,08,38	5,31,00	5,14,90	4,42,29

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Machinery and Millwork :					
United Kingdom	12,39,54	11,87,23	10,05,86	12,53,38	14,09,41
United States of America	1,40,12	1,40,08	1,30,27	1,57,31	2,06,79
Germany	50,03	55,08	94,59	1,04,83	1,13,98
Japan	2,72	2,95	3,02	2,39	4,52
Other Countries	40,76	71,45	60,40	75,84	1,01,34
Total	14,74,07	14,88,59	13,63,14	15,93,75	18,36,04
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (imported on private account)*					
United Kingdom	5,41,09	4,24,63	2,00,84	3,71,44	—
Australia	...	7,77	23,66	11,71	—
Other Countries	66,47	67,24	1,01,74	93,72	—
Total	6,07,55	4,99,64	3,26,24	4,76,87	—
Hardware :					
United Kingdom	2,00,34	1,97,76	1,84,45	2,06,34	1,88,73
United States of America	78,09	80,83	71,21	62,22	61,16
Japan	27,08	37,09	28,95	27,40	28,60
Germany	1,33,64	1,42,68	1,58,32	1,61,15	1,68,63
Austria and Hungary	14,13	13,64	13,84	13,41	16,67
Other Countries	45,41	47,57	50,85	53,90	59,50
Total	4,98,69	5,19,57	5,06,62	5,24,42	5,23,28

* Discontinued from 1928-29.

No. 221.—Imports of Sugar.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Java	19,31,43	15,27,65	23,47,71	12,63,01	13,51,66
Mauritius and Dependencies	1,27,93	86,94	2,22,31	1,01,85	6,23
Straits Settlements	96,32	65,04	24,18	9,61	12,29
Hongkong	70,20	50,94	24,37	17,90	22,87
United Kingdom	18,29	32,24	20,33	24,10	62
Egypt	32,88	38,07	1,01	4,66	2,91
Japan	10,29	3,66	5,68	1,55	14
Germany	...	1,38	2,16	39,37	19,69
Austria and Hungary	...	...	...	...	68,62
Other Countries	11,03	44,38	1,02,00	86,95	38,18
Total	22,99,27	18,50,30	27,50,28	15,48,90	15,23,21

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Java	15,23,47	13,79,47	14,08,49	14,15,02	15,70,08
Mauritius and Dependencies	3,63,85	48,85	21	...	...
Straits Settlements	10,98	6,50	3,00	3,55	2,40
Hongkong	10,15	6,32	7,00	7,22	5,08
United Kingdom	1,14	14,27	19,95	1,54	10,10
Egypt	88	55	...	...	...
Japan	...	13	8	25	54
Germany	61,20	3,59	1,10,71	3,59	54
Austria and Hungary	30,36	46,60	79,09	6,05	4,08
Other Countries	55,94	51,63	2,50,54	53,33	16,13
Total	20,66,97	15,58,41	18,80,06	14,90,55	16,08,95

No. 222.—Imports of Provisions.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United Kingdom	1,15,45	1,78,99	1,19,02	1,34,19	1,46,74
United States of America	62,46	71,25	34,83	27,97	23,29
Straits Settlements	52,95	41,96	42,62	42,50	41,10
Australia	26,06	22,50	21,16	17,99	13,90
Netherlands	5,42	11,84	25,85	15,78	27,03
Germany	...	17	91	1,62	97
Other Countries	28,57	34,25	25,97	37,25	47,25
Total	2,90,91	3,60,96	2,70,36	2,77,30	3,00,98

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United Kingdom	1,73,39	1,92,64	2,24,90	2,34,08	2,25,46
United States of America	28,44	34,11	44,54	47,87	43,97
Straits Settlements	51,10	45,64	54,84	42,46	36,09
Australia	10,00	21,85	13,20	9,16	9,00
Netherlands	52,30	1,10,78	1,65,34	2,06,47	2,03,54
Germany	1,48	3,92	5,03	5,23	4,48
Other Countries	89,20	71,65	69,79	95,33	98,70
Total	4,14,91	4,89,59	5,77,64	6,40,60	6,21,24

No. 223.—Imports of Mineral Oils.

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
United States of America	5,23,74	5,30,00	4,86,84	4,12,15	4,56,51
Borneo	1,00,40	1,49,00	81,65	76,63	1,23,93
Persia	1,47,00	67,14	1,08,58	1,04,26	1,15,45
Straits Settlements	36,72	41,53	14,21	37,06	25,32
United Kingdom	26,11	41,20	37,17	36,86	24,74
Russia	...	4,10	...	...	10,33
Sumatra	...	...	25	2,18	8,66
Germany	...	2	7	1,12	33,12
Other Countries	2,51	1,10	5,17	19,07	41,49
Total	9,26,48	8,34,09	7,33,04	6,80,23	8,39,55

	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
United States of America	5,60,18	5,56,62	5,40,58	4,61,10	2,02,40
Borneo	1,06,36	1,47,49	1,26,78	1,04,08	1,34,25
Persia	1,50,84	1,45,98	1,31,63	2,16,08	3,17,64
Straits Settlements	9,04	43,24	34,24	29,04	26,19
United Kingdom	24,64	21,38	19,56	25,89	10,09
Russia	..	5,85	16	22,59	82,58
Sumatra	...	11,18	4,76	10,04	13,23
Germany	38,59	47,64	27,69	30,20	39,42
Other Countries	45,46	25,43	3,90	95,20	1,70,60
Total	9,35,11	10,05,11	8,90,20	10,44,11	10,70,30

No. 224.—Imports of Electrical Apparatus (including Telegraph and Telephone Apparatus not being Machinery).

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . .	80,01	2,88,83	2,84,25	1,52,00	1,72,22	1,40,88	1,51,79	1,70,19	1,85,15	1,98,09
United States of America .	56,29	95,03	79,76	18,81	18,40	16,08	22,71	33,39	36,40	39,41
Japan	8,13	12,66	4,07	3,10	2,00	1,88	3,13	2,14	3,83	5,61
Italy	5,98	7,56	16,60	10,61	5,61	5,29	6,90	6,84	8,45	12,10
Netherlands . . .	2,15	7,33	6,83	6,58	7,50	7,13	8,16	10,29	12,75	14,86
Other Countries . .	2,40	6,08	14,83	24,76	20,13	26,00	32,32	29,13	38,41	41,98
Total .	1,54,96	4,18,39	4,00,34	2,15,86	2,25,92	1,97,16	2,25,10	2,51,98	2,83,49	3,12,95

No. 225.—Imports of Synthetic Dyes (including Coaltar Dyes and Indigo Synthetic).

Germany	50	1,20,34	1,42,93	1,87,88	1,83,57	1,02,22	81,00	1,03,48	1,38,25	1,55,36
United Kingdom . .	53,50	96,89	78,25	20,08	27,32	7,76	11,29	10,82	15,18	14,73
United States of America.	54,72	76,07	26,54	9,62	11,17	9,39	16,51	19,28	14,69	13,81
Switzerland . . .	27,07	15,06	22,07	1,56	6,63	6,21	11,38	7,53	10,52	8,74
Belgium	1,52	13,31	7,12	15,52	4,78	16,33	5,45	8,19	3,25	2,13
Italy	...	3,28	7,01	1,07	74	2,48	2,20	4,47	12,80	15,80
Japan	30	49	77	39	55	39	9	29	25	21
Other Countries . .	16	17,69	12,35	15,56	20,20	23,54	14,46	16,34	21,54	17,63
Total .	1,38,67	3,43,33	2,97,04	2,51,68	2,54,86	2,58,32	1,43,28	1,70,40	2,16,48	2,28,41

No. 226.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

Raw Jute—										
United Kingdom . .	13,23,85	5,25,45	2,87,82	5,92,12	4,62,24	7,23,09	10,56,96	6,13,56	7,03,07	7,57,03
United States of America.	2,57,60	2,80,58	1,86,35	3,39,42	2,46,84	2,46,50	3,86,98	3,21,10	3,05,99	3,43,59
Germany	18,83	2,37,25	4,20,79	5,57,88	5,12,68	7,97,83	8,16,03	7,39,75	8,53,84	8,96,26
France	3,76,33	2,21,03	1,70,94	2,24,93	2,18,05	3,40,64	5,29,95	3,48,26	3,70,00	4,04,67
Belgium	1,30,89	90,40	60,50	1,12,05	1,47,20	1,95,79	1,85,88	1,69,67	1,62,03	1,90,49
Italy	1,27,77	85,42	84,28	1,51,54	1,58,37	2,09,22	2,93,31	1,70,61	1,70,80	2,28,35
Spain	79,50	85,07	71,90	1,15,02	74,57	1,04,76	1,67,34	1,21,78	1,52,03	1,55,25
Brazil	64,24	41,19	50,35	64,27	73,04	54,83	94,67	50,72	74,01	47,56
Japan	34,49	18,86	24,08	36,30	34,83	50,03	61,15	30,04	34,75	36,78
Austria and Hungary .	70	4,57	...	...	1,73	59	...	24	...	...
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	81	6,23	...	...	...
Other Countries . .	60,75	46,27	48,41	56,42	69,01	1,25,21	1,76,07	1,11,46	1,74,74	1,74,99
Total .	24,69,95	16,36,09	14,04,92	22,62,85	20,00,06	29,09,30	37,94,57	26,78,04	30,66,26	32,34,92

No. 226.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured—*contd.*

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Jute Manufacture—										
Gunny Bags—										
Australia	1,76,84	4,30,21	2,34,16	3,00,49	3,07,41	4,57,62	4,76,11	5,43,26	4,42,18	5,30,15
United Kingdom	3,08,14	2,17,73	1,05,54	1,30,30	1,78,37	2,03,52	2,42,19	1,84,14	2,00,69	2,06,06
United States of America	1,48,30	2,14,41	1,06,26	73,61	86,20	95,57	75,27	80,04	58,69	56,03
Chile	62,10	1,09,65	15,29	26,76	1,46,48	1,66,62	3,08,26	1,23,71	1,48,91	1,43,82
Cuba	1,77,43	1,49,5	62,74	2,32,19	1,21,88	2,55,06	3,32,13	1,80,04	1,84,91	2,17,46
Java	1,04,59	1,22,.6	1,02,11	1,05,95	93,20	1,58,83	2,31,63	1,71,55	1,46,31	2,25,79
Egypt	70,07	1,04,98	19,30	43,58	74,51	84,19	79,39	75,98	77,11	79,42
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	39,40	80,34	37,59	47,77	27,44	32,42	17,25	16,01	7,10	11,05
Indo-China	59,97	74,60	88,90	41,74	36,57	45,19	56,84	52,38	65,04	72,99
Japan	1,20,12	71,01	1,30,90	43,00	50,83	1,05,34	1,05,67	1,29,79	95,20	43,65
Hongkong	47,70	67,31	40,59	33,61	43,46	45,87	36,61	86,13	1,20,98	1,11,90
Mauritius and Dependencies	18,36	20,21	16,14	9,84	15,58	17,72	19,63	22,50	12,46	14,87
France	23,30	58,20	49	2,65	1,91	4,65	4,35	6,18	5,53	4,63
Belgium	36,62	55,41	6,10	11,14	20,17	30,72	21,05	23,83	14,01	25,32
New Zealand	38,68	51,33	34,71	45,58	58,82	42,65	71,08	71,88	56,61	61,21
Union of South Africa	67,27	76,33	81,44	1,05,00	81,52	1,11,67	1,37,32	1,04,07	1,06,37	1,16,60
West Indies, British	9,48	36,40	4,28	11,78	13,42	16,08	19,16	17,27	15,53	18,01
Turkey, Asiatic	22,24	8,30	3,73	1,71	5,10	4,75	5,39	9,72	11,89	10,15
Straits Settlements	75,14	36,11	38,74	28,14	51,81	63,31	1,02,41	89,43	80,30	66,82
Peru	10,44	25,85	13,28	20,09	25,01	36,45	31,54	29,83	25,06	35,00
Argentine Republic	26,46	20,65	7,25	13,82	17,85	13,76	29,86	15,36	21,90	11,81
Portuguese East Africa	5,68	20,34	18,37	28,29	27,51	46,57	51,35	46,31	47,34	57,99
Siam	31,01	19,90	60,41	50,73	48,32	64,27	56,93	58,86	74,00	61,32
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	24,81	12,11	10,63	27,58	25,36	37,11	30,10	27,90	34,45	40,59
Germany	...	4	98	7,57	7,61	8,49	8,23	10,68	11,11	9,20
Russia	...	...	...	...	...	3,18	17	7,64	13,88	6
Other Countries	1,52,69	2,17,05	1,42,80	1,67,74	1,01,76	1,08,89	2,21,22	2,33,70	2,49,71	2,58,97
Total	18,57,79	23,90,93	13,91,73	15,95,69	18,17,10	23,21,10	26,72,14	24,37,72	23,27,44	24,02,77
Gunny Cloth—										
United States of America	10,16,74	18,69,83	11,02,49	17,74,57	16,14,00	18,69,09	21,32,02	17,72,82	18,81,58	19,61,90
Argentine Republic	6,01,18	4,01,62	3,22,19	2,78,37	3,39,06	4,56,33	4,92,09	6,22,43	6,82,20	7,36,37
United Kingdom	2,62,64	2,21,97	1,00,04	1,05,02	1,28,36	1,37,10	1,41,39	1,02,13	93,48	64,62
Canada	1,02,58	85,09	73,39	1,26,86	1,11,24	1,27,16	1,39,05	1,10,65	1,32,34	1,52,19
Australia and New Zealand	43,76	48,37	41,09	69,47	63,45	88,43	1,01,07	88,07	74,08	71,90
France	71,05	43,21	15	...	...	63	44	52	...	...
Uruguay	43,84	15,78	4,78	8,29	21,03	20,17	27,09	31,72	32,40	30,70
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	12,32	13,83	5,98	14,47	20,85	15,03	22,42	20,42	18,00	20,59
Germany	...	...	1,17	3,23	44	2,93	4,25	3,62	73	35
Other Countries	50,80	64,21	40,65	50,69	76,12	1,04,89	1,17,57	93,21	1,09,61	1,18,99
Total	31,14,81	28,53,86	15,92,98	24,31,87	23,74,55	28,27,75	31,80,09	28,45,59	29,04,43	31,63,70
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn)	28,95	54,69	14,86	21,86	36,71	27,31	31,75	34,78	34,57	34,02
Total, Jute Manufactures	50,01,55	52,99,47	29,99,57	40,49,42	42,28,36	51,76,06	58,38,98	53,18,09	53,56,43	56,90,49

No. 227.—Exports of Raw Wool.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	4,01,27	2,25,44	2,49,31	4,31,78	3,00,07	4,58,12	3,36,59	3,59,67	3,81,28	3,94,05
Other Countries	...	28	5,15	9,65	17,42	48,91	43,20	33,47	54,75	94,49
Total	4,01,27	2,25,72	2,54,46	4,41,43	3,17,49	5,07,03	3,79,88	3,93,14	4,36,03	4,89,54

No. 228.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	3,80,16	4,05,20	6,17,24	6,94,65	6,65,44	7,21,93	7,42,41	7,17,47	7,82,36	7,05,58
Straits Settlements	1,02,26	2,81,42	2,24,16	2,76,41	3,03,91	3,29,65	3,26,52	3,12,31	2,73,62	2,34,49
United Kingdom	93,56	2,65,97	1,57,20	1,28,74	98,63	1,55,87	1,18,76	88,83	72,58	49,50
Germany	...	7,65	3,07,80	5,31,40	6,39,77	6,37,27	5,75,96	3,99,49	5,11,63	2,89,36
Bahrein Islands	31,55	67,94	63,55	75,11	40,87	37,74	49,29	30,21	60,45	33,10
Mauritius and Dependencies	62,15	62,42	1,20,00	1,35,55	90,94	1,04,90	1,01,50	95,33	1,15,25	1,02,88
Turkey, Asiatic	56,92	65,57	8,75	2,16	11	3,16	4,76	1,07	9,76	3,15
Java	7,81	40,26	2,13,78	1,13,55	1,94,67	67,65	1,61,47	34,92	7,91	55,08
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman	24,71	37,58	56,55	65,15	54,05	30,66	48,17	45,03	62,13	36,82
Other States in Arabia	10,16	45,40	48,24	84,58	56,08	19,91	40,65	43,34	50,73	53,86
Australia	3	30,30	22,68	53,47	24,94	42,23	38,62	17,06	20,04	11,67
Cuba	10,15	28,13	35,02	1,67,02	1,50,15	2,05,32	1,40,89	1,06,91	1,74,35	1,11,77
Hongkong	10,04	27,34	41,74	1,56,85	1,03,74	34,70	42,73	8,74	7,12	10,53
Egypt	14	26,22	55,20	1,65,74	68,93	1,30,99	1,12,39	92,82	38,76	55,08
Aden and Dependencies	35,84	17,93	20,01	25,64	19,35	16,25	21,69	15,67	29,17	32,07
Belgium	1	15,56	4,41	14,06	21,15	21,74	18,45	6,69	9,53	11,53
Japan	7	15,15	70,20	1,26,39	2,12,29	3,63,08	4,17,68	1,79,72	2,25,63	10,07
Union of South Africa	12,46	24,41	18,09	45,70	45,24	53,40	50,13	44,18	52,36	44,24
Portugal	...	13,29	2,34	8,09	7,09	32,98	21,63	20,49	19,78	12,19
Persia	11,22	12,01	2,95	18,28	15,79	19,92	24,75	15,02	13,13	6,52
Zanzibar and Pemba	12,14	10,96	17,79	29,21	34,02	18,64	33,16	35,29	32,32	18,20
Switzerland	...	9,73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sumatra	73	7,60	47,57	1,00,55	78,99	1,20,07	1,24,19	1,28,58	1,69,12	1,40,71
Kenya Colony	7,07	6,75	6,14	6,87	5,21	6,07	10,93	8,01	8,88	12,28
Netherlands	...	6,53	42,38	93,13	87,55	1,47,75	1,49,30	1,33,94	1,40,64	1,07,50
Portuguese East Africa	4,00	5,05	3,49	10,03	10,58	9,94	10,52	13,22	16,25	14,48
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	3	4,83	26,36	1,96,80	2,48,11	71,09	2,21,35	2,66,95	1,61,29	67,98
Italy	...	4,62	17,28	6,23	14,14	37,12	80,20	20,23	39,28	45,27
Sweden	..	4,31	1,58	...	...	2,81	4,10	4,64	6,34	5,85
Greece	1	2,43	...	1,70	...	26	...	...	...	...
Philippines	...	2,26	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria and Hungary	...	1,80	...	11,84	25,48	59,49	19,74	23,08	24,16	3,82
United States of America	3	1,40	4,66	1,49	53	3,59	3,41	2,51	2,40	5,53
Chile	...	1,11	1,10	1,09	1,25	1,26	30	33	...	...
Tanganyika Territory	3,00	75	19	38	31	68	1,38	1,01	83	80
France	...	6,70	...	4,62	2,74	4,03	3,07	23	58	82
Réunion	...	..	...	...	...	...	1,45	...	...	1
West Indies (British)	...	...	10,05	27,26	41,07	38,44	28,98	31,34	21,87	22,05
Argentine Republic	...	..	...	2,19	4,77	12,14	6,27	5,45	66	9,96
Roumania	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	7,42	17,54
Other Countries	31,38	83,26	92,26	1,21,34	1,21,71	1,59,79	2,90,81	2,67,58	2,32,07	2,05,19
Total	10,19,52	18,19,98	24,01,75	35,04,12	24,80,73	37,23,01	39,07,20	33,19,67	33,69,34	26,45,86

No. 229.—Exports of Wheat.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom . .	1	1,62,57	54,69	2,98,13	7,03,91	11,45,06	1,71,52	2,14,29	3,66,16	1,10,81
Egypt	...	65,50	...	...	50	66,87	41,67	5,11	29	14,34
Germany	...	48,48	22,67	24	5	23,51	2,19	1,26	87	22
Belgium	...	30,07	10,40	17,32	53,63	1,91,51	16,40	11,20	28,54	12,99
France	...	20,52	...	6,63	91,78	80,99	9,16	21,10	30,19	3,90
Italy	...	23,28	18,61	7,20	30,14	65,78	16,49	1,52	..	...
Netherlands . . .	...	23,28	12,03	80	2,26	27,34	1,57	...	...	91
Turkey, Asiatic . . .	6,77	7,36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maskat Territory and Trucial Oman . .	2,24	1,42	1,58	2,30	3,03	3,43	2,96	2,02	2,25	1,89
Union of South Africa .	3	1	1	4,94	2,85	14,45	...	4,80	...	1
Greece	...	...	...	...	...	16,17	...	...	...	2,80
Other Countries . .	11,32	9,59	26,84	6,46	14,06	52,30	98,29	9,77	12,27	21,37
Total .	20,37	4,10,03	1,46,83	3,44,02	9,11,81	17,19,50	3,60,25	2,71,07	4,40,57	1,69,24

No. 230.—Exports of Barley.

Turkey, Asiatic . . .	30	10,57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,17	56	69	2	11	32	2,05	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	7	9	8,93	4,52	...	8	...
United Kingdom . .	...	...	...	10,93	1,08,75	2,47,80	26,76	9	40,03	31,76
France	...	...	...	3	3,13	31,31	...	...	1,27	6
Belgium	...	...	...	6	20,92	60,50	2,90	...	9,03	13,87
Germany	...	...	...	6	38,71	1,43,29	15,53	...	28,65	1,01,67
Other Countries . . .	1,23	2,57	19,47	7,96	10,19	27,20	4,47	2,56	6,80	17,46
Total .	2,70	13,70	20,36	19,13	1,76,90	5,19,35	56,23	2,65	85,36	1,64,82

No. 231.—Exports of Lac.

United States . . .	4,78,52	5,30,58	5,04,27	6,19,79	5,34,81	3,94,10	3,97,05	3,07,52	3,12,55	4,00,57
United Kingdom . .	2,06,91	1,52,69	1,78,60	2,28,49	1,90,48	1,61,01	1,38,10	1,09,10	1,87,58	2,04,02
Japan	8,91	17,99	24,26	42,62	31,49	39,49	28,61	10,37	25,28	33,83
France	9,80	10,09	18,05	29,90	36,26	34,99	25,86	18,12	14,00	18,76
Germany	68	5,73	31,00	53,12	59,15	67,24	62,98	52,01	1,06,59	1,30,86
Philippines . . .	5,20	4,38	15	66	66	92	1,70	55	52	1,81
Netherlands . . .	1,00	84	2,98	4,78	1,69	5,11	7,08	4,37	4,20	5,47
Other Countries . .	15,35	35,06	31,07	47,16	51,71	52,20	58,11	30,20	47,95	68,04
Total	7,26,37	7,58,26	7,91,58	10,26,52	9,06,27	7,55,06	6,90,10	5,47,24	6,98,86	8,64,26

No. 232.—Exports of Seeds.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)	(1,000)
Linseed—										
United Kingdom	7,03,26	4,47,52	2,04,32	3,81,72	4,69,28	3,20,24	2,89,68	1,00,14	1,12,18	37,23
Belgium	1,04,15	55,83	49,60	59,81	73,20	1,12,00	82,53	35,78	12,04	3,24
France	1,77,30	46,21	79,39	1,32,43	2,05,66	2,20,76	1,70,13	1,13,17	1,32,86	98,80
Australia	22,11	41,13	27,46	31,83	34,60	42,54	50,40	31,10	39,14	45,14
Italy	31,78	16,70	31,45	79,41	68,97	1,13,61	1,03,25	60,99	83,22	60,79
Germany	5,76	3,37	8,83	8,10	19,05	29,93	25,07	26,12	36,27	18,51
Netherlands	...	57	21,03	21,46	69,26	54,85	44,42	9,82	9,69	31
United States of America	...	...	55	81	...	...	1,05	1	...	...
Other Countries	2,33	3,04	7,30	19,79	22,15	70,86	42,00	24,96	31,71	71,18
Total	10,46,69	6,14,37	4,30,02	7,35,36	9,62,15	9,74,39	8,08,53	4,02,09	4,52,11	3,30,70
Groundnuts—										
France	2,03,96	1,08,28	3,88,58	5,00,50	5,35,20	5,54,85	5,36,02	3,25,87	3,82,38	5,25,72
United Kingdom	30,11	64,76	21,97	32,12	44,30	1,01,96	24,93	44,07	63,39	1,20,81
Belgium	37,96	54,41	67,85	31,20	18,74	48,75	32,99	16,15	38,51	22,78
Italy	42,66	31,23	44,36	67,04	23,60	64,83	96,97	1,30,97	2,03,93	2,01,85
Straits Settlements	2,20	41	8	...	15	...	28	8	...	31,05
Other Countries	17,21	26,07	1,03,41	1,25,68	95,98	2,96,66	5,10,24	4,41,13	8,76,27	9,44,64
Total	4,23,10	2,85,16	6,26,20	7,56,61	7,18,76	10,67,05	12,02,33	9,58,27	15,63,48	19,36,85
Rape—										
Belgium	1,07,11	3,43,63	1,06,09	1,19,78	74,78	48,62	14,24	10,73	3,96	4,11
Germany	...	70,12	73,32	1,38,98	1,53,68	35,55	18,66	23,11	21,34	19,56
United Kingdom	2,04,05	58,83	60,81	91,54	1,44,13	98,35	61,56	21,25	26,51	61,89
France	64,21	20,73	21,28	62,62	47,62	55,80	30,88	32,40	23,03	23,63
Italy	10,28	23,31	27,58	64,10	1,80,41	2,17,36	1,19,26	99,30	46,33	27,90
Netherlands	10,50	43	11,05	60,38	66,48	77,55	15,17	25,69	19,68	25,76
Japan	...	...	3,35	7,05	59,31	6,34	5	...	1,61	23
Other Countries	86	3,03	4,20	5,12	9,43	14,00	8,27	4,29	4,04	3,95
Total	3,97,01	5,20,07	3,16,77	5,58,17	7,36,84	6,03,57	2,68,09	2,16,77	1,47,29	1,66,73
Cotton—										
United Kingdom	3,59,45	1,01,44	98,78	1,95,16	1,69,30	1,80,76	2,13,04	38,65	1,40,62	1,22,18
Ceylon	1,51	1,16	1,26	1,23	1,12	98	1,26	1,05	1,40	1,16
Other Countries	4,60	1,05	2,02	84	71	9,55	3,81	5,57	2,68	9,26
Total	3,65,56	1,03,65	1,02,06	1,97,23	1,71,13	1,91,29	2,18,11	45,27	1,44,70	1,32,60
Copra—										
Belgium	1,50	3,08	2,10	3,81	1,40	...	...	42	...	...
United Kingdom	38,31	2,22	2,05	13,54	6,87	1,20	...	3,35	...	...
France	5,07	1,34	36	2,90	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	49	15,52	5,27	...	...	3,59	66	1
Other Countries	4,70	8,01	6,33	14,77	2,99	80	74	2,04	76	84
Total	50,18	14,66	12,32	50,54	16,53	2,00	74	8,30	1,42	85
Castor—										
United Kingdom	7,99	15,07	24,71	34,01	39,54	73,89	71,51	44,15	71,23	55,04
United States of America	2,29	8,25	45,96	70,78	95,20	1,00,55	1,09,20	90,68	1,03,84	1,12,21
Italy	9,40	4,39	5,18	18,53	15,47	36,86	18,82	15,40	22,53	19,67
France	2,27	2,50	15,63	30,27	50,16	43,80	42,13	35,40	83,03	31,35
Belgium	86	1,02	8,96	18,07	17,70	14,00	15,13	9,48	15,93	15,96
Other Countries	32	2,53	3,74	5,70	8,03	15,88	10,10	8,62	10,87	11,51
Total	23,13	35,12	1,04,07	1,83,36	2,26,00	2,85,07	2,67,19	2,03,73	2,68,38	2,45,53

No. 232.—Exports of Seeds—*contd.*

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sesamum (til or jinjili)—										
Italy	76,25	23,45	32,82	32,23	2,67	54,07	34,35	13	3,17	24 26
Belgium	25,14	6,22	5,75	7,19	...	1,18	3,15	...	45	89
France	90,13	2,53	8,18	26,70	13,89	16,58	25,68	55	7,00	8,41
Austria and Hungary	10,16	2,38	25,21	15,35	46	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	...	...	64	10,28	64	3,12	6,69	3	1	68
United Kingdom	...	2	22	17	...	...	1	...	65	15,86
Other Countries	32,75	12,04	22,05	17,13	11,00	10,54	47,46	4,12	21,04	31,78
Total	2,34,43	46,64	94,87	1,09,05	28,66	94,49	1,17,34	4,83	32,32	81,78
Poppy—										
France	33,30	14,35	17,49	10,43	15,23	8,81	6,17	92	2,27	1,06
Belgium	20	...	93	30	2	24	26	23	5	...
Other Countries	3,33	1,92	2,30	2,89	2,15	7,15	9,73	4,30	5,65	1,02
Total	36,83	16,27	20,72	13,62	17,40	16,20	16,16	5,45	7,97	2,08
Mowa or Mowra—										
Belgium	78	5,74	1,14	7,03	3,42	96	70	2,59	5,49	6,50
France	1,84	2,06	..	7,05	3,57	2,06	62	3,37	69	3,56
United Kingdom	1,52	64	...	...	89	30	40	2,00	61	24
Germany	...	...	40	21,36	5,25	...	...	30	...	...
Other Countries	70	...	...	1	54	26	...	14,32	02	71
Total	4,84	8,44	1,54	35,45	13,67	3,07	1,81	23,15	6,81	11,01
Other Seeds	45,13	30,11	31,52	95,09	90,59	75,52	62,88	40,88	54,87	54,39
Total Seeds	26,26,90	16,83,48	17,40,00	27,35,38	29,81,72	33,16,86	29,63,68	19,08,77	26,60,30	29,62,52

No. 233.—Exports of Indian Tea

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
United Kingdom	18,03,28	10,42,80	16,11,64	19,14,03	27,06,69	29,76,52	23,74,77	24,68,53	28,44,08	22,35,34
Russia	11	...	...	..	...	8,38	13,02	88	34,24	23,72
Canada	42,51	27,01	55,11	74,20	1,04,53	82,75	50,37	83,14	69,48	70,38
Australia and New Zealand	40,86	25,53	35,45	28,86	32,62	42,30	44,61	60,92	23,08	37,42
Ceylon	11,18	22,45	25,80	15,46	23,04	27,25	28,56	31,24	33,58	32,09
Turkey, Asiatic	31,66	23,29	2	29	50	2,18	2,71	4,50	1,26	3,41
Persia	17,07	13,56	8,01	25,50	23,11	28,50	23,10	38,75	26,50	26,60
United States of America	34,46	12,81	34,04	29,50	54,73	54,81	38,11	61,01	73,09	56,93
Chile	19,67	8,99	3,08	7,52	11,41	9,13	11,72	10,11	8,02	9,79
Egypt	6,86	7,02	10,41	15,19	16,45	22,02	23,00	24,20	16,67	24,41
Union of South Africa	6,73	3,02	10,01	8,05	8,15	11,81	12,42	10,01	11,27	9,25
Germany	...	5	88	54	3,08	3,47	3,43	3,87	2,00	1,40
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao)	38	2	12	6	10	98	11,03	4,21	25,38	47,82
Other Countries	41,53	26,04	26,00	84,91	60,40	60,24	68,82	1,01,20	78,38	78,89
Total	20,56,50	12,14,98	16,22,02	22,04,90	31,04,61	33,30,24	27,12,17	29,03,77	32 48,49	26,60,44

No. 234.—Quantity (chests) and value of Indian —and on private account to

Destination	Consignee*	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
		Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)
1. United Kingdom†	Home Government (India Office)	900	7,61	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Ceylon	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	60	2,85	50	2,02	70	2,80	60	2,40
3. Straits Settlements (including Labuan).	Colonial Government	3,750	78,75	3,000	90,00	2,700	81,00	1,675	56,25
	Private merchants	275	11,20	40	1,67	90	3,06	...	...
4. Hongkong	Colonial Government	450	9,00	165	3,90	120	4,80	180	7,20
	Private merchants	360	13,02	431	21,41	315	14,06	...	...
5. Macao	Private merchants	...	...	250	12,97	..	...	...	...
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	570	26,20
6. Japan	Private merchants	980	40,64	750	39,64	100	5,17	100	4,53
7. Indo-China	Private merchants	995	38,61	1,230	51,94	1,000	73,94	2,075	95,81
	Government	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Java	Colonial Government	2,000	50,00	3,000	75,00	2,250	63,00	1,350	53,09
9. Siam	Government	1,400	35,00	1,700	42,50	1,500	37,50	1,450	39,25
	Private merchants	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. British Borneo.	Colonial Government	144	3,60	186	4,70	120	3,00	168	6,36
	Private	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Mauritius and Dependencies.	Private merchants	23	98	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Colonial Government	12	48	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Persia	Private merchants	...	...	20	74	65	3,15	383	18,73
13. Other Countries.	Private merchants	1	4	3(a)	4(c)	4(b)	5(b)	1(c)	1(c)
14. Total	Private merchants	2,643	1,04,56	2,722	1,28,30	2,174	1,00,33	2,559	1,19,08
	Colonial and other Govts.	7,810	1,79,05	8,105	2,18,14	6,760	1,92,10	5,051	1,91,65
	Home Government	900	7,61	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. GRAND TOTAL.		11,350	2,91,87	10,827	3,46,53	8,934	2,92,43	8,210	3,10,73

* Private merchants, Colonial Government, etc.

† The figures relate to medical opium which is sold to private manufacturers on account of the Government of India.

(a) Represents 2 chests, valued at Rs. 1,560, shipped to Aden on Government account, and 1 chest, valued at Rs. 2,250, exported to Zanzibar and Pemba.

(b) Represents 4 chests valued at Rs. 4,800 shipped to Aden on Government account.

(c) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,880 shipped to Aden on Government account.

OPIUM exported from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, both on GOVERNMENT each FOREIGN COUNTRY.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		
Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	Quantity chests	Value Rs. (1,000)	
...	...	5,73	15,08	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	1
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
...	...	30	1,20	45	1,80	30	1,20	20	60	21	84	
2,335	60,75	2,700	85,50	1,050	78,00	2,370	94,80	2,217	86,68	1,964	78,56	3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
240	9,60	240	9,60	225	9,00	180	7,20	228	8,92	190	7,60	4
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
245	11,24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
100	4,30	50	2,25	125	5,69	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
2,710	1,24,49	1,145	53,04	1,545	70,16	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,360	94,40	2,142	85,68	1,522	60,88	
900	36,00	300	12,00	1,400	56,00	1,500	60,00	1,205	48,20	964	38,56	8
1,600	64,00	1,300	52,00	1,500	60,00	1,400	56,00	1,565	62,60	1,391	55,64	9
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
84	3,36	123	4,92	182	7,28	172	6,88	159	6,36	142	5,68	10
95	4,19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
396	18,72	495	24,03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
1	3(d)	1(e)	3(e)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	(f)	1(f)	1	2(g)	13
3,547	1,62,97	1,691	80,25	1,670	75,86	...	1	...	1	1	3	14
5,149	1,82,71	4,698	1,65,22	5,302	2,12,08	8,012	3,20,48	7,531	3,01,24	6,194	2,47,76	
...	...	573	15,03	335	8,47	483	10,84	543	14,01	420	9,88	
8,696	3,45,68	6,957	2,00,55	7,307	2,96,41	8,495	3,31,33	8,074	3,15,26	6,615	2,57,64	15

(d) Represents 1 chest, valued at Rs. 1,800 shipped to Aden on Government account and ¼ chest (20 lbs. valued at Rs. 761 was shipped to Zanzibar on private account.

(e) 123 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,800 were shipped to Aden on Government account, and 33 lbs. valued at Rs. 1,200 to Zanzibar on private account.

(f) 20 lbs. valued at Rs. 750 were shipped to Zanzibar and Pemba on private account.

(g)

	Chests	lbs.	Rs.	
To Aden and Dependencies . .	1/6	(123⅓)	1,800	On private account.
,, Zanzibar and Pemba . .	1/75	(15)	502	
	1 1/15	(138⅓)	2,302	

No. 235.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Raw Hides †:										
United States of America	3,72,02	46,76	46	4,36	4,06	7,68	7,15	4,97	22,30	12,39
Germany	60	36,02	88,78	1,04,04	1,46,51	1,70,72	1,25,78	1,10,05	1,92,91	1,83,87
United Kingdom	2,33,47	34,68	13,21	11,18	7,28	5,34	23,90	10,50	33,89	17,03
Italy	79,59	30,17	33,39	46,95	71,14	72,09	70,51	53,97	46,82	54,92
Spain	50,04	21,39	24,73	24,70	10,31	23,03	26,16	28,81	22,36	32,46
France	10,56	2,73	99	1,04	1,64	96	3,35	1,42	1,80	3,61
Netherlands	12,59	1,60	76	70	2,59	4,56	5,22	4,53	7,37	21,19
Austria and Hungary	30	1,10	8	47	13	10	...	..	...	44
Other Countries	57,07	24,62	19,06	24,25	41,51	45,42	58,61	42,65	57,35	79,52
Total	8,25,24	2,00,15	1,81,36	2,17,69	2,85,47	3,30,79	3,20,68	3,57,80	3,84,89	4,05,43
Raw Skins† :										
United States of America	13,23,27	2,13,05	3,23,71	2,52,65	2,86,15	2,16,60	3,04,63	3,28,48	3,53,71	4,03,24
United Kingdom	90,06	68,73	25,77	34,55	32,92	37,12	22,99	27,29	33,25	22,43
France	65,61	12,88	14,62	18,60	30,59	35,60	35,45	51,04	41,30	53,50
Australia	21,64	9,61	10,09	10,22	9,41	6,87	7,11	9,61	11,10	10,34
Netherlands	1,32	6,44	28,52	10,65	32,51	37,64	15,98	21,61	25,51	18,23
Canada	7,14	5,13	6,11	5,40	3,43	..	...	4	...	..
Japan	12	6	5	30	...	1	5	...	23	19
Other Countries	3,30	6,72	5,83	9,87	10,70	8,64	12,45	17,05	24,25	33,49
Total	15,12,46	3,23,50	4,15,60	3,51,24	4,05,71	3,42,08	3,98,86	4,56,02	4,89,35	5,41,43
Dressed or Tanned Hides :										
United Kingdom	7,26,62	1,03,29	1,19,16	2,10,07	2,03,67	3,15,36	2,88,54	2,01,45	3,85,25	3,93,30
Other Countries	61,30	11,54	26,66	21,41	23,11	19,68	15,64	16,38	26,52	46,69
Total	7,87,92	1,14,83	1,45,82	2,31,48	3,16,78	3,35,04	3,04,13	2,77,83	4,11,77	4,39,99
Dressed or Tanned Skins :										
United Kingdom	3,66,88	1,48,80	1,67,76	1,98,07	1,86,73	3,03,59	3,06,70	3,76,84	4,30,15	3,93,18
Japan	25,05	24,23	43,05	40,41	47,40	36,36	39,64	36,78	28,88	36,75
United States of America	63,05	12,73	12,39	16,36	19,57	25,33	20,88	30,85	19,21	48,85
Other Countries	11,38	16,05	22,16	19,49	19,39	17,86	17,14	15,39	17,28	12,98
Total	4,66,96	2,02,41	2,40,26	2,74,23	2,73,08	3,83,14	3,83,36	4,59,86	4,95,50	4,90,76

† Excluding cuttings.

No. 236.—Exports of Indigo.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Japan	50,08	21,01	28,27	1,04	5,89	2,05	5	4	13	14
United Kingdom	6,06	5,85	3,25	3,16	2,46	1,75	85	75	1,26	59
Egypt	22,68	4,76	7,14	3,51	4,23	1,61	1,27	53	40	15
Turkey, Asiatic	12,17	3,77	...	35	5	9	3	2	3	...
Arabia	1	29	38	22	20	5	3	5	2	...
United States of America	50	16	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	5,06	5,37	12,33	8,66	7,20	5,37	3,36	2,85	3,29	1,45
Total	1,32,76	41,21	51,37	16,94	20,03	10,02	5,59	4,24	5,13	2,33

No. 237.—Exports of Vegetable Oil (Non-Essential).

United Kingdom	1,33,31	31,26	18,03	18,74	10,68	8,33	10,51	12,43	6,97	8,47
Belgium	9,90	12,00	2,03	55	...	...	...	1	26	2
Italy	11,95	8,56	...	...	1	14	24	39	...	...
Mauritius and Dependencies	13,38	7,46	6,00	9,41	9,33	9,33	11,65	4,88	6,98	5,34
Natal	6,29	4,67	3,97	3,65	4,03	4,71	4,67	2,71	2,95	2,39
Straits Settlements	4,61	2,53	75	96	1,59	1,96	2,62	1,57	1,57	8,48
Ceylon	2,79	2,39	2,02	1,24	1,56	1,57	1,90	1,61	2,35	1,92
Australia	1,28	2,30	64	94	1,90	1,39	1,31	52	49	33
United States of America	9,34	1,97	8,59	4,79	1,03	38	20	43	21	21
France	1,94	3	3	1	1	...	...	...	.	...
Other Countries	27,16	20,55	10,26	11,65	9,02	9,80	11,43	6,80	7,59	10,39
Total	2,21,85	1,02,72	46,32	51,94	39,16	37,61	44,53	31,25	29,37	37,45

No. 238.—Exports of Oil Cakes.

United Kingdom	98,29	58,01	64,93	69,79	65,70	91,54	66,68	86,25	1,04,00	1,11,56
Ceylon	60,84	42,19	38,36	49,91	59,58	44,45	68,29	69,24	53,61	54,55
Japan	16,48	11,61	21,85	40,55	62,26	42,16	40,01	36,40	31,36	35,18
Java	2,83	1,97	31	80	1,82	93	...	..	50	..
Straits Settlements	1,92	1,94	2,10	1,50	2,13	1,70	3,02	2,93	2,08	2,90
Other Countries	1,14	91	9,62	9,68	11,61	30,16	33,62	57,94	1,17,66	1,79,99
Total	1,83,50	1,16,63	1,36,57	1,72,23	1,04,10	2,20,00	2,10,62	2,52,70	3,14,13	3,84,18

No. 239.—Value of Principal Government Stores Imported into British India, by Sea.

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	42,43	20,97	18,15	15,47	16,76	13,26	20,17	23,00	9,41	12,09
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	1,04,36	59,30	15,89	66,64	28,12	24,27	28,57	23,71	35,68	65,71
Books and Printed Matter	44	78	3,71	3,32	1,35	1,43	1,30	1,74	2,15	3,10
Building and Engineering Materials	1,42	6,10	6,40	2,72	5,21	2,42	3,21	5,72	5,60	5,42
Carriages and Carts	37,51	85,13	1,22,80	1,12,07	72,92	44,29	26,45	37	1,40	43
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	31,20	37,77	52,42	45,00	29,99	10,19	13,12	12,78	11,59	13,51
Coal and Coke	10	...	1,56,68	1,11,80	91	1,84	90	2	...	13
Cotton manufactures	29,71	6,01	15,56	34,19	32,19	20,20	18,89	17,78	12,80	8,94
Flax manufactures	29,73	10,50	5,75	7,26	6,34	6,96	7,29	9,25	8,20	6,71
Hardware and Cutlery	87,00	99,17	97,17	74,56	52,27	28,56	28,30	29,84	24,22	20,93
Instruments and Apparatus	41,91	68,78	1,10,57	67,03	51,10	33,07	44,10	46,51	53,48	66,07
Machinery and Millwork	44,70	87,58	1,19,89	2,04,50	1,00,24	58,84	1,11,29	1,20,14	1,24,08	3,90,01
Metals	1,66,09	2,07,11	1,51,77	96,48	60,40	68,33	1,31,51	1,02,57	1,75,54	1,44,52
Paper, Stationery, etc.	40,31	42,59	61,48	61,15	73,38	37,65	47,35	49,29	50,66	30,81
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock	4,46,20	2,43,50	2,95,07	2,70,23	2,28,00	1,29,55	3,14,85	2,83,27	4,58,03	*
Ships, Parts of	1,05	8,85	32,16	20,65	74	43	1,39	3,57	2,71	1,77
Telegraph Materials	57,90	43,32	63,59	37,88	14,85	2,09	2,22	44	53	1,58
Woollen manufactures	68,96	5,37	7,30	9,83	31,50	20,11	32,39	30,18	33,09	11,89
All other Articles	1,40,43	1,50,83	2,88,77	1,04,70	1,50,94	1,31,23	1,48,97	2,01,73	1,59,18	2,25,58
Total	13,73,00	11,97,55	16,25,12	13,43,47	9,57,19	6,73,83	9,82,35	9,59,76	11,68,74	10,09,20

* Discontinued.

No. 240.—Value of Principal Government Stores (Indian and Foreign) Exported from British India, by Sea.

Articles	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes	60,44	27,60	4,83	2,23	1,21	2,36	83	2,33	4,38	36
Arms, Ammunition, etc.	6,89	15,69	2,97	46,55	6,57	17,53	7,05	4,37	2,30	58
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines	3,62	26,68	3,06	31	20	1,30	6,62	1,08	39	47
Grain, Pulse, and Flour (a)	...	1,99,99	65,61	14,11	9,32	6,02	5,28	4,49	3,70	93
Metals	4,99	28,48	7,31	4,13	60	7,32	6,74	16,81	16,11	5,01
Opium	95,84	93,02	87,05	65,86	79,37	1,13,81	1,03,03	1,19,48	1,16,17	1,00,24
Telegraph Materials	1,16	2,46	1,32	2,00	1,24	69	1,41	43	78	64
All other Articles	4,23,54	5,65,00	1,40,26	39,46	48,04	57,90	17,61	11,49	13,41	10,72
Total	5,96,48	9,59,92	3,21,41	1,74,64	1,46,55	2,06,33	1,48,52	1,60,48	1,57,24	1,18,05

(a) Separately recorded from April, 1920.

No. 241.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence imported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces.

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe :										
United Kingdom	5,70,29 *32,11,42	6,12,77 *10,41,23	5,89,57	27,21,55	16,26,35	23,02,14	10,62,06	2,79,38	3,91,41	3,26,90
France	...	...	8,18	5,74,61	1,17,49	1,93,20	28,65	...	...	...
Malta	...	9,70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	12,74	...	9,93	...	1,82,05	37	15	1,08	6
Total	27,81,71	16,76,49	5,97,75	33,06,09	17,43,84	26,77,39	10,91,08	2,79,53	3,92,49	3,26,96
Africa :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	7	63,00	89	...	...	...	1	3	28	...
Kenya Colony	...	49	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Egypt	...	...	...	22,56	10,97	5,02	13,47	1,06,62	2,03,44	1,75,39
Union of South Africa	5	4,39	...	...	2,31,18	23,46,85	19,52,55	11,77,17	8,47,06	13,34,93
Other Countries	61	2,59	1,15	5	4,00	1	3	...	...	9
Total	73	70,47	2,04	22,61	2,46,15	23,51,88	19,66,06	12,83,82	10,50,80	15,10,41
America :										
United States	3,62,79 *5,80,08	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,35
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9,42,87	47,24	1,32,51	2,80,07	2,67,27	20,35,36	2,32,24	8,68	1,21,78	2,35
Asia :										
Aden	47 *15,00	93,11 *56,55	88,51	43,57	62,54	25,60	32,86	31,96	32,40	26,44
Arabia	...	19,66	23,26	4,99 *90	2,63	3,10	2,96	15,40	29,40	33,19
Ceylon	5,16	12,03	...	...	19,67	2,74	1,31	3,97	27,95	26,74
Hongkong	99,83	50	2,24	15,68	17,34	20,00	11,68	4,52	6,65	3,34
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	27,83 *2,44,24	...	6,72	36,41	19,01	3,62	76	1,14	18	7
Japan	...	...	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java	...	...	...	24	..	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	3,81	62,73	39	29,62	7,09	7,13	5,50	4,60	10,22	5,57
Turkey in Asia	73	2,34,98 *1,90	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	3,58,31	51,35	70,74	18,42	79,23	68,39	24,59	50,83
Other Countries	7	13,62	16,71	1,63 *13	2,49	24	5,62	16,46	17,60	7,07
Total	4,02,14	4,94,08	4,98,14	1,85,28	2,07,51	88,74	1,80,22	1,46,44	1,18,99	1,52,18
Australasia	30,37 *6,77,34	62,89 *6,21	1,53,60	3,38,34	3,60,55	2,75,61	94,39	2,31,85	99,38	1,28,00
Total, Private	10,97,08	12,51,50	13,83,04	41,31,36	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	19,13,44	21,21,90
„ Government	*37,28,08	11,05,88	...	1,03	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	48,25,16	23,57,38	13,83,04	41,32,39	29,25,32	74,28,98	35,22,99	19,50,12	19,13,44	21,21,90
„ Quantity Oz. (thousands)	7,829	3,727	1,799	5,878	4,339	12,024	6,202	3,403	3,138	3,789

[Continued on next page

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

No. 241.—VALUE OF TREASURE IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES—*contd.*

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	SILVER									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE :										
United Kingdom	80	7,06,16	8,80,26	10,44,42	9,91,45	5,27,94	6,38,32	12,00,31	5,71,53	8,00,19
	*82,71	*5,32								
France	*6	...	2,35	5,88	9,20	1,45	...	33,90	83,22	1,84
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	10	...	12,78	18,55	23,55	1,21
TOTAL	83,57	7,11,48	8,82,61	10,50,30	10,01,45	5,29,39	6,51,10	12,51,76	6,78,30	8,03,24
AFRICA :										
Zanzibar and Pemba	5	8	45	30	4,03	20,38	7,28	61	32	21
Kenya Colony	...	...	2,24,01	19,04	1,97	2,52	...	...		4
Egypt	40	...	14	...	6	12	...	44	31,90	1,09,92
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	...	8,76	11,14	55,95	85	...	70,95	11,70	11,78
Other Countries	5	6,20	17,83 / *8,84	55,63	16,02	32,66	18,20	16,08	15,22	16,24
TOTAL	50	6,28	2,60,03	86,11	78,03	56,53	25,48	88,08	59,14	1,38,19
AMERICA :										
United States	*17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,47,73	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32
Canada	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	...	...	...
TOTAL	17,81,46	49,54	1,13,68	3,95,22	8,82,61	14,09,40	9,49,17	4,90,73	6,87,42	4,60,32
ASIA :										
Aden	1,02	27,89	29,11	19,08	2,78	93	8,28	14,97	10,44	6,36
			*2,37	*6	*3,50	*5	*2,83	*3,65	*55	...
Arabia	1,51	29,62 / *5	65,61	56,52	25,40	47,10	33,36	12,59	11,11	18,89
			*3,00	*2,83	*2,00	*2,00	*1,52	...	*2,59	...
Bahrein Islands	...	15,94	32,73	23,00	9,15	55,28	34,46	25,42	10,78	20,55
Ceylon	10 / *93,31	11,03	3,76	...	7	...	8,08	93	25,02	82
Hongkong	43 / *8,99,40	16,01	8,50	16,81	8,84	48	1,26	7,40	2,48	1,55
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macão)	86	1,65,65	70,03	80,15	20,78	1,08,20	20,05	98,82	22,09	...
Japan	..	7,41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	1,19 / *44,45	5,06 / *32,27	9,58	26,57 / *20,00	11,59 / *20,00	20,51	15,21	7,59 / *6,73	88	78
Siam	3	...	...	3,31	8,94	...	5,96	03	...	...
Straits Settlements	2,30	28,02	1,41	38	1,21	3	15,95	16	...	21
Turkey in Asia	6,50 / *91	19,50 / *8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mesopotamia	...	...	1,88,42	1,42,23	38,01 / *6,38	73,29	35,18	21,74	16,00	11,83
Other Countries	...		90	...	28	16	20	4	...	...
TOTAL	10,52,01	3,48,78	4,17,04	4,06,94	1,59,14	3,06,03	1,88,24	2,00,67	1,07,89	60,99
AUSTRALASIA	*81,19	1,84 / *1,10	73,78 / *72	1,55,76	59,04	1,24,72	1,80,71	1,45,10	1,14,62	1,29,44
Total, Private	15,24	10,90,15	17,32,93	20,71,44	21,78,09	24,26,02	19,85,35	21,65,96	16,44,28	15,92,18
„ Government	*20,83,40	*28,82	*74,93	22,89	32,18	2,05	4,35	10,38	3,14	...
Total Value	20,98,73	11,18,97	17,47,86	20,94,33	22,10,27	24,28,07	19,89,70	21,76,34	16,47,37	15,92,18
„ Quantity . Oz. (thousands)	101,051	43,221	73,638	96,500	107,837	123,329	108,347	134,006	107,852	103,660
GRAND TOTAL, IMPORTS OF TREASURE VALUE	78,23,89	34,76,35	31,20,90	62,26,72	51,35,50	98,57,05	55,12,69	41,26,46	34,60,81	37,14,08

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Imports.

No. 242.—VALUE of TREASURE EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED, together with total QUANTITY in THOUSANDS OF OUNCES.

COUNTRIES	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
	GOLD									
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
EUROPE:										
United Kingdom	6,93,14 *5,91,40	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
TOTAL	12,84,63	3	...	9	...	2	...	1	6	...
AFRICA:										
Egypt	...	...	...	...	...	1,44	9,14	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	...	1,55	2,70	3,62	8,04	5,02	12	16	14
TOTAL	...	...	1,55	2,70	3,62	9,48	14,16	12	16	14
AMERICA:										
United States	...	8,58,42	11,95,99	...	...	...	...	9	...	...
ASIA:										
Arabia	...	90	...	98	1,50	2,89	1,39	19	...	16
Bahrein Islands	...	*6,95	*7,21	17	51	18,93	...	...	...	...
Ceylon	...	3	...	42	16	3,00	35	9	6	2
Hongkong	...	8,33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japan	...	12,56,83	4,59,97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Persia	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	...	8,11	3,13	...	72	1,25	21,17	5,58	2,41	1,22
Turkey in Asia	...	1,47	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...
Other Countries	*7,50	5,40 *1	1,64	8,96	17	70	47	3,99	75	48
TOTAL	7,50	12,88,11	4,70,95	10,43	3,06	26,82	23,38	9,85	3,22	1,88
Total, Private	6,93,14	21,39,60	16,61,28	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	2,02
,, Government	*5,98,39	*6,98	*7,21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Value	12,92,13	21,46,58	16,68,49	13,31	6,68	36,32	37,54	10,07	3,44	2,02
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	3,323	2,007	2,049	19	10	59	66	17	6	3

[Continued on next page

NOTE.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 242.—Value of Treasure Exported from British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported, together with total Quantity in thousands of Ounces—*contd.*

Countries	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
					SILVER.					
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Europe:										
United Kingdom	...	5,17 *2	12	32 *0	2	4,57	...	1	... *1,48	... *3,27,19
Other Countries	...	...	...	16	42	...	...	...	...	9
Total	...	5,19	12	57	44	4,57	...	1	1,48	3,27,28
Africa:										
Zanzibar and Pemba	...	29,44	5,00	4,25	25	23,05	5,02	5	...	...
Kenya Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	49	32	38
Egypt	*31	...	...	...	...	5	2	7	5	...
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	...	1,28,36	2	1,47	70,20	...	...	25	30,40	10,80
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	*4	...	...	...	...	...
Total	31	1,57,80	5,02	5,72	70,49	23,10	5,51	86	30,77	11,18
Asia:										
Aden	*2,66	...	20	15	2,82	1,12	1,23	...	3,95	1,20
Arabia	4 *1,41	12,59	27,93	52,75	31,65	44,48	17,00	24,85	17,49	9,97
Bahrein Islands	*7,52	6,53	31,90	03,42	69,38	40,47	13,60	55,92	67,75	39,59
Ceylon	34,80	19,84 *30,00	4,18	21 *5,00	30,27	40,34	1,68 *6,50	33,62	68	49
Hongkong	...	8,38	24,75	40,97	...	...	...	...	...	10
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macáo)	...	1,03,43	1,32,17	45,30	1,31,56	2,52,48	1,96,95	63,25	1,30,89 *3,23	2,16,84 ...
Henjam Island	...	...	*9	...	...	*14	*26	*15	...	...
Persia	*3,26	24,54	*11	7,90	1,38 *44	11,37 *22	11,64 *37	7,43 *8	5,06	5,13
Siam	...	...	6,60	2,60	...	...	...	...	...	...
Straits Settlements	23,98	1,03,02	2,91	1,95	17	17	19,83	2,54	54	1,36
Turkey in Asia	*1,87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Countries	...	4,26	2,26	2,38	1,83 *4	3,20	70 *2	83	1,89	1,97
Total	75,54	3,07,58	2,33,10	2,52,58	2,69,54	3,92,99	2,71,78	1,88,67	2,31,48	2,76,65
Total, Private	58,82	4,40,55	2,38,04	2,53,78	3,39,95	4,20,30	2,70,14	1,89,31	2,59,02	2,87,93
,, Government	*17,03	*30,02	*20	*5,00	*52	*36	*7,15	*23	4,71	3,27,18
Total Value	75,85	4,70,57	2,38,24	2,58,87	3,40,47	4,20,66	2,77,29	1,89,54	2,63,73	6,15,11
,, Quantity Oz. (thousands)	4,110	20,981	9,704	10,443	14,578	19,975	14,983	9,764	14,830	39,859
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure Value	13,67,98	26,17,18	19,06,78	2,72,18	3,47,15	4,56,96	3,14,83	1,90,61	2,67,17	6,17,13

Note.—The figures marked (*) are those of Government Exports.

No. 243.—Balance of Trade*

(In lakhs of Rupees).

—	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,12,28	+2,40,01	+2,31,38	+2,99,16	+3,48,84
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+17,78	+18,16	+14,06	+15,16	+13,07
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	−2,00,80	−3,35,60	−2,66,34	−2,24,31(a)	−2,17,03(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,29,26	−77,43	−20,90	+90,01	+1,44,88
Gold (private)†	−10,97	+8,88	+2,79	−41,18	−29,19
Silver (private)†	+15	−7,59	−14,95	−18,17	−18,38
Currency Notes (private)	—	—	—	−91	−1,08
Balance of transactions in Treasure (private)	−10,82	+1,29	−12,16	−60,26	−48,65
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+1,18,44	−76,14	−33,06	+29,75	+96,23
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	−36,81(c)	...	...	−7,06	−33,39
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	+18,58	+28,55	...	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	−1,34	−56	+1,53	+2,62	−35
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	−28	−23	−27	−35	−44
Balance of Remittances of Funds	−19,85	+27,76	+1,26	−4,79	−34,18

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Exports of Indian Merchandise (private)	+3,84,66	+3,74,84	+3,01,44	+3,19,15	+3,30,13
Re-exports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	+13,51	+10,49	+8,01	+9,54	+7,83
Imports of Foreign Merchandise (private)	−2,43,16(a)	−2,24,20(a)	−2,29,98(a)	−2,46,73(a)	−2,51,49(a)
Balance of Trade in Merchandise (private)	+1,55,01	+1,61,13	+79,47	+81,96	+86,47
Gold (private)†	−73,93	−34,85	−19,40	−16,10	−21,20
Silver (private)†	−20,06	−17,15	−19,79	−13,85	−13,04
Currency Notes (private)	−28	+13	−14	−24	−12
Balance of Transactions in Treasure (private)†	−94,27	−51,86	−39,33	−32,19	34,36
Total Visible Balance of Trade	+60,74	+1,09,25	+40,14	+49,77	+52,11
Council bills, purchases of sterling and other Government remittances to the United Kingdom (b)	−56,35	−61,24	−2,82	−37,77	−41,02
Sterling transfers on London sold in India	...	...	+1,98	...	...
Transfers of Government Securities	− 38	−1,37	+ 3	+28	−1
Interest drafts on India in respect of Government of India Securities	−41	−36	−34	−35	−36
Balance of Remittances of Funds	−57,14	−62,97	−1,20	−37,84	−41,39

Note.—In these balances plus (+) signifies net export and minus (−) net import.

* All possible items in the balance of Trade cannot be included in the table.

† Excludes transactions which do not enter into the balance of trade.

(a) Exclusive of the value of railway materials imported direct by State Railways working under Company management, which was not paid for in the ordinary way and not therefore taken into account in arriving at the balance of trade.

(b) Figures for the years prior to 1921-22 represent only Council Bills and telegraphic transfers paid in India.

(c) Includes T. Ts. from the Bank of Montreal paid in India for Rs. 2,25,63,000.

No. 244.—Value of Registered Imports into British India, by Land, IMPORT-

Countries		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	2,03	35,87	46,87	93,74	56,04
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Afghanistan	Merchandise	2,96,29	1,32,85	80,95	1,60,62	94,34
	Treasure	30	...	...	4,18	...
Tirah	Merchandise	10,19	6,17	5,12	6,50	2,41
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Dir, Swat and Bajaur	Merchandise	39,11	41,41	31,51	30,76	10,60
	Treasure	1	...	...	...	...
Buner	Merchandise	1,17	4,13	1,85	1,40	49
Waziristan	Merchandise	1,74	50,21	57,80	9,67	2,88
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	1,05	1,00	67	51	16
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	13,37	26,76	17,27	21,26	22,55
	Treasure	11,60	8,36	2,20	1,47	2,15
Central Asia	Merchandise	10,91	20,46	12,17	19,70	10,90
	Treasure	11,56	8,54	2,30	1,82	2,17
Tibet	Merchandise	65,74	61,32	55,13	58,71	74,68
	Treasure	3,76	4,24	7,81	5,04	9,67
Nepal	Merchandise	5,20,13	5,96,93	5,01,42	5,08,03	6,07,21
	Treasure	27,70	19,85	22,98	16,04	20,03
Sikkim	Merchandise	51,05	55,94	68,47	69,20	73,46
	Treasure	30	29	18	16	29
Bhutan	Merchandise	5,23	11,73	8,54	14,10	9,66
	Treasure	1	5	1	16	...
Towang	Merchandise	63	40	58	46	20
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	3,42	2,50	3,05	2,96	4,63
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	1	...	...	5
Western China	Merchandise	73,46	66,27	85,03	1,00,01	1,14,72
	Treasure	56,06	54,22	45,42	55,27	38,36
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	17	26	36	60	28
	Treasure	1,57	1,92	1,46	1,34	1,33
Shan States	Merchandise	3,12,81	3,08,36	3,05,87	4,62,90	6,27,41
	Treasure	91,20	1,02,44	1,09,92	1,19,40	1,32,40
Karennee	Merchandise	22,33	30,11	7,35	7,51	9,74
	Treasure	2,42	2,57	2,91	3,10	3,05
North Siam	Merchandise	22,41	25,58	26,57	29,19	33,02
	Treasure	9,58	10,26	8,20	6,25	6,67
South Siam	Merchandise	20,34	24,43	14,34	12,44	12,28
	Treasure	1,10	1,20	2,16	1,82	2,13
Other Countries	Merchandise	15	50	76	60	68
	Treasure	10	17	13	9	3
Total	Merchandise	14,85,04	16,02,20	15,11,67	16,10,96	17,77,39
	Treasure	2,17,27	2,14,20	2,05,63	2,16,83	2,18,38
Provinces into which imported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		1,01,53	1,44,16	1,07,10	2,12,86	1,40,68
N.-W. Frontier Province		1,01,88	1,35,40	1,10,45	94,11	24,47
Kashmir		32,62	44,76	28,00	33,26	33,90
Punjab		28,56	36,08	24,61	30,07	35,12
United Provinces		1,83,32	2,04,86	2,05,12	1,93,81	2,60,76
Bihar and Orissa		3,17,68	3,15,88	3,50,23	2,97,48	3,48,43
Bengal		1,57,66	2,05,68	1,60,59	1,66,17	1,64,46
Assam		6,22	11,26	6,72	10,26	6,46
Burma		6,22,94	7,17,72	6,00,58	7,99,93	9,81,39
Total		17,02,31	18,16,40	17,17,30	18,27,79	19,95,67*

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July 1923 to February 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., whence IMPORTED and PROVINCES into which ED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
66,32					Merchandise } Persia
...					Treasure }
1,67,95					Merchandise } Afghanistan
88					Treasure }
10,47					Merchandise } Tirah
...					Treasure }
35,03					Merchandise } Dir, Swat and
...					Treasure } Bajnur
1,33					Merchandise Buner
14,82					Merchandise Waziristan
1,02					Merchandise Kurram Valley
22,63					Merchandise } Chinese Turki-
6,67					Treasure } stan
21,12					Merchandise } Central Asia
5,95					Treasure }
57,39					Merchandise } Tibet
6,80					Treasure }
5,82,00					Merchandise } Nepal
18,58					Treasure }
65,61					Merchandise } Sikkim
5					Treasure }
7,55					Merchandise } Bhutan
...					Treasure }
2					Merchandise Towang
4,32	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise Nágá and Mishmí Hills
61					Merchandise Duffla and Aka Hills
1,22,34					Merchandise } Western China
32,40					Treasure }
27					Merchandise } Unadminis-
1,03					Treasure } tered Kachin Country
6,44,13					Merchandise } Shan States
1,46,97					Treasure }
7,53					Merchandise } Karennee
2,80					Treasure }
29,39					Merchandise } North Siam
5,65					Treasure }
17,38					Merchandise } South Siam
1,74					Treasure }
33					Merchandise } Other Coun-
5					Treasure } tries
20,79,46					Merchandise } TOTAL
2,39,52					Treasure }
					Provinces into which imported—
1,83,36					Sind and British Baluchistan
1,14,28					N.-W. Frontier Province
36,74					Kashmir
30,12					Punjab
2,49,04					United Provinces
3,37,99					Bihar and Orissa
1,40,52					Bengal
5,32					Assam
12,11,03					Burma
23,08,98					TOTAL

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 245.—Value of Registered Exports from British India, by Land, which

Countries		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Persia	Merchandise	1,03,48	1,05,30	83,74	1,27,65	1,51,60
Afghanistan	Merchandise	2,41,10	1,54,32	1,35,37	1,57,52	1,72,59
	Treasure	1,55	...	37	...	48
Tirah	Merchandise	21,31	10,32	10,10	10,24	4,85
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	80,31	82,41	65,34	65,99	14,32
	Treasure	54	1,08	1	...	...
Bunor	Merchandise	2,47	6,41	2,83	3,28	82
Waziristan	Merchandise	1,16	74,07	31,44	7,49	4,56
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	11,36	9,03	3,56	7,60	2,69
Chinese Turkistan	Merchandise	44,77	41,80	21,80	22,14	25,20
	Treasure	...	1	20	6	24
Central Asia	Merchandise	42,57	44,00	25,05	24,82	28,74
	Treasure	1,79	1,25	87	98	1,08
Tibet	Merchandise	32,04	31,34	23,11	30,26	34,50
	Treasure	4,46	4,88	4,64	5,82	3,40
Nepal	Merchandise	2,90,46	2,82,08	2,40,27	2,75,36	2,80,88
	Treasure	4,52	4,95	3,70	4,71	3,00
Sikkim	Merchandise	16,47	15,08	3,13	15,32	16,04
	Treasure	19	18	17	19	40
Bhutan	Merchandise	3,36	7,61	4,20	8,60	4,09
	Treasure	4	3	7	12	7
Towang	Merchandise	45	47	46	37	12
Nágá and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	3,95	5,33	3,59	3,28	4,14
	Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	1	1	...	...	2
Western China	Merchandise	1,15,71	1,01,40	1,00,23	77,15	83,89
	Treasure	9,15	10,83	10,11	6,86	8,80
Unadministered Kachin Country	Merchandise	1,24	1,63	1,29	1,17	1,12
	Treasure	65	77	69	48	59
Shan States	Merchandise	4,85,82	5,17,44	4,64,59	6,14,88	7,25,34
	Treasure	23,45	23,33	19,02	17,29	20,31
Karennee	Merchandise	8,02	4,60	2,46	3,07	2,47
	Treasure	4,31	5,10	78	1,67	1,78
North Siam	Merchandise	16,33	19,47	11,92	9,70	10,91
	Treasure	10,35	6,65	11,03	11,37	13,17
South Siam	Merchandise	4,53	4,58	4,26	2,85	3,22
	Treasure	3,45	3,26	3,07	1,96	1,82
Other Countries	Merchandise	16	4	31	88	30
Total	Merchandise	15,27,08	15,18,78	12,58,05	14,68,97	15,72,41
	Treasure	64,46	62,32	54,78	51,46	55,23
Provinces from which exported—						
Sind and British Baluchistan		2,60,37	2,29,46	1,93,40	2,32,08	2,53,49
N.-W. Frontier Province		2,01,80	2,10,95	1,31,25	1,45,21	97,34
Kashmir		48,83	47,50	27,22	27,40	30,42
Punjab		47,42	40,45	35,89	31,11	31,54
United Provinces		71,71	78,38	72,80	79,31	75,00
Bihar and Orissa		2,28,28	2,06,68	1,81,35	1,99,36	2,10,95
Bengal		48,69	41,51	35,10	47,40	48,70
Assam		6,42	12,00	6,31	9,07	6,40
Burma		6,83,03	6,90,16	6,29,46	7,48,46	8,73,41
Total		15,91,54	15,81,10	13,12,78	15,20,43	16,27,64*

*Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

distinguishing COUNTRIES, etc., to which EXPORTED and PROVINCES from EXPORTED.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	COUNTRIES	
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)		
2,56,45					Merchandise	Persia
2,78,20					Merchandise	Afghanistan
...					Treasure	
13,37					Merchandise	Tirah
51,56					Merchandise	Dir, Swat, and Bajaur
...					Treasure	
1,26					Merchandise	Buner
6,43					Merchandise	Waziristan
13,77					Merchandise	Kurram Valley
14,23					Merchandise	Chinese Turkistan
41					Treasure	
15,39					Merchandise	Central Asia
1,22					Treasure	
35,54					Merchandise	Tibet
16,13					Treasure	
2,70,43					Merchandise	Nepal
4,66					Treasure	
15,79					Merchandise	Sikkim
34					Treasure	
2,10					Merchandise	Bhutan
9					Treasure	
4					Merchandise	Towang
4,27					Merchandise	Nágá and Mishmi Hills
...					Treasure	
90	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Merchandise	Duffla and Aka Hills
96,78					Merchandise	Western China
9,83					Treasure	
1,09					Merchandise	Unadministered Kachin Country
33					Treasure	
7,03,51					Merchandise	Shan States
20,18					Treasure	
3,25					Merchandise	Karennee
1,03					Treasure	
10,28					Merchandise	North Siam
11,20					Treasure	
2,95					Merchandise	South Siam
1,35					Treasure	
18					Merchandise	Other Countries
18,06,86					Merchandise	TOTAL
66,86					Treasure	
					Provinces from which exported—	
3,06,74					Sind and British Baluchistan	
2,22,31					N.-W. Frontier Province	
19,22					Kashmir	
18,08					Punjab	
84,19					United Provinces	
1,99,45					Bihar and Orissa	
63,34					Bengal	
5,98					Assam	
8,61,87					Burma	
18,73,72					TOTAL	

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 246.—Principal Imports and Exports of

—	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24*
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Imports into India					
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)	2,07,03	2,52,00	3,17,28	2,45,65	2,52,06
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts	2,84,89	1,93,04	1,51,34	2,10,18	1,44,03
Metals and manufactures of metals	1,09,58	1,61,03	1,32,74	1,82,25	2,76,97
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	1,37,31	1,39,56	1,45,65	1,86,66	1,69,39
Living Animals	97,06	1,35,24	1,13,16	1,07,35	95,79
Raw Wool	1,28,89	1,18,98	69,09	95,71	1,01,58
Wood	49,41	91,37	93,70	41,45	54,50
Raw Silk	73,95	75,98	84,51	1,06,47	1,26,48
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)	90,32	75,06	61,07	54,06	47,87
Tea	33,41	40,96	45,52	41,47	46,24
Hides, Skins, and Horns	41,23	38,52	24,22	23,54	17,88
Raw Jute	21,84	28,88	18,35	18,02	34,08
Drugs and Medicines	16,62	22,73	16,51	20,79	12,76
Tobacco	16,23	22,60	16,70	33,59	19,76
Spices	23,19	21,03	21,29	19,98	19,63
Dyeing Materials	12,46	19,04	19,35	18,82	31,47
Lac	16,24	12,03	18,29	22,43	32,65
Exports from India					
Cotton Goods, Foreign	3,44,64	2,73,65	2,10,22	2,95,15	3,49,27
Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)	1,92,92	2,24,94	1,59,29	2,48,20	3,00,34
Grain and Pulse	39,51	1,29,20	91,99	50,77	31,31
Cotton Goods, Indian	1,79,04	1,06,81	1,06,84	1,05,46	1,35,14
Sugar	49,37	96,45	81,67	63,96	64,03
Cotton Yarn, Indian	1,07,53	73,99	78,33	61,82	73,64
Provisions	62,05	58,15	53,09	59,65	63,93
Petroleum	62,84	55,04	70,73	72,94	71,01
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	61,74	42,37	33,54	55,80	36,09
Raw Cotton	19,62	36,93	9,45	8,34	3,94
Spices	35,06	34,44	35,74	34,99	48,91
Salt	31,13	30,89	31,19	30,66	31,61
Dyeing Materials	21,80	26,93	15,77	20,11	17,38
Living Animals	14,97	19,80	14,59	14,35	12,84
Tobacco	20,51	19,37	21,12	23,41	22,62
Leather	22,72	18,54	14,60	14,84	22,38
Silk Goods	13,48	14,48	9,88	7,45	7,98
Tea	22,13	14,81	31,25	47,34	65,02
Apparel	30,03	9,51	10,46	19,47	14,17

* Exclusive of the figures of the N.-W. F. Province for the months, July, 1923, to February, 1924, for which returns were not received.

MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					IMPORTS INTO INDIA
3,20,17					Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice)
1,77,06					Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts
4,70,83					Metals and manufactures of metals
1,70,74					Provisions (chiefly Ghi)
80,76					Living Animals
1,03,34					Raw Wool
50,65					Wood
1,42,18					Raw Silk
45,38					Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed)
52,11					Tea
28,18					Hides, Skins, and Horns
37,21					Raw Jute
14,81					Drugs and Medicines
13,65					Tobacco
20,14					Spices
23,65					Dyeing Materials
41,82	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Lac
					EXPORTS FROM INDIA
3,27,55					Cotton Goods, Foreign
2,67,56					Metals and Manufactures of Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron)
33,16					Grain and Pulse
1,83,71					Cotton Goods, Indian
78,39					Sugar
95,36					Cotton Yarn, Indian
62,20					Provisions
64,34					Petroleum
54,24					Cotton Yarn, Foreign
10,13					Raw Cotton
38,68					Spices
32,68					Salt
15,09					Dyeing Materials
16,83					Living Animals
20,01					Tobacco
53,56					Leather
11,07					Silk Goods
1,06,75					Tea
30,22					Apparel

(a) Discontinued from April, 1925.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the four official years 1925-26 to 1928-29

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure

IMPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat—				
Group (a)	14,607	73,367	20,774	6,363
,, (b)	157,732	232,642	200,520	204,373
,, (c)	206,015	40,282	143,913	83,127
Total	378,354	346,291	365,207	293,853
Gram and Pulse—				
Group (a)	9,415	8,681	5,710	4,588
,, (b)	155,163	326,902	94,945	240,068
,, (c)	204,041	140,459	180,085	66,361
Total	368,619	476,132	280,740	311,317
Rice, husked—				
Group (a)	1,025	1,278	327	2,250
,, (b)	26,495	63,479	53,707	38,514
,, (c)	1,258,649	1,219,496	1,175,277	1,439,179
Total	1,286,169	1,284,253	1,229,371	1,479,943
Rice, unhusked—				
Group (a)	1,056	1,790	719	783
,, (b)	111,905	96,204	56,312	56,207
,, (c)	996,064	571,067	725,551	1,032,121
Total	1,109,025	669,061	782,582	1,089,111
Others—				
Group (a)	14,011	11,165	36,397	24,741
,, (b)	462,872	416,402	525,826	786,600
,, (c)	323,051	276,662	224,877	364,241
Total	799,934	704,229	786,530	1,175,582

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Hides and Skins—				
Hides of Cattle—				
Group (a)	815	1,777	1,847	2,980
,, (b)	42,209	71,680	82,101	93,003
,, (c)	22,370	25,465	31,789	35,417
Total	65,394	98,922	115,737	131,400
Skins of sheep and goats—				
Group (a)	7,113	14,109	14,473	18,048
,, (b)	41,279	55,300	53,025	55,630
,, (c)	4,264	5,173	5,004	3,747
Total	52,656	74,732	73,462	77,425
Ghi—				
Group (a)	9,657	18,534	12,415	6,172
,, (b)	14,054	18,426	17,001	26,784
,, (c)	53,302	68,576	57,808	57,092
Total	77,013	105,536	87,324	92,648
Tobacco—				
Group (a)	5,660	9,869	8,432	8,772
,, (b)	66,694	69,067	80,706	78,666
,, (c)	38,844	54,133	48,967	49,161
Total	111,198	133,069	138,095	136,599
Wool, raw—				
Group (a)	155,744	157,444	177,232	169,068
,, (b)	35,920	51,916	51,331	55,343
,, (c)	55,149	82,268	89,683	68,500
Total	246,813	291,628	318,246	313,535
*Carpets and rugs—				
Group (a)	14,559	22,924	26,512	28,170
,, (b)	2,968	6,001	5,769	4,587
Total	17,527	28,925	32,281	32,757

* Carpets and rugs are imported in appreciable quantities into groups (a) and (b) only and are registered at those stations, from October, 1925.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the four official years 1925-26 to 1928-29—*contd.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

IMPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
**Borax—				
Group (*b*)	...	...	47	2,560
,, (*c*)	23,958	19,884	25,229	17,842
Total	23,958	19,884	25,276	20,402
† Charas	1,469	1,378	1,938	3,015
‡ Jute, raw	229,255	222,186	390,053	382,673
Oil seeds—				
‡ Linseed	376,414	580,448	667,818	398,393
‡ Mustard and rape seed.	321,048	390,210	380,660	324,287

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)—				
Group (*a*)	290	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	...	...	...	...
,, (*c*)	...	...	...	...
Total	290	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—				
Group (*a*)	6	339,695	673,496	1,155,310
,, (*b*)	554,907	1,428,458	2,248,828	4,581,403
,, (*c*)	350,509	1,059,080	590,576	171,200
Total	905,422	2,827,163	3,512,900	5,907,913

Registration Stations.

For compilation purposes the registration stations have been divided into three groups.

Group (*a*) comprises the rail route which bifurcates into the Nushki-Duzdap extension and the trade towards Kandahar. This group will include trade with Persia and Western and Southern Afghanistan.

The following stations are included in it:—

1. Duzdap.
2. Mirjawa.
3. Nok-kundi.
4. Yakmach.
5. Dalbandin.
6. Padag Road.
7. Ahmedwal.
8. Nushki.
9. Quetta.
10. Sostou.
11. Yaru.
12. Gulistan.
13. Killa Abdulla.
14. Chaman.

Group (*b*) comprises the trade through the North-West Frontier Province and the Punjab with Northern and Eastern Afghanistan, with Kashmir, and through them with Central Asia and Turkistan. The following stations are included in this group:—

1. Ghazighat.
2. Bhakkar.
3. Darya Khan.
4. Pezu.
5. Tank.
6. Girni Road.
7. Lakimarwat.
8. Bannu.
9. Thal.
10. Kohat Cantonment.
11. Pabbi.
12. Peshawar Cantonment.
13. Peshawar City.
14. Khairabad.
15. Nowshera.
16. Mardan.
17. Takhtibhai.
18. Durgai.
19. Haveiian.
20. Rawalpindi.
21. Jammu (Tawi).
22. Pathankote.
23. Hoshiarpur.
24. Haripur Hasara.
25. Damel.
26. Sarna.
27. Suchetgarh.
28. Ranbirsinghpura.
29. Miran Sahib.
30. Jammu Cantonment.
31. Parachinar.

Group (*c*) comprises the trade through the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, with Tibet, Nepal, Sikkim and Bhutan. The following stations are included in this group:—

1. Ramnagar.
2. Haldwani.
3. Tanakpur.
4. Katarnian Ghat.
5. Naipalganj Road.
6. Uska Bazar.
7. Bridgmanganj.
8. Raxaul.
9. Bairagnia.
10. Janakpur Road.
11. Jayanagar.
12. Bhaptiahi.
13. Nantanwa.
14. Jogbani.
15. Naksalbari.
16. Galgalia.
17. Ghum.
18. Kalimpong Road.
19. Nagrakata.
20. Carron.
21. Banarhat.
22. Saikhowaghat.

** Borax is imported in appreciable quantities only from Tibet and is registered only at stations in groups (*b*) and (*c*).

† Charas is imported mainly from Central Asia and Turkistan and is registered only at stations in group (*b*).

‡ These commodities are imported in appreciable quantities only into group (*c*) and are registered only at those stations.

No. 247.—Rail-borne trade at Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes of India proper during the four official years 1925-26 to 1928-29—*concld.*

[All quantities in maunds, except treasure]

EXPORTS

Articles	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Cotton—				
Twist and yarn—				
Group (*a*)	17,798	12,984	11,496	10,350
,, (*b*)	26,846	33,497	19,946	19,089
,, (*c*)	37,922	47,067	34,584	31,901
Total	82,566	93,548	66,026	61,940
Piece-goods, foreign—				
Group (*a*)	82,599	66,904	62,078	134,310
,, (*b*)	182,805	225,592	183,646	130,299
,, (*c*)	64,022	86,764	94,230	85,328
Total	329,426	379,260	339,949	349,937
Piece-goods, Indian—				
Group (*a*)	56,582	61,877	60,114	50,748
,, (*b*)	73,130	87,982	112,261	159,486
,, (*c*)	62,527	86,321	78,285	76,535
Total	192,239	236,180	250,660	286,769
†Dyes and dying materials—				
Indigo (Natural)—				
Group (*a*)	—	—	566	519
,, (*b*)	—	—	301	295
,, (*c*)	—	—	272	83
Total	—	—	1,199	897
Others—				
Group (*a*)	—	—	2,479	3,182
,, (*b*)	—	—	1,810	3,505
,, (*c*)	—	—	6,035	21,056
Total	—	—	10,354	27,783
Grain and Pulse—				
Wheat—				
Group (*a*)	164,476	152,580	186,438	266,915
,, (*b*)	708,772	871,024	572,212	709,068
,, (*c*)	125,138	171,480	133,274	154,262
Total	998,386	1,195,090	891,924	1,130,835
Rice, husked—				
Group (*a*)	42,032	38,948	35,527	66,421
,, (*b*)	92,947	168,181	101,136	180,974
,, (*c*)	493,417	313,923	342,068	282,406
Total	628,396	510,052	479,031	529,801
Others—				
Group (*a*)	234,004	95,407	232,042	241,349
,, (*b*)	777,554	719,680	840,593	872,177
,, (*c*)	289,729	475,000	350,064	360,432
Total	1,301,287	1,293,047	1,432,599	1,473,958
Iron and Steel—				
Unwrought—				
Group (*a*)	4,298	4,481	5,889	4,349
,, (*b*)	52,898	24,504	36,425	18,124
,, (*c*)	8,188	8,098	14,402	11,151
Total	65,384	37,085	56,716	33,624
Sections—				
Group (*a*)	17,887	31,976	61,681	44,302
,, (*b*)	140,706	216,320	1236,637	200,660
,, (*c*)	80,482	140,372	104,658	102,716
Total	249,085	388,668	402,976	352,677
Machinery and Mill-work—				
Group (*a*)	8,055	10,533	4,505	21,963
,, (*b*)	15,411	38,216	43,865	32,736
,, (*c*)	10,894	9,712	7,950	10,040
Total	29,460	58,461	56,350	64,759
Others, including Hardware and Cutlery—				
Group (*a*)	16,359	4,794	5,500	6,233
,, (*b*)	21,581	27,883	16,458	27,292
,, (*c*)	24,336	19,184	20,098	20,121
Total	62,270	51,861	42,056	53,646
Petroleum—				
Group (*a*)	9,894	15,148	46,177	53,296
,, (*b*)	94,146	140,728	142,893	122,635
,, (*c*)	86,779	122,167	176,544	155,031
Total	190,819	278,043	365,614	330,962
Salt—				
Group (*a*)	12,265	4,853	6,324	10,075
,, (*b*)	699,744	866,403	842,746	953,107
,, (*c*)	744,524	769,104	851,235	881,637
Total	1,456,533	1,640,360	1,742,305	1,843,819
Sugar—				
Refined—				
Group (*a*)	201,203	121,897	122,793	133,050
,, (*b*)	428,652	632,003	651,687	715,515
,, (*c*)	95,213	99,964	117,382	140,687
Total	725,158	851,824	923,061	989,252
Unrefined—				
Group (*a*)	38,483	60,009	43,215	47,599
,, (*b*)	104,474	60,060	35,825	24,682
,, (*c*)	20,689	31,849	30,498	29,981
Total	163,646	151,927	108,541	102,262
Tea—				
Black—				
Group (*a*)	30,552	34,889	27,305	33,024
,, (*b*)	12,343	22,961	19,559	23,015
,, (*c*)	4,087	776	403	626
Total	46,982	58,625	47,367	57,265
Green—				
Group (*a*)	25,445	10,455	12,775	8,185
,, (*b*)	58,001	70,407	43,840	33,894
,, (*c*)	452	353	204	795
Total	83,898	87,215	56,870	42,874
Tobacco—				
Group (*a*)	3,171	7,161	7,854	5,831
,, (*b*)	60,024	49,998	69,330	73,239
,, (*c*)	54,247	50,991	62,987	62,362
Total	107,442	108,145	139,320	141,,432
* Brass and Copper	12,170	11,871	12,911	15,213
* Betelnuts	21,230	29,227	35,498	36,796
Treasure—				
Gold (in ounces)—				—
Group (*a*)	...	...	...	...
,, (*b*)	129	3,121	852	1,632
,, (*c*)	383	...	...	347
Total	512	3,121	852	1,979
Silver (in ounces)—				
Group (*a*)	...	91,723	381,070	1,355,922
,, (*b*)	1,345,830	5,732,765	2,769,989	1,718,010
,, (*c*)	180,000	397,524	420,094	303,742
Total	1,525,830	6,222,012	3,571,142	3,377,674

* These commodities are sent in appreciable quantities only to Nepal, and they are consequently registered only at stations in group (*c*).

† Separately recorded from April, 1927.

No. 247-A.—Trade at Stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma, during the official years 1926-27 to 1928-29.

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

IMPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Cordage, rope and twine (excluding wire rope)—			
(d)	630	693	604
(e)	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...
Total	630	693	604
Cotton manufactured—			
Piecegoods—			
(d)	421	201	134
(e)	...	...	143
(f)	16	6	...
Total	437	207	277
Other sorts, including rugs—			
(d)	430	311	408
(e)	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...
Total	430	311	408
Grain and pulse—			
Gram and pulse—			
(d)	14,210	4,355	4,144
(e)	16,852	32,708	47,057
(f)	1,274	3,072	3,282
Total	32,336	40,135	54,483
Rice, husked—			
(d)	61,366	58,934	62,446
(e)	25,835	11,529	2,069
(f)	7,443	29,008	20,765
Total	94,644	99,471	85,280
Rice, unhusked (paddy)—			
(d)	34,662	22,862	19,116
(e)	408	136	462
(f)	15,330	15,369	10,787
Total	50,420	38,367	30,365
Hides of Cattle—			
(d)	3,698	4,601	5,671
(e)	6,485	16,203	11,011
(f)	...	...	...
Total	10,183	20,804	16,682
Lac—			
(d)	2,967	1,484	3,713
(e)	91,066	50,177	133,638
(f)	...	...	...
Total	94,033	51,661	137,351
Sugar—			
Refined—			
(d)	6	...	...
(e)	272	...	...
(f)	...	...	...
Total	278	...	...
Unrefined, including jaggery—			
(d)	...	...	...
(e)	...	...	...
(f)	1,246	3,752	1,243
Total	1,246	3,752	1,243
Tea—			
Dry—			
(d)	6,299	7,004	8,067
(e)	2,480	218	2,918
(f)	...	...	...
Total	8,779	7,222	10,985
Tea—*contd.*			
Wet—			
(d)	186	60	273
(e)	...	...	...
(f)	...	...	...
Total	186	60	273
Tobacco—			
Cigarettes—			
(d)	105	...	...
(e)	27	...	...
(f)	...	...	...
Total	102	...	...
Others—			
(d)	4,605	5,246	3,241
(e)	136	...	157
(f)	191	670	555
Total	5,132	5,916	3,953
Orpiment—			
(d)	9,040	8,264	12,965
(e)	...	...	
(f)	...	...	...
Total	9,040	8,264	12,965
Silk—			
Raw—			
(d)	4,262	3,639	2,824
(e)	...	...	...
(f)	626	683	826
Total	4,858	4,322	3,650
Manufactured—			
(d)	2	...	...
(e)	...	...	...
(f)	48	58	44
Total	50	58	44
Timber—			
Teak—			
(d)	...	...	...
(e)	...	...	...
(f)	3,729	27	...
Total	3,729	27	...
Other kinds—			
(d)	69	...	81
(e)	218	7,541	8,709
(f)	...	...	...
Total	287	7,541	8,790
Matches—			
(d)	4	14	...
(e)	14	...	...
(f)	...	...	...
Total	18	14	...
Treasure—			
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	...
Silver (in ounces)—			
(d)	24,003	52,500	54,761
(e)	329,200	...	114,532*
(f)	212,392	5,436	18,100
Total	405,585	57,936	187,253

Note.—"(d)" means trade at Bhamo, downward traffic on the river.
"(e)" means trade at Lashio and Hehe, outward traffic.
"(f)" means trade at Thinganyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik) importations into Burma.
* Represent Government specie booked from Lashio Treasury to Mandalay.

No. 247-A.—Trade at stations on the important Land Frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1928-29—*contd.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Cotton—			
Raw cotton—			
(*d*)	13,355	5,504	9,688
(*e*)	245	14	965
(*f*)	...	...	..
Total	13,600	5,578	10,653
Cotton twist and yarn—			
(*d*)	46,735	48,799	50,736
(*e*)	11,822	9,555	31,161
(*f*)	3	41	65
Total	58,560	58,395	81,952
Cotton piecegoods—			
(*d*)	21,827	31,051	20,134
(*e*)	29,549	41,585	29,256
(*f*)	89	404	594
Total	51,465	73,040	49,984
Rice, husked—			
(*d*)	2,285	345	2,058
(*e*)	14,521	25,724	28,232
(*f*)	...	...	...
Total	16,806	26,069	30,290
Dyes and dyeing materials—			
(*d*)	69	214	81
(*e*)	...	...	41
(*f*)	...	4	...
Total	69	218	122
Iron and Steel—			
Unwrought (ore, pig iron, etc.)			
(*d*)	...	3,510	3,153
(*e*)	...	54	...
(*f*)	6	53	428
Total	6	3,617	3,581
Machinery and Millwork—			
(*d*)	420	40	422
(*e*)	577	7,023	7,654
(*f*)	39	66	9
Total	1,036	7,129	8,115
Hardware and cutlery—			
(*d*)	5,198	3,501	3,072
(*e*)	448	4,205	2,340
(*f*)	28	834	809
Total	5,674	8,540	6,221
Others, including bars, angles, beams, and other sections—			
(*d*)	6,186	4,313	6,545
(*e*)	17,965	19,907	18,588
(*f*)	425	257	...
Total	24,576	24,566	25,133
Petroleum—			
Kerosene oil—			
(*d*)	20,663	23,048	21,237
(*e*)	45,985	44,989	64,829
(*f*)	978	1,448	1,331
Total	67,646	70,085	87,397
Petrol—			
(*d*)	1,900	2,315	2,071
(*e*)	12,529	20,761	35,241
(*f*)	21	17	252
Total	14,450	23,193	38,464
Provisions and Oilman's Stores—			
Condensed Milk—			
(*d*)	3,602	4,245	3,846
(*e*)	2,298	2,577	3,294
(*f*)	67	149	539
Total	5,967	6,971	7,679
Fish dry and fish wet (ngapi)—			
(*d*)	11,061	13,327	14,512
(*e*)	10,917	15,734	12,861
(*f*)	1,089	1,410	934
Total	23,067	30,471	28,307
Other provisions and oilman's stores—			
(*d*)	4,219	3,522	2,931
(*e*)	15,393	16,953	17,321
(*f*)	546	480	402
Total	20,158	20,955	20,654

Note.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hsipaw, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinpaungnyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 247-A.—Trade at stations on the important land frontier routes of Burma during the official years 1926-27 to 1928-29—*concld.*

(All quantities in maunds, except treasure)

EXPORTS—*contd.*

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Salt—			
(*d*)	92,286	77,255	73,503
(*e*)	129,065	148,291	157,300
(*f*)	1,206	1,697	1,514
Total	222,557	227,243	232,317
Silk—			
Raw—			
(*d*)	...	...	...
(*e*)	...	...	...
(*f*)	..	...	18
Total	...	...	18
Manufactured—			
(*d*)	28	13	27
(*e*)	...	...	...
(*f*)	...	4	..
Total	28	17	27
Jade Stone—			
(*d*)	131	77	175
(*e*)	...	...	
(*f*)	...	...	..
Total	131	77	175
Sugar—			
Refined—			
(*d*)	7,893	6,850	6,055
(*e*)	7,894	10,505	10,308
(*f*)	374	565	686
Total	16,161	17,920	17,049
Unrefined including jaggery—			
(*d*)	13,205	5,021	3,966
(*e*)	2,084	930	3,489
(*f*)	2	25	...
Total	15,291	5,985	7,455
Tea, dry—			
(*d*)	2,303	954	850
(*e*)	2,294	2,803	1,868
(*f*)	3	35	21
Total	4,600	3,792	2,729

Articles	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Tobacco—			
(*d*)	1,480	1,076	878
(*e*)	2,715	2,851	3,546
(*f*)	907	196	761
Total	5,102	4,123	5,185
Candles—			
(*d*)	1,752	1,885	1,577
(*e*)	4,709	10,314	7,383
(*f*)	111	211	176
Total	6,572	12,410	9,136
Matches—			
(*d*)	3,414	3,670	2,584
(*e*)	1,892	2,783	3,188
(*f*)	...	21	371
Total	5,306	6,433	6,143
Woollen goods (piece-goods, rugs, blankets, woollen twist and yarn, etc.)—			
(*d*)	81	108	123
(*e*)	54	4,145	191
(*f*)	...	...	...
Total	135	4,253	314
Treasure—			
Gold (in ounces)	...	...	..
Silver (in ounces)—			
(*d*)	...	..	...
(*e*)	...	...	...
(*f*)	8,712	16,368	2,748
Total	8,712	16,368	2,748

NOTE.—"(*d*)" means trade at Bhamo, upward traffic on the river.
"(*e*)" means trade at Lashio and Hsipaw, inward traffic.
"(*f*)" means trade at Thinganeyinaung (formerly at Kawkareik), exportations from Burma.

No. 248.—Trade of

—	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Foreign Trade, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	5,93,38	4,73,67	4,01,72	4,33,99	4,80,12
Treasure	37,22	32,18	74,16	42,67	51,30
Exports :					
Merchandise	8,78,41	5,50,17	5,61,38	5,36,05	5,07,55
Treasure	9,23	30,05	33,49	23,34	48,66
Total .	15,18,24	11,46,07	11,00,75	10,35,05	10,87,63
Indian Trade, Private :					
Imports :					
Merchandise	3,93,69	5,92,64	3,06,57	2,68,63	2,20,12
Treasure	...	...	19	33	4,32
Exports :					
Merchandise	65,49	58,74	57,87	32,69	37,36
Treasure	5,60	1,27,33	88,49	53,73	51,90
Total .	4,64,78	7,78,71	4,53,12	3,55,37	3,13,70
Land Trade					
Imports :					
Merchandise	44,32	25,72	28,03	30,16	29,80
Treasure	...	...	...	38	2,02
Exports :					
Merchandise	18,83	29,75	32,05	29,01	45,13
Treasure	...	...	...	...	...
Total .	63,14	55,47	60,08	59,55	76,95
GRAND TOTAL .	20,46,16	19,70,25	16,74,85	14,40,97	14,78,28

ADEN.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	—
Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	
					FOREIGN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
5,63,57	5,49,06	5,80,09	6,24,20	5,74,02	Merchandise
1,00,16	1,48,74	1,11,06	1,25,71	61,02	Treasure
					Exports :
5,86,50	5,57,17	5,27,34	6,02,83	5,78,03	Merchandise
92,65	98,40	60,04	1,00,99	38,14	Treasure
13,42,88	13,53,37	12,84,53	14,53,82	12,52,11	TOTAL
					INDIAN TRADE, Private :
					Imports :
1,99,78	1,99,31	1,61,56	1,87,54	1,99,66	Merchandise
4,10	2,87	5	4,06	1,25	Treasure
					Exports :
37,11	30,34	34,84	34,04	40,70	Merchandise
22,13	37,76	38,64	36,94	23,87	Treasure
2,63,21	2,40,28	2,35,12	2,63,48	2,50,77	TOTAL
					LAND TRADE :
					Imports :
32,07	28,21	27,88	33,78	32,89	Merchandise
60	...	...	...	...	Treasure
					Exports :
35,10	29,01	33,53	30,39	25,68	Merchandise
...	...	...	...	...	Treasure
67,77	57,32	59,86	64,17	58,57	TOTAL
16,73,86	16,50,97	15,79,01	17,81,47	15,67,45	GRAND TOTAL

No. 249.—Vessels Entered and Cleared at ports in British India, distin-

VESSELS	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
					ENTERED					
With Cargoes.										
Steam	2,085	5,060,216	2,432	6,472,074	2,522	6,877,448	2,329	6,450,186	2,341	6,667,894
Sailing	1,050	106,104	887	88,057	853	68,901	659	71,602	686	68,682
Total	3,135	5,166,320	3,319	6,561,031	3,375	6,966,349	2,988	6,521,788	3,027	6,736,576
In Ballast:										
Steam	509	1,283,611	616	1,438,226	306	640,008	271	741,792	413	1,265,031
Sailing	431	48,365	396	47,218	267	34,553	275	34,759	315	34,724
Total	937	1,331,976	1,012	1,485,444	573	675,461	546	776,551	728	1,299,755
Steam	2,591	6,343,827	3,048	7,911,200	2,828	7,518,356	2,600	7,191,978	2,754	7,932,925
Sailing	1,481	154,469	1,283	135,275	1,120	123,454	934	106,361	1,001	103,406
GRAND TOTAL	4,072	6,498,296	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,339	3,755	8,036,331
					CLEARED					
With Cargoes:										
Steam	2,491	6,002,962	2,706	6,908,705	2,457	6,433,979	2,620	7,332,572	2,745	7,887,122
Sailing	1,447	160,891	1,238	137,038	1,072	118,979	978	111,357	1,016	108,942
Total	3,938	6,163,853	3,944	7,045,743	3,529	6,552,958	3,598	7,443,929	3,761	8,006,064
In Ballast:										
Steam	113	328,432	132	371,661	477	1,452,264	236	742,897	161	569,327
Sailing	105	9,411	96	9,342	83	7,945	61	9,306	29	2,093
Total	218	337,843	228	381,003	560	1,460,199	297	752,203	190	571,420
Steam	2,604	6,331,394	2,838	7,280,366	2,934	7,886,243	2,856	8,075,469	2,906	8,456,449
Sailing	1,552	170,302	1,334	146,380	1,155	126,924	1,039	120,663	1,045	111,035
GRAND TOTAL	4,156	6,501,696	4,172	7,426,746	4,090	8,013,157	3,895	8,196,132	3,951	8,577,484

guishing STEAMERS and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		VESSELS
No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	
				ENTERED						
										With Cargoes:
2,305	6,024,434	2,411	7,041,410	2,365	6,930,836	2,571	7,598,539	2,718	8,187,016	Steam
635	64,215	640	61,953	518	51,249	564	51,794	491	43,303	Sailing
3,030	6,088,649	3,051	7,103,372	2,883	6,982,085	3,135	7,650,333	3,209	8,230,319	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
537	1,591,293	375	1,165,602	402	1,323,166	378	1,188,048	417	1,247,053	Steam
365	33,645	357	32,031	397	39,415	405	38,459	420	39,941	Sailing
902	1,624,938	732	1,198,623	799	1,362,581	783	1,226,507	837	1,286,994	TOTAL
2,932	8,515,727	2,786	8,207,111	2,767	8,254,002	2,949	8,786,587	3,135	9,434,069	Steam
1,000	97,860	997	94,884	915	90,604	969	90,253	911	83,244	Sailing
3,932	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,682	8,344,606	3,918	8,876,840	4,046	9,517,313	GRAND TOTAL
				CLEARED						
										With Cargoes:
2,918	8,497,229	2,727	8,003,310	2,630	7,800,807	2,667	7,628,456	2,804	8,367,598	Steam
885	92,947	858	87,319	871	89,181	992	96,946	963	91,108	Sailing
3,803	8,590,176	3,585	8,180,638	3,501	7,889,988	3,659	7,925,402	3,767	8,458,706	TOTAL
										In Ballast:
139	444,757	100	647,728	223	800,736	233	773,760	277	893,628	Steam
148	7,552	65	5,228	32	2,901	24	2,590	30	3,510	Sailing
287	452,309	255	652,951	255	803,637	257	776,350	307	896,138	TOTAL
3,057	8,941,986	2,917	8,741,047	2,853	8,601,543	2,900	8,502,216	3,081	9,260,226	Steam
1,033	100,409	923	92,542	903	92,082	1,016	99,536	993	94,618	Sailing
4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,833,589	3,756	8,693,625	3,916	8,701,752	4,074	9,354,844	GRAND TOTAL

No. 250.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Countries, distinguishing

Nationalities	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,169	5,202,865	2,444	6,113,299	2,337	5,841,022	2,037	5,419,050	2,068	5,041,908
British Indian	263	124,772	332	144,638	310	135,038	334	171,757	346	163,345
Native	1,184	112,092	942	92,887	799	80,311	630	65,050	602	68,237
Foreign:										
American	49	129,228	120	375,010	70	228,887	60	197,373	104	357,303
Arab	1	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	129
Chinese	8	10,737	10	21,456	7	18,252	3	2,970	7	14,989
Danish	9	9,564	7	7,592	10	20,036	10	24,103	11	27,320
Dutch	36	104,566	68	237,543	67	225,023	100	288,129	112	347,962
French	15	28,300	10	41,738	6	17,786	5	17,856	19	83,225
German	...	...	3	14,037	43	172,461	75	266,524	81	202,519
Greek	8	21,461	7	16,824	7	20,751	5	13,070	5	10,234
Italian	46	139,559	52	162,954	52	176,826	68	228,079	101	361,595
Japanese	100	473,403	228	614,036	175	541,230	138	428,294	135	461,685
Norwegian	53	69,669	51	80,114	44	101,503	40	86,891	44	87,776
Portuguese	...	...	1	3,098	2	7,758	1	3,870	...	...
Russian	6	13,753	6	12,410	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish	5	10,308	2	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	17	41,074	28	78,884	17	50,180	21	65,018	21	68,050
Other Nationalities	4	5,682	5	11,174	2	4,740	7	18,778	8	21,694
Total Foreign	456	1,058,677	613	1,605,651	502	1,586,430	538	1,042,473	649	2,139,841
GRAND TOTAL	4,072	6,498,206	4,331	8,046,475	3,948	7,641,810	3,534	7,298,330	3,755	8,030,331

No. 251.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Foreign Countries,

Nationalities	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons
British	2,171	5,280,014	2,208	5,760,777	2,442	6,205,418	2,270	6,240,024	2,211	6,272,649
British Indian	279	69,015	381	123,080	380	170,180	305	141,733	358	140,598
Native	1,248	126,026	940	97,148	776	76,589	656	66,364	712	71,440
Foreign:										
American	40	101,491	112	344,810	66	220,267	93	305,443	110	400,320
Arab	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	12	21,017	11	24,230	8	22,128	4	3,528	6	13,845
Danish	6	3,230	14	25,056	11	21,750	12	20,311	8	20,001
Dutch	36	100,885	51	161,602	55	169,754	86	237,192	95	283,700
French	23	38,327	17	88,577	5	15,577	5	17,856	20	86,695
German	...	...	4	16,624	22	91,497	45	109,071	67	233,638
Greek	7	16,307	6	17,271	12	38,709	30	103,130	18	67,050
Italian	30	122,200	57	178,708	54	181,073	77	259,883	97	317,457
Japanese	207	481,373	191	461,350	192	589,953	145	449,372	144	486,923
Norwegian	51	69,240	51	68,704	30	84,091	42	89,477	41	74,410
Portuguese	1	855	...	...	2	7,758	...	...	...	...
Russian	12	21,952	4	11,080	...	...	...	...	...	...
Spanish	7	13,734	3	5,772	...	...	...	...	...	...
Swedish	13	20,499	19	53,571	16	46,075	22	65,131	18	58,330
Other Nationalities	4	5,082	6	12,018	3	10,850	8	20,718	7	19,579
Total Foreign	458	1,018,811	544	1,455,132	485	1,500,070	509	1,745,021	640	2,092,497
GRAND TOTAL	4,156	6,501,066	4,173	7,426,746	4,089	8,013,157	3,805	8,108,132	3,951	8,577,484

ENTERED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST AT PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA FROM FOREIGN NATIONALITIES.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,209	6,065,711	2,074	5,702,200	2,048	5,745,050	2,213	6,184,868	2,375	6,605,164	British
284	126,140	272	94,110	327	113,078	305	123,497	273	121,792	British Indian
720	65,128	739	65,515	615	56,904	667	61,145	623	51,135	Native
										Foreign :
76	290,242	67	280,438	62	268,423	68	248,514	88	331,237	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	9,051	Chinese
7	17,125	4	5,512	4	11,320	4	11,520	1	1,145	Danish
118	353,820	112	338,104	103	306,892	94	296,070	92	270,209	Dutch
18	73,133	21	85,048	33	146,868	35	169,628	33	162,986	French
95	335,359	99	357,068	104	393,050	131	529,365	144	601,339	German
18	50,043	9	22,956	1	2,592	14	37,026	20	57,230	Greek
136	463,610	121	443,911	119	490,589	117	464,157	110	471,861	Italian
104	370,911	186	627,393	187	632,903	163	542,100	165	557,000	Japanese
45	93,931	48	97,308	41	92,567	63	134,281	81	157,879	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
1	6,809	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	Russian
...	...	...	...	1	3,009	...	...	...	...	Spanish
23	75,710	26	81,530	28	70,078	17	53,106	18	62,342	Swedish
11	25,100	4	12,771	14	39,383	11	18,911	13	21,742	Other Nationalities
720	2,386,608	698	2,350,170	602	2,428,734	713	3,507,330	776	2,730,322	TOTAL FOREIGN
3,032	8,613,587	3,783	8,301,995	3,082	8,344,066	3,918	8,870,840	4,046	9,517,313	GRAND TOTAL

CLEARED WITH CARGOES OR IN BALLAST FROM PORTS IN BRITISH INDIA TO distinguishing NATIONALITIES.

1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29		NATIONALITIES
No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	No.	Tons	
2,319	6,498,955	2,158	6,153,510	2,118	6,061,524	2,165	6,050,182	2,328	6,520,600	British
315	147,064	312	120,874	346	126,555	363	130,983	317	115,800	British Indian
720	48,154	629	59,555	587	56,273	670	60,099	627	57,033	Native
										Foreign :
90	327,787	71	299,750	57	244,370	52	202,455	76	276,440	American
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arab
8	647	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	4,156	Chinese
8	10,200	6	10,008	4	10,143	2	1,985	1	1,145	Danish
99	280,002	119	360,957	90	295,094	96	299,877	92	286,738	Dutch
19	77,570	21	85,948	33	151,625	37	175,241	38	162,980	French
77	268,403	100	358,076	97	371,439	128	510,445	136	557,584	German
17	52,745	15	40,050	4	12,843	19	58,398	26	80,740	Greek
158	512,300	122	440,737	128	485,782	126	478,702	138	502,949	Italian
180	626,697	225	750,147	210	795,417	172	509,764	161	551,580	Japanese
43	80,757	37	65,509	32	60,206	57	108,302	78	170,981	Norwegian
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Portuguese
2	13,739	1	1,511	...	...	1	1,348	...	...	Russian
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,497	...	...	Spanish.
18	57,708	22	67,701	20	59,605	12	36,875	11	30,920	Swedish
13	30,530	2	6,265	15	41,884	7	19,008	11	22,917	Other Nationalities
727	2,383,312	741	2,403,050	705	2,460,278	709	2,460,888	757	2,661,081	TOTAL FOREIGN
4,090	9,042,485	3,840	8,333,580	3,756	8,603,635	3,916	8,701,753	4,074	9,354,844	GRAND TOTAL

No. 252.—Total Shipping of eight principal Ports—Summary.

—	Pre-war Average		War Average		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Bombay	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,138
Calcutta	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226	2,949	9,486
Rangoon	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784	3,446	8,398
Karachi	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,033	4,677	5,389	5,018	5,431	5,249
Madras (Fort St. George)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959	1,777	6,139
Tuticorin	3,048	2,591	3,099	982	1,899	2,072	1,821	2,111	1,901	2,291
Cochin	2,468	1,676	2,220	655	2,055	1,731	2,405	2,039	2,224	2,370
Chittagong	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,109	923	2,267	1,212	2,065	1,295
Bombay										
Steamers: British	2,055	5,067	1,349	3,538	1,657	5,098	1,831	6,304	1,886	6,641
Steamers: British Indian	2,540	575	2,382	565	3,963	972	3,757	946	3,287	929
Steamers: Foreign	508	1,574	420	957	639	2,212	701	2,398	746	2,604
Steamers: Total	5,103	7,216	4,151	5,060	6,259	8,282	6,289	9,648	5,869	10,174
Sailing Vessels (Total)	76,641	1,298	70,895	1,432	58,918	913	59,606	1,050	54,596	964
Total (Steam and Sailing)	81,804	8,514	75,046	6,492	65,177	9,795	65,895	10,698	60,465	11,138
Calcutta										
Steamers: British	2,612	6,606	1,469	3,984	1,934	6,256	2,186	6,985	2,167	6,947
Steamers: British Indian	480	348	280	168	171	137	137	119	117	225
Steamers: Foreign	506	1,336	460	1,126	569	1,975	602	2,120	649	2,311
Steamers: Total	3,598	8,290	2,209	5,228	2,674	8,368	2,925	9,224	2,933	9,483
Sailing Vessels (Total)	57	8	77	16	16	3	16	2	16	3
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,655	8,298	2,286	5,244	2,690	8,371	2,941	9,226	2,949	9,486
Rangoon										
Steamers: British	2,109	4,121	1,308	2,764	2,002	5,142	2,205	5,616	2,367	6,164
Steamers: British Indian	351	474	277	377	228	432	237	451	287	612
Steamers: Foreign	321	824	542	1,051	623	2,008	566	1,696	534	1,601
Steamers: Total	2,841	5,419	2,127	4,192	2,853	7,577	3,008	7,763	3,188	8,377
Sailing Vessels (Total)	276	27	430	43	402	82	258	21	258	21
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,117	5,446	2,557	4,235	3,255	7,609	3,266	7,784	3,446	8,398

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 252.—Total Shipping of eight principal ports—Summary—*contd.*

	Pre-war Average		War Average		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)	No.	Tons (Thousands)
Karachi										
Steamers — British	1,526	2,864	1,113	2,131	1,015	2,687	1,099	2,879	1,173	3,113
Steamers — British Indian	82	125	44	83	340	449	372	503	314	401
Steamers — Foreign	181	535	123	311	353	1,300	359	1,423	391	1,531
Steamers — Total	1,789	3,524	1,280	2,525	1,708	4,436	1,830	4,805	1,878	5,045
Sailing Vessels (Total)	3,913	202	4,906	289	3,935	241	3,559	213	3,553	204
Total (Steam and Sailing)	5,702	3,726	6,186	2,814	5,633	4,677	5,389	5,018	5,431	5,249
Madras (Fort St. George)										
Steamers — British	973	2,737	521	1,561	1,022	3,598	1,146	4,043	1,141	4,102
Steamers — British Indian	20	25	18	45	52	126	65	152	60	154
Steamers — Foreign	102	567	50	196	376	1,471	452	1,746	460	1,872
Steamers — Total	1,184	3,319	619	1,802	1,450	5,195	1,663	5,941	1,661	6,128
Sailing Vessels (Total)	34	3	119	12	128	10	183	18	116	11
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,218	3,322	738	1,814	1,578	5,205	1,846	5,959	1,777	6,139
Tuticorin										
Steamers — British	1,060	2,370	881	790	618	1,723	593	1,645	620	1,696
Steamers — British Indian	10	12	...	...	80	202	92	253	111	302
Steamers — Foreign	33	99	26	66	26	86	45	148	64	229
Steamers — Total	1,103	2,481	407	856	724	2,011	730	2,046	795	2,227
Sailing Vessels (Total)	2,845	110	2,692	126	975	61	1,091	65	1,106	64
Total (Steam and Sailing)	3,948	2,591	3,099	982	1,699	2,072	1,821	2,111	1,901	2,291
Cochin										
Steamers — British	447	1,266	161	486	412	1,334	456	1,405	614	1,739
Steamers — British Indian	4	4	...	...	173	223	231	303	239	304
Steamers — Foreign	106	310	23	63	26	76	47	140	88	251
Steamers — Total	557	1,580	184	549	611	1,633	734	1,938	941	2,294
Sailing Vessels (Total)	1,911	96	2,043	106	1,444	98	1,671	101	1,283	76
Total (Steam and Sailing)	2,468	1,676	2,226	655	2,055	1,731	2,405	2,039	2,224	2,370
Chittagong										
Steamers — British	645	714	335	302	445	742	548	1,015	580	1,110
Steamers — British Indian	332	35	974	112	1,150	143	1,141	146	1,104	148
Steamers — Foreign	12	26	39	43	9	25	19	37	15	30
Steamers — Total	989	775	1,348	547	1,604	910	1,708	1,198	1,699	1,288
Sailing Vessels (Total)	96	9	871	40	505	13	559	14	396	7
Total (Steam and Sailing)	1,085	784	2,219	587	2,109	923	2,267	1,212	2,095	1,295

Note.—These figures include all foreign and coastal shipping which entered or cleared with cargoes or in ballast under steam or sail.

No. 253.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 100 tons and upwards belonging to or registered in India, as it stood on 31st March, 1929.

	Steamers and motor vessels		Sailing		Total	
	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons	Vessels	Tons
Calcutta—						
Iron	3	2,159	...	...	3	2,159
Steel	26	20,282	...	...	26	20,282
Wood and Composite	1	237	9	2,086	10	2,323
Total	30	22,678	9	2,086	39	24,764
Chittagong—						
Steel	3	2,222	...	...	3	2,222
Wood and Composite	...	...	9	2,375	9	2,375
Total	3	2,222	9	2,375	12	4,597
Bombay †—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	77	124,194	1	193	78	124,387
Wood and Composite	2	748	1	615	3	1,363
Total	79	124,942	2	708	81	126,650
Karachi—						
Iron	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steel	1	250	...	...	1	250
Wood and Composite	...	...	2	466	2	466
Total	1	250	2	466	3	716
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subordinate ports of Madras—						
Coconada—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	60	12,600	60	12,600
Negapatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	17	2,568	17	2,568
Pamban—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	20	2,740	20	2,740
Tuticorin—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	1	131	15	1,930	16	2,060
Cochin—						
Steel	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wood and Composite	...	...	10	1,551	10	1,551
Calicut—						
Wood and Composite	..	...	66	10,505	66	10,505
Mangalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	16	2,793	16	2,793
Tellichery—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	559	3	559
Masulipatam—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddalore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	344	2	344
Travancore—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	..	...	...	...
Total	1	131	200	35,498	210	35,629
Rangoon—						
Iron	1	133	1	161	2	294
Steel	44	47,084	...	...	44	47,084
Wood and Composite	5	2,212	16	4,320	21	6,533
Total	50	50,029	17	4,481	67	54,510
Subordinate ports of Rangoon—						
Moulmein—						
Wood and Composite	...	...	3	1,225	3	1,225
Kyaukpya—						
Iron	9	39,284	...	...	9	39,284
Bassein—						
Wood and Composite	..	...	...	...	...	...
Total	9	39,284	3	1,225	12	40,509
Total all ports—						
Iron	13	41,576	1	161	14	41,737
Steel	151	194,032	1	193	152	194,225
Wood and Composite	9	3,328	249	46,485	258	49,813
Grand Total	173	239,536	251	46,839	424	286,375

Excludes vessels registered under the Indian Registration of Ships Act, IX of 1841.

No. 254.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels, including their repeated Voyages, that Entered and Cleared with Cargoes at each of the Principal Ports in British India.

—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,753	3,037,776	1,502	3,914,307	1,558	4,019,484	1,366	3,034,004	1,266	3,881,028
Calcutta	1,032	3,124,321	1,205	4,088,912	772	2,650,885	764	2,661,523	825	2,913,632
Tuticorin	309	409,293	292	397,082	319	518,562	332	662,304	334	599,983
Rangoon	578	1,175,005	591	1,022,810	633	1,055,594	727	2,198,996	796	2,415,083
Karachi	1,083	920,549	1,267	1,403,220	1,250	1,773,342	957	1,583,073	1,054	1,790,678
Madras	326	931,967	366	1,193,133	402	1,427,150	414	1,406,716	396	1,403,404
Negapatam	167	169,776	160	272,427	172	229,459	124	228,024	172	348,086
Cochin	44	59,551	54	77,974	74	151,060	85	200,702	63	200,431
Cuddalore	51	58,321	64	83,008	73	141,012	85	165,472	78	188,320
Bassein	15	39,085	36	70,898	17	51,540	30	89,730	39	119,216
Chittagong	24	60,784	15	43,126	24	56,026	23	61,250	22	42,949
Cocanada	20	25,278	7	10,016	12	17,005	22	45,552	31	54,579
Mangalore	77	20,330	48	17,204	63	32,686	47	44,377	46	30,497
Calicut	178	72,554	141	70,619	88	41,883	136	58,616	159	118,086
Tellicherry	1	58	4	10,997	9	25,791	12	32,375	6	19,019
Akyab	156	30,654	177	55,144	145	43,111	138	48,016	87	59,420
Moulmein	26	11,610	33	28,001	19	20,045	26	41,705	18	30,745
Vizagapatam	4	11,055	1	3,760	...	...	4	11,844	7	24,881
Total	5,846	11,077,967	6,148	13,364,438	5,629	13,170,485	5,202	13,590,859	5,399	14,332,406
Total for all ports in British India	7,073	11,330,173	7,263	13,606,774	6,904	13,319,307	6,586	13,965,717	6,788	14,742,640

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Bombay	1,215	3,815,705	1,203	4,024,014	1,093	3,578,048	1,803	4,161,410	1,267	4,478,382
Calcutta	866	3,155,585	830	3,050,506	865	3,191,345	784	2,846,451	898	3,184,271
Tuticorin	318	599,034	325	597,199	318	576,982	316	610,310	318	672,072
Rangoon	790	2,537,074	791	2,516,640	746	2,333,240	717	2,252,302	761	2,379,206
Karachi	1,235	2,330,480	1,038	1,630,651	934	1,652,265	1,001	1,803,038	1,004	1,700,076
Madras	415	1,575,377	485	1,893,223	478	1,878,032	500	1,800,650	577	2,348,976
Negapatam	138	272,497	157	348,020	174	416,152	185	496,004	142	400,273
Cochin	65	163,803	76	180,471	81	207,922	83	206,763	125	316,757
Cuddalore	54	117,466	40	89,117	38	87,130	39	92,381	40	63,078
Bassein	41	121,701	45	135,538	33	108,530	28	81,262	34	76,500
Chittagong	10	59,158	12	31,442	11	32,395	13	31,891	12	33,816
Cocanada	26	74,986	27	62,409	24	60,842	20	71,517	32	70,695
Mangalore	40	42,730	76	49,813	51	37,301	50	62,377	55	49,088
Calicut	130	86,657	110	82,416	133	134,044	130	105,057	130	100,182
Tellicherry	13	42,446	5	10,199	6	17,671	9	26,270	8	24,798
Akyab	72	30,269	59	37,682	34	20,052	60	15,906	68	20,252
Moulmein	24	40,748	4	10,780	9	20,036	5	6,746	6	7,300
Vizagapatam	14	43,323	12	42,738	9	27,208	5	11,045	10	31,010
Total	5,503	15,118,084	5,330	14,774,064	5,036	14,320,095	5,330	14,788,071	5,490	16,078,459
Total for all ports in British India	6,883	15,578,825	6,636	15,234,010	6,384	14,872,073	6,804	15,575,735	6,976	16,680,026

No. 255.—Coasting Trade : Value of the Total Trade.

—	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	1,03,65,18	1,02,01,77	1,04,99,52	1,03,54,54	1,04,30,73
Foreign	10,87,39	10,23,69	10,22,40	9,33,32	9,02,10
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,28,16	1,04,72	60,78	60,99	63,30
Foreign	52,02	68,18	51,77	31,09	34,10
Total Merchandise	1,16,33,65	1,13,98,36	1,16,43,47	1,13,79,94	1,14,30,23
Treasure	1,83,75	3,52,82	1,09,88	1,19,24	1,38,77
Total Imports	1,18,17,40	1,17,51,18	1,17,53,35	1,14,99,18	1,15,69,00
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	86,40,19	81,70,68	88,54,13	90,14,01	89,39,23
Foreign	13,94,92	13,27,53	13,37,55	12,19,68	11,68,40
Government Stores :					
Indian	1,07,91	91,81	1,07,99	79,47	67,96
Foreign	57,54	56,95	59,88	59,37	47,82
Total Merchandise	1,02,90,56	96,47,03	1,03,59,55	1,03,73,48	1,02,23,41
Treasure	2,11,58	3,40,56	1,16,94	1,19,38	1,42,71
Total Exports	1,05,02,14	99,87,59	1,04,76,49	1,04,92,81	1,03,66,12
Total Trade	2,23,19,54	2,17,38,77	2,22,29,84	2,19,91,99	2,19,35,12

—	1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29
Imports :	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	99,63,96	1,03,11,27	95,05,17	1,01,13,69	98,78,90
Foreign	8,53,83	8,77,17	8,74,38	8,83,00	8,29,28
Government Stores :					
Indian	55,38	81,04	1,07,50	91,48	82,08
Foreign	31,48	26,82	31,55	43,34	44,48
Total Merchandise	1,09,04,65	1,13,96,30	1,05,18,60	1,11,31,51	1,08,34,74
Treasure	1,72,19	1,36,70	3,60,23	1,47,66	1,68,81
Total Imports	1,10,76,84	1,14,33,00	1,08,78,83	1,12,79,17	1,10,03,55
Exports :					
Private Merchandise :					
Indian	87,85,57	87,87,21	83,68,01	93,55,93	85,20,94
Foreign	10,10,82	11,59,69	10,62,41	12,55,59	11,20,14
Government Stores :					
Indian	69,72	98,86	75,71	60,28	50,06
Foreign	39,34	44,92	46,94	44,07	48,43
Total Merchandise	99,05,45	1,00,85,68	95,53,07	1,08,15,87	97,39,57
Treasure	1,72,04	2,87,21	2,27,09	1,51,10	1,86,19
Total Exports	1,00,77,49	1,03,72,89	97,80,16	1,07,66,97	99,25,76
Total Trade	2,11,54,33	2,18,05,89	2,06,58,99	2,20,46,10	2,09,29,31

No. 256.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign).

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Bengal	1919-20	20,02,96	1,99,32	22,02,28	75,99	10,07,75	3,13,84	13,21,59	6,20
	1920-21	21,85,33	1,70,33	23,55,66	81,37	11,58,41	2,54,27	14,12,68	...
	1921-22	22,24,54	1,36,04	23,60,58	82,60	15,08,25	2,76,88	17,85,13	42
	1922-23	20,29,40	1,14,84	21,44,24	1,07,01	14,30,39	1,96,91	16,27,30	30
	1923-24	21,53,39	93,01	22,46,40	1,05,66	14,89,14	1,78,41	16,67,55	1,41
	1924-25	21,35,08	84,02	22,20,60	1,17,80	16,18,42	1,61,66	17,79,08	2,32
	1925-26	19,43,74	1,25,31	20,68,95	99,75	15,12,55	1,69,59	16,82,14	7,54
	1926-27	18,85,61	1,17,67	20,03,28	68,47	15,77,19	1,66,79	17,43,98	11,03
	1927-28	22,92,79	1,01,21	23,94,00	99,92	14,01,75	1,60,42	16,52,17	19,21
	1928-29	24,80,63	81,06	25,61,69	1,20,79	15,41,07	1,41,07	16,82,14	14,20
Bihar and Orissa	1919-20	14,06	8,09	22,15	...	15,16	...	15,16	1,27
	1920-21	12,05	13,09	25,14	...	13,49	1	13,50	1,76
	1921-22	5,21	5,06	10,27	...	16,76	1	16,77	...
	1922-23	6,49	2,51	9,00	...	40,20	...	40,20	...
	1923-24	9,58	2,42	11,95	...	51,34	...	51,34	8
	1924-25	8,66	2,42	11,08	...	28,03	1	28,04	...
	1925-26	9,56	2,83	12,39	...	27,84	...	27,84	11
	1926-27	11,70	2,32	14,02	...	11,38	9	11,47	12
	1927-28	14,73	2,01	17,34	...	6,59	1	6,60	3
	1928-29	1,45	66	2,11	...	2,35	...	235	3
Bombay	1919-20	44,88,13	1,64,16	46,52,29	3,87	26,54,12	7,02,07	34,16,19	54
	1920-21	42,51,30	1,75,35	44,26,65	17,73	27,35,91	7,05,05	35,31,36	5,13
	1921-22	40,69,45	2,12,38	42,81,83	6,31	28,08,66	7,31,87	36,30,53	4,56
	1922-23	40,89,18	2,22,35	43,11,53	1,27	31,80,68	7,71,33	39,52,01	4,61
	1923-24	38,61,62	2,19,04	40,80,66	44	31,65,03	7,11,99	38,77,02	37
	1924-25	32,26,08	2,24,45	34,50,53	1,05	28,78,78	6,10,99	34,89,77	5
	1925-26	37,51,52	2,39,42	39,90,94	2,08	26,24,30	7,42,71	33,67,01	4,19
	1926-27	33,69,10	1,86,28	35,55,38	1,24	23,33,84	6,60,59	29,33,03	7,16
	1927-28	31,03,84	1,88,48	32,92,32	1,55	28,00,31	8,03,39	36,09,60	15,03
	1928-30	31,68,00	1,79,41	33,47,41	40	21,47,80	7,50,39	28,98,39	43
Sind	1919-20	9,72,69	2,43,62	12,16,31	88	3,32,04	1,24,29	0,56,33	...
	1920-21	9,01,03	1,78,32	11,35,35	1,37	5,26,62	1,15,53	6,42,15	1,71

[Continued on next page

No. 256.—Total value of private Merchandise (Indian and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from the several Maritime Provinces of British India from and to Indian ports (British and Foreign)—*contd.*

Provinces	Years	Imports				Exports			
		Merchandise			Treasure	Merchandise			Treasure
		Indian	Foreign	Total		Indian	Foreign	Total	
		Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)	Rs. (1,000)
Sind—*contd.*	1921-22	10,60,54	1,05,89	11,66,43	58	4,00,33	1,62,97	5,63,30	1,71
	1922-23	9,63,41	1,15,34	10,78,75	46	7,30,14	1,25,61	8,55,75	1
	1923-24	10,08,57	1,15,06	11,84,53	41	9,78,55	1,30,65	11,09,20	8,05
	1924-25	10,90,46	1,09,93	12,00,39	1,28	8,23,72	96,57	9,29,29	1
	1925-26	10,55,73	96,07	11,52,70	93	5,46,40	1,05,57	6,51,97	1,17
	1926-27	10,20,87	89,03	11,09,90	1,02	5,32,44	77,40	6,09,84	...
	1927-28	10,11,04	86,21	10,96,25	13	5,14,53	87,18	6,01,71	...
	1928-29	8,53,76	95,71	9,49,47	11	3,77,78	75,01	4,52,79	...
Madras	1919-20	12,79,64	1,71,03	14,50,67	11	7,31,16	21,01	7,52,17	10
	1920-21	12,79,27	1,90,00	14,69,27	...	8,06,06	18,29	8,26,35	...
	1921-22	15,06,68	2,51,00	17,50,08	3	9,90,23	22,71	10,12,93	...
	1922-23	16,73,34	2,43,20	19,16,54	5	11,52,06	12,45	11,64,51	...
	1923-24	17,73,71	2,74,34	20,48,05	2	11,64,44	19,01	11,83,45	...
	1924-25	19,16,84	2,45,96	21,62,80	1	10,87,28	32,79	11,20,07	...
	1925-26	18,61,88	2,43,35	21,05,23	...	11,13,78	19,66	11,33,44	...
	1926-27	16,00,02	2,97,21	18,97,23	7	11,92,28	28,40	12,20,68	76,39
	1927-28	19,67,26	3,18,00	22,85,26	2	11,33,57	32,93	11,66,50	...
	1928-29	18,81,60	2,79,16	21,10,76	4	11,34,44	31,66	11,66,10	...
Burma	1919-20	15,17,70	3,01,17	18,18,87	1,32	33,99,06	1,73,71	35,73,67	93,72
	1920-21	15,11,89	3,01,00	18,12,89	20	28,78,19	1,43,54	30,21,73	87,46
	1921-22	16,31,10	3,12,03	19,43,13	...	30,30,01	1,43,11	31,53,03	80,24
	1922-23	15,03,72	2,35,09	18,27,81	30	24,96,36	1,13,38	26,09,74	95,10
	1923-24	15,03,01	1,97,33	17,01,24	1,13	21,20,34	1,28,34	22,48,68	1,04,57
	1924-25	15,85,94	1,86,45	17,72,39	3,55	23,49,33	1,08,90	24,58,23	1,14,47
	1925-26	16,88,84	1,69,39	18,58,23	9,20	29,62,34	1,22,16	30,84,50	92,02
	1926-27	16,17,87	1,81,92	17,99,79	9,61	27,31,38	1,20,14	28,50,52	78,34
	1927-28	17,24,03	1,87,49	19,11,52	29,40	33,03,28	1,11,66	34,14,94	1,01,39
	1928-29	15,43,46	1,93,28	17,36,74	6,28	33,17,40	1,22,01	34,39,41	1,28,03
Total	1919-20	1,03,65,18	10,87,30	1,14,52,57	81,17	86,40,10	13,04,92	1,00,35,11	1,01,83
	1920-21	1,02,01,77	10,28,69	1,12,25,46	1,00,67	81,70,68	13,27,59	94,98,27	96,11
	1921-22	1,04,09,52	10,22,40	1,15,31,92	80,52	88,54,13	13,37,55	1,01,91,68	86,08
	1922-23	1,03,54,54	9,33,33	1,12,87,87	1,09,09	90,38,33	12,19,06	1,02,58,51	1,00,02
	1923-24	1,04,30,78	9,02,10	1,13,32,83	1,07,66	89,88,84	11,68,40	1,01,37,24	1,15,08
	1924-25	99,03,96	8,53,83	1,08,17,79	1,28,69	87,85,56	10,10,82	97,96,38	1,16,85
	1925-26	1,03,11,27	8,77,17	1,11,88,44	1,11,91	87,87,21	11,50,69	99,46,90	1,05,03
	1926-27	95,05,17	8,74,36	1,03,79,55	81,31	88,68,01	10,62,41	94,30,42	1,78,03
	1927-28	1,01,13,69	8,83,00	1,09,96,69	1,81,02	92,55,93	12,55,59	1,05,11,52	1,36,36
	1928-29	98,78,90	8,20,28	1,07,09,18	1,27,67	85,20,94	11,20,14	96,41,08	1,87,69

No. 257.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	9	2,815	1	408	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	3	93	2	89	4	234	4	117	4	165
Sailing	4	212	20	1,927	22	2,057	17	1,737	22	2,392
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	311	...	...
Sailing	13	1,756	19	1,794	7	353	12	468	11	626
Other Ports: Sailing	71	2,515	73	1,902	83	1,551	44	1,777	20	494
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	550	...	..
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	85	10,052	28	1,987	12	540	...	...	20	680
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	2	1,551	...	...	6	478	1	49	3	195
Sailing	13	2,019	11	569	12	897	4	228	8	256
TOTAL	200	21,013	154	8,576	146	6,110	101	5,237	83	5,097

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Chittagong: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	2	71	1	74	5	807	...	...	1	11
Sailing	4	439	3	140	19	2,159	6	2,128	2	72
Karachi: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	46	...	...
Sailing	15	824	6	377	3	92	15	874	8	505
Other Ports: Sailing	20	385	9	315	10	384	7	159	13	392
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305
Steam	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	..
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	...	...	1	15	1	10	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	3	240	1	14	...	...
TOTAL	60	2,094	25	1,151	69	4,182	33	3,331	34	1,285

No. 258.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

—	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	2,546	4	4,358	1	830	2	1,528	3	1,527
Bombay: Steam	10	4,254	4	3,070	22	24,295	3	5,455	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	1	199	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	2	1,551	2	721	6	478	4	0,553	3	195
Sailing	13	2,019	17	901	12	807	3	178	3	255
Total	26	10,370	27	9,050	42	26,699	12	13,709	9	1,977
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	9	2,315	1	406	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	3	93	2	89	3	232	7	457	4	165
Sailing	176	6,802	138	6,919	134	5,699	99	5,575	83	4,879
Madras: Sailing	85	10,052	28	1,967	12	540	17	550	20	880
Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	1	85	...	...	...	...	1	55	...	...
Total	274	19,847	169	9,403	149	6,461	124	6,637	107	5,924
GRAND TOTAL	300	30,217	196	18,453	191	33,160	136	20,346	116	7,901

—	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage	No.	Tonnage
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay: Steam	13	5,840	2	2,652	1	560	5	2,179	3	4,029
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma: Steam	4	303	1	15	3	236	3	467	5	5,869
Sailing	...	...	...	...	2	267	2	293	...	...
Total	17	6,143	3	2,667	11	1,063	15	2,939	8	9,898
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay and Sind:										
Steam	2	71	1	74	5	807	2	89	3	113
Sailing	90	4,560	56	2,244	84	4,384	26	3,396	27	1,417
Madras Steam	...	...	...	...	1	59	...	...	...	...
Sailing	15	375	5	230	21	522	3	105	11	305
Burma: Steam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sailing	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	107	5,006	62	2,548	111	5,772	31	3,592	41	1,834
GRAND TOTAL	124	11,149	65	5,215	122	6,835	46	13,531	49	11,732

No. 259.—Detentions under the Indian Merchandise Marks Act.

Port	Number of Detentions				Cases where detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Description	Non-description or false Description of origin	Unstamped or inufficiently stamped Piece-goods	Total	By Confiscation	By release	
						With Fine	Without Fine
Calcutta . . .	46	(c) 608	71	725	...	386	(c) 339
Madras (Chief Port) and out Ports . . .	23	89	15	127	...	87	40
Bombay . . .	187	1,246	222	1,655	15	654	986
Karachi . . .	392	1,168	236	1,796	...	1,065	731
Rangoon . . .	50	129	47	226	...	106	120
Total, 1928-29 .	698	3,240	591	4,529	15	2,298	2,216
1927-28	334	2,956	558	3,848	3	1,727	2,118
1926-27	278	2,957	551	3,786	13	2,160	1,613
1925-26	286	2,916	671	3,873	2	2,411	1,460
1924-25	283	2,423	625	3,331	3	2,106	1,222
Totals 1923-24	241(a)	1,884	454	2,579	1	1,708	869
1922-23	161(b)	1,388	291	1,840	10	978	850
1921-22	97	1,055	253	1,405	6	896	503
1920-21	209	2,519	1,146	3,874	2	2,650	1,322
1919-20	245	1,958	807	3,005	9	2,050	946

(a) Includes one under detention.
(b) " two " "
(c) " " for Chittagong.

No. 260.—Wrecks and

A.—

Year	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1919	13	14,818	9	3,027	22	(c)17,845	...	...	46	3,824
1920	7	(e)11,250	2	709	9	11,959	...	...	33	3,087
1921	6	4,800	...	...	6	4,800	...	...	35	(f)2,949
1922	4	(i)552	...	...	4	552	...	...	45	(g)2,874
1923	3	3,489	...	...	3	3,489	...	...	41	(h)2,725
1924	2	(e)4,109	1	491	3	4,600	...	...	17	(n)900
1925	3	942	...	...	3	942	...	...	78	(q)5,740
1926	4	6,450	...	...	4	6,450	...	...	30	1,635
1927	3	1,633	...	...	3	1,633	...	...	52	2,361
1928	3	(k)56	..	...	3	56	...	...	18	1,103

B.—

Year.	British Vessels						British Indian Vessels			
	Steam		Sailing		Total		Steam		Sailing	
	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons
1919	44	(d)90,724	8	3,108	52	93,832	...	...	88	1,403
1920	55	126,146	...	...	55	126,146	...	...	26	2,101
1921	45	133,316	...	...	45	133,316	...	...	18	1,360
1922	24	82,690	...	...	24	82,690	...	...	20	1,193
1923	27	74,754	...	...	27	74,754	...	...	18	(b)661
1924	39	123,060	...	...	39	1,23,060	...	...	18	739
1925	34	112,761	...	...	34	1,12,761	...	...	28	1,448
1926	24	81,335	...	...	24	81,335	...	...	17	910
1927	30	(a)106,697	...	...	30	106,697	...	...	10	771
1928	27	76,829	...	...	27	76,829	...	...	13	(g)573

(a) Excluding the tonnage of one British and one British Indian vessels not given.
(b) " " of six British Indian vessels not given.
(c) " " of eight British vessels not given.
(d) " " of two Native crafts not given.
(e) " " of one British vessel not given.
(f) " " of two British Indian vessels not given.
(g) " " of five British Indian vessels not given.

Casualties in Indian Waters.

Wrecks.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British Vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	Number	Number	Number	
14	(*d*)999	2	2,601	1	1,266	62	37	...	1919
3	191	1	3,085	...	...	...	11	...	1920
3	114	...	...	...	...	9	15	...	1921
11	(*h*)616	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	1922
10	611	...	...	...	...	80	27	...	1923
13	803	1	(*j*)	...	...	1	4	..	1924
16	(*h*)967	...	...	...	...	20	112	...	1925
19	(*h*)1,436	3	12,039	...	...	2	31	...	1926
17	(*p*)824	2	7,059	...	...	221	56	...	1927
10	653	...	..	...	...	3	15	...	1928

Casualties.

Native Craft		Foreign Vessels				Number of Lives Lost			Year
		Steam		Sailing		British vessels	B. I. Vessels and Native Crafts	Foreign Vessels	
vs.	tons	vs.	tons	vs.	tons	No.	No.	No.	
6	420	8	19,513	...	...	15	2	...	1919
11	1,038	13	36,853	...	...	2	...	...	1920
7	202	13	(*m*)36,175	...	...	...	7	2	1921
8	284	7	20,346	...	...	10	7	...	1922
2	122	9	34,647	1	2,057	1	2	...	1923
5	(*k*)338	8	28,780	...	...	1	10	...	1924
5	481	6	19,781	...	...	...	15	...	1925
2	141	9	(*o*)27,240	...	...	2	...	...	1926
8	370	11	41,762	...	...	26	1	...	1927
3	218	7	26,845	...	...	1	...	...	1928

(*h*) Excluding the tonnage of one Native craft not given.
(*i*) ,, ,, of one British motor launch not given.
(*j*) Not given.
(*k*) Excluding the tonnage of one British steam launch not given.
(*l*) ,, ,, ,, of 14 British vessels not given.
(*m*) ,, ,, ,, of one Dutch submarine not given.
(*n*) ,, ,, ,, of four British Indian vessels not given.
(*o*) ,, ,, ,, of one Foreign vessel not given.
(*p*) ,, ,, ,, of five Native crafts not given.
(*q*) ,, ,, ,, of one British Indian vessel not given.

No. 261.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	517	8,92,70,393	648	18,32,58,002	744	24,77,12,494	743	17,26,20,092
Insurance	97	82,04,971	93	1,23,73,550	87	3,16,80,243	60	3,15,00,985
Navigation	31	1,49,88,063	35	3,58,01,103	34	4,22,79,004	26	3,94,46,522
Railways and Tramways	51	13,61,10,406	40	11,49,47,961	48	15,08,23,071	48	14,07,19,388
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	188	3,44,05,497	160	3,76,83,147
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	1,274	27,70,81,774	1,750	44,67,47,105	1,878	59,72,10,613	1,928	71,08,52,756
Tea	385	6,81,07,700	400	7,45,90,970	401	8,25,06,446	303	8,40,35,482
Other Planting Companies	54	82,28,917	64	1,14,09,019	78	1,17,17,882	72	1,18,55,593
Coal Mining	232	7,40,90,252	252	8,52,22,204	272	9,48,02,594	206	10,12,09,202
Gold Mining	6	17,83,656	8	22,03,216	8	22,03,216	4	8,21,370
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	90	7,45,35,559	96	7,78,47,003	95	21,30,05,807	94	20,33,08,488
Cotton Mills	227	18,50,80,759	248	23,21,72,374	257	33,44,96,024	203	35,07,73,281
Jute Mills	55	11,65,25,985	58	13,61,18,389	59	17,87,08,255	58	17,14,45,438
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	19	1,01,81,670	22	1,24,84,491	27	1,68,36,675	25	3,32,61,276
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	117	2,06,59,375	115	2,21,32,554
Jute Presses, etc.	130	2,63,52,400	141	2,80,17,520	20	70,94,075	25	1,58,37,185
Flour Mills	34	73,08,135	37	93,32,037	35	95,80,571	31	1,09,36,152
Estate, Land and Building	57	3,64,05,832	86	4,07,44,536	100	5,30,64,780	102	5,99,09,562
Sugar (including jaggery)	24	87,35,000	89	1,24,00,887	43	3,01,39,464	42	1,70,37,618
Other Companies	211	5,07,95,117	257	6,81,62,460	290	7,85,87,363	335	16,90,25,389
TOTAL	3,560	1,10,46,35,835	4,283	1,58,31,03,705	4,781	2,23,83,96,089	4,785	2,49,85,40,450

BRITISH INDIA and at WORK: CLASS, NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL.

1923-24		1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
800	13,41,42,483	836	14,76,90,321	885	14,26,15,024	1,074	20,03,03,644	1,190	20,19,56,009	1,372	21,43,24,111
63	3,16,84,953	66	3,13,07,450	67	3,00,46,719	70	2,66,35,678	76	2,18,98,726	89	2,20,64,338
25	3,72,95,712	26	3,71,82,676	27	2,73,38,160	24	2,57,86,444	26	2,46,48,254	26	2,41,95,190
47	14,85,15,448	46	14,68,04,630	48	14,08,07,954	46	14,72,07,449	43	14,93,59,799	43	15,06,01,549
144	3,47,33,191	128	3,45,55,005	126	3,06,72,037	138	2,94,24,180	145	2,99,91,795	165	2,95,11,465
1,958	76,90,33,407	1,925	86,85,93,172	1,955	88,16,79,269	2,007	87,01,09,060	2,072	88,24,10,562	2,208	88,30,81,703
384	8,38,07,902	390	9,11,90,442	401	9,75,93,051	426	10,59,52,859	449	11,08,68,855	466	11,60,38,318
69	1,12,97,233	71	1,14,48,676	74	1,16,03,119	74	76,80,836	83	1,22,33,361	91	1,21,07,412
254	11,60,98,547	251	11,77,46,496	242	11,75,95,200	232	11,42,64,635	220	10,75,01,078	212	10,59,19,396
4	8,21,370	4	8,20,570	4	8,21,370	4	8,21,370	3	7,91,370	2	4,42,870
96	29,44,43,464	94	29,50,56,197	89	29,87,30,648	93	29,78,07,349	98	28,53,87,761	104	28,81,21,540
272	37,07,09,517	269	37,56,99,732	271	37,87,59,480	267	37,24,75,147	263	36,57,92,861	268	36,89,07,624
54	17,31,89,695	54	17,07,35,617	53	16,39,57,400	55	16,48,58,250	61	16,51,21,250	62	16,74,43,502
23	3,32,53,441	25	3,43,06,053	22	2,99,71,028	22	2,89,20,776	20	2,46,08,633	20	2,46,40,626
110	2,28,01,008	109	2,33,93,503	107	2,36,05,773	109	2,75,38,497	105	2,41,60,034	104	2,45,89,187
28	1,69,87,155	26	1,65,02,372	27	1,72,98,340	26	1,70,68,302	28	1,70,58,353	27	1,72,[illegible]2,206
28	99,33,775	20	1,28,58,205	29	1,35,78,006	23	1,21,75,676	23	1,21,17,000	26	1,32,06,475
98	6,18,72,088	101	6,15,49,586	108	7,12,30,970	111	7,28,27,856	111	7,40,70,377	118	7,21,41,457
39	1,91,05,531	43	1,92,05,260	37	2,01,70,051	34	1,78,84,263	34	1,83,35,043	33	1,90,66,379
324	17,56,67,479	329	17,04,89,391	354	17,77,36,343	321	18,10,07,784	339	13,88,32,417	363	13,66,48,391
4,820	2,54,55,03,401	4,822	2,66,50,26,568	4,926	2,67,79,11,041	5,156	2,67,09,30,595	5,388	2,66,71,38,538	5,705	2,69,11,58,870

No. 262.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Indian States,* and at work: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	39	42,35,398	87	2,09,10,999	64	2,47,27,368	86	2,52,93,743	85	2,53,01,399
Insurance	1	10,120	1	13,606	1	1,12,088	4	2,32,490	10	3,80,276
Navigation	...	...	1	1,05,250	1	1,11,117	1	1,11,117	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	6,89,278	1	6,89,483	1	6,90,009	1	6,95,792	1	6,95,792
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	17	23,03,064	12	32,22,344	12	32,22,344
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	72	61,20,375	207	1,21,30,682	184	1,22,52,548	170	1,31,53,940	163	1,41,49,420
Tea	...	...	3	5,89,318	3	6,01,350	3	6,20,275	6	14,20,275
Other Planting Companies	2	10,00,000	45	39,00,940	37	30,22,785	32	30,64,555	30	40,42,353
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014	1	51,68,014
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	9,50,000	10	11,51,964	10	12,34,257	9	12,16,690	9	12,15,599
Cotton Mills	20	1,22,32,025	30	1,93,81,912	29	2,26,59,780	34	3,98,68,338	33	4,03,73,033
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	21,00,540	1	4,30,695	2	7,59,102	4	14,24,302	3	14,22,812
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	9	6,18,225	8	6,67,650	8	8,00,195
Jute Presses, etc.	5	4,30,625	10	7,66,565	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	12,000	4	5,35,900	4	5,39,822	6	21,86,695	4	3,54,000
Estate, Land and Building	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100	1	100
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	1	26,866	3	1,28,523	2	1,01,524	3	1,01,524
Other Companies	16	95,84,353	25	8,03,318	21	12,62,841	25	13,74,005	22	30,92,128
TOTAL	168	3,74,99,904	425	6,15,21,597	408	7,70,01,653	405	9,93,11,624	391	10,78,38,264

Class of Companies	1924-25(a)		1925-26(a)		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
Banking and Loan	96	2,54,96,641	96	2,50,03,269	109	2,05,60,266	173	2,08,42,560	249	3,13,81,550
Insurance	14	3,98,949	13	3,98,852	10	3,89,842	8	4,14,544	11	3,91,507
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	300	...	...
Railways and Tramways	2	7,95,587	2	7,95,587	1	6,95,702	1	6,95,706	1	6,95,708
Other Transit and Transport	15	22,30,15,103	15	22,25,050	9	6,36,964	10	6,43,687	11	2,26,250
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	147	1,23,59,693	134	1,27,20,896	126	1,57,26,799	137	1,34,80,827	148	1,25,30,764
Tea	5	14,69,675	5	12,55,712	6	15,70,149	6	15,94,856	9	21,67,300
Other Planting Companies	34	30,96,508	35	41,08,176	38	39,69,433	37	40,05,771	38	41,27,056
Coal Mining	1	...	1	...	1	54,11,529	1	54,11,529	1	63,15,050
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	8	11,24,809	8	11,11,909	8	11,97,009	8	12,91,155	8	12,91,155
Cotton Mills	30	3,90,50,184	29	3,78,85,342	27	3,88,01,281	26	3,68,39,169	26	4,03,17,772
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	2	14,24,531	2	14,24,014	2	14,27,365	2	2,33,091	2	8,30,528
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	6	7,78,705	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	6	7,94,086	5	6,63,086
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	4	3,54,000	5	23,35,200	3	4,000	2	4,000	2	4,000
Estate, Land and Building	2	40,004	2	52,023	2	60,881	2	93,700	2	93,700
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	62,730	3	90,395	2	3,02,595	2	4,10,480	2	4,12,256
Other Companies	23	33,00,290	23	6,04,876	21	5,59,224	20	13,99,605	20	4,33,930
TOTAL	382	9,02,58,012	370†	9,16,66,187†	370†	9,81,16,226†	442†	9,72,15,286†	535	10,10,22,402

* Figures for the year 1919-20 relate to Baroda, Gwalior and Indore only to which were added Travancore from 1920-21, and Hyderabad from 1921-22.

(a) Excludes figures for Hyderabad, as the statistics for 1924-25 and 1925-26 were not available.

† Revised.

No. 263.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED in each PROVINCE and at WORK at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
Banking and Loan	323	40	857	26	27	14	15	5
Insurance	10	33	22	3	6	4	...	5
Navigation	...	8	15	...	...	3	...	..
Railways and Tramways	1	16	24	...	2	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	17	28	88	1	...	12	8	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	197	380	1,077	110	148	147	38	22
Tea	16	1	389	2	...	1	1	...
Other Planting Companies	14	3	46	...	...	19	2	...
Coal Mining	...	3	190	1	3	1	8	3
Gold Mining	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	3	15	33	...	1	42	4	3
Cotton Mills	26	175	43	8	...	...	2	8
Jute Mills	1	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	9	6	4	1	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	13	67	3	3	9	2	...	6
Jute Presses, etc.	3	...	24	...	...	...	...	..
Flour Mills	...	8	7	4	3	...	1	...
Estate, Land and Building	6	24	62	...	...	17	1	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	1	10	13	5	...	1	...
Other Companies.	52	37	175	31	7	32	7	5
TOTAL, 1928-29	684	857	3,133	206	212	295	88	52
1927-28	658	807	2,868	200	187	286	84	55
1926-27	663	812	2,651	215	173	288	82	49
1925-26	679	804	2,451	228	108	264	76	48
1924-25	692	824	2,327	234	159	261	70	50
TOTALS 1923-24	683	842	2,318	233	140	254	64	51
1922-23	634	863	2,334	248	130	240	61	44
1921-22	579	908	2,394	241	112	225	62	36
1920-21	517	879	2,448	204	97	190	50	31
1919-20	435	740	1,742	169	79	138	30	26

Class of Companies	Assam	North-West Frontier Province	Ajmer-Merwara	Coorg	Baluchistan	Delhi	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station)	TOTAL
Banking and Loan	41	1	1	...	...	8	5	1,372
Insurance	2	...	1	...	...	3	...	89
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43
Other Transit and Transport	3	...	...	...	...	8	...	165
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	33	2	8	1	2	41	2	2,208
Tea	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	406
Other Planting Companies	4	...	...	3	...	...	...	91
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	212
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	104
Cotton Mills	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	288
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	104
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	26
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	113
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	33
Other Companies	8	2	1	...	...	6	...	303
TOTAL, 1928-29	151	5	32	4	2	77	7	5,795
1927-28	139	3	22	5	2	71	7	5,388
1926-27	116	3	22	5	2	70	10	5,166
1925-26	106	3	23	4	...	64	9	4,926
1924-25	111	2	23	3	..	56	10	4,832
TOTALS 1923-24	116	2	43	3	...	53	10	4,820
1922-23	114	3	40	3	...	54	9	4,735
1921-22	114	1	42	3	...	56	9	4,781
1920-21	97	1	23	3	...	42	8	4,333
1919-20	81	1	20	2	...	29	9	3,500

No. 264.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in each Indian State and at work at the end of each year.

Class of Companies	Mysore	Baroda	Gwalior	Indore	Travancore	Hyderabad	Total
Banking and Loan	45	1	2	2	195	4	249
Insurance	3	6	2	...	...	...	11
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Transit and Transport	2	...	2	...	6	1	11
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	52	14	19	2	54	7	148
Tea	...	...	...	...	9	...	9
Other Planting Companies	...	...	...	...	38	...	38
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Gold Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Mining and Quarrying companies	8	...	...	...	...	...	8
Cotton Mills	3	10	5	6	...	2	26
Jute Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	1	1	...	...	...	...	2
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	5	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	1	...	1	...	...	...	2
Estate, Land and Building	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	1	...	2
Other Companies	10	3	2	...	5	...	20
Total, 1928-29	129	40	33	10	308	15	535
Totals 1927-28	126	41†	29†	11	221	14	442
1926-27	123	42†	30	11	152	12	370
1925-26	118	51†	34	13	140	23	379
1924-25	118	57	39	11	134	23	382
1923-24	112	62	41	18	139	19	391
1922-23	108	73	43	20	145	16	405
1921-22	101	74	48	*	180	10	408
1920-21	94	77	41	23	190	...	425
1919-20	79	41	30	18	...	...	168

* Figures are not available. † Revised.

No. 265.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India, but working in British India: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	18	34,403,555	28	67,235,141	33	66,218,007	27	70,887,524	32	158,156,783
Insurance	107	118,994,845	113	103,473,991	121	106,286,030	124	57,160,645	128	61,253,652
Navigation	15	23,085,418	17	23,160,676	20	34,096,746	17	30,196,022	17	30,438,435
Railways and Tramways	25	35,443,536	25	35,571,376	25	35,571,326	25	35,571,326	25	35,626,086
Other transit and transport	...	...	...	...	8	1,411,202	8	11,619,536	8	11,779,536
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	203	168,287,776	222	231,857,377	224	226,205,414	233	208,557,460	243	210,186,921
Tea	165	17,789,626	166	18,333,349	167	19,486,173	164	19,918,944	164	20,294,235
Other Planting Companies	23	1,259,132	24	1,181,911	28	1,472,181	29	1,258,902	32	2,903,086
Coal Mining	6	242,962	5	242,962	5	242,962	5	222,962	5	222,962
Gold Mining	3	442,077	3	442,904	3	417,905	3	417,905	3	442,912
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	15	10,559,397	17	10,461,990	10	11,089,635	18	13,205,481	17	17,354,021
Cotton Mills	5	403,000	5	403,000	5	403,000	6	403,000	6	558,862
Jute Mills	5	2,322,000	6	2,322,000	5	2,125,000	7	4,388,067	7	4,388,067
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	..	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	3	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	2	306,656
Other Companies	13	600,368	8	107,047	8	107,047	13	24,023,412	11	24,170,000
TOTAL	606	414,391,246	643	495,259,589	676	507,598,364	684	478,289,342	723	578,237,744

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	32	161,364,616	30	71,014,704	31	60,162,396	31	78,416,373	26	73,557,208
Insurance	134	46,911,171	136	46,265,246	141	54,323,930	147	57,075,239	134	60,319,480
Navigation	18	31,063,772	18	31,064,327	19	31,064,377	18	33,694,379	16	39,300,525
Railways and Tramways	25	35,626,060	24	35,017,568	23	32,821,066	22	32,909,066	21	32,960,066
Other transit and transport	11	8,003,996	11	8,003,990	10	7,703,996	9	7,674,829	9	1,273,787
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	273	276,049,938	303	289,707,531	316	312,267,118	312	298,635,353	329	283,019,982
Tea	168	22,452,081	161	22,310,929	177	25,748,718	177	25,700,542	179	25,958,818
Other Planting Companies	29	2,923,053	29	2,409,598	29	3,168,714	29	3,468,214	28	3,257,695
Coal Mining	6	222,962	7	222,962	7	222,962	5	200,000	4	150,000
Gold Mining	2	206,705	2	206,705	2	206,708	2	206,714	1	90,401
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	16	18,133,102	21	19,756,792	24	20,755,359	29	73,009,306	30	81,058,361
Cotton Mills	7	558,862	7	418,725	7	434,046	5	203,000	5	203,000
Jute Mills	6	4,726,110	6	4,602,777	6	4,602,777	5	2,752,778	5	2,752,400
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000	2	150,000
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	242,323	2	242,223	4	242,222	6	372,347	6	347,740
Sugar (including Jaggery)	2	30,656	2	306,656	2	306,656	1	280,000	1	280,000
Other Companies	10	4,949,055	23	4,898,167	21	4,898,167	24	5,488,167	26	5,488,167
TOTAL	756	613,789,467	783	536,596,905	821	568,068,672	824 (a)	619,236,310 (a)	832	610,760,090

(a) Revised.

No. 266.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in Indian States: Class, Number and Paid-up Capital.

Class of Companies	1919-20		1920-21		1921-22		1922-23		1923-24	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	1	1,493,489	1	1,995,497	1	1,995,497	1	1,996,056
Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	77,750	1	77,750
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	2	55,000	5	105,000	5	207,500	7	207,500	7	9,531,565
Tea	2	200,000	4	270,000	4	270,000	5	323,307	3	289,000
Other Planting Companies	12	1,441,951	13	1,788,057	12	998,207	10	3,737,362	9	2,205,576
Coal Mining	1	672,000	1	672,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,643,275	7	1,600,551	8	1,743,101	6	1,743,267	6	1,744,908
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	258,888	3	340,488	3	367,154
Jute Mills	1	73,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000	1	72,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	1	1,000,550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	28	6,341,664	35	6,353,985	34	5,545,253	36	8,497,191	33	16,284,699

Class of Companies	1924-25		1925-26		1926-27		1927-28		1928-29	
	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital	No.	Paid-up Capital
		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Insurance	1	87,600	1	87,600	2	140,175	3	140,175	4	160,000
Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Railways and Tramways	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Transit and Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trading and Manufacturing Companies	7	214,375	8	13,742,091	5	9,308,440	4	9,410,940	5	13,476,532
Tea	5	304,239	5	347,407	6	361,734	6	421,698	9	684,384
Other Planting Companies	8	900,504	10	925,754	10	938,754	12	972,504	15	1,794,629
Coal Mining	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining	6	1,744,908	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,777,403	6	1,744,908
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...	2	...
Cotton Mills	3	375,488	3	488,318	3	463,318	3	360,488	3	152,238
Jute Mills	1	81,000	1	108,000	1	108,000	1	81,000	1	81,000
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cotton Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate Land and Building	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sugar (including Jaggery)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Companies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	33	3,708,114	30	17,451,628	35	13,127,819	37	13,161,708	45	18,000,036

No. 267.—Joint Stock Companies Registered elsewhere than in India but working in each Province in British India.

Class of Companies	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam	Baluchistan	Coorg	Delhi	Total
Banking and Loan	...	17	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	26
Insurance	2	58	69	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	134
Navigation	...	4	11	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Railways and Tramways	3	4	5	3	1	3	...	...	1	...	...	1	21
Other Transit and Transport	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9
Trading and manufacturing Companies	15	125	178	...	...	10	...	1	...	...	...	...	329
Tea	11	...	148	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	179
Other Planting Companies	5	4	8	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	3	...	28
Coal Mining	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Gold Mining	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies	2	5	6	...	...	11	2	2	1	1	...	...	30
Cotton Mills	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Jute Mills	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	5
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Cotton, Ginning, Pressing, Baling, etc.	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Jute Presses, etc.	...	...	.1.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Estate, Land and Building	3	...	3	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
Sugar (including Jaggery)	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Other Companies	13	6	5	1	...	2	...	...	...	..	...	...	26
TOTAL, 1928-29	55	228	453	6	1	39	4	3	27	1	3	3	832
1927-28	53	253	434	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	824
1926-27	55	240	442	5	1	36	4	3	25	1	7	2	821
1925-26	53	246	409	4	1	28	5	4	23	1	7	2	783
1924-25	49	234	393	4	1	28	5	2	30	1	7	2	756
TOTALS 1923-24	47	221	376	4	1	26	4	2	30	1	8	2	722
1922-23	45	205	357	4	1	16	4	1	40	1	8	2	684
1921-22	48	188	352	5	1	22	6	1	42	1	8	2	676
1920-21	46	174	341	4	1	18	6	1	41	1	8	2	643
1919-20	44	161	322	4	1	19	4	1	39	1	8	2	606

No. 268.—JOINT STOCK COMPANIES REGISTERED elsewhere than in INDIA but working in each INDIAN STATE.

Class of Companies		Mysore	Hyderabad	Travancore	French Territory	Total
Banking and Loan		...	...	...	...	...
Insurance		...	...	4	...	4
Trading and manufacturing Companies		4	...	1	...	5
Tea		3	...	6	...	9
Other planting Companies		3	...	12	...	15
Coal Mining		...	...	...	...	...
Gold Mining		6	...	...	...	6
Other Mining and Quarrying		...	...	2	...	2
Cotton Mills		...	...	...	3	3
Jute Mills		...	...	...	1	1
	TOTAL, 1928-29	16	...	25	4	45
TOTALS.	1927-28	10	...	23	4	37
	1926-27	11	...	20	4	35
	1925-26	12	...	20	4	36
	1924-25	11	...	18	4	33
	1923-24	9	...	20	4	33
	1922-23	9	...	23	4	36
	1921-22	8	...	22	4	34
	1920-21	7	1	23	4	35
	1919-20	8	1	15	4	28

No. 269.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees.]

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Number of Companies dealt with	42	43	45	48	45
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	1,23,21(a)	1,46,24(a)	1,60,27	1,74,06	1,85,79
Net interest, dividends, and rents	39,07	43,07	48,78	51,82	59,59
Other receipts	1,72	1,09	9,78	10,57	3,59
Total	1,69,00	1,90,40	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97
Outgo					
Claims by death	51,25	47,62	50,75	44,88	52,20
Claims by survivance	24,09	29,19	42,90	39,82	39,09
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	3,95	4,93	7,32	5,45	5,87
Annuities and pensions	93	93	68	88	65
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	58	54	94	1,01	98(a)
Expenses of management	31,79	38,15	42,67	47,42(a)	48,77
Depreciation, transfer to investment, fluctuation account, etc.	5,26	9,61	55,85	14,24	4,79
Increase to life assurance funds	51,15	59,43	17,73(a)	82,75	96,62
Total	1,69,00	1,90,40	2,18,83	2,36,45	2,48,97

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Number of Companies dealt with	48	49	51	56	59
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	2,04,39	2,25,19	2,53,89	3,91,76	3,84,78
Net interest, dividends, and rents	62,63	66,64	73,10	79,69	85,09
Other receipts	23,00	6,64	6,51	57,38	2,72
Total	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,33,50	4,28,83	4,23,19
Outgo					
Claims by death	56,53	57,99(a)	64,46	64,70	71,40
Claims by survivance	47,59	49,78	63,53	62,41	67,60
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	7,25	7,41	9,18(a)	9,66	11,59
Annuities and pensions	64	59	69	52	64
Dividends not including those paid by companies transacting business other than life assurance	90	3,47	2,33	1,87(a)	7,52
Expenses of management	58,06	62,93	72,39	86,19(a)	1,02,51
Depreciation, transfer to investment, fluctuation account, etc.	1,86	5,09	3,67	9,39	17,31
Increase to life assurance funds	1,17,19	1,11,21	1,16,35	1,04,19	1,44,02
Total	2,90,02	2,98,47	3,32,50	4,28,83	4,23,19

(a) Revised.

No. 270.—Amount of Life Assurance Funds, Paid-up Capital and total realisable assets of Indian Life Assurance Companies.

[In thousands of rupees.]

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	7,87,11	8,40,54	8,62,43	9,37,13	10,20,51
Paid-up capital	45,96	46,29	51,38	52,72	53,47
Total	8,33,07	8,92,83	9,13,81	9,89,85	10,82,98
Realisable assets					
Mortgages on property in India	21,07	32,08	36,00	37,28	57,46
Loans on policies within their surrender values	75,87	80,02	80,78	84,34	91,11
Loans on personal security, etc.	3,07	9,08	12,20	15,66	21,48
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	1,53,87	1,75,22	2,13,74	2,44,80	2,41,35
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	28,28	25,64	24,69	26,22	25,82
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	3,75,53	3,91,96	3,70,57	4,03,08	4,45,72
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	33,55	31,58	30,13	21,28	21,13
Port Trust, Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,48,75	1,50,20	1,53,87	1,57,92	1,68,63
Shares in Indian Companies	23,02	21,69	16,91	26,47	28,43
Land and House property	63,27	62,25	62,24	70,44	74,49
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	16,20	19,33	21,71	28,48	32,79
Accrued interest	11,30	12,56	13,40	9,67	10,10
Deposit, cash, stamps, etc.	19,45	30,20	28,12	30,72	30,72
Miscellaneous assets	2,18	3,01	5,79	5,06	2,75
Total	9,67,59	10,46,80	10,76,15	11,61,37	12,52,47

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Liabilities	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Life assurance funds	11,46,44	12,58,04	13,76,67	15,72,32	17,10,07
Paid-up capital	55,14	56,40	58,63	51,83	1,60,45
Total	12,01,58	13,14,44	14,35,30	16,24,15	18,69,52
Realisable Assets					
Mortgages on property in India	68,02	80,45	78,92	86,91	1,74,04
Loans on policies within their surrender values	1,00,55	1,12,05	1,23,28	1,40,45	76,85
Loans on personal security, etc.	24,78	13,01	13,06	12,02	22,79
Indian Government Securities :—					
War Loan and other terminable securities	2,85,70	2,61,70	2,74,02	2,75,60	
4 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	25,31	21,29	31,85	30,64	
3½ per cent Government Promissory Notes*	4,71,07	4,80,75	5,03,54	5,13,07	11,82,83
3 per cent Government Promissory Notes*	21,82	22,10	48,67	66,39	
Port Trust Improvement and Municipal securities, etc.	1,74,99	2,56,75	2,82,94	3,16,26	3,52,46
Shares in Indian Companies	28,50	40,53	57,27	66,36	74,26
Land and House property	75,85	82,26	89,43	1,01,77	1,18,17
British, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities	...	...	...	...	43,83
Agents' balances, outstanding premiums, and outstanding interest, etc.	32,79	39,55	44,51	50,05	66,27
Accrued interest	11,57	9,65	9,91	11,40	24,10
Deposit, cash stamps, etc.	32,24	35,98	40,99	44,46	71,11
Miscellaneous assets	5,30	4,02	5,97	4,89	9,98
Total	13,56,93	14,68,05	16,04,26	17,69,17	21,66,69

* Some Companies have their holding of Government Securities at cost price, some at par, some at market rates, and some at other rates.

No. 271.—Amount of new sums assured by Indian Life Assurance Companies under each class of policy and of total sum assured remaining in force at the close of each year.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Class of Life Assurance.	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	33,33	33,37	40,57	45,03	45,86
Limited premium	29,12	35,54	35,64	34,96	35,55
Endowment Assurances	3,72,88	4,30,49	4,53,22	4,64,47	4,37,72
Children's Endowments	8,26	8,41	6,27	4,25	2,12
Other classes	5,47	4,10	13,13	14,70	63,63
Total	4,49,06	5,16,01	5,46,82	5,64,10	5,84,93
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	28,23,00	31,09,00	(a)33,52,00	(a) 36,61,00	(a) 38,62,00

Class of Life Assurance.	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
New sums assured under—					
Whole term of Life	54,42	67,27	85,62	94,39	Details are not available.
Limited premium	45,93	54,93	77,49	1,02,66	
Endowment Assurances	5,71,39	5,90,53	7,69,76	9,79,46	
Children's Endowments	91	1,62	1,02,05	1,00,72	
Other classes	15,94	1,00,81			
Total	6,88,59	8,15,16	10,34,92	12,77,23	15,40,80
Total sum assured in force at the end of the period under Ordinary Life Assurance Policies (*plus* bonus additions)	42,00,00	47,00,00	(a) 53,32,00	(a) 60,23,00	71,11,00

(a) Revised.

No. 272.—New Life Assurance policies effected by Non-Indian Companies in India during the year 1928.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian new business				Renewal premiums
			Sums assured		Single premiums		
			Assurances	Annuities p. a.	Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928 . .	21	30,337	95,550	32	2,70	2,58	53,99

N.B.—Figures of one Company are not available.

No. 273.—Total Life Assurance business in Force in India of Non-Indian Companies at the end of the year 1928.

[In thousands of rupees.]

Year	Number of Companies	Number of policies effected in India	Indian business				Total assets in India*
			Sums assured (and bonuses)	Annuities	Premium income		
					Life Assurances	Annuities	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928 . .	21	1,51,025	53,92,84	1,76	2,88,52	1,78	23,63,98

N.B.—Figures of one Company are not available.

* Excludes the following items:—

Agent's balances and outstanding premiums.

Commission or discount on shares or debentures issued.

Commuted commission.

Furniture.

Goodwill.

Interest, dividends and rents either outstanding or accruing but not due.

Organisation expenses

No. 274.—Amount of Income and Outgo of Post Office Insurance Fund and Total Sums Assured in force (and bonuses) at end of year.

[In thousands of Rupees.]

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	16,43	18,10	21,74	25,61	29,04
Net interest, dividends, and rents	5,36	5,66	6,06	6,61	7,25
Other receipts	1	1	1	2	2
Total	21,80	23,77	27,81	32,24	36,31
Outgo					
Claims by death	7,25	6,75	6,52	6,03	6,53
Claims by survivance	3,07	5,31	5,50	5,85	7,26
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,11	1,15	1,11	1,41	1,60
Annuities and pensions	6	6	6	5	5
Expenses of management	91	1,30	1,31	1,34	1,26
Increase to life assurance funds	8,50	9,30	13,31	17,56	19,01
Total	21,80	23,77	27,81	32,24	36,31
Total Sums Assured	4,67,79	5,16,86	6,03,91	6,82,24	7,60,62

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Income	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Premiums for Life Assurance and annuities	32,84	36,83	41,07	46,05	51,19
Net interest, dividends, and rents	8,00	8,79	9,68	10,73	11,96
Other receipts	2	2	1	2	2
Total	40,86	45,64	50,76	56,80	63,17
Outgo					
Claims by death	6,16	8,35	8,33	8,51	,63
Claims by survivance	7,89	9,84	9,77	10,49	11,76
Surrenders including Bonuses in cash and in reduction of premiums	1,93	2,00	1,99	2,02	1,84
Annuities and pensions	5	5	5	4	4
Expenses of management	2,13	2,31	2,38	2,36	2,68
Increase to life assurance funds	23,71	28,00	28,34	33,38	37,22
Total	40,86	45,64	50,76	56,80	63,17
Total Sums Assured	8,03,10	9,54,04	10,55,07	11,06,54	13,03,47

No. 275.—Particulars relating to policies (other than Life Assurance policies) effected by Indian Companies during the year 1928.

[In thousands of Rupees.]

Year	Number of Companies	Premium income included in Revenue Account							
		Fire		Marine		Miscellaneous		Total	
		Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian	Indian	Non-Indian
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1928 .	16	16,44	69,47	10,76	23,72	14,10	6,47	41,30	1,04,40

N.B.—Figures of one company and details of Non-Indian premium income of another company are not available.

No. 276.—Particulars relating to policies (other than Life Assurance policies) effected by Non-Indian Companies during the year 1928.

[In thousands of Rupees.]

Particulars of Companies	Number of Companies	Indian business				Total assets in India (of Companies not doing Life business)*
		Premium income included in Revenue Account under policies effected in India				
		Fire	Marine	Miscellaneous	Total	
1928		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Constituted within U. K. . .	†01	1,06,03	25,28	41,03	1,73,34	5,03,11
,, in Australia . .	2	14	...	...	14	2
,, ,, Canada . .	3	1,50	74	7	2,31	46
,, ,, Hongkong . .	7	5,19	10,04	30	15,13	34,16
,, ,, South Africa .	1	...	5	...	5	8
,, ,, Switzerland . .	6	1,11	37	...	1,48	30
,, ,, Germany . .	4	...	70	...	70	9
,, ,, Holland . .	3	44	33	7	84	10
,, ,, France . . .	2	2,31	...	19	2,50	2,43
,, ,, Italy . . .	†1	..	...	...	...	...
,, ,, Japan . . .	9	1,01	36	7	1,47	1,88
,, ,, Java . .	5	78	68	14	1,60	33
,, ,, U. S. A. . .	11	8,78	4,97	...	13,70	29
Total .	115	1,28,17	43,52	41,77	2,13,46	6,03,34

* Excludes the following items :—
Agent's balances and outstanding premiums.
Commission or discount on shares or debentures issued.
Commuted commission.
Furniture.
Goodwill.
Interest, dividends and rents either outstanding or accruing but not due.
Organisation expenses.

† Excludes subsidiary companies the figures of which are included in the Table. The Indian premium income of one company is not available,
Figures of this company are not available.

No. 277.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year	Post Offices	Letter Boxes	Village Postmen	Total Strength of Establishments	Length of Railways, Roads, etc., over which the Mails were conveyed Miles	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets Issued	No. of Inland and Foreign (including Indian State) Money Orders	Value payable post: Number of articles sent
1919-20	19,430	50,055	8,354	100,894	157,481	1,329,107,505	38,000,815	11,349,386
1920-21	19,406	50,022	8,404	102,885	157,301	1,380,378,082	38,504,814	11,512,285
1921-22	19,557	50,118	8,527	106,372	157,838	1,421,614,478	34,386,255	10,739,894
1922-23	19,610	50,214	8,536	107,067	156,648	1,186,463,235	32,754,201	10,343,718
1923-24	19,491	50,037	8,478	105,880	155,460	1,209,326,932	33,630,030	10,971,414
1924-25	19,652	49,959	8,463	105,800	156,117	1,244,425,235	34,977,329	11,503,150
1925-26	20,108	52,665	8,592	107,527	158,604	1,273,005,572	36,320,210	12,294,629
1926-27	20,737	55,707	8,681	109,396	161,289	1,293,679,184	38,070,116	12,569,295
1927-28	21,608	58,384	8,949	108,700	166,000	1,348,607,021	39,875,512	12,890,900
1928-29	22,820	60,771	9,008	112,714	166,941	1,386,024,525	41,393,448	13,036,290

No. 278.—Estimated number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year	Postcards	Letters					Total letters and postcards	Newspapers
		Paid and Service	Unpaid	Registered	Insured	Value-payable		
1919-20	605,790,630	529,862,599	27,107,611	20,857,918	3,524,040	2,289,884	1,189,432,677	61,918,287
1920-21	630,401,432	552,417,403	28,585,886	23,273,302	3,621,790	4,315,686	1,242,615,619	70,303,772
1921-22	648,470,032	550,639,950	30,870,220	23,614,008	3,913,535	5,028,599	1,202,392,269	78,260,850
1922-23	523,623,419	457,969,568	22,586,144	23,248,616	4,150,800	4,015,849	1,036,474,486	70,374,111
1923-24	531,906,208	466,036,253	21,795,219	23,402,275	4,477,028	5,228,672	1,051,845,650	71,020,897
1924-25	542,365,050	473,328,996	21,084,518	24,257,002	4,438,102	5,441,610	1,075,915,339	74,378,526
1925-26	550,648,307	485,566,157	21,450,686	25,360,719	4,530,016	5,797,345	1,093,352,780	77,365,016
1926-27	552,746,795	490,207,201	21,445,185	26,089,573	4,534,145	5,859,260	1,100,972,179	82,822,957
1927-28	577,074,236	505,245,463	21,539,146	27,240,903	4,523,604	6,025,774	1,141,649,116	88,384,184
1928-29	600,878,894	519,548,534	21,172,069	28,092,631	4,600,037	6,128,555	1,170,420,710	90,781,880

Year	Parcels					Packets	Grand Total
	Registered			Unregistered	Total		
	Ordinary	Insured	Value-payable				
1919-20	5,023,596	840,840	2,212,763	7,757,374	15,834,082	61,022,459	1,329,107,505
1920-21	5,173,185	888,681	4,237,102	3,812,068	14,111,036	62,347,655	1,380,378,082
1921-22	5,159,244	920,000	5,716,295	866,768	12,662,997	64,208,367	1,421,614,473
1922-23	5,205,985	1,110,378	5,127,800	900,208	12,053,480	66,961,208	1,186,463,236
1923-24	5,549,331	1,188,299	5,712,742	1,136,518	13,566,890	72,893,095	1,209,326,932
1924-25	5,991,556	1,219,477	6,061,534	1,207,567	14,480,134	79,051,237	1,244,425,286
1925-26	6,436,882	1,227,036	6,496,784	1,307,560	15,467,812	86,882,014	1,279,005,572
1926-27	6,760,565	1,096,031	6,710,015	1,457,470	16,024,090	93,869,308	1,293,679,184
1927-28	7,100,401	1,074,844	6,865,116	1,567,383	16,607,754	101,875,967	1,348,607,021
1928-29	7,437,251	994,743	6,907,785	1,742,881	17,082,610	107,789,375	1,386,024,525

No. 279.—Total Number and Amount of

Postal Circles	Number of Offices open*	INLAND ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA				†FOREIGN (INCLUDING INDIAN STATE) ORDERS ISSUED AND PAID IN INDIA			
		Number		Amount		Number		Amount	
		Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	
				Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.
Bengal and Assam	—	11,417,659	9,743,059	23,45,94,324	20,83,62,659	23,741	67,027	13,46,833	22,74,717
Bihar and Orissa	—	3,099,408	4,213,187	6,76,25,455	8,57,01,075	5,953	2,687	2,90,889	1,02,350
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier . .	—	4,236,064	4,598,963	10,22,21,668	12,07,86,804	85,579	147,158	38,58,847	79,01,823
Burma . .	—	2,812,647	1,239,220	11,17,86,748	5,46,72,554	12,179	6,218	7,47,995	2,29,771
Bombay .	—	4,240,329	4,797,923	10,02,38,193	11,14,11,795	43,050	131,571	17,49,252	77,84,8[illegible]
Madras . . .	—	6,500,604	6,527,609	12,42,05,911	14,18,61,687	33,944	619,523	18,55,716	2,29,74,228
United Provinces	—	4,084,108	6,374,355	8,34,26,762	13,48,65,992	39,577	98,004	13,86,710	31,61,958
Central Circle .	—	2,767,072	1,023,195	7,28,69,459	4,48,86,253	43,574	30,055	14,85,481	10,37,868
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	—	777,922	372,116	2,15,27,876	1,29,78,039	13,387	7,883	6,00,472	6,23,504
Total, 1923-29	—	39,935,813	39,484,627	91,84,95,896	91,55,26,857	300,981	1,110,121	1,23,21,145	4,00,91,048
Totals 1927-28	—	38,204,244	38,168,006	90,58,57,886	90,81,44,747	326,826	1,109,111	1,24,63,004	4,68,52,687
1926-27	—	36,696,309	36,709,209	88,35,83,264	88,24,36,668	308,503	1,018,689	1,18,58,034	4,43,80,583
1925-26	—	35,550,509	35,405,049	86,71,20,265	86,72,97,903	320,010	929,088	1,25,18,241	3,92,38,516
1924-25	—	33,834,367	33,681,140	82,75,60,089	82,74,86,756	295,512	825,388	1,20,16,442	3,66,20,681
1923-24	—	32,579,252	32,570,532	80,06,60,606	80,14,62,225	282,103	764,874	1,21,15,120	3,59,08,380
1922-23	—	31,742,718	31,665,644	78,29,30,898	78,52,77,077	258,138	748,592	1,18,96,842	3,97,10,881
1921-22	19,526	33,828,207	33,272,960	78,41,66,052	78,93,87,770	253,826	776,454	1,08,36,249	5,86,08,846
1920-21	19,242	37,226,484	37,195,278	85,73,86,210	82,85,46,955	612,430	665,900	9,16,67,549	3,45,84,557
1919-20	19,260	37,632,888	36,906,082	74,71,48,409	76,88,22,809	587,146	770,781	5,50,36,012	7,28,81,896

*Information not available from 1922-23.
†Excludes number and value of through foreign money orders.

Money Orders with Annual Increase.

GRAND TOTAL								Postal Circles
Number		Amount		Increase per cent on Number		Increase per cent on Amount		
Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	Issued	Paid	
		Rs.	Rs.					
11,441,400	9,810,086	23,59,41,157	21,06,37,876					Bengal and Assam
3,105,861	4,215,874	6,79,15,844	8,58,03,425					Bihar and Orissa
4,321,643	4,746,121	10,55,80,015	12,86,88,627					Punjab and N.-W. Frontier
2,824,826	1,235,433	11,25,34,743	5,49,02,325					Burma
4,283,379	4,929,494	10,19,87,445	11,91,96,624					Bombay
6,534,548	7,147,182	12,55,61,627	16,48,35,915					Madras
4,123,685	6,472,359	8,48,18,472	13,80,27,950					United Provinces
2,810,646	1,658,250	7,43,54,890	4,59,24,120					Central Circle
791,309	379,999	2,21,27,848	1,36,01,543					Sind and Baluchistan
40,236,797	40,594,748	92,08,17,041	96,16,17,905	4·42	3·86	1·36	0·69	Total, 1928-29
38,531,070	39,272,117	91,83,20,840	95,49,97,484	4·12	4·09	2·55	3·04	1927-28 } Totals
37,004,812	37,727,898	89,54,41,298	92,68,17,246	3·16	3·88	1·79	2·23	1926-27
35,870,519	36,334,137	87,96,38,505	90,65,81,419	5·10	5·29	4·77	4·92	1925-26
34,129,879	34,506,523	83,95,77,431	86,40,57,417	3·26	3·51	3·30	3·19	1924-25
32,861,355	33,335,406	81,27,75,726	83,73,70,605	2·69	2·84	2·26	1·50	1923-24
32,000,846	32,414,146	79,48,27,240	82,49,88,858	—4·71	—4·79	—·02	—2·13	1922-23
33,582,038	34,048,414	79,50,02,301	84,29,91,616	—10·53	—10·07	—16·23	—2·88	1921-22
37,838,914	37,861,178	94,90,63,759	86,31,25,512	—·99	·49	18·31	2·61	1920-21
38,220,084	37,676,813	80,21,79,421	84,11,54,204	8·32	6·37	11·58	9·19	1919-20

No. 280.—Number of Post Office Savings Banks, Depositors and Amount of Deposits.

Year	Number of Banks at end of year	Number of Depositors	Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest)	Withdrawals each year	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest)	Interest
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	10,670	1,760,442	17,74,51,171	15,22,11,384	21,34,84,628	56,46,213
1920-21	10,713	1,877,957	18,84,85,138	17,33,48,050	22,86,21,716	62,19,740
1921-22	10,758	1,958,324	17,72,12,120	18,32,21,237	22,26,24,825	61,51,765
1922-23	10,730	2,043,502	17,69,15,629	16,75,41,713	23,19,98,761	62,99,037
1923-24	10,535	2,059,314	18,38,64,845	16,79,80,436	24,78,83,170	67,08,070
1924-25	10,727	2,164,473	18,15,10,605	17,64,98,958	25,63,94,907	71,20,687
1925-26	11,102	2,317,390	19,78,68,202	18,19,48,345	27,23,14,764	73,99,014
1926-27	11,994	2,518,142	21,17,01,752	18,89,26,073	29,50,89,541	79,20,535
1927-28	12,326	2,606,071	24,00,05,305	20,84,26,748	32,66,68,188	86,71,833
1928-29	12,684	2,020,832	27,21,69,445	25,89,29,953	34,40,07,680	97,41,984

No. 281.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year	RECEIPTS							
					Deduct			
	Postage (Stamps and cash)	Service Postage Stamps	Money Order Receipts	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, etc.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps	Tel. Dept. Share of Stamps	Total Receipts
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	6,41,28,624	94,79,008	90,46,084	4,85,715	39,740	19,00,800	2,84,84,295	5,32,64,506
1920-21	6,30,47,039	90,14,504	99,33,649	5,05,490	—2,09,761	19,00,800	2,72,40,957	5,35,68,686
1921-22	6,53,57,905	1,01,81,891	1,04,18,579	5,07,373	90,804	19,00,800	2,61,99,462	5,32,74,073
1922-23	6,84,38,776	93,76,188	1,03,25,145	5,95,128	—7,15,986	19,00,800	2,18,89,346	6,50,61,076
1923-24	6,96,29,537	89,54,283	1,06,32,794	5,77,868	—6,02,728	19,00,800	2,07,32,178	6,78,54,237
1924-25	7,22,66,262	85,97,061	1,09,36,365	5,70,035	—1,31,029	47,39,000	2,07,70,476	6,69,91,276
1925-26	7,34,55,692	86,95,611	1,13,76,853	5,24,373	2,376	47,39,000	1,94,66,342	6,98,44,811
1926-27	7,78,20,889	89,03,236	1,16,35,103	4,91,731	—4,40,361	47,66,000	2,20,61,204	7,24,64,116
1927-28	7,71,71,452	90,56,634	1,19,30,145	6,24,949	—1,53,107	47,95,800	1,96,24,685	7,45,16,302
1928-29	7,78,47,784	90,60,736	1,20,96,577	7,52,273	—1,04,376	47,95,800	1,96,47,969	754,18,477

Year	CHARGES (WORKING EXPENSES)							
	Administration, etc.	Conveyance of Mails	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H. M. Treasury	Stationery and Printing and other Charges	Interest on Capital outlay	Inter-branch adjustment	*Deduct*—Credits for Services rendered to Other Departments	Total Charges
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20	3,22,89,191	83,33,883	7,07,232	43,15,467	..	..	..	4,56,45,773
1920-21	4,45,60,042	1,00,42,540	54,722	86,43,745	..	..	..	5,88,06,049
1921-22	4,81,77,546	1,08,77,499	30,240	50,35,819	..	..	..	6,41,27,154
1922-23	4,87,09,641	1,10,30,751	52,426	32,44,419	..	..	..	6,30,37,237
1923-24	4,74,06,244	1,03,71,971	1,48,018	75,94,906	..	..	..	6,55,16,139
1924-25	4,88,32,151	1,22,15,325	3,01,470	52,18,718	..	..	23,77,237	6,41,90,427
1925-26	4,88,92,082	1,22,32,911	3,00,972	54,47,631	6,05,156	..	25,22,343	6,49,56,409
1926-27	5,15,82,667*	1,24,52,457*	2,95,000	70,59,779	4,04,319	11,51,619	26,44,274	7,03,01,567
1927-28	5,47,45,945	1,27,71,405	2,92,938	77,67,836	4,62,176	11,40,131	31,09,603	7,40,70,888
1928-29	5,84,82,950	1,31,07,199	2,93,345	89,46,509	5,17,789	7,64,364	42,12,881	7,79,59,275

* Revised.

No. 282.—Post Office—Capital Account—Expenditure.

Year	Expenditure		Year	Expenditure	
	of the year	to the end of the year		of the year	to the end of the year
1919-20	6,78,918	94,02,732	1924-25	7,13,397	1,31,64,722
1920-21	6,82,378	1,00,85,110	1925-26	21,31,811	1,52,9[illegible],533
1921-22	5,99,384	1,06,84,494	1926-27	7,26,490	1,60,23,023
1922-23	12,30,313	1,19,14,807	1927-28	16,03,613	2,07,17,321(*a*)
1923-24	5,36,518	1,24,51,325	1928-29	13,27,961	2,19,05,043(*b*)

(*a*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been raised by Rs. 30,90,685. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

(*b*) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of postal buildings has been reduced by Rs. 1,40,139.

No. 283.—Telegraph Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles along road		Miles along railway		Miles of Cable (e)	Miles of Cable Conductor (f)	Total miles on	
	Line (a)	Wire (b)	Line (c)	Wire (d)			Line, (a) & (c) & (e)	Wire, (b) & (d) & (f)
1919-20	37,850	93,746	44,610	257,400	330	2,179	82,790	323,325
1920-21	38,631	65,150	45,174	265,999	320	2,182	84,125	333,331
1921-22	39,439	64,302	46,300	280,091	333	3,314	86,072	348,307
1922-23	40,351	64,628	45,762	289,449	348	3,181	86,461	357,258
1923-24	41,362	65,598	43,933	277,320	387	4,368	85,682	347,295
1924-25	42,063	67,506	44,255	280,846	397	4,642	86,715	352,994
1925-26	43,461	72,192	46,502	314,751	427	5,717	90,390	392,660
1926-27	44,102	72,808	46,878	326,551	431	5,955	91,501	405,214
1927-28	46,141	75,862	47,851	340,538	409	6,932	94,401	423,332
1928-29	45,760	75,478	48,621	353,903	464	10,857	94,845	440,233

No. 284.—Telegraph Offices—Summary.

Year	Offices maintained technically by the Department							Offices maintained by licensed administration			
	Number open for paid traffic		Wireless	Number belonging to licensed systems				Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes	
	Departmental	Combined		Open for paid traffic		Open for administrative purposes		Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal
				Railway	Canal	Railway	Canal				
1919-20	198	3,363	20	1,772	7	255	972	3,525	—	339	—
1920-21	184	3,400	20	1,693	8	226	986	3,526	—	292	—
1921-22	182	3,449	23	1,793	9	247	1,088	3,541	—	307	—
1922-23	179	3,479	—	1,823	7	226	1,152	3,772	—	363	—
1923-24	172	3,507	—	1,724	7	250	1,255	3,908	—	294	—
1924-25	165	3,555	—	1,741	7	302	1,369	3,945	—	289	—
1925-26	163	3,688	—	2,090	11	276	1,539	3,799	—	250	—
1926-27	153	3,852	—	1,798	8	330	1,722	3,899	—	285	—
1927-28	144	4,011	—	1,827	9	360	1,811	3,995	—	519	—
1928-29	135	4,129	—	1,693	11	284	1,993	4,106	—	383	—

No. 285.—Telephone Lines—Summary.

Year	Miles of line (A)	Miles of wire on line (B)	Miles of cable (C)	Miles of cable conductor (D)	Total miles of line (A) and (C)	Total miles of wire (B) and (D)
1919*	5,235	27,532	228	16,746	5,463	44,278
1920-21	5,300	33,154	285	20,626	5,585	53,780
1921-22	5,371	35,448	316	28,052	5,687	63,500
1922-23	5,598	38,954	432	41,247	6,030	80,201
1923-24	6,862	56,846	510	57,452	7,372	114,298
1924-25	6,750	59,252	571	65,593	7,321	124,845
1925-26	5,595	32,485	593	69,641	6,188	102,126
1926-27	6,004	35,343	621	72,306	6,625	106,649
1927-28	5,986	36,362	680	73,163	6,616	109,525
1928-29	7,614	37,345	698	71,611	8,222	108,956

*Calendar Year.

No. 286.—Telephone Offices—Summary.

Year	Number of Exchanges			Total lines connected	Total telephones connected	Number of Departmental Non-exchange Telephone	Total Annual Rental including Toll fees
	Departmental	Non-Departmental	Private Branch				
							Rs.
1919* .	62	141	42	8,975	9,739	1,058	13,54,786
1920-21 .	65	138	52	10,703	11,228	1,092	17,01,604
1921-22 .	70	136	50	11,973	12,399	1,110	20,66,791
1922-23 .	87	140	47	13,083	13,337	1,157	28,80,456
1923-24 .	91	140	45	13,599	13,628	1,035	29,03,248
1924-25 .	94	158	56	14,836	14,785	930	31,39,714
1925-26 .	97	153	63	16,168	15,936	871	34,28,916
1926-27 .	112	144	76	17,086	16,980	886	40,83,834
1927-28 . .	138	142	74	19,986	19,932	919	43,23,986
1928-29 .	144	144	83	20,062	19,935	954	48,88,175

No. 287.—Telephone systems maintained by Licensed Telephone Companies at Calcutta, Bombay, Madras, Rangoon, Moulmein, Karachi and Ahmedabad.

Year	Number of Public Exchanges	Number of Private Branch Exchanges	Number of Telephones connected	Non-Exchange Telephones	Total line mileage	Total wire mileage	Gross rental
							Rs.
1919* . .	11	551	17,810	1,415	19,795 (a)	85,706	29,67,821
1920-21 . .	11	695	20,335	1,534	933	114,529	34,91,265
1921-22 . .	10	590	22,494	1,464	964	115,574	41,69,004
1922-23 . .	12	742	24,137	1,453	993	94,063	48,52,532
1923-24 . .	14	823	23,696	1,526	992	117,901	53,49,636
1924-25 . .	14	599	24,709	1,746	1,264	163,495	47,72,326
1925-26 . .	20	1,001	26,188	2,001	1,727	196,299	54,54,937
1926-27 . .	18	662	27,722	2,036	1,489	196,322	60,41,344
1927-28 . .	18	689	29,909	1,974	1,586	204,646	68,01,736
1928-29 . .	22	881	31,723	2,027	1,629	207,380	73,84,759

*Calendar Year. (a) Route mileage.

No. 288—RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

Year.	Sent	Received	Total	Value (Amount accruing to Government of India)
	No.	No.	No.	Rs.
1919	1,724	7,510	9,234	37,885
1920	2,953	14,581	17,534	62,408
1921	4,362	14,738	19,100	1,16,355
1922	3,574	12,682	16,256	1,21,238
1923	3,809	14,192	18,001	1,17,738
1924 . . .	4,381	15,297	19,678	1,80,155
1925	5,826	14,289	20,115	1,37,738
1926	13,834	14,995	28,859	1,46,623
1927	9,751	21,704	31,455	1,47,336
1928	11,484	22,794	34,278	1,50,778

No. 289.—CAPITAL, REVENUE and WORKING EXPENSES of the TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Year	Capital Outlay		Revenue			Working Expenses	Net Revenue
	Expenditure of the year	Expenditure to the end of the year	From Messages	Miscellaneous	Total		
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1919-20 . .	98,72,019	14,68,13,956	3,28,25,530	49,04,050	3,77,29,580	2,17,63,780	1,59,65,701
1920-21 . .	1,53,54,942	16,21,68,898	2,98,27,159	52,50,217	3,50,77,376	2,69,91,709	80,85,667
1921-22 . .	1,88,12,221	18,09,81,119	2,89,93,801	58,16,170	3,48,08,971	3,02,80,584	45,28,387
1922-23 . .	75,10,281	18,84,91,400	2,55,63,640	60,28,012	3,24,90,652	3,16,12,639	8,78,029
1923-24 . .	37,00,265	19,21,91,665	2,41,76,927	73,40,776	3,15,17,703	3,38,73,227	—23,55,524
1924-25 . .	67,71,167	19,89,62,832	2,50,59,884	77,11,039	3,27,70,923	3,37,43,676	—9,73,753
1925-26 . .	51,59,453*	10,09,41,347*	2,23,79,812	99,13,420	3,22,93,732	3,34,77,853	—11,85,121
1926-27 . .	44,65,343*	10,54,11,756*	2,20,61,204	1,07,78,664	3,28,39,868	3,39,77,455	—11,37,587
1927-28 . .	49,27,048	(a) 11,18,73,045	2,28,07,118	1,09,47,626	3,37,54,744	3,68,15,796	—30,61,052
1928-29 . .	55,98,072	11,90,04,931	2,84,26,555	1,15,20,376	3,49,46,931	3,77,80,062	—28,42,831

* The figures represent the newly constructed block account.

(a) Owing to revaluation of assets, the depreciated value of buildings has been raised by Rs. 15,35,141. This accounts for the difference in the capital outlay to the end of the year 1927-28.

No. 290.—Statistics of Messages

PAID

Year	Inland Traffic					
	State		Private (including Press)		Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1919-20	1,800,129	43,62,337	15,009,598	1,69,64,908	16,809,727	2,13,27,245
1920-21	1,428,987	30,15,414	14,869,530	1,73,82,153	16,298,517	2,03,97,567
1921-22	1,557,848	29,67,821	15,175,617	1,74,97,726	16,733,465	2,04,65,547
1922-23	1,288,372	23,19,191	14,566,403	1,64,12,422	15,853,775	1,87,31,613
1923-24	1,237,927	22,42,194	15,031,810	1,69,26,959	16,269,737	1,91,69,153
1924-25	1,104,590	18,85,721	15,853,228	1,76,64,195	16,957,818	1,95,49,916
1925-26	1,056,420	17,20,109	14,859,610	1,65,37,092	15,915,032	1,82,57,801
1926-27	1,068,068	16,87,390	14,993,363	1,65,52,899	16,061,426	1,82,40,295
1927-28	1,102,452	17,82,434	15,672,857	1,72,91,127	16,775,309	1,90,73,561
1928-29	1,047,061	16,66,454	15,857,209	1,73,64,843	16,904,270	1,90,31,297

Year	Paid Messages—(*contd.*)					
	Total State		Total Private (including Press)		Grand Total	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1919-20	1,909,872	54,52,263	17,472,138	2,45,43,771	19,382,010	2,99,96,034
1920-21	1,502,783	34,92,378	17,551,998	2,26,72,645	19,054,781	2,61,65,023
1921-22	1,607,579	32,39,136	18,090,415	2,30,93,352	19,697,994	2,63,32,488
1922-23	1,321,957	24,65,039	17,576,379	2,18,46,038	18,898,336	2,43,11,072
1923-24	1,247,873	23,42 861	17,802,511	2,19,18,011	19,050,384	2,42,60,872
1924-25	1,137,005	19,46,914	18,705,595	2,33,54,946	19,842,600	2,53,01,860
1925-26	1,088,038	17,84,352	17,680,145	2,05,94,960	18,768,178	2,23,79,312
1926-27	1,098,869	17,48,667	17,923,733	2,03,17,527	19,022,602	2,20,61,194
1927-28	1,134,831	18,42,321	18,889,203	2,09,64,796	19,974,034	2,28,07,117
1928-29	1,081,579	17,87,321	19,159,425	2,16,89,235	20,241,004	2,34,26,556

No. 291.—General statistics of the Indo-European

Year	Length of Telegraph at end of each year			Number of words telegraphed			
	Line	Wire	Cable	State	Commercial and private	Press	Total words
	Miles	Miles	Knots				
1919-20	3,681	9,598	2,256	4,788,169	6,918,977	127,368	11,834,514
1920-21	3,570	9,276	2,279	3,376,358	5,571,908	72,924	9,021,280
1921-22	3,721	9,501	2,297	2,032,569	5,002,003	841	7,095,413
1922-23	3,678	9,550	2,293	814,332	3,780,011	19,198	4,613,536
1923-24	3,669	9,551	2,293	480,965	4,507,556	19,136	4,966,066
1924-25	3,670	9,551	2,292	310,028	6,340,142	27,784	6,677,954
1925-26	3,682	9,773	2,293	240,728	5,712,240	40,244	5,993,286
1926-27	3,684	9,777	2,293	231,850	5,044,047	49,268	5,325,165
1927-28	3,685	9,781	2,294	200,950	5,885,684	56,253	6,142,887
1928-29	3,677	9,509	2,296	268,908	5,140,898	63,032	5,472,838

by GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPHS

MESSAGES

FOREIGN TRAFFIC*						
State		Private (including Press)		TOTAL		Year
Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	
	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	
109,743	10,89,926	2,462,540	75,78,868	2,572,288	86,68,789	1919-20
73,796	4,76,964	2,682,468	52,90,492	2,756,264	57,67,456	1920-21
49,731	2,71,315	2,914,798	55,95,626	2,964,529	58,66,941	1921-22
33,585	1,45,848	3,010,976	54,33,611	3,044,561	55,79,459	1922-23
19,946	1,00,667	2,770,701	49,91,052	2,790,647	50,91,719	1923-24
32,415	61,193	2,852,367	56,90,751	2,884,782	57,51,944	1924-25
31,613	64,243	2,821,535	40,57,268	2,853,148	41,21,511	1925-26
30,806	56,271	2,930,370	37,64,628	2,961,176	38,20,899	1926-27
32,379	59,887	3,166,346	36,73,669	3,198,725	37,33,556	1927-28
34,518	70,867	3,302,216	43,24,892	3,336,734	43,95,259	1928-29

FREE MESSAGES						
DETAILS OF PRESS MESSAGES		NEWS-FREE	CONCESSIONAL (FOREIGN STATES, ETC.)	TOTAL	INDIAN TELEGRAPHIC MONEY ORDER ADVICES	Year
Number	Value	Number	Number	Number	Number	
	Rs.					
307,522	3,63,748	278,096	615,246	893,342	739,089	1919-20
288,085	3,28,402	304,624	533,757	838,381	676,232	1920-21
366,036	4,44,173	325,032	588,433	913,465	740,779	1921-22
504,754	5,48,081	—	352,625	352,625	770,149	1922-23
476,283	5,14,879	—	39,852	39,852	878,200	1923-24
495,865	5,50,600	†	†	†	961,624	1924-25
406,010	4,59,504	†	†	†	1,043,459	1925-26
493,285	5,81,272	†	†	†	965,169	1926-27
522,344	5,77,350	†	†	†	1,167,854	1927-28
587,232	6,36,799	†	†	†	1,058,359	1928-29

TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

Message Revenue	Capital Expenditure to end of the Year	REVENUE ACCOUNT					Year
		Receipts	Expenditure	Interest charges on Capital Account	Net profit	Dividend on Capital Account	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent	
57,25,842	1,84,57,535	58,33,888	31,33,298	—	20,50,072	11·11	1919-20
45,01,363	1,90,10,633	45,27,324	26,29,510	6,58,428	12,30,326	6·52	1920-21
49,09,947	1,86,80,127	49,11,172	28,98,137	6,61,146	8,51,889	4·56	1921-22
45,88,561	1,82,84,073	46,11,187	31,32,506	6,33,226	8,45,455	4·62	1922-23
41,29,551	1,77,17,948	41,42,511	30,58,814	6,08,630	4,80,067	2·70	1923-24
40,41,748	1,82,17,084	40,71,256	29,71,778	6,05,512	4,93,966	2·71	1924-25
36,17,518	1,24,15,868	36,42,731	33,49,242	4,37,923	—1,44,434	—1·16	1925-26
37,65,469	1,23,39,899	38,96,077	30,65,451	5,16,464	3,14,162	2·54	1926-27
33,32,458	1,27,45,868	31,06,321	31,78,526	5,12,685	—2,84,890	—2·24	1927-28
27,97,799	1,25,19,360	28,93,293	30,33,515	5,37,448	—6,77,670	—5·41	1928-29

*The value of the messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.
†Discontinued from 1st April, 1924.

No. 292—Normal and Actual Rainfall

Province	Sub-divisions	Normal Rainfall	Actual				
			1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
		Inches	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
Madras	Malabar	100·1	112·3	122·5	99·0	122·0	120·0
	Madras, South-East	35·6	41·5	46·5	38·1	41·2	33·9
	Madras, Deccan	24·8	28·7	17·0	25·4	20·2	16·7
	Madras Coast, North	41·2	48·9	31·8	41·5	38·1	42·8
Bombay	Gujarat	32·4	34·2	26·2	41·1	28·7	18·4
	Konkan	108·5	109·6	77·0	108·4	107·6	112·3
	Bombay, Deccan	30·9	33·6	22·9	27·3	28·5	25·5
	Sind	6·7	7·1	2·1	7·2	1·4	4·2
Bengal	Bengal	74·5	74·3	76·4	76·3	78·1	65·6
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	39·3	40·9	31·7	41·9	51·6	42·2
	United Provinces, West	37·3	39·6	29·6	46·0	46·3	39·9
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·3	24·9	15·6	18·3	22·3	26·5
	Punjab, South-West	10·0	10·2	6·8	12·3	7·9	12·2
Burma	Lower Burma	126·5	140·4	135·0	131·3	135·0	146·8
	Upper Burma	46·9	41·7	36·4	46·1	43·4	49·4
Bihar and Orissa	Orissa	58·6	67·0	60·0	54·0	57·8	51·0
	Chota Nagpur	52·4	65·2	56·2	48·4	57·0	57·6
	Bihar	48·7	51·3	44·7	51·0	59·2	37·1
Central Provinces and Berar	Berar	33·5	31·3	16·0	32·0	34·9	20·2
	Central Provinces, West	46·6	61·9	32·9	39·6	44·9	52·4
	Central Provinces, East	53·9	72·7	37·4	49·9	49·8	50·9
Assam	Assam	99·9	86·8	97·4	111·1	85·4	98·5
North-West Frontier Province	North-West Frontier Province	15·5	18·4	10·8	15·0	14·8	18·3
Baluchistan	Baluchistan	8·1	6·4	4·9	7·0	4·5	7·6
Andamans and Nicobars	Bay Islands	77·4	60·9	73·4	76·5	87·6	78·1
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	34·3	30·4	16·2	29·9	32·5	28·9
	Hyderabad, South	30·7	34·2	19·1	27·2	25·1	24·4
Mysore	Mysore	36·1	39·1	28·9	36·3	34·6	36·1
Kashmir	Kashmir	42·0	44·9	32·4	37·8	33·3	43·4
Central India	Central India, West	34·8	48·8	27·0	31·1	35·3	42·6
	Central India, East	42·3	56·5	26·0	38·2	44·7	45·3
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	12·5	12·8	10·5	9·2	10·4	11·8
	Rajputana, East	25·7	31·6	21·4	21·4	25·9	28·0

according to CHIEF POLITICAL DIVISIONS

RAINFALL					Variation of 1928 rainfall from the normal	Percentage variation from the normal	Sub-divisions
1924	1925	1926	1927	1928			
Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches	Per cent	
142·9	110·0	103·1	102·4	88·1	—12·0	—12	Malabar
32·5	39·9	30·1	30·0	37·6	+2·0	+6	Madras, South-East
22·4	26·9	20·5	24·7	24·1	—0·7	—3	Madras, Deccan
45·6	52·7	36·1	43·7	43·7	+2·5	+6	Madras Coast, North
29·1	22·1	45·7	49·6	31·4	—1·0	—3	Gujarat
98·5	93·5	121·7	107·9	120·1	+11·6	+11	Konkan
27·9	25·3	28·0	33·0	31·1	+0·2	+1	Bombay, Deccan
6·9	2·9	9·7	9·6	2·0	—4·7	—70	Sind
79·9	73·5	79·6	65·0	79·8	+5·3	+7	Bengal
43·8	43·7	39·6	39·1	30·4	—8·9	—26	United Provinces, East
47·3	41·9	38·7	42·9	29·1	—8·2	—22	United Provinces, West
26·3	24·4	26·8	20·4	18·5	—4·8	—21	Punjab, East and North
11·8	9·3	11·5	5·7	9·4	—0·6	—6	Punjab, South-West
136·2	130·4	131·7	125·3	130·1	+3·6	+3	Lower Burma
46·4	43·6	57·6	52·2	53·6	+6·7	+14	Upper Burma
50·0	75·8	61·2	54·5	65·4	+6·8	+12	Orissa
52·7	51·9	58·7	50·5	51·6	—0·8	—2	Chota Nagpur
56·4	46·3	43·7	40·4	48·3	—0·4	—1	Bihar
31·1	25·6	30·7	33·9	34·5	+1·0	+3	Berar
46·5	43·3	57·0	45·8	46·1	—0·5	—1	Central Provinces, West
47·9	58·3	58·9	57·7	45·7	—8·2	—15	Central Provinces, East
99·2	99·6	98·5	111·2	102·8	+2·9	+3	Assam
17·1	15·2	20·1	11·8	15·3	—0·2	—1	North-West Frontier Province
8·8	5·0	9·2	5·4	6·0	—2·1	—26	Baluchistan
77·1	83·1	94·0	71·9	80·6	+3·2	+4	Bay Islands
28·8	29·8	30·1	31·8	37·3	+3·0	+9	Hyderabad, North
29·6	33·8	23·0	34·6	33·5	+2·8	+9	Hyderabad, South
40·6	36·3	34·5	31·7	35·8	—0·3	—1	Mysore
43·9	39·5	43·3	34·0	43·9	+1·9	+5	Kashmir
39·8	27·7	37·4	34·4	32·5	—2·3	—7	Central India, West
49·3	46·7	55·4	41·2	32.9	—9·4	—22	Central India, East
13·0	7·8	19·3	14·7	11·8	—0·7	—6	Rajputana, West
38·5	19·2	31·9	26·7	22·3	—3·4	—13	Rajputana, East

No. 293.—Irrigation Works—Principal

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation		Area of Land Irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue.		Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
	Main Canals and Branches	Distributaries					Amount	Percentage on total Capital outlay		
PRODUCTIVE WORKS.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	Rs.	Per cent.
Irrigation Works.										
Madras:										
Godavari Delta system.	511	1,996	655,988	1,71,09,757	43,90,349	12,31,640	31,58,709	18·46	5,38,666	28·05
Kistna Delta system	340	2,186	729,615	1,90,84,461	42,43,539	15,23,571	27,19,968	14·25	6,43,880	35·90
Cauvery Delta system	1,258	3,205	196,405	68,24,626	17,35,475	10,21,706	7,13,769	10·46	2,61,021	58·87
Pennar River Canals system.	31	477	73,902	67,67,072	6,62,968	1,68,327	4,99,641	7·38	1,92,348	24·64
Palar Anicut System	156	139	29,739	24,85,172	1,95,857	97,958	97,899	3·97	78,476	50·02
Periyar System	145	106	98,771	1,07,93,077	8,66,569	3,36,631	5,29,938	4·91	3,49,033	38·85
Ganjam Minor River System	119	225	19,525	2,87,210	67,001	58,070	8,931	3·11	9,540	86·67
Lower Coleroon Anicut System	383	620	70,036	31,81,799	4,27,936	3,01,722	1,26,214	3·97	1,19,019	70·51
Other Systems	779	664	197,531	3,96,99,432	12,78,905	7,05,190	5,73,706	1·45	15,84,203	55·14
Total	3,731	9,618	2,271,512	10,62,12,606	1,38,68,599	54,39,824	84,28,775	7·94	37,76,186	39·22
Bombay:										
Ghar Canal	309	...	281,008	6,78,303	9,06,276	2,90,270	6,16,006	90·83	23,383	32·03
Desert Canal	286	38	209,990	27,55,056	5,07,171	6,55,513	—1,48,341	...	69,622	129·25
Paleli Canal	1,002	...	448,704	32,40,499	9,00,765	3,03,895	5,96,870	18·42	1,28,688	33·74
Pinyari Canal	400	...	102,460	12,46,655	3,35,539	1,68,631	1,66,908	13·39	55,103	50·26
Western Nara and Pritchard	466	9	266,276	22,97,134	10,02,124	3,88,603	6,13,521	26·71	80,703	38·78
Other Canals	2,444	107	1,017,676	11,85,10,862	27,96,033	17,74,229	10,21,804	·9	13,21,917	63·46
Total	4,907	154	2,325,214	12,87,28,509	64,47,908	35,81,140	28,66,768	2·23	16,99,505	55·54
Bengal	...	...	...	24,19,735	...	...	...	...	69,731	...
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	568	3,288	1,511,129	4,53,58,191	67,63,314	20,04,709	47,58,605	10·49	15,11,360	29·64
Lower Ganges Canal	662	3,163	1,013,043	4,19,43,246	33,12,096	16,50,137	16,61,959	3·95	13,05,953	49·82
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	796	305,294	60,25,805	20,75,793	6,44,013	20,31,780	33·72	2,08,257	24·06
Agra Canal	100	902	354,434	1,23,55,395	10,57,380	4,72,431	5,84,949	4·73	3,83,308	44·68
Rohilkhand Canals	...	444	108,780	32,04,598	2,35,036	3,20,125	—85,089	...	1,02,036	136·20
Other Canals	801	2,358	403,151	8,04,82,581	3,13,420	2,20,602	92,818	·11	42,87,345	70·39
Total	2,260	10,950	3,785,831	19,83,19,816	1,48,57,039	53,12,017	90,45,022	4·56	77,98,349	36·90
Punjab:										
Upper Bari Doab Canal	325	1,550	1,340,688	2,16,08,154	66,08,220	20,57,056	45,51,164	21·06	7,04,200	31·13
Western Jumna Canal	306	1,747	980,155	1,89,12,234	41,80,602	19,45,918	22,13,744	11·71	6,20,471	46·78
Sidhnai Inundation Canal	67	252	292,777	13,38,802	7,92,361	1,38,725	6,53,626	48·82	43,125	17·51
Sirhind Canal	318	1,845	1,881,362	2,63,76,933	58,22,868	15,20,847	42,93,021	16·28	6,51,000	26·27
Chenab Inundation Canal	230	131	232,578	11,63,323	5,25,270	3,01,046	2,24,224	19·27	40,514	57·31
Muzaffargarh Inundation Canal	445	650	355,719	19,37,152	5,76,861	6,66,694	—89,833	...	72,343	115·57
Lower Chenab Canal	463	2,466	2,661,294	3,79,00,819	1,99,61,924	37,98,696	1,61,63,228	42·65	13,13,274	19·03
Lower Jhelum Canal	181	1,003	918,511	1,90,41,347	57,09,300	19,01,738	38,07,562	19·99	6,78,792	33·31
Upper Chenab Canal	173	1,285	619,008	3,73,17,077	20,45,600	27,15,856	—6,70,256	...	12,46,433	132·76
Upper Jhelum Canal	128	638	346,898	4,43,49,429	24,67,594	13,04,304	11,63,290	2·62	14,49,742	52·80
Lower Bari Doab Canal	132	1,250	1,262,842	2,22,00,467	81,51,572	19,08,706	62,42,866	28·03	7,30,660	23·42
Sutlej Valley Project	1,073	4,290	1,757,076	8,47,54,559	36,31,336	24,30,169	11,92,167	1·41	43,05,602	67·17
Central Workshops	...	...	...	5,81,477	45,704	...	...	...	...	...
Total	3,331	16,887	12,650,108	31,75,40,772	6,04,98,272	2,07,07,765	3,97,44,808 (a)	12·52	1,19,47,155	34·23
Burma:										
Shwebo Canal	76	293	152,723	66,51,336	9,19,422	4,13,163	5,06,259	7·61	2,24,049	44·94
Other Canals	282	482	350,860	1,33,77,023	18,11,719	10,35,273	7,76,446	5·80	4,63,420	57·14
Total	358	775	493,583	2,00,28,359	27,31,141	14,48,436	12,82,705	6·40	6,88,069	53·04
Central Provinces	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Note—This table refers only to works for which capital accounts are maintained.

(a) Excludes Rs. 45,704 on account of direct receipts relating to Central Workshops Division (Commercial Concerns).

Results of Operations.

Irrigation Works	Mileage in Operation: Main Canals and Branches	Mileage in Operation: Distributaries	Area of land irrigated during the year	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year	Gross Receipts (Direct and Indirect)	Working Expenses (Direct and Indirect)	Net Revenue: Amount	Net Revenue: Percentage on total Capital outlay	Interest on mean Capital outlay	Percentage of working expenses to receipts
PRODUCTIVE WORKS—*contd.* *Irrigation Works*—contd.	*Miles*	*Miles*	*Acres*	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Per Cent.	Rs.	Per Cent.
North-West Frontier Province	35	252	203,358	70,77,983	8,42,003	2,95,571	5,46,432	7·72	2,43,603	35·10
Total Productive Irrigation Works	15,122	38,636	21,670,101	78,03,27,780	9,87,44,962	3,67,84,753	6,19,14,505	7·93	2,62,42,653	37·25
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Bengal:										
Grand Trunk Canal	...	...	...	14,37,387	...	...	...	...	76,985	...
Burma:										
Twante Canal	22	...	...	53,88,042	5,34,171	47,815	4,86,356	9·03	1,75,768	8·95
Others	...	...	899,888	96,80,840	17,87,546	7,70,267	10,17,279	10·51	1,87,229	43·09
Total	22	...	899,888	1,50,68,882	23,21,717	8,18,082	15,03,635	9·98	3,63,997	35·24
Total, Productive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	22	...	899,889	1,65,06,239	23,21,717	8,18,082	15,03,635	9·19	4,39,982	35·24
Total, Productive Works	15,144	38,636	22,569,989	79,68,34,019	10,10,66,679	3,76,02,835	6,34,18,140	7·96	2,66,82,640	37·20
UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS										
Irrigation Works										
Madras	717	665	158,270	4,00,17,160	7,61,503	4,33,971	3,27,532	0·82	13,26,950	56·99
Bombay	2,981	1,860	1,013,586	12,60,06,006	53,76,776	38,52,204	20,24,572	1·61	48,52,013	2·35
Bengal	70	255	64,842	84,02,053	2,48,334	1,94,029	53,405	0·63	2,76,217	78·49
United Provinces	447	1,410	324,676	3,08,42,140	4,10,045	10,25,147	—6,15,102	...	10,78,615	250·01
Punjab	601	420	354,692	39,81,744	8,76,097	8,83,345	—7,248	...	1,35,528	100·83
Burma	138	360	56,623	1,61,05,258	10,48,091	5,95,508	4,52,583	2·79	5,67,201	56·83
Bihar and Orissa	765	2,753	890,315	6,27,75,113	40,96,695	21,30,512	19,66,183	3·13	20,41,736	52·00
Central Provinces	351	2,612	364,316	6,20,01,248	9,07,989	11,05,703	—1,97,714	...	25,99,406	119·81
North-West Frontier Province	146	370	195,286	2,19,32,083	7,28,088	4,62,216	2,65,879	1·21	7,42,195	63·49
Rajputana	...	...	...	35,47,933	1,46,917	74,030	72,887	2·05	1,15,115	50·39
Baluchistan	9	71	21,838	32,09,460	79,134	37,217	41,917	1·27	1,20,164	47·03
Total, Unproductive Irrigation Works	6,225	10,786	3,444,344	37,90,91,104	1,47,69,069	1,03,84,782	43,84,897	1·16	1,38,55,134	70·31
Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works.										
Madras	297	...	...	93,54,050	82,277	3,63,516	—2,75,239	...	3,95,194	...
Bengal	1,272	...	...	3,32,74,475	9,28,472	13,77,756	—4,49,284	...	14,10,773	148·39
Burma	38	...	316,541	1,37,22,511	7,02,340	9,11,273	—2,08,933	...	5,10,457	129·75
Total, Unproductive Navigation, Embankment and Drainage Works	1,607	...	316,541	5,43,51,036	17,19,089	26,52,545	—9,33,456	...	22,16,424	154·29
TOTAL, UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS	7,832	10,786	3,760,885	43,34,42,140	1,64,88,758	1,30,37,327	34,51,431	0·79	1,60,71,558	70·02
GRAND TOTAL, PRODUCTIVE AND UNPRODUCTIVE WORKS, 1926-30	22,976	49,402	26,330,874	1,23,02,76,159	11,75,55,487	5,06,40,162	6,69,09,571	5·44	4,27,54,198	43·08
1927-28	22,402	44,587	22,802,900	1,16,31,67,311	12,10,06,522	4,74,85,444	7,35,21,078	6·32	4,08,43,385	39·24
1926-27	21,539	41,499	23,172,488	103,06,08,205	11,50,18,095	4,51,52,782	6,98,65,313	6·47	3,86,08,238	39·27
1925-26	21,175	41,221	22,180,830	99,83,78,926	11,45,73,277	4,05,57,928	7,40,15,349	7·41	3,50,41,310	35·3.
1924-25	21,156	41,040	21,926,009	98,58,46,079	10,84,01,247	4,02,08,202	6,81,93,045	7·20	3,54,68,010	37·11
1923-24	20,968	40,958	20,038,678	89,33,06,770	10,05,10,705	3,77,48,040	6,27,62,7..	7·60	3,08,6 ,437	36·44
1922-23	19,001	64,849	21,942,822	84,57,23,103	10,05,51,180	3,84,73,007	6,21,00,173	7·35	2,81,..,523	38·23
1921-22	17,634	64,424	20,038,245	81,21,29,312	9,66 10,282	3,83,10,647	5,83,02,869	7·18	2,71 9 ,01	39·66
1920-21	16,501	38,962	20,047,746	78,61,21,601	9,08,05,268	3,32,20,907	5,75,75,.29	7·32	2,..,10,179	36·5.
1919-20	16 501	39,040	20,765,144	77,17,10,705	8,69,30,709	2,80,37,260	5,13,01,449	7·04	2,04,85,027	31·84

No. 294.—Details of operations of Irrigation

Province	IRRIGATION					
	Area irrigated, in acres			Gross Revenue from all sources	Gross Revenue per acre irrigated	Total value of crops irrigated
	Kharif (a)	Rabi (a)	Total			
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	5,764,879	1,145,384	6,910,263	2,97,19,566	4·30	31,08,53,363
Bombay	2,759,781*	1,053,498*	(f) 3,977,035	1,36,39,119	3·42	13,89,15,886
Bengal	85,822	373	86,195	(b)3,04,633	3·53	1,02,08,103
United Provinces	1,598,088	2,524,477	4,122,565	1,47,67,084	3·58	23,68,49,145
Punjab	5,869,300	7,153,216	13,022,516	(c)7,61,48,453	5·85	55,06,38,537
Burma	686,398	73,907	760,305	39,76,372	5·23	2,63,98,713
Bihar and Orissa	840,281	54,210	894,491	40,96,695	4·5	8,18,40,956
Central Provinces and Berar	405,779	3,156	(d) 410,219	11,67,608	2·84	2,31,09,696
North-West Frontier Province	183,476	215,669	399,145	15,70,091	3·93	2,40,09,086
Baluchistan	8,034	13,804	21,838	79,134	3·6	6,20,626
Ajmer-Merwara	13,683	19,014	32,697	1,37,877	4·21	14,84,080
Total, 1928-29	18,215,521	12,255,708	30,697,269	14,55,96,632	4·75	1,41,44,28,855
Totals 1927-28	16,702,969†	9,813,744†	26,680,950†	13,53,51,516†	5·07†	1,26,78,27,000†
Totals 1926-27	16,830,798	10,388,081	27,378,234	13,23,04,612	4·83	1,34,68,80,657
Totals 1925-26	16,773,571	10,413,463	27,344,114	13,77,04,889	5·04	1,40,03,54,903
Totals 1924-25	16,255,348	10,079,188	26,493,567	13,27,23,210	5·01	1,47,35,30,665
Totals 1923-24	15,710,110	9,874,872	25,736,992	(b) 12,30,81,246	4·78	1,34,02,86,650
Totals 1922-23	16,336,145	11,360,259	27,647,037	(b)12,31,17,102	4·42	1,39,40,04,185
Totals 1921-22	16,035,213	10,996,073	27,195,128	(b) 11,81,12,685	4·34	1,66,29,83,414
Totals 1920-21	16,149,275	10,208,263	26,516,319	(g) 11,29,25,276	4·25	1,53,07,91,902
Totals 1919-20	16,554,756	10,907,530	27,624,571	(g) 11,28,66,124	4·08	1,70,30,07,207

* Figures for other than Capital Works in the Deccan and Gujarat in Bombay not included, as detailed information is not available.

† Revised.

(a) Figures relate to First crop and Second crop in Madras. In the case of Burma, Kaukpyi crop has been treated as being identical with the Kharif season and the Mayin and Kankyin crops with the Rabi season.

(b) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal.

(c) Excludes Rs. 45,703 earned by the Central Workshops Division in which there is no irrigation.

and NAVIGATION WORKS.

NAVIGATION							
Length of Canal open for navigation	Total Number of boats plying cargo	Total Number of boats plying passengers	Quantity of cargo carried	Value of cargo carried	Number of passengers carried	Quantity of cargo carried by rafting	Province
Miles			Tons	Rs.		c. ft. & tons	
1,490½	20,498		2,725,322	18,87,27,906	1,520,931	tons 87,158	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Bombay
1,746	114,334	5,663	2,038,724	33,22,37,794	172,253	c. ft. 873,383	Bengal
412	46	20	18,717	4,95,203	...	c. ft. 45,157	United Provinces
220	...	...	...	....	14,849	c. ft. 3,830,509, tons 75,535	Punjab
60	50,064	15,450	782,897	6,93,70,394	1,948,978	c. ft. 5,200,250, tons 104,005	Burma
500½	26,025	2,275	9,785,588	1,04,79,874	33,159	tons 9,454,310	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Ajmer-Merwara
4,428½	(c) 211,889	28,417	15,351,048	50,53,11,161	3,690,170	c. ft. 9,949,299, tons 9,721,008	TOTAL, 1928-29
4,078½	(c) 206,142	21,421	13,497,611½†	43,30,80,859½	3,916,717	c. ft. 12,402,759, tons 7,798,356	1927-28
4,061½	(c) 213,267	15,283	16,342,564	51,82,39,175	3,050,521	c. ft. 13,215,731, tons 7,432,234	1926-27
4,065½	(c) 271,244	26,269	17,447,908	61,90,97,711	2,909,124	c. ft. 10,295,092, tons 9,678,282	1925-26
4,115½	(c) 243,505	23,325	18,457,532	51,63,59,953	2,710,941	c. ft. 12,621,765, tons 8,957,386	1924-25
4,555	(c) 276,580	22,224	21,437,776	83,68,77,425	2,752,587	c. ft. 11,918,134, tons 6,008,063	1923-24
4,645	(c) 210,114	25,139	16,174,107	46,74,26,229	2,160,204	c. ft. 13,273,004, tons 8,478,623	1922-23
4,472½	(c) 203,272	20,095	14,576,272	43,10,66,570	2,179,367	c. ft. 13,051,150, tons 11,477,426	1921-22
4,471	(c) 164,247	20,346	14,490,339	60,13,40,312	2,389,927	c. ft. 13,276,490, tons 9,038,745	1920-21
4,445	(c) 194,335	15,373	14,709,371½	62,72,73,198½	1,703,680	c. ft. 12,571,834, tons 8,008,114	1919-20

TOTALS

(d) Inclusive of 1,284 acres classed as "Perennial" in the Central Provinces.
(e) Includes the total number of boats plying passengers in the Madras Presidency.
(f) Total for all works inclusive of 29 acres indirectly irrigated by underground percolation from the Mutha Left Bank Canal.
(g) Exclusive of Navigation tolls in Bengal and Bihar and Orissa.

No. 295.—Wholesale Prices of Staple

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice, Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay)	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per Bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100
January:	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 8	4,304 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0
1914	292 0 0	0 7·11	5 8 0	4 9 0	5 13 0	1,546 1 1	165 0 0	93 0 0	42 8 0
1915	193 0 0	0 6 0	5 12 0	4 3 7	7 0 0	1,600 0 5	650 0 0	54 0 0	34 0 0
1916	300 0 0	0 7 8	6 6 0	3 13 8	6 13 0	1,805 0 5	650 0 0	62 0 0	43 0 0
1917	413 0 0	0 10 6	5 10 0	3 13 2	6 8 0	3,280 2 2	650 0 0	68 0 0	44 8 0
1918	594 0 0	1 2 0	5 2 0	3 9 11	6 14 6	3,213 1 1	300 0 0	53 0 0	68 0 0
1919	676 0 0	1 5 0	7 2 0	4 13 9	11 2 0	3,829 1 4	350 0 0	95 0 0	58 0 0
1920	549 0 0	1·10 0	10 0 0	6 12 1	10 12 0	5,686 1 4	412 8 0	90 0 0	65 8 0
1921	320 0 0	1 1 6	8 8 0	5 12 8	9 1 0	5,063 5 4	412 8 0	100 0 0	40 0 0
1922	433 0 0	1 2 8	6 12 0	6 12 3	11 8 0	4,530 0 0	412 8 0	85 0 0	46 4 0
1923	481 0 0	0 15 3	6 6 0	6 6 8	7 8 3	4,073 1 7	207 8 0	103 0 0	53 12 0
1924	658 8 0	1 3 0	5 12 0	6 15 5	6 10 0	4,537 8 0	247 8 0	70 0 0	55 8 0
1925	459 0 0	1 0 0	8 12 0	7 13 2	8 4 0	4,568 3 5	247 8 0	80 0 0	65 0 0
1926	360 0 0	0 12 9	7 4 0	6 12 10	9 2 0	4,510 0 0	247 8 0	140 0 0	82 0 0‡
1927	253 0 0	0 9 3	6 4 0	6 7 0	7 8 3	(c)	215 0 0	79 0 0	61 8 0
1928	378 0 0	0 11 6	8 0 0	6 6 2	7 6 0	(c)	197 8 0	77 0 0	55 4 0
1929	359 0 0	0 12 3	6 4 0	6 0 6	8 4 9	(c)	197 8 0	72 0 0	52 0 0

No. 296.—Variations in the Wholesale Prices of the Staple Articles of

Year	Exports								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay)	Cotton Yarn, 20s (Bombay)	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta)	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon)	Wheat Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta)	Jute, picked (Calcutta) (a)	Gunny Bags (Calcutta) (b)
March 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1910	124	87	176	129	110	166	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	98	221	210	108	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178
1914	115	92	259	166	114	118	63	519	193
1915	76	70	271	151	137	122	248	296	155
1916	118	84	300	140	133	138	248	340	195
1917	162	122	265	138	127	251	248	379	202
1918	233	210	241	131	135	246	114	290	319
1919	266	245	335	176	218	293	138	521	264
1920	215	303	471	245	210	435	157	493	298
1921	125	204	400	210	177	387	157	548	182
1922	180	213	318	245	225	347	157	466	310
1923	189	178	300	232	147	368	113	564	244
1924	263	210	271	262	140	347	94	384	252
1925	180	186	412	283	161	350	94	488	295
1926	141	140	341	246	179	345	94	767	345‡
1927	99	103	333	233	147	...	82	433	259
1928	148	134	376	231	144	...	75	422	238
1929	141	143	294	218	162	...	75	395	230

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

(a) Jute: C. D. M. & Co. (red) group (spot) from 1909 to 1921 and Reds from 1922.
(b) 2½ lbs. 44" × 26½" up to 1925 and A. Twill Bags hemmed, 2¼ lbs., 44 × 26½" since 1926.
(c) No sale.
‡ Revised figures.

Articles of Export and Import.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece	Per morah of 16,800 yards	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins =65 lb.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	January
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	...	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	20 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 10	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913
8 2 0	0 7 6	21 0 0	6 2 0	0 5 9	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 8 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	1914
7 7 6	0 7 9	25 0 0	5 14 0	0 4 10	0 14 9	48 0 0	8 12 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	1915
8 10 0	0 8 6	33 0 0	6 2 0	0 6 11	0 14 9	64 0 0	14 0 0	18 4 0	5 0 0	1916
10 9 0	0 8 6	38 0 0	7 10 0	0 9 0	1 10 6	81 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	6 9 0	1917
9 3 3	0 5 9	40 0 0	9 10 0	0 14 3	2 8 0	77 8 0	23 0 0	17 8 0	7 14 0	1918
13 10 0	0 5 9	37 0 0	16 8 0	1 3 6	2 14 0	...	...	20 8 0	10 10 0	1919
18 0 0	0 8 0	60 0 0	17 0 0	1 1 0	2 8 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	37 4 0	10 12 0	1920
13 12 0	0 8 0	55 0 0	17 8 0	1 2 0	2 11 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	20 8 0	10 12 0	1921
12 0 0	0 11 0	70 0 0	14 6 0	0 14 0	2 2 0	60 0 0	19 0 0	19 8 0	10 12 0	1922
13 4 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	13 4 0	1 8 0	1 12 0	54 0 0	20 0 0	23 0 0	10 3 0	1923
14 1 0	0 15 0	52 0 0	15 8 0	1 15 0	1 13 0	50 0 0	20 0 0	27 2 0	9 8 0	1924
14 8 0	1 0 6	52 0 0	14 5 0	1 7 6	1 12 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	17 7 0	9 8 0	1925
11 0 0	0 15 0	60 0 0	11 14 0	1 2 6	1 7 8	44 0 0	16 0 0	10 6 0	9 9 0	1926
10 4 0	0 9 6	60 0 0	9 4 0	0 15 1½	1 4 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	13 0 0	9 12 0	1927
10 1 0	0 13 0	49 0 0	8 11 0	1 1 6	1 3 0	41 0 0	15 0 0	9 12 0	8 8 0	1928
10 11 0	0 12 0	65 0 0	8 11 0	1 3 7½	1 5 0	46 0 0	16 0 0	*9 2 6	8 9 0	1929

Export and Import, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Exports			Imports (into Calcutta)							Year
Linseed, bold (Bombay)	Tea, fair Souchong (Calcutta) (d)	Sugar, raw, cane, jaggery (Madras)	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb. (e)	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb. (f)	Cotton Yarn, Orange (g)	Copper, Braziers	Iron Bars, Swedish (rolled)	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay) (h)	Kerosene Oil, Chester	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March 1873
175	61	134	93	95	...	96	79	64	133	January 1910
211	66	99	103	100	100	94	80	54	185	1911
218	69	140	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	69	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913
133	68	101	103	80	97	118	78	49	140	1914
122	70	120	99	75	98	108	80	86	140	1915
141	77	159	103	107	98	161	128	104	140	1916
172	77	183	128	140	177	204	182	123	184	1917
150	52	193	162	223	207	195	210	100	221	1918
222	52	178	278	304	307	...	...	117	298	1919
294	73	289	286	206	267	176	202	218	302	1920
224	27	265	295	281	287	186	182	160	303	1921
196	100	337	242	218	227	151	178	111	302	1922
216	136	289	223	180	187	136	182	126	286	1923
230	136	251	261	238	193	126	182	155	207	1924
232	150	251	241	177	187	116	146	100	207	1925
180	136	289	200	139	155	111	146	77	208	1926
167	86	289	156	114	133	101	146	97	274	1927
164	118	236	146	132	127	103	137	73	230	1928
174	109	313	146	148	140	116	140	*97	250	1929

(d) Tea Pekoe Souchong, even black to grey, useful liquor up to 1911, and fair (Assam) Pekoe Souchong since 1912.

(e) 34", 37½—38 yds. 18×15, 9* weight from 1908 to 1931, and 37 by 38, 16 by 16, 8½ lbs. from 1923.

(f) Banner Mill 40s up to 1910 and again from 1919 to 1922, George Moyall 40s from 1911 to 1918 and price per lb. of Japan 40s from 1923. In calculating the index number for yarn, Japan 40s the index number for Banner Mill in January 1913 has been assumed to represent the price of Japan 40s., i.e., Re. 0-14-6, in the same month.

(g) No. 44s-40s net weight from 1908 to 1919 and No. 60s to 40s net weight from 1920.

(h) The price from 1926 to 1928 is per maund of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" at Calcutta. In calculating the index number for this sugar the index number for Mauritius sugar in December 1924 has been assumed to represent the price of "All-cane sugar equal to D. S. 23 or higher" i.e. Rs. 13 in the same month.

* Java 25 D. S. and or higher. The base (1873 price of this variety has been calculated from the relation between the average prices of "All cane equal to D. S. 23 or higher" and "Java D. S. 25 and or higher" during the period.

No. 297.—Average annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in India.

Year	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2	Cotton, Bombay (a)	Linseed, Calcutta, small to medium	Silk, Calcutta, European Filature	Tea, Calcutta, Indian Pekoe	Indigo, Calcutta, Bengal good	Jute, Calcutta (b)	Rice, Rangoon, Ngatsain and Ngukyouk	Rapeseed, Calcutta (c)	Cotton-seed, Bombay
	Per Bazar Maund	Per Candy	Per Bazar Maund	Per Factory Ser.	Per lb.	Per Factory Maund	Per 400 lb. bale	Per Cwt.	Per Bazar Maund	Per Cwt.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
1873	3 8 3	199 10 0	4 11 3	21 7 8	0 13 6	274 7 0	28 13 6	2 7 7½	4 8 9	...
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	18 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2	5 6 0	3 9 10
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0	5 11 5	3 10 3
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2	6 7 7	3 12 5
1913	3 15 2	286 8 2	5 9 5	16 2 0	0 7 10	135 0 0	77 15 3	4 14 1	6 2 5	3 10 0
1914	4 10 10	199 0 0	5 10 8	16 12 3	0 8 0	150 0 0	77 12 0	4 10 0	6 5 7	3 7 6
1915	5 4 10	215 5 4	5 2 0	14 7 8	0 9 6	625 0 0	54 5 7	4 11 0	5 8 2½	3 1 0
1916	4 9 0	292 11 4	5 12 0	17 6 3	0 9 1	650 0 0	67 4 1	4 5 4	5 10 1	3 8 6
1917	4 11 9	412 11 11	5 3 0	22 5 5	0 8 1	450 0 0	55 12 0	3 11 0	6 1 6	3 11 0
1918	6 5 10	603 2 6	6 2 1	26 8 6	0 8 8	320 13 4	71 6 5	4 1 6	7 14 3	5 8 10
1919	7 13 8	467 12 1	12 10 1	24 10 1	0 8 9	454 1 4	102 3 2	5 6 0	12 14 11	6 9 11
1920	6 12 0	376 13 2	11 8 3	29 0 1	0 5 10	425 0 0	97 8 2	6 15 3	10 15 10	4 12 0
1921	7 14 1	341 8 4	8 10 11	29 1 0	0 7 0	425 0 0	98 9 0	7 8 2	8 14 0	5 10 8
1922	7 5 10	418 9 7	9 9 0	36 2 1	0 12 9	339 14 2	87 13 5	7 1 5	9 1 7	5 4 0
1923	5 5 3	482 7 9	9 7 6	34 7 8	1 0 1	266 2 8	69 5 10	6 9 11	7 9 5	5 7 1
1924	5 6 6	518 5 6	9 8 1	29 15 4	1 0 4	255 0 0	75 13 5	7 5 10	8 1 4	5 11 9
1925	6 8 7	402 11 1	9 5 7	22 1 4	0 12 4	253 5 4	111 9 9	7 1 0	8 8 5	4 15 1
1926	6 5 7	301 4 8	7 4 9	22 0 10	0 13 11	237 8 0	98 11 6	7 6 6	8 10 1	4 2 6
1927	5 13 11	327 7 5	7 4 0	20 12 9	0 13 10	225 13 4	76 6 0	6 14 8	8 2 5	4 8 9
1928	5 8 9	336 1 10	7 7 6	20 7 4 (d)	0 12 2	202 8 0	75 0 11	6 4 10	8 8 2	4 13 5
1929	5 10 9	298 5 9	8 5 8	17 13 7 (d)	0 11 6	208 15 4	71 4 0	6 4 2	8 10 8	4 6 11

(a) Oomrawati from 1906 to 1918 and Oomras from 1919.
(b) C. D. M. & Co., from 1909, and Reds from 1922.
(c) Yellow, Medium Mixed, Patna 4 per cent from 1909 to 1914 and Brown 5 per cent from 1915.
(d) Quotation for filature silk 12-16 Denier, Malda.

No. 298.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund.

(One Maund = 82·286 lb.)

Province and District	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Madras:										
Bellary	2·7	2·7	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·8
Coimbatore	2·8	2·8	3·9	4·1	3·6	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·4	2·4
Ganjam	2·7	2·3	2·2	3·0	3·5	2·4	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6
Madras	2·1	2·2	2·3	3·3	2·2	2·0	2·0	2·0	1·9	1·9
Nellore	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
North Arcot	2·4	2·5	2·5	3·4	2·4	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Salem	3·5	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·6
South Canara	2·7	2·5	2·8	3·9	3·3	3·4	2·7	2·4	2·6	2·5
Tanjore	4·1	2·2	2·5	3·4	2·6	2·2	2·1	2·1	2·1	2·1
Tinnevelly	2·1	2·1	2·3	3·0	2·3	2·0	1·8	1·9	2·0	2·0
Trichinopoly	2·4	2·6	2·7	3·5	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Vizagapatam	2·0	1·9	2·0	3·4	2·7	3·6	4·2	2·0	2·6	2·7
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmedabad	2·0	2·0	2·5	3·2	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3	2·3
Ahmednagar	2·4	2·7	3·8	4·4	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·9
Belgaum	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·9	3·2	2·9	2·8	2·7	2·2	2·4
Bombay	2·9	2·7	3·0	4·0	2·9	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·8	2·7
Dharwar	3·0	3·0	3·5	4·4	3·4	3·2	3·3	3·4	3·1	3·2
Dhulia	3·0	3·1	3·7	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·0
Hyderabad	2·5	2·5	2·5	3·6	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Karachi	2·0	2·0	2·0	2·8	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·0	1·9	1·9
Nasik	2·5	2·9	2·7	3·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·7
Shikarpur	3·5	3·5	2·6	4·0	3·0	2·9	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1
Sholapur	2·9	3·1	3·6	4·5	3·5	3·1	3·5	3·5	3·5	3·2
Surat	2·3	2·2	2·2	3·0	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2	2·2
Bengal:										
Backerganj	3·9	3·4	3·6	4·0	3·4	2·7	2·9	3·3	3·2	3·1
Burdwan	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·7	3·3	3·1	2·6	3·0	2·0	5·6
Calcutta	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·7	5·0	4·5	3·3	3·3	3·8	3·8
Chittagong	3·3	2·8	3·1	4·9	5·0	5·5	2·6	3·3	2·7	2·5
Dacca	3·9	3·8	4·0	4·5	3·7	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·4	3·1
Dinajpur	4·0	3·9	4·1	4·6	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·6	3·2
Khulna	3·9	3·7	4·1	4·4	3·5	3·0	2·9	3·2	3·3	3·0
Midnapur	3·9	3·7	4·0	4·2	3·9	3·3	2·9	3·3	3·6	3·5
Murshidabad	3·1	3·0	3·5	5·1	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·0	2·8	2·8
Rajshahi	3·7	3·3	3·6	4·8	3·5	2·7	3·1	3·4	3·3	3·3
Rungpur	4·4	4·9	5·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0
Tipperah	3·8	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·4	3·1	3·2	3·8	3·3	3·1
United Provinces:										
Agra	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·5	2·8	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·3	2·5
Allahabad	3·3	3·1	3·3	4·4	3·3	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·6	4·2
Bareli	2·9	2·8	2·8	3·5	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·7
Cawnpore	3·1	2·9	3·0	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Fyzabad	3·3	3·4	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·9	2·8	2·9
Garhwal	8·1	8·6	7·9	7·4	6·5	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·6	5·5
Gorakpur	3·7	3·3	3·7	4·2	3·9	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·0
Jhansi	3·1	3·0	3·0	3·8	3·2	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7	2·7
Lucknow	3·2	3·0	2·8	3·7	3·1	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·7
Meerut	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·8	3·6	2·9	2·8	3·0	2·8	2·9
Mirzapur	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·4	3·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	2·9	3·1
Muzaffarnagar	3·0	3·1	2·8	3·4	2·9	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	2·7
Saharanpur	3·0	2·9	2·8	3·5	3·0	2·7	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·5
Sitapur	3·2	2·9	3·2	3·8	3·2	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·5	3·1
Sultanpur	3·1	3·1	2·9	4·0	3·3	3·0	2·9	2·7	2·8	3·0
Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. F. Province:										
Ambala	3·4	3·2	2·8	3·4	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Amritsar	3·1	2·6	2·8	3·6	2·8	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·5	2·5
Dehra Ismail Khan	3·4	2·7	2·8	3·7	2·9	2·5	2·5	2·8	2·2	2·2
Delhi	3·0	2·8	2·7	3·5	2·8	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·4
Ferozepur	4·1	3·9	2·9	3·9	3·5	2·7	3·3	2·6	2·6	2·7
Hissar	2·7	2·7	3·1	3·3	2·7	2·4	2·3	2·4	2·4	2·0
Jhelum	3·1	3·0	2·1	3·5	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lahore	3·4	3·2	2·9	4·1	3·2	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·4
Ludhiana	2·7	2·1	2·2	2·9	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5	2·5
Lyallpur	4·0	3·3	2·5	3·3	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9
Multan	3·8	3·1	2·6	3·6	2·8	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·7
Peshawar	2·3	2·2	2·4	3·3	2·5	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·3	2·4
Rawalpindi	3·1	3·1	2·6	3·1	2·5	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·3	2·3

[Continued on next page.

No. 298.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of SALT IN BRITISH INDIA in Rupees and Decimal of a Rupee per Maund—*contd.*

(One Maund=82·286 lb.)

Province and District.	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
BURMA:										
Akyab	4·9	4·4	4·1	5·2	5·1	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·6	4·4
Bassein	3·6	3·2	2·9	4·3	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6	3·6
Bhamo	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	5·7	4·7	4·3	4·3	4·3
Mandalay	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·5	5·3	5·3	5·3	5·7	5·7	5·3
Meiktila	4·9	4·5	4·9	5·3	5·4	4·6	3·6	3·6	3·5	3·6
Moulmein (Amherst)	3·6	3·6	4·3	5·3	5·1	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·6	3·2
Pakokku	5·7	5·7	5·0	4·6	5·3	5·5	4·1	4·6	4·6	4·6
Prome	5·0	4·5	3·9	4·6	3·9	3·4	3·1	3·5	4·3	4·2
Rangoon	4·3	4·3	5·4	5·4	4·6	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3	4·3
Sandoway	4·8	4·3	4·4	5·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·4	3·6
Toungoo	4·1	3·8	3·6	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·4
BIHAR AND ORISSA:										
Cuttack	2·6	2·5	2·6	3·4	2·8	2·6	3·1	3·1	2·9	3·0
Darbhanga	3·9	4·0	4·0	4·3	3·9	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·3
Hazaribagh	3·4	3·4	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·3	3·1
Manbhum	4·2	3·7	3·5	4·0	3·8	3·5	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·1
Monghyr	3·9	4·5	4·5	5·2	4·6	4·0	4·0	4·0	4·0	3·6
Muzaffarpur	3·1	3·9	3·9	4·5	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·3
Patna	4·0	3·8	3·8	4·6	3·8	3·2	3·2	3·3	3·2	3·2
Purnea	4·1	3·9	4·4	4·6	3·8	3·1	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·5
Sambalpur	3·4	3·3	3·3	4·5	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·4
Santhal Parganas	3·4	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·5	3·2	3·2	3·1	3·1	3·1
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BERAR:										
Amraoti	2·6	2·9	3·1	3·8	3·2	3·2	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9
Chanda	3·3	3·1	3·9	4·6	3·7	3·4	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2
Chhindwara	3·6	3·3	3·5	4·4	3·6	3·4	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·2
Jubbulpore	3·3	3·2	3·4	4·1	3·6	3·3	3·4	3·4	3·3	3·3
Nagpur	3·3	3·4	4·3	4·6	4·0	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·6
Nimar	3·0	3·0	3·9	4·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·2	3·3	3·3
Raipur	3·7	3·7	3·7	4·6	3·8	3·3	3·5	3·6	3·8	4·0
Saugor	3·6	3·7	3·5	4·3	3·4	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·9
Yeotmal	3·0	3·0	4·1	4·8	3·4	3·7	3·5	3·3	3·3	3·5
ASSAM:										
Cachar	4·9	3·9	3·9	4·7	4·1	3·8	3·1	3·6	3·6	3·5
Darrang	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·1	4·4	3·9	3·9	4·4	4·0	4·0
Goalpara	3·9	3·6	3·8	4·2	3·6	3·1	3·2	3·4	3·1	3·1
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	4·5	4·6	5·4	5·8	5·5	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·7
Lakhimpur	5·0	4·8	4·5	4·9	5·0	5·0	4·6	4·1	4·0	4·0
Sylhet	3·9	3·7	3·7	4·4	3·7	3·3	3·2	3·7	3·5	3·4
RAJPUTANA:										
Ajmer	2·5	2·9	2·9	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3	2·3
COORG:										
Coorg	2·9	2·9	2·9	4·2	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·9	2·9	2·9

No. 299.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS IN BRITISH INDIA.

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current decimal of a Rupee per Maund

Year.	RICE (Common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	3·1	2·9	1·3	2·6	2·4	1·9	2·9	3·6	3·7	3·2	3·7	2·5	2·2
1910	4·9	5·3	4·0	5·4	5·3	4·3	4·2	4·0	4·4	4·4	5·4	4·5	5·0
1911	5·0	5·2	4·7	5·0	5·3	4·2	4·5	4·7	4·5	4·7	5·3	5·0	5·2
1912	6·3	6·0	5·6	5·6	6·7	5·4	5·3	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·0	5·5	5·7
1913	6·1	6·0	5·8	5·7	7·4	5·6	5·5	5·9	5·1	5·3	5·0	5·8	6·1
1914	5·7	5·9	5·9	5·7	7·1	5·5	5·2	6·2	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·2	6·5
1915	5·1	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·7	4·9	4·7	6·4	4·7	5·6	5·3	5·7	6·4
1916	5·1	5·5	5·8	5·8	5·9	5·3	5·0	7·1	4·9	5·8	5·4	5·7	6·6
1917	5·7	5·9	5·2	5·7	5·5	5·1	5·5	7·5	5·4	5·8	5·8	6·8	5·6
1918	7·1	6·5	5·3	6·7	6·0	6·0	6·5	8·4	7·8	7·5	7·2	8·6	7·8
1919	10·0	8·9	10·3	9·2	11·1	8·8	8·6	10·0	8·2	7·6	8·1	7·9	9·8
1920	9·5	9·8	10·6	8·9	10·8	8·8	8·2	10·0	8·4	7·5	8·3	9·4	13·0
1921	7·6	7·8	8·1	8·2	9·2	7·3	6·9	9·9	7·3	7·4	7·6	9·7	13·4
1922	7·2	7·5	7·0	8·3	9·0	8·1	7·1	8·3	7·5	7·4	6·4	8·4	8·0
1923	7·4	7·3	6·1	7·9	8·3	6·5	6·6	8·2	7·6	7·0	6·7	6·0	10·4
1924	7·8	7·6	7·3	8·5	9·8	7·6	7·1	8·9	7·5	7·6	6·9	6·8	7·3
1925	7·9	8·1	7·7	6·0	9·7	9·2	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	7·5	7·2	7·3
1926	7·4	8·1	7·7	8·3	9·7	6·7	7·1	8·0	7·0	7·4	7·9	7·5	10·0
1927	8·4	8·1	7·6	8·6	9·7	7·4	7·5	8·1	6·7	7·4	7·9	7·3	10·2
1928	8·1	8·1	7·1	8·9	10·0	8·4	7·0	8·0	7·0	7·8	7·3	7·0	8·6
1929	7·4	8·1	6·7	8·2	9·7	7·5	5·7	8·0	6·4	9·0	7·2	6·7	8·5

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Sahárannpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	2·0	2·8	2·6	3·4	2·7	2·6	3·2	3·2	4·5	4·3	4·5	3·0	2·0	1·5	3·0*
1910	4·5	5·4	4·7	4·2	3·5	5·1	5·7	5·5	4·1	5·1	5·1	3·8	3·7	3·3	3·7
1911	4·5	5·5	4·7	4·8	3·6	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·1	5·3	5·3	4·5	4·7	3·8	4·6
1912	4·7	5·7	4·0	4·0	4·1	5·4	6·5	5·8	4·6	5·7	5·7	5·2	5·1	4·6	5·5
1913	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	4·1	5·6	6·9	6·1	4·8	5·7	6·3	4·2	4·2	4·4	4·6
1914	5·2	6·0	5·6	5·7	5·0	5·7	6·9	6·4	4·9	5·7	6·2	4·0	4·0	3·9	3·5
1915	5·1	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·3	5·8	6·7	6·3	5·0	6·2	6·4	4·1	3·9	3·8	4·0
1916	4·9	6·0	5·7	5·6	4·5	5·5	7·4	6·6	4·7	5·9	6·1	3·7	3·6	3·6	3·9
1917	5·0	5·4	4·9	4·7	4·0	5·2	6·8	6·7	4·6	5·1	5·6	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·4
1918	5·7	7·2	5·7	5·8	5·2	7·0	8·0	7·6	6·0	7·0	7·2	3·4	3·2	3·1	3·2
1919	8·2	10·5	9·6	8·7	7·8	9·0	11·1	9·8	8·6	9·4	9·3	4·7	4·0	4·3	5·0
1920	8·6	9·8	9·7	8·4	7·7	8·7	12·5	9·2	7·8	9·8	9·4	5·7	5·5	5·8	6·4
1921	7·7	9·6	8·3	7·4	7·2	8·5	11·1	8·4	5·1	10·0	9·0	6·3	6·1	6·0	7·1
1922	7·1	9·3	8·5	7·2	6·4	8·5	9·9	7·7	9·3	10·3	9·0	6·1	5·6	5·6	6·8
1923	5·9	8·5	7·0	6·5	6·0	6·9	8·7	6·7	6·5	8·3	7·9	5·7	5·6	5·4	5·2
1924	6·5	7·9	6·8	6·7	5·7	7·4	8·8	7·2	6·7	7·5	8·1	6·7	6·5	5·8	6·3
1925	6·6	8·4	7·2	6·7	5·8	8·0	9·0	8·0	7·0	9·2	8·2	5·9	5·3	5·9	5·9
1926	7·1	8·0	7·8	7·4	6·0	7·7	10·2	8·0	7·2	9·1	7·7	6·5	6·1	5·8	6·5
1927	6·9	7·9	8·0	7·3	5·4	7·4	11·0	8·0	6·7	9·3	8·0	5·9	6·1	6·5	6·4
1928	7·5	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·3	7·3	11·0	8·0	6·6	9·0	8·2	5·6	5·4	5·4	6·0
1929	6·7	8·4	8·3	7·4	6·3	7·5	11·0	8·3	6·4	8·3	8·0	5·4	5·3	4·7	5·6

* Price for 1887.

of FOOD GRAINS in BRITISH INDIA; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.)

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					Year
Backerganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
1·6	3·3	1·8	1·7	1·6	1·8	2·1	1·9	3·0	2·8	2·7	2·8	3·3	1873
3·8	4·9	3·5	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·3	4·0	5·0	4·4	4·8	4·4	5·5	1910
3·8	4·7	3·6	4·0	3·2	3·2	3·4	3·8	5·0	4·4	5·2	4·4	5·5	1911
4·4	5·4	4·3	4·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	4·0	5·1	5·1	5·2	4·5	5·4	1912
5·8	6·3	4·2	5·4	4·9	4·4	4·8	6·1	5·7	5·6	5·5	5·1	5·7	1913
5·9	6·5	4·9	6·0	5·2	4·7	4·8	6·3	5·9	6·1	5·5	5·2	5·8	1914
6·3	6·5	4·8	6·0	5·6	4·9	5·2	6·1	6·1	5·2	5·5	5·5	5·8	1915
5·6	6·7	5·0	5·3	4·8	4·4	5·1	5·5	6·3	4·9	5·0	5·9	5·9	1916
4·8	5·8	4·4	5·2	4·2	4·2	4·9	5·1	6·3	4·7	4·6	5·5	5·6	1917
4·1	5·2	3·9	4·5	3·7	3·6	3·7	4·3	7·3	6·0	6·1	6·3	6·4	1918
7·4	7·5	6·4	8·0	7·0	7·5	7·2	7·5	8·1	7·7	8·4	8·0	7·1	1919
7·8	8·6	7·5	7·9	7·3	7·4	7·2	7·9	9·9	8·0	8·4	9·5	7·4	1920
6·2	8·3	6·2	6·3	6·2	6·6	6·7	7·5	9·0	7·9	8·0	8·3	7·5	1921
6·4	8·1	6·6	6·3	5·3	5·4	6·1	5·3	8·7	7·9	7·9	7·7	8·0	1922
5·6	7·4	6·2	5·3	5·0	4·8	5·1	6·0	7·5	6·9	6·8	6·6	7·5	1923
6·6	7·3	6·3	7·1	6·0	5·8	5·8	8·4	7·5	7·2	6·7	6·9	7·3	1924
8·0	8·2	6·7	8·0	6·7	6·2	6·5	8·3	8·9	7·5	7·1	7·4	7·3	1925
7·9	9·5	6·9	7·6	6·9	7·3	6·7	8·3	8·8	7·6	6·7	7·8	7·3	1926
8·2	9·3	6·9	8·2	7·6	6·5	7·1	8·5	7·5	7·5	6·2	7·8	7·3	1927
7·1	8·9	6·0	7·6	8·3	6·5	7·2	9·1	8·4	7·7	6·0	7·9	6·9	1928
6·7	8·8	5·9	6·9	5·8	5·4	5·6	7·2	7·6	7·5	7·5	8·2	6·8	1929

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				Year
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
1·8	2·3*	2·5	2·0	2·3	2·0	2·6	2·3	1·1	1·6	1·7	3·2	1·3	1873
3·3	3·1	3·0	4·5	3·1	3·1	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·6	3·8	3·5	1910
3·2	3·2	3·0	4·1	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·6	3·3	3·6	3·0	3·8	3·0	1911
3·8	3·7	3·6	4·4	3·4	3·6	3·8	4·0	3·8	3·6	4·0	4·1	3·8	1912
4·3	5·4	5·4	5·7	4·5	5·6	4·2	4·4	4·0	4·3	5·5	5·1	4·5	1913
4·5	5·1	5·4	6·3	4·7	5·5	4·0	4·7	4·2	4·6	5·6	5·3	5·1	1914
4·8	5·2	5·8	6·9	5·1	5·4	5·2	4·5	4·1	4·0	5·6	6·3	5·1	1915
4·3	4·7	5·0	6·4	4·2	4·7	4·7	4·3	4·1	5·2	5·0	5·7	5·0	1916
3·6	4·0	4·2	4·5	3·4	4·2	4·4	4·5	3·7	4·3	4·4	5·2	4·4	1917
3·9	4·2	4·8	4·9	3·8	4·1	6·0	5·4	4·4	3·1	4·4	4·5	3·1	1918
7·2	7·4	7·7	9·3	6·7	8·1	7·8	9·5	7·7	5·0	6·5	6·7	6·1	1919
7·8	7·8	7·2	10·0	6·6	7·5	7·1	7·8	7·2	7·3	7·5	8·0	7·5	1920
6·3	7·0	7·8	9·2	6·0	7·2	6·9	8·1	7·1	5·3	6·4	7·4	6·3	1921
5·0	6·6	6·6	9·0	5·7	5·8	5·8	6·8	6·0	5·3	5·6	6·2	5·7	1922
4·4	5·6	5·7	6·7	4·9	5·4	5·3	6·0	5·0	4·7	6·1	6·3	5·2	1923
5·5	6·5	7·2	7·2	5·3	6·2	5·7	6·4	4·9	5·3	6·7	7·0	6·0	1924
5·0	7·4	6·0	7·1	5·8	6·5	6·6	6·5	5·8	6·4	7·1	7·5	7·7	1925
6·0	8·1	7·2	8·1	6·2	7·3	6·8	6·6	5·9	6·1	7·4	7·9	7·4	1926
6·0	7·9	7·9	8·9	6·7	7·6	6·7	6·5	5·6	6·8	7·7	8·3	7·6	1927
5·3	7·9	7·7	8·0	7·0	7·4	6·6	6·8	5·8	6·1	7·8	8·3	7·1	1926
5·0	7·7	6·5	8·0	6·3	6·7	6·5	6·5	5·7	5·5	6·5	7·3	6·4	1929

*Price for 1874.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	2·9	2·2	3·4	3·4	3·5	2·8	3·0	3·2	2·6	3·5	3·3
1910	4·0	4·2	4·4	5·0	4·3	4·7	3·9	4·7	4·1	4·0	3·7
1911	4·1	3·5	3·7	5·1	3·6	3·9	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·9	3·8
1912	4·1	4·3	5·2	5·8	4·6	4·6	4·3	4·5	4·4	4·1	3·9
1913	4·1	4·0	4·6	5·6	4·3	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·3	4·2	4·5
1914	4·8	4·7	4·7	5·9	4·4	4·7	4·2	5·3	4·5	4·7	5·3
1915	5·4	5·3	4·0	7·2	4·1	5·0	4·6	5·7	5·1	*	*
1916	4·9	4·3	3·8	5·7	3·7	4·8	4·1	5·5	4·8	*	*
1917	5·2	4·6	4·5	6·0	4·4	5·0	4·4	5·4	5·5	*	*
1918	7·5	7·5	7·0	9·2	6·4	7·9	6·7	8·3	6·4	*	*
1919	7·6	8·7	10·7	9·9	9·6	9·0	8·9	8·9	7·3	*	*
1920	9·1	8·4	8·8	9·1	8·0	8·0	8·1	7·5	6·3	*	*
1921	8·6	8·8	9·2	9·8	9·0	9·0	9·5	8·9	8·7	*	*
1922	7·6	8·8	7·2	8·9	6·6	8·4	8·8	8·0	7·4	*	*
1923	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·2	5·7	6·4	6·6	6·5	5·0	*	*
1924	6·4	6·8	10·1	7·4	9·0	6·8	6·4	6·7	5·4	*	*
1925	7·7	7·2	9·3	7·8	8·2	7·4	6·5	7·7	6·8	*	*
1926	7·5	7·4	8·1	7·7	7·3	7·8	8·7	8·3	6·3	*	*
1927	8·4	8·4	8·3	7·8	8·9	7·9	8·8	7·8	5·3	*	*
1928	6·3	5·9	6·7	7·6	6·2	6·4	5·5	6·6	5·9	*	*
1929	6·8	5·9	5·3	8·6	5·1	6·3	6·5	6·8	6·0	*	*

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province					
	Sahâranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozpur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	2·0	2·6	2·6	2·7	1·7	2·1	1·6	2·1	1·6	1·9	2·2	3·2
1910	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·2	3·3
1911	3·1	3·0	3·1	2·8	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·9	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·2
1912	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·2	3·0	3·5	3·2	3·4	3·2	3·5	3·5	3·7
1913	3·0	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·4	3·6	3·5	3·5	3·7	4·1
1914	4·0	4·3	4·4	4·1	3·6	4·4	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0
1915	4·8	5·0	4·9	4·9	4·5	5·0	4·5	4·4	4·8	4·3	4·5	4·4
1916	4·1	4·2	4·2	4·1	3·7	4·3	3·9	3·9	4·0	3·8	4·1	4·1
1917	4·4	4·3	4·4	4·0	4·1	4·4	4·2	4·3	4·2	4·2	4·6	4·3
1918	5·3	5·1	5·5	4·8	5·0	5·6	4·9	5·5	5·1	4·9	5·8	4·9
1919	6·6	6·7	7·0	6·6	6·0	6·9	6·4	6·1	6·5	5·8	6·5	5·4
1920	5·8	6·0	6·1	5·8	5·2	6·0	5·4	6·0	5·6	5·2	6·4	5·3
1921	7·4	7·0	6·9	6·5	7·1	7·6	7·7	8·0	7·2	7·4	8·4	7·3
1922	6·0	6·9	6·5	6·4	5·9	6·4	5·8	6·3	5·5	6·0	6·7	5·9
1923	4·1	5·0	4·8	5·1	3·9	4·6	3·9	4·1	3·7	4·2	4·1	4·0
1924	4·3	5·0	4·7	5·0	4·3	5·0	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·9	4·9	4·5
1925	5·8	6·0	6·0	5·8	5·6	6·2	5·8	6·0	5·8	6·0	6·3	6·0
1926	5·5	5·9	5·9	5·7	5·0	5·9	5·3	5·5	5·5	5·6	6·0	5·3
1927	5·2	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·7	5·4	5·1	5·0	4·8	5·0	5·3	4·7
1928	5·1	5·8	5·3	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·0	5·3	4·8	5·1	5·6	4·9
1929	5·3	5·5	5·2	5·4	5·2	5·7	5·4	5·3	5·4	5·1	5·5	5·3

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffarnagar	
3·1	3·3	2·0	2·8	2·5	2·8	2·4	2·4	2·0	2·9	2·0	1873
4·1	4·3	3·3	5·3	3·6	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·3	4·0	3·2	1910
3·3	4·4	3·0	4·7	3·3	3·5	3·1	3·2	3·0	3·6	2·9	1911
3·6	4·0	3·2	4·1	3·5	3·9	3·3	3·4	3·2	3·9	3·2	1912
3·7	4·3	3·7	4·3	3·8	4·3	3·6	3·8	3·6	4·1	3·4	1913
4·3	4·2	4·1	4·6	4·5	4·8	4·2	4·5	4·2	4·9	3·9	1914
*	*	*	*	5·3	5·5	4·7	5·1	4·8	5·6	4·6	1915
*	*	*	*	4·6	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·1	4·7	3·9	1916
*	*	*	*	4·9	4·4	4·2	4·5	4·3	4·7	4·2	1917
*	*	*	*	6·0	5·5	5·5	5·7	5·4	5·8	5·2	1918
*	*	*	*	7·2	7·5	7·0	7·2	6·7	7·7	6·5	1919
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·7	6·1	6·5	6·2	6·6	5·9	1920
*	*	*	*	8·0	7·4	7·1	7·5	7·4	7·6	7·1	1921
*	*	*	*	6·4	7·3	6·7	7·3	5·9	7·2	5·9	1922
*	*	*	*	5·0	5·2	4·9	5·1	4·3	5·0	4·2	1923
*	*	*	*	4·9	5·4	4·7	5·1	4·5	5·5	4·3	1924
*	*	*	*	6·6	6·4	5·9	6·3	5·8	6·6	5·5	1925
*	*	*	*	5·5	6·3	5·7	6·3	5·6	6·5	5·2	1926
*	*	*	*	5·2	6·1	5·1	5·5	5·1	5·9	4·8	1927
*	*	*	*	5·7	6·1	5·5	5·6	5·2	6·3	5·0	1928
*	*	*	*	6·0	6·0	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·9	5·2	1929

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
2·5	2·7†	3·0	2·5	2·7	2·5	3·1	2·0	1·8	0·9	1873
3·8	3·6	4·1	3·1	3·5	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·3	3·4	1910
3·4	3·0	3·6	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·5	3·2	2·9	3·0	1911
3·6	3·2	3·8	3·1	3·5	2·9	3·2	3·6	3·5	3·5	1912
3·9	3·9	4·0	3·8	3·9	3·3	4·0	3·6	3·7	3·6	1913
4·6	4·3	4·8	4·2	4·6	4·0	4·5	4·4	4·3	4·1	1914
5·3	5·3	5·8	5·0	5·6	5·0	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·8	1915
4·4	4·6	5·1	4·2	4·4	3·9	4·3	4·0	4·1	3·9	1916
4·4	4·0	5·0	4·0	4·1	3·8	3·9	4·3	4·3	3·8	1917
6·1	5·0	6·1	4·8	5·4	4·0	4·5	5·8	6·3	5·2	1918
8·5	7·1	8·0	6·6	7·5	6·1	6·8	7·1	8·5	6·0	1919
7·7	6·8	7·3	6·1	6·7	5·7	5·8	6·4	6·4	7·1	1920
8·1	6·8	7·6	6·4	7·3	6·4	6·3	7·3	8·6	7·6	1921
8·0	7·0	7·6	6·3	7·8	6·0	5·5	6·0	7·5	7·1	1922
5·7	4·9	5·6	4·6	5·1	4·3	4·1	4·4	5·8	4·3	1923
5·6	5·3	5·6	4·8	5·5	4·7	4·9	5·2	5·8	4·5	1924
6·8	5·5	6·8	5·0	5·7	5·8	5·1	5·8	6·5	5·5	1925
6·8	6·1	6·6	6·0	6·8	6·0	5·7	5·6	6·1	5·0	1926
6·3	6·3	6·2	5·6	6·2	5·6	5·8	5·2	6·5	5·1	1927
6·3	6·2	6·3	5·8	6·0	5·8	5·0	5·9	6·7	5·8	1928
6·3	6·3	6·0	5·0	5·0	5·3	5·7	6·0	5·9	5·0	1929

* Bengal prices no longer reported.
†Price for 1874.

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices-

JOWAR

Year	Madras				Bombay and			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	1·6	1·9	1·8	1·7	1·9	1·3	2·3	2·0
1910	2·7	3·0	3·0	3·2	2·6	2·3	2·9	3·5
1911	2·5	3·2	2·8	3·1	2·8	2·7	3·0	3·5
1912	3·1	3·7	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·5	3·4	4·1
1913	3·0	3·6	3·4	3·9	3·3	3·6	3·4	4·1
1914	3·1	3·5	3·4	3·5	3·6	2·8	3·1	4·3
1915	2·4	3·2	3·0	3·1	3·5	2·6	2·7	3·8
1916	2·2	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·4	2·8	3·5
1917	2·7	4·0	3·4	3·3	3·1	2·8	3·5	4·1
1918	5·3	4·9	4·2	4·2	...	6·8	6·5	8·7
1919	7·5	7·1	6·5	7·3	8·2	8·8	8·2	9·7
1920	6·5	7·8	5·0	6·6	6·3	5·7	6·0	7·5
1921	6·4	5·4	4·3	5·6	7·8	7·4	6·5	7·3
1922	3·7	6·1	5·1	5·0	5·0	4·7	4·2	5·5
1923	4·3	5·6	4·2	4·4	3·7	3·0	4·5	5·0
1924	5·3	6·8	5·0	5·9	4·3	4·9	5·0	5·2
1925	4·0	6·2	5·3	5·6	4·5	4·6	4·4	5·5
1926	3·7	6·0	4·8	5·0	5·2	4·2	4·3	5·6
1927	4·7	5·0	4·9	5·1	4·8	4·5	4·6	5·7
1928	3·8	5·1	4·4	5·3	4·6	3·2	3·9	5·3
1929	4·4	5·1	4·2	5·1	4·9	4·6	4·0	5·7

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1873	1·5	2·1	1·5	1·6	1·7	2·3	1·6
1910	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·2	2·2
1911	2·3	2·5	2·4	2·5	...	2·1	2·0
1912	2·3	2·5	2·5	2·8	1·9	2·1	2·3
1913	2·7	2·7	2·5	2·4	2·4	2·3	2·3
1914	3·6	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·3	3·4	3·6
1915	3·5	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·8	3·5	3·9
1916	2·9	3·0	3·2	3·3	2·8	2·7	2·8
1917	2·9	2·6	3·1	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·8
1918	3·5	4·0	6·0	...	3·9	4·1	4·1
1919	6·6	6·5	6·3	7·8	5·2	5·5	6·2
1920	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·5	5·3	4·2	4·3
1921	5·8	4·9	6·3	...	4·6	5·0	4·7
1922	4·3	4·1	4·9	...	5·4	4·3	4·2
1923	3·4	3·4	3·4	...	3·1	3·3	3·0
1924	3·1	3·0	2·9	...	2·7	2·7	2·7
1925	4·7	3·8	4·4	...	4·2	4·3	4·1
1926	4·6	4·4	4·9	...	5·3	4·8	4·2
1927	3·9	3·7	4·3	...	3·7	3·6	3·5
1928	3·9	3·5	3·7	...	3·8	3·7	3·5
1929	5·0	4·5	5·0	...	5·1	4·7	4·8

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

(Great Millet)

SIND				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	
1·5	2·3	3·7	1·6	1·9	2·0	2·1	1·8	1873
2·5	2·9	2·9	2·9	2·3	2·2	2·2	2·1	1910
2·8	3·1	3·2	2·9	2·2	2·0	2·3	1·9	1911
3·5	4·1	4·2	4·2	2·6	2·4	2·4	2·3	1912
3·4	3·7	3·2	3·6	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·6	1913
3·1	4·0	3·4	3·7	3·4	3·6	3·2	3·5	1914
3·1	3·7	3·7	3·8	3·4	3·5	3·3	3·3	1915
3·0	3·2	3·6	3·2	2·8	2·7	2·8	2·5	1916
3·4	4·0	3·5	3·3	2·7	2·9	2·6	2·7	1917
6·4	8·4	...	6·1	4·6	4·0	3·4	4·6	1918
8·2	9·1	7·1	7·8	6·3	6·0	5·5	6·4	1919
5·0	5·6	5·8	5·3	4·3	4·3	4·0	4·2	1920
7·4	8·3	6·5	7·1	5·8	5·2	5·4	4·9	1921
4·6	5·0	4·7	4·8	4·4	4·0	4·4	4·5	1922
3·9	5·1	3·6	3·2	3·2	3·2	3·0	2·9	1923
4·1	5·8	4·1	3·7	3·3	2·7	2·8	2·7	1924
4·8	6·1	4·5	4·6	4·3	3·9	4·0	4·6	1925
5·0	5·9	4·7	4·9	4·6	4·2	4·5	4·5	1926
4·3	5·5	4·5	4·7	3·9	4·0	3·5	4·1	1927
3·9	5·0	4·8	4·6	3·4	4·4	3·3	3·2	1928
4·9	5·6	5·1	4·7	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·5	1929

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
1·1	1·5	1·1	1·5	1·9	1·5	1·3	1·5	1·4	1·2	1873
2·4	2·3	2·3	2·1	2·2	2·1	2·3	2·2	2·5	2·2	1910
2·3	2·4	2·3	2·1	2·1	2·3	2·0	2·0	2·5	2·4	1911
2·7	2·8	2·7	2·0	3·1	2·8	2·0	2·1	3·0	3·3	1912
2·7	2·6	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·3	3·2	1913
3·3	3·0	3·5	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·9	3·0	3·4	3·1	1914
3·6	3·6	4·1	3·3	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·1	2·9	3·4	1915
2·8	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·1	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·4	1916
2·0	3·0	3·0	3·1	3·1	3·7	2·2	3·0	3·2	3·1	1917
5·1	5·8	6·0	5·1	5·2	5·0	3·2	4·4	4·8	6·3	1918
6·5	6·1	6·6	5·6	6·5	4·5	5·6	6·1	7·2	7·5	1919
4·4	4·3	4·5	4·3	5·4	3·4	4·0	5·5	6·3	5·7	1920
6·3	6·5	7·6	5·7	8·4	7·0	4·5	5·0	6·8	6·8	1921
4·6	4·5	5·1	4·4	4·7	5·1	4·1	3·6	4·0	4·2	1922
3·2	3·1	3·3	2·8	2·6	2·5	3·6	2·5	3·3	3·5	1923
3·4	3·4	3·2	3·0	3·3	3·0	3·3	3·1	4·3	4·2	1924
4·5	4·6	4·6	4·5	4·4	...	4·7	3·7	4·5	4·0	1925
5·6	4·9	5·5	5·0	6·1	...	4·6	4·1	4·3	4·7	1926
5·1	4·5	4·7	4·3	...	...	4·6	3·5	4·8	4·2	1927
4·0	4·0	3·9	3·7	4·8	...	4·5	3·9	4·1	3·7	1928
4·5	5·1	5·1	4·4	4·0	...	4·9	4·1	4·3	4·9	1929

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices-

Year	Bajra (Spiked Millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	1·5	1·6	1·4	1·3	2·0	1·6
1910	3·0	3·8	3·4	2·5	3·2	2·5
1911	3·0	3·6	3·1	3·7	3·4	3·1
1912	3·6	4·7	3·5	3·5	3·8	4·2
1913	3·6	4·7	3·7	2·8	3·6	3·6
1914	4·0	4·4	3·8	3·8	4·4	3·3
1915	3·6	3·8	3·0	3·0	4·2	3·1
1916	...	3·0	3·2	2·8	3·8	3·1
1917	...	4·0	3·2	2·7	3·0	3·7
1918	...	4·6	3·9	3·9	8·2	7·5
1919	6·8	7·2	7·0	6·0	9·3	9·4
1920	7·4	8·3	7·3	6·4	6·6	6·3
1921	6·1	6·0	5·5	4·9	8·6	8·1
1922	5·8	6·6	6·5	3·5	6·5	6·0
1923	7·3	6·0	5·6	3·6	5·8	5·2
1924	5·8	6·8	6·1	4·5	5·2	5·6
1925	5·5	6·5	6·5	3·6	5·9	6·7
1926	5·3	6·1	5·8	4·3	6·3	5·2
1927	5·6	6·4	5·8	4·9	5·6	6·0
1928	5·4	6·3	6·3	4·4	5·5	3·9
1929	5·8	6·2	5·5	3·7	6·5	5·2

Year	United Provinces							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzuffar-nagar	Saháran-pur
1873	2·2	2·3	2·0	1·9	1·6	2·4	1·8	1·7
1910	2·7	2·3	2·4	3·5	2·5	2·7	2·6	3·7
1911	2·7	2·1	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·5	2·4	2·3
1912	3·1	2·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·8	3·2	2·8
1913	2·9	2·3	2·7	2·8	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·8
1914	3·7	3·8	3·0	3·5	3·5	4·0	4·1	3·6
1915	3·9	3·9	3·7	3·6	3·7	3·9	3·9	3·8
1916	3·1	3·1	3·1	3·3	3·3	3·3	3·6	3·7
1917	2·6	3·1	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·4	3·0	3·2
1918	5·5	5·1	4·6	5·4	4·2	4·4	5·6	3·9
1919	6·8	7·1	6·3	7·3	6·7	7·0	7·1	6·0
1920	5·1	5·0	4·9	5·0	5·1	5·5	5·3	5·4
1921	6·6	6·2	6·0	5·9	6·3	6·1	5·9	5·9
1922	4·9	4·7	5·2	5·1	4·8	4·8	4·8	4·5
1923	3·6	3·6	5·8	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·1
1924	3·5	3·6	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·9	3·2	2·8
1925	4·2	4·2	4·5	4·6	5·6	4·8	3·9	4·1
1926	5·2	5·0	5·0	4·8	4·9	5·0	4·9	4·7
1927	4·1	4·2	4·1	4·1	4·3	4·3	4·1	4·3
1928	4·2	4·8	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·7	4·8	3·8
1929	5·6	6·2	5·8	5·8	5·4	5·6	4·9	4·4

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*contd.*

BAJRA (Spiked Millet)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Belgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
2·2	2·4	1·8	2·4	1·7	1873
2·9	3·7	2·7	3·5	3·3	1910
2·9	3·8	3·2	3·8	3·6	1911
3·8	4·1	4·2	4·3	4·3	1912
3·3	3·8	3·6	3·9	3·5	1913
3·2	4·3	3·5	4·5	4·1	1914
2·8	4·4	3·6	3·9	4·8	1915
2·7	4·6	3·5	4·0	4·0	1916
3·3	4·8	3·8	3·8	3·6	1917
6·0	8·6	7·3	7·8	6·0	1918
8·4	9·5	9·0	8·8	8·0	1919
6·0	7·0	6·5	6·1	6·1	1920
6·8	9·1	5·2	8·4	7·3	1921
4·6	7·1	5·7	6·2	5·8	1922
4·5	5·5	5·1	5·5	4·0	1923
5·8	8·4	5·3	5·6	4·6	1924
4·6	6·0	6·3	5·9	4·8	1925
4·5	6·1	6·1	6·3	6·0	1926
4·4	6·1	4·9	5·9	5·0	1927
3·9	5·5	5·0	5·3	5·5	1928
4·3	6·5	5·5	6·7	5·8	1929

UNITED PROVINCES—*contd.*		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
2·1	2·2	1·8	1·8	1·2	1·6	1·7	1·7	1873
2·5	2·3	2·4	2·7	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·6	1910
2·4	2·0	2·7	2·8	2·7	2·4	2·4	2·5	1911
2·6	2·4	3·6	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·4	3·5	1912
2·8	2·5	3·3	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·1	3·5	1913
3·6	3·8	3·6	3·9	4·1	3·3	3·2	3·6	1914
4·2	3·8	4·4	4·0	4·3	3·7	3·7	3·5	1915
3·8	3·0	3·9	3·2	4·0	3·3	3·7	3·9	1916
3·6	3·9	3·0	3·0	3·2	3·2	3·0	3·3	1917
4·4	4·6	5·4	5·7	6·2	4·8	4·5	3·8	1918
7·2	6·5	7·4	7·3	8·3	6·6	6·9	6·6	1919
6·4	4·5	5·5	5·1	5·4	5·1	5·6	5·8	1920
6·5	5·9	7·6	7·3	6·3	6·7	8·4	7·7	1921
6·0	4·6	6·0	5·1	6·8	4·7	5·7	5·7	1922
3·8	3·2	3·4	3·8	3·9	3·2	3·1	3·5	1923
3·2	3·0	3·6	3·8	3·8	3·7	3·6	4·0	1924
5·1	4·0	5·1	5·0	4·8	4·4	4·9	4·6	1925
5·9	4·8	5·6	5·6	5·4	5·3	6·2	5·0	1926
4·5	3·6	4·2	4·4	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·5	1927
4·3	3·9	4·5	4·5	4·4	4·4	4·6	4·6	1928
6·9	5·3	5·4	5·9	5·2	5·2	5·6	6·0	1929

No. 299.—Average Annual Retail Prices.

Year	RAGI							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	1·2	1·0	1·5	1·3	1·8	3·0	1·3*	1·7
1910	2·6	2·4	3·2	2·8	2·5	4·7	1·9	1·9
1911	2·4	2·5	2·9	2·7	2·3	4·8	1·8	1·5
1912	2·8	2·8	3·3	3·2	2·8	5·2	1·9	1·8
1913	2·9	2·6	3·4	3·2	3·0	4·5	2·7	2·6
1914	3·5	2·7	3·4	3·2	2·7	4·6	3·1	2·9
1915	2·5	3·3	3·1	2·8	2·6	4·8	3·1	3·2
1916	2·4	3·1	3·2	2·6	2·4	4·8	3·2	2·7
1917	2·6	2·3	3·3	...	2·7	4·9	2·4	2·3
1918	4·1	4·0	3·8	3·0	4·4	7·6	2·5	2·5
1919	6·3	6·2	6·6	7·0	6·7	10·5	4·7	5·0
1920	6·3	6·0	7·2	6·7	5·5	...	4·7	5·1
1921	5·0	4·5	5·4	4·9	4·6	...	4·0	4·0
1922	4·8	2·8	5·4	4·8	3·7	...	4·0	3·0
1923	4·1	3·3	4·8	4·3	4·1	...	3·8	2·5
1924	4·6	2·6	5·0	5·5	5·1	...	3·0	2·5
1925	3·7	2·7	5·1	5·1	4·1	...	3·9	2·6
1926	3·6	3·5	4·8	4·6	3·0	...	4·5	3·5
1927	4·0	3·5	5·1	5·0	4·0	...	4·5	3·5
1928	3·9	3·1	5·0	4·8	3·3	...	5·2	4·0
1929	4·1	2·5	4·8	4·7	3·2	...	4·5	4·2

Year	GRAM									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawal-pindi	Jubbul-pore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	2·6	1·9	1·6	2·0	1·4	1·6	1·6	1·7	2·1	1·3.
1910	2·9	2·3	2·3	2·4	2·0	2·2	2·2	2·4	2·6	2·4
1911	2·9	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·1	2·1	2·2	2·3	2·4	2·1
1912	3·2	2·2	2·4	2·1	2·6	2·3	2·7	2·6	3·1	2·8
1913	3·3	2·7	2·7	2·6	2·7	2·7	2·8	2·6	3·3	3·2
1914	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·2	3·4	3·7	3·3	3·9	4·4	3·9
1915	4·0	3·5	3·4	3·9	3·4	3·4	3·5	3·9	4·3	3·9
1916	3·8	3·0	3·2	3·0	3·2	3·3	3·5	3·5	3·7	3·2
1917	4·0	2·9	3·3	2·8	3·3	3·2	3·6	3·4	3·6	3·1
1918	4·9	3·9	4·1	3·6	4·1	4·0	4·4	4·6	5·1	3·8
1919	6·7	6·8	6·5	7·0	5·7	6·3	5·8	6·0	7·7	7·5
1920	6·4	5·3	5·7	5·4	5·7	5·6	5·9	6·5	7·2	7·2
1921	7·8	6·1	6·7	6·3	7·0	6·7	7·3	6·3	7·1	7·2
1922	6·0	5·3	5·1	5·4	5·4	5·1	5·2	5·1	6·3	6·2
1923	4·0	2·9	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	3·1	3·0	4·1	3·1
1924	4·2	3·2	3·2	2·7	3·3	3·2	3·5	3·0	4·2	3·2
1925	4·8	4·0	3·9	3·6	4·0	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·6	4·0
1926	5·4	4·4	4·6	4·0	4·6	4·6	4·8	3·9	4·9	5·0
1927	5·6	4·5	4·5	4·1	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·5	5·3	5·1
1928	5·7	4·9	4·7	5·0	4·6	4·7	4·9	4·9	5·2	5·4
1929	6·8	5·6	5·8	5·5	5·5	5·9	5·6	5·4	5·8	5·6

* Price for 1874.

CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS—*concld.*

BARLEY

Bengal		United Provinces										Year
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saháranpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
2·3	1·2	1·9	3·2	1·7	1·8	1·4	2·3	1·3	1·4	2·0	1·9	1873
2·8	1·8	2·3	2·3	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·5	1·8	1·8	2·0	1·9	1910
2·7	1·6	2·2	2·0	2·1	2·0	2·0	2·3	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·8	1911
3·4	2·2	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·5	2·6	2·8	2·5	2·5	2·4	2·3	1912
3·3	2·8	3·7	3·6	2·5	2·7	2·6	2·9	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·6	1913
3·5	3·3	3·4	3·5	3·1	3·4	3·2	3·8	3·0	2·9	3·3	3·3	1914
*	*	3·3	3·4	2·9	3·4	3·1	3·8	3·1	3·0	3·5	3·2	1915
*	*	3·2	3·1	2·9	3·1	3·1	3·4	3·0	3·1	3·0	2·9	1916
*	*	3·1	2·8	2·6	2·9	3·0	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	2·8	1917
*	*	3·7	3·5	3·4	3·8	3·5	3·8	3·3	3·6	3·3	3·6	1918
*	*	5·4	5·6	4·8	5·2	4·9	6·0	4·6	4·6	5·2	5·0	1919
*	*	4·8	4·7	3·9	4·4	4·3	5·1	4·0	3·9	4·3	4·0	1920
*	*	5·5	4·8	4·5	4·9	4·9	5·2	4·8	4·6	4·7	4·5	1921
*	*	4·4	4·5	3·8	4·3	3·8	4·7	3·8	3·6	4·5	3·9	1922
*	*	3·0	3·4	2·3	2·9	2·5	3·5	2·9	2·2	3·2	2·7	1923
*	*	3·2	3·5	2·7	3·2	3·1	3·7	2·9	2·8	2·9	2·8	1924
*	*	3·9	4·3	3·6	4·3	4·1	4·3	3·7	3·6	4·1	3·9	1925
*	*	4·3	4·7	3·6	4·5	4·2	4·6	3·8	3·6	4·2	4·0	1926
*	*	3·8	4·3	3·3	4·1	3·8	3·8	3·5	3·4	3·7	3·5	1927
*	*	3·8	4·5	3·4	4·2	3·9	4·4	3·6	3·5	3·9	3·7	1928
*	*	4·6	4·7	4·3	4·4	4·4	4·4	3·9	3·8	4·7	4·0	1929

BARLEY—*contd.*

Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Bihar and Orissa			Year
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
1·0	1·4	1·2	1·5	1·5	1·1	1·3	1·6	1·6	1873
1·8	2·2	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	2·1	2·1	1·9	1910
2·0	2·1	1·9	2·0	2·0	1·8	1·9	1·9	1·7	1911
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·8	2·5	2·3	2·1	2·4	2·3	1912
2·5	2·7	2·5	2·6	2·6	2·6	2·4	2·6	2·4	1913
2·6	3·3	2·9	2·9	2·6	2·5	3·1	3·1	3·1	1914
2·8	3·3	2·9	3·1	2·7	2·4	3·0	3·2	3·4	1915
3·0	3·3	3·1	3·2	3·0	2·6	2·8	2·8	2·6	1916
2·9	3·2	2·9	3·2	2·9	2·6	2·0	2·5	2·2	1917
3·7	3·9	3·8	3·6	3·6	3·0	2·6	2·9	2·7	1918
4·3	5·2	5·0	4·7	4·1	2·9	5·1	5·2	4·5	1919
3·5	4·4	4·1	3·9	3·9	2·5	4·2	4·6	4·1	1920
4·9	5·2	5·3	5·5	5·4	4·9	4·2	4·4	3·9	1921
4·2	4·1	4·1	4·0	3·9	3·3	3·9	4·2	3·9	1922
2·4	2·6	2·5	2·5	2·3	2·1	3·5	3·9	3·1	1923
3·1	3·2	2·7	3·2	2·8	2·7	3·9	3·5	3·2	1924
3·8	4·0	3·8	4·0	4·2	3·6	3·6	3·7	3·5	1925
3·7	4·3	4·1	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·0	3·8	1926
3·6	3·9	3·6	3·5	3·6	3·2	4·2	4·1	3·9	1927
3·9	4·0	3·7	3·7	4·0	3·4	3·9	4·1	4·2	1928
3·6	4·6	4·0	4·1	3·6	3·6	3·4	3·7	3·7	1929

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299,

Year	RICE (common)												
	Madras							Bombay and Sind					
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Tanjore	Tinnevelly	Ahmedabad	Belgaum	Bombay	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	158	183	377	208	221	226	145	111	119	137	146	180	227
1911	161	170	382	192	221	221	155	131	122	147	143	200	236
1912	203	207	431	215	279	284	183	142	140	166	135	220	259
1913	197	207	446	219	308	295	190	164	138	166	135	232	277
1914	184	203	454	219	296	289	179	172	135	172	140	248	295
1915	166	176	446	204	237	258	162	178	127	175	143	228	291
1916	165	190	446	223	246	279	172	197	132	181	146	228	300
1917	184	203	400	219	229	268	190	208	146	181	157	272	255
1918	229	224	408	258	287	316	224	233	211	234	195	344	355
1919	323	307	792	354	462	403	297	278	222	237	219	316	445
1920	306	338	515	342	429	463	283	278	227	234	224	376	591
1921	245	309	623	315	383	384	238	275	197	231	205	388	609
1922	232	259	538	319	375	426	245	231	203	231	173	336	364
1923	230	252	469	304	346	342	228	228	205	219	181	219	473
1924	252	262	502	327	408	400	245	247	203	240	186	272	332
1925	255	279	692	342	404	484	266	247	189	231	203	288	332
1926	230	279	592	319	404	353	245	247	189	231	214	300	455
1927	271	279	585	331	404	389	258	225	181	231	214	292	408
1928	261	279	546	342	417	442	241	222	189	244	197	280	391
1929	289	279	515	315	404	395	197	222	173	281	195	268	356

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*					Punjab, Delhi, and N.-W. Frontier Province						Burma			
	Mirzapur	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Rangoon	Bassein	Toungoo	Mandalay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100†	100†
1910	165	198	161	124	130	198	178	172	91	119	113	127	165	220	95
1911	155	196	181	141	133	200	184	184	91	123	118	150	235	253	118
1912	162	204	188	144	162	208	203	181	102	133	127	173	255	307	141
1913	186	211	200	153	152	215	216	191	107	133	140	140	210	293	103
1914	179	214	215	168	185	219	216	200	109	133	138	137	200	260	90
1915	176	218	219	165	196	228	209	212	111	144	142	137	195	253	103
1916	169	214	219	165	167	212	231	206	104	137	136	123	180	240	100
1917	172	193	188	138	148	200	212	209	102	119	124	108	170	213	87
1918	197	257	219	171	193	280	250	237	133	163	160	113	160	207	82
1919	288	375	309	256	289	346	347	306	191	219	207	157	245	287	128
1920	297	350	373	247	285	335	301	287	173	228	209	190	275	387	164
1921	266	343	319	218	267	327	347	262	180	238	200	210	305	400	182
1922	245	332	327	212	237	327	369	241	207	240	200	203	280	373	174
1923	203	303	269	191	222	265	272	200	144	193	176	190	275	360	133
1924	224	282	302	197	211	285	275	225	149	174	180	223	325	387	162
1925	228	300	277	197	215	308	281	250	156	214	182	197	265	393	151
1926	241	266	300	218	222	296	319	250	160	212	171	217	305	387	197
1927	238	282	308	215	200	285	344	250	149	216	178	197	305	433	164
1928	259	286	304	218	233	281	344	250	147	209	182	187	270	360	154
1929	231	300	310	218	233	288	362	259	142	193	178	180	265	313	144

† Price for 1887 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100.

RICE (COMMON)—*contd.*

BENGAL								UNITED PROVINCES					YEAR
Backarganj	Calcutta	Chittagong	Dacca	Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
237	148	104	224	187	178	157	211	167	157	178	157	167	1910
237	142	200	235	200	178	102	200	167	157	193	157	167	1911
276	164	230	259	225	211	190	311	170	162	193	161	164	1912
362	188	233	318	306	244	229	321	190	200	204	182	173	1913
369	197	272	353	325	261	239	332	197	218	204	186	176	1914
394	197	267	353	350	272	248	321	203	186	204	196	176	1915
350	203	278	313	300	244	243	289	210	175	185	211	170	1916
300	176	244	306	262	233	190	269	210	168	170	198	170	1917
256	158	217	265	231	200	176	226	248	214	220	225	194	1918
462	227	356	471	437	417	343	395	270	275	311	286	215	1919
487	261	417	465	456	411	348	416	330	286	311	339	224	1920
387	248	344	371	387	367	319	395	300	282	296	296	227	1921
490	245	367	371	331	300	299	279	290	282	298	275	242	1922
350	224	344	312	312	267	248	363	250	246	252	236	227	1923
412	221	350	418	375	322	276	442	250	257	248	246	221	1924
500	248	372	471	419	344	310	437	297	268	263	264	221	1925
494	288	383	447	431	400	319	437	393	271	248	279	221	1926
512	282	383	462	475	361	338	447	250	268	229	279	221	1927
444	270	333	447	519	361	343	479	280	275	244	282	209	1928
419	267	328	406	362	300	267	370	353	268	278	293	206	1929

BIHAR AND ORISSA						CENTRAL PROVINCES			ASSAM				YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	Cachar	Goalpara	Lakhimpur	Sylhet	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
254	135	120	225	135	155	135	157	300	231	212	119	269	1910
246	139	120	205	126	165	131	157	300	225	212	119	300	1911
293	161	144	230	148	189	146	174	345	225	235	128	292	1912
331	235	216	285	196	280	169	191	364	269	324	159	346	1913
346	223	210	315	204	275	188	204	382	287	329	166	393	1914
369	236	232	345	222	270	200	196	373	306	329	197	392	1915
331	204	200	320	183	235	181	187	373	325	294	178	385	1916
277	174	168	225	148	210	169	196	336	269	259	163	338	1917
300	183	192	245	165	205	231	235	400	194	259	141	238	1918
554	322	308	405	291	405	300	413	700	369	382	209	469	1919
600	330	288	500	287	375	273	330	665	456	441	260	577	1920
485	304	292	460	261	360	265	362	646	331	376	231	485	1921
395	283	264	450	248	290	223	296	546	331	329	194	438	1922
338	243	228	335	213	270	204	261	465	294	359	197	400	1923
423	288	268	360	230	310	219	278	445	331	394	219	492	1924
454	322	270	355	252	325	264	283	527	400	418	284	592	1925
462	362	288	405	270	365	202	287	536	381	436	247	560	1926
462	343	316	415	291	380	258	282	509	425	453	250	585	1927
408	343	308	400	304	370	264	274	537	381	429	259	546	1928
385	358	260	400	274	335	250	283	518	344	382	228	492	1929

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299,

Year	WHEAT										
	Bombay and Sind									Bengal	
	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay	Dharwar	Dhulia	Nasik	Surat	Karachi	Calcutta	Dacca
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	138	191	129	174	123	168	130	147	158	114	112
1911	141	159	109	150	108	139	113	122	154	111	115
1912	141	195	153	171	131	164	148	141	169	117	118
1913	141	182	135	165	123	157	130	134	165	120	136
1914	168	214	138	174	126	168	140	166	173	134	161
1915	186	241	118	212	117	179	153	178	196	...	...
1916	169	191	112	168	106	154	137	172	185	...	...
1917	179	209	132	176	126	179	147	169	212	...	...
1918	259	341	206	271	183	282	223	250	246	...	...
1919	262	305	315	201	274	321	207	278	281	...	...
1920	314	382	259	268	229	286	270	234	262	...	...
1921	297	400	271	288	257	321	317	278	335	...	...
1922	262	400	212	262	189	300	298	250	285	...	...
1923	224	295	191	212	168	229	220	203	192	...	...
1924	221	309	207	218	257	243	213	209	208	...	...
1925	266	327	274	230	234	264	217	241	262	...	...
1926	250	336	238	226	200	279	223	250	243	...	...
1927	221	382	244	224	254	262	237	244	233	...	...
1928	217	268	197	234	177	220	183	206	227	...	...
1929	234	268	156	253	140	225	217	212	231	...	...

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*				Punjab, Delhi, and N. W. Frontier Provinces							
	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sultanpur	Amritsar	Delhi	Ferozepur	Jhelum	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	165	135	131	119	176	102	194	148	104	174	145	150
1911	155	115	110	104	165	148	175	138	181	163	136	145
1912	165	127	127	119	170	107	200	162	200	184	150	168
1913	160	135	138	126	188	181	212	171	219	184	168	186
1914	200	165	160	152	212	210	244	171	250	195	168	182
1915	240	192	168	181	265	238	281	210	300	226	205	200
1916	205	162	162	152	218	205	244	181	250	200	186	196
1917	220	165	160	148	241	210	263	205	262	221	209	195
1918	265	196	213	178	294	267	306	262	319	258	264	223
1919	330	258	269	244	353	329	400	290	406	305	295	245
1920	290	231	235	215	306	286	337	286	350	274	201	241
1921	370	269	265	241	418	362	481	381	450	389	382	355
1922	300	265	250	237	347	305	362	300	344	316	305	266
1923	205	192	185	180	229	219	244	195	231	221	186	182
1924	215	192	181	185	253	238	269	205	256	258	218	205
1925	290	231	231	216	320	295	362	286	331	316	286	278
1926	275	227	227	211	294	281	300	202	344	295	273	241
1927	260	196	192	178	276	257	319	238	300	263	241	214
1928	255	228	204	196	300	257	313	252	300	268	255	223
1929	205	212	200	200	306	271	337	252	337	268	250	236

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

WHEAT—*contd.*

BENGAL—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES							YEAR
Dinajpur	Midnapur	Murshidabad	Rangpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	130	165	160	144	130	137	150	165	138	160	1910
106	138	150	168	132	125	129	133	150	124	145	1911
116	121	160	146	140	139	137	142	160	134	160	1912
119	130	185	154	152	154	150	158	180	141	170	1913
139	127	205	164	180	171	175	187	210	169	195	1914
...	...	...	...	212	196	196	212	240	193	230	1915
...	...	...	...	184	164	171	170	205	162	195	1916
...	...	...	...	196	157	175	187	215	162	210	1917
...	...	...	...	240	196	220	237	270	200	260	1918
...	...	...	...	288	268	292	300	335	266	325	1919
...	...	...	...	204	239	254	271	310	228	295	1920
...	...	...	...	320	264	296	312	370	262	355	1921
...	...	...	...	256	261	270	304	295	248	295	1922
...	...	...	...	200	186	200	212	215	173	210	1923
...	...	...	...	196	193	196	212	225	190	210	1924
...	...	...	...	264	229	246	262	290	228	275	1925
...	...	...	...	220	221	237	262	280	224	260	1926
...	...	...	...	208	218	212	229	255	203	240	1927
...	...	...	...	228	218	229	238	260	217	250	1928
...	...	...	...	240	214	235	237	265	203	260	1929

BIHAR AND ORISSA							CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Cuttack	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh	Monghyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	Purnea	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur	
100	100*	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
152	133	137	124	130	128	108	175	163	378	1910
136	111	120	108	119	112	81	160	161	333	1911
144	119	127	124	130	116	103	180	194	389	1912
156	144	153	152	144	132	129	180	206	400	1913
184	159	160	108	170	160	145	220	230	456	1914
212	196	193	200	207	200	161	250	267	533	1915
176	170	170	168	163	156	139	200	228	433	1916
176	148	167	160	152	152	126	215	239	422	1917
244	185	203	193	200	164	145	290	344	578	1918
340	268	267	264	278	244	219	355	472	880	1919
308	252	248	244	248	228	187	320	407	789	1920
324	252	253	256	270	256	203	368	478	844	1921
320	259	258	248	289	240	177	300	417	789	1922
228	181	187	184	180	172	132	220	294	467	1923
224	196	187	192	204	188	158	200	322	500	1924
272	204	227	200	211	232	165	290	361	611	1925
252	228	220	240	252	240	184	350	330	556	1926
252	233	207	224	238	224	177	260	361	567	1927
263	230	210	233	232	232	161	295	317	580	1928
263	196	200	200	185	213	184	300	328	556	1929

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299.

Year	JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)							
	Madras				Bombay and Sind			
	Bellary	Coimbatore	Trichinopoly	Salem	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar	Belgaum	Bombay
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	169	158	167	188	137	177	126	175
1911	156	168	156	182	147	208	130	175
1912	194	195	161	229	179	260	148	205
1913	187	184	189	229	174	277	148	205
1914	194	184	189	206	189	215	135	215
1915	160	169	167	182	184	200	117	190
1916	137	179	172	182	163	185	113	175
1917	169	211	189	194	163	215	152	205
1918	331	268	233	247	...	523	283	435
1919	469	374	361	429	432	677	357	485
1920	406	411	278	388	332	438	261	375
1921	400	284	239	329	411	569	283	390
1922	231	321	283	294	263	362	183	275
1923	369	295	293	259	195	300	196	250
1924	331	347	278	347	226	377	257	260
1925	250	326	294	329	237	354	191	275
1926	231	316	207	294	274	323	187	280
1927	294	263	272	300	253	346	200	285
1928	287	268	244	312	211	246	170	265
1929	375	368	333	300	358	354	174	385

Year	United Provinces—*contd.*						
	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	Sitapur
1878	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	153	110	160	156	141	96	137
1911	153	119	160	156	...	91	125
1912	153	119	167	175	112	91	144
1913	180	129	167	150	141	100	144
1914	240	176	180	250	104	148	225
1915	233	171	240	281	224	152	244
1916	193	143	213	206	165	117	175
1917	193	124	207	194	188	126	175
1918	233	190	400	...	229	178	256
1919	440	310	420	487	306	230	387
1920	333	229	293	231	306	183	269
1921	387	289	420	...	271	217	294
1922	287	196	327	...	318	187	262
1923	227	162	227	...	182	130	187
1924	207	143	193	...	159	117	169
1925	313	181	293	...	247	187	356
1926	307	210	327	...	312	209	262
1927	260	170	287	...	218	152	219
1928	260	167	247	...	224	161	219
1929	333	214	333	...	300	204	300

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

JOWAR (GREAT MILLET)—*contd.*

BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*				UNITED PROVINCES				YEAR
Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	Shikarpur	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpur	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
167	126	107	181	121	110	105	117	1910
187	135	119	181	116	100	110	106	1911
233	178	156	262	137	120	114	128	1912
227	161	119	225	142	120	114	144	1913
207	174	126	231	179	180	152	194	1914
207	161	137	237	179	175	167	183	1915
200	139	133	200	147	135	133	139	1916
227	174	130	206	142	145	124	150	1917
427	365	...	381	242	200	162	256	1918
547	396	263	487	333	300	262	356	1919
303	243	215	331	226	215	190	233	1920
493	357	241	444	306	260	257	272	1921
307	217	174	300	233	200	210	250	1922
260	223	133	200	168	160	143	161	1923
273	252	152	231	174	135	133	159	1924
320	265	167	287	226	195	190	256	1925
333	257	174	306	242	210	214	250	1926
287	239	167	294	205	200	167	228	1927
260	217	178	287	179	220	157	178	1928
327	243	189	294	258	260	229	250	1929

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA	CENTRAL PROVINCES			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Patna	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Nimar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
218	158	209	140	118	140	177	147	179	183	1910
209	166	209	140	111	147	154	138	179	200	1911
245	187	245	193	163	187	154	140	214	275	1912
245	173	236	167	137	180	185	200	236	267	1913
300	240	318	173	137	160	223	200	243	358	1914
327	240	373	220	189	213	254	207	207	283	1915
255	200	282	207	163	207	208	167	186	200	1916
264	200	273	207	163	247	169	200	229	258	1917
464	387	545	340	274	333	246	293	343	525	1918
591	407	600	373	342	300	431	407	514	625	1919
400	287	409	287	284	227	308	367	450	475	1920
573	433	691	380	442	467	346	333	486	567	1921
418	300	464	293	247	340	315	340	286	350	1922
291	207	300	187	137	167	277	167	236	292	1923
309	227	291	240	174	200	254	307	307	350	1924
409	307	418	300	232	...	262	247	321	408	1925
500	327	500	333	321	...	354	273	307	392	1926
464	300	427	287	...	...	354	293	343	350	1927
364	267	355	247	226	...	346	260	293	308	1928
409	340	464	293	311	...	377	273	307	408	1929

No. 300.—Variations in the Prices in Table No. 299.

Year	Bajra (spiked millet)					
	Madras				Bombay and Sind.	
	Coimbatore	Salem	Tanjore	Vizagapatam	Ahmedabad	Ahmednagar
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	200	237	243	208	160	156
1911	200	225	221	225	170	194
1912	240	254	250	202	190	262
1913	240	204	264	233	180	225
1914	267	275	236	233	220	200
1915	240	237	214	250	210	194
1916	...	244	229	233	190	194
1917	...	250	229	225	150	231
1918	...	287	279	325	410	469
1919	453	450	500	500	465	587
1920	493	519	521	533	330	406
1921	407	375	393	408	430	506
1922	387	412	464	292	325	375
1923	487	375	400	300	280	325
1924	387	425	436	375	260	350
1925	367	406	464	300	290	356
1926	353	381	414	358	315	325
1927	373	400	379	408	280	312
1928	360	394	450	367	275	237
1929	387	387	393	308	325	325

Year	United							
	Agra	Allahabad	Bareli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffar-nagar	Saharan-pur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	123	100	120	184	156	112	144	150
1911	123	91	115	121	150	104	133	135
1912	141	113	125	142	162	117	178	165
1913	132	122	135	147	194	129	183	165
1914	168	165	150	184	219	167	228	213
1915	177	170	185	189	231	162	217	224
1916	141	135	155	168	206	137	200	218
1917	118	135	150	163	206	142	167	188
1918	250	223	230	284	262	183	311	229
1919	309	309	315	384	419	292	304	353
1920	282	317	245	263	319	229	294	318
1921	300	270	300	311	394	254	328	347
1922	228	204	260	268	300	200	267	265
1928	164	157	190	189	225	142	178	192
1924	159	157	170	168	237	162	178	165
1925	191	183	225	242	350	179	217	241
1926	236	217	250	253	306	208	272	276
1927	186	183	205	216	269	179	228	258
1928	191	209	195	200	294	196	239	224
1929	255	270	265	279	337	233	267	259

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BAJRA (SPIKED MILLET)—*contd.*					
BOMBAY AND SIND—*contd.*					YEAR
Bolgaum	Bombay	Dhulia	Surat	Karachi	
100	100	100	100	100	1873
132	154	150	146	194	1910
132	158	178	158	212	1911
173	171	238	179	253	1912
150	168	200	162	206	1913
145	179	194	187	241	1914
127	183	104	162	253	1915
123	192	194	167	235	1916
150	200	211	158	212	1917
373	358	406	326	353	1918
382	396	500	367	471	1919
273	202	361	254	359	1920
309	379	456	350	429	1921
200	306	317	258	341	1922
205	220	283	220	236	1923
204	225	304	233	271	1924
209	250	350	246	282	1925
205	254	339	262	353	1926
200	254	274	246	294	1927
177	229	278	221	324	1928
195	271	306	279	341	1929

PROVINCES		PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						YEAR
Fyzabad	Lucknow	Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
119	105	185	150	208	156	141	153	1910
114	91	208	156	225	150	141	147	1911
124	109	277	178	275	219	200	206	1912
133	114	254	161	283	194	182	208	1913
171	150	277	217	342	206	188	212	1914
200	173	338	222	358	231	218	206	1915
181	136	200	178	333	206	218	230	1916
171	132	231	167	267	200	176	194	1917
310	209	415	317	517	300	305	324	1918
343	295	560	406	692	413	406	388	1919
306	205	423	283	450	319	329	341	1920
310	268	585	406	608	419	404	453	1921
280	209	462	283	567	294	335	335	1922
181	145	292	211	325	200	182	206	1923
168	136	277	211	275	231	212	235	1924
243	182	308	278	400	275	288	271	1925
281	218	431	311	450	331	305	347	1926
214	164	323	244	375	275	259	306	1927
205	177	340	250	307	275	371	371	1928
329	241	415	328	483	325	329	353	1929

No. 300.—Variations in the prices in table No. 299

Year	Ragi							
	Madras				Bombay		Bihar and Orissa	
	Bellary	Ganjam	Madras	Salem	Belgaum	Bombay	Darbhanga	Hazaribagh
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100*	100
1910	217	240	213	215	139	121	146	112
1911	300	250	193	208	128	123	138	88
1912	233	280	220	246	156	133	146	106
1913	243	200	227	246	167	115	208	153
1914	292	270	227	246	150	118	238	171
1915	208	330	207	215	144	123	238	188
1916	200	310	213	200	133	123	246	159
1917	217	230	220	...	150	126	185	185
1918	342	400	253	231	244	195	192	147
1919	525	620	440	538	372	269	362	294
1920	525	600	480	515	306	...	362	300
1921	417	450	360	377	256	...	308	235
1922	400	280	360	369	206	...	308	176
1923	342	230	320	331	228	...	302	147
1924	383	200	333	423	283	...	300	147
1925	308	270	340	392	228	...	300	153
1926	300	350	320	354	217	...	346	206
1927	333	350	340	385	223	...	346	206
1928	325	310	333	369	183	...	400	235
1929	342	250	320	362	178	...	346	247

Year	Gram									
	Sind	United Provinces			Punjab and Delhi			Central Provinces		
	Karachi	Cawnpore	Meerut	Fyzabad	Amritsar	Delhi	Rawalpindi	Jubbulpore	Nagpur	Raipur
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	113	121	144	120	143	137	137	141	124	200
1911	112	105	131	100	150	131	137	135	114	175
1912	128	116	150	105	186	144	169	153	148	233
1913	127	142	160	130	198	169	175	153	157	267
1914	154	205	235	210	243	231	206	229	210	325
1915	164	184	213	195	243	212	219	229	205	325
1916	146	158	200	150	229	206	219	206	176	267
1917	154	153	206	140	236	200	225	200	171	258
1918	188	205	256	180	293	250	275	271	248	317
1919	258	358	406	350	407	394	362	406	367	625
1920	246	270	366	270	407	350	369	382	343	600
1921	300	321	419	315	500	419	456	371	338	600
1922	231	279	319	270	386	319	325	309	309	517
1923	154	158	194	150	221	187	194	177	196	258
1924	162	116	200	135	236	200	219	177	200	267
1925	185	211	244	180	286	237	269	224	219	333
1926	208	233	287	200	339	287	300	229	238	417
1927	215	237	281	205	314	275	300	265	252	425
1928	219	258	294	250	329	294	306	288	248	450
1929	362	295	362	275	393	369	350	318	276	467

* Price for 1874 being taken as 100.

the PRICES for 1873 being taken as 100—*contd.*

BARLEY

BENGAL		UNITED PROVINCES										YEAR
Calcutta	Rajshahi	Agra	Allahabad	Baroli	Cawnpore	Meerut	Mirzapur	Muzaffarnagar	Saharanpur	Fyzabad	Lucknow	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
122	150	121	100	118	117	143	114	138	129	100	100	1910
117	133	116	91	124	111	143	105	138	136	95	95	1911
148	183	142	114	153	139	186	127	193	179	120	121	1912
143	233	142	118	147	150	186	132	200	179	125	137	1913
152	275	179	159	182	189	229	173	231	207	165	174	1914
*	*	174	155	171	189	221	173	238	214	175	168	1915
*	*	168	141	171	172	221	155	231	221	150	153	1916
*	*	163	127	153	161	214	132	215	207	140	147	1917
*	*	195	159	200	211	250	173	254	257	165	189	1918
*	*	284	255	282	289	350	273	354	329	260	263	1919
*	*	253	214	230	244	307	233	308	279	215	211	1920
*	*	289	218	265	272	350	236	369	329	235	237	1921
*	*	232	205	224	239	271	214	292	257	225	205	1922
*	*	158	155	135	161	179	159	177	157	160	142	1923
*	*	168	159	160	178	221	168	228	200	145	147	1924
*	*	205	195	212	239	203	195	285	257	205	205	1925
*	*	226	214	212	250	300	209	292	257	210	211	1926
*	*	200	195	194	229	271	173	269	243	185	184	1927
*	*	200	205	200	233	279	200	277	250	195	195	1928
*	*	242	214	258	244	314	209	300	271	235	211	1929

BARLEY—*contd.*

PUNJAB, DELHI, AND N.-W. FRONTIER PROVINCE						BIHAR AND ORISSA			YEAR
Amritsar	Delhi	Ludhiana	Multan	Rawalpindi	Peshawar	Mongbyr	Muzaffarpur	Patna	
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	1873
180	157	150	127	127	165	162	131	110	1910
200	150	158	133	133	164	148	119	106	1911
250	193	208	167	167	209	162	150	137	1912
250	193	208	173	173	236	185	162	150	1913
260	236	242	193	173	227	238	194	194	1914
280	236	242	207	180	218	300	200	212	1915
300	236	258	213	200	236	215	175	162	1916
290	229	242	213	193	236	154	144	137	1917
370	279	317	240	240	273	200	181	169	1918
430	371	417	313	278	264	392	325	281	1919
360	314	342	360	260	227	323	287	266	1920
400	371	442	367	360	445	323	275	244	1921
420	293	342	267	260	300	300	262	244	1922
240	186	208	167	147	191	246	187	194	1923
310	229	225	213	187	245	300	219	200	1924
380	286	317	307	280	327	277	231	219	1925
370	307	342	247	287	309	300	250	237	1926
360	279	300	233	240	291	323	256	244	1927
390	286	308	247	267	309	308	256	262	1928
360	329	333	273	240	327	262	231	231	1929

* Bengal prices no longer reported.

No. 301.—Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food Grains in India.

(Price in 1873 = 100)

Year	Rice	Wheat	Jowar	Bajra	Ragi	Gram	Barley
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1910	198	170	158	156	218	140	133
1911	199	153	156	160	200	131	131
1912	230	170	181	193	232	152	167
1913	255	177	188	184	242	170	174
1914	254	200	206	207	257	226	204
1915	246	227	201	212	210	220	212
1916	234	193	176	199	204	198	203
1917	215	205	193	188	223	197	190
1918	228	270	321	311	472	251	234
1919	357	341	437	434	505	396	319
1920	376	310	344	333	509	359	277
1921	355	360	392	401	388	406	325
1922	326	315	287	318	358	328	277
1923	308	356	214	232	333	190	181
1924	335	246	239	239	380	195	207
1925	352	294	283	294	347	241	269
1926	359	281	295	310	324	274	276
1927	368	267	293	274	353	280	259
1928	357	264	253	257	356	295	272
1929	336	262	294	312	347	340	284

No. 302.—Index Numbers of Prices in India.

(Price in 1873 = 100)

Year	Exported articles (28)	Imported articles (11)	General index number for all (39) articles
1873	100	100	100
1910	127	109	122
1911	136	113	129
1912	145	117	137
1913	154	117	143
1914	160	114	147
1915	155	146	152
1916	163	236	184
1917	170	262	196
1918	199	289	225
1919	277	274	276
1920	281	280	281
1921	239	228	236
1922	245	201	232
1923	224	193	215
1924	222	217	221
1925	233	211	227
1926	225	195	216
1927	209	185	202
1928	212	171	201
1929	216*	170*	203*

Note.—These index numbers are for wholesale prices except in the case of foodgrains—jowar, bajra, barley, ragi, and gram, wholesale prices of these articles not being available before 1897.

* Provisional.

No. 303.—Cotton Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Capital*			Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Authorised	Paid-up	Debentures			
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Madras . .	21	5,46,07,000	3,20,36,416	8,60,387	31,518	4,933	669,664
Bombay .	172	34,49,81,500	25,87,79,815	2,64,00,000	377,224	121,832	5,549,599
Bengal . .	13	2,67,00,000	2,07,80,298	16,04,000	14,522	3,955	359,786
United Provinces .	19	8,12,50,000	3,71,25,280	33,32,025	23,011	8,046	592,562
Punjab . . .	2	(a)	(a)	...	1,169	441	31,136
Burma . .	1	(a)	(a)	(a)	527	...	9,920
Central Provinces and Berar . .	11	2,84,92,500	2,55,86,662	...	20,818	6,229	330,196
Ajmer-Merwara	5	48,40,000	29,51,195	...	2,308	1,089	41,540
Delhi . .	4	25,50,000	23,75,000	...	4,418	2,287	68,630
Bihar and Orissa .	1	(b)	(b)	..	75	35	..
Total, 1928-29	249†	54,34,21,000	37,96,34,666	3,21,97,312	475,590	148,847	7,653,033
Totals 1927-28	252	57,26,86,350	39,32,47,434	4,07,02,000	390,373	143,490	7,410,259
1926-27	258	58,58,70,850	40,84 38,659	4,29,97,000	341,531	142,734	7,621,589
1925-26	255	58,62,88,850	42,21,70,971	4,21,52,000	330,225	139,643	7,551,343
1924-25	255	58,21,94,525	41,36,19,881	4,76,97,463	337,796	135,822	7,479,890
1923-24	259	54,10,25,870	38,70,34,386	4,89,27,228	314,103	133,060	7,194,548
1922-23	242	48,41,77,753	37,57,20,250	4,25,21,500	321,790	125,621	6,865,940
1921-22	237	65,10,98,698	39,13,83,089	2,40,10,937	313,228	118,902	6,375,560
1920-21	227	53,26,26,149	36,45,69,690	2,94,73,601	304,307	109,422	6,243,948
1919-20	235	36,26,19,786	25,33,87,426	3,22,29,472	281,626	109,400	6,309,087

(a) Private concerns—capital not available. (b) Buxar Central Jail Cotton Mill.

* Capital of 20 mills not available.

† Excludes 20 mills—11 in the Bombay Presidency, 5 in the United Provinces, 2 in Bengal, 1 in the Madras Presidency, and 1 in Delhi, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year,

[*Continued on next page*

No. 303.—Cotton mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed, Looms and Spindles —*contd.*

II.—Indian States and Foreign Territory.

States	Number of mills	Capital* Authorised	Capital* Paid-up	Capital* Debentures	Average daily number of persons employed	Number of looms	Number of spindles
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
Hyderabad	4	1,54,00,000	78,23,375	3,00,000	4,087	1,345	87,632
Mysore	4	91,25,000	79,74,381	...	7,940	1,700	132,164
Baroda	11	1,26,95,000	73,86,517	...	6,371	2,394	172,612
Gwalior	3	56,00,000	50,90,360	18,00,000	5,097	1,864	70,518
Central India—Indore	7	1,62,22,500	1,60,83,055	22,00,000	11,454	5,220	1,77,430
Rajputana—Kissengarh	1	15,00,000	6,60,000	...	662	...	16,000
Cochin	1	20,00,000	12,98,375	...	852	310	11,328
Bombay States	4	...	...	...	1,072	232	14,890
Western India States	4	15,25,000	9,00,100	...	2,311	1,140	54,217
Central Provinces State—Rajnandgaon	1	12,00,000	12,00,000	4,00,000	2,041	608	31,250
French Settlements	3	2,50,000 £600,000(*b*)	2,50,000 £140,488	... £99,000	5,438	1,724	72,236
Total, 1928-29	43†	6,55,17,500 £600,000	4,86,66,163 £140,488	47,00,000 £99,000	47,925	16,537	840,277
Totals 1927-28	45	6,40,17,500 £600,000	4,73,97,841 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	43,935	15,799	826,021
1926-27	48	7,22,18,600 £440,000	5,00,43,655 £140,488	32,00,000 £99,000	42,551	15,390	791,228
1925-26	48	7,23,80,928 £440,000	5,28,36,492 £390,488	42,00,000 £99,000	40,392	14,948	851,993
1924-25	50	6,88,81,500 £440,000	5,27,55,714 £380,488	64,00,000 £99,000	38,222	14,858	806,316
1923-24	51	6,88,36,000 £360,000	4,37,90,167 £300,488	64,18,000 £99,000	35,946	14,027	708,648
1922-23	47	4,59,64,610 £360,000	3,41,59,200 £300,488	24,82,000 £99,000	34,968	11,617	579,179
1921-22	34	2,94,51,500 £280,000	1,82,41,075 £220,488	17,82,000 £99,000	28,716	9,412	438,713
1920-21	28	2,07,36,106 £318,400	1,33,34,651 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,824	8,531	408,526
1919-20	28	2,09,59,306 £318,400	1,73,96,216 £258,888	20,00,000 £99,000	23,885	8,158	405,178

* Capital of 5 mills not available.

(*b*) The capital of one company is stated in francs, which have been converted at 25 fcs. = £1.

† Excludes 7 mills—3 in the Baroda State, 2 in the Gwalior State, 1 in the Hyderabad State and 1 in the Bombay States, for which no figures have been included as they remained closed during the year.

No. 304.—COTTON MILLS—PRODUCTION.

No. 304.—Cotton Mills—

I.—British

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	402,782	415,582	440,138	446,418	379,184
„ 21 to 30	174,240	188,824	193,330	197,325	168,219
„ 31 to 40	16,535	14,868	16,707	15,836	19,143
„ above 40	3,542	2,067	2,364	2,195	3,255
Wastes, etc.	256	314	472	162	324
Total	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125
Madras	44,346	41,241	44,388	53,425	50,939
Bombay	439,800	469,945	492,634	497,352	398,552
Bengal	35,229	33,392	38,626	28,938	26,105
United Provinces	35,181	37,060	40,477	41,470	51,993
Punjab	3,359	2,780	3,564	2,718	1,264
Burma	..	..	..	..	843
Central Provinces and Berar	34,188	31,269	32,818	31,877	32,258
Ajmer-Merwara	1,965	2,031	2,544	2,352	2,982
Delhi	3,287	3,937	2,960	3,804	5,189
Total	597,355	621,655	653,011	661,936	570,125

II.—Indian

	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs
Yarn—					
Counts 1 to 20	28,406	27,888	30,490	32,177	32,726
„ 21 to 30	9,417	10,261	9,832	11,634	13,758
„ 31 to 40	545	157	193	94	524
„ above 40	18	..	1	1	6
Wastes, etc.	19	41	45	52	190
Total	38,405	38,347	40,561	43,958	47,204

PRODUCTION.

India.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
430,901	405,871	468,619	437,317	322,731	Counts 1 to 20
205,347	191,063	224,897	238,556	184,724	„ 21 to 30
18,775	18,498	25,738	31,980	34,960	„ 31 to 40
5,809	5,816	11,336	10,960	9,771	„ above 40
330	1,319	3,634	5,775	5,489	Wastes, etc.
661,162	623,371*	734,224	724,588	557,675	TOTAL
54,221	57,837(*a*)	64,498	68,748	69,036	Madras
474,292	423,451	512,021	491,840	329,856	Bombay
25,672	24,123	31,537	34,347	30,022	Bengal
56,324	60,294	68,795	66,611	60,328	United Provinces
1,761	2,945	3,174	3,780	3,017	Punjab
1,067	1,688	480	64	2,048	Burma
38,116	40,428	38,896	42,860	44,057	Central Provinces and Berar
3,260	4,545	4,513	4,231	4,992	Ajmer-Merwara
6,449	8,060(*b*)	10,310	12,107	14,319	Delhi
661,162	623,371	734,224	724,588	557,675	TOTAL

* Includes 804,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(*a*) „ 740,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „
(*b*) „ 64,000 lbs „ „ „ „ „ „

States and Foreign Territory.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29	
000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	000 lbs	Yarn—
38,909	38,878	47,062	57,483	59,292	Counts 1 to 20
18,465	22,725	23,413	24,515	28,289	„ 21 to 30
593	1,239	1,919	1,778	2,529	„ 31 to 40
14	18	196	181	258	„ above 40
247	196	302	395	253	Wastes, etc.
58,228	63,056	72,892	84,352	90,621	TOTAL

[*Continued on next page*

No. 304.—Cotton Mills—

I.—British

		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	21,787	18,810	18,960	19,446	18,698
Dhutis	,,	69,956	70,200	92,365	87,451	80,637
Drills and jeans	,,	18,726	16,290	12,800	11,989	11,349
Cambrics and lawns	,,	1,647	1,201	1,256	770	774
Printers	,,	5,248	4,609	6,334	7,142	5,808
Shirtings and longcloth	,,	95,388	95,547	104,247	98,566	92,604
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	26,181	20,017	17,785	16,385	14,238
Tent cloth	,,	2,879	3,700	3,160	2,839	2,695
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	..	..
Other sorts	,,	11,329	9,881	18,233	27,642	30,396
Total	,,	253,141	240,255	275,140	272,230	257,199
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	97,849	93,960	94,470	94,504	102,036
Grey and coloured goods other than piecegoods	000 lbs	3,308	3,469	3,045	3,414	2,560
	Doz.	657,464	705,522	629,087	1,211,855	513,667
Hosiery	000 lbs	186	277	230	272	362
	Doz.	124,294	117,236	130,989	149,645	177,591
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	993	1,147	1,156	1,695	1,931
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	204	226	178	165	207
Total	000 lbs	102,540	99,079	99,079	100,050	107,096
	Doz.	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258
Grand Total	000 lbs	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008*
	Doz.	781,758	822,758	760,076	1,361,500	691,258
Madras	000 lbs	14,251	13,033	11,381	15,744	16,571
Bombay	,,	306,249	292,370	326,615	318,781	307,916
Bengal	,,	5,833	5,074	4,661	3,870	4,739
United Provinces	,,	10,428	10,807	11,895	12,860	14,026*
Punjab	,,	302	170	128	108	564
Central Provinces and Berar	,,	16,228	15,171	16,406	16,288	15,547
Ajmer-Merwara	,,	1,525	1,553	1,944	1,903	2,031
Delhi	,,	865	1,156	1,189	2,726	3,614
Total	,,	355,681	339,334	374,219	372,280	365,008

Note—(1) Figures from 1926-27 relate to goods *manufactured* in mills, while those prior to 1926-27 to goods issued out of the mill premises.

(2) For conversion of pounds into yards, 4·3 yards to the pound may be taken as a general average.

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

*Includes 713,000 lbs of calendered goods for which details are not available.

PRODUCTION—*contd.*

India.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piece-goods—
19,766	20,619	21,858	22,752	17,693	000 lbs	Chadars
89,280	103,484	113,749	120,147	103,495	,,	Dhutis
15,778	14,132	17,027	19,259	14,485	,,	Drills and jeans
777	559	614	834	607	,,	Cambrics and lawns
5,357	4,025	3,292	3,131	2,938	,,	Printers
108,391	106,856	121,443	124,881	87,617	,,	Shirtings and longcloth
						T-cloth, domestics and
15,862	15,952	21,066	21,917	16,616	,,	sheetings
3,949	3,394	2,962	2,328	2,483	,,	Tent cloth
						Khadi, Dungri or
22,186	22,306	28,274	32,596	21,608	,,	Khaddar (*a*)
7,353	6,955	8,622	8,232	6,902	,,	Other sorts
288,699	298,282	338,907	356,077	274,444	,,	TOTAL
117,883	110,121	137,643	139,095	91,794	000 lbs	Coloured piece-goods
2,900	3,705	4,093	4,192	3,279	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
608,534	954,397	995,572	988,710	775,351	Doz	piece-goods
447	652	746	1,004	1,385	000 lbs	Hosiery
197,671	231,171	267,492	371,111	401,719	Doz.	
3,503	3,315	3,496	4,209	2,716	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
172	708	2,313	4,716	2,895	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
124,905	118,501	148,291	153,216	102,069	000 lbs	TOTAL
806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	Doz.	
413,768†	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
806,205	1,185,568	1,263,064	1,359,821	1,177,070	Doz.	
17,494	16,935	18,421	19,949	19,632	000 lbs	Madras
347,673	342,030	407,282	421,591	284,057	,,	Bombay
5,389	8,708	7,495	8,307	9,959	,,	Bengal
16,088†	18,479	21,943	25,115	25,698	,,	United Provinces
512	1,178	1,393	1,549	962	,,	Punjab
19,448	19,464	19,058	19,217	20,265	,,	Central Provinces and Berar
2,288	3,448	3,294	3,360	3,778	,,	Ajmer-Merwara
4,876	6,541	8,312	10,205	12,162	,,	Delhi
413,768	416,783	487,198	509,293	376,513	,,	TOTAL

† Includes 164,000 lbs for which details are not available.
(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 304.—Cotton Mills—

II.—Indian States and

		1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23	1923-24
Woven goods—						
Grey and bleached piece-goods—						
Chadars	000 lbs	1,418	1,031	752	1,225	1,539
Dhutis	,,	3,457	3,484	3,793	4,457	5,022
Drills and jeans	,,	2,857	3,433	2,576	2,460	2,582
Cambrics and lawns	,,	19	17	37	127	2
Printers	,,	1,526	1,697	1,704	1,936	2,047
Shirtings and long-cloth	,,	5,236	5,591	5,727	7,041	7,710
T-cloth, domestics and sheetings	,,	1,267	1,276	1,331	1,468	1,370
Tent cloth	,,	12	73	87	28	100
Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)	,,	..	..	..	...	...
Other sorts	,,	7,699	6,708	8,890	9,394	9,479
Total	,,	23,491	23,310	24,897	28,136	29,851
Coloured piece-goods	000 lbs	4,297	4,428	3,963	4,131	6,295
Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods.	000 lbs	13	16	8	8	15
	Doz.	1,304	1,927	288	785	640
Hosiery	000 lbs	108	134	153	193	186
	Doz.	35,063	13	...	56,120	66,948
Miscellaneous	000 lbs	257	260	281	506	306
Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool	,,	...	...	...	...	...
Total	000 lbs	4,675	4,838	4,405	4,838	6,802
	Doz.	36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588
Grand Total	000 lbs	28,166	28,148	29,302	32,974	36,653
	Doz.	36,367	1,940	288	56,905	67,588

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

No. 305.—Amount of the value of

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22	1922-23
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	2,22,99,809	2,20,80,224	1,82,62,874	2,40,08,985
Bombay	48,10,53,907	52,29,96,635	51,01,19,269	48,63,00,516
Bengal	92,48,272	93,47,717	73,17,163	60,28,391
United Provinces	1,44,48,169	1,76,52,459	1,67,98,303	1,81,34,802
Punjab	4,52,159	2,92,969	2,24,582	1,66,110
Central Provinces and Berar	2,39,92,717	2,69,58,045	2,48,86,001	2,44,04,139
Ajmer-Merwara	22,50,460	27,37,601	27,54,264	25,97,942
Delhi	13,14,443	18,58,625	18,00,740	38,72,441
Total	55,50,59,936	60,39,24,275	58,21,63,796	56,55,13,926
Indian States and Foreign Territory	2,30,25,933	2,51,86,499	2,55,79,080	2,81,25,618

Note.—Value figures subsequent to 1925-26 are not available

PRODUCTION—*concld.*

Foreign Territory.

1924-25	1925-26	1926-27	1927-28	1928-29		
						Woven goods—
						Grey and bleached piecegoods—
1,880	2,168	2,279	3,022	2,878	000 lbs	Chadars
7,227	6,651	9,372	9,600	11,768	,,	Dhutis
2,743	3,974	3,151	3,654	4,602	,,	Drills and jeans
368	22	50	152	138	,,	Cambrics and lawns
2,402	1,979	1,565	1,477	1,831	,,	Printers
9,667	13,164	13,329	15,950	20,084	,,	Shirtings and long-cloth
1,601	1,418	2,614	2,714	3,083	,,	T-cloth, domestics and sheetings
207	597	204	291	464	,,	Tent cloth
7,248	8,139	7,536	8,889	9,967	,,	Khadi, Dungri or Khaddar (*a*)
3,223	2,871	2,705	1,641	1,667	,,	Other sorts
36,566	40,983	42,805	47,390	56,482	,,	TOTAL
7,680	6,574	7,677	9,203	10,382	000 lbs	Coloured piecegoods
53	22	59	13	52	000 lbs	Grey and coloured goods other than
2,451	1,407	10,976	3,397	10,657	Doz.	piecegoods
226	221	237	210	225	000 lbs	Hosiery
79,182	85,375	84,427	84,481	91,769	Doz.	
447	457	793	1,619	1,687	000 lbs	Miscellaneous
100	...	...	78	316	,,	Cotton goods mixed with silk and wool
8,506	7,274	8,766	11,123	12,662	000 lbs	TOTAL
81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426	Doz.	
45,072	48,257	51,571	58,513	69,144	000 lbs	GRAND TOTAL
81,633	86,782	95,403	87,878	102,426	Doz.	

(*a*) Separately specified with effect from April 1924.

GOODS WOVEN in the COTTON MILLS.

1923-24	1924-25	1925-26	Province
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
2,51,72,904	2,62,53,808	2,12,66,882	Madras
42,50,81,350	47,19,51,050	36,04,66,468	Bombay
67,76,904	75,29,681	1,06,71,395	Bengal
1,66,31,358	2,01,58,960	1,64,22,133	United Provinces
4,56,609	5,82,932	9,97,159	Punjab
2,00,45,754	2,62,82,362	2,21,93,100	Central Provinces and Berar
24,79,913	27,42,766	35,53,123	Ajmer-Merwara
41,99,020	58,43,145	62,46,731	Delhi.
50,08,43,812	56,12,94,704	44,21,16,991	TOTAL
2,87,41,173	3,34,61,676	3,01,47,326	Indian States and Foreign Territory

owing to repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 306.—Amount of Excise Duty realised from Goods Woven in the Cotton Mills.

Province	1919-20	1920-21	1921-22
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	7,67,021	7,50,690	6,54,913
Bombay . . .	1,28,66,707	2,03,33,415	1,93,50,732
Bengal . . .	3,32,972	3,17,920	2,65,202
United Provinces	5,33,880	6,03,772	5,87,341
Punjab . . .	23,394	9,290	4,797
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,66,681	9,19,814	9,02,784
Ajmer-Merwara .	78,846	93,413	98,009
Delhi . . .	44,989	64,556	53,028
Total, British India—			
Gross duty . .	1,55,14,490	2,30,92,870	2,19,16,806
Net duty . .	1,52,54,671	2,28,71,827	2,12,28,108
Indian States . .	8,90,778	9,65,902	10,07,539

Province	1922-23	1923-24	1924-25	1925-26*
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	8,46,783	8,99,127	9,03,764	6,33,082
Bombay . .	1,59,18,696	1,29,37,458	1,87,03,383	1,23,34,076
Bengal . . .	2,27,530	2,22,633	2,62,518	2,88,828
United Provinces .	6,37,507	5,91,885	6,88,558	5,34,386
Punjab . . .	8,865	17,428	19,268	34,928
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,61,929	7,52,779	9,01,145	5,90,344
Ajmer-Merwara .	91,685	87,138	93,875	89,633
Delhi . . .	1,41,212	1,43,455	1,94,186	1,54,704
North-West Frontier Province.	...	...	196	147
Total, British India—				
Gross duty . .	1,87,34,207	1,56,51,903	2,17,66,893	1,46,60,128
Net duty . .	1,74,22,997	1,38,50,839	2,12,25,643	1,35,60,375
Indian States . .	11,53,980	11,67,300	16,20,095	15,03,564

* The excise duty on cotton manufactures was suspended from the 1st December 1925 and was subsequently abolished by the repeal of the Cotton Duties Act, II of 1896.

No. 307.—Jute Mills—Number, Capital, Looms and Spindles, Labour and Mill Consumption.

Province	No. of mills	Authorised capital Rs. £ and $	Paid-up capital Rs. £ and $	Number of Looms	Number of Spindles	Average daily number of persons employed	Mill Consumption* of raw jute Bales (400 lbs. each)
		Rs.	Rs.				
Bihar and Orissa	1	(b)	(b)	100	2,560	895	—
Bengal . .	89	23,10,62,000(a) £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,11,94,887(a) £2,525,000 $12,000,000	51,420	1,084,987	337,058	6,047,000
Madras . .	4	26,05,000§	21,93,978	889	20,600	5,915	—
United Provinces	(c) 1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, 1928-29 .	95	23,36,67,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	19,33,88,865 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,409	1,108,147	343,868	6,047,000
1927-28	93	22,69,76,000 £3,175,000 $12,000,000	18,29,88,535 £2,525,000 $12,000,000	52,221	1,105,634	335,804	5,794,000
1926-27	93	21,19,81,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,34,02,086 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	51,061	1,083,816	333,659	5,527,000
1925-26	90	21,34,71,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	17,40,45,346 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,503	1,063,700	331,326	5,497,000
1924-25	90	22,13,34,000 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	18,08,17,248 £2,125,000 $12,000,000	50,359	1,067,633	341,723	5,676,000
Totals 1923-24	89	26,85,84,000† £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,94,87,938 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	49,038	1,043,417	330,408	5,148,000
1922-23	86	23,24,76,000 £2,125,000 $17,000,000†	17,24,78,438 £2,125,000 $17,000,000	47,528	1,003,179	321,296	4,747,000
1921-22	81	17,92,96,000 £2,196,358 $17,000,000	13,87,35,677 £2,196,358 $12,000,000	43,025	908,359	288,450	4,358,000
1920-21	77	15,74,76,000 £2,325,000	13,11,28,942 £2,322,000	41,588	869,879	288,401	5,623,000
1919-20	76	12,14,76,000 £2,325,000	11,15,80,000 £2,322,000	41,045	856,307	280,431	5,227,000

* Figures are taken from the Report of the Indian Jute Mills Association and relate to 12 months from 1st July to 30th June.

† Includes capital of one company which has other branches of business for which capital cannot be separately distinguished.

§ Capital of one mill not stated.

(a) Capital of five companies not stated.

(b) Private concern.

(c) The mill is closed.

No. 308.—Woollen Mills, Number, Capital, Looms, Spindles, Persons employed and Production.

I.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital.	Number of		Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.					lbs	Rs.
Bombay . .	5*	(*a*)1,70,00,000	1,11,14,885	563	38,372	2,166	(*d*)	(*d*)
Bengal . .	1	(*b*)	—	10	288	154		
United Provinces	3		(*b*)	(*f*)710	(*f*)24,958	(*f*)2,440		
Punjab . .	2	(*c*)1,00,00,000	12,00,000	409	18,284	1,128		
Bihar and Orissa	1	..	(*g*)7,21,131	36	1,392	422		
Total, 1928	12	2,70,00,000	1,30,36,016	1,728	83,294	6,319	(*d*)	(*d*)
Totals 1927	13	2,70,00,000†	1,36,84,520	1,769	84,770	7,310	(*d*)	(*d*)
1926	13	2,70,00,000†	1,24,44,085	1,854	83,630	7,189	(*d*)	(*d*)
1925	11	2,70,00,000	91,05,600	1,834	80,614	7,314	(*d*)	(*d*)
1924	12	3,70,00,000	1,81,09,415	1,652	79,097	8,710	(*d*)	(*d*)
1923	10	2,70,00,000	1,67,66,300	1,684	77,612	8,244	(*d*)	(*d*)
1922	8	1,55,00,000	1,16,39,060	1,537	54,051	5,172	(*d*)	(*d*)
1921	8	1,25,00,000	76,23,140	1,576	50,981	5,087	3,820,879	1,17,99,396
1920	5	(*e*)25,00,000	(*c*)9,75,000	1,382	43,748	6,281	4,788,991	1,53,93,952
1919	6	2,61,50,000	1,41,50,000	1,339	44,256	6,745	5,517,000	1,51,80,000

II.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Paid-up Capital	Number of		Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Looms	Spindles		Quantity	Value
		Rs.					lbs	Rs.
Mysore . .	4	58,75,000	35,27,402	(*h*)111	6,944	1,586	2,751,083	15,39,632
Baroda . .	1	8,00,000	4,99,600	62	2,340	250	450,000	7,00,000
Total, 1928	5	66,75,000	40,27,002	173	9,284	1,836	3,201,083	22,39,632
Totals 1927	5	1,11,25,000	57,22,077	173	9,259	1,735	3,540,345	25,12,938
1926	5	1,11,25,000	57,19,328	167	9,259	1,637	3,168,385	31,63,455
1925	5	1,11,25,000	56,87,128	169	9,469	1,461	3,272,883	32,30,350
1924	5	1,11,25,000	56,39,747	151	9,259	1,543	2,980,110	25,24,827
1923	5	1,11,25,000	56,30,027	151	9,159	1,883	2,945,685	39,10,759
1922	3	76,25,000	31,78,450	68	3,260	1,015	2,119,713	18,73,079
1921	2	27,05,000	27,05,000	68	2,920	530	1,536,695	15,37,545
1920	2	26,75,000	26,75,000	48	2,920	500	2,741,472	20,44,362
1919	1	19,50,000	19,50,000	46	2,764	548	1,257,000	13,19,000

* One mill closed since 1923.
† Revised.
(*a*) Represents capital of three mills.
(*b*) Not available.
(*c*) Represents capital of one mill only.
(*d*) Returns are incomplete.
(*e*) For two mills only.
(*f*) Include figures for a woollen department in one cotton mill.
(*g*) Govt. factory; no shares called for; mainly represents value of machinery and plant and of closing stock of goods in 1928.
(*h*) Excludes 60 hand-looms.

No. 309.—Paper Mills—Number, Capital, Persons employed and Production.

1.—British India.

Province	Number of mills	Authorised Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Bombay . .	(a)3	9,25,000	412	1,450	5,65,340
Bengal . .	4	69,36,500	4,643	33,780	1,63,66,000
United Provinces .	1	8,00,000	770	2,786	12,62,737
Total, 1928 .	8	86,61,500	5,825	38,016	1,81,94,077
1927 .	8	82,61,500	5,491	33,698	1,64,18,583
1926 .	8	82,61,500	5,532	31,781	1,57,15,878
1925 .	8	82,61,500	5,164	28,288	1,40,73,031
1924 .	7	48,00,000	4,207	25,259	1,34,78,515
Totals 1923 .	7	53,00,000	5,253	25,602	1,39,28,001
1922 .	7	53,00,000	5,213	23,576	1,48,99,536
1921 .	7	53,00,000	5,546	28,275	2,23,38,156
1920 .	7	45,00,000	5,936	29,023	2,21,09,302
1919 .	7	45,00,000	5,789	30,000	2,03,93,000

2.—Indian States.

State	Number of mills	Capital	Average no. of Persons employed daily	Production	
				Quantity	Value
		Rs.		Tons	Rs.
Travancore . .	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
Total, 1928 .	1	7,36,796	55	126	39,690
1927 .	1	7,36,796	103	245	80,029
1926 .	1	7,36,796	89	363	1,14,314
1925 .	1	7,29,645	87	308	1,00,716
1924 .	1	3,00,000	130	411	1,34,397
Totals 1923 .	1	3,49,000	104	368	1,28,800
1922 .	1	3,49,000	108	352	1,47,920
1921 .	1	3,49,000	104	414	2,31,840
1920 .	1	2,38,000	150	340	1,66,600
1919 .	2	4,38,000	347	900	5,50,000

(a) One mill being a private concern its capital is not available.

No. 310.—Breweries—Number, Persons employed and Production.

Province	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Production in gallons in 1928
Madras .	2	109	565,830
Bengal .	1	16	6,847
United Provinces. .	2	44	99,624
Punjab .	5*	575	1,261,590
Burma .	1	85	164,361
Baluchistan .	1	66	137,745
Bangalore (Civil and Military Station) .	1	99	298,393
Total, 1928	13	994	2,534,390

Year	Number of breweries in operation	Number of persons employed	Total production (gallons)
1927 .	13	1,068	2,670,837
1926 .	13	1,063	2,878,608
1925 .	13	1,089	2,998,755
1924 .	13	1,390	3,246,169
1923 .	13	1,430	3,650,075
1922 .	14	1,583	3,959,439
1921 .	15	1,498	4,137,448
1920 .	16	1,569	3,536,389
1919 .	16	2,006	6,698,267

* Two breweries are situated in the Baghat State.

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1. Government and Local Fund Factories								
Clothing	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Carpentry	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...
Dockyards	4	1	4	...	...	3	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	...	7	...	5	...	4	...
Engineering (general)	6	18	11	7	4	1	7	1
Forage presses	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	1
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	8	...	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	2	3	4	2	5	1	...	1
Printing presses	5	7	13	4	5	2	4	1
Railway workshops	...	13	13	11	7	...	8	4
Saw mills	4	5	1	1	1	2	...	1
Stone dressing	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	3	3	7	7	1	1	2	...
Woollen mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	9	3	10	4	3	2	...
Total	32	67	66	47	36	13	29	11

in British India.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								1. Government and Local Fund Factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	5	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	3	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	Dockyards
...	5	...	...	1	...	23	22	Electrical engineering
...	...	1	...	1	..	57	49	Engineering (general)
...	3	...	...	...	...	6	3	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mints
...	5	1	...	...	...	24	23	Ordnance factories
2	1	...	...	1	...	44	42	Printing presses
1	...	1	...	...	...	58	59	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	14	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Telegraphs
...	1	...	...	2	...	27	29	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	35	31	Miscellaneous
3	15	3	..	7	...	329	310	Total

[Continued on next page

No. 311.—Enumeration of Factories.

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. All other Factories								
I.—Textiles.								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other factories)	21	102	15	18	4	1	...	15
Hosiery	5	5	14	...	1	...	...	...
Jute mills	4	..	80	...	...	...	1	...
Silk mills	2	3	2	1	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	...	3	.. 2	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	4	1	2	...	...	...	...
Total	34	208	118	24	7	1	1	15
II.—Engineering.								
Coach-building and motorcar repairing	14	19	19	5	9	6	4	5
Electrical engineering	2	2	5	...	1	1	1	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	2	10	6	6	4	3	2	5
General engineering	15	41	131	13	...	11	14	5
Kerosene tinning and packing	8	9	8	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	23	4	1	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	20	14	8	5	1	5	5	2
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2	12	...	...	5	1	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	1	2	2	1	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	1	8	2	...	...	15	...	...
Total	63	132	197	33	15	47	27	18
III.—Minerals and Metals.								
Foundries	8	14	...	9	20	...	3	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	2	...	...	...	3	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...
Miscellaneous	7	...	4	...	7	8	5	...
Total	15	14	9	9	28	20	11	...
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.								
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	2	5	5	...	...	2	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	8	...	2	8	4	2	4	2
Coffee	15	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	23	8	9	14	4	4	1
Food canning and bottling	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	5	10	13	2	21	12	2	2
Rice mills	462	73	286	5	20	606	63	37
Sugar	8	2	...	19	2	1	13	...
Tea	60	...	265	13	4	...	6	...
Tobacco	4	8	1	1	...	...	5	...
Water pumping station	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Miscellaneous	148	33	3	...	...	...	1	5
Total	712	161	585	53	65	628	98	48
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.								
Bone and manures	5	4	8	1	...	1	...	...
Chemicals	...	2	8	1	1	1	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	30	..	2	...	1	...	4
Gas works	1	3	4	1	2	...	...	1
Indigo	..	...	...	...	...	...	22	...
Lac	...	...	8	...	...	...	16	...
Matches	...	14	14	1	1	5	1	2
Oil mills	20	37	61	20	7	21	25	25
Paints	...	1	7	...	...	...	...	1
Soaps	...	2	2	...	...	1	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	..	1	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2	11	5	1	...	...	5	...
Total	28	104	113	28	12	30	69	33

In BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	5	4	...	275	278	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	...	...	25	22	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	91	90	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	9	9	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	1*	10	10	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	5	4	1	418	417	TOTAL
								II.—Engineering—
2	...	...	...	1	2	86	77	Coach-building and motorcar repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	13	Electrical engineering
1	1	...	...	...	...	40	37	Electrical generating and transforming stations
6	...	...	...	1	...	237	233	General engineering
1	...	...	...	...	...	26	26	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	...	28	27	Metal stamping
2	...	...	4	...	1	67	69	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	...	9	9	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	24	Miscellaneous
13	1	...	4	3	3	555	539	TOTAL
								III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	...	1	12	...	67	65	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	5	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
2	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	...	31	30	Miscellaneous
2	...	...	1	12	...	121	116	TOTAL
								IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	1	...	15	13	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	...	1	...	...	2	28	27	Breweries and Distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Dairy produce
...	...	1	...	5	...	69	72	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Food canning and bottling
...	5	...	1	5	1	88	82	Ice, and aerated waters
6	...	...	...	...	...	1,558	1,459	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	45	45	Sugar
560	...	...	...	...	1*	900	888	Tea
...	...	...	...	...	1	15	14	Tobacco
..	...	...	...		...	2	1	Water pumping station
...	...	...	...	...	...	190	143	Miscellaneous
566	5	2	1	11	5	2,040	2,745	TOTAL
								V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	20	Bone and manures
...	...		...	...	...	13	15	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	...	37	38	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	1	...	18	13	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	31	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	...	19	17	Lac
1	...	...	...	...	...	39	38	Matches
10	...	..	...	1	...	227	211	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	Paints
...	...	...	...	1	...	6	7	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	20	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	3	...	430	415	TOTAL

* In Coorg.

No. 311.—ENUMERATION of FACTORIES

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	3	3	1	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	52	74	70	19	37	21	8	7
Miscellaneous	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	52	81	76	20	37	21	8	7
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	52	4	3	...	...	1	6	1
Carpentry and cabinet making	3	5	10	1	1	2	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	6	3	4	...	2	6
Glass	...	3	7	3	1	...	...	1
Saw mills	6	7	5	...	3	104	2	3
Stone dressing	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	4	5	2	3	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	65	24	37	10	9	107	11	11
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	5	1	2	4	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	6	1	5	4	1	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	11	4	7	8	1	...	1	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	368	688	13	100	348	30	1	613
Jute presses	3	...	112	2	...	...	5	...
Miscellaneous	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	369	698	125	102	348	30	6	613
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	6	...	5	...	...	3	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...
Miscellaneous	6	5	11	4	1	3	...	..
TOTAL	12	5	16	4	1	11	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,393	1,498	1,848	338	559	968	281	756

in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	Paper pulp
...	...	...	1	11	5	305	280	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	6	6	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	1	11	5	319	294	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
1	...	...	...	...	...	68	66	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	22	23	Carpentry and cabinet making
1	...	...	...	3	...	25	27	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	15	13	Glass
9	...	...	...	...	...	199	207	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	..	14	10	Miscellaneous
11	...	...	...	3	...	348	352	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	...	12	11	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	18	19	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
1	8	...	23	...	...	2,183	2,116	Cotton ginning, and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	122	122	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6	Miscellaneous
1	8	...	23	...	...	2,318	2,244	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	14	15	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	3	1	34	30	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	3	1	53	51	TOTAL
606	24	5	35	57	15	7,883	7,515	GRAND TOTAL

No. 312.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER OF

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES								
Clothing	390	...	...	1,408	176	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	...	276	...	...	...	...	...	40
Carpentry	...	...	...	543	...	...	...	...
Cotton mills	410	...	...	50	203	...	558	...
Dockyards	681	1,390	3,204	...	...	1,238	...	...
Electrical engineering	37	...	1,070	...	042	...	759	...
Engineering (general)	1,705	3,085	2,957	954	454	126	1,008	97
Forage presses	76	...	...	...	40	...	...	77
Foundries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas works	...	73	...	...	209	...	...	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mints	...	541	063	...	...	...	...	...
Ordnance factories	987	4,978	8,320	2,442	2,329	149	...	2,426
Printing presses	1,768	2,097	3,512	1,920	1,469	1,030	870	801
Railway workshops	...	13,523	21,348	14,518	12,125	...	12,105	73
Saw mills	159	334	25	256	28	261	...	27
Stone dressing	...	128	...	40	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...
Telegraphs	...	255	1,088	...	...	...	...	...
Water pumping stations	141	97	1,011	597	50	58	129	...
Woollen mills	...	...	154	...	...	...	422	...
Miscellaneous	223	529	479	1,616	374	407	198	...
TOTAL	6,527	27,206	44,459	24,353	18,303	3,329	16,044	3,041
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES								
1.—Textiles								
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	30,026	219,428	13,757	23,292	1,096	484	...	19,389
Hosiery	401	916	882	...	30	...	...	...
Jute mills	5,845	...	331,890	...	...	...	891	...
Silk mills	386	1,244	410	38	...	...	...	...
Woollen mills	...	2,166	...	2,360	1,128	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	147	354	35	90	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	37,405	224,008	346,983	25,780	2,854	484	891	19,389

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA.

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								1.—GOVERNMENT AND LOCAL FUND FACTORIES
...	...	...	...	...	..	1,974	1,741	Clothing
...	...	...	...	...	...	316	354	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	229	...	773	602	Carpentry
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,231	626	Cotton mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	6,513	7,312	Dockyards
...	205	...	...	156	...	3,178	3,181	Electrical engineering
...	...	100	...	76	...	10,568	9,565	Engineering (general)
...	116	...	...	...	...	318	195	Forage presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	...	282	308	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,204	1,030	Mints
...	298	947	...	...	...	23,714	23,603	Ordnance factories
231	56	...	...	360	...	13,664	13,399	Printing presses
95	...	88	...	...	...	74,470	72,748	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	...	985	852	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	801	...	1,068	1,215	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	24	68	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	1,343	1,423	Telegraphs
...	10	...	...	204	...	2,297	1,931	Water pumping stations
...	...	...	...	...	...	576	469	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,831	3,944	Miscellaneous
316	673	1,141	...	1,916	...	147,308	144,573	TOTAL
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
								I.—Textiles—
...	...	...	2,097	7,011	...	317,780	342,315	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	..	...	...	...	...	2,229	1,152	Hosiery
...	...	...	...	...	...	338,635	332,119	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,078	1,787	Silk mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,654	6,759	Woollen mills
...	...	...	...	...	14*	540	704	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	2,097	7,011	14	666,016	684,836	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 312.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar	Assam
2.—All other Factories—*contd.*									
II.—Engineering—									
Coach-building and motor car repairing	1,253	1,501	2,759	243	448	516	102	136	130
Electrical engineering	240	61	693	...	30	16	470	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	431	540	1,861	945	344	679	182	277	23
General engineering	1,726	5,020	23,453	1,098	...	1,792	3,158	155	852
Kerosene tinning and packing	1,854	3,008	5,205	...	...	...	...	...	40
Metal stamping	...	1,313	2,010	30	...	...	...	...	...
Railway workshops	16,858	10,717	12,124	4,160	60	5,279	1,455	967	758
Shipbuilding and engineering	...	2,053	17,078	...	...	4,114	360	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	...	338	...	173	...	...	...	...	...
Tramway works	554	605	1,205	130	...	361	...	50	...
Miscellaneous	64	331	223	...	...	1,732	...	...	...
Total	22,080	26,677	65,671	6,779	891	14,489	5,747	1,585	1,809
III.—Minerals and Metals—									
Foundries	509	735	...	239	311	...	180	...	...
Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	...	10,277	...	...	...	21,053	...	...
Lead smelting and lead rolling mills	...	...	356	...	...	3,837	...	...	...
Petroleum refineries	...	...	...	...	582	11,707	...	...	609
Miscellaneous	1,013	...	347	...	393	401	657	...	...
Total	1,531	735	10,980	239	1,286	15,945	21,898	...	609
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—									
Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery	54	280	558	...	...	104	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	325	...	331	100	423	137	185	160	...
Coffee	6,495	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dairy produce	...	62	...	71	...	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	1,459	1,283	896	1,337	150	201	63	...
Fo d canning and bottling	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice and erated waters	288	586	1,039	60	428	776	57	30	...
Rice mills	15,994	950	10,778	3-9	544	41,327	3,325	1,177	129
Sugar	2,649	346	...	6,234	140	350	5,534	...	...
Tea	2,532	...	16,149	607	128	...	240	...	43,111
Tobacco	2,354	100	37	582	...	...	4,202	...	...
Water pumping Station	...	...	...	...	...	40	...	16	...
Miscellaneous	3,263	1,074	457	...	...	...	20	40	...
Total	30,958	4,943	30,656	9,319	3,000	42,884	13,854	1,476	43,240
V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—									
Bone and manures	596	915	1,589	300	...	40	...	...	...
Chemicals	...	226	2,200	187	14	123	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	3,869	...	142	...	8	...	7-2	...
Gas works	35	547	927	41	84	...	...	24	...
Indigo	..	...	...	...	...	...	1,235	...	...
Lac	...	...	702	...	...	...	1,554	...	...
Matches	...	6,417	5,020	116	185	2,188	36	142	423
Oil mills	580	1,543	2,796	2,040	237	1,132	1,331	715	266
Paints	...	67	1,223	...	...	...	...	115	...
Soaps	...	112	158	...	...	361	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	97	125	...	..	...	...
Miscellaneous	48	506	272	99	...	...	1,408	...	...
Total	1,244	14,201	14,882	3,022	645	3,852	5,564	1,778	688

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*contd.*

North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
							2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES—*contd.*
							II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	5	62	7,155	6,217	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	1,510	1,468	Electrical engineering
18	...	...	...	...	5,300	5,110	Electrical generating and transforming stations
...	...	...	30	...	36,274	33,622	General engineering
...	...	...	...	...	10,203	10,003	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	...	...	...	...	3,853	3,137	Metal stamping
...	...	10,353	...	254	62,994	73,086	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	...	24,225	24,202	Shipbuilding and engineering
...	...	...	...	...	511	460	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	26	...	2,991	3,303	Tramway works
...	...	...	...	...	2,350	2,217	Miscellaneous
18	...	10,353	51	316	157,366	163,533	TOTAL
							III.—Minerals and Metals—
...	...	17	357	...	2,347	2,526	Foundries
...	...	...	...	...	31,329	34,671	Iron, and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	4,193	4,024	Lead smelting and lead rolling mills
...	...	...	...	...	12,698	12,837	Petroleum refineries
...	...	...	...	...	2,810	2,211	Miscellaneous
...	...	17	357	...	53,377	56,169	TOTAL
							IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	40	...	1,042	862	Bakeries, biscuit and confectionery
...	66	...	...	127	1,944	1,985	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	...	3,575	4,412	Coffee
...	...	...	...	...	133	132	Dairy produce
...	34	...	334	...	5,647	5,627	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	...	24	23	Food canning and bottling
68	...	14	135	13	3,494	3,154	Ice, and aerated waters
...	...	...	...	...	74,613	71,693	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	...	15,263	14,519	Sugar
...	...	...	...	28*	63,085	63,359	Tea
...	...	...	...	2,247	9,612	7,512	Tobacco
...	...	...	...	...	56	40	Water pumping Station
..	...	...	...	...	4,853	4,135	Miscellaneous
68	100	14	469	2,415	183,331	177,453	TOTAL
							V.—Chemicals, dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	...	3,430	3,355	Bone and manures
...	...	...	...	...	2,750	2,915	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	...	4,800	5,073	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	39	...	1,697	1,659	Gas works
...	...	...	...	...	1,235	1,678	Indigo
...	...	...	...	...	2,256	1,964	Lac
...	...	...	...	...	14,526	15,213	Matches
...	...	...	21	...	10,661	10,840	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	...	1,405	1,263	Paints
...	...	...	28	...	654	654	Soaps
...	...	...	...	...	229	284	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	...	2,328	2,286	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	88	...	45,904	47,374	TOTAL

*In Coorg.

No. 312.—Average Daily number of

Industry	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces and Berar
2.—All other Factories —*concld.*								
VI.—Paper and Printing—								
Paper mills	...	413	4,101	770	...	...	...	...
Paper pulp	...	...	542	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	4,366	6,359	6,361	2,069	1,875	1,431	861	299
Miscellaneous	...	123	149	...	...	...	...	...
Total	4,366	6,823	11,153	2,839	1,875	1,431	861	299
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—								
Bricks and tiles	6,340	303	407	...	...	34	2,173	83
Carpentry and cabinet making	368	310	1,709	53	484	103	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	...	...	1,635	74	579	...	465	3,070
Glass	...	182	784	956	88	...	...	62
Saw mills	597	676	156	...	186	14,526	45	20
Stone dressing	...	...	323	...	...	...	21	...
Miscellaneous	196	184	87	351	...	...	...	...
Total	7,507	1,655	5,111	1,434	1,337	14,663	2,704	3,241
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—								
Leather and shoes	198	51	270	2,159	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	1,636	234	489	658	38	...	46	...
Miscellaneous	...	26	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	1,834	311	759	2,817	38	...	46	...
IX.—Gins and Presses—								
Cotton ginning and baling	18,029	49,010	2,271	9,417	21,335	3,837	32	39,351
Jute presses	240	...	35,502	185	...	...	459	...
Miscellaneous	90	238	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	19,268	49,248	37,863	9,602	21,335	3,837	491	39,351
X.—Miscellaneous—								
Rope works	2,682	...	1,074	...	...	381	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	172	...	...
Miscellaneous	686	206	1,488	357	40	119	...	...
Total	3,368	206	2,562	357	40	672	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	136,973	356,033	571,079	86,531	51,613	101,586	68,100	70,160

PERSONS EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in BRITISH INDIA—*concld.*

Assam	North-West Frontier Province	British Baluchistan	Ajmer-Merwara	Delhi	Coorg and Bangalore	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
								2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*concld.*
								VI.—Paper and Printing—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,283	4,076	Paper mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	542	515	Paper pulp
...	...	...	113	346	127	24,207	22,750	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	271	274	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	113	346	127	30,303	28,515	TOTAL
								VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
8	...	...	...	...	...	9,354	9,547	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,117	2,596	Carpentry and cabinet making
178	...	...	...	123	...	6,124	5,215	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	...	...	2,022	1,804	Glass
948	...	...	...	...	...	17,160	18,264	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	...	...	344	311	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	...	...	788	578	Miscellaneous
1,134	...	...	...	123	...	38,909	38,315	TOTAL
								VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	...	..	2,678	2,063	Leather and shoes
...	...	...	...	...	...	3,101	2,975	Tanneries
...	...	...	...	...	...	26	96	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,805	5,734	TOTAL
								IX.—Gins and Presses—
46	95	...	2,277	...	...	146,600	143,306	Cotton ginning and baling
...	...	...	...	...	...	36,485	35,471	Jute presses
...	...	...	...	...	...	328	173	Miscellaneous
46	95	...	2,277	...	...	183,413	178,950	TOTAL
								X.—Miscellaneous—
...	...	...	...	...	...	4,137	4,823	Rope works
...	...	...	...	...	...	173	230	Rubber goods
...	...	...	...	142	67	3,114	2,878	Miscellaneous
...	...	...	...	142	67	7,423	7,930	TOTAL
47,842	854	1,241	14,871	10,443	2,989	1,520,315	1,533,383	GRAND TOTAL

No. 313.—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1. Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	1	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	...	3	...	...	...	1
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	1	...	...	1	...
Dairy	...	1	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	1	3	1	...	...	2
Engineering (general)	3	1	1	1	...	2
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	1
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mints	1	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	2	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	2	2	1	1	1	3
Railway workshops	1	2	1	...	...	2
Saw mills	...	1	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	1	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	3	1	...	13	2	3
Total	11	20	4	14	4	15
2. All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	4	3	11	...	9	1
Hosiery	...	1	...	...	1	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	5	1	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	2	...	6	...	...
Woollen mills	...	4	1	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	20	3	...	...	...	1
Total	24	18	13	6	10	2
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	2	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	2	2	...	2	1
General engineering	2	3	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	1	1	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	2	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	3	1	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total	7	9	4	...	2	1
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	2	3	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	1	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	4	2
Total	2	3	...	...	5	2

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
						1. FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	1	3	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	4	1	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	1	...	3	3	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	1	1	Dairy
...	...	1	...	8	5	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	6	6	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	1	1	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	1	1	Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Mints
...	...	...	...	2	2	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	10	10	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	6	6	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	1	1	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	1	1	Woollen Carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	21	5	Miscellaneous
...	...	2	...	70	48	TOTAL
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
1	4	2	3	38	40	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	2	2	Hosiery
...	...	...	1	1	1	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	6	6	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	8	10	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
..	...	...	...	5	4	Woollen mills
...	5	10	...	39	25	Miscellaneous
1	9	12	4	99	88	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	...	2	2	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	Electrical engineering
...	1	...	...	8	7	Electrical generating and transforming stations
3	...	...	...	3	3	General engineering
3	...	...	...	3	3	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	2	2	...	6	6	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	2	2	Railway workshops
...	1	1	...	6	2	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	1	1	Miscellaneous
6	4	3	...	36	26	TOTAL
						III.—Minerals and Metals—
1	...	...	...	6	3	Foundries
...	...	...	...	1	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	1	...	...	8	5	Miscellaneous
1	2	...	...	15	8	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.

[*Continued on next page.*

No. 313—Enumeration of Large Industrial

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2. All other Factories —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries Biscuit and Confectionery.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	2	...	...	...	1	...
Coffee	...	1	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	6	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	4	...	1	...	1	...
Rice mills	7	21	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	1	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	23‡	...	...	...	1	...
Total	37	28	1	...	3	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	1	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	2	4	...	...	...
Lac	...	1	...	...	2	...
Matches	1	...	...	...	1	1
Oil mills	...	5	2	...	...	...
Paints	...	1	...	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	2	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	16	...	...	...	...
Total	1	25	7	2	3	1
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	1	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	1	8	...	1	1	2
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	2	8	...	1	1	2
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	1	10	4	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making.	1	3	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries.	1	...	1	...	3	1
Glass	1	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	3	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	5	3
Miscellaneous	...	2	...	7	...	...
Total	4	18	5	7	8	4
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	8	1	...	...	...	1
Miscellaneous	...	1	...	...	...	...
Total	8	2	...	...	...	1
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	104	14	124	...	258	32
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	7	20	...	...	...	...
Total	7	20	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	207	175	168	30	292	60

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
‡ Includes 22 Beedi factories.

ESTABLISHMENTS in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
						2. ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery
...	...	...	...	3	4	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	1	2	Coffee
...	...	1	...	7	15	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	6	...	Ice and aerated waters
23	2	...	...	53	35	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	1	...	Tobacco
...	7	4	...	35	12	Miscellaneous
23	9	5	...	106	68	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	1	1	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	6	5	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	3	3	Lac
1	2	...	...	4	4	Matches
18	...	3	...	30	43	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1	1	Paints
...	...	...	...	2	1	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	16	17	Miscellaneous
19	2	3	...	63	75	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
1	...	...	...	2	1	Paper mills
3	...	1	...	17	13	Printing, book binding, etc.
...		...		...	...	Miscellaneous
4	...	1	...	19	14	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—
35	...	1	...	51	45	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	4	9	Carpentry and cabinet making
	...	2	...	8	8	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	1	1	Glass
2	...	...	...	5	4	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	8	6	Stone dressing
...	1	...	...	10	22	Miscellaneous
37	1	3	...	87	95	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—
...	...	...	...	10	4	Tanneries
...	...	1	...	2	1	Miscellaneous
...	...	1	...	12	5	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses—
...	27	60	...	627	645	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
13	...	...	...	13	13	Rope works
4	...	...	...	4	4	Rubber goods
...	5	...	...	32	31	Miscellaneous
17	5	...	...	49	38	TOTAL
108	59	90	4	1,193	1,110	GRAND TOTAL

*Including French Settlements.

No. 314.—Average daily number of Persons

Industry	Hyderabad†	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
1.—Factories owned by State Durbars—						
Breweries and distilleries	...	100	...	...	...	...
Carpentry and Cabinet making	...	364	...	...	...	87
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	...	59	...	...	844	...
Dairy	...	65	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	474	305	145	...	...	429
Engineering (general)	888	145	84	64	...	156
Ice factory	...	...	...	...	...	24
Iron and Steel smelting and steel rolling mills	...	4,481	...	...	...	...
Mints	90	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	400	...	...	...	...
Printing presses	260	536	176	77	85	246
Railway workshops	2,861	770	390	...	...	1,628
Saw mills	...	24	...	...	...	...
Silk mills (including filatures)	...	100	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and Shawl weaving establishments	...	...	...	...	...	69
Miscellaneous	287	33	...	9,116	68	1,386
Total	4,860	7,382	745	9,257	997	4,025
2.—All other Factories						
I.—Textiles—						
Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories	3,914	4,372	6,185	...	15,164	350
Hosiery	...	51	...	...	25	...
Jute mills	...	...	...	...	...	...
Silk mills(including filatures)	...	410	21	...	...	...
Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments	...	100	...	2,910	...	...
Woollen mills	...	5,081	260	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	1,261	100	...	...	...	20
Total	5,175	10,114	6,466	2,910	15,189	370
II.—Engineering—						
Coach-building and motor car repairing	94	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical engineering	...	...	...	...	...	...
Electrical generating and transforming stations	...	185	46	...	132	183
General engineering	44	276	...	...	...	...
Kerosene tinning and packing	...	...	...	...	...	...
Metal stamping	...	139	75	...	...	...
Railway workshops	...	530	...	...	...	...
Steel trunk, lock and cutlery	90	40	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	20	...	...	...
Total	228	1,170	141	...	132	183
III.—Minerals and Metals—						
Foundries	121	186	...	...	...	...
Iron and steel smelting	...	...	...	...	22	...
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	105	181
Total	121	186	...	...	127	181

† Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*.

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States	French Settlements	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
						FACTORIES OWNED BY STATE DURBARS—
...	...	...	...	100	237	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	451	41	Carpentry and Cabinet making
...	...	275	...	1,178	1,963	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	65	65	Dairy
...	...	60	...	1,413	1,121	Electrical engineering
...	...	...	...	1,267	777	Engineering (general)
...	...	...	...	24	23	Ice factory
...	...	...	...	4,481	3,481	Iron and steel smelting and steel rolling mills
...	...	...	...	90	403	Mints
...	...	...	...	400	400	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	1,380	1,811	Printing presses
...	...	...	...	5,649	6,411	Railway workshops
...	...	...	...	24	24	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	100	100	Silk mills (including filatures)
...	...	...	...	...	...	Stone dressing
...	...	...	...	60	70	Woollen Carpet and Shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	10,890	306	Miscellaneous
...	...	335	...	27,601	18,298	TOTAL
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES
						I.—Textiles—
750	1,734	594	5,438	38,501	39,864	Cotton (spinning, weaving and other) factories
...	...	...	...	76	72	Hosiery
...	...	...	(a)2,217	2,217	2,217	Jute mills
...	...	...	...	431	396	Silk mills(including filatures)
...	...	...	...	3,010	3,480	Woollen carpet and shawl weaving establishments
...	...	...	...	5,341	1,165	Woollen mills
...	150	274	...	1,805	1,637	Miscellaneous
750	1,884	868	7,655	51,381	48,230	TOTAL
						II.—Engineering—
...	...	...	...	94	139	Coach-building and motor car repairing
...	...	...	...	...	...	Electrical engineering
...	76	...	...	622	469	Electrical generating and transforming stations
446	...	...	...	766	1,696	General engineering
430	...	...	...	430	400	Kerosene tinning and packing
...	95	103	...	413	352	Metal stamping
...	...	...	...	530	530	Railway workshops
...	60	90	...	280	71	Steel trunk, lock and cutlery
...	...	...	...	20	53	Miscellaneous
876	231	193	...	3,154	3,710	TOTAL
						III.- Minerals and Metals
45	...	...	...	362	190	Foundries
...	...	...	...	22	...	Iron and steel smelting
...	180	...	...	496	501	Miscellaneous
45	180	...	...	840	691	TOTAL

* Including French Settlements.
(a) Figures relate to the year 1928-29.

[*Continued on next page*

No. 314.—AVERAGE DAILY NUMBER of PERSONS

Industry	Hyderabad§	Mysore	Baroda	Kashmir	Central India	Rajputana
2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*						
IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—						
Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries and distilleries	48	...	...	...	186	...
Coffee	...	60	...	...	...	...
Flour mills	...	159	...	...	...	...
Ice and aerated waters	121	...	25	...	20	...
Rice mills	166	601	...	...	...	...
Tobacco	220	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	2,385†	...	...	...	27	...
TOTAL	2,940	820	25	...	233	...
V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—						
Chemicals	...	...	200	...	...	...
Dyeing and bleaching	...	40	420	...	...	...
Lac	...	20	...	...	253	...
Matches	38	...	...	...	...	...
Oil mills	...	170	65	...	23	29
Paints	...	66	..	...	...	...
Turpentine and rosin	...	...	...	1,455	...	...
Miscellaneous	...	1,563	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	38	1,859	685	1,455	276	29
VI.—Paper and Printing—						
Paper mills	121	...	...	...	...	...
Printing, book binding, etc.	25	352	...	152	20	57
Miscellaneous	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	146	352	...	152	20	57
VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass—						
Bricks and tiles	100	560	320	...	...	...
Carpentry and cabinet making	30	190	...	...	...	...
Cement, lime and potteries	1,355	...	350	...	719	1,726
Glass	50	...	...	...	...	...
Saw mills	...	180	...	...	...	...
Stone dressing	...	...	...	...	614	4,087
Miscellaneous	...	55	...	6,140	...	...
TOTAL	1,535	904	670	6,140	1,333	5,813
VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides—						
Tanneries	1,100	120	...	...	...	35
Miscellaneous	...	40	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1,100	160	...	...	...	35
IX.—Gins and Presses—						
Cotton ginning and baling	7,592	1,388	7,954	...	14,751	2,862
X.—Miscellaneous—						
Rope works	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rubber goods	...	...	...	...	...	...
Miscellaneous	400	527	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	400	527	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	24,135	24,852	16,686	19,914	33,058	13,555

§ Includes Secunderabad and Residency Bazar.
† Includes 2,345 engaged in Beedi factories.

EMPLOYED by DIFFERENT INDUSTRIES in INDIAN STATES*—*contd.*

Madras States	Bombay States	Western India States.	French Settlements	Total for the year 1928	Total for the year 1927	Industry
						2.—ALL OTHER FACTORIES —*contd.*
						IV.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
...	...	...	...	...	...	Bakeries, Biscuit and Confectionery.
...	...	...	...	234	227	Breweries and distilleries
...	...	...	...	60	70	Coffee
...	...	50	...	209	505	Flour mills
...	...	...	...	166	...	Ice and aerated waters
870	55	...	...	1,692	1,166	Rice mills
...	...	...	...	220	...	Tobacco
...	373	210	...	2,995	1,883	Miscellaneous
870	428	260	...	5,576	3,851	TOTAL
						V.—Chemicals, Dyes, etc.—
...	...	...	...	200	111	Chemicals
...	...	...	...	460	1,121	Dyeing and bleaching
...	...	...	...	273	245	Lac
45	742	...	...	825	560	Matches
1,363	...	119	...	1,769	2,713	Oil mills
...	...	...	...	66	66	Paints
...	...	...	...	1,455	47	Turpentine and rosin
...	...	...	...	1,563	1,583	Miscellaneous
1,408	742	119	...	6,611	6,446	TOTAL
						VI.—Paper and Printing—
55	..	...	...	176	103	Paper mills
210	...	50	...	866	781	Printing, book binding, etc.
...	...	...	...	...	...	Miscellaneous
265	..	50	...	1,043	884	TOTAL
						VII.—Processes relating to Wood, Stone and Glass —
3,089	...	122	...	4,200	3,061	Bricks and tiles
...	...	...	...	220	648	Carpentry and cabinet making
...	...	668	...	4,813	4,776	Cement, lime and potteries
...	...	...	...	50	200	Glass
322	...	...	.	502	320	Saw mills
...	...	...	...	4,701	1,987	Stone dressing
...	39	...	...	6,234	14,812	Miscellaneous
3,411	39	785	...	20,720	25,704	TOTAL
						VIII.—Processes connected with Skins and Hides —
...	...	...	...	1,255	420	Tanneries
...	...	95	...	135	40	Miscellaneous
...	...	95	...	1,390	460	TOTAL
						IX.—Gins and Presses
...	1,429	3,588	...	39,464	42,164	Cotton ginning and baling
						X.—Miscellaneous—
4,215	...	..	...	4,215	4,190	Rope works
950	.	...	...	950	775	Rubber goods
...	238	...	...	1,160	834	Miscellaneous
5,165	238	...	...	6,325	5,799	TOTAL
12,790	5,166	6,268	7,055	164,104	150,287	GRAND TOTAL

* Including French Settlements

No. 315.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921.

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
I.—Growing of Special Products	2,266	3,160	10,014	16,720	790,944	820,868	89	
Cardamom plantations	10	15	13	18	925	971	79	
Cinchona plantations	4	8	5	25	2,166	2,204	68	
Coffee plantations	509	425	1,120	702	38,057	40,304	63	Mysore 37, Coorg 94, Madras 29
Grass farms	17	9	72	69	1,501	1,651	55	
Indigo plantations	73	112	564	476	5,716	6,868	55	Bihar and Orissa 91
Pepper plantations	11	13	15	1	536	565	22	
Rubber, etc., plantations	135	360	428	1,763	14,642	17,202	31	Travancore 34, Burma 33, Cochin 16, Madras 13
Sugarcane plantations	17	10	65	140	2,318	2,533	44	
Tea plantations	1,413	2,189	7,046	13,494	724,332	747,061	94	Assam 60, Bengal 25
Others	17	10	46	42	751	849	31	
II.—Mines	1,035	1,312	8,457	67,417	181,773	266,715*	36	
Collieries	628	667	6,005	40,417	120,721	181,594*	39	Bihar and Orissa 58, Bengal 26
Diamond mines	28	...	28	29	770	827	101	
Gold mines	7	201	136	7,277	14,572	22,186	6	Mysore 98
Iron mines	6	14	72	667	4,434	5,187	54	Bihar and Orissa 96
Manganese mines	52	50	654	2,404	14,060	17,717	74	Central Provinces 80, Madras 10
Mica mines	203	54	768	4,498	12,000	18,220	47	Bihar and Orissa 71, Madras 23
Petroleum wells	27	50	174	511	2,805	3,656	22	Assam 58, Burma 31, Punjab 11
Salt mines	11	6	30	1,027	648	1,711	91	
Silver mines	3	186	250	552	3,372	4,310	...	Burma 100
Tin and wolfram mines	41	53	137	201	3,685	4,076	62	Burma 100
Others	29	75	203	844	6,107	7,229	40	
III.—Quarries of hard rocks	264	47	1,078	5,090	21,019	27,234	33	
Stone, limestone and marble quarries	240	41	1,020	4,616	19,784	25,470*	36	Bihar and Orissa 24, Rajputana 16, Hyderabad 15, Central Provinces 13
Others	24	6	40	474	1,235	1,764	12	
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries	2,889	2,184	28,033	334,334	408,514	773,065	25	
Cotton	*2,037*	*720*	*20,216*	*187,472*	*295,488*	*483,896*	*30*	

* Classification for 30 collieries employing 4,784 persons is not available.

No. 815.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
IV.—Textiles and connected Industries—*contd.*								
Cotton ginning, cleaning and pressing	1,418	170	7,398	13,993	61,494	83,055	46	Bombay (28), Madras (14), Central Provinces (13), Punjab (10)
Cotton weaving	613	548	12,812	173,401	163,918	350,679	26	Bombay (72)
Cotton carpet manufacture, etc.	6	2	6	78	76	162	98	
Jute—(including Rope works, Hemp factory, etc.)	*484*	*1,305*	*6,169*	*131,804*	*171,240*	*310,511*	20	
Jute presses	223	201	1,613	1,685	7,747	11,246	8	Bengal (95)
Jute mills	65	993	3,945	124,415	157,983	287,336	20	Bengal (99)
Rope works	38	17	98	712	1,610	2,437	13	
Coir factories	125	82	426	4,761	2,891	8,160	40	Travancore (63), Madras (31)
Hemp factories	2	2	1	3	136	142	60	
Fibre cleaning works	30	8	77	220	853	1,158	99	
Fibre matting and bag works	1	2	2	8	20	32	...	
Wool	*88*	*84*	*478*	*5,469*	*4,508*	*10,539*	*9*	
Wool presses	13	1	20	5	281	307	210	
Wool weaving	24	71	348	2,718	3,335	6,472	11	United Provinces (46), Punjab (30), Bombay (22)
Carpet, Blanket and Shawl factories	52	12	110	2,746	892	3,760	...	Kashmir (47), Punjab (38), United Provinces (11)
Silk	*174*	*21*	*771*	*5,108*	*3,528*	*9,428*	*12*	
Silk filature and mills	173	21	768	5,093	3,522	9,404	12	Bengal (47), Kashmir (27)
Silk-worm Industries	1	...	3	10	6	19	36	
Hair, etc.	*9*	...	*36*	*171*	*118*	*325*	*15*	
Brush factories	4	...	15	92	18	125	19	
Felt factories	5	...	21	79	100	200	12	
Others	*97*	*54*	*370*	*4,315*	*3,639*	*8,371*	*95*	
Calico printing works	3	...	4	13	13	29	625	
Dyeing factories	63	34	272	876	2,080	3,802	11	Bombay (60), Baroda (18)
Lace and embroidery works	28	17	74	3,320	405	3,825	1,002	Travancore (74)
Gold and silver lace weaving works	1	...	7	60	11	78	8	
Others	3	3	13	38	523	577	40	

No. 315.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
V.—Leather, etc., Industries	243	147	1,332	3,501	9,515	14,495	8	
Bone mills	8	15	47	111	842	1,015	20	
Gut factories	1	...	3	8	2	13	...	
Leather factories	46	78	324	1,228	1,342	2,972	4	United Provinces (35), Bengal (29), Punjab (14)
Tanneries	188	54	958	2,154	7,329	10,495	8	Madras (44), Bombay (17), Bengal (14)
VI.—Wood, etc., Industries	448	272	2,803	8,676	21,110	32,866	4	
Carpentry works	119	88	639	2,305	3,035	6,167	4	Bengal (19), Madras (17), United Provinces (12), Assam (10)
Saw mills	246	178	1,766	4,803	14,042	20,788	44	Burma (66)
Timber yards	83	6	403	1,479	4,033	5,921	4	Bihar and Orissa (61), Jammu (17)
VII.—Metal Industries	983	2,054	9,183	76,694	81,762	169,693	6	
Aluminium factories	17	3	112	581	551	1,247	1	Bombay (37), Bengal (37), Madras (30)
Arms factories	4	155	240	3,801	3,206	7,408	...	Bengal (77), Punjab (23)
Arsenals	4	44	40	1,665	2,056	3,814	1	Bombay (40), Madras (37), Baluchistan (14), Burma (10)
Brass, tin and copper works	300	108	1,152	4,858	7,971	14,095	8	Bengal (53), Bombay (21), United Provinces (13)
Gold and silver factories	16	5	36	135	86	262	8	
Iron foundries	103	100	900	5,973	11,448	18,517	15	Bengal 85)
Iron and steel works	165	265	2,733	15,248	21,203	39,449	16	Bihar and Orissa (65), Bengal (18), Bombay (10)
Lead factories	7	7	34	64	224	329	...	
Lock and cutlery works	37	2	94	488	273	857	2	
Metal, machinery and Engineering	331	1,247	3,742	42,085	34,208	82,182	1	Madras (27), Bengal (24), Bombay (20), United Provinces (10), Bihar and Orissa (10)
Mints	3	28	55	840	481	1,404	...	
Type foundries	6	...	18	54	55	129	...	
VIII.—Glass and earthenware Industries	1,085	147	3,860	23,781	54,232	82,020	24	
Brick, tile and fire brick factories	986	124	3,356	22,118	49,423	75,020	25	Bengal (47), Bombay (13), Madras (10)
Glass bangle factories	50	2	84	756	368	1,210	1	
Glass factories	29	5	238	550	1,813	2,606	21	Bombay (44), Bengal (18), United Provinces (17)
Pottery works	20	16	183	357	2,628	3,184	28	Central Provinces (48), Bengal (41)

No. 315.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
IX.—Chemical Products	1,226	1,149	8,935	25,573	73,500	109,157	15	
Aerated water factories	85	65	906	1,197	2,798	4,966	5	Bombay (48), United Provinces (22)
Ammunition factories	3	59	708	1,188	3,975	5,930	...	Bombay (50), Bengal (36), Madras (13)
Bulk-oil installation	9	24	118	595	1,136	1,873	...	
Card board factories	3	...	11	19	18	48	...	
Chemical drugs and medicine work	56	73	757	1,138	3,012	4,979	8	Bengal (55), Bombay (18)
Dye works	5	1	11	33	151	196	...	
Harra, lac and cutch factories	175	22	459	4,906	7,769	13,156	65	Central India Agency (41), Bihar and Orissa (34), United Provinces (19)
Match factories	4	...	68	54	255	377	28	
Oil mills	435	53	2,162	3,582	10,306	16,103	13	Bengal (25), Madras (16), United Provinces (14), Bombay (11)
Paint and varnish works	15	20	150	210	794	1,174	16	
Paper mills	11	85	216	986	5,210	6,497	20	Bengal (73), United Provinces (13), Bombay (11)
Perfumery factories	26	3	120	207	638	977	17	
Petroleum refineries	27	625	1,808	4,753	26,258	33,534	1	Burma (99)
Saltpetre refineries	80	...	347	500	670	1,526	6	
Salt refineries	201	20	661	5,454	7,023	13,158	28	Bombay (71), Rajputana (15)
Soap and candle factories	40	7	183	235	803	1,368	4	
Others	51	93	151	457	2,534	3,235	32	
X.—Food Industries	2,607	769	11,067	21,111	76,921	109,868	17	
Bakeries and confectioneries	75	62	208	552	936	1,758	4	
Biscuit factories	7	2	17	50	207	285	5	
Breweries and distilleries	86	41	611	910	3,495	5,057	5	Punjab (18), Bombay (14), Bengal (10)
Dairy farms	38	47	104	400	1,713	2,264	6	
Fish-curing works	35	3	95	240	1,296	1,643	53	
Flour and rice mills	1,300	272	6,354	5,076	37,389	49,091	18	Burma (43), Madras (22), Bengal (11), Bombay (10)
Forage Presses	9	5	46	33	155	239	8	
Opium, tobacco, etc., factories	489	162	1,345	7,730	11,400	20,640	36	Central Provinces (37), Madras (16), Bihar and Orissa (12)
Slaughter houses, etc.	12	7	20	112	164	203	10	

No. 315.—MAIN RESULTS of the INDUSTRIAL CENSUS in INDIA taken in 1921—*contd.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED					Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
		Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff		Workmen		Total		
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indians	Skilled	Unskilled			
X.—Food Industries—*contd.*								
Sugar factories	519	127	1,801	3,077	16,764	22,369	6	United Provinces (31), Bihar and Orissa (22), Madras (17), Bombay (16)
Water works	61	41	288	1,363	2,920	4,612	18	Bihar and Orissa (39), United Provinces (11), Madras (10)
Others	26	...	88	41	492	621	49	
XI.—Industries of Dress	407	308	1,114	7,275	3,321	12,018	3	
Tailoring and hosiery works	164	255	572	4,205	1,408	6,440	38	United Provinces (33), Bombay (21), Madras (12)
Dress factories	46	12	65	905	308	1,200	2	
Boot and shoe factories	173	35	415	1,564	1,404	3,418	1	Bengal (42), United Provinces (34)
Umbrella factories	11	...	16	262	67	347	8	
Cap factories	2	...	3	28	4	35	...	
Others	12	6	41	311	130	488	4	
XII.—Furniture Industries	157	142	696	3,387	2,443	6,670	...	
Furniture factories	156	143	689	3,314	2,305	6,541	...	Bombay (31), United Provinces (16), Bengal (14)
Tent factories	1	1	7	73	48	129	...	
XIII.—Industries connected with buildings	417	116	1,613	7,229	20,740	29,698	31	
Stone, etc.	62	52	706	1,588	6,490	8,835	38	Central Provinces (39), Rajputana (31), United Provinces (11)
Lime workshops and kilns	293	35	696	5,030	12,481	18,242	31	Punjab (44), Bombay (18), Delhi (13)
Surkhi factories	55	9	152	283	1,241	1,684	17	
Building works	1	9	4	42	15	64	...	
Others	4	13	56	286	513	878	...	
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications	471	1,814	12,675	84,288	56,506	155,283	1	
Aerodromes	1	2	6	21	29	58	...	
Bicycle works	3	...	8	49	11	68	...	
Canal works	1	...	5	4	45	54	...	
Coach building factories	74	36	185	2,604	766	3,591	...	
Dredging works	1	1	18	49	45	113	...	
Motor car works	136	423	1,303	5,784	2,768	10,278	...	Bombay (37), Bengal (27), Burma (11)
Railway works	186	993	9,891	59,884	41,774	112,532	...	Bengal (28), Punjab (16), Ajmer-Merwara (15), Bombay (11), Bihar and Orissa (10)

No. 315.—Main Results of the Industrial Census in India taken in 1921—*concld.*

Description of factories, etc.	Number of factories	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Number of persons employed: Direction, Supervision and Clerical Staff: Indians	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Skilled	Number of persons employed: Workmen: Unskilled	Number of persons employed: Total	Number of females employed per 100 males	Province or State where chiefly found with percentage of number of persons there employed to total number in India
XIV.—Construction of means of Transport and Communications—*contd.*								
Shipyards, Dockyards, Port Commissioners and Port Trust workshops	42	262	751	12,031	7,385	21,329	...	Bengal (62), Burma (27)
Telegraph, Telephone and Postal workshops	6	34	75	1,118	247	1,474	4	
Tramway works	14	62	384	1,741	2,766	4,953	2	Bombay (32), Bengal (28), Madras (19), Burma (13)
Others	9	11	49	103	670	833	20	
XV.—Production, application and transmission of physical forces	150	361	1,254	5,634	7,957	15,256	3	
Gas and Electric works	92	292	933	4,890	5,792	11,707	2	Bombay (24), Bengal (22), Punjab (11)
Hydro-Electric works	5	16	71	502	1,008	1,597	14	
Ice Factories	53	53	250	402	1,157	1,952	..	
XVI.—Industries of Luxury	958	687	6,424	33,220	15,860	56,191	...	
Book-binding works	15	8	49	330	293	689	7	
Cinema works	6	...	26	15	70	111	...	
Clock and watch works	2	3	3	73	10	89	...	
Electroplating works	5	5	17	61	116	199	4	
Games and sports works	14	...	87	620	71	728	...	
Jewellery works	35	87	268	874	321	1,550	...	
Miscellaneous works of art	12	1	32	198	82	313	11	
Photo-engraving and map-producing works	13	26	134	490	200	910	...	
Printing Presses	810	500	5,619	29,176	14,083	49,378	...	Bengal (29), Bombay (18), Madras (15), United Provinces (11)
Scientific, Surgical, Optical and Musical Instruments works	26	49	189	997	296	1,531	...	
Stationery works	12	7	34	313	155	509	4	
Toy works	3	...	7	39	...	46	...	
Others	5	1	9	25	103	138	3	
TOTAL, INDIA	15,606	14,671	108,573	723,980	1,829,117	2,681,125	96	

* *Vide* note at foot of page 714.

No. 316.—FACTORIES

PROVINCE	Number of Factories subject to the Factories Act	AVERAGE NUMBER OF HANDS EMPLOYED DAILY				NUMBER OF	
		Men	Women	Children*	Total	With Sunday Holiday	With Holiday on Week days and Sundays
Madras	1,393	98,512	32,095	6,366	136,973	553	750
Bombay	1,498	275,808	75,092	5,183	356,083	313	1,124
Bengal	1,348	471,159	75,498	24,422	571,079	410	215
United Provinces	338	79,112	6,343	1,076	86,531	61	61
Punjab	559	43,296	7,534	783	51,613	46	457
Burma	968	90,320	10,421	845	101,586	356	612
Bihar and Orissa	261	61,484	5,682	934	68,100	89	100
Central Provinces and Berar	756	44,130	24,591	1,439	70,160	220	536
Assam	606	25,539	13,059	9,244	47,842	31	15
North-West Frontier Province	24	834	20	...	854	9	3
Baluchistan	5	1,215	...	26	1,241	1	4
Ajmer-Merwara	35	13,252	1,388	231	14,871	2	29
Delhi	57	9,990	190	263	10,443	4	37
Coorg and Bangalore	15	1,820	1,020	99	2,939	11	4
TOTAL, 1928	7,863	1,216,471	252,933	50,911	1,520,315	2,106	3,947
1927	7,515	1,222,662	253,158	57,562	1,533,382	2,091	3,704
1926	7,251	1,208,628	249,669	60,094	1,518,391	1,927	3,591
1925	6,926	1,180,919	247,514	68,725	1,497,158	1,852	3,444
1924	6,406	1,147,729	235,332	72,531	1,455,592	1,565	3,504
TOTALS† 1923	5,973	1,113,508	221,045	74,620	1,409,173	1,678	3,147
1922	5,026	1,086,457	206,887	67,658	1,361,002	1,458	3,043
1921	3,965	1,010,686	187,596	68,113	1,266,395	1,801	1,666
1920	3,726	986,367	184,922	67,436	1,238,725	1,655	1,436
1919	3,523	927,599	177,376	66,538	1,171,513	1,513	1,887

* For purposes of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911) as amended by Act I of 1922 a child is defined as a person whose minimum age is 12 and maximum age is 15 years.

† Figures prior to 1924 exclude statistics for Bangalore and Coorg.

subject to the INDIAN FACTORIES ACT.

FACTORIES		Number of convictions obtained during the year for breach of Act‡	NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS REPORTED				PROVINCE
Subject to exemption from Section 22	Worked otherwise		Fatal	Serious	Minor	Total	
109	...	506 (86)	12	258	1,088	1,358	Madras
31	...	385 (78)	39	1,060	3,419	4,518	Bombay
723	...	134 (64)	79	1,204	2,374	3,657	Bengal
210	...	50 (23)	26	178	1,407	1,611	United Provinces
56	...	108 (57)	29	36	954	1,019	Punjab
56	...	46 (33)	16	248	1,218	1,482	Burma
72	...	10 (6)	43	420	1,386	1,849	Bihar and Orissa
36	...	84 (56)	11	34	292	337	Central Provinces and Berar
560	...	5 (5)	2	40	43	85	Assam
12	...	...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
...	...	...	1	2	19	22	Baluchistan
4	...	1 (1)	3	5	218	226	Ajmer-Merwara
16	...	19 (10)	2	7	50	59	Delhi
...	...	...	1	2	122	125	Coorg and Bangalore
1,885	...	1,348 (419)	264	3,494	12,590	16,348	TOTAL, 1928
1,833	...	1,420(432)	242	3,403	12,066	15,711	1927
1,713	...	1,417 (349)	270	3,155	11,441	14,866	1926
1,645	...	998 (271)	263	2,481	9,901	12,645	1925
1,474	...	615 (223)	284	1,690	8,055	10,029	1924
2,013	...	172	197	1,333	5,507	7,037	1923
809	19	124	191	1,207	5,562	5,960	1922
261	88	55	203	1,179	5,634	7,016	1921
256	255	468	199	1,197	4,371	5,767	1920
288	196	132	145	957	4,321	5,423	1919

TOTALS†

‡ Figures prior to 1924 show only the number of persons convicted. From 1924 the total number of persons convicted is given in brackets.

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS AND INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1919.	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
PATENTS								
Applications—								
Number of applications received	1,039	1,337	1,268	1,117	1,065	1,015	1,000	894
Number of patents sealed*	917	783	961	1,117	985	910	915	787
Subject of applications—								
Bicycles and similar vehicles	51	24	19	1	3	3	5	6
Tea trade	5	7	5	3	5	3	9	4
Railways	100	91	91	69	70	108	60	34
Lamps and burners	25	42	29	14	12	31	11	10
Electrical contrivances	64	120	142	117	90	137	108	92
Spinning and weaving machines	19	22	38	23	12	37	39	26
Water-lifts and pumps	23	22	28	23	31	12	9	5
Sugarcane and other mills	16	6	10	4	2	3	6	13
Chemical appliances and preparations	148	81	161	204	193	116	80	59
Improvements in buildings and building materials	58	61	33	27	21	29	13	19
Flying machines	22	9	5	4	2	1	—	1
Talking machines	6	3	9	23	13	14	5	3
Motor Cars §	—	14	14	16	3	9	9	16
Telegraphy and Telephony, wireless ‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Agriculture and farming‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	15
Others	507	835	689	589	608	502	611	562
Applications from residents in India and from others—								—
Number of applications from—								
(a) Persons resident in India	318	296	327	285	255	251	196	185
Indians	118	128	139	105	93	96	71	87
Others	200	168	188	180	162	155	125	98
(b) Persons not resident in India	726	1,041	941	832	810	764	804	709
Applications for extension of privileges—								
Number of applications received	3	5	—	—	1	1	3	—
Number of applications accepted	2	1	—	—	—	—	3	—

* Under Act II of 1911.
§ Shown separately from 1920.
‡ " " 1925.

NOTE.—For later year's figures, *see* Table 317A.

No. 317.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom—*contd.*

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—								
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive .	455	359	281	179	121	62	30	2
Privileges lapsed—								
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees . .	325	334	478	561	771	1,018	888	786
DESIGNS								
Applications for copyright in a design—								
Number of applications for the registration of designs . .	884	880	1,004	936	1,429	1,626	3,450	5,828
Number of designs registered .	852	868	982	918	1,415	1,612	3,406	5,778
Number of designs registered by—								
(*a*) Persons resident in India .	16	29	74	30	31	44	91	125
Indians . . .	13	24	62	20	27	29	64	111
Others . . .	3	5	12	10	4	15	27	14
(*b*) Persons not resident in India	836	834	908	888	1,384	1,568	3,315	5,653
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	10,979	13,935	13,354	11,781	11,564	11,090	12,055	12,281
Patents sealed* . . .	27,510	23,490	28,830	33,600	28,050	27,300	27,450	23,610
Continuance of exclusive privilege.	86,500	78,850	87,850	84,700	92,050	97,650	99,500	1,04,850
Others	4,683	6,783	9,130	8,050	10,100	8,830	8,305	8,752
TOTAL .	1,29,672	1,23,008	1,39,164	1,38,131	1,41,764	1,44,870	1,47,310	1,49,493

*Under Act 11 of 1911.

No. 317A.—NUMBER of APPLICATIONS relating to PATENTS and DESIGNS and INCOME from FEES realised therefrom.

	1927(a)	1928
PATENTS.		
Applications—		
Number of applications received	1,052	1,274
Number of patents sealed*	865	866
Subject of applications—		
Agriculture and farming	39	45
Boxes, bags, bales and packages	19	25
Buildings and building materials	27	54
Calculating, counting and cash registering apparatus	6	16
Chemical preparations, process and apparatus	57	67
Cooling and Icemaking	13	29
Drying, distilling, filtering, sifting and the like physical processes	43	51
Electrical systems other than wireless signalling	90	123
Excavating and mining	22	16
Flying machines	5	6
Furniture	13	13
Games and toys	15	15
Grinding and crushing (including sugarcane mills)	7	6
Heat engines and other allied power apparatus.	44	48
Heating and lighting	77	73
Locks and fastenings	23	24
Metallurgy	54	50
Motor cars	15	7
Railways	49	60
Road vehicles other than motor cars	17	11
Talking machines	6	28
Textile industry	62	78
Water lifts and pumps	19	15
Wireless signalling and controlling	13	17
Others	317	402
Applications from residents in India and from others—		
Number of applications from—		
(a) Persons resident in India	242	241
Indians	115	119
Others	127	122
(b) Persons not resident in India	810	1,038
Applications for extension of privileges—		
Number of applications received	6	5
Number of applications accepted	4	2
Privileges kept alive by payment of the prescribed fees—		
Number of cases in which exclusive privilege was kept alive	..	..
Privileges lapsed—		
Number of cases in which exclusive privileges ceased through non-payment of fees	745	698
DESIGNS.		
Applications for copyright in a design—		
Number of applications for the registration of designs	6,190	8,091
Number of designs registered	6,137	7,975
Number of designs registered by—		
(a) Persons resident in India	148	188
Indians	80	111
Others	68	77
(b) Persons not resident in India	5,989	7,787
INCOME FROM FEES—	Rs.	Rs.
Applications	10,520	12,740
Patents sealed*	25,950	25,980
Continuance of exclusive privilege	1,08,950	1,23,100
Others	12,475	15,088
TOTAL	1,57,895	1,77,608

* Under Act II of 1911.
(a) For figures prior to 1927, *see* Table No. 317.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION OF CHIEF MINERALS IN EACH PROVINCE AND STATE IN INDIA; QUANTITY AND VALUE.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE:

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
COAL	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bengal	5,777,632	4,207,452	4,259,642	4,328,986	4,621,578
Punjab	46,893	58,078	67,242	67,180	63,501
Burma	(*b*) 1,500	...	300	172	1,271
Bihar and Orissa	15,119,812	11,975,656	12,990,481	12,711,328	(*d*)13,212,250
Central Provinces	497,021	491,205	712,914	675,916	548,074
Assam	291,734	325,535	312,465	348,103	326,149
North-West Frontier Province	20	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan (*a*)	34,328	33,941	54,627	60,135	42,562
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,768,940	17,091,867	18,397,671	18,191,820	18,815,385
Hyderabad	662,196	694,080	688,721	642,880	658,429
Rewah, Central India	182,141	158,051	192,034	161,231	175,950
Bikaner, Rajputana	14,760	18,216	24,521	15,055	7,119
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	859,097	870,347	905,276	819,166	841,498
GRAND TOTAL	22,628,037	17,962,214	19,302,947	19,010,986	19,656,883
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bengal	2,89,16,123	2,66,76,554	3,29,22,880	4,16,85,829	4,21,15,598
Punjab	5,53,012	7,10,743	9,98,062	9,98,690	6,34,502
Burma	375	...	3,440	2,752	27,130
Bihar and Orissa	6,16,19,281	5,47,48,726	8,10,32,768	8,85,13,506	9,04,93,400
Central Provinces	27,03,758	28,62,824	49,90,101	51,76,747	36,51,068
Assam	21,33,024	24,35,933	24,49,856	29,01,414	28,34,549
North-West Frontier Province	100	...	...	...	...
Baluchistan	5,40,985	5,63,659	7,60,239	8,09,531	6,34,014
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	9,64,66,658	8,79,98,439	12,31,57,346	14,00,88,469	14,03,90,261
Hyderabad (*c*)	39,73,176	41,64,480	56,01,884	51,92,161	45,97,632
Rewah, Central India	6,55,854	6,80,025	11,24,924	9,42,110	10,23,018
Bikaner, Rajputana	96,877	1,35,588	2,16,498	1,07,402	48,836
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	47,25,907	49,80,093	69,43,306	62,41,673	56,69,486
GRAND TOTAL	10,11,92,565	9,29,78,532	13,01,00,652	14,63,30,142	14,60,59,747

(*a*) Includes figures of the Kalat State.
(*b*) Figures for Northern Shan States.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE.

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			COAL
5,031,655	4,913,852	5,137,688	5,554,990	5,639,993	Bengal
80,422	74,662	68,043	62,704	46,152	Punjab
255	25	...	...	...	Burma
(d)14,105,529	(d)13,938,509	(d)13,955,775	(d)14,517,866	(d)14,827,453	Bihar and Orissa
679,081	708,554	635,252	666,758	732,353	Central Provinces
334,842	318,842	301,061	323,342	298,089	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
40,557	34,797	15,586	14,444	17,931	Baluchistan (a)
20,272,341	19,989,241	20,113,405	21,140,104	21,561,971	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
644,775	667,877	637,779	707,213	734,765	Hyderabad
235,298	219,106	216,708	217,661	218,750	Rewah, Central India
21,870	28,153	31,275	17,358	27,386	Bikaner, Rajputana
901,943	915,136	885,762	942,232	980,901	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
21,174,284	20,904,377	20,999,167	22,082,336	22,542,872	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,05,44,397	3,33,30,904	2,68,41,822	2,46,54,598	2,24,34,052	Bengal
7,00,681	6,13,124	4,96,438	4,48,791	3,10,448	Punjab
7,650	(c)	...	...	...	Burma
9,49,78,024	7,94,93,131	6,41,08,037	5,79,61,693	5,42,11,122	Bihar and Orissa
41,35,593	43,93,175	33,41,762	29,40,268	30,81,627	Central Provinces
29,47,439	27,50,925	23,66,774	41,13,400	38,04,662	Assam
...	...	...	...	...	North-West Frontier Province
6,44,206	4,53,969	1,47,463	1,21,255	1,63,959	Baluchistan
14,39,57,990	12,10,35,228	9,73,02,296	9,02,40,005	8,40,05,870	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
41,73,766	41,67,287	30,12,893	35,54,461	34,55,648	Hyderabad (c)
13,66,731	10,02,792	9,89,465	9,55,849	8,47,939	Rewah, Central India
1,54,932	1,95,601	1,94,980	1,19,698	1,85,570	Bikaner, Rajputana
56,95,429	53,65,680	41,97,338	46,30,008	44,89,157	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
14,96,53,419	12,64,00,908	10,14,99,634	9,48,70,013	8,84,95,027	GRAND TOTAL

[Continued on next page

(c) Estimated.

(d) Includes the production in Talcher State 4,816 tons in 1923, 5,417 tons in 1924, 7,265 tons in 1925, 13,371 tons in 1926, 23,316 tons in 1927 and 38,237 tons in 1928.

(e) Not available.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
SALT	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Northern India	505,864	456,538	373,184	499,386	479,295
Madras	552,308	453,547	446,113	465,929	485,569
Bombay and Sind	630,481	473,376	514,379	450,558	613,150
Bengal	10	30	35	3	...
Burma	74,492	65,107	43,028	33,535	33,622
Aden	127,561	181,174	156,584	204,033	169,282
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,890,716	1,629,772	1,533,323	1,653,444	1,780,918
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	1
Gwalior (*a*)	149	232	159	210	22
Datia, Central India	...	12	1	10	9
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	273	107	196	234	206
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	422	351	356	454	238
GRAND TOTAL	1,891,138	1,630,123	1,533,679	1,653,898	1,781,156
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Northern India	25,25,843	23,43,308	20,87,279	29,81,926	30,13,046
Madras	42,54,068	29,78,471	26,22,460	29,43,066	30,70,226
Bombay and Sind	50,23,066	28,37,992	28,96,623	27,18,435	34,41,843
Bengal	161	553	1,160	106	...
Burma(*b*)	48,77,182	40,00,475	26,01,004	13,21,390	6,99,000
Aden	15,34,454	22,86,015	9,06,402	11,87,443	10,04,852
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,82,14,774	1,44,46,814	1,11,14,928	1,11,52,366	1,12,28,967
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	100
Gwalior	7,080	11,045	7,585	10,007	1,061
Datia, Central India	...	797	72	528	504
Jaisalmir, Rajputana	13,367	5,437	9,615	11,596	10,103
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	20,447	17,279	17,272	22,131	11,768
GRAND TOTAL	1,82,35,221	1,44,64,093	1,11,32,200	1,11,74,497	1,12,40,735

(*a*) The figures relate to official years.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
	QUANTITY (Tons)				SALT
477,264	365,606	464,686	433,765	361,783	Northern India
407,544	336,605	481,826	543,081	448,538	Madras
538,777	381,419	473,127	432,993	460,873	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
20,557	22,880	24,409	19,913	21,322	Burma
179,182	188,493	194,524	181,757	222,771	Aden
1,623,324	1,295,003	1,638,572	1,611,509	1,515,287	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(c)	...	1	1	2	Kashmir
151	141	176	435	60	Gwalior (*a*)
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	..	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
151	141	177	436	62	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,623,475	1,295,144	1,638,749	1,611,945	1,515,349	GRAND TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)				
29,38,703	22,52,021	28,93,350	28,53,885	23,89,079	Northern India
27,32,822	21,06,161	42,81,239	47,63,741	26,36,046	Madras
29,35,188	20,43,490	25,33,686	23,12,426	25,82,690	Bombay and Sind
...	...	...	...	...	Bengal
2,63,586	3,23,116	5,60,391	5,52,196	5,17,226	Burma(*b*)
8,61,291	9,10,379	9,35,531	8,74,489	18,66,844	Aden
97,31,590	76,35,167	1,12,04,197	1,13,56,737	99,91,885	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
152	...	55	56	58	Kashmir
8,230	7,388	9,267	23,362	3,107	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	...	Datia, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Jaisalmir, Rajputana
8,382	7,388	9,322	23,418	3,165	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
97,39,972	76,42,555	1,12,13,519	1,13,80,155	99,95,050	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Figures prior to 1922 are inclusive of duty.
(*c*) Not available.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
GOLD	QUANTITY (Ounces)				
Madras	11,018	13,645	10,108	8,388	1,519
United Provinces	4	3	...	3	2
Punjab	131	61	39	41	49
Burma	39	11	42	24	68
Bihar and Orissa	173	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	11,365	13,720	10,189	8,456	1,638
Hyderabad	10,648	12,390	...	...	...
Mysore	485,248	472,958	(a)380,780	(a)381,955	(a)382,060
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	495,896	485,348	380,780	381,955	382,060
GRAND TOTAL	507,261	499,068	390,969	390,411	383,698
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras	5,61,958	8,03,535	7,21,359	6,08,673	1,01,016
United Provinces	321	191	...	175	125
Punjab	8,914	4,274	2,853	2,638	2,860
Burma	3,421	919	4,042	2,095	5,806
Bihar and Orissa	11,776	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,86,390	8,08,919	7,28,254	6,13,581	1,09,807
Hyderabad	6,10,195	5,88,695	...	...	...
Mysore	2,32,13,377	2,59,33,544	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,38,23,572	2,65,22,239	3,00,30,373	2,72,50,073	2,54,29,831
GRAND TOTAL	2,44,09,962	2,73,31,158	3,07,58,627	2,78,63,654	2,55,39,638
PETROLEUM	QUANTITY (Gallons)				
Punjab	114,330	51,492	60,236	7,362,315	11,805,010
Burma	293,846,129	279,707,170	296,092,057	281,759,169	271,405,947
Assam	11,788,679	13,358,172	9,530,934	9,382,641	11,004,096
TOTAL	305,749,138	293,116,834	305,683,227	298,504,125	294,215,053
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Punjab	14,361	9,708	15,087	18,40,579	29,51,252
Burma	5,96,87,495	7,86,67,641	8,34,59,096	10,46,17,121	10,04,93,638
Assam	7,50,353	8,68,979	5,85,444	15,79,712	16,73,847
TOTAL	6,04,52,209	7,95,46,328	8,40,59,627	10,80,37,412	10,51,18,737

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**GOLD**
(*a*)3,646	(*a*)288	(*a*) 930	2,395	..	Madras
2	4	4	4	5	United Provinces
58	37	9	43	34	Punjab
67	33	146	60	71	Burma
...	...	123	..	7	Bihar and Orissa
3,773	362	1,212	2,502	117	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
(*a*)392,578	(*a*)393,513	(*a*) 382,899	(*a*)381,723	(*a*)375,886	Mysore
...	...	47	48	60	Kashmir
392,578	393,513	382,946	381,771	375,946	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
396,351	393,875	384,158	384,273	376,063	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
2,38,605	16,517	53,219	1,37,320	..	Madras
150	225	275	275	240	United Provinces
2,978	1,974	444	1,645	1,369	Punjab
4,635	2,551	12,618	4,947	5,867	Burma
...	...	6,600	...	352	Bihar and Orissa
2,46,368	21,267	73,156	1,44,187	7,768	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,89,632	2,16,54,394	2,12,72,297	Mysore
...	...	1,995	2,048	2,520	Kashmir
2,51,54,948	2,22,36,295	2,16,91,627	2,16,56,442	2,12,74,817	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
2,54,01,316	2,22,57,562	2,17,64,783	2,18,00,629	2,12,82,585	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Gallons)			**PETROLEUM**
11,383,440	8,047,200	6,230,320	10,667,600	12,254,160	Punjab
270,213,003	262,828,930	250,040,471	245,904,044	262,187,263	Burma
12,975,249	18,730,412	24,098,535	24,542,265	31,502,288	Assam
294,571,692	289,606,542	280,369,326	281,113,909	305,943,711	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
28,45,860	20,11,800	15,57,580	26,66,900	30,63,540	Punjab
9,98,29,766	9,73,54,563	9,20,90,865	5,22,15,324	4,91,19,173	Burma
23,97,716	35,85,303	42,45,382	43,65,451	56,27,673	Assam
10,50,73,342	10,29,51,666	9,78,93,827	5,92,47,675	5,78,10,386	TOTAL

(*a*) Fine gold.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
SALTPETRE	QUANTITY (Cwts.)				
Madras (*a*)	4,430	3,501	2,712	2,851	2,762
Bengal (*b*)	5,131	7,044	3,232	1,280	452
United Provinces	132,324	87,594	87,320	53,148	49,964
Punjab	113,236	130,952	86,780	100,772	61,130
Bihar	(*d*) 100,888	(*d*)76,610	(*d*)85,540	(*d*)40,182	(*d*)32,458
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	356,009	305,701	265,584	198,233	146,766
Central India	952	876	34	316	360
Rajputana	3,600	4,342	4,580	3,640	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	4,552	5,218	4,614	3,956	360
GRAND TOTAL	360,561	310,919	270,198	202,189	147,126
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras (*c*)	89,707	70,895	56,952	71,631	38,186
Bengal (*c*)	1,03,903	1,42,641	67,872	32,160	8,293
United Provinces	17,82,739	15,26,961	13,85,340	8,12,796	6,80,244
Punjab	17,13,277	25,82,376	19,04,208	18,93,015	9,76,860
Bihar	11,66,268	12,24,221	13,96,264	5,05,494	3,86,243
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	48,55,894	55,47,094	48,10,636	33,15,096	20,89,826
Central India	4,185	2,596	450	3,780	4,030
Rajputana	46,005	63,970	82,752	46,487	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	50,190	66,566	83,202	50,267	4,030
GRAND TOTAL	49,06,084	56,13,660	48,93,838	33,65,363	20,93,856

(*a*) The figures relate to the official year ending 31st March.
(*b*) Figures prior to 1923 relate to official year.
(*c*) Estimated.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
					QUANTITY (Cwts.)
					SALTPETRE
2,246					Madras (*a*)
882					Bengal (*b*)
36,582					United Provinces
66,310					Punjab
(*d*)36,396					Bihar
142,416					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
284					Central India
480					Rajputana
764					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
143,180	126,973*	98,830*	123,018*	89,570*	GRAND TOTAL
					VALUE (Rupees)
32,554					Madras (*c*)
10,791					Bengal (*c*)
5,25,497					United Provinces
11,45,811					Punjab
5,10,469					Bihar
22,25,122					TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
2,951					Central India
7,020					Rajputana
9,971					TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
22,35,093	19,63,301*	13,24,540*	15,22,666*	10,00,034*	GRAND TOTAL

(*d*) Excludes *kuthea* saltpetre for which the figures are —43,300 cwts. (value Rs. 8,82,970) in 1919; 87,100 cwts. (value Rs. 5,08,415) in 1920; 53,620 cwts. (value Rs. 5,86,464) in 1921; 85,400 cwts. (value Rs. 2,61,428) in 1922; 27,196 cwts. (value Rs. 1,98,978) in 1923 and 27,680 cwts. (value Rs. 2,98,944) in 1924.

* Export figures. Owing to the removal of restrictions on the manufacture of saline substances, reliable statistics of production are no longer available. Nearly the whole of the output is exported, a small part being retained in the country for consumption as fertilizer.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
ANTIMONY-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States	6	..	2	..	..
TOTAL	6	..	2	..	..
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	..	..	..	..	..
Southern Shan States	2,000	..	250	..	..
TOTAL	2,000	..	250	..	..
CHROMITE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Bihar and Orissa	844	2,546	2,605	1,147	914
Baluchistan	13,223	20,577	25,122	18,548	24,319
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	14,067	23,123	27,727	19,695	25,233
Mysore State	22,372	3,678	7,035	3,082	29,009
GRAND TOTAL	36,439	26,801	34,762	22,777	54,242
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Bihar and Orissa	12,721	57,394	52,610	15,660	11,977
Baluchistan	4,29,757	6,68,744	3,76,826	2,88,227	3,45,817
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	4,42,478	7,26,138	4,29,436	3,03,887	3,57,794
Mysore State	4,44,766	73,560	1,17,946	57,400	4,08,997
GRAND TOTAL	8,87,244	7,99,698	5,47,382	3,61,287	7,66,791
COPPER-ORE			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	2	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	32,756	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	32,758	28,167	23,089	30,764	6,500
Mysore State	1	...	30	40	...
GRAND TOTAL	32,759	28,167	23,119	30,804	6,500
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	63	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	5,24,096	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500
Madras	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500
Mysore State	(a)	...	(a)	(a)	...
GRAND TOTAL	5,24,159	4,22,505	4,88,400	3,07,635	65,500
DIAMONDS			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Central India States	312	85	126	171	115
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Central India States	2,08,253	41,252	72,970	91,048	46,495

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**ANTIMONY-ORE**
..	10	108	500	370	Burma
..	..	..	..	..	Southern Shan States
..	10	108	500	370	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
..	345	2,688	10,500	10,300	Burma
..	..	..	..	...	Southern Shan States
..	345	2,688	10,500	10,300	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**CHROMITE**
1,140	3,038	1,623	2,552	2,165	Bihar and Orissa
26,710	18,198	14,832	14,534	15,002	Baluchistan
27,850	21,236	16,455	17,086	17,167	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
17,612	16,216	16,927	40,121	28,288	Mysore State
45,462	37,452	33,382	57,207	45,455	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
19,241	69,274	37,028	49,431	48,949	Bihar and Orissa
3,82,213	2,65,271	2,17,715	2,18,014	2,25,030	Baluchistan
4,01,454	3,34,545	2,54,743	2,67,445	2,73,979	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
1,85,948	1,99,735	1,58,116	6,13,512	4,91,689	Mysore State
5,87,402	5,34,280	4,12,859	8,80,957	7,65,668	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**COPPER-ORE**
(*b*)2,973	(*c*)8,029	(*c*)11,441	(*c*)11,872	(*c*)10,978	Burma
...	...	9,504	5,000	18,055	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	4	10	...	Madras
2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	29,033	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	5	Mysore State
2,973	8,029	20,949	16,882	29,038	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
15,95,667	34,88,552	44,78 064	44,13,205	46,26,403	Burma
...	...	3,80,160	2,00,000	7,22,200	Bihar and Orissa
...	..	160	400	...	Madras
15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	53,48,603	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	(*a*)	Mysore State
15,95,667	34,88,552	48,58,384	46,13,605	53,48,603	GRAND TOTAL.
		QUANTITY (Carats)			**DIAMONDS**
67	48	69	113	824	Central India States
		VALUE (Rupees)			
27,596	14,598	28,559	44,943	65,491	Central India States

(*a*) Not available.
(*b*) Includes 2,935 tons of copper matte.
(*c*) Copper matte.

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
GRAPHITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	122	60	1	...	...
Central Provinces	...	23	24	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	122	83	25	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	20	...
Rajputana	5	17	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	5	17	...	20	...
GRAND TOTAL	127	100	25	20	...
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	7,314	3,615	60	...	...
Central Provinces	...	540	724	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	7,314	4,155	784	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	(*b*)	...
Rajputana	875	1,445	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	875	1,445	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	8,189	5,600	784	...	...
ILMENITE					
Travancore — Tons	...	...	...	400	700
Travancore — Rs.	...	...	...	18,000	31,500
IRON-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Bihar and Orissa	105,673	114,018	237,970	216,544	219,216
Burma	31,880	(*c*)37,383	(*c*)49,831	(*d*)27,680	(*c*)53,240
Central Provinces and Berar	2,596	3,241	2,433	2,891	24,632
Other Provinces	...	...	73	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	140,149	154,642	290,307	247,115	297,088
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	423,599	403,359	651,495	378,134	507,225
Mysore	...	...	...	...	16,669
Other Indian States	2	4	282	25	71
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	423,601	403,363	651,777	378,159	523,965
GRAND TOTAL	563,750	558,005	942,084	625,274	821,053
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Bihar and Orissa	1,45,860	2,14,363	5,93,376	4,98,811	4,56,270
Burma	15,947	1,49,761	(*a*)1,99,324	(*a*)1,10,720	(*a*)2,12,960
Central Provinces and Berar	8,716	10,786	9,925	11,564	1,08,933
Other Provinces	...	...	1,299	(*b*)	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,70,523	3,74,910	8,03,924	6,21,095	7,78,163
Keonjhar, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Mayurbhanj, Orissa	2,88,345	(*a*)8,06,718	(*a*)13,02,990	9,45,335	12,68,062
Mysore	...	...	...	...	47,667
Other Indian States	(*b*)	(*b*)	1,415	(*b*)	(*b*)
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	2,88,345	8,06,718	13,04,405	9,45,335	13,15,729
GRAND TOTAL	4,58,868	11,81,628	21,08,329	15,66,430	20,93,892

(*a*) Estimated.
(*b*) Not available.

AND STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**GRAPHITE**
...	...	...	..	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	..	...	...	Rajputana
...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
...	...	...	...	...	GRAND TOTAL
					ILMENITE
641	328	4,236	17,809	25,307	Tons } Travancore
19,196	6,544	1,01,666	4,48,136	5,56,864	Rs }
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**IRON-ORE**
305,892	478,283	552,648	1,007,598	1,131,767	Bihar and Orissa
(*c*)59,014	(*c*)51,617	(*d*) 48,089	(*d*)61,062	74,813	Burma
68,361	1,037	972	918	923	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
433,267	530,937	601,709	1,069,578	1,207,503	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	36,325	141,361	Keonjhar, Orissa
996,920	957,275	1,041,929	692,137	683,493	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
14,958	56,218	15,427	48,465	23,624	Mysore
168	148	230	230	...	Other Indian States
1,012,046	1,013,641	1,057,586	777,157	848,478	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
1,445,313	1,544,578	1,659,295	1,846,735	2,055,981	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
7,44,197	12,41,760	12,88,852	25,38,276	26,98,385	Bihar and Orissa
(*a*)2,36,056	(*a*)2,06,468	(*a*) 1,92,356	(*a*)2,44,248	(*a*)2,99,252	Burma
3,73,702	4,182	3,987	3,846	3,939	Central Provinces and Berar
...	...	...	...	...	Other Provinces
13,53,955	14,52,410	14,85,195	27,86,370	30,01,576	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	(*a*)1,08,975	(*a*)4,24,083	Keonjhar, Orissa
24,92,300	28,71,825	31,25,787	20,76,411	20,50,479	Mayurbhanj, Orissa
39,324	1,54,000	73,278	1,28,695	58,841	Mysore
1,001	866	1,406	1,410	...	Other Indian States
25,32,625	30,26,691	32,00,471	23,15,491	25,33,403	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
38,86,580	44,79,101	46,85,666	51,01,861	55,34,979	GRAND TOTAL

(*c*) Includes figures for Northern Shan States.
(*d*) Figures for Northern Shan States only.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
JADESTONE (a).					
Burma . { cwts.	3,821	5,094	5,374	5,762	3,471
{ Rs.	9,63,345	18,07,284	18,98,030	18,72,168	9,16,371
LEAD					
Northern Shan States, Burma . { tons	19,090	23,821	33,717	39,214	46,060
{ Rs.	66,81,500	97,56,213	1,17,46,967	1,41,71,392	1,68,18,111
MAGNESITE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . .	13,012	11,300	17,152	18,417	19,336
Mysore	4,114	3,047	2,865	856	100
TOTAL	17,126	14,347	20,017	19,273	19,436
	VALUE (Rupees)				
Madras . . .	1,56,144	1,35,600	2,05,824	2,21,004	2,32,032
Mysore .	41,140	36,558	28,650	19,688	2,300
TOTAL .	1,97,284	1,72,158	2,34,474	2,40,692	2,34,332
MANGANESE-ORE	QUANTITY (Tons)				
Madras . . .	2,778	7,386	16,593	7,845	24,953
Bombay . . .	29,540	34,166	44,276	39,703	35,354
Bihar and Orissa .	325	500	425	...	46
Central Provinces .	444,475	622,235	553,042	375,950	531,309
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	477,118	664,287	614,336	423,498	591,662
Chota Udaipur, Bombay	14,993	29,230	29,467	17,193	12,553
Sandur, Madras .	...	...	567	1,470	37,313
Mysore . . .	24,676	21,761	15,093	15,868	31,115
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa .	21,208	21,161	19,823	16,372	20,439
Keonjhar, „ . .	...	...	...	...	1,968
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	60,877	72,152	64,950	50,903	103,393
GRAND TOTAL .	537,995	736,439	679,286	474,401	695,055
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
Madras . . .	50,470	2,78,820	4,04,460	1,57,875	8,09,895
Bombay . . .	7,97,580	16,76,980	15,21,975	11,66,280	16,61,640
Bihar and Orissa .	8,770	24,540	14,610	...	4,230
Central Provinces .	1,31,12,910	3,05,07,570	1,90,10,655	1,10,43,540	2,63,66,205
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	1,39,69,730	3,24,87,910	2,09,51,700	1,23,67,695	2,88,41,970
Chota Udaipur, Bombay . . .	4,04,810	14,34,710	10,12,920	5,05,050	5,81,745
Sandur, Madras. .	...	...	13,815	29,580	11,31,195
Mysore . . .	5,16,140	8,99,450	3,96,180	3,43,140	9,80,130
Jhabua, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Gangpur, Orissa .	5,72,620	10,38,650	6,81,405	4,80,930	9,00,630
Keonjhar, „ .	...	...	...	...	92,490
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	14,93,570	33,72,810	21,04,320	13,58,700	37,46,190
GRAND TOTAL .	1,54,63,300	3,58,60,720	2,30,56,020	1,37,26,395	3,25,88,160

* f. o. b.

(a) These figures represent exports by sea and land in each official year.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
					JADESTONE (a)
2,978	(b)972	2,235	2,018	2,817	cwts } Burma
7,62,450	1,62,751	4,70,225(c)	3,02,440(c)	5,82,471	Rs. }
					LEAD
51,759	47,275	54,330	65,967	78,384	tons } Northern Shan
2,35,07,040	2,21,07,128	2,25,94,634	2,20,27,742	2,22,05,126	Rs } States, Burma
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MAGNESITE**
24,427	29,620	28,676	16,966	22,542	Madras
34	...	1,785	2,672	1,864	Mysore
24,461	29,620	30,461	19,638	24,406	TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)				
2,93,124	4,14,680	3,41,925	2,02,656	1,41,742	Madras
(d)	...	12,430	26,682	18,640	Mysore
2,93,124	4,14,680	3,54,355	2,29,338	1,60,382	TOTAL
	QUANTITY (Tons)				**MANGANESE-ORE**
37,625	32,334	30,551	37,996	34,351	Madras
46,401	55,673	63,615	87,322	68,244	Bombay
797	898	2,473	9,970	23,199	Bihar and Orissa
584,106	622,342	761,365	743,849	591,134	Central Provinces
668,929	711,247	858,004	879,137	716,928	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
10,142	6,805	10,000	11,729	7,267	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
43,809	52,576	77,327	138,196	139,801	Sandur, Madras
40,579	29,680	27,439	30,706	31,828	Mysore
2,263	3,206	7,969	10,510	3,835	Jhabua, Central India
16,481	9,617	10,379	7,960	6,379	Gangpur, Orissa
20,803	26,330	23,810	51,115	72,411	Keonjhar, ,,
134,077	128,214	156,924	250,216	261,521	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
803,006	839,461	1,014,928	1,129,353	978,449	GRAND TOTAL
	VALUE (Rupees)*				
11,81,138	9,34,684	6,88,667	8,86,651	7,69,870	Madras
22,35,912	23,35,506	21,92,280	30,76,439	23,12,840	Bombay
38,420	37,665	85,747	3,51,254	7,86,232	Bihar and Orissa
2,97,02,270	2,75,56,004	2,79,28,776	2,77,01,552	2,11,56,188	Central Provinces
3,31,57,740	3,08,63,859	3,08,95,470	3,20,15,896	2,50,25,130	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
4,81,371	2,81,508	3,41,700	4,07,333	2,42,835	Chota Udaipur, Bombay
12,88,933	14,27,662	16,44,944	30,16,930	29,34,881	Sandur, Madras
12,40,895	8,37,182	6,08,213	6,97,765	6,94,830	Mysore
87,556	1,14,061	2,26,473	3,04,555	1,06,208	Jhabua, Central India
7,94,163	4,03,442	3,59,870	2,80,435	2,16,196	Gangpur, Orissa
7,56,633	8,81,311	6,34,115	13,89,862	18,84,013	Keonjhar, ,,
46,49,551	39,45,166	38,15,315	60,96,880	60,78,963	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
3,78,07,291	3,48,09,025	3,47,10,785	3,81,12,776	3,11,04,093	GRAND TOTAL

(*b*) Represents exports by sea only, figures for exports by land are not available.
(*c*) Excludes value figures for 96 cwts. in 1926, 57 cwts. in 1927 and for 129 cwts. in 1928, exported by land.
(*d*) Not available.

No. 318.—Production of Chief Minerals in each Province

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
MICA			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Madras	8,321	11,753	4,339	1,301	8,814
Bihar and Orissa	34,223	32,884	26,058	29,401	23,813
Central Provinces	...	(*b*)	...	100	...
Ajmer-Merwara	3,233	2,086	1,872	632	539
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	45,777	46,723	32,269	31,434	33,166
Mysore	...	55	182	136	49(*d*)
Gwalior, Central India	...	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	7	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	175	37	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	308	640
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	7	230	219	444	689
GRAND TOTAL	45,784	46,953	32,488	31,878	33,855
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	5,25,800	6,09,883	2,08,939	95,481	3,38,615
Bihar and Orissa	15,96,390	16,28,707	12,67,815	10,49,573	11,76,476
Central Provinces	...	12	...	(*a*)	...
Ajmer-Merwara	75,845	1,05,517	1,11,033	41,992	52,880
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	21,98,035	23,44,119	15,87,787	11,87,046	15,67,971
Mysore	...	2,125	4,273	(*a*)	1,757
Gwalior, Central India	391	...	...	...	...
Dhenkanal, Orissa	...	...	...	...	...
Travancore	...	4,531	1,506	...	...
Shahpura, Rajputana	...	...	...	15,658	18,217
Jaipur, ,,	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—INDIAN STATES	391	6,656	5,779	15,658	19,974
GRAND TOTAL	21,98,426	23,50,775	15,93,566	12,02,704	15,87,945
MONAZITE					
Travancore tons	2,024	1,641	1,260	125	246
Travancore Rs.	6,07,120	4,92,310	4,64,385	28,065	55,455
RUBIES (*c*) **(including sapphires and spinels)**			QUANTITY (Carats)		
Upper Burma	158,577	155,604	193,915	231,160	187,010
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Upper Burma	10,80,870	6,29,820	7,52,459	7,27,312	7,30,188

(*a*) Not available. (*b*) Production is ·3 cwt. only.

(*c*) These figures represent the output of the Burma Ruby Mines, Ld. They do not include the stone raised by Indian miners.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*contd.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**MICA**
11,273	14,779	11,584	9,546	8,947	Madras
28,736	30,210	29,325	31,564	35,143	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
509	402	538	971	539	Ajmer-Merwara
20	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	4	...	...	Bengal
40,538	45,391	41,451	42,081	44,629	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
15	163	...	...		Mysore
...	120	320	240	140	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	...	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
355	316	153	289	343	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	4	...	Jaipur, ,,
370	599	473	533	483	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
40,908	45,990	41,924	42,614	45,112	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
5,47,348	6,46,004	6,43,684	6,32,986	4,87,396	Madras
14,49,600	14,85,876	15,08,539	17,44,623	18,76,426	Bihar and Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces
46,749	40,920	46,863	49,752	29,733	Ajmer-Merwara
28	..	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	233	...	...	Bengal
20,43,725	21,72,800	21,99,319	24,27,361	23,93,555	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
(a)	10,080	...	...	...	Mysore
...	3,303	10,548	7,431	6,877	Gwalior, Central India
...	...	..	...	...	Dhenkanal, Orissa
...	...	...	...	...	Travancore
15,192	13,333	9,500	16,863	10,067	Shahpura, Rajputana
...	...	...	400	...	Jaipur, ,,
15,192	26,716	20,048	24,694	16,944	TOTAL—INDIAN STATES
20,58,917	21,99,516	22,19,367	24,52,055	24,10,499	GRAND TOTAL
					MONAZITE
622	...	64	280	105	tons. } Travancore
1,29,291	...	12,687	51,054	17,643	Rs. }
					RUBIES (c) (including sapphires and spinels)
		QUANTITY (Carats)			
101,097	149,037	(a)	(a)	40,380	Upper Burma
		VALUE (Rupees)			
4,83,340	3,65,139	4,66,772	2,79,834	1,77,512	Upper Burma

(d) Excludes 371 cwts. of raw mica

No. 318.—PRODUCTION of CHIEF MINERALS in each PROVINCE

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
SILVER			QUANTITY (Ounces)		
Madras	753	868	619	554	103
Northern Shan States, Burma	2,164,854	2,869,727	3,555,021	4,205,584	4,843,939
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	2,165,607	2,870,595	3,555,640	4,206,138	4,844,042
Mysore State	...	35,802	31,947	38,166	19,024
GRAND TOTAL	2,165,607	2,906,397	3,587,587	4,244,304	4,863,066
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Madras	1,537	2,270	1,419	1,231	202
Northern Shan States, Burma	48,70,919	83,37,362	88,20,855	1,00,39,362	1,01,16,985
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	48,72,456	83,39,632	88,22,274	1,00,40,593	1,01,17,187
Mysore State	...	91,460	72,847	87,911	40,915
GRAND TOTAL	48,72,456	84,31,092	88,95,121	1,01,28,504	1,01,58,102
TIN-ORE			QUANTITY (Cwts.)		
Burma	20,847	54,243	33,836	37,494	40,140
Southern Shan States	10,540	12,571	196	...	...
TOTAL	31,387	66,814	34,032	37,494	40,140
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	13,73,108	19,06,376	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611
Southern Shan States.	6,56,115	7,54,248	(a)	...	...
TOTAL	20,29,223	26,60,624	19,79,441	23,01,041	27,84,611
WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)			QUANTITY (Tons)		
Burma	3,523	2,346	898	943	872
Bihar and Orissa	2	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	3,525	2,346	898	943	872
Rajputana	45	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	3,570	2,346	898	943	872
			VALUE (Rupees)		
Burma	52,08,074	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693
Bihar and Orissa	3,867	...	...	...	...
TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693
Rajputana	(a)	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	52,11,941	13,97,075	4,39,388	3,75,532	4,79,693
ZINC-ORE (c)					
Burma — tons	...	...	4,000	18,061	2,062
Burma — Rs.	...	...	3,00,135	13,57,575	1,73,760
ZIRCON					
Travancore — tons	...	...	...	160	145
Travancore — Rs.	...	...	...	19,200	17,400

(a) Not available.

and STATE in INDIA; QUANTITY and VALUE—*concld.*

1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	
		QUANTITY (Ounces)			**SILVER**
249	21	59	149	...	Madras
5,287,711	4,831,548	5,103,646	6,004,437	7,404,728	Northern Shan States, Burma
5,287,960	4,831,569	5,103,705	6,004,586	7,404,728	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
21,243	24,853	22,383	20,220	21,082	Mysore State
5,309,203	4,856,422	5,126,088	6,024,806	7,425,810	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
493	38	94	125	...	Madras
1,12,26,868	93,36,580	88,49,722	94,67,196	1,19,26,055	Northern Shan States, Burma
1,12,27,361	93,36,618	88,49,816	94,67,321	1,19,26,055	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
43,725	46,571	35,222	31,220	32,916	Mysore State
1,12,71,086	93,83,189	88,85,038	94,98,541	1,19,58,971	GRAND TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Cwts.)			**TIN-ORE**
37,596	46,160	51,520	53,180	55,600	Burma
...	...	19,440	16,720	...	Southern Shan States
37,596	46,160	70,960	69,900	55,600	TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
28,93,695	35,63,481	44,30,018	50,35,225	45,41,201	Burma
...	...	16,71,840	(*d*)15,82,548	...	Southern Shan States
28,93,695	35,63,481	61,01,858	66,17,773	45,41,201	TOTAL
		QUANTITY (Tons)			**WOLFRAM (Tungsten-Ore)**
739	772	(*b*)1,484	(*b*)1,160	622	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
739	772	1,484	1,160	622	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
739	772	1,484	1,160	622	GRAND TOTAL
		VALUE (Rupees)			
3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	Burma
...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa
3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	TOTAL—BRITISH INDIA
...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana
3,41,381	4,51,864	7,70,964	5,70,003	2,99,549	GRAND TOTAL
					ZINC-ORE (*c*)
15,192	20,967	43,056	67,135	76,031	tons } Burma
11,60,449	20,79,794	43,03,775	70,06,018	74,10,889	Rs. } Burma
					ZIRCON
365	576	532	1,465	855	tons } Travancore
37,766	61,286	40,026	1,08,929	57,178	Rs. } Travancore

(*b*) Includes figures for Southern Shan States.
(*c*) These figures represent exports by sea of "zinc—all sorts."
(*d*) Estimated.

No. 319.—Consumption of Kerosene in India (excluding Burma).

Year	Production (a)		Coasting net Imports from Burma	Net Imports from Foreign countries of foreign oil	Exports by sea of Indian kerosene from India (excluding Burma) to foreign countries	Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma)	Index Number of column 6, taking the figures of 1900-01 (c) as 100	Percentage of Indian oil consumed	Percentage of foreign oil consumed
	Assam*	Punjab (b)							
—	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.	gals.			
1919-20 .	2,715,085	60,595	103,765,911	93,313,202	52,868	199,802,615	254	53·3	46·7
1920-21 .	2,649,379	37,291	99,758,742	54,731,947	6,924	157,059,435	199·6	65·2	34·8
1921-22 .	2,080,364	31,925	116,411,413	45,954,613	512	164,477,803	209·1	72·1	27·9
1922-23 .	2,259,040	3,902,027	118,819,861	49,376,692	1,796	174,355,830	221·6	71·7	28·3
1923-24 .	3,196,432	6,256,655	125,882,089	64,974,634	980	200,308,830	254·6	67·6	32·4
1924-25 .	3,899,576	6,033,323	124,115,170	71,373,407	1,422	205,420,014	261·1	65·8	34·7
1925-26 .	6,297,662	4,265,016	127,860,846	77,704,795	104	216,128,315	274·7	64	36
1926-27 .	9,457,881	3,302,070	129,635,717	63,474,556	274	205,869,950	261·7	69·2	30·8
1927-28 .	9,979,014	5,653,328	119,807,315	93,366,860	6,214	228,801,403	290·8	59·2	40·8
1928-29 .	11,9 6,179	6,404,705	93,387,519	103,389,483	950	215,246,936	273·6	52	48

* Produced by the Assam Oil Co., Ltd.

(a) Figures relate to calendar years. (b) Estimated.

(c) Supply available for consumption in India (excluding Burma) in 1900-01 was 78,668,000 gallons.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF*

RATES OF DUTY IN FORCE IN BRITISH INDIA

IMPORT TARIFF

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
1	Hops.
1A	Grain and pulse, all sorts, including broken grains and pulse, but excluding flour (*see* Nos. 1B and 68).
1B	Sago flour.
2	Salt imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces. (For the general duty on salt, *see* No. 35).
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	DYES AND COLOURS.
3A	Barks for tanning.
	HIDES AND SKINS, RAW
3	Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
	METALLIC ORES
4	Metallic Ores, all sorts, except ochres and other pigment ores.
	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS
5	Precious Stones, unset and imported uncut, and Pearls, unset.
	SEEDS
6	Oil-seeds imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Prince or Chief in India.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
6A	Tallow.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
7	Cotton, raw.
8	Wool, raw, and Wool-tops.
	MISCELLANEOUS
8A	China Clay.
9	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbolime, urea, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates.
10	Pulp of wood, rags and other paper-making materials.

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS—*contd.*
10A	Rubber stamps, rubber seeds and raw rubber.
10B	Stick or Seed Lac.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
11	Uniforms and accoutrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
12	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's Service entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform. (*b*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (*i*) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (*ii*) certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment. (*c*) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes. (*d*) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first Schedule to the Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903). (*e*) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
13	Anti-plague serum.
13A	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder.
14	Cinchona bark and the alkaloids extracted therefrom including quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from Cinchona bark.
14A	Magnesium Chloride.
14B	Sulphur.

* As in operation on 4th April 1930.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS.
14C	Dyes derived from Coal-tar and Coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
15	The following Agricultural implements, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines; elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, hay-presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder blower, whitcant exterminating machines, beetpullers, broadcast seeders, cornpickers, corn-shellers, multi-packers, drag-scrapers, stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil-graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture.
16	The following dairy and poultry farming appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers apparatus specially designed for testing milk and other dairy produce and incubators: also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes.
17	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.
18	Water-lifts, sugar-mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pugmills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling Sugarcane juice:
	MACHINERY
18A	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :— (1) prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts; (2) machines and sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; (3) apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose;
	MACHINERY—*contd.*
	(4) control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton; (5) bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof.
	Note.—The term 'industrial system' used in sub-clause (3) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction of any commodity.
18B	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely, healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles; reeds and shuttles; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms; bobbins and pirns; dobbies; Jacquard machines; Jacquard harness linen cords; Jacquard cards; punching plates for Jacquard cards; warping mills; multiple box sleys; solid border sleys; tape sleys; swivel sleys; tape looms; wool carding machines; wool spinning machines; hosiery machinery; coir mat shearing machines; coir fibre willowing machines; heald knitting machines; dobby cards; lattices and lags for dobbies; wooden winders; silk looms; silk throwing and reeling machines; cotton yarn reeling machines; sizing machines; doubling machines; silk twisting machines; cone winding machines; piano card cutting machines; harness building frames; reard lacing frames; drawing and denting hooks; sewing thread balls making machines; *cumbli* finishing machinery; bank boilers; cotton carding and spinning machines; mail eyes, lingoes, comber boards and comber board frames; take-up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking stick; printing machines; roller cloth; calcaroe cloth: sizing flannel; and roller skins.
18C	Printing and Lithographic Material, namely, presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic map rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rolls with side perforation to be used after further perforation for type-casting, rule bending machines, rule mitreing machines, bronzing machines, stereotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, paging machines, and clarified liquid glue but excluding ink and paper.
18D	Component Parts of Machinery, as defined in Nos. 18A, 18B and 18C, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose:

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART I.—Articles which are free of duty—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles
	MACHINERY—*concld.*
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
	METALS
19	Current coin of the Government of India
20	Gold bullion and coin, and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.
20A	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes; and broken zinc.
	PAPER
21	Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
21A	Postage stamps, whether used or unused.
21B	Paper money.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
22	Second-hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute.

No.	Names of Articles
	MISCELLANEOUS
23	Art, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.
24	Books printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts and plans, proofs, music, manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books.
24A	Light Ships.
24B	Ropes, cotton.
24C	Starch and farina.
24D	Stone prepared as for road metalling.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
25	Animals, living, all sorts.
25A	Insignia and badges of official British and Foreign orders.
25B	Plants, living, all sorts.
26	Specimens, models and wall diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	FISH		
27	Fish, Salted, wet or dry	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, from time to time prescribe.*
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES		Rs. a.
27A	Currants	Cwt	1 4
	LIQUORS		
28	Ale, Beer, Porter, Cider and other fermented liquors.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	0 8
29	Denatured spirit	*Ad valorem*	7½ per cent.
30	Perfumed Spirits	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	Rs. a. 30 0
31	Liqueurs, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—		
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Ditto	30 0 — or 15 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.
	(b) If tested	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	21 14 — and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
32	All other sorts of Spirit	Ditto	Ditto.

* The rate since the 18th March, 1924, is anvas 7½.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*contd*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	LIQUORS—*contd.*		
33	WINES—		Rs. A.
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	2 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Ditto .	4 8
	Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."		
	SUGAR		
34	Sugar, excluding confectionery (see No. 124)—		
	(1) Sugar, crystallised or soft 23 Dutch Standard and above.	cwt.	6 0
	(2) Sugar, crystallised or soft inferior to 23 Dutch Standard but not inferior to 8 Dutch Standard.	cwt.	5 8
	(3) Sugar, below 8 Dutch Standard and sugar candy.	*Ad valorem*	25 per cent. *plus* one rupee and eight annas per cwt.
	(4) Molasses	*Ad valorem*	2 5 per cent.
	SACCHARINE		Rs. A.
34A	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	Pound . . .	5 0
34B	Saccharine tablets	*Ad valorem* . . .	15 per cent. or Rs. 5 per pound of Saccharine contents, whichever is higher.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK		
35	Salt, excluding salt exempted under No. 2 .	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.*
	TOBACCO		Rs. A.
36	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Pound . . .	1 8
37	Cigars	*Ad valorem* . .	75 per cent.
37A	Cigarettes of value—		Rs. A.
	(a) not exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Thousand . . .	7 0
	(b) exceeding Rs. 10-8 per thousand.	Ditto . . .	19 8
	NOTE.—For the purposes of this item, "value" means real value as defined in section 30 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, provided that the amount to be deducted on account of duties payable on importation to determine the real value in accordance with the provisions of clause (a) of the said section shall be Rs. 7 per thousand.		
38	All other sorts of Tobacco manufactured . .	Pound .	2 4
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL		
39	Coal, coke and patent fuel	Ton	0 8
	METALS		
39A	Tin, block	Ton	250 0
	OILS		
40	Kerosene; also any mineral oil other than Kerosene and Motor Spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	Imperial gallon . .	Two annas and three pies.
40A	Motor spirit	Ditto .	Six annas.
41	MINERAL OIL—		Rs. A.
	(1) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre;	Ton . .	10 0
	(2) which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than for lubrication;	Imperial gallon	one anna and four pies.
	3) which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.

* The rate of excise duty since the 1st March, 1924, is Re. 1-4-0.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART II.—Articles which are liable to non-protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Unit or method of assessment	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured		
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES		
42	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12—		Rs.
	(1) Firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified (See Nos. 86A and 141).	Each . . .	15
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	,, . . .	15
	(3) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols.	,, . . .	5
			or 30 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(4) Gun stocks and breech blocks . .	,, . . .	3
	(5) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	,, . . .	2
	(6) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms.	,, . . .	1
	(7) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(8) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	CARRIAGES AND CARTS		
42A	Motor Cars, motor cycles, and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in No. 87 shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles.	*Ad valorem* . .	20 per cent.
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		Rs. A.
43	Opium and its alkaloids and their derivatives .	Seer of 80 tolas .	24 0 or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	MACHINERY		
43A	Cotton, hair and canvas piv belting for machinery	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
43B	Rubber-insulated copper wires and cables, no core of which other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a Sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not.	*Ad valorem*. . .	5 per cent.
	METALS.		
43BB	Silver bullion and coin, not otherwise specified, and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling.	Ounce . . .	Four annas.
43BBB	Silver plate, silver thread and wire (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver), silver leaf and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified.	*Ad valorem* . .	38 per cent.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS		
43C	Artificial silk yarn and thread	*Ad valorem* . .	7½ per cent.
44	Cotton twist and yarn and cotton sewing or darning thread.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent. or 1½ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
45A	Silk mixtures, that is to say—		
	(a) fabrics composed in part of some other textile than silk and in which any portion either of the warp or of the weft but not of both is silk;	*Ad valorem* . .	30 per cent.
	(b) fabrics not being silk on which silk is superimposed such as embroidered fabrics;		
	(c) articles made from such fabrics and not otherwise specified (*see* No. 100A).		
45B	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.
	MISCELLANEOUS		
46	Printing type	Pound . . .	One anna.
46C	Portland cement, excluding white Portland cement.	Ton	Rs. A. 9 0
46D	Printer's ink	*Ad valorem* . .	5 per cent.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART III.—Articles which are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles	No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—		
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES		
48	Vinegar in casks.		
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—		
	WOOD AND TIMBER		
49	Firewood.		
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—		
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES		
50	Copperas, green.		
	MISCELLANEOUS		
53	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engine parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes.		
54	The following printing material, namely, *leads*, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture.		
55	Racks for the withering of tea leaf.		
57	Fodder, bran and pollards.		

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART IV.—Articles which are liable to duty at 10 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	METALLIC ORES AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL, FOR RE-MANUFACTURE
58	Iron or steel, old.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
59	Telegraphic instruments and apparatus, and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
60	Iron alloys.
	,, angle, channel and tee not otherwise specified (*see* No. 143).
	,, bar and rod not otherwise specified (*see* No. 144).
	,, pig.
	,, rice bowls.
61	Iron or Steel, anchors and cables.
	,, ,, hoops and strips.
	,, ,, nails, rivets and washers, all sorts.
	,, ,, pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, toes, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified (*see* No. 146).
	,, ,, railway track material not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 63 and 150) including bearing plates, cast iron, sleepers and fastenings therefor other than tie-bars, and lever-boxes.
	,, ,, tramway track material, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 150), including rails, fish plates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.
	,, ,, sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ⅛ inch thick, whether fabricated or not, if coated with metals other than tin or zinc.
	,, ,, plates and sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ⅛ inch thick, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 146, 147, 153 and 154) whether fabricated or not.
	,, ,, wire including fencing-wire and wire-rope, but excluding wire-netting.
	,, ,, (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete.
	,, ,, expanded metal.
62	Steel, angle and tee if galvanized, tinned or lead-coated.
	,, (other than bars), alloys, crucible, shear, blister and tub.
	,, (other than bars) made for springs and cutting tools by any process.
	,, ingots, blooms and billets, and slabs of a thickness of 1¼ inches or more.
	Steel, bar and rod, the following kinds—
	(*a*) shapes specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete, if the smallest dimension is under ½ inch;
	(*b*) all shapes and sizes, if—
	(i) of alloy, crucible, shear, blister or tub steel, or
	(ii) galvanised or coated with other metals, or
	(iii) planished or polished, including bright steel shafting;
	(*c*) other qualities, if of any of the following shapes and sizes—
	(i) rounds not over $\frac{1}{4}$ inch diameter,
	(ii) squares under not over $\frac{1}{4}$ inch side,
	(iii) flats, if under 1 inch wide and not over ½ inch thick,
	(iv) flats not under 8 inches wide and not over ½ inch thick,
	(v) ovals, if the dimension of the major axis is not less than twice that of the minor axis,
	(vi) all other shapes, any size.
	RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING-STOCK
63	Railway Materials for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, fish bolts and nuts, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weighbridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail-removers, scooters, trollies, trucks, switches, crossings and the like materials made of alloy steel; also cranes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported by, or under the orders of, a railway administration:
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry 'railway' means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, specifically include therein:
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18 A or No. 18 D shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.
63A	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in No. 63, namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose: Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Collector of Customs to be reasonable.
64	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections:
	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in No. 18A or No. 18D shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem.*

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
	FISH
65	Fish, excluding salted fish (*see* No. 27).
66	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins.
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES
67	Fruits and Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified.
	GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR
68	Flour, except Sago flour.
	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES
69	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (*see* No. 48).
	SPICES
70	Spices, all sorts.
	TEA
71	Tea.
	OTHER FOOD AND DRINK
72	Coffee.
73	All other sorts of Food and Drink not otherwise specified.
	II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—
	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC
74	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 10B).
	OILS
75	All sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 40, 40A and 41).
	SEEDS
76	Seeds, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX
77	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat, not otherwise specified.
	TEXTILE MATERIALS
78	Textile materials, the following:— Silk waste, and raw silk including cocoons, raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.
	WOOD AND TIMBER
79	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.
	MISCELLANEOUS
80	Canes and rattans.
81	Cowries and shells.
82	Ivory, unmanufactured.
83	Precious Stones, unset and imported cut (*see* No. 5).
84	All other raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.*
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	APPAREL
85	Apparel, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty under No. 11 and articles made of gold or silver thread, and articles made of silk or silk mixtures.
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
86	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.
86A	Ornamental arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes.
	CONVEYANCES
87	Conveyances, not specified in No. 142, namely, tramcars, motor-omnibuses, motor-lorries, motor-vans, passenger lifts, carriages, carts, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheel barrows, bicycles, tricycles, and all other sorts of conveyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof, except such parts and accessories of the motor vehicles above-mentioned as are also adapted for use as parts or accessories of motor cars, motor cycles or motor scooters (*see* No. 42A).
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES
88	Chemicals, drugs and medicines, all sorts, not otherwise specified.†
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
89	Cutlery, excluding plated cutlery (*see* No. 129).
90	Hardware, ironmongery and tools, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
90A	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, fuses, and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts, and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one-eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity; and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof.
90B	Domestic Refrigerators.
91	All other sorts of implements, instruments, apparatus and appliances (including plated surgical instruments) and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.‡

* Under Government of India Notification No. 4817, dated the 2nd July, 1921, unmanufactured mica is exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues), Notification No. 4, dated the 6th February, 1930, calcium acetate is exempt from payment of import duty.

‡ Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 11, dated the 5th April, 1930, (*a*) apparatus designed solely for the reception of broadcast wireless, and such component parts of apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony as can be used as parts of apparatus for the reception of broadcast wireless, are liable to duty at 12½ per cent *ad valorem* and (*b*) other apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony and other component parts thereof, are liable to duty at 2½ per cent. *ad valorem*: provided that nothing shall be deemed to be a component part of apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony for the purpose of this Notification unless it is essential for the working of such apparatus and has been given for that purpose some special shape or quality that would not be essential for its use for any other purpose.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART V.—Articles which are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem—contd.*

No.	Names of Articles
	DYES AND COLOURS
93	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts, not otherwise specified, and paints and colours and painter's materials, all sorts.
	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD
93	Furniture, Cabinetware and all other manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.
	GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE
94	Glass and glassware, lacquered ware, earthenware, china and porcelain; all sorts except glass bangles and beads and false pearls (*see* No. 134).
	HIDES AND SKINS AND LEATHER
95	Hides and Skins not otherwise specified, leather and leather manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	MACHINERY
96	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL
97	All sorts of iron and steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified.
	METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL
98	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY
99	Paper and articles made of paper and papier mache, pasteboard, millboard, and cardboard, all sorts, and stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet form, including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing, but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post, and postage stamps, whether used or unused, and paper money, and paper and stationery otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
100	Yarns and Textile Fabrics, that is to say:—
	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified;
	Flax, twist and yarn, and manufactures of flax;
	Haberdashery and millinery, excluding articles made of silk and silk mixtures;
	Hemp manufactures;
	Hosiery, excluding articles made of silk;
	Jute, twist and yarn, and jute manufactures, excluding secondhand or used gunny bags or cloth;
	Silk yarn, noils and warps and silk thread;
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool, and other manufactures of wool including felt;
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.
100A	Silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely:—
	Silk ligatures; elastic silk hosiery, elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leggings, socks, anklets, stockings, suspensory bandages, silk abdominal belts, silkweb catheter tubes, and oiled silk.
	MISCELLANEOUS
101	Art, works of, excluding those specified in No. 23 and No. 138.
102	Brushes and Brooms.
103	Building and Engineering materials, including asphalt, bricks, cement (excluding Portland cement other than white Portland cement), chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles, firebricks not being component parts of any article included in No. 18A or No. 63, and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified including bitumen and other insulating materials.
104	Candles.
105	Cinematograph films.
106	Cordage and rope and twine of vegetable fibre, not otherwise specified.
106A	Fireworks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships.
107	Furniture, tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels.
108	Mats and Matting.
109	Oilcakes.
110	Oil cloth and Floor cloth.
111	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in Nos. 18A and 63.
112	Perfumery, not otherwise specified.
113	Pitch, tar and dammer.
114	Polishes and compositions.
115	Rubber tyres and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 53).
116	Soap.
118	Stone and Marble, and articles made of stone and marble, but excluding stone prepared as for road metalling.
119	Toilet requisites, not otherwise specified.
120	All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.
	IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—
121	Coral.
122	Umbrellas, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.
123	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VI.—Articles which are liable to duty at 30 per cent. *ad valorem*.

No.	Names of Articles
	I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—
124	Confectionery.
	III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—
	ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES
125	Gunpowder for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.
126	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 12 all articles other than those specified in entries Nos. 42, 86A and 141 which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware under No. 90), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council *may*, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be ammunition or military stores for the purposes of this Act.
	CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS
128	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof.
129	Articles plated with gold and silver, excluding surgical instruments.*
130	Musical Instruments and parts thereof.

No.	Names of Articles
	METALS
131	Gold plate, gold thread and wire, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts, not otherwise specified.
	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS
133	Silk piece-goods, and other manufactures of silk, not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 45 A and 100 A).
	MISCELLANEOUS
134	Bangles, beads and false pearls.
135	Fire-works, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 106-A).
136	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified.
137	Jewellery and Jewels.*
138	Prints, engravings and pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.
140	Smokers' requisites, excluding tobacco (Nos. 36 to 38) and matches (No. 167).
141	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, including bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded, in any part of British India, from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878; and bows and arrows.

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates.

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	III.—Articles Wholly or Mainly Manufactured—	
	CONVEYANCES	
142	COAL TUBS, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adapted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—	
	(*a*) if of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) if not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.

* Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 18, dated 30th March 1929, articles of imitation jewellery (including buttons and other fastenors) which consist of, or include base metal plated with gold or silver and in which the proportion of precious metal to total metallic contents is less 1·5 per cent. are liable to duty at 15 per cent. *ad valorem*.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL	
143	IRON angle, channel and tee—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, kinds other than galvanized, tinned or lead-coated and other than Crown or superior qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
144	IRON, COMMON BAR not galvanized, tinned or lead-coated if not of any shape and dimension specified in clause (*a*) or clause (*c*) of No. 62—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
145	IRON OR STEEL bolts and nuts, including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing.	Rs. 3 per cwt.
146	IRON OR STEEL PIPES and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—	
	(*a*) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) not galvanized—	
	(i) not under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 31 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(ii) under ¼-inch thick—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
147	IRON OR STEEL plates or sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) not under ¼-inch thick and not of cast iron—	
	(*a*) fabricated, all qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated, chequered and ship, tank, bridge and common qualities—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 20 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
148	IRON OR STEEL sheets (including cuttings, discs and circles) under ¼-inch thick—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 33 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* No. 61)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 39 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 26 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) galvanized	Rs. 30 per ton.
	(ii) all other sorts not otherwise specified (*see* Nos. 61 and 154)—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 35 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 59 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*contd.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*contd.*	
149A	IRON OR STEEL, the original material (but not including machinery), of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India: Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.	Rs. 28 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
150	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—	
	A.—Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved)—	
	(*a*) (i) 30 lbs. per yard and over	Rs. 13 per ton.
	(ii) fish-plates therefor	Rs. 6 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard, and fish-plates, therefor—	
	if of British manufacture	Rs. 36 per ton.
	if not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
	B.—Switches and crossings and the like materials not made of alloy steel, including switches and crossings and the like materials for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—	
	(i) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over . . .	Rs. 14 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard— of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 29 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 13 per ton.
	C.—Sleepers other than cast iron, and keys and distance pieces and the like for use with such sleepers.	Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	D.—Spikes and tie-bars—	
	of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	not of British manufacture	Rs. 37 per ton.
151	STEEL, angle and tee, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62) and beam, channel, zed, trough and piling—	
	(*a*) fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.
	(*b*) not fabricated—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 19 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 30 per ton.
152	STEEL, bar and rod, not otherwise specified (*see* No. 62)—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 26 per ton.
	(ii) not of British manufacture.	Rs. 37 per ton.
153	STEEL STRUCTURES, fabricated partially or wholly, not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of steel-bars, sections, plates or sheets, for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders' hardware (*see* No. 90) or any of the articles specified in Nos. 18A, 18D, 64 or 87—	
	(i) of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	Rs. 21 per ton or 17 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher, *plus* Rs. 15 per ton.

A.—CUSTOMS TARIFF—*concld.*

PART VII.—Articles which are liable to protective duty at special rates—*concld.*

No.	Names of Articles	Rate of duty
	METALS—IRON AND STEEL—*concld.*	
154	STEEL, tinplates and tinned sheets, including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers.	Rs. 48 per ton.
	PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.	
155	PRINTING PAPER (excluding chromo, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 65 per cent. of the fibre content.	One anna per pound.
156	WRITING PAPER—	
	(*a*) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof.	One anna per pound or 15 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) All other sorts	One anna per pound.
	YARN AND TEXTILE FABRICS.	
156A	Cotton piece-goods (other than fents of not more than nine yards in length)—	
	(*a*) plain grey, that is, not bleached or dyed in the piece, if imported in pieces which either are without woven headings or contain any length of more than nine yards which is not divided by transverse woven headings—	
	(i) of British manufacture	15 per cent. *ad valorem* or 3¼ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	20 per cent. *ad valorem* or 3¼ annas per pound, whichever is higher.
	(*b*) Others—	
	(i) of British manufacture	15 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	(ii) not of British manufacture	20 per cent. *ad valorem*.
157	Matches—	
	(1) In boxes containing on the average not more than 100 matches.	Rs. 1-8 per gross of boxes.
	(2) In boxes containing on the average more than 100 matches.	Six annas for every 25 matches or fraction thereof in each box, per gross of boxes.
158	Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match making.	Four annas and six pies per pound.
159	Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of, boxes made of such veneers.	Six annas per pound.

EXPORT TARIFF

No.	Names of Articles	Per	Rate of duty
	JUTE, OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE.		Rs. A.
1	Raw jute—		
	(1) Cuttings	Bale of 400 lbs. . .	1 4
	(2) All other descriptions	Ditto . .	4 8
2	Jute manufactures, when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings for other goods—		
	(1) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine).	Ton of 2,240 lbs. . .	20 0
	(2) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified*	Ditto . .	32 0
	HIDES AND SKINS		
3	Raw hides and skins†	*Ad valorem* . . .	5 per cent.
	RICE		Rs. A. P.
4	Rice, husked or unhusked, including rice flour, but excluding rice bran and rice dust, which are free.	Indian maund of 82⅔ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	0 2 3

NOTE.—In addition to Export duties the following cesses are also levied :—

(i) 6 annas per 100 lbs. on *tea* (Indian) exported.

(ii) 2 annas per bale of 400 lbs. on *jute (raw, cuttings and rejections)* and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lbs. on *manufactured jute* exported.

(iii) 4 annas per maund on *lac* and 3 annas per maund on *refuse lac* exported.

(iv) 2 annas per standard bale of 400 lbs. on *Cotton* produced in India and either exported from British India or consumed in any mill in British India, or in the case of *unbaled Cotton* 6 pies per 100 lbs. avoirdupois.

* Under Government of India Notification No. 1428, dated 17th November 1923, jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Collector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

† Under Government of India, Finance Department (Central Revenues) Notification No. 35, dated the 25th September, 1926, hide and skin-cuttings and fleshings, such as are used for glue-making, are exempt from payment of export duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930.

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Madras	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon (from 1st April, 1924).
	Country spirit	Rs. 11-2-3 in one district. Rs. 10-10-0 per proof gallon in eight districts. Rs. 8-13-6 per proof gallon in seventeen districts. Special rates for particular localities Re. 0-15-0, Rs. 3-2-0, Rs. 6-4-0 and Rs. 8-7-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon (from 1st March, 1922).
	Ganja	Rs. 25-0-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1929).
	Charas	Not manufactured or consumed.
	Bhang	Rs. 7-8-0 per seer (from 1st April, 1928).
	Opium (Benares)	Rs. 80-0-0* „ „ („ „ „ „).
Bombay	Rum	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit— Distillery and separate shop system—	
	Mohwa or molasses spirit	30° under proof Rs. 3-8-0 to Rs. 6-12-0 per gallon. 40° under proof Rs. 2-4-0 to Rs. 7-12-0 per gallon. 60° under proof Re. 1-0-0 to Rs. 5-0-0 per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 4-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Sind	Country spirit	Rs. 6-4-0 on 40° under proof and Rs. 8-0-0 on 25° under proof per gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 „ „
	Opium (Bengal)	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „
Bengal	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 2-14-8 to Rs. 21-4-8 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja, whether chur, round or flat.	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer.
	Charas	Rs. 70-0-0 „ „
	Bhang	Re. 1-0-0 a seer.
	Opium	Rs. 91-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 69-6-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price except for 9 border shops of the district of Midnapore for which the treasury price is Rs. 76-0-0 per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 54-6-0 "gain on sale proceeds of Excise opium" and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price.

* Includes cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 originally paid to the Government of India.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces	Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Perfumed spirits . . .	Rs 36-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) if entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	Rs. 30-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	(*b*) if tested . . .	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*c*) (*i*) Rectified spirit issued to approved Chemists and Druggists for use in the manufacture of drugs, medicines and chemicals.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) All other sorts of spirit except denatured spirit.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles of the strength of London proof and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
	(*d*) (*i*) Rum issued to public and to British or Indian Troops in the Punjab, or North-West Frontier Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon L. P.
	(*ii*) Rum issued to public and to British or Indian troops in Delhi Province.	Rs. 17-0-0 „ „ „
	(*iii*) Rum issued to military police or any other similar body in Bihar and Orissa Province.	Rs. 17-8-0 „ „ „
	(*iv*) Rum or any other Indian made foreign liquor (except beer) issued to British or Indian troops in the United Provinces.	Rs. 17-8-0 „ „ „
	(*v*) Rum issued to British or Indian troops in any other part of India.	Rs. 10-0-0 „ „ „
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 9-0-0 per Imperial gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „ „

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country Spirit—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(1) For consumption in the town of Mussorie.	9 13 0	...
	(2) For consumption in the town of Benares.	8 12 0	6 12 0
	(3) For consumption in—		
	(*a*) towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, Chakrata and Bareilly.	8 11 0	...
	(*b*) towns of Cawnpore and Naini Tal.	8 11 0	6 11 0
	(4) For consumption in the town of Lucknow.	8 10 0	...
	(5) For consumption in the towns of Meerut and Agra.	8 8 0	6 9 0
	(6) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) Dehra Dun district (except towns of Dehra Dun, Rajpur, Mussorie and Chakrata).	7 9 0	...
	(*b*) Bareilly district (except town of Bareilly).	7 9 0	...
	(*c*) Cawnpore district (except town of Cawnpore).	7 9 0	...
	(7) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) towns of Allahabad and Hardoi.	7 8 0	5 12 0
	(*b*) Hardoi district (except town of Hardoi).	7 8 0	...
	(8) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) Districts of Saharanpur and Muzaffarnagar, Bijnor, Bulandshahr and Aligarh.	7 7 0	5 12 0
	(*b*) Sitapur district . .	7 7 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
		35° U. P.	50° U. P.
	(9) For consumption in:—	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
	(*a*) Districts of Muttra, Mainpuri, Shahjahanpur, Budaun and Farrukhabad.	7 6 0	...
	(*b*) Town of Etah . .	7 6 0	5 11 0
	(*c*) District of Meerut, Agra and Etah (except towns of Meerut and Agra).	7 6 0	...
	(*d*) Moradabad district (except town of Darhial).	7 6 0	...
	(*e*) Etawah district (except trans-Chambal tract).	7 6 0	...
	(10) For consumption in:—		
	(*a*) Mirzapur and Jaunpur	7 4 0	5 9 0
	(*b*) Town of Fyzabad .	7 4 0	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	(11) For consumption in the town of Ghazipur.	7 3 0	5 8 0
	(12) For consumption in the town of Gorakhpur.	7 2 0	...
	(13) For consumption in:—		
	(*a*) Town of Kheri . .	7 0 0	5 6 0
	(*b*) Districts of Kheri and Pilibhit.	7 0 0	...
	(14) For consumption in:—		
	(*a*) Benares district (except Benares town).	6 10 0	...
	(*b*) Mirzapur district (except Mirzapur town and Hatha Circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil).	6 10 0	...
	(*c*) Jaunpur district (except town of Jaunpur).	6 10 0	5 2 0
	(*d*) Basti district (except trans-Rapti Tract).	6 10 0	...

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
United Provinces—*contd.*	Country Spirit—*contd.*	Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	(14) For consumption in:—*contd.*	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(*e*) Fyzabad district (except town of Fyzabad).	6 10 0	...
	(*f*) Towns of Sultanpur and Basti.	6 10 0	5 2 0
	(*g*) Districts of Sultanpur, Partabgarh and Bara Banki.	6 10 0	...
	(15) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) Districts of Fatehpur, Rae Bareli, Gonda and Bahraich.	6 9 0	...
	(*b*) Towns of Fatehpur and Gonda.	6 9 0	5 1 0
	(*c*) Ghazipur district (except town of Ghazipur).	6 9 0	...
	(*d*) Ballia district . .	6 9 0	5 1 0
	(16) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) Allahabad district [except town of Allahabad and *Bara* tahsil and that portion of *Meja* tahsil (except Chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur railway].	6 8 0	...
	(*b*) Gorakhpur district (except Gorakhpur town and Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captainganj—Padrauna—Bansighat road).	6 8 0	...
	(*c*) Districts of Azamgarh and Unao.	6 8 0	...
	(*d*) Town of Azamgarh .	6 8 0	5 0 0
	(*e*) Lucknow district (except town of Lucknow).	6 8 0	...
	(17) For consumption in the town of Jhansi.	4 14 0	3 12 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.	
		Per Imperial bulk gallon of the strength of—	
	Country Spirit—*concld.*	35° U. P. Rs. A. P.	50° U. P. Rs. A. P.
	(18) For consumption in the Garhwal district.	4 7 0	...
	(19) For consumption in the Naini Tal district [except Naini Tal town and Tarai Tahsil (Tharwat)].	4 5 0	...
	(20) For consumption in Almora district.	4 3 0	...
	(21) For consumption in the town of Darbiai (Moradabad district).	4 0 0	...
	(22) For consumption in the trans-Chambal tract (Etawah district).	3 10 0	...
	(23) For consumption in Tarai Tahsil (Tharwat) (Naini Tal district).	3 5 0*	...
United Provinces—*contd.*	(24) For consumption in trans-Rapti tract (Basti district).	3 4 0	...
	(25) For consumption in Maharajganj tahsil and part of Padrauna tahsil north of Captainganj—Padrauna—Bansighat road (Gorakhpur district).	3 2 0	...
	(26) For consumption in :—		
	(*a*) District of Banda	2 15 0	2 4 0
	(*b*) Districts of Hamirpur and Jalaun.	...	2 4 0
	(*c*) District of Jhansi (except town of Jhansi).	...	2 4 0
	(27) For consumption in Hallia Circle and distillery area of Robertsganj tahsil (Mirzapur district).	1 0 0	...
	(28) For consumption in *Bara* tahsil and that portion of *Meja* tahsil (except Chilbila shop) lying south of Allahabad—Mirzapur railway.	0 14 0	...

* 25 U. P.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Dehra Dun	34 6 0	55 4 0	3 2 0
	Saharanpur	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Muzaffarnagar	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Meerut	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Bulandshahar	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Aligarh	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Muttra	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Agra	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Mainpuri	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Etah	34 10 0	55 14 0	3 3 0
	Bareilly	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Bijnor	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Budaun	34 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Moradabad	34 6 0	55 12 0	3 2 0
	Shahjahanpur	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Pilibhit	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Farrukhabad	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Etwah	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Cawnpore	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Fatehpur	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Allahabad	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Banda	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Hamirpur	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Jhansi	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Jalaun	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Benares	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Mirzapur	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Districts.	Items and rates per seer.		
		Ganja.	Charas.	Bhang.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
United Provinces—*contd.*	Jaunpur	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ghazipur	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Ballia	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Gorakhpur	34 10 0	56 8 0	0 10 0
	Basti	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Azamgarh	34 10 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Naini Tal	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Almorah	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Garhwal	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 10 0
	Lucknow	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Unao	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Rae Bareli	34 6 0	56 4 0	3 2 0
	Sitapur	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Hardoi	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0
	Kheri	34 6 0	55 12 0	0 10 0
	Fyzabad	34 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Gonda	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Bahraich	34 6 0	55 4 0	0 12 0
	Sultanpur	34 6 0	55 4 0	3 4 0
	Partabgarh	34 6 0	56 8 0	3 2 0
	Bara Banki	35 2 0	56 0 0	3 2 0

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
United Provinces—*concld.*	Opium	Rs. 70-0-0 treasury price per seer, *viz.*, Rs. 48-6-0 duty and Rs. 21-10-0 cost price per seer.
Punjab	Liquors removed from any brewery or distillery licensed in the Punjab—	
	Fermented liquors—	
	(*a*) Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors.	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon.
	(*b*) Methylated spirit, *i.e.*, denatured spirit.	No duty.
	(*c*) Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*d*) Spirit distilled from Sugarcane or Mohwa base whether plain or flavoured and coloured with or without the use of caramel to suit a special Indian taste provided that such spirit is not described by the name of any imported liquor or prepared in such a manner as to convey the impression that it is identical in character with any imported liquor.	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*e*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24967, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550, dated 29th November 1923.	Free of duty.
	(*f*) Spirit contained in preparations manufactured and issued under Punjab Government Notification No. 24968, dated 31st October 1923, and Financial Commissioner's Notification No. 561-741-14550½, dated 29th November 1923.	Rs. 5-0-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.
	(*g*) Indian made foreign liquor.	Rs. 17-8-0 per Imperial gallon, London proof.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Punjab—*contd.*	Opium—	
	(*a*) Poppy locally produced	Acreage duty Rs. 2-0-0 per quarter or fraction of a quarter of an acre in Jullunder district and Hoshiarpur tahsil of the Hoshiarpur district.
	(*b*) Opium imported from outside the Province.	(*a*) Rs. 47-0-0 per seer from Hill States under political control of the Punjab Government. (*b*) Rs. 48-6-0 per seer from Ghazipore (Government Excise Opium).
	(*c*) Opium produced in Kot Khai tahsil of Simla District and Kullu Sub-Division of the Kangra District and transported to other places in the Province.	Rs. 47-0-0 and Rs. 46-0-0 respectively per seer (transport duty).
	Charas (not produced in the Province).	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer imported from Yarkand.
	Bhang—	
	(*a*) Bhang locally produced.	Rs. 4-0-0 per acre of land on which the hemp plant is cultivated in the Dehra Ghazi Khan District subject to a minimum charge of Re. 1-0-0 per quarter of an acre or less, provided that no duty is leviable in respect of areas cultivated on behalf of religious institutions whose cultivation has been specially licensed.
	(*b*) Bhang locally transported or for export outside the Province.	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) and Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less provided that no duty is leviable on bhang transported for purposes of export-in-bond to other provinces.
	(*c*) Bhang imported	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (gross) subject to a minimum charge of Rs. 1-8-0 per quarter maund or less.
Burma	Country spirit—	
	Contract Distillery system	Rs. 1-1-0 to Rs. 14-1-0 per proof gallon. Re. 0-14-0 to Rs. 5-10-0 per gallon, 30° under proof. Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 8-7-0 per gallon, 40° under proof. Re. 0-10-0 to Rs. 3-6-0 per gallon, 50° under proof.
	Other sorts	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Opium—	
	Government excise opium	Rs. 155-0-0 to Rs. 187-4-0 per seer.
	Confiscated foreign opium	Rs. 27-0-0 to Rs. 152-8-0 per seer.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Bihar and Orissa	Liquors, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—	
	(*a*) If strength is untested	Rs. 30-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	(*b*) If strength is tested	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	All other sorts of spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „
	Wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	
	Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 9-0-0 per liquid gallon.
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit	Rs. 4-8-0 „ „
	Ale, beer, porter, cider and fermented liquors	Re. 0-8-0 „ „
	Perfumed spirits	Rs. 36-0-0 „ „
	Country spirit	Rates of duty range between Rs. 1-4-0 and Rs. 10-0-0 per London proof gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the District of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
	Ganja exported to Nepal	Rs. 38-0-0 ditto ditto.
	Gauja	Rs. 40-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Charas	Sale stopped.
	Bhang	Rs. 2-0-0 per seer in the districts of the Tirhut Division, in the district of Purnea and portions of the districts of Monghyr and Bhagalpur lying north of the Ganges.
		Rs. 3-0-0 per seer in the rest of the Province.
	Opium	Rs. 68-6-0 per seer.
Central Provinces*	Country spirit—	
	In localities under contract supply system —	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 1-2-0 to Rs. 10-2-0 per gallon, 45° under proof.
		Re. 0-12-0 to Rs. 9-4-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 5-14-6 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Beer	Not manufactured in this province.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „ „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „ „
Berar*	Under contract supply system—	
	Mohwa spirit	Rs. 3-12-0 per gallon, 60° under proof.
		Rs. 4-6-0 to Rs. 8-1-6 per gallon, 65° under proof.
	Ganja	Rs. 55-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 9-0-0 „
	Opium	Rs. 90-0-0 „

* Rates include cost price and duty.

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY on LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*contd.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Assam	Rum	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon.
	Country spirit	Rs. 5-10-0 „ „ .
	Ganja	Rs. 35-0-0 per seer in the district of Goalpara and Rs. 60-0-0 per seer in all other districts of the Province.
	Charas	Rs. 12-0-0 per seer.
	Opium	Rs. 75-0-0 „ (including the cost price of Rs. 21-10-0 per seer).
	Bhang	Re. 0-8-0 per seer.
	Country spirit	(Not manufactured in the Province; the duty is levied at the rates prevailing in the Province of manufacture).
North-West Frontier Province	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer.
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund import and transport duty.
	Opium— Government Excise opium (*a*)	Rs. 48-6-0 per seer.
British Baluchistan .	Country Spirit . . .	Per gallon. 10° under proof. 20° under proof.
	For consumption in all areas except in the following cases for which rates shall be as shown against each of them.	9 9 0 — 8 8 0
	(*a*) For supplies in bond for consumption in the Nasirabad sub-division and Kachhi Railway tahsil.	6 2 0 — 5 8 0
	(*b*) For issue to special permit holders.	13 6 0 — 12 1 0
	(*c*) For issue to Indian troops.	... — 7 0 0
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per gallon.
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 20-0-0 per seer on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Charas	Rs. 800-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 1,600-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Bhang	Rs. 40-0-0 per maund on imports from other British Provinces. Rs. 80-0-0 per maund on imports from Foreign Territory.
	Opium, pure	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer.

(*a*) The difference between the selling price in the North-West Frontier Province at present Rs. 70-0-0 and cost price of Rs. 22-7-0 per seer is reckoned as duty and classified in the accounts as "gain on sale proceeds of excise opium".

B.—RATES of EXCISE DUTY ON LIQUORS, OPIUM and other DRUGS in each province as on the 1st April, 1930—*concld.*

Province.	Items.	Rates.
Ajmer-Merwara	Country spirit—	
	Urban	Rs. 8-0-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Rural	Rs. 5-10-0 per proof gallon (with effect from 1st April 1923).
	Ganja	Rs. 10-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1915).
	Charas	Rs. 60-0-0 per seer (from 1st April 1924).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (from 1st April 1914).
	Opium	Rs. 4-0-0 per seer on opium imported.
Coorg	Country spirit	Rs. 5-6-6 per gallon, 35° under proof on actual issue.
	Ganja	*Rs. 27-3-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
	Opium	*Rs. 125-0-0 per seer of 80 tolas.
Delhi	Rum { Indian made	Rs. 17-8-0 per proof gallon.
	Rum { Imported	Rs. 21-14-0 „ „ „ from the Punjab and Rs. 17-0-0 per proof gallon from Rest U. P.
	Beer	Re. 0-8-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles.
	Rectified spirit	Rs. 21-14-0 per proof gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Country spirit (imported from the Punjab)	Rs. 10-0-0 per Imperial gallon or six quart bottles (London proof).
	Opium (Excise)	Rs. 48-0-0 per seer (imported from Ghazipur).
	Charas	Rs. 20-0-0 per seer (imported from the Punjab).
	Bhang	Rs. 6-0-0 per maund (imported from the Punjab).

* Issue price from the treasury.

C.—CURRENCY

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee contains 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighs in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola.

The Indian denominations are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{192}$ anna.
Pice	= $\frac{1}{4}$ anna.
Anna	= $\frac{1}{16}$ rupee.
Rupee	

1 lakh = 100,000, and 1 crore = 100 lakhs.

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 50, 100, 500, 1,000 and 10,000 rupees.

INDEX.

PAGE.

A

Aden Trade 606, 607
Ages of Population of India . . . 23—27
Agricultural Improvement . . 123—126
Agriculture, Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated . 376
,, Area and yield . . . 374, 375, 379—382
,, Area Surveyed and Assessed . 384, 385
,, Area under irrigation . . 377, 378
,, Crops under cultivation . 379—381
,, Expenditure . . . . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 192, 193
,, Revenue . . 135—138. 188, 189
,, Summary of Statistics . . 374, 375
Anglo-Indians, Population of . . . 17, 18
Animists, Population of . . . 15, 16, 22
Antimony-ore, Production of . . . 734, 735
Apparel, Imports of . . . . . 512, 513, 534, 535, 538—545, 562, 563
Area, British India and Indian States . 2, 4
Army, Expenditure . . . . 147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 194, 196, 252—258
,, Receipts . . . . 135—138, 188, 189, 255, 258
Assignments 135, 136, 173, 176
Asylums, Lunatic . . . . . 442—451
Audit, Expenditure on . . . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
Aviation, Expenditure . . . . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 193, 193

B

Balance, Closing . . . . . 123—130
,, of Trade 593
,, Opening . . . . . 123—126
Bank of England, Rate of Discount . 290, 291
,, Imperial of India, Progress of . 310, 311
,, ,, Rate of Interest . . 290, 291
Banks, Post Office Savings . . 272, 273, 613
,, Progress of Imperial Bank of India and of Joint Stock, Exchange and Co-operative . . . 310, 311
,, Proportion of Cash to Liabilities on Deposits 311
Barley, Acreage of 374, 375, 378, 379
,, Exports of . . . . . 526—529, 536—539, 551
Bar Silver, Price of, in Bombay . . 296
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts of and Rates of Exchange 285
Births. *See* Vital Statistics.
Blind, Number of 52, 53
Bombay Development Scheme . . 123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 195
,, Land Scheme 126
Books, Number published 369
Brass, Imports of 574, 575
Breweries 693
Buddhists, Population of . . . 14, 16, 21

C

Capital outlay, charged to Revenue . 139—140, 151—162, 190, 191
,, ,, not charged to Revenue—*See* Expenditure not charged to Revenue.
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England . . . . . 123—126, 286, 287
Castes, Chief 33, 34
Census of 1921 . . . . . 2—53
,, ,, 1911 . . . . . 6, 7, 16, 17
,, ,, 1901 . . . . . 6, 7, 16
Central Stamp Store . . . 142, 159, 161
Coss, Cotton 757
,, Jute 757
,, Lac 757
,, Tea 757
Cholera, Deaths from . . . 422—425
Christians, Population of . . . . 11, 15—18, 22
Chromite, Production of . . . 734, 735
Cities. *See* Towns.
Civil Administration . . . . 135—138, 147—150, 163—169, 171, 188, 189, 192, 193
,, Condition of Population . . . 19—28
,, Works, Capital outlay on . . . 123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 193, 193
,, ,, Expenditure on . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
,, ,, Revenue . . . . 135—138, 188, 189
Closing Balance . . . . . 123—130
Coal, Production of 726, 727
Coasting Trade; Total value . . . 616
,, Value of Private Merchandise . . . 617, 618
Coffee, Acreage and Production of . . 374, 376, 381, 382
,, Exports of . . . . . 536—539, 536—541, 558, 559
Coins struck at the Calcutta and Bombay Mints . . . . . 300—308
Companies, Joint Stock; class, number and capital of . . . . . 624—633
Contribution and Assignments . . 135—136, 173—176
Contribution to the Central Government by Provincial Governments . . . 135—138, 177, 179, 191, 193, 259
Co-operative Banks, Cash Balance . . 311
,, Deposit and Loans received . 311
,, Loans Outstanding . . 311
,, Paid-up Capital . . . 311
,, Reserve and other funds . 311
,, Societies, Progress of 370—373

PAGE.

Copper, Imports of . . . . . 514—517, 534, 535, 538—541, 562, 563, 574, 575
Copper-ore, Production of 734, 735
Cotton, Acreage and Production of 374, 375, 380, 382
" Cess 757
" Cloth production in Indian Mills 686—689
" Duties on Imported Manufactures of 749, 753
" Excise duty on woven goods of . 199, 690
" Exports of Manufactures of . 526—529, 532, 533, 536, 537, 548, 549, 552, 553, 556—561, 564—571
Cotton, Exports of raw . . . . . 526—529, 530—547, 554, 555, 560, 561, 564, 565, 570, 571
" " " Twist and Yarn . . 526—529, 532, 533, 536—539, 548, 549, 552, 553, 556, 557, 560, 561, 564—567, 570, 571
" Ginning, and baling . . 698, 699, 704, 705, 708, 709, 712, 713, 715
" Mills, Spinning and Weaving 684—689, 696, 697, 700, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711, 715
" " Statistics 681, 682
" Re-exports of Manufactures of . 532, 533
" " " Twist and Yarn . 532, 533
" Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of . . 197—199, 690
" Value of woven goods of . . 688, 689
" Yarn Production in Indian Mills . 684, 685
Council Bills 285
Criminal Cases 70, 72-75
Currency Department. Note Circulation, Reserve 308, 309
" " Expenditure 125, 126, 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192—193, 309
" " Receipts . 135—138, 188, 189, 309
" Notes in Circulation 308, 309
" " " Treasuries 309
Customs Revenue and Charges . 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 197—199
" Tariff . . . . . 745—757

D

Deaf-mutes, Number of 52, 53
Deaths. *See* Vital Statistics.
Debt Heads, Expenditure on . 173—176, 178, 180, 183, 184
" Public, Amount discharged . . 122, 261
" " " incurred . . 122, 261
" " " outstanding . . 122, 261—265
" " Classification of . . 266—269
" " Interest on .139—140, 151—162, 190, 191, 266—269
" " Total, in India and England . . 122, 261, 263, 265

PAGE.

Debt Public, Prices of Indian Government Stock in India and England . 271
" " Reduction or Avoidance of . 143—146, 151—154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 192, 193
" Services . 135—138, 143—146, 151—154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 192, 193
" Unfunded 272, 273
Deficit of Revenue . . . . . 122—130
Diamonds, Production of 734, 735
Discount, Bank of England rate of . 290, 291
Diseases of Hospital patients . . . 436—439
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure . . . 324, 325
Districts, Number of . . . . . 54—57
Dockyards 694, 695, 700, 701
Drainage Works . . . . . 235—244
Drugs, intoxicating, Number of shops 222—225
Duty, articles free of . . . . 745—747
Dyes, Coal Tar. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
" Synthetic. *See* " "

E

Ecclesiastical Expenditure . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
Education, Colleges, Schools and Scholars, Number of . 326, 328—337
" Examinations, Results of . 330—348
" Expenditure . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193, 327, 362—363, 364—367
" Literate and Illiterate Population . . . 28—32
" Pupils in Schools for General Education . . . 308
" Receipts on account of . 135—138, 189, 190
" Recognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of . 326, 328—337, 350, 351
" Stages of Instruction for . 334—336
" University Graduates, etc. . 337—340
" Unrecognised Institutions and Scholars, Number of 326, 329, 331, 333, 336, 337
Electrical Apparatus, Imports of . . 578
Embankment Works . . . . . 235—244
Emigration, Emigrants embarked, Number of 391
" Ports of Shipment and Provinces from which emigrants were drawn 391
Enfaced Rupee Paper, Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London. 270
England, Expenditure in . . . 190—195
" Receipts in . . . 186—189
Exchange Banks—Cash balance 310
Deposits 310
Paid-up capital . . . 310
Proportion of cash to liabilities . . . 311
Reserve and rest . . 310
" on Remittance Accounts . . . 281
" Rates between Calcutta and Hong-kong 297
" Rates of, for Bills, etc. . 285, 290, 291
Excise Duty . . . . . 199, 219—225
" " Rates of, on liquors, opium and other drugs . . . 753—770
" Revenue and Charges . 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 219—225
" Taxation, Incidence of—per head of population . 222—225
Expenditure, Customs . 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 199, 191, 199
" Excise . 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 219, 220

PAGE.

Expenditure, Forest . 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 230—233
,, Indian Stores Department . 149, 150, 168, 169, 171
,, in England . . . . 193—195
,, in India and in England . 123—130, 139—150
,, Land Revenue 139—143, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 216—218
,, Miscellaneous . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
,, Not charged to Revenue . 123—126, 173—184, 194, 195, 233
,, Opium . 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 212
,, Registration . 120, 121, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191
,, Salt . 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 204, 206
,, Scheduled Taxes 151—155, 157, 159, 161
,, Stamps . 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 226—229
,, Taxes on Income 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 200
,, Voted and non-voted . . 151—184
Exports, *See* Trade.
Export Duty 199, 757

F

Factories, Number of hands employed, convictions and accidents in . 730, 721
,, Number and Description of . 694—721
Famine Relief, Expenditure on 147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 192, 193, 250, 261
Females, Ages of . . . . . 23—27
,, Civil condition of . . . 19—28
,, Education of . . . 28, 31, 32
,, Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
,, Occupations of . . . . 36—40
,, Proportion to Males in Cities . 10
Foreign Trade . . . . . 500—593
Forests, Area under, and outturn of produce 386, 387
,, Capital outlay on . 123—126, 173—177, 179, 181, 183, 190, 191, 193, 195, 233
,, Protection of 388, 389
,, Revenue and Charges 123—126, 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 230—233, 386, 387
Frontier Watch and Ward 102, 103

G

German Silver, Imports of . . . 514—517
Gold, Exports 298, 299, 591
,, Imports 298, 299, 589
,, Prices of . . . . . 292—295
,, Production of 730, 731
,, Received into the mints . . . 295
,, Uncoined, Price of, in India . . 292, 293
,, Standard Reserve 281
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of . 588
Graphite, Production of 736, 737

PAGE.

H

Hardware, Imports of 576
Hides and Skins, Exports of 586
Hindus, Population of 11, 14, 16, 21
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil . . 433—439
Hundi Rates 290, 291
Hydro-Electric Scheme . . 123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 195

I

Ilmenite, Production of 736, 737
Imperial Bank of India—Cash balance . . 310
,, ,, Deposits . . . 310
,, ,, Paid-up Capital . 310
,, ,, Proportion of cash to liabilities . . 311
,, ,, Rate of interest . 290, 291
,, ,, Reserve and rest . 310
Imports. *See* Trade.
,, Duties on . . 107, 198, 745—757
,, of articles free of duty . . 745—747
Income Taxes. *See* Taxes on Income.
Index Numbers of Prices . . . . 654, 655, 670—680
Indian Opium. *See* Opium, Exports of.
,, Stores Department . 149, 150 168, 169, 171, 192, 193
,, Tea, Exports of 583
Indigo, Acreage and Production of 374, 375, 380, 383
,, Exports 587
,, Synthetic. *See* Synthetic Dyes.
Indo-European Telegraph Department 125, 126, 133, 134, 145, 146, 150, 158, 160, 162, 190, 191, 194, 195, 216, 247, 646, 647
Industrial Census . . . . . 714—719
Industrial Development . . . . 123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 195
Industries . . . . . 681—721
,, Expenditure . . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
,, Receipts . . . 135—138, 188, 189
Infirmities of Population . . . 52, 53
Insane 52, 53
Insurance, Effected by Indian Companies . 638
,, ,, Non-Indian Companies 636, 638
,, Fire, and Marine 638
,, Postal 637
Interest, Imperial Bank of India, Rates of, 290, 291
,, On debt and other Obligations . 143—146, 151—154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 192, 193, 260—269
,, Receipts . . . . 135—138, 186, 187, 248, 249
Intoxicating Drugs Shops, Number of . 322—326
Iron Foundries . . . . . 694—697, 700—703, 706, 707, 710, 711
,, Imports of 574, 575
Iron-ore, Production of . . . 736, 737

PAGE.

Irrigation, Area and Crops under 374, 375, 377, 378, 652
" Expenditure on 123—126, 130—146, 151—154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 173—177, 179, 181, 183, 190, 191, 194, 195
" General Results of 235, 236, 650, 651
" Mileage of Canals, etc., in operation 650, 651
" Portion of Land Revenue due to 131—134, 217, 218, 235, 236
" Receipts, Working Expenses and net Revenue 131—134, 235, 236
" Revenue 131—134, 186, 187, 235—244

J

Jadestone, Production of 738, 739
Jails. *See* Prisons.
Jains, Population of 14, 16, 21
Jews, " " 15, 16
Joint Stock (Indian) Banks—
" " Cash balance 310
" " Deposits 310
" " Paid-up Capital 310
" " Proportion of cash to liabilities 311
" " Reserve and rest 310
" Companies 624—632
Judicial Divisions, Number of 54, 57
Jurisdiction, Number of officers exercising 54, 57
Justice, Administration of, Expenditure 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" " Receipts 135—138, 188, 189
" Civil and Criminal, Number of cases decided 58
" " Number and description of Civil Suits 59
" " Number and value of Civil Suits 60
" " General results of Trial of Civil and Revenue cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction 62—65
" " Appellate Courts 66—69
" Criminal, General results of trials 70
" " " " Appeals and Revisions 71
" " Nature of offences reported and number of persons tried for them 72, 73
" " punishments inflicted 74, 75
Jute, Acreage and Production of 374, 375, 380, 382
" Cess on 757
" Export duty on 757
" Exports of raw 578
" " " manufactures of 579
" Mills 691, 694—697, 700, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711, 715
" Presses 698, 699, 704, 705, 715

PAGE.

K

Kerosene, Consumption of 744

L

Lac, Cess on 757
" Exports of 581
" Factories 696, 697, 703, 708, 708, 709, 712, 713
Land Customs 199
" Revenue 131—134, 216—218, 384, 385
" " charges 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 216—218
" " Receipts and charges. *See* under Revenue.
Languages 43—51
Lead, Imports of 574, 575
" Production of 738, 739
Lepers 52, 53
Life Assurance, General Statistics 633—637
Liquors, Import duties on 747, 748
Liquor shops 222—225
Loans and Advances by Government 282—284
" details of 263—265
" Fund, Provincial 274
Local and District Boards. Income and Expenditure 324, 325
Long Voyage, *See* Passengers.
Lunatic Asylums. Ætiological Factors and Associated conditions in the patients admitted into 448—451
" " Number of Lunatics in 442, 443
" " Previous occupations of Lunatics admitted into 444, 445
" " Types of Insanity of Lunatics admitted into 446, 447

M

Machinery and Mill work, Imports of 512, 513, 534, 535, 538, 539, 554, 555, 562, 563, 576
Magnesite, Production of 738, 739
Males, ages of 23—27
" Civil condition of 19—23
" Education of 28—30
" Number in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" occupations 36—40
Manganese-ore, Production of 738, 739
Marine, Expenditure 147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 194, 195, 254, 255, 257, 258
" Receipts 135—138, 255, 258
Married, Ages of persons 23
" Number of males and females 19—23
" Religion of persons 21, 22
Medical Expenditure 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" Receipts 135—138, 188, 189
Medico-legal investigations 440
Merchandise Marks Act. Detentions under 621

PAGE.

Metals, Imports of . . . 514—517, 534, 535, 538—543, 558, 559, 566, 567, 574, 575
" " Manufactures of . . 576
" Duty on " " . 755—757
Meteorology, Normal and actual, rainfall . 648, 649
Mica, Production of 740, 741
Military Expenditure 147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 194, 195, 252—258
" Receipts . 135—138, 188, 189, 255, 258
Mills . . . . . 681—719
Mineral Oil, Imports of 514—517, 534, 535, 546, 547, 554, 555, 558, 559, 564—567
" " " Duties on . . . 748
Minerals, Production of . . . . 726—744
Mint, Coinages . . . . . 298—308
" Expenditure 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" Revenue . . . 135—138, 188, 189
Miscellaneous Departments, Expenditure 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" " Receipts . 135—138, 188, 189
Monazite, Production of . . . 740, 741
Money Orders 640, 641
Muhammadans, Population of . . . 11, 15, 16, 22
Municipalities, Population, Constitution, etc., of 312, 318
Municipalities, Expenditure . 313, 318, 319, 321, 323
" Income 313—317, 320, 322

N

Navigation works . . . 237—244, 651, 653
New Capital at Delhi . 123—126, 173—176, 178, 180, 183, 184, 194, 195
Newspapers, Number of, published . . . 369
Notes, Currency in Circulation . . 308, 309
" Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London . . 270

O

Occupations . . . . . 36—42
Oil Cakes, Exports of . . . . 526—529
Oil, Mineral. *See* Mineral Oil.
" Seeds. *See* Seeds.
Opening Balance . . . . . 123—126
Opium, Acreage and Production of 213, 374, 375, 381
" Customs Revenue . . . 197
" Duties on . . . . . 740, 759, 766—770
" Exports of 584, 585
" Manufactured 214
" Prices . . . . . 212—215
" Revenue and Expenditure . . 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 213
" Sold 212, 213, 215
Ordnance factories . . . 694, 695, 700, 701

P

Paper Mills 695, 698, 699, 704, 705, 708, 709, 712, 713
Parsis, Population of 14, 16, 21
Passengers by Native Passenger-ships, Number of . . . . . 392—401
" " " " " "
Number of, carried on Long Voyage . 392—394
" " " "
Number of, carried on Short Voyage . 392, 393, 395—401
Patents and Designs . . . . 722—724
Pensions, Charges . . . 147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 192, 193, 254, 257
" Commuted value of 125, 126, 180, 182, 184
" Receipts in aid of Superannuation 135—138, 188, 189
Periodicals, Number of, published . . 369
Petroleum 730, 731
" Refineries 696, 697, 702, 703
Pilgrims, Number of 402, 403
Plague, Deaths from . . . . 422—425, 430
Police, Cognisable Crime . . . 78—81
" Equipment, discipline and management . . . . . 88—91
" Expenditure 77, 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" Military 92, 93
" Non-cognisable Crime . . 82—85
" Principal Offences . . . 94, 95
" Property stolen and recovered . 86
" Receipts . . . . . 135—138
" Strength and Cost . . . 76, 77, 92, 93
Political Expenditure 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
Population, Age, Sex, Civil Condition of. . 23
" Castes 33, 34
" Cities 10, 11
" Density of 8
" Infirmities of 52, 53
" Languages of . . . . 43—51
" Number of females . . . 3, 5
" " " males 3, 5
" Occupations of . . . . 36—42
" Religion of . . . . 14—18
" " and Education of . . 28
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 21, 23
" Residence, Age and Sex of . 24—27
" " Sex and Civil Condition of 19, 20
" " Sex and Education of . 29—32
" Rural and Urban 3, 5
" Total in British India and Indian States 3, 5
" Towns and Villages . . 2, 4, 9, 12, 13
" Variation in, since 1901 . 6, 7
Port Blair Convict Settlement . . 116—119
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt 390
Ports and Pilotage, Expenditure . . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
" " " Revenue . . . 135—138, 188, 189
" Trade of Principal . . . 502—505
Post Office, Cash Certificate . . . 272, 273
Posts and Telegraphs . . . 123, 126, 131—134, 143—146, 151—154, 156, 158, 160, 162, 178—184, 186, 187, 190, 191, 195, 196, 216, 217, 639—647

PAGE.

Presses. *See* Printing Presses.
Prices, Index numbers of . . . . . 654, 655, 670—680
,, Retail, of Food grains . . . . 660—669
,, ,, ,, Salt 657, 658
,, Wholesale, of Staple articles of Exports and Imports 654, 655
,, Wholesale, of Staple Commodities in India 656
Printing Presses . 360, 694, 695, 698—701, 704—713
Prisons, Condition of prisoners released . 113
,, Convict Settlement, Port Blair . 116—119
,, Expenditure . 112, 147—150, 163—169, 171, 192, 193
,, Nature and length of sentences of convicts 102, 103
,, ,, of employment of convicts 104, 105
,, Number and Disposal of convicts 100, 101
,, Number and Prisoners previously convicted 110, 111
,, Offences 106, 107
,, Receipts . . . . . 135—138
,, Religion, Age and Education of Prisoners 98, 99
,, Sickness and Mortality among prisoners 108, 109
,, Working of the Mark System . 114
Promissory Notes, Government . . 270
Provident Funds 272, 273
Provincial Loans Fund 274
Provisions, Imports of 514, 515, 577
Public Debt . . . . . 122, 127—130, 261—273 276—280
Public Health, Expenditure . 123—126, 147—150 163—169, 171, 173—176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 192—196
,, ,, Revenue . . 135—138, 188, 189
,, Works. *See* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works and Military Works.

R

Radio-Telegrams 645
Railborne Trade of Stations adjacent to Land Frontier routes . . . . . 600—605
Railways, Accidents on . . . . . 452, 453, 496—498
,, Assisted Companies 454
,, Capital at charge . 452—454, 474—494
,, ,, outlay . . 123—126, 173—183, 194, 195, 234, 452—454
,, Expenditure on . . . . . 130—142, 151—162, 190, 191, 234, 237—244
,, Goods, Quantity of and earnings from, carried . . . . 452, 453, 460—472, 495
,, Gross Earnings . . . 452—454, 474, 476, 478, 480, 482, 484, 486, 488, 490, 492, 494, 495
,, Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock 514, 515, 576, 588
,, Indian State and Foreign . 454
,, Mileage open for Traffic . . 452—459
,, Net Earnings . . . . 452—454, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493
,, Passengers, Number of, conveyed 452—454, 460—472
,, Percentage of Working expenses to Gross Earnings. . 452, 453, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493
,, Revenue . . . . . 131—134, 186, 187, 234
,, Rolling Stock 452, 453
,, Staff 452, 453
,, Statistics, Summary of . . 452—454
,, Working Expenses . . 452—454, 475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485, 487, 489, 491, 493, 494
Rainfall, Actual Annual 648, 649
,, Normal . . . 648, 649
Receipts by Civil Administration . . 135—138
,, ,, Military Departments . . 135—138, 188, 189, 255, 258
,, ,, Miscellaneous ,, . . 135—138, 188, 189
,, in England . . . . 186—189
Reduction or avoidance of debt . . 143—146, 151—154, 156, 158, 160, 163, 192, 193
Registration, Number and Description of Documents and Value of Property transferred . . 120, 121
,, Revenue and Charges . 121, 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191
Religions, Christians, Distribution, Denominations, etc. . . . 11, 15—18
,, Cities according to 11
,, Civil Condition, sex and . . 21, 22
,, Education and 28
,, Provinces, according to . . 14, 15
,, Variation in Distribution . 16
Remittance Accounts, Exchange on. . 281
Revenue, Customs . . . 131—134, 197—199
,, Excise . . . 131—134, 219—222
,, Forests . . . 131—134, 230—232
,, in India and in England . . 132—138
,, Land. . . . 131—134, 216—218, 384, 385
,, Miscellaneous . . . . 135—138
,, Opium . . . . 131—134, 212
,, Registration . . 120, 121, 131—134
,, Salt . . . . 131—134, 203—206
,, Scheduled Taxes . . . 131—134
,, Stamps . . . 131—134, 220, 229
,, Taxes on Income . 131—134, 200—202
,, Tributes from Indian States 131—134, 233
Rice, Acreage and Production of . 374, 375, 378, 379, 382
,, Export Duty on 757
,, Exports of . . . . . 526—529, 580
,, Mills 696, 697, 703, 705, 708, 709, 712, 713

PAGE.

Road Communications 499
,, Metalled, length of 499
,, Unmetalled, length of . . . 499
Rubies, Production of 740, 741

S

Salt, available for consumption . . 208, 209
,, Duties on 203, 205, 210, 211, 745, 748
,, Imports of . . . . . 514—517
,, Prices of 210, 211, 657, 668
,, Production of 207, 738, 739
,, Revenue and Charges . . . 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 203—206
,, Sale of 208, 209
Saltpetre, Production of 732, 733
Saltworks, Capital outlay on . . . 139—142, 153—155, 157, 159, 161
Savings Banks, Post Office . . 272, 273, 642
Saw Mills . . . . . 694, 695, 698—701, 704—713, 716
Scheduled Taxes . . . 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191
Scientific Departments, Expenditure . 147—150, 163—169, 171, 193, 198
Sea Customs—Exports 199
,, Imports 197, 198
Security Printing Press . 125, 139, 139—141, 153—155, 157, 190, 191
Seeds, Acreage and Production of 374, 375, 379, 380, 382
,, Exports of . . . . . 526—529, 582, 583
Service Funds 272, 273
Shipping, Nationalities of Vessels entered 610, 611
,, ,, ,, cleared 610, 611
,, Total Vessels entered and cleared 608, 609, 615
,, Total of eight Principal Ports . 612, 613
Ships, Built at Indian Ports . . 610
,, First Registered at Indian Ports . 630
Sikhs, Population of 14, 16, 21
Silk, Imports of Raw . . . . . 514—517, 572, 573
,, ,, Manufactures of . . 514—517, 572, 573
,, Mills 696, 697, 700, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711, 715
Silver, Exports of 290, 592
,, Imports of 290, 590
,, Prices of 288, 289, 296
,, Production 742, 743
,, Received into the mints . . 299
Sinking Funds . . . . . 275—280
Small-pox, Deaths from . . . . 432—435
Sovereign, Price of, in India . . . 292, 293
Stamps, Revenue and Charges . . . 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 190, 191, 220—229
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on . 147—150, 163—168, 170, 172, 192, 198
,, ,, Receipts . . 135—138, 188, 189
Steel, Imports of 574, 575
Sterling Bills 285
,, purchase of 285
,, sold 285
Stock, Government, Prices of . . . 270, 271
Stores Government, Imports and Exports of 583
Sugar, Acreage and Production of . . 374, 375, 378, 380, 382
,, Customs Duties on . . . 748
,, Factories 696, 697, 702, 703, 718
,, Imports of . . . . . 514—517, 577
Surplus of Revenue . . . . . 122—130
Synthetic Dyes, Imports of . . . 578

T

Taxation, Burden of 260
,, Receipt from . . . . 131—134
Taxes on Income . . . 131—134, 139—142, 151—155, 157, 159, 161, 186, 187, 190, 191, 200—202
Tea, Acreage and Production of . . 374, 375, 381, 382
,, Cess on 757
,, Exports of. *See* Indian Tea.
Telegrams, Radio 645
Telegraphs, Expenditure 645
,, Revenue 645
,, Statistics . . . . . 643, 645—647
Telegraphic Transfers. *See* Bills, Telegraphic Transfers.
Telephones, Statistics 644
Timber Mills. *See* Saw Mills.
Tin, Imports of . . . . . 514—517, 566, 567, 574, 575
Tin-ore, Production of 742, 743
Tobacco, Acreage of 374, 375, 381
,, Exports of . . . . . 526—529, 566, 567, 566, 567
,, Imports of . . . . . 514—517, 536, 537, 554, 555
Towns, Number of 2, 4
,, Population of Chief . . . 10—13
Trade, Balance of 593
,, Coasting, Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported . . . 616—618
,, Total value of 616

PAGE.

Trade, Land Frontier, Articles of Import and Export . . 598—605
" " " Exports . . 598—599, 602, 604, 605
" " " Imports . . 594, 595, 598—601, 603
" of Aden 606, 607
" Sea-borne, Exports of Private Merchandise, to Principal countries, Value . 518—527
" " Exports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 528, 529
" " Exports of Principal articles, Values . . 526, 527, 530—560
" " Exports, Foreign Merchandise . . . 530—533
" " Government Stores . 588
" " Imports and Exports of Principal articles . 512—517, 526—529, 533—569
" " Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal countries . . 506—511
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Quantities . 516, 517
" " Imports of Private Merchandise, Principal articles, Values . . 512—515
" " Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of . 502—505
" " Total value of . . 500, 501
" " Treasure, Exports of . 591, 592
" " " Imports of . 589, 590
" " Value of—with principal countries distinguishing principal articles. 534—569
Treasure, Exports of . . 208, 209, 591, 592
" Imports of . . 208, 209, 589, 590
Treasury Notes 272, 278
Tributes from Indian States . . 131—134, 233

U

Uncoined Gold, Price of 202, 203
Unmarried, Ages of Persons . . . 28
" Number of Males and Females 19, 20
" Religions of Persons . . 21, 22

PAGE.

V

Vaccination, Number of cases 431
Vegetable Oil (Non-essential), Exports of 587
Villages, Number of 2, 4
Vital Statistics, Births, Number of . 404, 405, 408, 409
" Birth Ratio per Mille of Population . 404, 405, 408, 409
" Deaths, Number of . . 404—407
" " Number of, causes 422—425
" " Number of, in each month . 426—429
" " Ratio per Mille of Population . 404—407, 410—425
Vizagapatam Port . . . 125, 126, 178, 180, 182, 184, 194, 195

W

Ways and Means in England 196
Wheat, Acreage and Production of . . 374, 375, 378, 379, 382
" Exports of . . . . . 526—529, 536, 537, 540, 541, 544—547, 581
Widowed, Ages of Persons . . . 28
" Number of Males and Females. 19, 20
" Religion of Persons . . 21, 22
Wolfram, Production of 742, 743
Wool, Exports of Manufactures of 526, 527, 536, 537
" Exports of Raw . . 526—529, 536—539, 554, 555, 580
" Imports of Manufactures of . . 514—517, 536—543, 562, 563
" " Raw . . 514—517, 564, 565
Woollen Mills . . . 692, 694—697, 700, 701, 706, 707, 710, 711, 715
Wrecks and Casualties 622, 623

Z

Zinc, Imports of . . . . . 514—517, 574, 575
Zinc-ore, Production of . . . 742, 743
Zircon, Production of 742, 743

MGIPC—S6—II-1-23—25-3-31—1,525.

INDIAN CURRENCY AND FINANCE

Report of the Royal Commission

THE Royal Commission was appointed in 1925 to examine and Report on the Indian Exchange and Currency System and to consider whether any modifications are desirable in the interests of India and to make recommendations.

The scope of the enquiry is therefore very comprehensive and the problems with which it deals are many and of far-reaching importance, e.g.: The best definition of the Indian monetary standard in the light of recent experience and present-day economic opinion; the constitution and powers of the authority controlling the note issue and the question of the appropriate time and level for stabilisation of the rupee.

"Undoubtedly an epoch-making document" says the *Financial News*, "the Commission has laid no timid hand upon the formidable task imposed upon it. It has gone boldly to the root of the matter and has propounded a scheme for the construction of a scientific currency system in India, undistracted by errors of economics in the past or of the confusion of politics in the present."

Price 2*s.* 6*d.* net. Post Free, 2*s.* 9*d.*

In the minutes of Oral Evidence and the Appendices of written Memoranda and Documents the personal views of leading bankers, financiers, administrators and professional economists, both British and Indian, are fully set forth and will be of exceptional value to students of Economics and Commerce.

VOL. II, APPENDICES, INDIAN, 8s. net (Post free, 8s. 6d.).*
VOL. III, ENGLISH, 4s. (Post free, 4s. 5d.).
VOL. IV, MINUTES OF EVIDENCE, INDIAN, 10s. net (Post free, 10s. 9d.).*
VOL. V, ENGLISH, 6s. (Post Free, 6s. 6d.).
VOL. VI, INDEX, 1s. 6d. (1s. 8d.)

** "Indian" signifies taken in India. The text of all volumes is in English.*

EAST INDIA (STATISTICAL ABSTRACT).

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR BRITISH INDIA

WITH

Statistics, where available, relating to certain Indian States, from

1919-20 to 1928-29.

SIXTY-THIRD NUMBER.

(Eighth number of New Series.)

Presented by the Secretary of State for India to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H M STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;
or through any Bookseller.

1931.

PRINTED IN INDIA

Price 6s. 0d. net.

Cmd. 3882.

00134564

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020